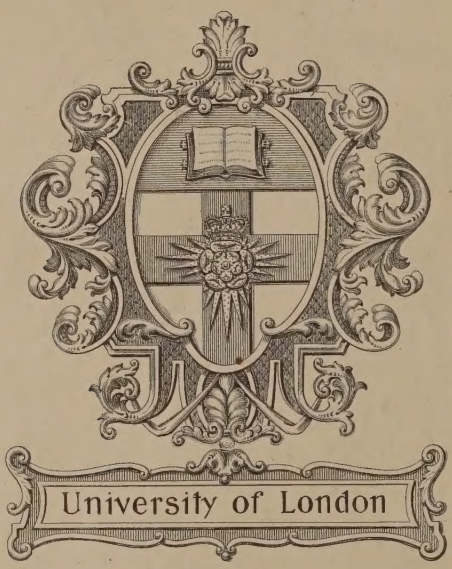

University of London

606105

# REPORTS

FROM

# COMMISSIONERS:

*TWENTY-FOUR VOLUMES.*

---

—*(9.)*—

ESTABLISHED CHURCH (IRELAND).

---

Session

19 *November* 1867 —— 31 *July* 1868.

---

VOL. XXIV.

1867-8.

# REPORTS FROM COMMISSIONERS:

1867-8.

---

*TWENTY-FOUR VOLUMES:—CONTENTS OF THE*

NINTH VOLUME.

---

N. B.—*THE* Figures *at the* beginning of the line, *correspond with the* N° *at the foot of each* Report; *and the* Figures *at the* end of the line, *refer to the* MS. Paging *of the Volumes arranged for The House of Commons.*

---

ESTABLISHED CHURCH (IRELAND):


[3956.] COPY of the COMMISSION for inquiring into the REVENUES and other MATTERS relating to the ESTABLISHED CHURCH in IRELAND - - - - - - - - - - p. 1

[4082.] REPORT of Her Majesty's COMMISSIONERS on the REVENUES and CONDITION of the ESTABLISHED CHURCH in IRELAND - 3

[4082-I.] APPENDIX to ditto - - - - - - - - - 651


---

# REPORT

OF

# HER MAJESTY'S COMMISSIONERS

ON THE

# REVENUES AND CONDITION

OF

# THE ESTABLISHED CHURCH

# (IRELAND).

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of Her Majesty.

DUBLIN:
PRINTED BY ALEXANDER THOM, 87 & 88, ABBEY-STREET,
FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

1868.

# CONTENTS.


| | Page |
|---|---|
| COMMISSION, | iii |
| REPORT, | v |
| MAP, showing the Present Arrangement of Dioceses under the Church Temporalities Act, 3 & 4 Wm. IV., chap. 37, and the Arrangement proposed by the Commissioners. | |
| SUMMARY TABLES, I. to XXVIII., | xxi–xxxiii |
| SCHEDULES, | xxxv |
| Schedules, I. to XVI., | 1–606 |

# COMMISSION.

VICTORIA, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland Queen, Defender of the Faith, to our right trusty and right well-beloved Cousin PHILIP HENRY, EARL STANHOPE; our right trusty and right well-beloved Cousin WILLIAM, EARL OF MEATH; our right trusty and right well-beloved Cousin THOMAS, VISCOUNT DE VESCI; our right trusty and well-beloved Councillor, Sir JOSEPH NAPIER, Baronet; our trusty and well-beloved ROBERT ALEXANDER SHAFTO ADAIR, Esq., Colonel in our Army; our trusty and well-beloved JOHN THOMAS BALL, Doctor of Laws, our Advocate in Ireland; our trusty and well-beloved EVELYN PHILIP SHIRLEY, Esq.; our trusty and well-beloved GEORGE CLIVE, Esq.; our trusty and well-beloved EDWARD HOWES, Esq., greeting. WHEREAS we have thought it expedient, for divers good causes and considerations us thereunto moving, that a diligent and full inquiry should forthwith be made into the several matters hereinafter mentioned, KNOW YE that we, reposing great trust and confidence in your intelligence, discretion, and diligence, have authorized and appointed, and by these presents do authorize and appoint you, the said PHILIP HENRY, EARL STANHOPE; WILLIAM, EARL OF MEATH; THOMAS, VISCOUNT DE VESCI; Sir JOSEPH NAPIER, ROBERT ALEXANDER SHAFTO ADAIR, JOHN THOMAS BALL, EVELYN PHILIP SHIRLEY, GEORGE CLIVE, and EDWARD HOWES, to inquire and report as to the several Archbishopricks, Bishopricks, Dignities, and Benefices, and also as to the several Ecclesiastical Corporations aggregate existing in Ireland, and as to the revenues, property, and emoluments belonging to the same respectively, and as to the several charges, incumbrances, and other outgoings affecting the same respectively, and also as to the several united and separate Parishes and Parochial Districts in Ireland; and in the case of Unions distinguishing whether episcopal or permanent, and as to the several Churches and Chapels in Ireland, whether Parochial, or Parochial District or Proprietary, and the number of members of the Established Church of England and Ireland inhabiting the parishes or districts attached to such Churches, and also as to the property and emoluments vested in and administered by the Ecclesiastical Commissioners for Ireland, the administration of the same by such Commissioners, and the mode and purposes in and for which such last-mentioned property has been applied, and also to Inquire and Report whether alterations or improvements should be made in the management, administration, and distribution of the revenues and property hereinbefore mentioned, or in the state and condition of the several offices, dignities, corporations, and benefices aforesaid. AND for the better discovery of the truth in the premises, we do by these presents, give and grant to you or any three or more of you, full power and authority to call before you, or any three or more of you, such persons as you shall judge necessary, by whom you may be the better informed of the truth in the premises. AND We do further, by these presents, give and grant to you, or any three or more of you, full power and authority to inquire of the premises, and every part thereof, by all lawful ways and means whatsoever, within all parts of our United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, called Ireland. AND We do further by these presents, give and grant unto you, or any three or more of you, full power and authority, when the same shall appear to be requisite, to administer an oath or oaths to any person whatsoever, to be examined before you, or any three or more of you, touching or concerning the premises. AND We do further by these presents, give and grant to you, or any three or more of you, full power and authority to cause all persons to bring and produce upon oath before you, or any three or more of you, all and singular records, books, papers, and other writings touching the premises, which shall be in the custody, power, or procurement of them, or any of them. AND Our further will and pleasure is that you, or any three or more of you, upon inquiry into the premises, do certify to us from time to time, under your hands and seals, your several proceedings as the same shall be completed, and do within the space of one year after the date of these presents, or sooner if the same can reasonably be, certify unto us in like manner the

whole of your proceedings under and by virtue of these presents, together with what you shall find touching or concerning the premises upon such inquiry as aforesaid. AND We further will and command, and by these presents ordain, that this our Commission shall continue in full force and virtue, and that you our said Commissioners or any three or more of you, shall and may from time to time proceed in the execution thereof, and of every matter and thing therein contained, although the same be not continued from time to time by adjournment. AND We hereby command all and singular the Justices of the Peace, Sheriffs, Mayors, Bailiffs, Constables, Officers, Ministers, and all other our loving subjects whatsoever, as well within liberties as without, that they be assistant to you and each of you in the execution of these presents. AND for your assistance in the due execution of this our Commission, we have made choice of our trusty and well beloved Joseph Faviere Elrington, Doctor of Laws, to be Secretary to this our Commission, and to attend you, whose services and assistance we require you to use from time to time as occasion shall require. IN WITNESS whereof We have caused these our Letters to be made patent. Witness Ourself at Westminster, the Thirtieth day of October, in the Thirty-first year of our Reign.

By Warrant under the Queen's Sign Manual.

(Signed), C. ROMILLY.

# ESTABLISHED CHURCH (IRELAND) COMMISSION.

## REPORT, &c.

### TO THE QUEEN'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR GRACIOUS MAJESTY,

1. WE, the Commissioners constituted and appointed for inquiring into the revenues and condition of the Established Church in Ireland, under and by virtue of Your Majesty's Royal Commission, bearing date at Westminster the 30th day of October in the thirty-first year of Your Majesty's reign, whereby we are authorized and appointed to inquire and report "as to the several Archbishoprics, Bishoprics, dignities, and benefices, "and also as to the several ecclesiastical corporations aggregate existing in Ireland, and "as to the revenues, property, and emoluments belonging to the same respectively, and "as to the several charges, incumbrances, and other outgoings affecting the same "respectively, and also as to the several united and separate parishes and parochial "districts in Ireland; and in the case of unions distinguishing whether episcopal or per- "manent, and as to the several churches and chapels in Ireland, whether parochial, or "parochial district or proprietary, and the number of members of the Established "Church of England and Ireland inhabiting the parishes or districts attached to such "churches, and also as to the property and emoluments vested in and administered "by the Ecclesiastical Commissioners for Ireland, the administration of the same by "such Commissioners, and the mode and purposes in and for which such last-mentioned "property has been applied, and also to inquire and report whether alterations or im- "provements should be made in the management, administration, and distribution of "the revenues and property hereinbefore mentioned, or in the state and condition of the "several offices, dignities, corporations, and benefices aforesaid,"—humbly submit to Your Majesty this our Report.

2. In order to obtain accurate information as to the several subjects of inquiry, we early in November issued forms of queries, which will be found in the Appendix to this Report, to the Archbishops and Bishops of the Church in Ireland, as to their revenues and the circumstances of the property belonging to the several Sees; to the Corporations aggregate, as to their revenues and the condition and circumstances of the several capitular bodies; to the Deans, Dignitaries, and other officers of the cathedrals, as to their emoluments and duties; and to the incumbents of the several benefices, as to the number of members of the Established Church, revenues, area, and general circumstances of their parishes or districts. Upon receiving the returns of the persons to whom these forms had been addressed (nearly 2,000 in number) we proceeded to have the contents arranged in the form of a tabular digest, the result of which now appears in the first five Schedules to this Report.

3. Forms of inquiries were also directed to the Board of Ecclesiastical Commissioners for Ireland, with a view to obtain full and accurate returns of the lands and other pro-

perty which, under the operation of the Statutes known as the Church Temporalities Acts (Ireland), had become vested in them, and the mode and purposes in and for which the revenues thence arising had been and were applied. The result of these inquiries will be found in the sixth and subsequent Schedules of this Report.

4. With respect, however, to the system adopted by this Board in reference to the administration and management of its property, and the general course of its proceedings, we thought it advisable that, in addition to written inquiries, a personal examination and inspection should be made; and accordingly one of the Ecclesiastical Commissioners and other witnesses were examined, and the books of account and other records inspected at the office in Dublin, by some members of our Commission. The report of their proceedings is placed in an Appendix.

5. Having obtained the requisite information, we directed our attention to that portion of the duties imposed upon us by the terms of Your Majesty's Commission, which requires us to report "whether" in our judgment "alterations or improvements should "be made in the management, administration, and distribution of the revenues and "property" belonging either to ecclesiastical persons and corporations, or vested in the Ecclesiastical Commissioners. In the discharge of these duties, interpreting the authority conferred upon us as confined to alteration and re-distribution within the limits of the Church establishment, we have felt bound to proceed without reference to the resolutions which have been adopted by the House of Commons with respect to the Church in Ireland after the date of Your Majesty's Commission. It is upon the assumption which the Commission implies, that this branch of the United Church shall continue by law established and endowed, that we have conducted our inquiry into its present state and condition, and that we now submit to Your Majesty our suggestions with a view to the improvement of its internal arrangements, and the administration and management of its property.

6. The Irish branch of the United Church of England and Ireland consists of two Archbishops, ten Bishops, thirty corporations of deans and chapters, twelve minor corporations or quasi-corporate bodies connected with cathedrals, 32 deans, 33 archdeacons, 1,509 beneficed incumbents (including within this term perpetual curates), and more than 500 stipendiary curates. The number of persons returned by the census of 1861 as belonging to its communion, was 693,357.

7. Its annual net revenues amount to about £581,000, of which about £364,000 arise from tithe-rentcharge, about £204,000 from the rents received from lands, and the residue from Government Stock or other sources. Of these revenues a considerable portion, about £113,000 a year, is administered for Church purposes by the central board of Ecclesiastical Commissioners. About £19,000 a year belongs to the capitular bodies, and is applied by them for the maintenance of the cathedral fabrics and services. The residue supplies the endowments of the Bishops, dignitaries, and beneficed clergy.

8. The property of the Church has been derived from various sources before and since the Reformation. We have not considered it to be within our province to enter upon a historical inquiry into these sources; nor if it had been, would the limit of time permit us to complete such an inquiry. But with respect to the property acquired after the Reformation from Royal or Parliamentary grants, and property that since the same period has been the gift of private individuals, we have inserted in the Appendix to this Report, such particulars as appear in the Patent Rolls in Chancery or in the Diocesan Registries.

9. Tithe was formerly paid by the occupiers and cultivators of the soil, either in kind, or according to compositions made between the incumbents and parishioners. By the Act 1 & 2 Vict., c. 109, this system was terminated, and a rentcharge equal to three-fourths of the annual compositions charged on each applotted parcel of land, and subject to variation at septennial periods, was substituted. This rentcharge was made payable

by the person entitled to the first estate of inheritance or other perpetual interest, which are defined by the Act to include not only lands held in fee, but also any interest renewable for ever or held for any term of years, of which 100 were unexpired on the 30th October, 1838, or under an ecclesiastical landlord. The effect of this is to transfer the liability from the under-tenants and occupiers to the landlords and proprietors.

10. The net revenues received by the members of the various orders of the Church and by the Corporations aggregate, with the items of the calculations to ascertain them, will be found in Schedules I., II., III., IV., V. Summaries of the statistical information contained in the Schedules are also added.

11. There are in Ireland 1,074 benefices, the net income of which is under £300 a year. About 356 of these are above £200 a year, about 421 of the remainder above £100 a year, and about 297 under £100 a year. Amongst these are many with large Church population, some in important towns, and others so circumstanced that a supplementary provision for suitable Church ministration is much needed.

12. With a view to provide funds for the augmentation of such benefices, we have examined into the existing distribution of property within the Church, and considered how far, consistently with due regard to the various interests concerned, additional provision may be made for these benefices at present inadequately endowed, so as to adapt the parochial system to the exigencies of the Church population.

13. Previous to the Act 3 & 4 Wm. IV., c. 37, there were in Ireland four Archbishoprics and eighteen Bishoprics. By this Act the Sees were consolidated, and the number reduced to two Archbishoprics and ten Bishoprics. There are now twelve united dioceses: (1.) Armagh and Clogher. (2.) Meath. (3.) Down, Connor, and Dromore. (4.) Derry and Raphoe. (5.) Kilmore, Elphin, and Ardagh. (6.) Tuam, Killala, and Achonry. (7.) Dublin and Kildare. (8.) Ossory, Ferns, and Leighlin. (9.) Cashel, Emly, Waterford, and Lismore. (10.) Killaloe, Kilfenora, Clonfert, and Kilmacduagh. (11.) Limerick, Ardfert, and Aghadoe. (12.) Cork, Cloyne, and Ross.

14. The area, boundaries, and Church population of these dioceses, will be found in the Appendix. The net annual revenues of the twelve prelates amount to about £58,000.

15. After a full consideration of the circumstances of these several united dioceses, as regards their extent, Church population, number of benefices, position relatively to each other, and to the places of episcopal residence, having regard also to the increased facilities of communication, we are of opinion that a further consolidation of dioceses, and with one exception (Cork) a reduction of the incomes of the Bishops, may take place.

16. The dioceses which we think may be consolidated with others are (1) Meath; (2) The united diocese of Killaloe, Kilfenora, Clonfert, and Kilmacduagh; (3) The united diocese of Cashel, Emly, Waterford, and Lismore; (4) The united diocese of Kilmore, Elphin, and Ardagh. The consolidation may be effected as follows:—Meath to be united to Dublin; Killaloe and Kilfenora to Limerick; Clonfert and Kilmacduagh to Tuam; Cashel and Emly to Limerick; Waterford and Lismore to Ossory; Kilmore to Armagh; and Elphin and Ardagh to Tuam. If this arrangement be carried out, we recommend that the diocese of Ardfert and Aghadoe be transferred from the see of Limerick to that of Cork.

17. A majority of the Commissioners are of opinion that one Archbishop of the Irish branch of the Church ought to be sufficient; that the Archbishopric to be retained should be Armagh, and that the Archbishopric of Dublin should be reduced to a Bishopric with precedence over every other Bishopric. The other Commissioners think that this alteration is not required.

18. Taking into account the extent of superintendence, which in consequence of this reduction of the episcopate, must devolve upon the prelates, the various claims upon

their bounty, and the social position conceded to the office, and having regard to the scale of judicial incomes in Ireland, we are of opinion that there should be provided for the primatial see of Armagh an income of £6,000 a year; for Dublin, if retained as an Archbishopric, £5,000 a year, and if reduced to a Bishopric, £4,500 a year; and for every other Bishopric an income of £3,000 a year; with an additional allowance of £500 for such of the Bishops as in each year attend Parliament.

19. These incomes and allowances should be free from any tax or deduction for ecclesiastical purposes. No portion of them should arise from lands let on terminable leases for fines; the nature of such property rendering the income derived from it uncertain and the management unsuited to ecclesiastical persons. When the requisite amount can be obtained from the rents of lands granted in perpetuity belonging to the See, sufficient should be allocated as an endowment. In cases where this cannot be effected, the deficiency of income should be paid by the Ecclesiastical Commissioners. Subject to the obligation to make these provisions for the Bishoprics, we recommend that all the episcopal lands should be vested in that Board, as part of their general property.

20. It appears to us that as incident to this arrangement of Episcopal income, the present system of charges for building and improving the See houses should be discontinued, and that such of these charges as are incumbrances upon the houses of the Bishoprics that shall be retained, should be paid off by the Ecclesiastical Commissioners out of their funds.

21. The circumstances of the Corporations of Deans and Chapters, and of the dignitaries connected with them, appear to us very clearly to demand a reduction in their number. These Corporations were not interfered with by the Church Temporalities' Acts; and consequently, notwithstanding the reduction of the number of Bishoprics to 12, no less than 30 corporations of Deans and Chapters still continue. Of these, two only have corporate property, viz., Waterford and Kildare; 16 have economy estates, viz., Armagh, Down, Christchurch Dublin, St. Patrick's Dublin, Leighlin, Waterford, Lismore, Limerick, Cork, Cloyne, Ross, Killaloe, and Tuam; 13 have no property whatever, either corporate or economy. In only a few of the cathedrals is choral service celebrated; and some are situated in places where the number of members of the Established Church is small.

22. Very few of the dignitaries of these corporations retain the emoluments which once belonged to their offices. The Church Temporalities' Acts enabled the Lord Lieutenant in Council to suspend cathedral dignities, and to transfer their emoluments to the Ecclesiastical Commissioners; and also in certain cases to disappropriate their lands and tithe-rentcharge from unsuspended dignities in order to vest them in the Commissioners. The result has been, that revenues amounting to about £14,000 a year, once enjoyed by these dignitaries, have become part of the property of the Commissioners, the particulars of which will be found in Schedule IX. These statutes, however, gave power to the authority that suspended, afterwards to restore the office, subject to the severance of the property. The exercise of this power of restoration has led to the revival of deaneries and other dignities without either official income or duty.

23. There appears to us no sufficient reason for maintaining a larger number of cathedral establishments than of Sees, and the aggregate endowments of all are not sufficient to maintain more than this reduced number in a state of efficiency. We accordingly recommend that with the exception of eight, all the existing corporations of Deans and Chapters be dissolved, and the deaneries and other dignities connected with them suppressed.

24. The eight cathedrals which in our opinion should be preserved as such, are those of Armagh, Down, Derry, Tuam, Kilkenny, Limerick, Cork, and St. Patrick's Dublin; being all, except Down, situate in the cities in which the Bishops of the sees which we

recommend to be retained, have their residences. With respect to the Cathedral of Down, it should be provided that the arrangements for its continuance shall terminate so soon as a cathedral shall be built in Belfast, in which case the Dean and the members of the Chapter of the present cathedral should succeed to corresponding offices in the new.

25. Connected with ten of the cathedrals there are twelve Minor Corporations or quasi-corporate bodies, of vicars choral and minor canons. The object of these foundations was to make provision for maintaining choral services. The property of three of these bodies has, by Orders in Council pursuant to powers given by the 25th section of the Act 6 & 7 Wm. IV., c. 99, become vested in the Ecclesiastical Commissioners, subject to existing life interests, and to the obligation of maintaining as many successors, as the duties of the cathedrals with which they were connected, require. The property of the other nine amounts to about £9,000 a-year; the full particulars of which will be found in Schedule III. We recommend that all these Minor Corporations or quasi-corporate bodies be dissolved; and that in each of the cathedrals which shall be retained, there be substituted, two clerical vicars choral with freehold offices, and a choir of lay choristers, appointed and removable at pleasure by the Dean and Chapter.

26. With respect to the property at present belonging to the Cathedral Corporations, whether Deans and Chapters, or vicars choral, or minor canons, and whether such property be corporate or economy, we recommend that all such, and also all existing endowments, whether vested in such bodies or not, which are applicable to maintain cathedral fabrics or services, and also all separate revenues of members of the Chapters not having a special application by bequest or donation, other than those of the Deans of the Cathedrals which shall be retained, be transferred to the Ecclesiastical Commissioners, and form in their hands a common fund to be termed the Cathedral estate, the income of which shall be primarily applied to defray the expense of repairing the buildings, and supporting proper establishments of vicars choral and choristers in the cathedrals.

27. Some alterations in the existing provisions for the maintenance of the eight deaneries which are to be continued, require to be made. The income of the Dean of St. Patrick's, Dublin, should, we think, be fixed at £1,200 a year; that of the other Deans equalized to £1,000 a year: such incomes to be of that amount exclusive of every ecclesiastical tax or charge. Every Dean should be obliged to reside at his cathedral, and daily choral service should be provided. In no instance should the income of a Dean be derived from the revenues of any parish other than that in which the cathedral is situate. In the particular cases of Armagh and Tuam, the rectories of Armagh and Tuam should be respectively united to the deaneries, and so long as the cathedral is continued at Downpatrick, the Dean should continue to be rector of the parish.

28. All Appropriations vested in the deaneries and other dignities should be severed, and, according as the circumstances of the Church population may require, should be either added to the vicarages or curacies of the appropriated parishes, or transferred to the Ecclesiastical Commissioners, subject to the obligation of providing for the spiritual care of the parishes.

29. Whatever deficiency, after these arrangements, there may be in the revenues of any of the eight Deans, below the amount which we have suggested for their official incomes, should be supplied from the funds of the Ecclesiastical Commissioners.

30. In Dublin the cathedral of Christchurch would, according to the suggestions which we have made, cease to be a cathedral. The building may in our opinion be usefully employed as a parish church. In order to effect this arrangement, power should be given to the Board of Ecclesiastical Commissioners to examine into the circumstances of such of the neighbouring parish churches as are in Royal or Ecclesiastical patronage; and power should also be given to the Lord Lieutenant in Council, on the recommenda-

tion of this Board, to unite, divide, or otherwise deal with these parishes and their churches as they may think fit, so as to annex a suitable parish or district to Christchurch, and otherwise re-adjust the parochial arrangements as may seem advantageous.

31. The present number of Archdeacons (33) appears to us in excess of what is required. If the diocese of Kilmore be added to the dioceses of Armagh and Clogher, there may properly be an Archdeacon for each of these dioceses; but in all other united dioceses proposed to be formed, two Archdeacons for each, would seem to be sufficient.

32. The power to determine the titles of these Archdeacons, and the territorial limits within which they are to act, may properly be intrusted to the Lord Lieutenant in Council upon the recommendation of the Bishop of the diocese and the Ecclesiastical Commissioners. Each Archdeacon should, in our opinion, receive an income of £100 a year from the funds of the Ecclesiastical Commissioners to meet the expenses incident to his official duties. Any revenues at present attached to their offices, not belonging to parishes in which they have cure of souls, should be transferred to the Commissioners. At present many of the Archdeaconries have attached to them particular parishes, so that no other is tenable with the office. This has been found productive of inconvenience, especially as limiting the range of selection in making the appointment. It appears to us advisable, that for the future the preferment shall be unconnected with any particular benefice; and we deem it to be well worthy of consideration whether the appointment of the Archdeacons should not be dependent on the Episcopal incumbency of the See, the new Bishop to re-appoint the Archdeacon whom he finds in office, or to appoint another, as he may think fit.

33. There is in Ireland one exempt jurisdiction, that of Newry and Mourne, which owes its origin to a monastery, established at a very ancient date at Newry, and of which the abbot was what is termed a mitred abbot, entitled to a seat in Parliament. The jurisdiction extends over the parishes of Newry and Kilkeel, with the chapelries of Kilcoo, Killegar, and Tamlaght, an area of about 100,000 acres, with a Church population of about 7,000. The jurisdiction is exercised by the Earl of Kilmorey or his trustees, through a vicar-general; from whom the appeal lies direct to the Queen in Chancery and not to any metropolitan jurisdiction. An exempt jurisdiction of this character within the Church is an anomaly not attended by any compensating advantage. It places both laity and clergy outside episcopal superintendence. We do not find that any pecuniary benefit (except some fees for marriage licences received by the Vicar-General) arises from the maintenance of this jurisdiction. We recommend that the parish of Newry should be placed under the episcopal jurisdiction of the Archbishop of Armagh, as it is on one side co-terminous with his diocese, and the other parishes for a similar reason under that of the Bishop of Down; the present Vicar-General to be compensated for any loss of fees out of the revenues of the Registries of Armagh and Down.

34. One chantry chaplaincy exists, that of St. Mary, in the parish of St. Nicholas-within-the-Walls, Dublin. It was founded, and endowed with lands, in the reign of Edward IV., by the Earl of Worcester and some citizens of Dublin, pursuant to Royal licence. The chaplain has no duties whatever to perform; and we recommend that the lands shall be vested in the Ecclesiastical Commissioners, for the same purposes as their other estates.

35. The original parochial divisions in Ireland were very numerous. For ecclesiastical purposes they have been much modified in form and reduced in number. But for the purposes of geographical distinction, they still exist. These original divisions have been termed by the Census Commissioners civil parishes; their number, according to the Ordnance Survey, is 2,428. The number of benefices at present existing (including in that term perpetual curacies), and confining it to cases where the benefice is held by an actual incumbent, is 1,518, of which all except 27 chapelries and 7 sinecure rectories,

have attached to them parishes or districts. There are many of these ecclesiastical parishes and districts, each of which comprises several civil parishes, or portions of several civil parishes, grouped together. The distinction between the ecclesiastical parish or district, and the civil parish, is often overlooked, and thus the civil parish has erroneously been supposed always to represent a benefice. The distinction is, however, important to be kept in mind, as the results of the religious Census of 1861 have, in the published returns of the Commissioners, been stated according to the civil parishes. By the assistance of the Registrar-General, who was one of the Census Commissioners, we have been able to give the same results arranged and classified according to the ecclesiastical parishes and districts.

36. Of the ecclesiastical parishes a large proportion retain their original form and boundaries. These, having been fixed at a remote period, under circumstances that have been modified or that have ceased to exist, and with a view to considerations no longer applicable, are in many instances unsuitable to the convenience of the Church population. The parochial and pastoral districts, which have been formed within a recent period, are not in general inconvenient.

37. The distribution of the revenues of the Church, is of course to a great degree dependent upon the ecclesiastical territorial divisions, and, where these are unsuitable, the distribution also fails to meet the present requirements. The system of Appropriations, which withdrew from many parishes the principal part of the emoluments and left no adequate provision for the spiritual duties, has also contributed to the same result.

38. There can be little doubt that a re-adjustment of parochial arrangements and endowments, based upon a consideration of the circumstances proper to be taken into account, such as area, Church population, and Church accommodation, is most desirable.

39. Some statutable powers enabling improvements of this character to be made, at present exist. Bishops can unite such benefices as are in their own patronage, and such as are not, with consent of the patron, for a single turn, provided that the benefices to be united are all vacant at the time; but by the 7 & 8 Geo. IV., c. 43, s. 21, they are obliged to give notice of their intention and reasons for uniting to the Lord Lieutenant in Council, and it is not until six weeks after such notice, and only if not disapproved of by him, that the union is valid. They have no power of dividing parishes.

40. Permanent unions and divisions of parishes can be made by the Lord Lieutenant in Council. The Act 7 & 8 Geo. IV., c. 43, and amending Acts, empower him with the advice and approbation of the Archbishop of the province and Bishop of the diocese, to divide old parishes; to separate a parish or part of a parish heretofore united; to unite parishes one to another, or any part of a parish to another parish or part of a parish; to erect such divided or united parishes, or parts of parishes, into new parishes; and in cases of different patrons to settle a scheme of turns of presentation. The patron may object to the proposed plan; but his objection is subject to be overruled by the Council. The alterations may be made, whether the benefices dealt with are full or vacant; if full, the alterations are prospective, and take effect on vacancy; if vacant, they take effect immediately.

41. The Privy Council being, however, in respect of this matter a judicial tribunal, rather than an administrative Board, the result is that the initiation and expense of all proceedings in relation thereto are thrown upon the Bishop. We think it advisable that this duty should be imposed upon the Board of Ecclesiastical Commissioners; to whom on each vacancy of a benefice the Bishop of the diocese shall be bound to report the circumstances of the vacant and adjoining benefices; and that thereupon this Board shall consider whether union, division, or alteration be needed: and whether, if so, it should be of a permanent or temporary character: with power on fitting occasions to employ professional assistance to inquire into the local circumstances of parishes and

districts, with a view to the re-arrangement of benefices; the Bishop or Bishops of the diocese or dioceses in which the benefices intended to be dealt with are situate, to be summoned by the Ecclesiastical Commissioners and vote as members at the meetings of the Board held for these purposes; all requisite proceedings to give effect to the resolutions of the Board to be conducted under its superintendence, and the expenses to be defrayed out of its funds.

42. A power of suspending the appointment to benefices in royal or ecclesiastical patronage, in which, by the certificate of the ordinary it should appear that for three years next preceding the 1st February, 1833, Divine service had not been celebrated, was given to the Ecclesiastical Commissioners by the 116th section of 3 & 4 Wm. IV., c. 37, the Bishop of the diocese being associated with them in deciding upon the propriety of such suspension. Upon suspension the revenues vest in the Ecclesiastical Commissioners, who are bound to provide for any requisite spiritual duties, either by paying a curate, or by committing their care to a neighbouring incumbent. About 57 benefices have been so suspended, the particulars of which will be found in Schedule VIII. No valid reason can be given for confining these clauses to cases of non-performance of Divine service for three years before 1833. We recommend that they shall be extended to all cases where at any time such non-performance shall have occurred for the preceding twelve months. It is stated to have been decided that they do not apply, if the benefice in which such non-performance occurred, was in 1833 part of an union, although since severed and separate. This defect should be amended.

43. A judicious exercise of these several statutable powers of uniting, dividing, and re-arranging the area of benefices, would effect much towards removing such anomalies as at present exist, of parishes on the one hand with large endowment and small Church population, and on the other with large Church population and inadequate endowment. But no redistribution would afford a sufficient remedy, where the aggregate of the endowments of the whole district falls below what is required to supply its claims.

44. In order to meet this exigency we recommend two measures. (1.) To enable the Ecclesiastical Commissioners (the Bishop of the diocese voting for the occasion as one), if they think fit, to suspend any benefice in royal or ecclesiastical patronage in which the Church population does not reach a certain number, which we would suggest to be forty, according to the census next preceding—the revenues thereupon to vest in the Commissioners in the same manner as the revenues of parishes suspended for non-performance of Divine service, and with a similar obligation to provide for the spiritual duties; and (2) to raise the scale of *ad valorem* tax now levied on all benefices above £300 a year, in such of these as have not a Church population of at least 100.

45. The number of benefices in lay patronage amounts to 309. We advise the provisions for suspension to be extended to these, if either the consent of the patrons can be obtained, or a compensation made to them.

46. Some charges now pressing upon the clergy may, in our opinion, be either otherwise provided for or rendered less burdensome. The Ecclesiastical Commissioners, under the authority of the Act 23 & 24 Vict., c. 150, lend money for building or repairing glebe houses, repayable with interest by instalments. An extension of the time limited for repayment of these loans, so as to make the amount of principal repaid in each instalment less than it is at present, has been suggested by the Commissioners, and this suggestion appears to us judicious. The Visitation fees, and some other fees, are levied to maintain the Ecclesiastical Courts and Registries. These Courts and Registries exist for the benefit of the whole Establishment, and not merely of the individual clergy. They should therefore, in our opinion, be maintained out of the general funds in the hands of the Ecclesiastical Commissioners. Their number may be advantageously diminished. The expense of inquiring into the dilapidations and

general condition of the glebe houses, and enabling or compelling the incumbents to keep them in repair, might well be made less, by the substitution of more simple and summary modes of proceeding. The tax for diocesan schools should be borne by the funds of the Ecclesiastical Commissioners; and it should not be payable except where such schools are in efficient operation.

47. To these recommendations for the improvement of the condition of the Irish clergy we would add two suggestions. The policy which protects the incomes of judicial and official persons from being incumbered, appears to us in a peculiar degree to apply to the revenues of the clergy, granted not for individual benefit but for the suitable maintenance of the office. We recommend that all instruments to incumber the benefice shall be declared void, as against not only the successor but the incumbent himself. In like manner we regard non-residence as inconsistent with the purposes of a parochial ministry. The Act 5 Geo. IV., c. 91, was intended to prevent this evil in Ireland. But the proceedings under it appear to us more tedious and less effective than they might be; and we recommend the law on these subjects to be amended.

48. A large portion of the temporalities of the Irish branch of the Established Church (upwards of £204,000 a year) consists of income derived from lands. Of these lands much the greater part, producing about £142,000 a year, belongs to the Bishops, the Ecclesiastical Commissioners, the Corporations aggregate, and the Dignitaries of the cathedrals. The remainder (in value about £62,000 a year) belongs to the parochial clergy. The income arising from the lands of the clergy, although they are generally let at moderate rents, may be considered to represent the improved value. But as to all the other lands of the Church, the income received by the ecclesiastical landlord bears a small proportion to the value.

49. Originally there was an unlimited power of leasing and alienating the lands of Bishops, Dignitaries, and Corporations aggregate. For this, by the 1 Charles I., c. 3, and subsequent statutes, has been substituted a limited power, which still continues, to lease such lands when situate in towns for forty years, and when situate elsewhere for twenty-one years, during the duration of the lease at the old rent, and after its termination at a moiety of the value. Certain lands given by the Act of Settlement of Charles II. may be leased for lives.

50. The leases of lands capable of being leased for twenty-one years at the old rent, are usually renewed annually for that term, in consideration of fines. These fines are supposed to bear a certain proportion to the improved annual value of the lands; in the diocese of Armagh one-eighth, and in all other dioceses one-fifth. Renewals of leases of lands capable of being leased for longer terms of years or for lives, are taken for proportionate fines at more lengthened intervals. The custom of renewing the chief lease has led to a system of sub-letting, with an engagement to renew on each renewal of the head lease. Such an engagement is known as a *toties quoties* covenant.

51. This system of leasing and sub-leasing was attended with much uncertainty of tenure, both to the chief and subordinate interests. Accordingly, with a view to remedy the inconvenience, provisions were introduced in the Church Temporalities' Acts (Ireland), enabling chief tenants of Bishops or other ecclesiastical corporations sole, or of the Ecclesiastical Commissioners, for customary terms of 21 years, three lives, or 40 years, to purchase a conveyance of a perpetual estate in their lands, subject to a fee-farm rent; the rent to be the aggregate amount of the rent reserved by the lease about to be converted into a perpetuity, and of the average annual fine; and to be liable to vary at septennial periods with variation in the average price of wheat or oats, whichever be the grain most grown in the district where the lands are situate.

52. The price to be paid for the perpetuity by the chief tenant, is directed to be estimated in the following manner. The Ecclesiastical Commissioners are to ascertain

the full improved yearly value of the lands, either by issuing a commission of valuation or otherwise, as they think fit; then to calculate upon this basis the value of the fee-simple, subject only to the fee-farm rent to be reserved; and an allowance of £4 per cent. having been deducted, the value of the existing lease is to be subtracted; and the balance forms the purchase money.

53. Before the 1st of August, 1844, the annual value was found by multiplying the customary fine in the diocese of Armagh by eight, and in all other dioceses by five. But since this date, it has been ascertained, either by actual survey and valuation, or from any other source by which the Commissioners are enabled to find the *bonâ fide* full improved value of the lands. Had the customary fine represented the proportion of the true value, which in theory it was supposed to do, both modes of calculation should have agreed. But this not being the case, in consequence of the long intervals between the revisions of the valuations for fines, and the inaccurate manner in which they were made, the result was in most instances to increase the rate of price. The value of the fee is taken at 20 years' purchase on the annual value, after deducting the fee-farm rent to be reserved: and the value of the existing lease (which is to be subtracted from the value of the fee), if for 21 years, at the number of years' purchase which is represented by the multiplier 12·821; and if for longer terms of years or for lives, at the notarial value.

54. The increase of price caused by the change in the mode of valuation adopted since 1844, is stated to have had the effect of discouraging the purchase of perpetuities. This is confirmed by a comparison of the amount received before August 1, 1844, viz., £471,244; and since that date, viz., £168,026.

55. It appears to us expedient to encourage the conversion of leaseholds into perpetuities. In no other way can the objectionable system of leasing for fines be terminated; and until it is terminated, the under-tenants and cultivators of the soil, uncertain whether the superior interest is to continue on which their own depends, cannot be expected to make either permanent or extensive improvements in their lands. Besides, whatever be the price withheld, is so much lost for Church purposes.

56. To find an exact pecuniary measure of the increase in value arising from the conversion of the leasehold into a perpetuity, is difficult, if not impracticable; but some of the objections made to the present system might well be removed. Instead of taking the full improved annual value, ascertained *ex parte* by a private estimate, as the basis of the calculation of price, the public valuation known as the Tenement valuation, might be adopted with advantage. It is accessible to every person, and is used for assessing poor rate and other local taxation in Ireland. It is somewhat, but not disproportionately, below the full improved value.

57. The present valuation of the fully renewed lease for 21 years, which is to be subtracted from the value of the fee, seems to us too low. It assumes money worth £5 per cent., which is a high value in dealings of this character; and the lease is estimated as if it were a 21 years' lease merely, whereas it is a lease for that term certain, with a customary right of renewal. The standard of value might fairly be taken at 14 years' purchase.

58. The rate of interest charged by the Ecclesiastical Commissioners for purchase money not paid, but secured under statutable powers by mortgage, is at present £5 per cent. We recommend that it should be reduced to £4 per cent.

59. The benefit of these suggestions, if adopted as to the chief tenant, should be extended to the sub-tenants holding by leases with a *toties quoties* covenant, both as to purchase from their immediate landlords, and if these refuse to buy, then from the Ecclesiastical Commissioners.

60. The lands belonging to Ecclesiastical Corporations aggregate, although generally let on the same principles as those of Corporations sole, were omitted from

the provisions of the Church Temporalities' Acts. We are unable to see any sufficient reason for leaving the tenants of these lands in a different position, or for keeping up a distinction in the laws that regulate the tenure of the estates belonging to these different owners. The same provisions should equally apply to both; and they should include the case of leases made by such of these Corporations as have been dissolved.

61. With respect to the glebe lands we consider it unadvisable that the parochial clergy should be involved in the personal management of land, beyond the portion requisite for household and residential purposes. Leases of the remaining portions of these lands at fair rents should be encouraged, so as to create a solvent tenantry, and as much as possible secure for the incumbent a certain income. In order to effect this, we recommend that a power of leasing glebe lands for terms suitable to the local circumstances, be vested in the Board of Ecclesiastical Commissioners.

62. With respect to the tithe-rentcharge, it appears to us that it would be expedient to empower the owners of perpetual estates to redeem upon fair terms the tithe-rentcharge now payable by them to ecclesiastical landlords. The purchase money for such redemption we recommend should be paid to, and administered by, the Ecclesiastical Commissioners, the principal thereof to be invested in the purchase of lands or Government securities, and the income to be applied for the same purposes as the rentcharge redeemed.

63. The Board of Ecclesiastical Commissioners in Ireland is constituted under the provisions of the Church Temporalities' Acts (Ireland). These Acts provide that it shall consist of four *ex officio* members, namely, the Lord Primate of all Ireland, the Lord High Chancellor of Ireland, being a member of the United Church of England and Ireland, the Lord Archbishop of Dublin, and the Lord Chief Justice of Ireland, being a member of the United Church of England and Ireland, of four Bishops nominated by the Crown, and of three other "proper and discreet persons," of whom two are to be nominated by the Crown, and one by the Archbishops of Armagh and Dublin. Since the death of the late Bishop of Derry, who was a member of the Board, the vacancy has not been filled by the Crown; and another vacancy has been caused by the recent death of Sir Benjamin Lee Guinness. The persons who now form the Board are the Lord Primate, the Lord Chancellor of Ireland, the Lord Archbishop of Dublin, the Bishops of Meath, Ossory, and Cashel, the Lord Chief Justice of Ireland, Dr. Gayer, Q.C., and Mr. Quin. Dr. Gayer was appointed by the Crown and Mr. Quin by the Archbishops of Armagh and Dublin. Dr. Gayer and Mr. Quin receive salaries; all the other Commissioners are unpaid.

64. A very large amount of property has by the operation of provisions in the Church Temporalities' Acts (Ireland) become vested in this Board. The net annual revenues at present received by them may be estimated at upwards of £113,000 a year. These revenues are derived from the episcopal estates, which were transferred to them on the reduction of the Bishoprics by the Act of 3 & 4 Wm. IV., c. 37; from the property of dignities and benefices which have been suspended by Orders in Council; from tithes and lands disappropriated from other dignities by similar Orders in Council; from rentcharges payable to the Commissioners out of the sees of Armagh and Derry; from an *ad valorem* tax imposed on all bishoprics, dignities, and benefices exceeding in annual value £300, and which increases in its proportion according to certain scales of income; and from the accumulations of the purchase money received on the conversion of leasehold interests into perpetuities.

65. All these various revenues constitute a general fund, which originally under the Church Temporalities' Acts was applicable for the following purposes, viz.: discharging the expenses of the Commissioners' establishment; providing church requisites; payment of parish clerks, sextons, and organists; building and repairing churches; and for some special charges, such as salaries to the curates of Dublin parishes. Any surplus that

might remain, after answering these demands, was intended to be applied in augmenting small benefices and curacies. An additional charge was however afterwards thrown upon the fund, namely, the payment to the parochial clergy in certain cities, of incomes equivalent to those which they had previously received from a tax on houses and tenements, known as ministers' money, which by the Act 20 & 21 Vict. c. 8, was abolished. An estimate returned to us by the Ecclesiastical Commissioners of the average amount required *communibus annis* for each of these heads of expenditure, will be found in the Sixth Schedule.

66. The Church Temporalities' Acts preserved the rights of the then existing Prelates, dignitaries, and incumbents. Hence no portion of the revenues of the Ecclesiastical Commission was at first available except what was raised by the sale of perpetuities. But, vestry rates for church requisites, building, and repair of churches having been abolished, the interest from the fund created by the necessarily gradual conversion of leaseholds, was quite inadequate to meet the obligations imposed by the statutes on the funds of the Commissioners.

67. To meet this difficulty, power was given to the Commissioners by the Act 4 & 5 Wm. IV., c. 90, s. 45, to borrow from the Board of Public Works any sum or sums of money not exceeding in the whole £100,000, to be afterwards repaid with interest out of their property; and a subsequent Act, 6 & 7 Wm. IV., c. 99, s. 15, directed all moneys received from purchasers of perpetuities to be invested in public securities, and authorized the sale and disposal of such securities, as occasion should arise, and the application of the proceeds for the same purposes, as in previous statutes had been appointed for their general revenues.

68. Accordingly a loan for the authorized amount was obtained from the Board of Works. This has long since been repaid out of the Perpetuity Purchase Fund. From the same source for about ten or twelve years the expenditure by the Commissioners in building and repairing the fabrics of churches (many of which it is stated were delivered up to the Ecclesiastical Commissioners in a dilapidated condition), and in providing for the church officers and requisites, was mainly defrayed. The amount of principal of the fund disposed of, in order to meet these several demands, is reported to us as having amounted to £520,867.

69. The use of the principal for these purposes was discontinued soon after the year 1845, when a communication on the subject took place between the Commissioners and Lord Heytesbury, then Lord Lieutenant of Ireland.

70. The Commissioners also hold as trustees some property appropriated for particular purposes. Thus the funds known as Primate Boulter's and Primate Robinson's funds, the former amounting to upwards of £89,000 Government stock, and the latter to £985 consols (the particulars of which are given in Schedule XIV.), being bequests of those Prelates to buy glebes and augment small benefices, were by the Act 3 & 4 Wm. IV., c. 37, s. 61, transferred to the Commissioners for these purposes. They also administer for like purposes in the dioceses of Waterford and Lismore, a fund called Bishop Gore's Fund, bequeathed by a prelate of that name; and some private endowments for churches, in all about £4,240, Government stock, the full particulars of which are given in Schedule XV., are also standing to their account.

71. The duties at present discharged by this Board and the additional powers which will be required in order to give effect to some of our recommendations, if adopted by the Legislature, render it in the highest degree important that it should be efficiently constituted. Some changes in the present arrangement appear to us indispensable. Two of the *ex officio* members are Judges, necessarily occupied in their especial duties; and the result is, as might be expected, that their attendance is extremely rare. Further, if they happen not to be members of the Church, and so ineligible to act, there is no provision made to supply their places. When this is taken into account, we are of opinion that

the laity is not in proportion sufficiently represented on the Board. It appears to us that it would be more advisable to have only two *ex officio* members, viz., the Prelates of the Sees of Armagh and Dublin; two other Bishops to be selected by the Crown, one from the Province of Munster and the other from the Province of Connaught, to represent the local interests of the dioceses situate therein respectively, the two *ex officio* members sufficiently representing the interests of the dioceses situate in Ulster and Leinster; three laymen unpaid, to be nominated by the Crown, and two paid Commissioners, to be nominated (in accordance with the analogy of the mode of appointing the English paid Ecclesiastical Commissioners), one by the Crown and the other by the Lord Primate.

72. An examination of the working of the Establishment in its various departments has satisfied us that the official duties are discharged with diligence and ability. An excellent system of keeping the books and accounts, for which the Board were indebted to the suggestions of the late Sir Benjamin Lee Guinness, has been introduced. But the proportion which the expenses of administration and management bear to the revenues is high, and in our opinion capable of being reduced, without prejudice to efficiency. At present there are two paid Commissioners, two chief subordinate officers, the secretary and treasurer; two architects, each with a salary, bound to give their entire time to the business of the Commission; a travelling agent, some local agents, and in addition a portion of the income is collected by an agency firm. The per-centage for collection is in some instances as high as 10 per cent. There are also paid local inspectors of the churches, and of the outlay upon their building and repair. The clerks are 25 in number, of whom 21 are termed permanent and 4 supernumerary.

73. Upon inquiry we have ascertained that the paid Commissioners of the Board of Ecclesiastical Commissioners in England, with the assistance of the Bank of England, discharge the duties of the Treasurer's department under their Commission; no separate office of Treasurer exists. The evidence of the Secretary of the Bank of Ireland has satisfied us that a like system might without any inconvenience or difficulty be adopted in Ireland, and that the expense of the separate office of Treasurer might be saved. In proposing to retain two paid Commissioners we intend that they, with the assistance of the Bank of Ireland, should act as Treasurers. We think that the employment of a head clerk in the agency department is unnecessary; and as to the clerks' departments we are of opinion that they could be so remodelled as to reduce expenditure without impairing efficiency. The per-centage for collection of rents and tithe-rentcharge ought to be revised with a view to reduction, and the system of supervision of rentals and accounts is capable of improvement. In the architect's department it would in our opinion be a more advantageous arrangement to have a head architect of eminence, with proper skilled assistance, and with an improved system of local inspection. We are further of opinion that the accounts of the Commissioners should be annually examined under some efficient system of audit.

74. By these alterations in the administration of the offices of this Board, we anticipate that the present expenses of the establishment may be diminished, and that if an increase of the staff employed in the agency and clerks' departments shall be needed, in consequence of the additional property and duties which under our recommendations would devolve upon them, the expense will be proportionably less.

75. With respect to the present application of the annual revenues of the Board for church purposes, we think that the payment of some of the charges upon them should cease; such as the expenses of the elements for the Holy Communion, and all payments connected with organs or music in churches not cathedral, by which means a saving of about £3,700 a-year would be effected. The payment of the salaries of the parish clerks should be continued only in the cases in which it appears to the Commissioners that the parishioners are not in a condition to provide for them by their subscriptions; and in

such cases they should consider whether the offices of parish clerk and sexton may not be advantageously united in the same person. In this manner we anticipate that in the expenditure for these officers, at present averaging about £24,000 a-year, a considerable reduction might be effected. In case the Ecclesiastical Courts and Registries shall be maintained out of the general funds, as already suggested, the office of auditor of their accounts may be abolished, and the salary (£250 a-year) saved.

76. The surplus income of all estates and funds vested in the Ecclesiastical Commissioners should be applicable to the suitable augmentation of benefices inadequately endowed. The limit to augmentation, imposed by the Act 3 & 4 Wm. IV., c. 37, s. 93, which prohibits any augmented benefice being raised beyond £200 a year, is in our opinion injudicious. The places in which such augmentation is most needed, are where the Church population is considerable. When in country districts this population is widely scattered, or where in towns the residence of the incumbent may involve larger expenses, in these cases such an income as £200 a year might be altogether inadequate. We recommend that the Ecclesiastical Commissioners in dealing with such cases should be enabled to exercise a wide discretion. They should also have power to determine the mode in which augmentation or endowment is to be made, whether by annual payments, or by the allocation, or the purchase and grant, of lands.

77. Some of the alterations and improvements that we have recommended can only be effected from time to time as vacancies arise by the termination of existing interests, with which we have not intended to interfere. But the benefit of others not less important, is capable of being at once attained by proper legislation.

78. The following is a summary of the principal recommendations made in this our Report.

1. A further consolidation of Dioceses and a reduction in the number and (with one exception) in the incomes of the Bishops.
2. A corresponding reduction in the number of Cathedral establishments, so that they shall not exceed the number of Bishoprics.
3. A reduction in the number of Archdeacons.
4. The suppression of all dignities and offices in the dissolved Cathedral Corporations.
5. A re-arrangement of benefices, to meet the exigencies of the Church population, and a more equitable adjustment of income to services.
6. That with a view to re-arrangement, the duty be imposed upon the Board of Ecclesiastical Commissioners of taking the necessary proceedings for the union, division, or alteration of benefices.
7. That the existing powers of suspending appointments to benefices be extended to all cases where for twelve months next before the time of suspension Divine service shall not have been performed, and also to benefices in Royal or Ecclesiastical patronage where the Church population is under 40 in number. In each case provision to be made for such spiritual duties as are requisite.
8. That an additional *ad valorem* tax be imposed upon all benefices above £300 a-year in which the Church population does not amount to 100 in number.
9. That payment of the expenses of providing the elements for the Holy Communion, or for music in any churches not cathedral, out of the funds of the Ecclesiastical Commissioners, be discontinued, and that in no cases, except where the parishioners are unable to provide for the services of a parish clerk, shall a salary to a parish clerk be paid by the Commissioners, and that in such cases the offices of parish clerk and sexton be consolidated, if practicable.
10. That the expense of maintaining the Ecclesiastical Courts and Registries be defrayed by the general fund vested in the Ecclesiastical Commissioners, and that the clergy be thereupon relieved from the visitation fees.

11. That the period for repayment of building loans from the Ecclesiastical Commissioners be extended.
12. That the estates of all the capitular bodies, and such estates of the Bishoprics as shall not be allocated for the endowment of those retained, shall be transferred to the Board of Ecclesiastical Commissioners.
13. That the surplus arising from all property vested in the Ecclesiastical Commissioners, shall be applicable at their discretion for the suitable augmentation of benefices inadequately endowed.
14. That with a view to carry out these recommendations and others of a subordinate character, and for the purposes of a more effective management of Church property, the constitution of the Board of Ecclesiastical Commissioners be improved and its powers enlarged.
15. That the expense of converting leaseholds into perpetuities be diminished; and with this object, that the amount of purchase money be ascertained with such alterations of the present system as have been suggested.
16. That increased facilities be given for leasing lands belonging to the parochial clergy, and that the power to lease be vested in the Ecclesiastical Commissioners.
17. That the owners of land liable to pay tithe-rentcharge be empowered to redeem their liability.
19. That provision be made to prevent ecclesiastical persons alienating or incumbering by deed their official incomes.
20. That more stringent and summary powers of enforcing residence be given to the Bishops and Ecclesiastical Courts.

27 *July*, 1868.

MEATH (*Chairman.*) (L.S.)
STANHOPE. (L.S.)
DE VESCI. (L.S.)
JOSEPH NAPIER. (L.S.)
ROBERT ALEXANDER SHAFTO ADAIR. (L.S.)
Except as to § 16.
JOHN T. BALL. (L.S.)
EVELYN PHILIP SHIRLEY. (L.S.)
GEORGE CLIVE. (L.S.)
EDWARD HOWES. (L.S.)

J. F. ELRINGTON, *Secretary.*

SHEWING THE PRESENT ARRANGEMENT OF DIOCESES

ORDNANCE SURVEY

# MAP OF IRELAND

Scale 27 Miles to One Inch

SHEWING THE ARRANGEMENT OF DIOCESES AS PROPOSED BY THE REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONERS

Reference to the Proposed Dioc

Armagh is Colored

Cork

Derry

Down

Dublin

Limerick

Ossory

Tuam

ANTIC

ATLANTIC

IRISH

SEA

OCEAN

ST GEORGES

CHANNEL

DONEGAL
RAPHOE
LONDONDERRY
DERRY
ANTRIM
CONNOR
TYRONE
FERMANAGH
CLOCHER
MONAGHAN
ARMACH
DROMORE
DOWN
SLIGO
KILLALLA
LEITRIM
KILMORE
ACHONRY
MAYO
CAVAN
ROSCOMMON
ELPHIN
ARDAGH
LONGFORD
LOUTH
TUAM
GALWAY
MEATH
WESTMEATH
DUBLIN
KILDARE
KILMACDUAGH
CLONFERT
KILFENORA
CLARE
KILLALOE
QUEENS COUNTY
LEIGHLIN
KINGS COUNTY
TIPPERARY
EMLY
CASHEL
OSSORY
KILKENNY
FERNS
WEXFORD
LIMERICK
ARDFERT
KERRY
AND
AGHADOE
CLOYNE
LISMORE
WATERFORD
CORK
ROSS
PART OF

Survey Office Phœnix Park under the direction of Captain Wilkinson R.E.

# SUMMARY TABLES.

THESE Tables contain a summary of the statistical information, which is to be found in detail in the Schedules. Reference is made to the places in the Schedules, where the items occur, from which each Table has been compiled.

Tables I. to XIII., inclusive, are framed with a view to exhibit the Property of the Church Establishment, as distinguished from the incomes of the Ecclesiastical persons and Corporations of which it is composed; what is contributed by one department to another (as, for instance, the tax paid by the Clergy to the Ecclesiastical Commissioners) is therefore excluded from each of these Tables: the property, out of which such contribution arises, being itself classified in another Table.

Tables XIV., XV., and XVI. show the rental of the Church Lands, in which the leaseholds have been converted by the Tenants into Perpetuities, pursuant to the provisions of the Church Temporalities Acts, and also the rental of those which, although within such provisions, the Tenants still hold under leases customarily renewable for fines.

In Tables XVII. to XXV., inclusive, the Benefices are classified according to their respective extent, church population, emoluments, and other circumstances.

In Tables XXVI. and XXVII. the Revenues of the Cathedral Establishments and Dignitaries are classified.

Table XXVIII. gives an abstract of the Church Property administered by the Board of Ecclesiastical Commissioners and of their disbursements.

TABLE I.—Showing the ANNUAL REVENUES of the TWELVE BISHOPRICS of the ESTABLISHED CHURCH in IRELAND (exclusive of the See-houses and of Lands in the occupation of the Bishops), after deducting Poor-rates, expenses of Collection, and Quit-rents.—(Schedule I., Part 1.)

| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|
| From lands let to tenants, gross rental, including annual fines, | | 79,023 14 9 | |
| Deduct—Poor-rate allowed to Tenants, | 1,319 13 7 | | |
| Expenses of Collection, | 3,882 10 5 | | |
| Quit-rents, | 229 8 11 | | |
| | | 5,431 12 11 | |
| | | | 73,592 1 10 |
| From Tithe-rentcharge, | | | 576 6 10 |
| Other sources, | | | 355 19 2 |
| | | | £74,524 7 10 |

The Sees of Armagh and Derry contribute to the Ecclesiastical Commissioners, out of their revenues, annual rentcharges—the former of £4,500, and the latter of £6,160. All the Sees are also subject to an ad valorem tax to the Ecclesiastical Commissioners. These, and other deductions from the revenues of the Sees, are stated in Schedule I., Part 1. The net revenues after all deductions, including the value of the See-houses and of Lands in occupation of the Bishops, amount to £58,031 9*s.*—(*See* Table XXI.)

---

TABLE II.—Showing the ANNUAL REVENUES of the CORPORATIONS of DEANS and CHAPTERS.—(Schedule II., Part 1.)

| | £ s. d. |
|---|---|
| From lands let to Tenants, about | 3,669 5 8 |
| From Tithe-rentcharge, | 6,938 12 3 |
| From other sources, | 141 6 11 |
| Total, | £10,749 4 10 |

The portions of the revenues of these Corporations which are derived from payments out of the emoluments of the Minor Corporations, or of the beneficed clergy, are omitted, as the entire of the property out of which such payments are made, is included in Tables III. and V. Poor-rates, &c., when stated in the returns, have been allowed.

---

TABLE III.—Showing the ANNUAL REVENUES received by the MINOR CORPORATIONS.—(Schedule III., Part I.)

| | £ |
|---|---|
| From lands let to Tenants, | 5,374 |
| From Tithe-rentcharge, | 4,648 |
| From Government Stock, | 154 |
| | £10,176 |

In this Table are included the revenues of the Trust Fund of St. John of Jerusalem, of the Cathedral of St. Finbar, Cork, and of the Chantry of St. Mary, in the Parish of St. Nicholas, Dublin. Any income received from the Deans and Chapters by these Minor Corporations is omitted, as being already included in the property in Table II. The estimate is in round numbers.

---

TABLE IV.—Showing the ANNUAL REVENUES of the CATHEDRAL DIGNITARIES from LANDS, TITHE-RENTCHARGE, and GOVERNMENT STOCK, exclusive of the emoluments of any Benefices with cure of souls, that constitute the Corps of the Dignities, and of any income received from the Cathedral corporate property.—(Schedule IV.)

| | £ |
|---|---|
| From lands let to Tenants, | 5,894 |
| From Tithe Rentcharge, | 4,714 |
| From Government Stock, | 40 |
| Total, | £10,648 |

From this return are excluded any emoluments of Dignitaries derived from the corporate property of their Cathedrals, or of the Minor Corporations, as the property out of which such payments are made, is contained in Tables II. and III. The value of houses of residence is also excluded. They will be found in Table X. The estimate of property is in round numbers.

TABLE V.—Showing (1) the GROSS ANNUAL TITHE-RENTCHARGE, (2) the POOR-RATE allowed to the payers of TITHE-RENTCHARGE for one year, (3) EXPENSES of collecting same, (4) the NET TITHE-RENTCHARGE after deducting 2 and 3, (5) the RENTAL of the GLEBE-LANDS let to TENANTS, (6) the POOR-RATE allowed to TENANTS, (7) EXPENSES of collecting the RENTS, (8) NET REVENUE from GLEBE let to TENANTS,—in the several Benefices in Ireland having Incumbents, including Perpetual Curacies.—(Schedule V.)

**Provinces of Armagh and Tuam.**

| — | Tithe-rentcharge. Schedule V., Column 5, Item 1. 1. | Poor-rate deducted from Rentcharge. Column 6, Item 23. 2. | Expense of Collection at £5 per cent. per annum. 3. | Net Revenue from Tithe-rentcharge. 4. | Glebe let to Tenants. Column 5, Item 5. 5. | Poor-rate allowed to Tenants. Column 6, Item 25. 6. | Expense of Collection at £5 per cent. 7. | Net Revenue from Glebe let to Tenants after deducting 5 and 6. 8. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Armagh, | 25,239 12 8 | 940 4 4 | 1,261 19 7 | 23,037 8 9 | 12,879 2 6 | 207 4 8 | 643 19 2 | 12,027 18 8 |
| Clogher, | 14,617 10 10 | 507 8 4 | 730 17 6 | 13,379 5 0 | 6,906 11 2 | 100 18 9 | 345 6 6 | 6,460 5 11 |
| Meath, | 21,185 12 11 | 845 19 11 | 1,059 5 7 | 19,280 7 5 | 4,161 15 6 | 100 5 9 | 208 1 9 | 3,853 8 0 |
| Derry, | 21,896 16 7 | 969 1 5 | 1,094 16 10 | 19,832 18 4 | 10,807 7 1 | 228 0 2 | 540 7 4 | 10,038 19 7 |
| Raphoe, | 8,498 19 9 | 544 4 10 | 424 19 0 | 7,529 15 11 | 3,829 9 0 | 127 7 6 | 191 9 6 | 3,510 12 0 |
| Down, | 9,339 9 10 | 264 14 2 | 466 19 6 | 8,607 16 2 | 557 4 4 | 14 15 1 | 27 17 2 | 514 12 1 |
| Connor, | 13,586 12 1 | 469 10 11 | 679 6 0 | 12,437 15 2 | 633 9 7 | 15 9 8 | 31 13 6 | 586 6 5 |
| Dromore, | 6,838 5 10 | 228 1 2 | 341 18 4 | 6,268 6 4 | 2,278 15 11 | 50 1 7 | 113 18 9 | 2,111 15 7 |
| Exempt Jurisdiction of Newry and Mourne, | 1,550 0 0 | 44 0 4 | 77 10 0 | 1,428 9 8 | — | — | — | — |
| Kilmore, | 7,687 5 0 | 314 6 5 | 384 7 3 | 6,988 11 4 | 10,429 1 11 | 236 15 4 | 521 9 0 | 9,670 17 7 |
| Elphin, | 6,528 2 10 | 405 5 6 | 326 8 2 | 5,796 9 2 | 379 16 3 | 13 10 5 | 18 19 10 | 347 6 0 |
| Ardagh, | 6,906 18 2 | 472 0 3 | 345 7 0 | 6,089 10 11 | 4,005 16 6 | 160 8 2 | 200 5 10 | 3,645 2 6 |
| Tuam, | 12,012 19 2 | 812 0 3 | 600 13 0 | 10,600 5 11 | 298 17 4 | 15 7 7 | 14 18 10 | 268 10 11 |
| Killala, | 3,844 10 10 | 282 6 0 | 192 4 6 | 3,370 0 4 | 126 10 0 | 1 16 3 | 6 6 6 | 118 7 3 |
| Achonry, | 3,155 12 6 | 167 13 8 | 157 15 7 | 2,830 3 3 | 51 0 0 | 1 0 10 | 2 11 0 | 47 3 2 |
| | 162,888 9 0 | 7,266 17 6 | 8,144 7 10 | 147,477 3 8 | 57,344 17 1 | 1,273 1 9 | 2,867 4 8 | 53,204 10 8 |

**Provinces of Dublin and Cashel.**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dublin, | 16,570 6 10 | 746 18 3 | 828 10 4 | 14,994 18 3 | 1,408 6 11 | 51 14 11 | 70 8 4 | 1,286 3 8 |
| Kildare, | 8,296 6 10 | 450 10 1 | 414 16 4 | 7,431 0 5 | 871 0 7 | 22 4 11 | 43 11 0 | 805 4 8 |
| Ossory, | 16,259 10 11 | 1,104 2 4 | 812 19 6 | 14,342 9 1 | 2,240 0 10 | 57 10 10 | 112 0 0 | 2,070 10 0 |
| Ferns, | 18,385 4 3 | 1,059 18 10 | 919 5 3 | 16,406 0 2 | 627 4 7 | 12 14 4 | 31 7 3 | 583 3 0 |
| Leighlin, | 14,836 12 0 | 1,021 7 10 | 741 16 7 | 13,073 7 7 | 76 4 0 | 2 7 5 | 3 16 2 | 70 0 5 |
| Cashel, | 14,540 18 7 | 787 16 10 | 727 0 11 | 13,026 0 10 | 334 6 8 | 10 6 8 | 16 14 4 | 307 5 8 |
| Emly, | 5,803 4 11 | 262 7 10 | 290 3 3 | 5,250 13 10 | 155 19 5 | 7 5 5 | 7 16 0 | 140 18 0 |
| Waterford, | 1,497 16 3 | 92 14 4 | 74 17 10 | 1,330 4 1 | 104 3 5 | 3 1 0 | 5 4 2 | 95 18 3 |
| Lismore, | 9,759 0 8 | 798 10 7 | 487 19 0 | 8,472 11 1 | 407 10 9 | 24 8 1 | 20 7 6 | 362 15 2 |
| Cork, | 19,482 12 6 | 1,179 13 6 | 974 2 7 | 17,328 16 5 | 426 14 1 | 19 11 5 | 21 6 9 | 385 15 11 |
| Cloyne, | 29,096 13 4 | 1,619 6 9 | 1,454 16 8 | 26,022 9 11 | 370 1 4 | 9 14 10 | 18 10 1 | 341 16 5 |
| Ross, | 5,959 12 5 | 387 19 8 | 297 19 7 | 5,273 13 2 | 143 0 0 | 2 6 1 | 7 3 0 | 133 10 11 |
| Killaloe, | 15,683 15 9 | 1,040 12 10 | 784 3 9 | 13,858 19 2 | 365 11 6 | 8 0 2 | 18 5 7 | 339 5 9 |
| Kilfenora, | 978 16 9 | 165 9 0 | 48 18 10 | 824 8 11 | 241 0 1 | 11 7 4 | 12 1 0 | 217 11 9 |
| Clonfert, | 3,218 3 7 | 156 9 1 | 160 18 2 | 2,900 16 4 | 216 14 11 | 6 0 8 | 10 16 9 | 199 17 6 |
| Kilmacduagh, | 1,865 13 11 | 101 16 4 | 93 5 8 | 1,670 11 11 | 41 0 0 | 4 15 2 | 2 1 0 | 34 3 10 |
| Limerick, | 11,901 1 10 | 768 4 4 | 595 1 1 | 10,537 16 5 | 779 12 8 | 24 18 4 | 38 19 7 | 715 14 9 |
| Ardfert and Aghadoe, | 10,272 12 2 | 893 3 0 | 513 12 7 | 8,865 16 7 | 945 9 8 | 27 18 5 | 47 5 6 | 870 5 9 |
| | 204,408 3 6 | 12,577 1 5 | 10,220 7 11 | 181,610 14 2 | 9,754 1 5 | 306 6 0 | 487 14 0 | 8,960 1 5 |

TABLE VI.—REVENUES of BENEFICES other than from TITHE-RENTCHARGE, or LANDS let to Tenants, or in the Occupation of the Incumbents; and also exclusive of Pew Rents, Voluntary Payments, and Augmentation or Payment by the Ecclesiastical Commissioners, or from the Funds of Bishops Boulter, Robinson, Gore, and Evans.—(Schedule V., Column 5, Item 9, and sometimes Items 7 and 3.)

| Diocese. | From Government Stock. | From other sources. | Diocese. | From Government Stock. | From other sources. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Armagh, | 285 0 6 | 43 7 8 | Ossory, | — | — |
| Clogher, | 151 8 11 | — | Ferns, | 2 2 0 | 36 0 4 |
| Meath, | 54 19 10 | — | Leighlin, | — | 154 0 0 |
| Derry, | 49 13 2 | 146 10 0 | Cashel, | — | 10 0 0 |
| Raphoe, | 72 5 8 | — | Emly, | — | — |
| Down, | 346 19 2 | 132 11 0 | Waterford, | — | — |
| Connor, | 315 15 0 | — | Lismore, | 55 7 8 | — |
| Dromore, | 8 0 0 | — | Cork, | 42 12 5 | — |
| Newry and Mourne, | — | — | Cloyne, | — | — |
| Kilmore, | 8 14 9 | — | Ross, | — | 75 0 0 |
| Elphin, | 7 1 0 | — | Killaloe, | 22 8 8 | — |
| Ardagh, | 17 7 1 | — | Kilfenora, | — | — |
| Tuam, | 117 0 0 | 225 0 0 | Clonfert & Kilmacduagh, | — | — |
| Killala, | — | 105 19 1 | Limerick, | 44 3 6 | 82 14 6 |
| Achonry, | — | — | Ardfert and Aghadoe, | 37 11 5 | — |
| Dublin, | 759 15 2 | 444 5 5 | | | |
| Kildare, | — | 74 14 0 | Total, | 2,398 5 11 | 1,530 2 0 |

Some sums entered under Item 9, Schedule V., Column 5, being more properly to be classified under Item 1, have been omitted from this Table and included in Table V.

TABLE VII.—Showing the ANNUAL REVENUES received by the ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSIONERS for IRELAND (exclusive of such portions of the same as are derived from the taxation of ecclesiastical persons, or charges upon the property of such persons), after deducting Poor-rates and the expenses of Collection.—(Schedules VI. to XV., and Appendix No. 21.)

| | £ | £ | £ |
|---|---|---|---|
| From lands let to Tenants, | 58,938 | | |
| Poor-rates allowed for one year, | | 1,370 | |
| £5 per cent. for expenses of Collection, | | 2,946 | |
| Quit-rents, &c., | | 383 | |
| | | 4,699 | |
| | | | 54,239 |
| From Tithe-rentcharge, | 20,465 | | |
| Poor-rate allowed, | | 1,182 | |
| £5 per cent. for expenses of Collection, | | 1,023 | |
| | | 2,205 | |
| | | | 18,260 |
| From dividends on Government Stock: | | | |
| Perpetuity Fund, | 2,325 | | |
| Insurance Fund, | 542 | | |
| Other stock, | 424 | | |
| | | | 3,291 |
| From Interest on Mortgages: | | | |
| Due by purchasers of Perpetuities, | 1,033 | | |
| Loans for building, &c., of Glebe-houses, | 1,743 | | |
| | | | 2,776 |
| Royalty from mine at Knockmahon, tolls, &c., | 1,988 | — | 1,988 |
| | | | £80,554 |

TABLE VIII.—Showing the ANNUAL REVENUES of the ESTABLISHED CHURCH in IRELAND (exclusive of the Value of Houses of Residence, and Lands in the occupation of ecclesiastical persons), after deducting Poor-rates, Expenses of Collection, and Quit Rents. (7. Preceding Tables.)

| Sources. | Persons or Corporations entitled to receive. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|
| From Lands let to Tenants, . | Bishoprics, . . . . | 73,592 1 10 | |
| | Deans and Chapters, . . | 3,669 5 8 | |
| | Minor Corporations, . . | 5,374 0 0 | |
| | Cathedral Dignitaries, . . | 5,894 0 0 | |
| | Beneficed Clergy, . . . | 62,164 12 1 | |
| | Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 54,239 0 0 | |
| | | | 204,932 19 7 |
| From Tithe-rentcharge, . | Bishoprics, . . . . | 576 6 10 | |
| | Deans and Chapters, . . | 6,938 12 3 | |
| | Minor Corporations, . . | 4,648 0 0 | |
| | Cathedral Dignitaries, . . | 4,714 0 0 | |
| | Beneficed Clergy, . . . | 329,087 17 10 | |
| | Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 18,260 0 0 | |
| | | | 364,224 16 11 |
| From other sources, . . | Bishoprics, . . . . | 355 19 2 | |
| | Deans and Chapters, . . | 141 6 11 | |
| | Minor Corporations, . . | 154 0 0 | |
| | Cathedral Dignitaries, . . | 40 0 0 | |
| | Beneficed Clergy, . . . | 3,928 7 11 | |
| | Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 8,055 0 0 | |
| | | | 12,674 14 0 |
| | Total, . . . . . £ | | 581,832 10 6 |

TABLE IX.—Showing the VALUE of the SEE HOUSES, and of the LANDS in the occupation of the ARCHBISHOPS and BISHOPS, according to the Valuation for Poor-rate, with the Annual Charges affecting the same, and also the Building Charges due in respect of the See Houses.—(Schedule I., Part 1.)

| Bishoprics. | Value of House and Lands in Occupation, as valued for Poor-rate. Schedule I., Part 1, Column 2. | Head-rent, Poor-rate, County Cess, and other similar Deductions. Schedule I., Part 1, Column 3. | Net Value. | Building Charges due. Schedule I., Part 1, Column 7. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ |
| Armagh, . . . | 1,057 5 0 | 140 7 1 | 916 17 11 | 9,663 |
| Dublin, . . . | 250 0 0 | 123 7 8 | 126 12 4 | 1,575 |
| Meath, . . . | 305 10 0 | 25 10 0 | 280 0 0 | — |
| Down, . . . | 314 10 0 | 275 7 6 | 39 2 6 | 7,926 |
| Derry, . . . | 538 16 5 | 47 15 3 | 491 1 2 | 1,478 |
| Kilmore, . . . | 550 17 10 | 76 16 10 | 474 1 0 | 8,740 |
| Tuam, . . . | 551 0 0 | 94 1 9 | 456 18 3 | 1,256 |
| Ossory, . . . | 175 15 0 | 20 0 1 | 155 14 11 | 1,796 |
| Limerick, . . . | 72 0 0 | 9 18 0 | 62 2 0 | — |
| Cashel, . . . | 484 5 0 | 60 3 0 | 424 2 0 | — |
| Cork, . . . . | 129 0 0 | 60 1 3 | 68 18 9 | 520 |
| Killaloe, . . . | 290 13 0 | 70 7 10 | 220 5 2 | — |
| | 4,719 12 3 | 1,003 16 3 | 3,715 16 0 | 32,954 |

TABLE X.—Showing the VALUE of the RESIDENCE HOUSES of CATHEDRAL DIGNITARIES not being Glebe-houses of Benefices forming the Corps of the Dignity, according to the Valuation for Poor-rate.—(Schedule IV., column 5.)

| Dignitary to whom belonging. | Value. | Building Charge. | Observations. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | |
| Dean of Armagh, . . . . | 146 0 0 | – | In cases where a Dignitary has a Glebe-house as his residence in right of a Benefice forming the corps of his dignity, such house is included in the estimate of the value of the Glebe-houses of Benefices (Table XI.). |
| Dean of St. Patrick's, Dublin, . | 75 0 0 | 600 0 0 | |
| Archdeacon of Lismore, . . | 28 0 0 | – | |
| Dean of Cork, . . . . | 43 0 0 | – | |
| | 292 0 0 | 600 0 0 | |

TABLE XI.—Classifying for each Diocese the VALUE of the GLEBE-HOUSES and GLEBE LANDS in the occupation of the BENEFICED CLERGY, according to the Valuation for Poor-rate, together with the Annual Charges affecting the same, and the Amount of Building Charges due.

| DIOCESE. | Value of the Glebe-houses and Lands in the occupation of the Clergy, according to the Valuation of same for Poor-rate. (Schedule V., Column 5, Items 2 and 4). | | | Charges for Poor-rate, County Cess, Rent, Rent-charge, Drainage Loan, and Insurance, payable in respect of the Glebe-houses and Lands in the occupation of the Clergy. (Schedule V., Column 7, Items 10, 11, 12, 18, 22, and 28). | | | Net Value. | | | Building Charges due. (Schedule V., Column 11, No. 2). | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| Armagh, | 6,030 | 3 | 3 | 1,838 | 7 | 5 | 4,191 | 15 | 10 | 31,768 | 17 | 8 |
| Clogher, | 3,286 | 2 | 9 | 897 | 6 | 3 | 2,388 | 16 | 6 | 11,352 | 9 | 10 |
| Meath, | 4,012 | 15 | 5 | 1,763 | 10 | 11 | 2,249 | 4 | 6 | 14,419 | 17 | 0 |
| Derry, | 3,160 | 9 | 8 | 1,212 | 19 | 11 | 1,947 | 9 | 9 | 18,357 | 6 | 10 |
| Raphoe, | 1,693 | 6 | 0 | 590 | 18 | 11 | 1,102 | 7 | 1 | 6,067 | 3 | 6 |
| Down, | 1,151 | 1 | 6 | 358 | 8 | 11 | 792 | 12 | 7 | 4,739 | 1 | 10 |
| Connor, | 1,454 | 5 | 0 | 359 | 19 | 3 | 1,094 | 5 | 9 | 4,208 | 18 | 11 |
| Dromore, | 1,284 | 10 | 6 | 325 | 1 | 1 | 959 | 9 | 5 | 4,512 | 2 | 1 |
| Newry and Mourne, | 120 | 10 | 0 | 45 | 17 | 1 | 74 | 12 | 11 | 2,220 | 4 | 2 |
| Kilmore, | 2,514 | 0 | 0 | 845 | 1 | 8 | 1,668 | 18 | 4 | 11,668 | 17 | 0 |
| Elphin, | 986 | 0 | 0 | 417 | 10 | 7 | 568 | 9 | 5 | 2,535 | 16 | 6 |
| Ardagh, | 1,489 | 7 | 0 | 545 | 0 | 3 | 944 | 6 | 9 | 4,790 | 2 | 11 |
| Tuam, | 727 | 3 | 9 | 529 | 4 | 11 | 197 | 18 | 10 | 3,068 | 6 | 0 |
| Killala, | 455 | 6 | 0 | 146 | 9 | 7 | 308 | 16 | 5 | 1,377 | 8 | 8 |
| Achonry, | 339 | 10 | 0 | 124 | 5 | 1 | 215 | 4 | 11 | 1,391 | 3 | 9 |
| Dublin, | 2,302 | 19 | 5 | 676 | 4 | 10 | 1,626 | 14 | 7 | 5,824 | 10 | 5 |
| Kildare, | 675 | 17 | 0 | 243 | 12 | 7 | 432 | 4 | 5 | 2,772 | 19 | 2 |
| Ossory, | 1,940 | 4 | 0 | 792 | 7 | 3 | 1,147 | 16 | 9 | 9,544 | 18 | 0 |
| Ferns, | 1,304 | 2 | 11 | 455 | 3 | 8 | 848 | 19 | 3 | 6,720 | 2 | 4 |
| Leighlin, | 1,070 | 8 | 3 | 579 | 12 | 5 | 490 | 15 | 10 | 5,067 | 14 | 2 |
| Cashel, | 951 | 8 | 11 | 618 | 14 | 9 | 332 | 14 | 2 | 7,342 | 16 | 9 |
| Emly, | 539 | 5 | 3 | 338 | 4 | 9 | 201 | 0 | 6 | 1,992 | 0 | 3 |
| Waterford, | 169 | 16 | 0 | 63 | 3 | 8 | 106 | 12 | 4 | 793 | 7 | 11 |
| Lismore, | 503 | 18 | 10 | 180 | 19 | 5 | 322 | 19 | 5 | 1,130 | 1 | 1 |
| Cork, | 1,354 | 8 | 0 | 441 | 19 | 5 | 912 | 8 | 7 | 7,971 | 0 | 0 |
| Cloyne, | 1,462 | 9 | 3 | 633 | 1 | 8 | 829 | 7 | 7 | 10,847 | 14 | 8 |
| Ross, | 421 | 7 | 10 | 128 | 6 | 11 | 293 | 0 | 11 | 2,550 | 13 | 9 |
| Killaloe, | 1,366 | 2 | 0 | 649 | 9 | 6 | 716 | 12 | 6 | 5,530 | 14 | 3 |
| Kilfenora, | 109 | 10 | 0 | 51 | 18 | 1 | 57 | 11 | 11 | 323 | 0 | 0 |
| Clonfert and Kilmacduagh, | 507 | 13 | 10 | 278 | 12 | 11 | 229 | 0 | 11 | 644 | 15 | 3 |
| Limerick, | 1,145 | 17 | 0 | 427 | 15 | 3 | 718 | 1 | 9 | 4,394 | 2 | 4 |
| Ardfert and Aghadoe, | 697 | 0 | 0 | 523 | 12 | 10 | 173 | 7 | 2 | 2,775 | 19 | 11 |
| | 45,226 | 19 | 4 | 17,083 | 1 | 9 | 28,143 | 17 | 7 | 198,704 | 6 | 11 |

TABLE XII.—Showing the aggregate Net Value of the Houses of Residence, and of the Lands in the occupation, of the Bishops, Dignitaries, and Beneficed Clergy, with the Building Charges due in respect of the same.—(Tables IX., X., XI.).

| | Net Value. | | | Building Charges. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ |
| (1.) Of Bishops, | 3,715 | 15 | 9 | 32,954 |
| (2.) Of Dignitaries, | 292 | 10 | 0 | 600 |
| (3.) Of Beneficed Clergy, | 28,143 | 17 | 7 | 198,704 |
| Total, | £32,152 | 3 | 4 | £232,258 |

TABLE XIII.—Showing the Net Annual Produce and Value of the entire property of the ESTABLISHED CHURCH in IRELAND, including the Houses of Residence and the Lands in the occupation of Ecclesiastical persons.—(Tables VIII. and XII.)

| | £ |
|---|---|
| Total as shown in Table VIII., from all sources except Houses of Residence and Lands in the occupation of Ecclesiastical persons, | 581,832 |
| Annual value of Houses of Residence and of Lands in the occupation of Ecclesiastical persons, as shown in Table XII., | 32,152 |
| Total, | £613,984 |

TABLE XIV.—Showing the RENTAL of the LANDS held under GRANTS in PERPETUITY made pursuant to the Church Temporalities Acts, with the Ecclesiastical Landlords to whom the Rents reserved by such Grants are payable.—(Schedules I., IV., X., and Appendix No. 21.)

| Ecclesiastical Landlord. | Perpetuity Rents. £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|
| 1. BISHOPS: | | |
| Archbishop of Armagh, | 5,616 15 1 | |
| „ Dublin, | 6,412 17 2 | |
| Bishop of Meath, | 1,710 2 10 | |
| „ Down, | 2,381 3 10 | |
| „ Derry, | 7,979 8 9 | |
| „ Kilmore, | 3,203 14 11 | |
| „ Tuam, | 2,208 19 6 | |
| „ Ossory, | 1,388 12 10 | |
| „ Limerick, | 972 2 2 | |
| „ Cashel, | 1,205 8 3 | |
| „ Cork, | 1,026 2 1 | |
| „ Killaloe, | 2,016 12 6 | |
| | | 36,121 19 11 |
| 2. DIGNITARIES, | | 3,296 8 11 |
| 3. ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSIONERS, | | 32,936 0 0 |
| | | £72,354 8 10 |

TABLE XV.—Showing the RENTAL of the LANDS held by LEASES customarily renewable for FINES, which are within the provisions of the Church Temporalities Acts, enabling the conversion of Leaseholds into Perpetuities.—(Schedules I., IV., X., App. No. 21.)

| Ecclesiastical Landlord. | Rents. £ s. d. | Annual Fines. £ s. d. | Poundage. £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. BISHOPS: | | | | |
| Armagh, | 2,773 17 6 | 6,611 3 6 | 469 5 0 | |
| Dublin, | 923 8 9 | 1,448 4 4 | 72 8 0 | |
| Meath, | 1,336 10 5 | 1,064 6 1 | 75 9 8 | |
| Down, | 564 13 1 | 1,716 7 0 | 224 8 0 | |
| Derry, | 1,420 5 6 | 2,631 14 2 | 105 11 7 | |
| Kilmore, | 759 6 10 | 2,024 11 9 | 302 19 7 | |
| Tuam, | 1,693 17 11 | 1,931 15 5 | 262 7 3 | |
| Ossory, | 1,242 12 2 | 1,428 16 11 | 203 0 1 | |
| Limerick, | 1,665 12 1 | 1,183 9 5 | 198 1 2 | |
| Cashel, | 1,530 3 5 | 1,836 10 5 | 72 5 0 | |
| Cork, | 547 8 0 | 703 16 1 | 62 11 0 | |
| Killaloe, | 580 4 7 | 796 11 11 | 68 16 10 | |
| | 14,429 0 3 | 23,377 7 0 | 2,117 3 2 | 39,923 10 5 |
| 2. DIGNITARIES OF CATHEDRALS, | — | — | — | 1,783 0 2 |
| 3. ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSIONERS, | 13,483 0 0 | 11,510 0 0 | — | 24,993 0 0 |
| | | | | £66,699 10 7 |

TABLE XVI.—Showing a COMPARISON of the AMOUNT of RENTS received from LANDS held under PERPETUITY GRANTS, and of the AGGREGATE AMOUNTS of RENTS and ANNUAL FINES received from LANDS which are still held by LEASES customarily renewable for FINES, which are within the provisions of the Church Temporalities Acts, enabling Leaseholds to be converted into Perpetuities.

| AMOUNT OF RENTS RESERVED IN PERPETUITY GRANTS. | £ s. d. | AMOUNT OF RENTS AND FINES FROM LEASEHOLDS NOT CONVERTED INTO PEPETUITIES. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|
| From Lands held under Bishops, | 36,121 19 11 | From Lands held from Bishops— | |
| | | Rents, £14,429 0 3 | |
| | | Poundage, 1,083 10 0 | |
| | | Fines, 23,377 7 0 | |
| | | Poundage, 1,033 13 2 | |
| | | | £39,923 10 5 |
| From Lands held under Dignitaries, | 3,296 8 11 | From Lands held from Dignities— | |
| | | Rents, £ | |
| | | Fines, | |
| | | | 1,783 0 2 |
| From Lands held under the Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 32,936 0 0 | From Lands held under the Ecclesiastical Commissioners— | |
| | | Rents, £13,483 0 0 | |
| | | Fines, 11,510 0 0 | |
| | | | 24,993 0 0 |
| | £72,354 8 10 | | £66,699 10 7 |

TABLE XVII.—Showing the AREA and CHURCH POPULATION of each separate Diocese.

| Diocese. | Area (Acres). | Church Population. | Diocese. | Area (Acres). | Church Population. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Armagh, | 869,770 | 85,583 | Ferns, | 616,200 | 14,383 |
| Clogher, | 889,082 | 65,195 | Leighlin, | 524,766 | 13,022 |
| Meath, | 1,264,995 | 16,289 | Cashel, | 507,323 | 4,721 |
| Derry, | 1,060,466 | 43,738 | Emly, | 257,786 | 1,414 |
| Raphoe, | 885,430 | 22,213 | Waterford, | 66,857 | 2,943 |
| Down, | 356,188 | 28,868 | Lismore, | 573,803 | 4,775 |
| Connor, | 785,274 | 80,125 | Cork, | 659,097 | 26,736 |
| Dromore, | 288,512 | 44,474 | Cloyne, | 830,966 | 11,746 |
| Kilmore, | 738,503 | 31,646 | Ross, | 254,197 | 4,746 |
| Elphin, | 730,885 | 10,506 | Killaloe, | 1,038,125 | 12,700 |
| Ardagh, | 490,232 | 11,044 | Kilfenora, | 135,746 | 251 |
| Tuam, | 1,686,986 | 9,041 | Clonfert, | 394,320 | 2,521 |
| Killala, | 631,361 | 4,724 | Kilmacduagh, | 139,660 | 434 |
| Achonry, | 368,358 | 3,392 | Limerick, | 506,222 | 8,679 |
| Dublin, | 777,043 | 100,267 | Ardfert and Aghadoe, | 1,263,795 | 6,424 |
| Kildare, | 505,117 | 12,499 | | | |
| Ossory, | 604,281 | 8,258 | Total, | 20,701,346 | 693,357 |

The three Benefices in the Exempt Jurisdiction of Newry and Mourne are in this Table included in the Dioceses of Down and Dromore, as being returned under those heads by the Census Commissioners, from whose Report this Table is compiled. The amount of Church population given for some Dioceses, differs slightly from what would appear from Schedule V., column 3, as some Benefices constructed from more than one Diocese, have in that Schedule been credited entirely to one Diocese.

---

TABLE XVIII.—Showing (1) the CHURCH POPULATION and (2) the NUMBER of BENEFICES, having Incumbents, in each Diocese and Exempt Jurisdiction in Ireland.—(Schedule V.)

| Diocese. | Church Population. | Number of Benefices. | Diocese. | Church Population. | Number of Benefices. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Armagh, | 85,583 | 105 | Ossory, | 8,258 | 55 |
| Clogher, | 65,195 | 65 | Ferns, | 14,383 | 59 |
| Meath, | 16,289 | 105 | Leighlin, | 13,022 | 57 |
| Derry, | 43,738 | 73 | Cashel, | 4,721 | 33 |
| Raphoe, | 22,213 | 39 | Emly, | 1,414 | 20 |
| Down, | 25,052 | 47 | Waterford, | 2,943 | 9 |
| Connor, | 80,125 | 74 | Lismore, | 4,775 | 42 |
| Dromore, | 40,959 | 29 | Cork, | 26,736 | 68 |
| Newry and Mourne (exempt jurisdiction). | 7,331 | 3 | Cloyne, | 11,746 | 78 |
| | | | Ross, | 4,746 | 24 |
| Kilmore, | 31,646 | 51 | Killaloe, | 12,700 | 67 |
| Elphin, | 10,506 | 37 | Kilfenora, | 251 | 5 |
| Ardagh, | 11,044 | 30 | Clonfert and Kilmacduagh, | 2,955 | 17 |
| Tuam, | 9,041 | 50 | Ardfert and Aghadoe, | 6,424 | 42 |
| Killala, | 4,724 | 15 | Limerick, | 8,679 | 53 |
| Achonry, | 3,392 | 12 | | | |
| Dublin, | 100,267 | 119 | Total, | 693,357 | 1,518 |
| Kildare, | 12,499 | 35 | | | |

In this Table Chapelries without districts attached are included if the Incumbent be a Perpetual Curate.

TABLE XIX.—Showing the Number of BENEFICES having INCUMBENTS (1) which have Parishes or Districts attached; (2) which are Chapelries without a district attached, but whose Incumbents are Perpetual Curates; and (3) which are Sinecure Rectories.—(Schedule V.)

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. Benefices with Incumbents having a Parish or District attached, . . . | 1,484 |
| 2. Chapelries without a Parish or District, but whose Incumbents are Perpetual Curates, . . . . . | 27 |
| 3. Sinecure Rectories, . . . . . | 7 |
| Total of Benefices, . . . . . | 1,518 |

OBSERVATIONS.—In addition, there are 90 Parishes suspended or otherwise vested in the Ecclesiastical Commissioners, and 64 Parishes Appropriate or Impropriate without Vicar or Perpetual Curate endowed.

---

TABLE XX.—Showing (1) the Number of CIVIL PARISHES in each DIOCESE, (2) BENEFICES with INCUMBENTS in each DIOCESE, (3) SUSPENDED PARISHES, (4) APPROPRIATE PARISHES without VICAR or PERPETUAL CURATE endowed, together with (5) the ACREABLE EXTENT, (6) MEMBERS of the ESTABLISHED CHURCH, and (7) NET INCOME of the CLERGY in each DIOCESE.

| DIOCESE. | Number of | | | | Area (Acres). | Number of Members of the Established Church. | Net Income. Schedule V., Column 10. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Civil Parishes. | Benefices with Incumbents. Schedule V. | Parishes vested in Ecclesiastical Commissioners. Schedule XVI. | Parishes, Appropriate or Impropriate without Incumbent. Schedule XVI. | | | |
| | 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. | 7. |
| | | | | | | | £ |
| Armagh, . . . | 105 | 105 | 2 | 1 | 869,770 | 85,583 | 32,249 |
| Clogher, . . . | 65 | 65 | — | — | 889,082 | 65,195 | 17,382 |
| Meath, . . . | 218 | 105 | 5 | 14 | 1,264,995 | 16,289 | 23,391 |
| Derry, . . . | 59 | 73 | — | — | 1,060,466 | 43,738 | 25,068 |
| Raphoe, . . . | 34 | 39 | — | — | 885,430 | 22,213 | 10,260 |
| Down, . . . | 45 | 48 | — | — | 356,188 | 28,868 | 9,690 |
| Connor, . . . | 79 | 74 | — | — | 785,274 | 80,125 | 13,429 |
| Dromore, . . . | 26 | 31 | — | — | 288,512 | 44,474 | 8,099 |
| Kilmore, . . . | 40 | 51 | — | — | 738,503 | 31,646 | 13,923 |
| Elphin, . . . | 74 | 37 | 2 | — | 730,885 | 10,506 | 6,087 |
| Ardagh, . . . | 37 | 30 | — | — | 490,232 | 11,044 | 8,041 |
| Tuam, . . . . | 90 | 50 | 2 | 1 | 1,686,986 | 9,041 | 10,208 |
| Killala, . . . | 27 | 15 | — | — | 631,361 | 4,724 | 2,729 |
| Achonry, . . . | 25 | 12 | — | — | 368,358 | 3,392 | 2,725 |
| Dublin, . . . | 184 | 119 | — | 4 | 777,043 | 100,267 | 24,330 |
| Kildare, . . . | 89 | 35 | 9 | 1 | 505,117 | 12,499 | 7,589 |
| Ossory, . . . | 143 | 55 | 6 | 8 | 604,281 | 8,258 | 14,255 |
| Ferns, . . . . | 143 | 59 | — | 3 | 616,200 | 14,383 | 14,613 |
| Leighlin, . . . | 82 | 57 | 1 | 1 | 524,766 | 13,022 | 11,688 |
| Cashel, . . . | 103 | 33 | 11 | 5 | 507,323 | 4,721 | 11,362 |
| Emly, . . . . | 47 | 20 | 10 | — | 257,786 | 1,414 | 4,896 |
| Waterford, . . . | 36 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 66,857 | 2,943 | 1,727 |
| Lismore, . . . | 75 | 42 | 9 | 3 | 573,803 | 4,775 | 8,480 |
| Cork, . . . . | 87 | 68 | 4 | 1 | 659,097 | 26,736 | 17,077 |
| Cloyne, . . . | 124 | 78 | 11 | 3 | 830,966 | 11,746 | 23,522 |
| Ross, . . . . | 33 | 24 | 1 | 1 | 254,197 | 4,746 | 5,050 |
| Killaloe, . . . | 115 | 67 | 1 | 2 | 1,038,125 | 12,700 | 13,708 |
| Kilfenora, . . . | 19 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 135,746 | 251 | 987 |
| Clonfert, . . . | 39 | 13 | — | — | 394,320 | 2,521 | 2,789 |
| Kilmacduagh, . . | 21 | 4 | — | — | 139,660 | 434 | 1,480 |
| Limerick, . . . | 95 | 53 | 7 | 8 | 506,222 | 8,679 | 10,938 |
| Ardfert and Aghadoe, . | 89 | 42 | 5 | 4 | 1,263,795 | 6,424 | 8,490 |
| | 2,428 | 1,518 | 90 | 64 | 20,701,346 | 693,357 | 366,262 |

The three Benefices in the Exempt Jurisdiction of Newry and Mourne are included in Down and Dromore.

TABLE XXI.—Showing the TWELVE UNITED DIOCESES now Existing in IRELAND, with (1) The NUMBER of BENEFICES in each DIOCESE; (2) The NUMBER of MEMBERS of the ESTABLISHED CHURCH residing within each UNITED DIOCESE, according to the RETURNS of the CENSUS (1861); (3) The NET REVENUES of the BISHOPS of the several UNITED DIOCESES, after all deductions, and including the Houses of Residence.

| UNITED DIOCESES. | No. of Benefices in each United Diocese. | No. of Members of the Established Church in each United Diocese. | Net Incomes of the several Bishops. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | £ s. d. |
| Armagh and Clogher, | 170 | 150,778 | 9,798 13 7 |
| Meath, | 105 | 16,289 | 3,782 6 0 |
| Tuam, Killala, and Achonry, | 77 | 17,157 | 4,767 15 2 |
| Down, Connor, and Dromore, | 150 | 146,136 | 3,763 9 0 |
| Derry and Raphoe, | 112 | 65,951 | 6,171 1 4 |
| Kilmore, Elphin, and Ardagh, | 118 | 53,196 | 5,255 1 11 |
| Dublin and Kildare, | 154 | 112,766 | 7,387 11 9 |
| Ossory, Ferns, and Leighlin, | 171 | 35,663 | 3,579 1 0 |
| Cashel, Emly, Waterford, and Lismore, | 104 | 13,853 | 4,347 4 5 |
| Limerick, Ardfert, and Aghadoe, | 95 | 15,103 | 3,874 15 0 |
| Killaloe, Kilfenora, Clonfert, and Kilmacduagh, | 89 | 15,906 | 3,130 4 5 |
| Cork, Cloyne, and Ross, | 170 | 43,228 | 2,174 5 5 |
| Exempt Jurisdiction of Newry and Mourne, | 3 | 7,331 | — |
| Total, | 1,518 | 693,357 | £58,031 9 0 |

TABLE XXII.—Showing the BENEFICES having INCUMBENTS, including PERPETUAL CURACIES, classified according to their Net Revenues.—(Schedule V., column 10).

| DIOCESE. | £1,000 and under £1,100. None above £1,100 net. | £900 and not £1,000. | £800 and not £900. | £700 and not £800. | £600 and not £700. | £500 and not £600. | £400 and not £500. | £300 and not £400. | £200 and not £300. | £100 and not £200. | Under £100. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Armagh, | 3 | – | 4 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 19 | 28 | 21 |
| Clogher, | – | 1 | – | 3 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 16 | 16 |
| Meath, | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | – | 5 | 13 | 35 | 33 | 17 |
| Derry, | – | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 19 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| Raphoe, | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | 2 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 11 |
| Down, | – | – | – | – | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 14 | 16 | 8 |
| Connor, | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | 2 | 9 | 15 | 29 | 18 |
| Dromore, | – | – | – | 1 | – | 2 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 3 |
| Exempt Jurisdiction, | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | 1 | 1 | – |
| Kilmore, | – | – | – | 1 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 14 |
| Elphin, | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 3 | 7 | 17 | 10 |
| Ardagh, | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | 4 | 7 | 6 | 10 | 2 |
| Tuam, | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | 3 | 8 | 10 | 9 | 18 |
| Killala, | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | 5 | 6 | 3 |
| Achonry, | – | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 |
| Dublin, | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | 3 | 6 | 13 | 30 | 31 | 34 |
| Kildare, | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 17 | 3 |
| Ossory, | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 19 | 14 | 6 |
| Ferns, | – | – | – | – | 2 | 2 | 7 | 10 | 13 | 14 | 11 |
| Leighlin, | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | 4 | 5 | 17 | 18 | 12 |
| Cashel, | – | – | – | 2 | – | 5 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 1 |
| Waterford, | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| Emly, | – | – | – | – | – | – | 4 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 4 |
| Lismore, | – | – | – | – | – | – | 4 | 4 | 8 | 16 | 10 |
| Cork, | – | – | – | – | 2 | 5 | 5 | 12 | 16 | 18 | 10 |
| Cloyne, | – | – | 1 | – | 2 | 2 | 13 | 22 | 16 | 15 | 7 |
| Ross, | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 2 | 10 | 6 | 5 |
| Killaloe, | – | – | – | – | – | 3 | – | 11 | 16 | 26 | 11 |
| Kilfenora, | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | 3 | 1 |
| Clonfert and Kilmacduagh, | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Limerick, | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | 4 | – | 5 | 15 | 15 | 12 |
| Ardfert and Aghadoe, | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 7 | 11 | 15 | 8 |
| Total, | 7 | 3 | 9 | 17 | 23 | 53 | 107 | 225 | 356 | 421 | 297 |

TABLE XXIII.—BENEFICES having INCUMBENTS, classified according to their Church Population. (Schedule V., Column 3.)

| — | 5,000 and upwards. | 2,000 and under 5,000. | 1,000 and under 2,000. | 750 and under 1,000. | 500 and under 750. | 200 and under 500. | 100 and under 200. | 40 and under 100. | 30 and not 40. | 20 and not 30. | Under 20. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Armagh, | – | 7 | 24 | 19 | 12 | 15 | 9 | 8 | 3 | – | 5 |
| Clogher, | – | 8 | 15 | 10 | 8 | 17 | 2 | 2 | – | – | – |
| Meath, | – | – | – | – | 5 | 20 | 29 | 35 | 9 | – | 7 |
| Derry, | – | 1 | 10 | 14 | 15 | 20 | 5 | 4 | – | – | – |
| Raphoe, | – | – | 7 | 4 | 7 | 15 | 5 | – | – | – | – |
| Down, | – | 3 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 16 | 8 | 4 | 1 | – | – |
| Connor, | – | 18 | 10 | 7 | 13 | 15 | 9 | 2 | – | – | – |
| Dromore, | 1 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 8 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Exempt Jurisdiction of Newry and Mourne, | – | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Kilmore, | – | – | 9 | 10 | 8 | 16 | 6 | 1 | – | – | – |
| Elphin, | – | – | 2 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 13 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Ardagh, | – | – | 3 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 8 | 3 | – | – | – |
| Tuam, | – | – | – | – | 5 | 11 | 10 | 17 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| Killala, | – | – | – | 1 | 2 | 6 | 6 | – | – | – | – |
| Achonry, | – | – | – | – | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | – | – |
| Dublin, | 3 | 9 | 14 | 6 | 11 | 29 | 13 | 11 | – | 5 | 3 |
| Kildare, | – | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Ossory, | – | – | – | 3 | – | 9 | 13 | 14 | 4 | 8 | 7 |
| Ferns, | – | – | 3 | 1 | 1 | 19 | 15 | 18 | 1 | 1 | – |
| Leighlin, | – | – | 1 | 4 | 1 | 16 | 12 | 15 | 2 | – | 6 |
| Cashel, | – | – | 1 | – | – | 6 | 8 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| Emly, | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 6 |
| Waterford, | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | 3 | 1 | – | – | 2 |
| Lismore, | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | 2 | 3 | 13 | 5 | 5 | 11 |
| Cork, | – | 2 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 15 | 10 | 16 | 5 | 3 | 3 |
| Cloyne, | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 13 | 27 | 6 | 8 | 13 |
| Ross, | – | – | – | – | 1 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Killaloe, | – | 1 | – | 1 | 3 | 17 | 9 | 21 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| Kilfenora, | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 2 | – | 1 | – |
| Clonfert & Kilmacduagh, | – | – | 1 | – | – | 2 | 7 | 5 | 1 | – | 1 |
| Limerick, | – | 2 | – | – | 1 | 10 | 10 | 12 | 5 | 3 | 10 |
| Ardfert and Aghadoe, | – | – | – | 2 | – | 7 | 8 | 18 | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Total, | 4 | 63 | 115 | 100 | 122 | 336 | 254 | 287 | 59 | 48 | 92 |

In Connor, Belfast, which contains 12 Benefices, and has 24,534 Church population, is averaged at 12 Benefices above 2,000 each in column 3—the classification for each Benefice not being attainable. As of some Parishes which are Appropriations, the population happens to be given in Schedule V.; they are included in this Table. Benefices without a District or Parish, or of which the separate Church population has not been ascertained, are not reckoned in this Table.

TABLE XXIV.—Classifying the SUSPENDED PARISHES and APPROPRIATE and IMPROPRIATE PARISHES without VICAR or PERPETUAL CURATE endowed, and EXTRA-PAROCHIAL DISTRICTS, according to Church Population.—(Schedule XVI.)

| DIOCESE. | 1,000 and under 2,000. | 750 and under 1,000. | 500 and under 750. | 200 and under 500. | 100 and under 200. | 20 and under 100. | Under 20. | DIOCESE. | 1,000 and under 2,000. | 750 and under 1,000. | 500 and under 750. | 200 and under 500. | 100 and under 200. | 20 and under 100. | Under 20. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Armagh, | – | – | – | – | – | – | 3 | Leighlin, | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| Clogher, | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | Cashel, | – | – | – | – | 4 | – | 12 |
| Meath, | – | – | – | – | – | 4 | 15 | Emly, | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | 9 |
| Derry, | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | Waterford, | – | – | – | – | – | – | 5 |
| Raphoe, | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | Lismore, | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | 11 |
| Down, | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | Cork, | 1 | – | – | – | – | 1 | 3 |
| Connor, | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | 1 | Cloyne, | – | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | 12 |
| Dromore, | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | Ross, | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | – |
| Kilmore, | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | Killaloe, | – | – | – | – | – | 3 | – |
| Elphin, | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | – | Kilfenora, | – | – | – | – | – | – | 3 |
| Ardagh, | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | Clonfert and Kilmacduagh, | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tuam, | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 2 | Limerick, | – | – | – | – | 2 | 1 | 12 |
| Killala, | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | Ardfert and Aghadoe, | – | – | – | – | – | 5 | 4 |
| Achonry, | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | | | | | | | | |
| Dublin, | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| Kildare, | – | – | – | – | – | 4 | 7 | | | | | | | | |
| Ossory, | – | – | – | – | – | 3 | 6 | | 1 | – | – | 3 | 10 | 31 | 109 |
| Ferns, | – | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |

TABLE XXV.—Distinguishing the Number of BENEFICES in Royal, Lay, or Ecclesiastical Patronage.

| DIOCESE. | In Royal Patronage. | Royal and Ecclesiastical in turns. | Royal and Lay in turns. | Royal, Lay, and Ecclesiastical in turns. | Lay, including Trustees and Trinity College. | Lay and Ecclesiastical in turns. | Ecclesiastical. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. | 7. | 8. |
| Armagh, | 4 | 1 | — | — | 16 | 3 | 81 |
| Clogher, | 1 | — | — | — | 11 | — | 53 |
| Meath, | 31 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 24 | 1 | 33 |
| Derry, | 2 | — | — | — | 19 | 1 | 51 |
| Raphoe, | 5 | — | — | — | 12 | — | 22 |
| Down, | 6 | 2 | — | — | 20 | — | 19 |
| Connor, | 6 | — | — | — | 25 | — | 43 |
| Dromore, | — | 6 | — | — | 2 | — | 21 |
| Newry and Mourne, exempt jurisdiction, | — | — | — | — | 3 | — | — |
| Kilmore, | 1 | 5 | — | — | 5 | — | 40 |
| Elphin, | 1 | 2 | — | — | 5 | — | 29 |
| Ardagh, | 1 | — | — | — | 5 | 1 | 23 |
| Tuam, | 1 | 1 | — | — | 6 | — | 41 |
| Killala, | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 13 |
| Achonry, | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 10 |
| Dublin, | 7 | — | — | — | 28 | 4 | 80 |
| Kildare, | 10 | 3 | — | — | 8 | 3 | 11 |
| Ossory, | 9 | 2 | — | — | 8 | 1 | 35 |
| Ferns, | 1 | 2 | — | — | 7 | 2 | 47 |
| Leighlin, | 3 | 9 | — | — | 12 | — | 33 |
| Cashel, | 3 | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | 28 |
| Emly, | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | 17 |
| Waterford, | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| Lismore, | 11 | — | — | — | 20 | — | 11 |
| Cork, | 2 | — | — | — | 18 | — | 48 |
| Cloyne, | 11 | — | — | — | 5 | 1 | 60 |
| Ross, | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 22 |
| Killaloe, | 1 | 1 | — | — | 5 | — | 60 |
| Kilfenora, | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 3 |
| Clonfert and Kilmacduagh, | 1 | 1 | — | — | 6 | 3 | 6 |
| Limerick, | 9 | — | — | — | 15 | — | 29 |
| Ardfert and Aghadoe, | 9 | 1 | — | — | 18 | — | 14 |
| Total, | 146 | 47 | 5 | 1 | 309 | 20 | 988 |

In addition there is one Benefice in Cloyne, the right of patronage in which is returned by the Diocesan Registrar as contested.

TABLE XXVI.—Showing the Net Income of the CAPITULAR BODIES available for the purpose of maintaining the CATHEDRALS and CHORAL SERVICES.—(Schedules II., III.)

| Cathedral. | Corporation. | Net Income. £ |
|---|---|---|
| Armagh, | Dean and Chapter, | About 196 |
| Down, | Do., | 271 |
| Tuam, | Do., | 194 |
| St. Patrick's, Dublin, | Do., | 1,721 |
| Christ Church, Dublin, | Do., | 2,077 |
| Kildare, | Do., | 431 |
| Kilkenny, | Do., | 1,026 |
| Leighlin, | Do., | 334 |
| Cashel, | Do., | 277 |
| Emly, | Do., | 326 |
| Waterford, | Do., { Corporate, £473 / Economy, 178 } | 651 |
| Lismore, | Do., | 450 |
| Cork, | Do., | 330 |
| Cloyne, | Do., | 523 |
| Ross, | Do., | 386 |
| Killaloe, | Do., | 282 |
| Limerick, | Do., | 630 |
| St. Patrick's, Dublin, | Minor Canons, | 320 |
| Christ Church, Dublin, | Prebendaries and Vicars, | 906 |
| Do., | Vicars and Choirmen, | 1,400 |
| St. Patrick's, Dublin, | Vicars Choral, | 2,700 |
| Armagh, | Do., | 2,460 |
| Kilkenny, | Do., | 225 |
| Lismore, | Do., | 310 |
| Limerick, | Do., | 420 |
| Ross, | Do., | 300 |
| Cork, | Trust Fund of St. John of Jerusalem, | 400 |
| | | £19,546 |

Payments for Curates, &c., in Appropriate Parishes have been deducted. The Estates of the Deans and Chapters of the Cathedrals of St. Patrick's, Dublin, of St. Canice, Kilkenny, St. Mary's, Limerick, and St. Flannan's, Killaloe, are subject to incumbrances.—(See Schedule II.)

TABLE XXVII.—Classifying the net annual REVENUES derived by DEANS and other CATHEDRAL DIGNITARIES, including PREBENDARIES, from property belonging to their Offices, and not forming part of the emoluments of any Benefice with Cure forming the Corps of a Dignity, but including any House of Residence not a Glebe-house of such Benefice.—(Schedule IV.)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Above £600, | 4 | £50 and not £100, | 12 |
| £300 and not £600, | 9 | £20 and not £50, | 19 |
| £200 and not £300, | 5 | Under £20, | 36 |
| £100 and not £200, | 11 | | |

---

TABLE XXVIII.—Showing the Average Net Income of the ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSIONERS for IRELAND, and the application of same.—(Schedule VI.)

| | £ |
|---|---|
| AVERAGE NET INCOME, | 113,662 |
| AVERAGE EXPENDITURE CLASSIFIED :— | |
| Parochial requisites as Parish Clerks, &c., | 37,258 |
| Ministers' Money, and Salaries to Dublin Curates, and some Incumbents, and provision for clerical services in suspended Benefices, and salaries to Diocesan Schoolmasters, | 20,201 |
| Repairs of, and keeping in order, the Churches, | 24,000 |
| Expenses of the Establishment of the Commissioners, such as Salaries, Agency, and Architect's Department, and other expenses connected with management, | 13,000 |
| Local charges connected with some of the Lands, | 383 |
| Salary to Auditor of Registrar's Accounts, | 250 |
| Augmentations of small Benefices, | 7,886 |
| Balance for building and enlarging Churches, | 10,690 |
| | £113,662 |

# SCHEDULES.

# ESTABLISHED CHURCH (IRELAND) COMMISSION.

---

Schedules I., II., III., IV., contain a tabulated return of the Revenues of the Archbishops and Bishops, Corporations of Deans and Chapters, Minor Corporations, and Cathedral Dignitaries.

Schedule V. contains a similar return of the gross and net revenues of the beneficed clergy, with full particulars of the circumstances of each Benefice and of its ecclesiastical character, showing whether it is a Rectory, Vicarage, Perpetual Curacy, or Union, in whom the Patronage is vested, the Church population, the number of Churches within its limits, and the amount of charge for building or repairing the Glebe-house at present due.

Schedules VI. to XV. inclusive, contain a like return of the Revenues administered by the Board of Ecclesiastical Commissioners for Church purposes, together with the particulars of the property from which those Revenues arise, and of some trust funds vested in the Board for special purposes, and a summary of their annual disbursements.

Schedule XVI. contains the Church population of some extra parochial districts, and parishes which have been omitted from Schedule V.

The information contained in the first five Schedules (with the exception of the returns of Church population in each parish and district), has been obtained from the answers to inquiries directed to the Registrars of the different dioceses, the Bishops, the Capitular bodies, the Cathedral Dignitaries, and the beneficed Clergy. In examining these answers, assistance has been derived from the Reports of the Royal Commissioners appointed to inquire into the Revenues and Patronage of the Church in Ireland in the year 1832, and the returns to Parliament of the Ecclesiastical Commissioners for Ireland, made pursuant to an Order of the House of Commons, dated 9th February, 1864.

The Church population, as it appears in column 3 of Schedule V., opposite to each ecclesiastical parish and district, is taken from the returns to the Census of 1861. Except by an inquiry conducted under the authority of Government, accuracy could not be secured. The classification of religious denominations adopted by the Census Commissioners, in their published statistics, was by civil or geographical parishes. The number of members of the Established Church is by the present Commission required to be returned according to the ecclesiastical parishes and districts. This has been accomplished by the assistance of William Donnelly, Esq., C.B., Registrar-General for Ireland, who was one of the Census Commissioners in 1861, and in whose office the original returns of that Census, which was taken by townlands, are preserved. When the ecclesiastical parish or district corresponds with a civil parish, or with several civil parishes, the Census Report itself gives the means of supplying the required return. In the instances where this is not the case, the townlands of the ecclesiastical parishes and districts were ascertained by inquiries addressed to the respective incumbents, and also to the Registrars of the several dioceses in whose offices the deeds separating the districts from the mother parishes are registered. The names of these townlands were then furnished to the Registrar-General, and the return of Church population for each, as it appeared in the original papers of the Census of 1861, was made out in his office. With such sources of information as to boundaries as were open to the Commissioners (for the ecclesiastical divisions are not adopted in the Ordnance Survey), inaccuracies may have occurred in

defining by townlands the contents of these ecclesiastical parishes and districts. Thus, a townland which belongs to a district may have been credited to the mother parish, and *vice versâ*. Again, it has been assumed that when a civil and ecclesiastical parish have the same name, they have the same boundaries; and this may not always be the case. Occasionally, in classifying the small civil parishes, when several of them have been united together to form the ecclesiastical divisions, they may have been erroneously placed. The *alias* names of townlands also create difficulty and uncertainty. But errors arising from these causes are not likely to be of any practical importance.

The columns 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, and 10 of Schedule V., contain the particulars relating to the revenues of each benefice. Column 5 gives the gross amount of yearly income. In this is included an estimate of the glebe-house and surrounding grounds. The estimate for these, as also for any other lands in the hands of the incumbent, is taken from the valuation made for their assessment to poor rate. When the glebe lands are let to tenants, the amount of the rental is stated. It is to be noted that as this column returns the gross revenues not only of the parishes, but also of the perpetual curacies, whose income is either altogether or partly derived from the revenues of the mother parishes out of which they have been formed, it happens that in many instances the same property appears not only under the head of the parish, but again under the head of the curacy. For this reason, the addition of the figures in this column would not accurately represent the gross revenues received by the beneficed clergy in each Diocese. Column 6 of this Schedule enumerates the annual charges upon the income of the benefice; column 7, similar charges upon the glebe-house and glebe lands, and column 8 shows the net value after the deductions in columns 6 and 7. In column 6, stipends paid by the Rectors and Vicars to Perpetual Curates are deducted. These stipends again appear in column 5, opposite the curacies. Thus the aggregate amount in column 8 (if the pew rents and voluntary contributions appearing in column 5 be deducted) represents fairly the net income for Church endowment in each Diocese after allowing charges (such as poor rate) incident to property of the nature of land and tithe-rentcharge, and charges (such as building charges) imposed on the emoluments by statute. Column 9 gives further deductions for stipendiary curates, houses of residence when there are no glebe-houses, tax payable to the Ecclesiastical Commissioners, visitation fees, or other Church purposes. In this column, the rents for houses, when there are not glebe-houses, are given as returned by the clergy. They represent, very generally, the actual payments; but sometimes an estimate proportioned to the income of the benefice. Column 10 exhibits the ultimate net income after the deductions in columns 6, 7, and 9.

Schedules VI. to XV. inclusive, contain official returns made to the present Commission by the Board of Ecclesiastical Commissioners.

*1st September*, 1868.

# SCHEDULES TO THE REPORT.


| | | Pages. |
|---|---|---|
| I. | Archbishops and Bishops: | |
| | Part 1—Revenues, | 1–9 |
| | Part 2—Rental of Lands, | 11–31 |
| II. | Deans and Chapters: | |
| | Part 1—Revenues, | 33–51 |
| | Part 2—Rental of Lands, | 53–58 |
| III. | Minor Corporations: | |
| | Part 1—Revenues, | 59–65 |
| | Part 2—Rental of Lands, | 67–72 |
| IV. | Deans and Dignitaries—Revenues and Rental of Lands, | 73–103 |
| V. | Beneficed Clergy—Revenues and circumstances of their Benefices, | 105–557 |
| | Index to Dioceses and Benefices in Schedule V., | 558–562 |
| VI. | Estimate by the Ecclesiastical Commissioners for Ireland of their Average Net Annual Income and Disbursements, | 564–565 |
| VII. | Return by the Ecclesiastical Commissioners for Ireland of the Net Income derived by them from Property formerly belonging to Vicars Choral and Minor Canons, | 564 |
| VIII. | Return by the Ecclesiastical Commissioners of the several Parishes which, pursuant to the provisions of the 116th section of the 3rd & 4th William IV., cap. 37, have been suspended for non-performance of Divine Service for three years prior to 1st February, 1833, and of the Emoluments of the same which are now vested in the Ecclesiastical Commissioners; and also of the Amount paid by the Commissioners to provide for Spiritual Duties within such Parishes, | 565–566 |
| IX. | Return by the Ecclesiastical Commissioners of all Property and Emoluments which formerly belonged to Deans, Precentors, Prebendaries, and other Dignitaries, and have since become transferred to, or otherwise vested in, the Ecclesiastical Commissioners for Ireland, pursuant to the provisions of the "Church Temporalities Acts," | 566–567 |
| X. | Rental of Lands vested in the Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 568–596 |
| XI. | Return by the Ecclesiastical Commissioners for Ireland of Tithe-rentcharge and other Annual Revenues, not being Lands let to Tenants, vested in the Commissioners, | 597–601 |
| XII. | Other Property, not being Lands or Tithe-rentcharge, vested in the Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 602 |
| XIII. | Particulars of Bishop Gore's Fund, | 602 |
| XIV. | Particulars of Primate Boulter's and Primate Robinson's Funds, | 602 |
| XV. | Endowments, by private bounty, of Churches and Chapels which have been vested by the Donors in the Ecclesiastical Commissioners, as Trustees of the same, | 602 |
| XVI. | Parishes not included in Schedule V., | 604–606 |

# ESTABLISHED CHURCH (IRELAND) COMMISSION.

## SCHEDULE I., PART 1.

# REVENUES OF THE ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS.

## Schedule I., Part 1.—Archbishops and Bishops.

| Proper Title of Archiepiscopal or Episcopal See, and Name of present Prelate. | Gross Yearly Revenues, and Sources of the same. | £ s. d. | Yearly outgoings in respect of Income, House, and Lands, independent of Tax and other Payments to Ecclesiastical Commissioners. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | | 3. | |
| **DIOCESE OF ARMAGH.** | | | | |
| The United Diocese of *Armagh and Clogher.* | Rents reserved by Perpetuity Grants, | 5,616 15 1 | 1. Quit-rent, | — |
| | Rents reserved by leases and for one copyhold, | 2,773 17 6 | 2. Other head-rents, | — |
| *Archbishop*, Marcus Gervais Beresford, D.D. | Receiver's fees or poundage on do. | 138 13 10 | 3. Agent's fees and expenses of collection, | 500 0 0 |
| | Rents of demised rectories, | — | 4. £10 per cent. on £3,221 0*s.* 4*d.* of building or improving charge, not recoverable from successor, | 322 2 0 |
| These Sees were united by the Church Temporalities Act, 3 & 4 Wm. IV., ch. 37. | Fines on renewals (annual), | 6,611 3 6 | 5. £5 per cent. on £9,663 1*s.* of building or improving charge, recoverable from successor, | 483 3 0 |
| | Receiver's fees or poundage on do. | 330 11 2 | 6. Diocesan schoolmaster, | 31 2 6 |
| | Heriots, | 5 0 6 | 7. Poor-rates on See-house & demesne, | 166 7 1 |
| | Interest on Government Stock, | 70 3 2 | 8. Poor-rates allowed to tenants, | |
| | Tithe-rentcharge, | 61 10 11 | 9. Annual premium on fire insurance on See-house, | 29 7 6 |
| | See-house and demesne, valuation for Poor-rate, | 1,053 5 0 | 10. County cess on house and demesne, | 73 0 4 |
| | Other lands, not demesne, in hands, valuation for Poor-rate, | 4 0 0 | Vicarial tithe-rentcharge demesne, | 12 15 3 |
| | Fees on leases, | 316 10 0 | Impropriation tithe-rentcharge, | 13 4 0 |
| | From other sources of income:— | | Borough rate, | 12 0 0 |
| | Officers, | 108 12 7 | | |
| | Rent of coal mine, | 30 0 0 | | |
| | | £17,120 3 3 | | £1,643 1 8 |
| **DIOCESE OF DUBLIN.** | | | | |
| The United Diocese of *Dublin, Glandelagh, and Kildare.* | Rents reserved by Perpetuity Grants, | 6,412 17 2½ | 1. Quit-rent, | 147 15 2½ |
| | Rents reserved by leases for years, and Receiver's fees on do., | 923 8 9 | 2. Other head-rents, | 1 1 5½ |
| *Archbishop*, Richard Chenevix Trench, D.D. | Fee-farm rents and leases for lives, | 185 6 4 | 3. Agent's fees and expenses of collection, | 500 0 0 |
| | Rents of demised rectories, | 25 6 5½ | 4. £10 per cent. on £638 0*s.* 1*d.* of building or improving charge, not recoverable from successor, | 63 16 0 |
| The Diocese of Glandelagh was incorporated with the See of Dublin in the 12th century. | Fines on renewals (annual), | 1,448 4 4 | 5. £5 per cent. on £1,575 9*s.* 10*d.* of building or improving charge, recoverable from successor, | 78 15 6 |
| | Receiver's fees or poundage on do., | 72 8 0 | 6 Diocesan schoolmaster, | — |
| The Prebend of Cullen, in the Cathedral of St. Patrick's, was annexed to the See of Dublin; but the date of the annexation is not known. | Quit-rents, | 137 17 3 | 7. Poor-rates on See-house and demesne, | — |
| | Interest on Government Stock, | 46 14 2 | 8. Poor-rates allowed to tenants, | 378 19 1 |
| | See-house and demesne, valuation for Poor-rate, | 250 0 0 | 9 Annual premium on fire insurance on See-house, | 7 0 0 |
| | Lands let at a rack-rent, | 1 9 1 | 10. Taxes on See-house, | 115 6 3 |
| The Diocese of Kildare was united with these by 3 & 4 Wm. IV., ch. 37. | From other sources of income, viz.:— | | | |
| | Lease of Mines to Mining Company of Ireland, | 96 18 6 | | |
| | Occasional fines on renewals, | 100 0 0 | | |
| | | £9,700 10 1 | | £1,292 13 6 |
| **DIOCESE OF MEATH.** | | | | |
| The Diocese of *Meath.* | Rents reserved by Perpetuity Grants, | 1,710 2 10 | 1. Quit-rent, | — |
| | Rents reserved by leases, and of yearly tenancies, | 1,336 10 5 | 2. Rentcharge due to Rector of Ardbraccan, | 11 6 2 |
| *Bishop*, Samuel Butcher, D.D. | Receiver's fees or poundage on do. | 39 12 4 | 3. Agent's fees and expenses of collection, | 210 0 0 |
| | Rents of demised rectories, | 10 18 10 | 4. £10 per cent. on £804 10*s.* 1*d.* of building or improving charge, not recoverable from successor, | 80 9 0 |
| The See of Clonmacnoise was united to that of Meath by Act of Parliament in the Eleventh year of Queen Elizabeth. | Fines on renewals (annual), | 1,064 6 1 | 5. £5 per cent. on £ * of building or improving charge, recoverable from successor, | — |
| | Receiver's fees or poundage on do. | 35 17 4 | 6. Diocesan schoolmaster, | 26 13 6 |
| | Interest on Government Stock, | 2 7 4 | 7. Poor-rates on See-house and demesne, | — |
| | Tithe-rentcharge, | — | 8. Poor-rates allowed to tenants, | 93 18 6 |
| | See-house and demesne, valuation for Poor-rate, | 305 10 0 | 9. Annual premium on fire insurance on See-house, | 17 10 0 |
| | Other lands, not demesne, in hands, valuation for Poor-rate, | — | 10. County cess on house and demesne, | 8 0 0 |
| | Fees on leases, | 8 0 0 | | |
| | From other sources of income, viz.:— | | | |
| | Rent paid by the Crown for Manor of Trim, | 2 18 0 | | |
| | | £4,516 3 2 | | £447 17 2 |

* Not yet ascertained.

## Schedule I., Part I.—Archbishops and Bishops.

| Net Value after deductions in No. 3. | Tax and other Payments to the Ecclesiastical Commissioners. | Net Value after all deductions in both 3 and 5. | 1. Building Charge paid to Predecessor or certified for the present Prelate. 2. Amount recoverable from Successor. | Observations. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4. | 5. | 6. | 7. | 8. |
| £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | |
| 15,477 1 7 | Rentcharge payable by the See under Church Temporalities Act to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 4,500 0 0<br>Tax at rate of £12 per cent. per annum, to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . 1,178 8 0 | 9,798 13 7 | 1. Building charge paid to predecessor; 12,884 1 5<br>2. Amount recoverable from successor; 9,063 1 0 | It has been usual for the Prelate of this See, in addition to the foregoing annual charges, which are all legally enforceable, to make the following voluntary annual payments:—<br>1. Annual sum for prizes to encourage the study of Hebrew in the University of Dublin, £92 6*s.*<br>2. Rent and expenses of the Primate's Fever Hospital, Armagh, £125 4*s.* 6*d.*<br>3. Armagh schools for the poor, £101. |
| 8,407 16 7 | Tax to the Ecclesiastical Commissioners, at the rate of 12 per cent., . . . 1,020 4 10 | 7,387 11 9 | 1. Building charge payable to predecessor, . . . 1,176 11 11<br>2. Amount of this recoverable from successor, . . . 538 11 10<br>3. To which is to be added charge obtained by the present Bishop, . . 1,036 18 0<br>Making in all building charge on the See against a successor, 1,575 9 10 | |
| 4,068 6 0 | Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners at 7 per cent., . . . 286 0 0 | 3,782 6 0 | 1. Payable to predecessor, . . . . 804 10 1<br>A further sum is claimed by the representatives of the late Bishop.<br>The charges are under Napier's Act; and, therefore, the amount recoverable from the successor depends upon the duration of the episcopate of the present Prelate. | |

## Schedule I., Part 1.—Archbishops and Bishops.

| Proper Title of Archiepiscopal or Episcopal See, and Name of present Prelate. | Gross Yearly Revenues, and Sources of the same. | £ | s. | d. | Yearly outgoings in respect of Income, House, and Lands, independent of Tax and other Payments to Ecclesiastical Commissioners. | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | | | | 3. | | | |
| **DIOCESE OF DOWN.** | | | | | | | | |
| The United Diocese of *Down and Connor and Dromore.* | Rents reserved by Perpetuity Grants, | 2,381 | 3 | 10 | 1. Quit-rent, | | — | |
| | Rents reserved by leases, | 564 | 13 | 0 | 2. Other head-rents for palace and demesne, | 230 | 17 | 6 |
| *Bishop*, Robert Knox, D.D. | Receiver's fees or poundage on do. | 138 | 12 | 7 | 3. Agent's fees and expenses of collection, | 224 | 8 | 0 |
| | Rents of demised rectories, | 17 | 6 | 2 | 4. £10 per cent. on £2,642 4*s.* 7½*d.* of building or improving charge, not recoverable from successor, | 264 | 4 | 6 |
| The Sees of Down and Connor were permanently united in the year 1442. | Fines on renewals (annual), | 1,716 | 7 | 0 | 5. £5 per cent. on £7,926 13*s.* 11*d.* of building or improving charge, recoverable from successor, | 396 | 6 | 10 |
| The See of Dromore was united to them by 3 & 4 Wm. IV., ch. 37. | Receiver's fees or poundage on do. | 85 | 15 | 5 | 6. Diocesan schoolmaster, | 29 | 8 | 3 |
| | Heriots, | — | | | 7. Poor-rates and county cess on See-house and demesne, | 30 | 0 | 0 |
| | Interest on Government Stock, | 3 | 9 | 10 | 8. Poor-rates allowed to tenants, | 70 | 0 | 0 |
| | Tithe-rentcharge, | 13 | 12 | 1 | 9. Annual premium on fire insurance on See-house, | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| | See-house and demesne, valuation for Poor-rate, | 314 | 10 | 0 | 10. County cess on house and demesne, Curate's salary, Bishop's living of Ardkeen, | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| | Other lands, not demesne, in hands, valuation for Poor-rate, | — | | | | | | |
| | Fees on leases, | — | | | | | | |
| | From other sources of income, viz.:— | | | | | | | |
| | Chief rents or carrucates, | 74 | 6 | 2 | | | | |
| | | £5,309 | 16 | 1 | | £1,360 | 5 | 1 |
| **DIOCESE OF DERRY AND RAPHOE.** | | | | | | | | |
| The United Diocese of *Derry and Raphoe.* | Rents reserved by Perpetuity Grants, | 7,979 | 8 | 9 | 1. Quit-rent, | | — | |
| | Rents reserved by leases, | 1,420 | 5 | 6 | 2. Other head-rents, rentcharge on demesne, | 27 | 13 | 10 |
| *Bishop*, William Alexander, D.D. | The Agent's fees of £5 per cent., amounting to £538 16*s.* 5*d.*, are included in the above. | | | | 3. Agent's fees and expenses of collection, | 813 | 13 | 1 |
| These Dioceses were united by 3 & 4 Wm. IV., ch. 37. | Fines on renewals (annual), | 2,631 | 14 | 2 | 4. £10 per cent. on £1,335 12*s.* 3*d.* of building or improving charge, not recoverable from successor, | 135 | 11 | 2 |
| | Receiver's fees or poundage on do., | 105 | 11 | 7 | 5. £5 per cent. on £317 18*s.* of building or improving charge, recoverable from successor, | 40 | 17 | 10 |
| | Rents of lands let from year to year, | 1,376 | 13 | 11 | 6. Diocesan schoolmaster, | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| | Interest on Government Stock in Court of Chancery, | 40 | 19 | 0 | 7. Poor-rates on See-house and demesne, | 13 | 17 | 0 |
| | Tithe-rentcharge, | — | | | 8. Poor-rates allowed on small tenements under £4 per annum, | 28 | 19 | 0 |
| | See-house and garden, valuation for Poor-rate, | 538 | 16 | 5 | Do. do., | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| | Other lands, not demesne, in hands, valuation for Poor-rate, | — | | | 9. Annual premium on fire insurance on See-house, | 6 | 4 | 5 |
| | Fees on leases received by the agent for preparing leases, | 169 | 5 | 1 | 10. County cess on house and demesne, | | — | |
| | From other sources of income, | — | | | Rentcharge payable to Deanery of Derry, | 28 | 3 | 2 |
| | | | | | Annual instalment on mortgage affecting the See, | 68 | 5 | 0 |
| | | £14,262 | 14 | 5 | | £1,268 | 5 | 7 |
| **DIOCESE OF KILMORE.** | | | | | | | | |
| The United Diocese of *Kilmore, Elphin, and Ardagh.* | Rents reserved by Perpetuity Grants, | 3,203 | 14 | 11 | 1. Quit-rent, | | — | |
| | Rents reserved by leases, | 750 | 6 | 10 | 2. Other head-rents, | | — | |
| *Bishop*, Hamilton Verschoyle, D.D. | Receiver's fees or poundage on do., | 201 | 15 | 1 | 3. Agent's fees and expenses of collection, | 302 | 19 | 7 |
| | Rents of demised Rectories, | — | | | 4. £10 per cent. on £2,580 of building or improving charge, not recoverable from successor, | 258 | 0 | 0 |
| | Fines on renewals (annual), | 2,024 | 11 | 9 | 5. £5 per cent. on £8,740 9*s.* 5*d.* of building or improving charge, recoverable from successor, | 437 | 0 | 0 |
| These three Dioceses were united by 3 & 4 Wm. IV., ch. 37. | Receiver's fees or poundage on do., | 101 | 4 | 6 | 6. Diocesan schoolmaster, | 13 | 16 | 11 |
| | Heriots, | — | | | 7. Poor-rates on See-house and demesne, | 20 | 13 | 2 |
| | Interest on Government Stock, | — | | | 8. Poor-rates allowed to tenants, | 84 | 4 | 2 |
| | Tithe-rentcharge, | — | | | 9. Annual premium on fire insurance on See-house, | 14 | 18 | 0 |
| | See-house and demesne, valuation for Poor-rate, | 550 | 17 | 10 | 10. County cess on house and demesne, | 41 | 5 | 8 |
| | Other lands, not demesne, in hands, valuation for Poor-rate, | — | | | 11. Charge for costs of a *quare impedit* by a predecessor, | 39 | 12 | 9 |
| | Fees on leases, | 14 | 19 | 8 | | | | |
| | From other sources of income:— | | | | | | | |
| | From an impropriator, | 6 | 3 | 0 | | | | |
| | Tenants from year to year, rent, | 3 | 3 | 6 | | | | |
| | | £6,856 | 17 | 1 | | £1,212 | 10 | 3 |

## Schedule I., Part 1.—Archbishops and Bishops.

| Net Value after deductions in No. 3. | Tax and other Payments to the Ecclesiastical Commissioners. | Net Value after all deductions in both 3 and 5. | 1. Building Charge paid to Predecessor or certified for the present Prelate. 2. Amount recoverable from Successor. | Observations. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4. | 5. | 6. | 7. | 8. |
| £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | |
| 3,949 11 0 | Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners at the rate of £5 per cent. . 186 2 0 | 3,763 9 0 | 1. Building charge paid to predecessor, 10,568 18 6<br>2. Amount recoverable from successor, 7,926 13 11 | The Bishop observes that the valuation of the See-house and demesne for Poor-rate is far above the real value. |
| 12,994 8 10 | Annual rentcharge payable by the See to the Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 6,160 0 0<br>Annual tax on balance payable to the Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . . 663 7 6 | 6,171 1 4 | Building charge paid to predecessor, . 2,077 2 11<br>Of this the Bishop will recover from his successor, £217 12*s.* 9*d.*, and so much of £1,261 4*s.* 11*d.* as shall not, under the provisions of Napier's Act, have been merged on his vacating the See. | The Bishop pays £200 a year for the services of a Secretary and Chaplain, which he considers an unavoidable expense in order to transact properly diocesan business. |
| 5,644 6 10 | Tax payable to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, at the rate of £8 per cent., . 389 4 11 | 5,255 1 11 | Building charge, . 11,320 9 5<br>Amount recoverable from successor, . 8,740 9 5 | |

## Schedule I., Part 1.—Archbishops and Bishops.

| Proper Title of Archiepiscopal or Episcopal See, and Name of present Prelate. | Gross Yearly Revenues, and Sources of the same. | £ | s. | d. | Yearly outgoings in respect of Income, House, and Lands, independent of Tax and other Payments to Ecclesiastical Commissioners. | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | | | | 3. | | | |
| **DIOCESE OF TUAM.** | | | | | | | | |
| The United Diocese of *Tuam, Killala, and Achonry.* | Rents reserved by Perpetuity Grants, | 2,208 | 19 | 6½ | 1. Quit-rent, | | — | |
| | Rents reserved by leases, | 1,093 | 17 | 11½ | 2. Other head-rents, | | — | |
| *Bishop*, Charles Broderick Bernard D.D. | Receiver's fees or poundage on do. | 165 | 8 | 0¾ | 3. Agent's fees and expenses of collection, | 261 | 19 | 4½ |
| | Rents of demised rectories, | | — | | 4. £10 per cent. on £2,546 16*s.* 1*d.* of building or improving charge, not recoverable from successor, | 254 | 12 | 1 |
| | Fines on renewals (annual), | 1,931 | 15 | 5½ | 5. £5 per cent. on £1,256 12*s.* 11*d.* of building or improving charge, recoverable from successor, | 62 | 16 | 1 |
| | Receiver's fees or poundage on do. | 96 | 11 | 3½ | 6. Diocesan schoolmaster, | 23 | 6 | 8 |
| | Heriots, | | — | | 7. Poor-rates on See-house and demesne, | 54 | 5 | 8½ |
| | Interest on Government Stock, | | — | | 8. Poor-rates allowed to tenants, | 187 | 4 | 4 |
| | Tithe-rentcharge, | 5 | 16 | 1 | 9. Annual premium on fire insurance on See-house, | 12 | 16 | 0 |
| | See-house and demesne, valuation for Poor-rate, | 146 | 0 | 0 | 10. County cess on house and demesne, | 27 | 0 | 1 |
| | Other lands, not demesne, in hands, valuation for Poor-rate, | 405 | 0 | 0 | *Quare impedit* charge, | 38 | 6 | 10 |
| | Fees on leases, | | — | | | | | |
| | From other sources of income, | | — | | | | | |
| | | £6,053 | 8 | 4 | | £922 | 7 | 2 |
| **DIOCESE OF OSSORY.** | | | | | | | | |
| The United Diocese of *Ferns, Leighlin, and Ossory.* | Rents reserved by Perpetuity Grants, | 1,388 | 12 | 10 | 1. Quit-rent, | 41 | 18 | 5 |
| | Rents reserved by leases, | 1,242 | 12 | 2 | 2. Other head-rents, | | — | |
| *Bishop*, James Thomas O'Brien, D.D. | Receiver's fees or poundage on do., | 131 | 11 | 3 | 3. Agent's fees and expenses of collection, | 203 | 10 | 9 |
| | Rents of demised rectories, | | — | | 4. £10 per cent. on £925 16*s.* 6*d.* of building or improving charge, not recoverable from successor, | 92 | 11 | 8 |
| | Fines on renewals (annual), | 1,428 | 16 | 11 | 5. £5 per cent. on £1,796 12*s.* 6*d.* of building or improving charge, recoverable from successor, | 89 | 16 | 7 |
| | Receiver's fees or poundage on do., | 71 | 8 | 10 | 6. Diocesan schoolmaster, | 36 | 18 | 5 |
| | Heriots, | 0 | 8 | 0 | 7. Poor-rates on See-house and demesne } 8. Poor-rates allowed to tenants, } | 78 | 2 | 4 |
| | Interest on stock, Irish S. E. Railway, | 10 | 5 | 5 | 9. Annual premium on fire insurance on See-house, | 8 | 4 | 0 |
| | Tithe-rentcharge, | | — | | 10. County cess on house and demesne, | 11 | 16 | 1 |
| | See-house and demesne, valuation for Poor-rate, | 175 | 15 | 0 | Instalment, Board of Works drainage, | 12 | 12 | 5 |
| | Other lands, not demesne, in hands, valuation for Poor-rate, | | — | | Improvements and repairs of See-house by present Bishop, not recoverable from successor, £97 7*s.* 9*d.*, at £10 per cent., | 9 | 14 | 9 |
| | Fees on leases, | | — | | Do. recoverable, £292 3*s.* 4*d.*, at £5 per cent., | 14 | 12 | 2 |
| | From other sources of income:— Receiver's fees, | 0 | 10 | 8 | | | | |
| | | £4,450 | 1 | 1 | | £599 | 17 | 7 |
| **DIOCESE OF LIMERICK.** | | | | | | | | |
| The United Diocese of *Limerick, Ardfert, and Aghadoe.* | Rents reserved by Perpetuity Grants, | 972 | 2 | 2 | 1. Quit-rent, | 18 | 16 | 2 |
| | Rents reserved by leases, | 1,665 | 12 | 1 | 2. Other head-rents, | | — | |
| *Bishop*, Charles Graves, D.D. | Receiver's fees or poundage on do., | 138 | 16 | 6 | 3. Agent's fees and expenses of collection, | 224 | 7 | 3 |
| | Rents of demised rectories, | | — | | 4. £10 per cent. on £ of building or improving charge, not recoverable from successor, | | — | |
| | Fines on renewals (annual), | 1,183 | 9 | 5 | 5. £5 per cent. on £ of building or improving charge, recoverable from successor, | | — | |
| | Receiver's fees or poundage on do., | 59 | 4 | 8 | 6. Diocesan schoolmaster, | 23 | 1 | 6 |
| | Heriots, | | — | | 7. Poor-rates on See-house and demesne, | | — | |
| | Interest on Government Stock, | | — | | 8. Poor-rates allowed to tenants, and on rentcharge, | 90 | 18 | 8 |
| | Tithe-rentcharge, | 258 | 10 | 11 | 9. Annual premium on fire insurance on See-house, | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| | Receiver's fees on do., | 13 | 12 | 2 | 10. County cess on house and demesne, | 3 | 18 | 0 |
| | See-house, valuation for Poor-rate, | 72 | 0 | 0 | 11. Salary of Curate of parish of Kilmoyly, | 50 | 0 | 0 |
| | Other lands, not demesne, in hands, valuation for Poor-rate, | | — | | 12. To Curate of small parish of which the Bishop is Rector, | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| | Fees on leases, | | — | | | | | |
| | From other sources of income, viz.:— | | | | | | | |
| | Rents payable by tenants at will, | 241 | 5 | 1 | | | | |
| | Receiver's fees on do., | 12 | 13 | 11 | | | | |
| | | £4,617 | 6 | 11 | | £432 | 1 | 7 |

## Schedule I., Part 1.—Archbishops and Bishops.

| Net Value after deductions in No. 3. | Tax and other Payments to the Ecclesiastical Commissioners. | Net Value after all deductions in both 3 and 5. | 1. Building Charge paid to Predecessor or certified for the present Prelate. 2. Amount recoverable from Successor. | Observations. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4. | 5. | 6. | 7. | 8. |
| £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | |
| 5,131 1 2 | Tax payable to the Ecclesiastical Commissioners at the rate of £7 per cent. . . 363 6 0 | 4,767 15 2 | 1. Building charge paid to predecessor and not recoverable, 2,546 16 1<br>2. Building charge recoverable from successor, . . 1,256 12 1 | There is stated to be also a charge on the See for the costs of a *quare impedit* suit, which is returned at £1,150 5*s.* 7*d.* |
| 3,850 3 6 | Tax payable to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, at the rate of £7 per cent., . . . 271 2 6 | 3,579 1 0 | 1. Amount of building charge paid predecessor, . . 2,722 9 0<br>2. Amount of same recoverable from successor, . . 1,796 12 6 | |
| 4,185 5 4 | Tax to the Ecclesiastical Commissioners at the rate of £7 per cent., . . . 310 10 4 | 3,874 15 0 | There was not any building charge on the See for the predecessor; but improvements and permanent repairs are now being made, for which a charge has not as yet been obtained. | The Bishop pays £200 a year to a Secretary, an expenditure he considers unavoidable, in order to transact properly the diocesan business. |

## Schedule I., Part 1.—Archbishops and Bishops.

| Proper Title of Archiepiscopal or Episcopal See, and Name of present Prelate. | Gross Yearly Revenues, and Sources of the same. | £ s. d. | Yearly outgoings in respect of Income, House, and Lands, independent of Tax and other Payments to Ecclesiastical Commissioners. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | | 3. | |
| **DIOCESE OF CASHEL.** | | | | |
| The United Diocese of *Cashel, Emly, Waterford, and Lismore.* | Rents reserved by Perpetuity Grants, | 1,205 8 3 | 1. Quit-rent, | — |
| | Rents reserved by leases, | 1,530 3 5 | 2. Other head-rents, Corporation of Waterford, | 26 0 0 |
| *Bishop*, Robert Daly, D.D. | Receiver's fees or poundage on do. | 72 5 0 | 3. Agent's fees and expenses of collection, | 250 0 0 |
| | Rents of demised rectories, | — | 4. £10 per cent. on £923 1*s.* 6*d.* of building or improving charge, not recoverable from successor, | 92 6 2 |
| Cashel was united to Emly in the eleventh year of Queen Elizabeth. The Prebends to the Bishoprics from time immemorial. Waterford and Lismore were united in the fourteenth century; and all were made one united diocese by 3 & 4 Wm. IV., ch. 37. | Fines on renewals (annual), | 1,836 10 5 | 5. £5 per cent. on £ of building or improving charge, recoverable from successor, | — |
| | Receiver's fees or poundage on do. | — | 6. Diocesan schoolmaster, | 30 15 4 |
| | Heriots, | — | 7. Poor-rates on See-house and demesne, | 25 0 0 |
| | Interest on Government Stock, | 8 13 8 | 8. Poor-rates allowed to tenants, | 100 0 0 |
| | Tithe-rentcharge, | 5 2 0 | 9. Annual premium on fire insurance on See-house, | 9 3 0 |
| | See-house and demesne, valuation for Poor-rate, | 484 5 0 | 10. County cess on house and demesne, | — |
| | Other lands, not demesne, in hands, valuation for Poor-rate, | — | Rentcharge payable to Dean of Waterford, | 16 18 4 |
| | Fees on leases, | 8 6 1 | | |
| | From other sources of income, viz:— | | | |
| | Yearly tenants' (in Cashel) rents, | 76 19 9 | | |
| | Thirty-four small chief rents (in Cashel), | 15 14 10 | | |
| | | £5,243 8 5 | | £550 2 10 |
| **DIOCESE OF CORK.** | | | | |
| The United Diocese of *Cork, Cloyne, and Ross.* | Rents reserved by Perpetuity Grants, | 1,026 2 1 | 1. Quit-rent, | 20 2 10 |
| | Rents reserved by leases, | 547 8 0½ | 2. Other head-rents, | 27 11 9 |
| *Bishop*, John Gregg, D.D. | Receiver's fees or poundage on do., | 27 7 3 | 3. Agent's fees and expenses of collection, | 174 4 0 |
| | Rents of demised rectories, | — | 4. £10 per cent. on £469 1*s.* of building or improving charge, not recoverable from successor, | 46 18 0 |
| The Sees of Cork and Ross have been for some centuries united. Cloyne was added by 3 & 4 Wm. IV., ch. 37. | Fines on renewals (annual), | 703 16 0 | 5. £5 per cent. on £520 4*s.* 11*d.* of building or improving charge, recoverable from successor, | 27 0 2 |
| | Receiver's fees or poundage on do., | 35 3 9 | 6. Diocesan schoolmaster, | 30 0 0 |
| | Heriots, | — | 7. Poor-rates on See-house, | 19 7 0 |
| | Interest on Government Stock, | — | 8. Poor-rates allowed to tenants, | 52 10 1 |
| | Tithe-rentcharge, | 212 19 8 | 9. Annual premium on fire insurance on See-house, | — |
| | See-house and demesne, valuation for Poor-rate, | 129 0 0 | 10. County cess on house and demesne, | — |
| | Other lands, not demesne, in hands, valuation for Poor-rate, | — | 11. Improvement rate, | 13 2 6 |
| | Fees on leases, | 46 4 0 | 12. Rev. Thomas Moore, Curate of Gurranekennifeck, | 25 0 0 |
| | From other sources of income, | — | | |
| | | £2,728 0 9½ | | £435 16 4 |
| **DIOCESE OF KILLALOE.** | | | | |
| The United Diocese of *Killaloe, Kilfenora, Clonfert, and Kilmacduagh.* | Rents reserved by Perpetuity Grants, | 2,016 12 6 | 1. Quit-rent, | 0 16 4 |
| | Rents reserved by leases, | 580 4 7 | 2. Other head-rents—Board of Works Fishery, rent of, | 6 0 0 |
| *Bishop*, William Fitzgerald, D.D. | Receiver's fees or poundage on do. | 29 0 3 | 3. Agent's fees and expenses of collection, | 217 8 5 |
| | Rents of demised rectories, | — | 4. £10 per cent on £ of building or improving charge, not recoverable from successor, | — |
| The Sees of Killaloe and Kilfenora were united from 1752. The Sees of Clonfert and Kilmacduagh, from the beginning of the seventeenth century; and all were made one united diocese by 3 & 4 Wm. IV., ch. 37. | Fines on renewals (annual), | 796 11 11½ | 5. £5 per cent. on £ of building or improving charge, recoverable from successor, | — |
| | Receiver's fees or poundage on do. | 39 16 7½ | 6. Diocesan schoolmaster, | 23 1 6 |
| | Heriots, | — | 7. Poor-rates and county cess on See-house and demesne, | 59 16 4 |
| | Interest on Government Stock, | 10 2 6 | 8. Poor-rates allowed to tenants, | 117 18 8 |
| | Tithe-rentcharge, | — | 9. Annual premium on fire insurance on See-house, | 10 11 6 |
| | See-house and demesne, valuation for Poor-rate, | 283 13 0 | 10. Interest on £805 8*s.* 11*d.*, balance of £1,510 mortgage debt, under Act of Parliament, at £6 per cent. | 24 3 3 |
| | Other lands, not demesne, in hands, valuation for Poor-rate, | 7 0 0 | 11. Yearly instalment of same debt payable on 16th April, | 50 16 10 |
| | Fees on leases, | 44 2 0 | 12. Rentcharge, rectorial, | 2 18 2 |
| | From all other sources of income, viz.:— | | 13. Do. vicarial, | 2 2 0 |
| | Rent of fishery on the Shannon, | 7 0 0 | | |
| | Rent of garden ground at Killaloe, | 3 0 0 | | |
| | | £3,817 3 5 | | £515 13 0 |

# ESTABLISHED CHURCH (IRELAND) COMMISSION.

## Schedule I., Part 1.—Archbishops and Bishops.

| Net Value after deductions in No. 3. | Tax and other Payments to the Ecclesiastical Commissioners. | Net Value after all deductions in both 3 and 5. | 1. Building Charge paid to Predecessor or certified for the present Prelate. 2. Amount recoverable from Successor. | Observations. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4. | 5. | 6. | 7. | 8. |
| £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | |
| 4,693 5 7 | Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, at the rate of 7 per cent., . 346 1 2 | 4,347 4 5 | Amount of building charge paid to predecessor, . . . 923 1 6 | |
| 2,292 4 5½ | Tax payable to the Ecclesiastical Commissioners at £5 per cent., 117 19 0 | 2,174 5 5½ | 1. Building charge paid to predecessor, . 989 5 11<br>2. Amount recoverable from successor, . . 520 4 11 | |
| 3,301 10 5 | Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners at rate of £5 per cent. . . 171 6 0 | 3,130 4 5 | None. | |

ESTABLISHED CHURCH (IRELAND) COMMISSION.

---

SCHEDULE I., PART 2.

---

# RENTAL OF LANDS OF ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS.

## Schedule I., Part 2.—Rental of Lands of Archbishops and Bishops.

### Archbishopric of Armagh.

| The Names of the Lessees or Tenants. | The Denominations of Lands, and in what Parish or County. | The reputed number of Statute Acres in each Holding. | The Annual Rent payable by each Lessee. | Annual or other Renewal Fine paid or payable by each Lessee of a Leasehold. | Whether held in Perpetuity or by a Lease, and the term of the Lease. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| | | A. R. P. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | |
| Trustees of James Ashmur, | Maydown, County Armagh, | 155 2 35 | 121 19 4 | — | Perpetuity. |
| | Drumduffe, do. | 176 1 32 | | | |
| | Carrickaness, do. | 197 0 9 | | | |
| | Killymaddy, do. | 218 2 23 | | | |
| Thomas C. Wakefield's repres. | Ballygowan Outragh, do. | 95 0 0 | 6 4 6 | 11 15 0 | 21 years. |
| Edward Atkinson, | Drumcree, do. | 86 0 18 | 9 8 9 | — | Perpetuity. |
| Edward D. Atkinson, | Do. do. | 75 3 24 | 3 2 3 | 16 1 6 Every 2nd year. | 21 years. |
| Elizabeth Atkinson, | Mooney, do. | 160 0 0 | 15 15 0 | 25 0 0 | Do. |
| | Kilmore, do. | 24 2 0 | | | |
| John Cleland, | Ballymontraduffe, County Down, | 193 1 12 | 30 10 0 | 100 0 0 | Do. |
| | Ballykilvelgan, do. | 203 0 22 | | | |
| | Ballymanagh, do. | 38 0 10 | | | |
| Thomas Greer, | Derryraghan and Glebe Cross, Co. Tyrone, | 215 1 29 | 30 13 10 | — | Perpetuity. |
| Rev. Dr. Kennedy Baillie's repres. | Donaghenry, Doora, Tullyfanaghan, Cavan, Shankill, Cloughfinn, County Tyrone. | 683 2 10 | 119 7 3 | — | Do. |
| John Little, | Ardpatrick, do. | 98 3 9 | 17 1 8 | — | Do. |
| James Gartlan and T. Murphy, M.D. | Carricklean, County Monaghan, | 100 1 28 | 4 6 3 | 10 18 10 | 21 years. |
| James M'Caul, | Dromineale, do. | 197 2 18 | 8 7 9 | 21 5 8 | Do. |
| James Gartlan and T. Murphy, M.D. | Blackshaalagh, otherwise Shancoduff and Ehile, County Monaghan. | 198 0 2 | 10 7 2 | 26 6 3 | Do. |
| Do. do. | Mucker, do. | 97 0 30 | 4 10 4 | 11 9 3 | Do. |
| Edward Tisdall's repres. | Racoole, County Louth, | 211 3 15 | 39 2 3 | — | Perpetuity. |
| Mrs. Sophia Jane Marshall, | Tyra, County Armagh, | 182 0 0 | 13 12 0 | 25 0 0 | 21 years. |
| Leonard Dobbin, | Cavanacaw, do. | 53 1 26 | 21 6 10 | — | Perpetuity. |
| William Maziere, | Ballynahonemore, do. | 545 0 0 | 15 14 8 | 75 0 0 | 21 years. |
| Bellingham Mauleverer, | Ballydally, County Derry, | 372 2 9 | 19 5 3 | 44 1 0 | Do. |
| Major-Gen. Gough and B. Stuart, | Crosspatrick, do. | 186 1 3 | 33 4 4 | — | Perpetuity. |
| Livingston Thompson, | Ballymacilmurry and Tirkirkmallen, County Tyrone. | 1,931 0 10 | 17 0 3 | 56 5 4 | 21 years. |
| Rev. Alexander R. Miller, | Letterbane and Derrygind, County Derry, | | 24 15 3 | — | Perpetuity. |
| Executors of Robert Cluff, | Magheraglasse, County Tyrone, | 40 0 0 | 4 18 2 | 16 0 0 Every 2nd year. | 21 years. |
| James Cluff, | Kildresse, do. | 226 0 21 | 9 2 3 | 33 6 7 Every 2nd year. | Do. |
| Mrs. Massy Richardson, | Do. do. | 21 2 31 | 2 2 2 | — | Perpetuity. |
| Heirs of Robert Crawford, | Creatty, do. | 160 3 35 | 21 11 9 | 41 17 0 | 21 years. |
| | Leck, do. | 74 1 19 | | | |
| | Lisslary, do. | 134 3 4 | | | |
| | Soarn, do. | 55 0 33 | | | |
| Rev. Dr. Kennedy Baillie's repres. | Do. do. | 62 2 0 | 9 7 3 | — | Perpetuity. |
| Representatives of Joshua Crump, | Mullerodden, do. | 170 1 20 | 20 13 9 | 58 17 0 | 21 years. |
| | Carland, do. | 130 0 7 | | | |
| | Agharane, do. | 116 1 0 | | | |
| | Tablera, do. | 115 2 32 | | | |
| St. John Blacker, | Mullaghtera, County Armagh, | 174 0 20 | 31 12 6 | — | Perpetuity. |
| Henry Clendining's repre entatives, | Ballyhagan, do. | 144 0 0 | 9 7 0 | 17 7 11 | 21 years. |
| James Keegan, | Do. do. | 47 0 0 | 16 15 5 | — | Perpetuity. |
| James Hanna, | Kilmore, do. | 20 0 0 | 1 10 0 | 86 17 7 Unpaid; not in return. | 21 years. |
| Earl of Dartrey, | Tullykeevan, Blackwatertown, Mullynary, Ballynick, Drumaron, Drumcullen, Mullyleggan, Annacleary, Annamoy, Tullymoan O'Gowan, Counties Armagh and Louth. | 2,053 2 38 | 77 4 0 and 28 8 6 and 16 3 6 | Do. 265 17 0 and 35 4 6 Every 4 years. | Do. 40 years. |
| Rev. H. Caulfield and others, | The Corn Mills on Lismakennedy, Cloultrage, Rohan, Cavan, Ballytrue, and part of Kilmore and Annaboe, Co. Armagh. | 245 2 30 | 45 3 8 | 73 11 0 | 21 years. |
| George Scott's trustees, | Drumard and Machinny Lands, Co. Armagh, | 230 1 19 | 24 3 10 | 55 0 0 | Do. |
| Representatives of John Quin, | Lurgyvallen, do. | 154 0 0 | 70 4 2 | — | Perpetuity. |
| | Tullyasna, do. | 45 0 10 | | | |
| | Carrickloughan, do. | 20 0 0 | | | |
| Dixie Clement, | Dromachin, County Monaghan, | 954 0 0 | 72 0 0 | 156 10 0 | 21 years. |
| Sir William Verner, bart. | Clonmore and Clonticlea, County Armagh, | 441 0 0 | 75 6 9 | — | Perpetuity. |
| Barnewall's executors, | Castle Lands of Cawestown, County Meath, | 404 3 32 | 33 8 4 | 54 10 0 | 21 years. |
| Rev. John Davis's executors, | Cornamuck, County Tyrone, | 164 3 16 | 26 8 0 | 52 0 0 | Do. |
| | Kingariff, do. | 166 3 30 | | | |
| | Lisnaclin, do. | 69 1 22 | | | |
| | Drumhariff, do. | 35 1 26 | | | |
| William Forster, | Drumconner and Lisnagleer, do. | 323 1 30 | 49 2 8 | — | Perpetuity. |
| Rev. Joseph F. Leathley, | Lisdrumard, County Armagh, | 260 0 0 | 79 9 10 | — | Do. |
| | Beltarren, do. | 225 0 0 | | | |
| John Y. Burges, | Part of Knockadrain and Tenements in Armagh, County Armagh. | 40 0 0 | 8 14 4 | 19 18 11 | 21 years. |
| William Peebles, | Keady, County Tyrone, | 176 2 9 | 5 13 5 | 16 10 0 | Do. |
| William Cochrane, | Gervaghy, do. | 907 0 16 | 5 13 5 | 29 15 0 | Do. |
| Lord Clermont, | Dromiskin, County Louth, | 277 2 10 | 220 3 2 | — | Perpetuity. |
| | Newragh, do. | 190 0 0 | | | |
| Colonel John C. W. Fortescue, | Teronire, County Monaghan, | 323 3 34 | 31 18 1 | 57 0 0 | 21 years. |
| Lieut.-Colonel A. G. Lewis, | Knock, do. | 1,125 3 4 | 40 12 3 | 116 0 0 | Do. |
| Joseph Wilson, | Ballyards and Cargagh, County Armagh, | 535 0 0 | 100 18 2 | — | Perpetuity. |
| Andrew Jones Crawford, | The 16 Townlands of Derrynoose, do. | 3,032 1 3 | 529 5 8 | — | Do. |
| Godley's trustees, | Dalles, County Louth, | 226 3 3 | 84 9 8 | — | Do. |
| | Clogher, do. | 171 2 32 | | | |
| William Sinclair and others, | Part of Mullabrack, County Armagh, | 52 0 18 | 2 11 10 | 14 5 0 Every second year. | 21 years. |
| Isaac Glenny and another, | Do. do. | 71 2 17 | 3 15 0 | 14 5 0 Every second year. | Do. |
| Stevenson C. Moore, | Part of Ballyhoy, do. | 121 1 0 | 4 5 6 | 26 18 2 Every second year. | Do. |
| William Glenny and another, | Do. do. | 120 0 0 | 4 5 6 | 26 18 2 Every second year. | Do. |
| William and Frederick Harris, | Killymurphy, Drumbannaway, and part of Largycormick, County Tyrone. | 406 0 27 | 19 8 3 | 34 10 0 | Do. |

## Schedule I., Part 2.—Rental of Lands of Archbishops and Bishops.

### Archbishopric of Armagh.

| The Names of the Lessees or Tenants. | The Denominations of Lands, and in what Parish or County. | The reputed number of Statute Acres in each Holding. | The Annual Rent payable by each Lessee. | Annual or other Renewal Fine paid or payable by each Lessee of a Leasehold. | Whether held in Perpetuity or by a Lease, and the term of the Lease. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| | | A. R. P. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | |
| Earl of Caledon, | Annaharap, Tullyleese, Ballyturrie, Clontikeran, and Ballyaginvivitt, County Armagh. | 910 0 0 | 44 4 9 | 107 11 0 | 21 years. |
| Repres. R. B. B. Houston, | Drumgallow, Clonticarte, Annagh, one-half of Lissiagh and Killylin, County Armagh. | 650 0 0 | 102 9 7 | — | Perpetuity. |
| Richard Atkinson and others, | Ballywooley and Annahugh, do. | 187 0 0 | 16 10 0 | 25 0 0 | 21 years. |
| Major Richard H. Robinson, | Townparks in the vicinity of Armagh, County Armagh. | 160 2 7 | 31 13 5 | — | Perpetuity. |
| Major the Hon. W. S. Knox, | Kangore, Moynoe, Moybeg, and Laghag, Co. Tyrone. | 703 0 0 | 63 14 1 | — | Do. |
| | Mullalaele, Gortnashalge, Keragan, and Carrough, County Tyrone. | | 25 8 0 | 57 16 10 | 21 years. |
| Mrs. Jane Graham, | Dcsartcreate, County Tyrone, | 84 1 0 | *20 11 2 | 37 10 0 | Do. |
| | Killycolp, do. | 87 1 36 | | | |
| | Tullyardle, do. | 123 0 17 | | | |
| | Drumraw, do. | 108 2 5 | | | |
| Hutchinson and Davidson, | Ballyrath, County Armagh, | 146 2 28 | 10 18 3 | 21 5 0 | Do. |
| Walter M'Geough Bond's repres. | Ballyharidan, Lisnadill, Tamamucker, Corran, Tullybrone, ten Towns in the quarter of Drumsill, Knappa, &c., County Armagh. | 4,172 3 25 | 151 5 2 | 336 18 6 | Do. |
| Robert Knipe, | Ballymartrim, Outra and Itra, do. | 116 3 18 | 8 12 6 | 18 15 0 | Do. |
| Mrs. Augustine Keene, | Eglish, Killyquin, Mullyloughran, Mullintur, two Drumsallens, Kilmatroy, Artasooley, Linisharrade, Doon, Artinall, Knockineagh, Pallnagh, Ballymacully, Knappa, Dressigagh, County Armagh. | 1,680 0 16 | 94 7 9 | 188 12 11 | Do |
| George Hudson and others, | Pallnagh, four Townlands, Knockineagh, Mullyloughran, Artisooley, Drumbrish, Derryclagh, Lisnafiddy, Derrynassagh, Ballymacully, County Armagh. | 1,440 0 0 | 85 4 0 | 163 19 8 | Do. |
| Lieutenant H. J. K. Waldron, | Knockineagh, do. | 260 0 0 | 13 0 0 | 31 0 0 | Do. |
| R. W. Jackson's representatives, | Ballycromey, do. | 142 0 0 | 74 9 9 | — | Perpetuity. |
| | Ballybrawley, do. | 120 0 0 | | | |
| | Mullabrack, do. | 60 0 0 | | | |
| Charles Atkinson, | Part of Drumard & Kilmakenty, do. | 163 0 29 | 13 7 0 | 22 9 8 | 21 years. |
| John Joyce, | Drumard, do. | 85 0 19 | 25 14 10 | — | Perpetuity. |
| | Tiregarden, do. | 38 0 0 | | | |
| Courtenay Newton, | Tullyaginny, Killeeim, Crevagh, Tull O'Donner, Reaskbeg, Reaskmore, Reaghrahan, and Diveagh, County Tyrone. | 1,178 2 0 | 43 18 4 | 137 10 0 | 21 years. |
| Anne Porter, | Navan, County Armagh, | 146 1 38 | 42 9 3 | 110 0 0 | Do. |
| | Drumbee, do. | 180 1 7 | | | |
| | Tullinahole, do. | 153 0 0 | | | |
| | Creaghan, do. | 134 0 7 | | | |
| | Tullynickle, do. | 154 1 26 | | | |
| Thomas E. Wright and others, | Tullykean, Tullyduffe, Drumdarge, Strange, Drumby, and Drumgoan, County Tyrone. | 949 0 0 | 62 15 5 | 123 0 0 | Do. |
| Trustees of R. J. Thornton, | Mullynure, County Armagh, | 296 0 30 | 53 4 1 | 139 1 3 | Do. |
| | Legar Hill, do. | 15 0 7 | | | |
| | Tullyard, do. | 218 3 6 | | | |
| | Ballymacilmurry, do. | 117 0 0 | | | |
| | Legar Hill, do. | 74 0 0 | | | |
| Executors of James Greer, | Lisdonwilly, do. | 145 0 6 | 28 6 3 | — | Perpetuity. |
| James Sloan, | Ballygassoon and Monoree, do. | 244 0 23 | 10 19 7 | 29 0 0 | 21 years. |
| George Scott's representatives, | Upper Cabragh & Carnamuck, do. | 217 2 0 | 12 18 1 | 34 6 0 | Do. |
| S. M'Anespie and J. Pillow, | Legar Hill & Drumbee Glebe, do. | 53 0 10 | 2 9 10 | 6 10 0 | Do. |
| W. G. Thompson and others, | Derrycreen, Mullaghontragh, and Druminnis, County Tyrone. | 1,106 2 24 | 17 9 2 | 46 2 0 | Do. |
| H. S. Mecredy and others, | Tamlaght, Drummullen, and Ballynewry, County Derry. | 799 0 2 | 17 9 2 | 46 2 0 | Do. |
| Rev. J. L. Derby, | Drumcairn, County Armagh, | 286 2 36 | 113 1 8 | — | Perpetuity. |
| | Legar Hill, do. | 23 3 27 | | | |
| | Cabragh, do. | 37 0 0 | | | |
| James Brown, | Ballinderry and Drummullen, County Derry, | 351 1 39 | 5 3 2 | 21 0 0 | 21 years. |
| Do., | Rusky and Tamlet, do. | 494 2 28 | 10 6 4 | 36 0 0 | Do. |
| George Scott's trustees, | Knockaconny, County Armagh, | 135 1 32 | 18 6 0 | 28 11 6 | Do. |
| | Tullygoonigan, do. | 152 1 12 | | | |
| Robert Riddall, | Ballytrodden and Tyregarty, do. | 341 2 27 | 22 0 9 | 35 8 6 | Do. |
| J. F. Hutchinson, | Eighteen townlands of Gortfinn, Teatekeale, &c., County Tyrone. | 10,000 0 0 Including bog and mountain. | 98 6 2 | 230 0 0 | Do. |
| Duke of Manchester, | Tawnaghatee, Shanaglass, Ballyhaglort, Derrycargin, Moneklane, Drumnegargoole, County Armagh. | 1,675 0 30 | 261 13 0 | — | Perpetuity. |
| J. Alexander's representatives, | Tamlatte, County Armagh, | 168 3 30 | 15 11 6 | 45 0 0 | 21 years. |
| | Ballyduffe, do. | 191 2 11 | | | |
| Rev. Dr. Maxwell's trustees, | Killyfaddy, Segaghan, Ballyvanran, Ballybrolie, Ballyree, Tullymore, Vingeli, County Armagh. | 2,133 0 0 | 76 10 0 | 180 0 0 | Do. |
| R. Maxwell's trustees, | Kingonland, County Tyrone, | 254 1 13 | 10 7 9 | 25 10 0 | Do. |
| Livingston Thompson, | Killeen do. | 84 0 0 | 12 3 0 | 28 0 0 | Do. |
| | Corglasson, do. | 170 0 0 | | | |
| Repres. of Sir G. Fetherston, bart., | Banghill, County Longford, | 45 0 0 | 13 3 10 | — | Perpetuity. |
| John Radcliffe, | Armaghbrague, Tanderagee, Tullinagin, one-half Tullybrone, County Armagh. | 1,677 2 5 Arable. 1,245 3 0 Mountain. | 34 15 6 | 65 10 0 | 21 years. |
| Henry Smythe's executors, | Jullianstown, parcel of Carricklickle, four do. in Drumgill, County Meath. | 1,525 2 28 | 72 18 6 | 212 0 0 | Do. |
| F. Evans's executors, | Drumgonny, Drumcalter, Drumnalows, Mullaghan, Thenagh, and Ruslagh, County Monaghan. | 442 0 0 | 27 11 6 | 63 0 0 | Do. |
| Samuel R. Magill's executors, | Ballinavally, one quarter Carrickdarragh, one quarter Morrescullen, one-half Larraghcormusky, County Derry. | 400 0 0 | 17 10 0 | 49 0 0 | Do. |

## Schedule I., Part 2.—Rental of Lands of Archbishops and Bishops.

### Archbishopric of Armagh.

| The Names of the Lessees or Tenants. | The Denominations of Lands, and in what Parish or County. | The reputed number of Statute Acres in each Holding. | The Annual Rent payable by each Lessee. | Annual or other Renewal Fine paid or payable by each Lessee of a Leasehold. | Whether held in Perpetuity or by a Lease, and the term of the Lease. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| | | A. R. P. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | |
| Arthur Barlow, | Messuage Lands, County of Louth, | 583 0 0 | 30 19 3 | 132 0 0 | 21 years. |
| Representatives of S. M'Clintock, | Ganderstown and Demesne, | 182 0 37 | 34 12 6 | — | Perpetuity. |
| Do. | Great Castle of Termonfeckin, and Land adjoining, County Louth. | 323 3 34 | 156 6 6 | — | Do. |
| John Jackson's representatives, | Bellaghey, County Armagh, | 150 0 0 | 24 17 9 | 62 2 5 | 21 years. |
| | Ballynahonebeg, do. | 276 0 0 | | | |
| John Bonner's representatives, | Mayne, County Louth, | 134 0 0 | 163 9 3 | — | Perpetuity. |
| | Betaghstown and Bog, do. | 92 1 0 | | | |
| | Baltray, do. | 123 1 5 | | | |
| | Landhilly, do. | 142 1 30 | | | |
| Colonel E. M'Gee, | Killyneale, County Tyrone, | 128 3 35 | 20 15 11 | — | Do. |
| John M'Donnell and George Rennick, | Do. do. | 72 0 6 | 2 8 0 | 7 10 0 | 21 years. |
| Richard Stack, | Shanmaghoy, do. | Not known. | 29 4 9 | — | Perpetuity. |
| Messrs. Tener, | Lisboy, and part of Crera, do. | 131 0 0 | 3 0 0 | 60 0 0 Every third year. | 21 years. |
| James Major, | Killygaveny, do. | 63 3 37 | 3 5 0 | 28 10 0 Every second year. | Do. |
| | Creeve, do. | 50 0 29 | | | |
| Thomas Rynd, | Drumfadd, do. | 349 1 25 | 46 10 0 | — | Perpetuity. |
| James Scott, | Keeloge, Aghraneivagh, Dromore, and Flow Bog, County Tyrone. | 486 0 0 | 69 15 9 | — | Do. |
| R. B. Bryan's representatives, | Aghagalla, do. | 143 1 0 | 9 18 6 | 20 10 0 | 21 years. |
| | Lissachare, do. | 79 2 27 | | | |
| Mary Bryan, | Breigh, do. | 131 1 0 | 14 1 7 | Fine irregularly paid. | Do. |
| | Gortnaskea, do. | 111 1 0 | | | |
| Robert Maziere's representatives, | Umgola, Drumarg, and Downs, Co. Armagh, | 88 0 0 | 11 1 7 | 20 10 0 | Do. |
| Seavor's executors, | Treigh, do. | 199 0 0 | 12 8 4 | 24 0 0 | Do. |
| Rev. W. Moutray and another, | Culkina, Kilgreen, and Terhermanagh, Co. Tyrone. | 454 0 36 | 6 14 6 | 22 0 0 | Do. |
| Thomas Simpson's representatives, | Fernamanagh, County Tyrone, | 67 0 34 | 12 4 9 | — | Perpetuity. |
| William Shortt's representatives, | Kilgreen, do. | 72 3 0 | 6 0 0 | — | Do. |
| J. L. Spear, | Cleanally, Knockbragh, Mountain, part of Lisrogan, and Rychill, Mountain, Mountally, Erigle, County Tyrone. | 1,106 1 14 | 16 12 4 | 50 0 0 | 21 years. |
| Richard Staples, | Messuage in Duleek, County Meath, | 10 0 0 | 3 6 0 | 7 10 0 Every third year. | Do. |
| Messrs. Gunning and Moore, | Tullaghtemple, Tullogh, Caroland, Dromsey, Tullagh, Drumgerille, Ballymanagh, Craughill, Tullyburne, Ballynecross, Gortnegollagh, Stawlagh, Tullagh, Ardcumber, Claggan, Drumlawrin, Killymanagh, Clare, Ballybrick, Kilmoney, Annaghanny, Gortskerals, Gortnana, County Tyrone. | Contents not known. | 361 19 7 | — | Perpetuity. |
| Rev. James Jones, | Tullagharia, Tullagherny, Lisnawbrawley, Claggans, Liscay, Tullahacker, Tullynagh, Enniskillen, Edernagh, Tawnatrinsoge, Liskellymore, Liscasall, Cloughraqnoils, Tullaveigh, Tullagherrin, Derrygonegan, Tullynagh, County Tyrone. | 1,500 0 0 | 245 13 10 | — | Do. |
| R. T. Alexander, | Killycanavan, Upper, County Tyrone, | 69 2 9 | 138 11 6 | — | Do. |
| | Do. Lower, do. | 47 3 7 | | | |
| | Kilmascally, do. | 134 3 7 | | | |
| | Lurgyraw, do. | 112 1 36 | | | |
| | Parshaw, do. | 73 2 8 | | | |
| | Kincross and Clants, do. | 307 0 0 | | | |
| | Richeson, do. | 66 2 15 | | | |
| | Sessiagh, do. | 58 2 34 | | | |
| Archdeacon Stuart, | Tenturk, Arranagheton, Annaghmore, and One Clants, County Tyrone. | 834 0 22 | 15 9 8 | 52 0 0 | 21 years. |
| Joseph Goff, | Liscondiff, Ballintemple, Tercumon, and Monberg, County Tyrone. | 266 3 0 | 79 3 6 | — | Perpetuity. |
| Louisa Elizabeth Domville, | Ballynegallagh, Donmore, Aughnahawla, Ballynewry, Mullaghontragh, Dromery, Tullynescuie, Brodergh, Devagh, Donaghriske, County Tyrone. | Contents unknown. | 256 14 4 | — | Do. |
| Sir James M. Stronge, bart. | Cavanballaghy, County Armagh, | 238 0 38 | 275 9 4 | — | Do. |
| | Cabragh, do. | 112 1 20 | | | |
| | Gortemallagh, do. | 68 2 38 | | | |
| | Limnagore, part, do. | 124 2 30 | | | |
| | Fairview, do. | 238 3 9 | | | |
| | Tynan, do. | 391 3 12 | | | |
| | Quoy, do. | 170 2 38 | | | |
| | Liseagh, do. | 161 3 8 | | | |
| Do. | Curr and Aughateragh, do. | 738 3 0 | 30 19 3 | 61 3 8 | 21 years. |
| Earl of Caledon, | Part of Limnagore, do. | 129 3 18 | 31 16 8 | — | Perpetuity. |
| Sir Thomas Staple's repres. and Messrs. Barker and Barton. | Coolreagh and sixteen other denominations, the territory of Lissan, the Ballyboes of Tullynure, Tullaghnegarie, Clonlosleyne, Kilpaskie, and Muff, Counties Tyrone and Derry. | 7,528 3 10 | 220 3 7 Sir T. Staples<br>51 13 9 Barker and Barton. | —<br>158 0 0 | Do.<br>21 years. |
| Marcus Synnott, | Ballintemple and Bog, County Armagh, | 2,253 0 19 | 325 1 2 | — | Perpetuity. |
| | Knockavannon, and Bog, do. | 758 3 6 | | | |
| | Aughencurk, and Bog, do. | 1,160 3 31 | | | |
| | Balliintate, do. | 389 3 33 | | | |
| | Corlet, do. | 222 1 0 | | | |
| | Lurgana, do. | 308 1 25 | | | |
| | Outlackin, and Bog, do. | 750 1 8 | | | |
| | Cavanakill, and Bog, do. | 1,452 0 30 | | | |
| Rev. George Stopford, | Belragh, County Tyrone, | 171 2 33 | 30 19 3 | 55 0 0 | 21 years. |
| | Plaster, do. | 208 3 34 | | | |
| | Roosky, do. | 115 0 1 | | | |
| | Braney, do. | 191 0 23 | | | |
| Charles B. Marlay, | Ballykelly, Dromore, Dromevrill, Coolderry, Drommorlet, Gortnagarvocke, Coolongracken, Drumcaw, Killybeggs, County Monaghan. | 1,755 0 20 | 66 18 6 | 160 0 0 | Do. |

## Schedule I., Part 2.—Rental of Lands of Archbishops and Bishops.

### Archbishopric of Armagh.

| The Names of the Lessees or Tenants. | The Denominations of Lands, and in what Parish or County. | The reputed number of Statute Acres in each holding. | The Annual Rent payable by each Lessee. | Annual or other Renewal Fine paid or payable by each Lessee of a Leasehold. | Whether held in Perpetuity or by a Lease, and the term of the Lease. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| | | A. R. P. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | |
| Sir William Verner, bart. | Mulleran, Augherany, Fedrolan, Mullaghmore, Tullydergeigh, Tullyleigh, Garvagh, Rathlough, Tullylough, Mullasilly, Killieshel and Glenchall, Ballykellie, Derrileighan, otherwise Derryhubbert, Derrycarie, and Telenisk, Counties Armagh and Tyrone. | 2,429 1 20 | 203 11 10 and 142 12 9 | — | Perpetuity. |
| Samuel W. Blackall, | Donoughmore, Tullynear, Tannagh, Drumbenne, part of Shanalurg, County Tyrone. | 502 0 0 | 111 5 8 | — | Do. |
| Hill Irvine, | Donoughmore, Tannaclear, Ballycarehawan, Ballykillie, Trerie, Ballytollieworrie, Ballyneargaghbane, Bellard, Keragh, Ballancoranagh, Ballanclenbane, Ballybriskillie, also the Castle towns, villages, &c., County Down. | 2,045 3 15 | 75 18 4 | 217 15 0 | 21 years. |
| Cheyne Brady, | Argill, County Meath, | 60 0 0 | 7 7 2 | 24 0 0 Every 2nd year. | Do. |
| Rev. George Robinson, | Cavanacaw, Co. Armagh, | 324 0 0 | 18 13 10 | 66 11 6 | Do. |
| Rev. Henry Wright, | Morriscullen and Larragh, County Derry, | Contents not known. | 6 8 4 | 20 0 0 | Do. |
| | Cormucky, do. | | | | |
| Rowley Miller, | Corricke, do. | do. | 7 7 0 | — | Perpetuity. |
| | Ballybriske, do. | do. | 47 1 10 | — | Do. |
| | Moybeg, do. | 80 3 38 | 17 10 8 | — | Do. |
| | Carraghdarragh, do. | 118 0 39 | 10 13 9 | — | Do. |
| Joseph Wilson, | Fermacaffy, Town Parks, near city, Ballinagalliah, Ballier, Moneyquin, Broughan, County Armagh. | 1,762 3 33 | 82 15 4 | 205 11 5 | 21 years. |
| William Daniel's, exors. | Mullan, upper and lower, and Bog, and part of Drummullen, Counties of Tyrone and Derry. | 643 0 11 | 10 6 3 | 33 0 0 | Do. |
| Bishop of Cloyne's trustees, | Cullintrough, County Armagh, | 245 1 30 | 70 18 11 | 222 13 6 | Do. |
| | Aghrafin, do. | 219 2 32 | | | |
| | Tanagh, do. | 221 0 30 | | | |
| | Bracknagh, do. | 165 2 14 | | | |
| | Ballyscanlan, do. | 164 1 39 | | | |
| | Lissidian, do. | 197 0 19 | | | |
| | Terreskane, do. | 312 2 27 | | | |
| | Desart, do. | 112 0 23 | | | |
| William Gillis, | Monlerge, do. | 183 0 0 | 9 4 8 | 23 10 0 | Do. |
| Henry L. Prentice, | Ennislar, do. | 285 0 0 | 29 5 9 | 63 12 0 | Do. |
| | Drumconnell, do. | 248 0 0 | | | |
| | Monaghpatrick, do. | 59 0 0 | | | |
| J. Ramsay's Representatives, | Upper and Lower Claggan, County Derry, | 184 2 26 | 26 5 9 | — | Perpetuity. |
| O'Reilly and Cavenagh, | Ballinroddy, County Longford, | 280 0 20 | 55 2 11 | — | Do. |
| Dean and Chapter of Armagh Cadral. | Legmorrin and Lissaclare, County Tyrone, | 183 2 24 | 15 1 0 | No fine charged. | 21 years. |
| Rev. Daniel G. Brown, | Drumargue, County Armagh, | 28 1 35 | 10 11 0 | — | Perpetuity. |
| Charles F. Brabazon, | Primate's Park, County Louth, | 32 1 23 | 3 1 0 | 7 14 0 Every 2nd year. | 21 years. |
| Thomas Kidd's Representatives, | Drumargue, County Armagh, | 7 2 2 | 2 15 5 | 9 5 0 Every 3rd year. | Do. |
| James Atkinson's Representatives, | Ballynahonemore, County Armagh, | 40 0 0 | 15 9 11 | — | Perpetuity. |
| John Hall, | Tiregarden, do. | 53 2 20 | 30 5 10 | 16 0 0 Every 3rd year. | 21 years. |
| John Dobson, | Do. do. | 30 2 20 | 16 17 7 | 6 17 2 Every 3rd year. | Do. |
| Sarah Atkinson, | Cargacloughter, do. | 20 0 0 | 0 18 6 | 6 14 0 Every 2nd year. | Do. |
| Rev. Thomas Scott, | One-third part of the three-fourths of Carrickdarragh, and ditto of Larraghcormucky, County Derry. | 80 3 33 | 2 18 4 | 14 15 0 Every 2nd year. | Do. |
| Governors and Guardians of the Observatory, Armagh. | Ruskagh, Channons Lands, Parsonage of OMeath, and part of Tullynure, Counties of Louth and Tyrone. | 27 1 36<br>44 3 1 | 37 17 5 | No fine charged. | Do. |
| John M'Williams's Representatives, | Part of Mullabrack, County Armagh, | 60 0 0 | 3 3 6 | 32 0 0 Every 3rd year. | Do. |
| Catherine Anne Brabazon, | Aldmonstown and Adamstown, Co. Louth, | 115 0 0 | 7 2 2 | 26 0 0 Every 2nd year. | Do. |
| Hutcheson Boyd, | Logegilly and Tyross, County Armagh, | 69 2 13 | 3 14 6 | 17 0 0 Every 3rd year | Do. |
| Colonel William Hardy, | Tyrewaragan, do. | | 1 17 3 | 7 8 8 Every 3rd year. | Do. |
| Mrs. A. E. and William Hall, | Tyregarden, do. | 42 0 0 | 4 1 6 | 15 0 0 Every 2nd year. | Do. |
| Charles Cavanagh, | Downs, do. | 5 0 0 | 6 0 5 | — | Perpetuity. |
| H. Gorge's Representatives, | Manor of Killymoon, County Tyrone, | Contents not known. | 13 10 0 | No fine mentioned | Copyhold. |
| Incorporated Society, | Part of Derrynoose, County Armagh, | 27 0 0 | 6 4 8 | do. | Grant made by Prima e Robinson, in 1775, for 99 years. |
| Rev. John C. Quin, | Donaghmore, Glebe, County Down, | Contents not known. | 2 15 5 | No fine, | Held at will. |
| Rector of Derryloran, | Not known, County Louth, | 12 0 0 | 1 17 10 | No fine, | Do. |
| Rector of St. Peter's, Drogheda, | Garden in Drogheda, do. | Contents not known. | 0 13 6 | No fine, | Do. |
| Rev. Joseph Chamney, | Dromiskin Glebe, do. | 19 2 0 | 2 5 0 | No fine, | Held for ever; lease dated 1714. |
| William Murphy's Representatives, | Drumglass, County Tyrone, | Contents not known. | 1 0 0 | No fine, | Not known. |
| Barrack Board, | Infantry Barracks, Armagh, County Armagh, | Contents not known. | 0 0 6 | No fine, | 40 years. |
| Rev. Daniel G. Brown, | Tenements in do. do. | Do. | 2 0 8 | 10 0 0 Every third year. | Do. |
| John Y. Burges, | Do. do. do. | Do. | 7 15 4 | 19 0 0 Every fourth year. | Do. |
| Mary and William Barnes, | Do. do. do. | Do. | 1 11 6 | Fine paid irregularly. | Do. |
| William Paton, | Do. do. do. | Do. | 6 1 1 | 16 0 0 Every third year. | Do. |

## Schedule I., Part 2.—Rental of Lands of Archbishops and Bishops.

### Archbishopric of Armagh.

| The Names of the Lessees or Tenants. | The Denominations of Lands, and in what Parish or County. | The reputed number of Statute Acres in each holding. | The Annual Rent payable by each Lessee. | Annual or other Renewal Fine paid or payable by each Lessee of a Leasehold. | Whether held in Perpetuity or by a Lease, and the term of the Lease. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| | | A. R. P. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | |
| Singleton's Trustees, | Tenements in Armagh, County Armagh, | Contents not known, | 4 5 1 | 12 0 0 Every third year. | 40 years. |
| Cust's Executors, | Do. do. do. | Do. | 4 1 5 | 10 10 0 Every fourth year. | Do. |
| Thomas Macready's representatives, | Tenements and Land in Lisnally, County Armagh. | 6 3 23 | 1 4 0 | 110 8 8 Unpaid; not in return. | 40 years tenements; 21 years land. |
| Ralph Smythe, | Tenements in Drogheda, County Louth, | Contents not known. | 2 15 5 | 6 0 0 Every 5th year. | 40 years. |
| George Ensor, | Do. do. do. | Do. | 18 12 0 | 21 5 0 Yearly fine, but irregularly paid. | Do. |
| John Johnston's Executors, | Do. Armagh, County Armagh, | Do. | 0 18 6 | 5 17 0 Every 7th year. | Do. |
| Jacob Jenkinson, | Do. do. do. | Do. | 3 0 0 | 2 0 0 Every 7th year. | Do. |
| John Davidson, | Do. do. and Land, County Armagh. | 5 3 0 | 2 9 4 | — | Perpetuity. |
| Leonard Dobbin, | Tenements in do. and Land in Corporation, County Armagh. | 21 0 0 | 14 16 7 | — | Do. |
| J. G. Livingston, | Tenements in Armagh, and Land in Lisnally, County Armagh. | 10 1 39 | 1 16 11 | 20 10 0 Every 2nd year. | 40 years tenements; 21 years land. |
| R. J. Thornton's Trustees, | Tenements in Armagh, and Land in Mullynure, County Armagh. | 6 0 0 | 0 18 6 | Fine payable every fifth year. | Do. |
| Rev. J. R. M'Alister, | Do. do. do. | 6 0 0 | 1 1 6 | 18 9 0 Every 5th year. | Do. |
| Thomas A. Prentice, | Do. do. do. | 6 0 0 | 1 1 6 | 24 11 6 Every 5th year. | Do. |
| Rev. George Robinson, | Do. do. do. | 6 0 0 | 1 1 6 | 9 4 0 Every 5th year. | Do. |
| R. J. Thornton's Trustees, | Do. do. do. | 6 0 0 | 0 18 6 | 27 6 0 Every 5th year. | Do. |
| Evans and Sherrard, | Do. do. do. | 6 0 0 | 5 7 2 | — | Perpetuity. |
| Mecredy and Smith, | Do. do. do. | 6 0 0 | 0 18 6 | 81 15 9 Unpaid; not in return. | 40 years tenements; 21 years land. |
| John Vogan, | Tenements in Armagh, County Armagh, | Contents not known. | 0 18 6 | 15 0 0 Every 3rd year. | 40 years. |
| Mary Anne Brown, | Do. do. do. | Do. | 1 18 2 | Fine payable every sixth year. | Do. |
| Executors of John M'Cullagh, | Do. do. do. | Do. | 0 18 6 | 5 1 0 Every 4th year. | Do. |
| Alexander M'Cully, | Tenements and Land in Trim, County Meath, | 3 1 0 | 2 18 5 | — | Perpetuity. |
| Anne Jane M'Cullough, | Do. in Armagh, and Land in Corporation, County Armagh. | 3 1 13 | 5 17 3 | 22 0 0 Every 3rd year. | 40 years. |
| Rev. George Robinson, | Tenements in Armagh, and Land in Cavanacaw. | 5 2 15 | 2 15 5 | 9 4 0 Every 5th year. | 40 years tenements; 21 years land. |
| Joseph Wilson, | Tenements in Armagh, County Armagh, | Contents not known. | 10 6 1 | 13 7 8 Every 4th year. | 40 years. |
| Jane Whittington's Representatives, | Do. do. do. | Do. | 2 0 8 | 6 1 1 Every 7th year. | Do. |
| John Barnes's Executors, | Do. do. do. | Do. | 2 0 8 | 3 2 6 Annual fine, irregularly paid. | Do. |
| Lee M'Kinstry's Administrators, | Do. do. and Land in Corporation, County Armagh. | 3 0 0 | 6 1 10 | 12 0 0 Every 4th year. | 40 years tenements; 21 years land. |
| Major Richard H. Robinson, | Tenements in Armagh, County Armagh, | Contents not known. | 12 8 10 | — | Perpetuity. |
| Governors and Guardians of the Library, Armagh, | Do. do. and Land in Knockamill. | Do. | 22 7 4 | No fine charged. | 40 years tenements; 21 years land. |
| Sarah Cochrane, | Tenements in Armagh, County Armagh, | Do. | 7 7 9 | 8 0 0 Every 3rd year. | 40 years. |
| Mary Anne Waugh's Representatives, | Do. do. do. | Do. | 0 18 6 | 1 5 0 Annual fine, irregularly paid. | Do. |
| John Jones, M.D. | Do. do. do. | Do. | 0 14 0 | Fine irregularly paid. | Do. |
| John Quin's Representatives, | Do. do. do. | Do. | 7 19 3 | — | Perpetuity. |
| Macan Asylum Trustees, | Desart, | 2 0 5 | 2 2 2 | — | Do. |
| Bishop of Cloyne's Executors, | Tenements in Armagh, County Armagh | Contents not known. | 2 4 1 | 5 12 6 Every 4th year. | 40 years. |
| | | | £8,390 12 7 | £6,611 3 6 | |

### Archbishopric of Dublin.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19. | Richard Montgomery, | Swords, County Dublin, | 16 0 31 | 10 16 4 | — | Perpetuity. |
| 20. | Col. A. G. Lewis, | Do. do. | 6 3 38 | 2 13 7 | — | Do. |
| 21. | Arthur Baker, | Do. do. | 24 1 6 | 8 11 6½ | — | Do. |
| 22. | Rev. J. E. N. Molesworth, | Do. do. | 100 1 3 | 15 14 2 | — | Do. |
| 23. | Do. | Jordanstown, do. | 268 3 25 | 53 9 1 | — | Do. |
| 24. | Messrs. Dwyer and La Touche, | Wyanstown, do. | 561 3 27 | 74 18 10 | — | Do. |
| 25. | T. M'Owen, | Rathulk and Greenwood, do. | 202 3 39 | 30 1 4 | — | Do. |
| 26. | Col. A. G. Lewis, | Seatown, do. | 343 0 31 | 69 11 9½ | — | Do. |
| 28. | Miss Harvey, | Blackhall, do. | 323 0 25 | 82 18 10 | — | Do. |
| 29. | Ford Letheley, | Brownstown, do. | 213 3 10 | 29 7 0 | — | Do. |
| 30. | Nathaniel Hone, | Bealingstown, do. | 109 0 8 | 15 7 7 | — | Do. |
| 31. | Rev. William Ireland, | Do. do. | 102 2 7 | 18 19 8 | — | Do. |
| 34. | Peter Aungier, | Surgolstown, do. | 406 0 25 | 55 9 8 | — | Do. |
| 35. | Samuel Law, | Johnstown, do. | 54 3 34 | 11 14 0 | — | Do. |
| 36. | Venble. William Trail, | Do. do. | 216 1 27 | 23 9 0 | — | Do. |
| 37. | Right Hon. L. Perrin, | Knockdronin, do. | 76 3 30 | 24 11 1½ | — | Do. |
| 38. | John Archbold, | Jordanstown, do. | 77 3 0 | 8 13 2 | — | Do. |

## Schedule I., Part 2.—Rental of Lands of Archbishops and Bishops.

### Archbishopric of Dublin.

| The Names of the Lessees or Tenants. | The Denominations of Lands, and in what Parish or County. | The reputed number of Statute Acres in each holding. | The Annual Rent payable by each Lessee. | Annual or other Renewal Fine paid or payable by each Lessee of a Leasehold. | Whether held in Perpetuity or by a Lease, and the term of the Lease. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| | | A. R. P. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | |
| 39. D. O'Connor Henchy, | Ballymore, County Kildare, | 130 0 2 | 11 12 10 | — | Perpetuity. |
| 40. W. J. Armstrong, | Elverstown, do. | 147 0 35 | 13 17 3½ | — | Do. |
| 41. John O'Neill, | Do. do. | 276 0 31 | 8 12 4½ | — | Do. |
| 42. Major-General Smith, | Do. do. | 96 1 20 | 12 6 6½ | — | Do. |
| 43. Miss D. Armstrong, | Do. do. | 127 3 39 | 13 8 8 | — | Do. |
| 44. Richard Bolton, | Do. do. | 180 0 0 | 27 3 2 | — | Do. |
| 45. Henry Kinsey, | Kilrusk, County Dublin, | 262 3 1 | 55 14 10 | — | Do. |
| 46. Henry Cosgrave, | Do. do. | 151 3 24 | 26 2 11 | — | Do. |
| 47. Misses A. and E. Hall, | Rowans, do. | 160 3 31 | 20 4 6 | — | Do. |
| 48. Benjamin Burton, | Burgage Moyle, County Wicklow, | 372 0 34 | 41 4 5 | — | Do. |
| 49. Michael Sullivan, | Froe, County Cork, | 600 1 12 | 39 8 4 | — | Do. |
| 50. Sir H. W. Becher, | Kilmonagh, do. | 280 0 34 | 19 14 6 | — | Do. |
| 51A. J. F. Townsend, | Kilcoe, do. | 1,065 3 33 | 53 6 8 | — | Do. |
| 51B. Mrs. J. Townsend, | South Aghills, do. | 749 3 12 | 59 2 0 | — | Do. |
| 51C. Thomas Somerville, | Drishane, do. | 340 0 0 | 17 8 2 | — | Do. |
| 52. Daniel Welpley, | Ballinward, do. | 893 2 11 | 36 1 4½ | — | Do. |
| 53. John Tuckey, | Kilronan, do. | 1,532 0 0 | 61 13 4 | — | Do. |
| 55. Benjamin Burton, | Kilpatrick, County Westmeath, | 1,271 0 0 | 135 4 8 | — | Do. |
| 56. R. H. Mason, | Howardstown, County Limerick, | 64 3 6 | 32 10 11 | — | Do. |
| | | | 1,226 4 2½ | | |
| 59. Sir S. S. Hutchinson, | Swords, County Dublin, | 1 1 1 | 1 19 7 | — | Perpetuity. |
| 62. Thomas Vance, | City of Dublin, | — | 26 12 7½ | — | Do. |
| 69. Robert Callon, | Do. | — | 5 16 8½ | — | Do. |
| 76. Do. | Do. | — | 5 17 4½ | — | Do. |
| 77. Thomas Evans, | Do. | — | 3 9 3 | — | Do. |
| 78. Sir B. L. Guinness, bart., | St. Sepulchus, County Dublin, | 16 0 17 | 78 9 8 | — | Do. |
| 79. Sir S. S. Hutchinson, bart., | Do. do. | 16 2 12 | 93 17 6 | — | Do. |
| 80. Do. | Do. do. | 0 3 0 | 4 8 2 | — | Do. |
| 81. John H. Synge, | Do. do. | 9 3 38 | 28 10 4 | — | Do. |
| 82. E. Cane, | Do. do. | 13 1 12 | 98 12 8 | — | Do. |
| 84. M. Carmichael and others, | Do. do. | 0 2 21 | 2 11 4 | — | Do. |
| 85. The Misses Wolesley, | Do. do. | | 123 4 9 | — | Do. |
| 85A. M. Keeffe, | Do. do. | | 41 7 5 | — | Do. |
| 85B. Do. | Do. do. | 37 1 16 | 12 15 7 | — | Do. |
| 85C. Do. | Do. do. | | 3 4 4 | — | Do. |
| 85D. James Ross, | Do. do. | | 13 15 10 | — | Do. |
| 86. Rev. John Grogan, | Do. do. | 35 0 36 | 118 17 6 | — | Do. |
| 87A. T. P. Lowe, | Do. do. | 5 2 27 | 57 13 0 | — | Do. |
| 87E. Mrs. E. O'Loughlin & others, | Do. do. | 5 3 12 | 27 4 0 | — | Do. |
| 88. George Watts, | Do. do. | 12 2 19 | 31 8 8 | — | Do. |
| 89. John Synge, | Do. do. | 32 1 29 | 130 8 9 | — | Do. |
| 90. Rev. T. Rawlins, | Do. do. | 5 2 20 | 8 4 6 | — | Do. |
| 91. Rev. R. H. Graves, D.D., | Do. do. | 45 2 25 | 157 16 7 | — | Do. |
| 92. Henry Read, | Do. do. | 40 2 15 | 117 1 4 | — | Do. |
| 93. Do. | Do. do. | 29 0 33 | 89 0 3 | — | Do. |
| 94. Sir S. S. Hutchinson, | Do. do. | 4 3 19 | 17 2 0 | — | Do. |
| 95. Sophia Guerin, | Do. do. | 12 0 2 | 50 14 6 | — | Do. |
| 97. Arthur Baker, | Newtown, do. | | 12 16 8 | — | Do. |
| 97A. Do. | Dowdin's place, do. | 113 1 22 | 27 1 1 | — | Do. |
| 97B. James Brangan, | Milton's fields, do. | | 4 2 4 | — | Do. |
| 98A. Commrs. of Public Works, | Lusk, do. | 2 0 0 | 3 3 0 | — | Do. |
| 99. Col. A. G. Lewis, | Premises in Swords, do. | — | 4 2 5 | — | Do. |
| 100. Sir S. S. Hutchinson, | Castle Farm, do. | 150 2 22 | 51 10 9 | — | Do. |
| 102. Nathaniel Cooke, | Gillingstown, do. | 130 0 29 | 53 11 1 | — | Do. |
| 103. William R. Digby, | Clonmethan, do. | 623 3 0 | 219 19 7 | — | Do. |
| 105. J. W. Bayly, | Finglas, do. | 202 3 25 | 151 11 5 | — | Do. |
| 106. Geo. Evans, | Portrane, do. | — | 32 19 1 | — | Do. |
| 107. Thomas Connolly, | Finglas, do. | 16 0 32 | 9 13 1 | — | Do. |
| | | | 3,146 19 4 | | |
| 108. E. F. Cuppage, | Killeen, County Dublin, | 338 3 6 | 95 4 7 | — | Perpetuity. |
| 109. Peter Aungier, | Kilshean, do. | 471 1 7 | 182 16 9 | — | Do. |
| 110. P. M. Garttan, | Field Farm, do. | 435 2 0 | 182 5 7 | — | Do. |
| 112. Peter Aungier, | Roganstown, do. | 47 1 21 | 22 4 11 | — | Do. |
| 113. William Hanna, | Corduff, do. | 31 0 11 | 16 1 3 | — | Do. |
| 124. Philip Grierson, | Conrahan, do. | 45 1 16 | 43 11 10 | — | Do. |
| 125. Nicholas Tyndal, | Ballycullen, do. | 206 2 10 | 116 15 6 | — | Do. |
| 126. Benjamin Burton, | Bay Farm, do. | 150 0 37 | 115 11 7 | — | Do. |
| 127. Lawrence Rourke, | Donough O'Darigle, do. | 287 2 7 | 95 5 3 | — | Do. |
| 130A. G. W. West, | Cappagh, do. | | 20 4 2 | — | Do. |
| 130B. Leonard Dobbyn, | Lords Leas, do. | | 19 5 6 | — | Do. |
| 130C. Messrs. La Touche, | Red Cow, do. | 795 0 19 | 9 11 2 | — | Do. |
| 130D. Mrs. Colclough, | Cappagh, do. | | 27 3 1 | — | Do. |
| 133. W. H. Carroll, | Madging's Farm, do. | 87 0 33 | 242 13 11 | — | Do. |
| 134. Sir W. Palmer, bart., | Newtown, do. | 5 1 1 | 48 2 0 | — | Do. |
| 136. Do. | Tallaght, do. | 98 3 39 | 11 11 0 | — | Do. |
| 137. G. Huband, | Fox and Geese, do. | 47 3 22 | 33 18 5 | — | Do. |
| 138. Ch. Cobbe, | Glassamucky, do. | 7,050 1 22 | 233 7 10 | — | Do. |
| 138A. Geo. Joy, | Lackan, County Wicklow, | 10,909 3 35 | 143 0 0 | — | Do. |
| 139. Lady C. Wolfe, | Ballymore Eustace, County Kildare, | 502 2 7 | 122 4 7 | — | Do. |
| 140. Rev. C. Allen, | Puggs Park, County Dublin, | 5 1 10 | 62 14 5 | — | Do. |
| 141. Captain de Montmorency, | Churchtown, do. | 202 1 0 | 133 0 6 | — | Do. |
| 142. Sir Ch. Domville, bart., | Rathmichael, do. | 1,532 2 39 | 440 3 11 | — | Do. |
| 143. Joseph Scott Moore, | Kipure, County Wicklow, | 2,591 2 37 | 22 13 0 | — | Do. |
| 144. Do. | Shankhill, do. | 1,214 3 19 | 15 9 4 | — | Do. |
| 147. John Aylmer, | Blakestown, do. | 622 0 1 | 59 10 1 | — | Do. |
| 147A. R. Hornidge, | Britainstown, do. | | 65 12 6 | — | Do. |
| 148. Thomas Hugo, | Glendelough, do. | 33,754 3 27 | 237 9 3 | — | Do. |
| 149. Mrs. Henderson, | Premises in Tallaght, do. | — | 4 7 10 | — | Do. |

## Schedule I., Part 2.—Rental of Lands of Archbishops and Bishops.

### Archbishopric of Dublin.

| The Names of the Lessees or Tenants. | The Denominations of Lands, and in what Parish or County. | The reputed number of Statute Acres in each holding. | The Annual Rent payable by each Lessee. | Annual or other Renewal Fine paid or payable by each Lessee of a Leasehold. | Whether held in Perpetuity or by a Lease, and the term of the Lease. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| | | A. R. P. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | |
| 150. Sylvester Rait, | Fox and Geese, County Wicklow, | 43 2 8 | 21 11 10 | — | Perpetuity. |
| 151. John Lentaigne, | Tallaght, do. | 330 2 22 | 410 16 9 | — | Do. |
| 152. Sir William M'Mahon, | Rathcoole, do. | 63 1 35 | 4 11 11½ | — | Do. |
| 153. Bernard Reilly, | Tenements in Lusk, do. | — | 6 17 7 | — | |
| | | | 6,412 17 2½ | | |
| 58. Ch. Cobbe, | Castle of Swords, | — | 3 12 5 | 3 15 9 | 40 years. |
| 60. W. J. Owen, | Moat of Leatown, | 8 0 28 | 2 12 4 | 0 2 4 | Do. |
| 61. W. H. Carroll, | Tenements in Lusk, | 5 0 10 | 3 18 11 | — | Do. |
| 63. Messrs. Busby, | Tenements in Dublin, | — | 7 0 0 | 0 6 5 | Do. |
| 64. Jos. Hannon, | Do. do. | — | 3 7 7½ | 3 13 4 | Do. |
| 65. W. H. Carroll, | Do. do. | — | 10 0 0 | 0 7 0 | Do. |
| 66. Miss E. Steele, | Do. do. | — | 2 15 4 | 1 4 7 | Do. |
| 70. Mrs. H. Moore, | Do. do. | — | 9 14 0 | 5 0 0 | Do. |
| 71. R. Bolton, | Do. do. | — | 8 14 6 | 4 8 11 | Do. |
| 72. E. Nugent, | Do. do. | — | 30 10 0 | 1 8 0 | Do. |
| 73. Messrs. Carroll and Richardson, | Do. do. | — | 5 5 0 | 1 3 0 | Do. |
| 87B. Thomas Brownrigg, | St. Sepulchus, County Dublin, | 2 3 32 | 20 0 0 | 3 19 7 | 21 years. |
| 87C. John Lee Wharton, | Do. do. | 0 1 27 | 43 10 0 | 6 9 7 | Do. |
| 87D. Miss Sarah Brady, | Do. do. | 0 0 16 | 10 0 0 | 1 15 0 | Do. |
| 96. Mrs. E. Cooper, | Do. do. | 2 16 0 | 0 7 10 | 12 8 7 | Do. |
| 97B. James Brangan, | Swords, do. | 30 2 1 | 4 2 4 | 8 11 7 | Do. |
| 98. Colonel Kane Bunbury, | Land near Swords, do. | 74 2 23 | 15 7 0 | 23 11 4 | Do. |
| 101. James Brangan, | Mill in Swords, do. | 4 3 17 | 9 13 11 | 3 0 10 | Do. |
| 104. Lord Ashbrook, | Finglas, do. | 239 0 29 | 48 9 3 | 99 6 11 | Do. |
| 111. A. Brien and others, | Burgage, do. | 46 3 35 | 9 13 11 | 10 2 1 | Do. |
| 114. Richard Shaw, | Corduff Castle Farm, do. | 257 0 30 | 31 0 4 | 137 19 0 | Do. |
| 116. Messrs. Phibbs and Lindsay, | Soloman's Field, do. | 64 3 7 | 14 10 10 | 32 4 3 | Do. |
| 117. R. W. Greer, | Lords' Demesne, do. | 85 0 33 | 67 3 8 | 26 8 1 | Do. |
| 118. W. H. Carroll, | David Owen's Farm, do. | 31 3 0 | 52 16 0 | 11 8 4 | Do. |
| 119. Do. | Newtown Castle Buncroft, do. | 98 3 26 | 122 2 6 | 24 6 0 | Do. |
| 120. Messrs. Stoney and Durdin, | Job's Land, &c., do. | 472 3 37 | 43 12 4 | 157 10 0 | Do. |
| 121. Daniel Treacy, | Great Farm, Clondalkin, | 150 3 14 | 13 11 5 | 64 1 2 | Do. |
| 123. M. R. Weld, | Constable Meadow, | 6 3 20 | 1 18 9½ | 2 19 11 | Do. |
| 128. Thomas Fox, | Balgaddy, County Dublin, | 183 0 7 | 19 7 9 | 63 12 0 | Do. |
| 129. Trustees of Morgan's Charity, | Mill Hill, do. | 281 0 9 | 22 4 8 | 106 1 3 | Do. |
| 130. Messrs. Mulhall and Murphy, | Lords' Leas, do. | 795 0 20 | 66 11 5 | 276 3 6 | Do. |
| 131. W. H. Carroll, | Castle Bancroft, do. | 195 1 8 | 30 0 11 | 54 12 8 | Do. |
| 132. Do. | Tallaght, do. | 8 0 0 | 2 18 2 | 9 1 7 | Do. |
| 135. Do. | David Owen's Farm, do. | 98 1 8 | 99 6 3 | 19 15 3 | Do. |
| 145. G. M. Fitzgerald, | Kilbeg, County Wicklow, | 4,811 0 33 | 43 13 10 | 117 14 9 | Do. |
| 146. The Misses Leigh, | Premises in Dublin, | — | 33 15 6 | 154 11 9 | Do. |
| | | | 923 8 9 | 1,448 4 4 | |
| 17. Colonel Kane Bunbury, | Swords, County Dublin, | 19 2 0 | 5 10 7 | Cannot be stated with any degree of accuracy, but probably £100 a year may be taken as a fair average. None of these Leases have been renewed during the episcopacy of the present Archbishop. | Three lives. |
| 18. Do. | Do. do. | 80 0 0 | 7 7 3 | | Do. |
| 27. Sir S. S. Hutchinson, | Santown, do. | 15 3 35 | 2 9 2 | | Do. |
| 32. W. H. Carroll, | Beallingstown, do. | 128 12 2 | 15 15 0 | | Do. |
| 33. Rev. M. Boote, | Cullenstown, do. | 265 0 0 | 19 12 5 | | Do. |
| 54. Rev. S. Madden, | Ardorough, do. | 1,961 2 33 | 38 15 6 | | Do. |
| 57A. C. Archbold, | Commons of Baleek, do. | 10 0 0 | 9 9 0 | | Do. |
| | | | 98 18 11 | | |
| 11. James Biron, | Dolphin's Barn, County Dublin, | — | 11 10 3½ | — | Feefarm grant. |
| 12. W. H. Maffett, | Do. do. | — | 11 6 9 | — | Do. |
| 13. William Robinson, | Do. do. | — | 2 11 7 | — | Do. |
| 14. Rev. R. Henry, | Do. do. | — | 28 4 4 | — | Do. |
| 15. George Fleetwood, | Do. do. | — | 8 14 6 | — | Do. |
| | | | 62 7 5½ | | |
| 11. Bishop of Cork, | Ballycronin and Ballycottin, | — | 24 0 0 This is a perpetual charge on the revenues of the See of Cork, created by 2 Geo. II., c. 14. | — | |
| 115. George Carroll, | Clonmethan, County Dublin, | 1 2 19 | 1 9 1 | — | Yearly tenant. |
| Proxies: | | | | | |
| 1. Lord Trimleston, | Impropriate Tithes of Lusk, | — | 2 6 7½ | — | |
| 4. Colonel Kane Bunbury, | Rectory of Graney, | — | 1 4 8 | — | |
| 9. Vicars-Choral of St. Patrick's, | Athlerrig and Gabrathstown, | — | 0 14 9 | — | |
| 10. Her Majesty's Exchequer, | Sundry Proxies, | — | 15 16 0 | — | |
| | | | 20 2 0½ | | |
| 3. Baron de Robeck, | Ballybought and Cryhelp, | Not known. | 6 7 11 | None. | Quit-rent. |
| 4. J. Pratt Tynte, | Dunlavin, | | 7 5 5 | | Do. |
| 7. Colonel Finlay, | Corkagh, | | 2 8 7½ | | Do. |
| 8. F. A. Trench, | Newlands, | | 1 15 6½ | | Do. |
| 9. Marquess of Lansdowne, | Talbotstown, | | 0 8 11 | | Do. |
| 10. Sir St. V. Whitshed, | Jobstown, | | 4 2 6 | | Do. |
| 11. George Carroll, | Luttrells Land, | | 0 6 11 | | Do. |
| 14. George Carroll, | Christchurch lands in Jordanstown, | | 0 12 5½ | | Do. |

## Schedule I., Part 2.—Rental of Lands of Archbishops and Bishops.

### Archbishopric of Dublin.

| The Names of the Lessees or Tenants. | The Denominations of Lands, and in what Parish or County. | The reputed number of Statute Acres in each holding. | The Annual Rent payable by each Lessee. | Annual or other Renewal Fine paid or payable by each Lessee of a Leasehold. | Whether held in Perpetuity or by a Lease, and the term of the Lease. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| | | A. R. P. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | |
| 15. Benedict Arthur, | Much Calragh, | | 0 3 0 | | Quit-rent. |
| 18. Patrick Langan, | Jamestown, | | 1 17 10 | | Do. |
| 25. Earl of Howth, | Rogerstown, | | 3 4 7½ | | Do. |
| 29. Do. | Little Tyrrellstown, | | 0 17 4 | | Do. |
| 30. Do. | Parnellstown, | | 0 13 10½ | | Do. |
| 31. Governors of Steevens's Hospital, | Ballough, | | 5 16 4 | | Do. |
| 32. Lord Talbot de Malahide, | Lambay Island, | | 6 15 9 | | Do. |
| 33. Earl of Milltown, | Milltown, | | 4 12 4 | | Do. |
| 34. Lord Palmerston, | Rathmines, | | 1 11 4½ | | Do. |
| 35. Ch. Parker, | Woodmill, &c. | | 1 17 10 | | Do. |
| 36. Earl of Meath, | Rathland, | | 3 0 6½ | | Do. |
| 38. Miss M. Costigan, | Shut Clapmill, | | 1 9 1 | | Do. |
| 39. Trustees of Mrs. Mercer, | Burgage, | | 3 4 5 | | Do. |
| 41. Rev. R. Maughten, | Danestown, | | 2 6 2 | | Do. |
| 42. John Bolton Massey, | Mooretown, | | 4 4 0 | | Do. |
| 43. Sir E. M'Donnell, | Ricken, &c. | | 9 12 3½ | | Do. |
| 44. Sir T. Staples, | Forsterstown, | | 1 17 10 | | Do. |
| 45. Lord Athlumney, | Cookestown, | | 0 10 7½ | | Do. |
| 46. Peter Aungier, | Roganstown, | | 0 14 10 | | Do. |
| 47. Sir John Ennis, | Much and Little Furrowes, | | 8 19 6½ | | Do. |
| 49. Lord Trimleston, | Swords and Lusk, | | 50 2 3 | | Do. |
| 54. H. Ware, | Petty Cannons Land, | | 0 7 10 | | Do. |
| 55. Sir Charles Domville, | Templeogue, | | 0 9 3 | | Do. |
| | | Not known. | 137 17 3 | None. | |
| 1. Rev. R. M'Donnell, | Glebe in Dalkey, | 19 1 29 | 2 6 6 | — | Rectory demised for ever. |
| 2. Rev. R. Frizelle, | „ Derrylossery, | — | 0 19 5 | — | Do. |
| 3. Rev. Henneker Johnston, | „ Hollywood, | 11 1 14 | 5 16 4 | — | Do. |
| 3B. Do. | „ Blakestown, | 11 1 14 | 5 10 9 | — | Do. |
| 4. Rev. T. Twigg, | „ Swords, | 18 2 19 | 1 18 9½ | — | Do. |
| 5. Rev. T. Jameson, | „ Finglas, | 0 3 9 | 0 2 6 | — | Do. |
| 6. Rev. John de La Touche, | „ Clonmethan, | 32 1 23 | 1 9 1 | — | Do. |
| 7. Rev. R. Wrightson, | „ Lusk, | 30 3 3 | 1 18 9½ | — | Do. |
| 8. Rev. D. J. Reade, | „ Clondalkin, | 20 0 21 | 1 9 1 | — | Do. |
| 9. Rev. W. Robinson, | „ Tallaght, | 24 1 6 | 3 12 9 | — | Do. |
| 10. The Archdeacon of Dublin, | „ St. Kevin's, | 1 1 2 | 0 2 5½ | — | Do. |
| | | | 25 6 5½ | | |
| 154. The Mining Company of Ireland, | Glendalough Mines, | — | 96 18 6 | — | 41 years. |
| 155. In the Matter of the Commissioners of Wide Streets and His Grace the Archbishop of Dublin. Dividends on £708 5s. 10d., 3 per cents. | — | — | 20 19 3 | — | |
| 156. In the Matter of the Commissioners for Enclosing Lands in the County Dublin. Dividends on £198 18s. 6d., 3 per cents. | — | — | 5 17 11 | — | |
| 157. The Bank of Ireland in account with the Archbishop of Dublin for the time being. Dividends on £321 1s. 1d. | — | — | 9 12 8 | — | |
| 158. In the Matter of the G. S. and W. Railway Company and His Grace the Archbishop of Dublin. Dividends on £340 15s. 4d. | — | — | 10 4 4 | — | |
| | | | 46 14 2 | | |

### Bishopric of Meath.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mrs. E. G. Magan, | Killyon, &c., Parish of Killyon, | 1,837 0 0 | 277 17 0 | — | Perpetuity. |
| John Tyrrell, esq. | Annagh and Moydrum, | 651 0 0 | 75 15 4 | — | Do. |
| Mrs. Gardiner, | Clonard, &c., | 975 0 0 | 155 1 6 | — | Do. |
| The two foregoing | holdings are in Clonard Parish. | | | | |
| Thomas Barnewall, esq. | Ardbraccan, Parish of Ardbraccan, | 19 1 30 | 15 4 11 | — | Do. |
| Thomas L. Roberts, esq. | Do. do. | — | 36 0 0 | — | Do. |
| John Tisdall, esq. | Martry, Parish of Martry, | 18 2 20 | 13 17 0 | — | Do. |
| Sir B. Chapman, | Knockillna, Parish of Killallon, | 295 0 0 | 86 9 9 | — | Do. |
| C. W. Hamilton, esq. | Clare and Bishopstown, Parish of Killare, | 2,337 0 0 | 465 4 8 | — | Do. |
| E. P. Murphy, esq. | Tiffernan, Parish of Tyfarnham, | 356 0 0 | 87 4 8 | — | Do. |
| W. C. Kyle, esq. | Moore, &c., Parish of Moore, | 3,460 0 0 | 234 11 4 | — | Do. |
| Reps. Rev. Mr. George, | Cartonstown, Parish of Killerlagh, | 131 0 0 | 32 18 10 | — | Do. |
| John R. Somers, esq. | Clonfad, Parish of Clonfad, | 231 0 0 | 58 12 8 | — | Do. |
| Henry Hewitt, esq. | Flower, or Lower Farm, County Westmeath, | 65 0 0 | 15 10 2 | — | Do. |
| Daniel Mather, esq. | Fahaltz, &c., Parish of Moore, | 2,145 0 0 | 155 15 0 | — | Do. |
| Very Rev. Dean Brownlow, | Ardbraccan Glebe, | — | 2 15 0 | — | Do. |
| Rev. N. S. Hickey, | Taughmon do. | — | 7 5 4 | — | Do. |
| Rev. C. J. Baily, | Trim do. | — | 0 18 6 | — | Do. |
| | | | 1,721 1 8 | | |

## Schedule I., Part 2.—Rental of Lands of Archbishops and Bishops.

### Bishopric of Meath.

| The Names of the Lessees or Tenants. | The Denominations of Lands, and in what Parish or County. | The reputed number of Statute Acres in each holding. | The Annual Rent payable by each Lessee. | Annual or other Renewal Fine paid or payable by each Lessee of a Leasehold. | Whether held in Perpetuity or by a Lease, and the term of the Lease. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| | | A. R. P. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | |
| John St. John, esq. | Moyfin, Parish of Clonard, | 353 0 0 | 19 7 8 | 32 6 2 | 21 years. |
| Messrs. Brady and Delany, | Ballynabarney, do. | 541 0 0 | 27 13 10 | 50 0 0 | Do. |
| J. A. Nicholson, esq. | Ardnamullen, do. | 657 0 0 | 22 15 3 | 85 12 0 | Do. |
| Messrs. J. and C. Kennedy, | Towlagh, do. | 721 0 0 | 24 2 11 | 90 2 0 | Do. |
| Do. | Aughnagulliagh, do. | 246 0 0 | 5 10 9 | 20 18 7 | Do. |
| Frederick Langan, esq. | Kilwarden, do. | 900 0 0 | 22 11 6 | 85 5 0 | Do. |
| Mrs. E. G. Magan, | Eynan, Parish of Killyon, | 405 0 0 | 17 5 9 | 65 0 0 | Do. |
| Thomas Gilshenan, | Redcommons, Ardbraccan, | 152 0 0 | 72 10 0 | 11 17 6 | Do. |
| John Gilshenan, | Tobinsfield, Ardbraccan, | 172 0 0 | 86 16 6 | 15 10 1 | Do. |
| The two foregoing | holdings are in Ardbraccan Parish. | | | | |
| Messrs. B. T. and L. V. Balfour, | Clonmacnoise, &c., Parish of Clonmacnoise, | 8,273 0 0 | 184 12 4 | 203 1 6 | Do. |
| Reps. Rev. J. Alexander, | Ballymore, &c., Parishes of Ballymore, Nonghaval, and Benowen. | 44 0 0 | 7 7 8 | 4 0 0 | Do. |
| Messrs. Godfrey and Thomas O. Fetherston H. | Templemacateere, Parish of Ardnurcher, | 134 0 0 | 9 4 6 | 25 17 0 | Do. |
| B. M. Tabuteau, esq. | Kilcashell, &c., Parish of Moore, | 2,634 0 0 | 58 0 0 | 74 7 2 | Do. |
| William T. Potts, esq. | Kilbeghey, &c., do. | 2,728 0 0 | 48 0 0 | 61 10 9 | Do. |
| William Thorngate, esq. | Ballyshanvoy, &c., do. | 1,151 0 0 | 45 0 0 | 57 13 10 | Do. |
| Messrs. Boyd and Porter, | Ardnaclog, do. | 472 0 0 | 18 9 3 | 24 5 11 | Do. |
| Messrs. Eustace Agar and Synge, | Kilgarvan, Parish of Kilcleagh, | 342 0 0 | 14 15 4 | 50 15 5 | Do. |
| Rev. J. Crofton and R. D. Robinson, | Clonfad, Parish of Clonfad, | 272 0 0 | 13 16 11 | 32 6 2 | Do. |
| F. J. Lewen, esq. | Kilshanvoy, Parish of Kilconla, | 1,056 0 0 | 36 18 6 | 73 17 0 | Do. |
| Reps. Patt Gilshenan, | Redcommon, Ardbraccan, | 9 1 35 | 6 17 6 | — | Do. |
| Reps. C. Beggan, | Do. do. | 36 3 0 | 25 10 0 | — | Do. |
| James Pettigrew, | White Quarry, do. | 10 2 0 | 25 0 0 | — | Do. |
| Three foregoing | holdings are in Parish of Ardbraccan. | | | | |
| | | — | 792 6 2 | 1,064 6 1 | |
| Thomas L. Roberts, esq. | Part of Ardbraccan Demesne, | 278 3 30 | 403 15 0 | — | Leased for Bishop's Incumbency. |
| Very Rev. Dean Brownlow, | Ardbraccan, | 11 0 0 | 7 6 0 | — | Yearly tenancy. |
| Patrick Owens, | Do. Demesne, | 3 0 0 | 2 15 0 | — | Do. |
| George Moore, | Do. do. | | 0 15 0 | — | Do. |
| William Gerrard, | Do. do. | | 0 15 0 | — | Do. |
| Ed. M'Loughlin, | Do. do. | | 0 15 0 | — | Do. |
| James M'Clutchie, | Do. do. | 4 2 0 | 0 15 0 | — | Do. |
| Reps. W. Gerrard, | Do. do. | | 0 15 0 | — | Do. |
| Bernard Murtagh, | Do. do. | | 1 5 0 | — | Do. |
| Jos. Hyland, | Do. do. | | 0 15 0 | — | Do. |
| Anne Fitzsimons, | Do. do. | — | 0 0 1 | — | Do. |
| Patt Byrne, | Do. Redcommons, | 13 2 39 | 8 8 0 | — | Do. |
| Andrew Owens, | Do. do. | 17 3 0 | 13 0 0 | — | Do. |
| John Brennan, | Do. do. | 3 0 20 | 1 12 6 | — | Do. |
| Matt Ball, | Do. do. | 8 1 0 | 6 5 0 | — | Do. |
| Lawrence M'Kenna, | Do. do. | 18 1 15 | 14 8 8 | — | Do. |
| Thomas Buchanan, | Do. do. | 52 2 20 | 38 0 0 | — | Do. |
| Patt Duffy, | Do. Mensal Lands, | 8 0 37 | 4 10 0 | — | Do. |
| John Byrne, | Do. do. | 8 0 25 | 4 4 0 | — | Do. |
| Thomas Buchanan, | Do. do. | 14 2 5 | 8 0 0 | — | Do. |
| Matthew Ball, | Do. do. | 3 1 35 | 2 0 0 | — | Do. |
| Reps. W. Allen, | Do. do. | 2 1 10 | 1 5 0 | — | Do. |
| Dan Kane, | Do. do. | 41 2 39 | 22 15 0 | — | Do. |
| Patt Caffray, | Do. do. | 0 0 35 | 0 5 0 | — | Do. |
| | Total of Rent of Yearly Tenancies, | — | 140 9 3 | — | |
| | Do. Perpetuities, per folio 1, as detailed thereon, | — | 1,721 1 8 | — | |
| | Total of Rents under 21-year Leases, per folio 2, | — | 792 6 2 | 1,064 6 1 | |
| | Rent under Lease for Bishop's Incumbency, | — | 403 15 0 | — | |
| | Rent paid by the Crown for Manor of Trim, | — | 2 18 0 | — | |
| | Dividend on £78 17*s.* 6*d.* new 3 per cent. Stock, | — | 2 7 4 | — | |
| | | — | 3,062 17 5 | 1,064 6 1 | |

### Bishopric of Down.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The Rev. John Echlin, | Ardquin Manor and Tithes, County Down, | Not known. | 85 4 4 | 276 18 6 | 21 years. |
| William Trail, esq. | Marlfield, do. | 167 0 0 | 73 16 10 | — | Perpetuity. |
| Samuel Murland, esq. | Ardmillan Manor, do. | 2,184 0 0 | 129 4 7 | 650 0 0 | 21 years. |
| Do. | Royalties of do. do. | — | 2 10 0 | 2 10 0 | Do. |
| Do. | Castle Espie, Lime Quarries, do. | — | 36 18 6 | 22 15 0 | Do. |
| Albert Leslie, esq. | Kilcliffe, do. | 384 0 0 | 36 18 6 | 134 15 4 | Do. |
| Mr. William Carson, | Tullynaspeck, do. | Not known. | 2 18 2 | 9 0 0 | Do. |
| Executors of Robt. Hutton, deceased, | Tullyfoland, do. | 63 0 0 | 4 12 4 | 7 7 8 | Do. |
| Col. Magenis, his trustees, | Sheepland More, do. | Not known. | 23 1 6 | 80 0 0 | Do. |
| Viscount Bangor, | Raholps, do. | Do. | 100 14 2 | — | Perpetuity. |
| Robert Ward, esq. | Bishopscourt Manor, do. | Do. | 143 15 5 | — | Do. |
| Do. | Bishopscourt (Tithes of), do. | — | 0 13 4 | 1 8 3 | 21 years. |
| Marquess Londonderry, | Ballyskeagh Tithe-rentcharge, do. | — | 10 12 4 | — | No lease, pays Tithe. |

## Schedule I., Part 2.—Rental of Lands of Archbishops and Bishops.

### Bishopric of Down.

| The Names of the Lessees or Tenants. | The Denominations of Lands, and in what Parish or County. | The reputed number of Statute Acres in each holding. | The Annual Rent payable by each Lessee. | Annual or other Renewal Fine paid or payable by each Lessee of a Leasehold. | Whether held in Perpetuity or by a Lease, and the term of the Lease. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| | | A. R. P. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | |
| Robert Smyth, esq. (Originally one holding.) | Armoy, County Antrim, | 4,495 2 38 | 448 7 2 | — | Perpetuity. |
| Capt. J. S. Ferguson, (Originally one holding.) | Rasharkin, do. | | 202 11 8 | — | Do. |
| George Benn, esq. (Originally one holding.) | Glenravel, do. | | 26 12 10 | — | Do. |
| T. B. White, esq. (Originally one holding.) | Glendun or Innishollen, do. | | 25 17 0 | — | Do. |
| Michael Harrison, esq., Solicitor-General. (Originally one holding.) | Larne, do. | | 9 12 0 | — | Do. |
| R. C. Dobbs, esq. | Kilroot, do. | 400 0 0 | 220 19 9 | — | Do. |
| Do. | Kilroot Royalties, do. | — | 2 17 5 | — | Do. |
| R. J. Alexander, esq. | Duncan and Cranfield, do. | 1,155 0 0 | 258 9 2 | — | Do. |
| C. M'Garel, esq. | Glyn Manor, do. | Not known. | 349 16 4 | — | Do. |
| Do. | Ballylig Quarries, do. | — | 69 4 7 | — | Do. |
| J. B. Johnson, esq. | Glynn (lands of), do. | Not known. | 65 7 10 | — | Do. |
| Do. | Glynn Quarry, do. | — | 10 0 0 | None fixed. | 21 years. |
| Viscount Massareene, | Connor Manor, do. | 5,775 2 24 | 86 3 1 | 500 0 0 | Do. |
| Do. | One half of tithe fish of Ban, do. | — | 6 3 1 | 24 12 4 | Do. |
| Lord O'Neill, | Dreemaul, do. | — | 121 7 10 | — | Perpetuity. |
| Do. | Skerry, do. | — | 118 3 1 | — | Do. |
| Rev. R. W. Rowan, | Ahoghill, do. | — | 192 9 2 | — | Do. |
| A. Montgomery, esq. | Dundesart, do. | 270 0 0 | 84 18 6 | — | Do. |
| David Ker, esq. | Templecarret, do. | 4 0 0 and tithes, £128. | 13 16 8 | 6 0 0 | 21 years. |
| Michael Harrison, Solicitor General, | Ballyhampton and Sollar Tithes, do. | Tithes. | 2 19 9 | — | Do. |
| Marquess Hertford, | Carrucates, do. | A chief rent fee-farm. | 44 6 2 | — | No Lease. |
| Marquess Downshire, | Do. County Down, | A fee-farm rent. | 18 18 6 | — | Do. |
| Colonel Wardlaw, | Do. County Antrim, | Do. | 11 1 6 | — | Do. |
| Rev. J. S. M'Intosh, | Meetinghouse Farm, do. | — | 9 18 10 | — | Perpetuity. |
| Vicar of Tullynakil, time being,* | Tullynakil Glebe, County Down, | 40 0 0 Irish. | 30 0 0 | — | Perpetuity under 14 & 15 Vic., c. 73, s. 45. |
| | | | 3,031 1 11 | | |

* The Bishop excuses this rent.

In addition to the above rents, there is reserved in each lease 1*s.* in pound receiver's fees. Those holding under Perpetuity Grants, also pay 5 per cent. more than the above named rents; but the agent is not aware whether this be under a distinct reservation, as was the case under the former leases, or whether it is included in the gross fee-farm rent reserved. If the latter be the case, the agent receives $\frac{1}{21}$ of the reserved fee-farm rent. The above return represents what is paid to Bishop.

C. G. Knox, Land Agent.

### Bishopric of Derry.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Marquess of Abercorn, | Ardstraw, County Tyrone, Parish of Ardstraw, | 677 2 0 | 5 9 7 | | 21 years from 1st Nov. 1867. |
| Do. | Pirnaghs, do. | 447 3 7 | 4 16 11 | | Do. |
| Do. | Bruckless, do. | 297 0 19 | 3 1 1 | | Do. |
| Do. | Carnkenny, do. | 232 2 0 | 7 5 4 | | Do. |
| Do. | Killen, do. | 404 1 0 | 3 17 7 | | Do. |
| Do. | Kilstroll, do. | 908 3 0 | 9 4 2 | 678 11 9 | Do. |
| Do. | Lislafferty, do. | 136 0 0 | 2 8 6 | | Do. |
| Do. | Magheracotton, do. | 786 3 0 | 8 14 6 | | Do. |
| Do. | Meaghey, do. | 768 2 0 | 9 4 2 | | Do. |
| Do. | Miltown, do. | 475 2 0 | 6 15 9 | | Do. |
| Do. | Tevenney, do. | 472 1 0 | 3 17 7 | | Do. |
| Do. | Noblereagh, do. | 529 2 0 | 4 16 11½ | | Do. |
| Do. | Ardstraw, do. | — | 67 11 4 | | Do. |
| Adam M. Alexander, | Enagh, County Londonderry, Templemore, | — | 104 13 7 | — | Perpetuity. |
| Mary B. Barker, | Tirkervin, do. | — | 9 13 10 | 48 0 10 | 21 years. |
| Agnes Barker, | Do. do. | — | 9 13 10 | — | Do. |
| Sir Hervey H. Bruce, | Drumragh, County Tyrone, | — | 38 15 4 | 203 1 1 | Leasehold. |
| Do. | Creggan, County Londonderry, | — | 8 4 9 | 30 0 1 | Do. |
| Do. | Kilcronaghan, do. | — | 72 13 10 | 45 11 10 | Do. |
| Executors of Sir Jas. Bruce, | Donagheady, County Tyrone, | — | 118 13 7 | — | Perpetuity. |
| Sir Henry H. Bruce, | Magilligan, County Londonderry, | — | 365 13 11 | — | Do. |
| Do. | Dunboe and Grange, County Londonderry, | — | 379 10 1 | — | Do. |
| Admiral H. W. Bruce, | Maghera, do. | — | 18 9 10 | — | Do. |
| Do. | Mullagh, do. | — | 2 18 2 | 13 13 4 | 21 years. |
| Do. | Ballyscullion, do. | — | 179 15 8 | — | Perpetuity. |
| William Doherty, | Clonmaney, County Donegal, | — | 14 10 9 | 100 3 8 | 21 years. |
| Representatives of Jas. W. Doherty, | Do. do. | — | 0 1 2 | 0 0 6 | Do. |
| James Hamilton, | Badoney, County Tyrone, | — | 9 13 10 | 73 13 3 | Do. |
| Dean Bull, | Templemoyle, County Londonderry, | — | 6 10 2 | — | Perpetuity. |
| James Kean, sen. | Do. do. | — | 0 4 0 | 2 19 10 | 21 years. |
| Do. | Do. do. | — | 0 4 6 | 3 19 10 | Do. |
| Doherty, Hasson, and Brewster, | Doaghs, do. | — | 2 8 6 | 7 13 6 | Do. |
| Richard Ross, | Do. do. | — | 1 4 3 | 3 16 9 | Do. |
| Ross, Reynolds, and Campsie, | Do. do. | — | 3 12 9 | 11 10 2 | Do. |
| William Chain, | Dunmullin, County Tyrone, | — | 85 11 7 | — | Perpetuity. |
| James M'Farlane, | Camus, do. | — | 3 17 7 | 39 10 2 | 21 years. |
| Henry Smith, | Termonamongan, do. | — | 22 5 11 | 196 2 6 | Do. |
| Marquess of Waterford, | Drumbane, County Londonderry, | — | 15 10 2 | 72 15 4 | Do. |
| Hon. Miss Ponsonby, | Camus and Ballylast, County Donegal, | — | 3 14 7 | — | Do. |
| Samuel Galbraith, | Coolaghey and Ballintemple, County Tyrone, | — | 15 10 2 | 206 5 0 | Do. |
| Do. | Cappagh, County Tyrone, | — | 9 13 10 | | |
| Mrs. Clarke, | Clonleigh and Islandmore, County Donegal, | — | 30 1 2 | — | Perpetuity. |
| Mrs. Waddy (now Dolling), | Kinomenagh, County Londonderry, | — | 5 4 8 | 22 5 0 | 21 years. |
| Bellm. Mauleverer, | Beagh, do. | — | 6 17 8 | 30 14 2 | Do. |
| Reps. of Rev. R. Mauleverer, | Carrickokult, do. | — | 12 2 4 | 57 11 10 | Do. |
| Executors of Robert Mauleverer, | Tullymullen, do. | — | 24 4 8 | 110 3 0 | Do. |
| Rev. Richard Mauleverer, | Knockokielt, do. | — | 24 4 8 | 92 1 4 | Do. |
| Rev. Samuel Alexander, | Caw, do. | — | 60 11 7 | — | Perpetuity. |
| William S. Alexander, | Aghadowey, do. | — | 258 11 0 | — | Do. |
| Rev. Robert Alexander, | Ballybogan, County Donegal, | — | 41 13 7 | — | Do. |
| Rev. David Babington, | Clooney, County Londonderry, | — | 23 5 2 | — | Do. |
| Thomas Bennett, | Camus, do. | — | 77 10 9 | — | Do. |
| Do. | Castleroe, do. | — | 46 7 2 | — | Do. |

## Schedule I., Part 2.—Rental of Lands of Archbishops and Bishops.

### Bishopric of Derry.

| The Names of the Lessees or Tenants. | The Denominations of Lands, and in what Parish or County. | The reputed number of Statute Acres in each holding. | The Annual Rent payable by each Lessee. | Annual or other Renewal Fine paid or payable by each Lessee of a Leasehold. | Whether held in Perpetuity or by a Lease, and the term of the Lease. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| | | A. R. P. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | |
| Mrs. Richard Bennett, | Ballyness, County Londonderry, | — | 15 10 0 | — | Perpetuity. |
| Oliver Bond, | Cloony, do. | — | 11 12 3 | — | Do. |
| George M'Clure, | Do. do. | — | 1 10 7 | — | Do. |
| Major G. Brown, | Comber, do. | — | 213 4 7 | — | Do. |
| Stewart C. Bruce, | Banagher, do. | — | 270 11 5 | — | Do. |
| James Cathcart, | Gortnamorsa, do. | — | 83 14 1 | — | Do. |
| Representatives of Thomas Church, | Doaghs, do. | — | 25 0 2 | — | Do. |
| James J. Clark, | Maghera, do. | — | 207 14 1 | — | Do. |
| Joseph Clark, M.D. | Do. do. | — | 9 7 7 | — | Do. |
| Isaac Crawford, | Clooney, do. | — | 25 13 9 | — | Do. |
| Executors of William Curry, | Do. do. | — | 1 9 1 | — | Do. |
| Do. | St. Colomb's Well, do. | — | 0 4 11 | — | Do. |
| Alexander Cuthbert, | Clooney, do. | — | 2 3 6 | — | Do. |
| Rev. R. Delap, | Magherashanvally, County Donegal, | — | 264 19 6 | — | Do. |
| Richard Doherty, | Fahan, County Londonderry, | — | 116 6 2 | — | Do. |
| Do. | Clonleigh, County Donegal, | — | 172 16 11 | — | Do. |
| James Douglas, | Bovevagh, County Londonderry, | — | 106 12 5 | — | Do. |
| Heirs of Dunlop, | Killowen, do. | — | 20 6 11 | — | Do. |
| Reps. of Elliott and Nelson, | Ternony, do. | — | 32 6 9 | — | Do. |
| Representatives of Evans, | Mullagh, do. | — | 11 9 8 | — | Do. |
| Sir Robert Ferguson's Reps. | Ballyhunan, County Tyrone, | — | 133 10 7 | — | Do. |
| Do. | Waterside and Clooney, Co. Londonderry, | — | 26 16 9 | — | Do. |
| Do. | Ballyhunan, County Tyrone, | — | 50 0 0 | — | Do. |
| John Ferris, | Clooney, County Londonderry, | — | 1 9 1 | — | Do. |
| William H. Field, | Templemoyle, do. | — | 31 3 1 | — | Do. |
| Lady Garvagh, | Gortfad and Kellyvalley, do. | — | 84 6 6 | — | Do. |
| Lord Garvagh, | Desertmartin, County Londonderry, | — | 95 9 5 | — | Do. |
| Robert and Rev. S. C. Gordon, | Langfield, County Tyrone, | — | 280 5 4 | — | Do. |
| Robert Hazlett, | Killowen County Londonderry, | — | 28 11 10 | — | Do. |
| William Hazlett, | Moville, do. | — | 134 6 10 | — | Do. |
| James Henderson, | Clooney, do. | — | 2 6 10 | — | Do. |
| Trustees of Sir George Hill, | Cloony, St. Columb's, do. | — | 27 2 11 | — | Do. |
| Sir F. Heygate, | Magilligan, do. | — | 443 15 0 | — | Do. |
| Trustees of Rev. Robert Heyland, | Killowen, do. | — | 22 5 11 | — | Do. |
| Andrew Orf, | Gortnacrane, do. | — | 44 10 0 | — | Do. |
| Langford Heyland, | Tamnaghtocrilly, do. | — | 177 14 0 | — | Do. |
| Alexander Charles Heyland, | Drummane, do. | — | 46 10 6 | — | Do. |
| Robert John Henry, | Maghera, do. | — | 5 0 0 | — | Do. |
| Reps. B. G. Humfrey, | Clonleigh, County Donegal, | — | 61 16 9 | — | Do. |
| Major Humphreys, | Badoney, County Tyrone, | — | 87 4 7 | — | Do. |
| James Kirkpatrick, | Clooney, County Londonderry, | — | 2 6 9 | — | Do. |
| Reps. Rev. W. Knox, | Clonleigh, County Donegal, | — | 192 8 10 | — | Do. |
| Do. | Urney, County Tyrone, | — | 327 2 10 | — | Do. |
| Do. | Desertegny, County Donegal, | — | 145 7 8 | — | Do. |
| Henry Kyle, | Killowen, County Londonderry, | — | 31 0 4 | — | Do. |
| Henry Luby, | Clooney, do. | — | 20 18 0 | — | Do. |
| Mary Lindsay, | Do. do. | — | 2 7 3 | — | Do. |
| Reps. Hugh Lyle, | Killowen, do. | — | 18 15 2 | — | Do. |
| Do. | Leagoory, do. | — | 111 18 7 | — | Do. |
| Acheson Lyle, | Ballintemple, County Donegal, | — | 83 5 2 | — | Do. |
| Michael Loughy's Representatives, | Dunally, County Londonderry, | — | 74 0 3 | — | Do. |
| William M'Carter, | Clooney, do. | — | 1 15 8 | — | Do. |
| Margaret M'Callion, | Do. do. | — | 1 9 1 | — | Do. |
| Reps. James Meehan, | Do. do. | — | 29 10 9 | — | Do. |
| Do. | Do. do. | — | 1 14 3 | — | Do. |
| Reps. William Mitchell, | Mullagh, do. | — | 20 17 9 | — | Do. |
| Robert M'Crea, | Leckpatrick, County Tyrone, | — | 46 17 4 | — | Do. |
| James M'Elhenny, | Churchtown, do. | — | 13 14 9 | — | Do. |
| James Murray, | Clooney, County Londonderry, | — | 5 1 9 | — | Do. |
| Messrs. Herdman and Co. | Camus, County Tyrone, | — | 9 5 10 | — | Do. |
| Thomas Norman, | Fahan, County Londonderry, | — | 244 4 11 | — | Do. |
| Mrs. Munn, | Clooney, do. | — | 19 17 4 | — | Do. |
| Reps. Thomas Paul, | Drumgarliner, do. | — | 55 1 0 | — | Do. |
| Executors of Hugh Rankin, | Lisboy, do. | — | 15 10 2 | — | Do. |
| Samuel Rankin, | Donagh, County Donegal, | — | 178 15 8 | — | Do. |
| Representatives of Henry Richardson, | Ballyness, County Londonderry, | — | 11 12 7 | — | Do. |
| Robert Smyly, | Camus, County Tyrone, | — | 17 8 11 | — | Do. |
| David Smith, | Kilcorgan, County Londonderry, | — | 9 0 0 | — | Do. |
| David Rankin, | Do. do. | — | 12 6 6 | — | Do. |
| Robert Sproule, | Ballylast, County Donegal, | — | 16 4 5 | — | Do. |
| John Stevenson, | Leekpatrick, County Tyrone, | — | 19 7 8 | — | Do. |
| Representatives of Stevenson, | Ballynascreen, County Londonderry, | — | 145 7 10 | — | Do. |
| Rev. J. B. Sterling, | Ballydevitt do. | — | 166 8 4 | — | Do. |
| Dean Bull, | Templemoyle do. | — | 10 7 8 | — | Do. |
| Representatives of William Walker, | Kilcaddan, County Donegal, | — | 31 19 8 | — | Do. |
| Representatives of David Walker, | Donaghmore, do. | — | 334 1 2 | — | Do. |
| Barnwell White, | Clooney, Co. Londonderry, | — | 1 15 4 | — | Do. |
| Thomas White, | Clooney and Waterside, do. | — | 0 9 9 | — | Do. |
| George Young, | Cloncha, County Donegal, | — | 252 0 0 | — | Do. |
| Repres. of Nathaniel Alexander, | City and Suburbs, County Londonderry, | — | 3 13 6 | — | Do. |
| John Balderick, | Do. do. | — | 3 17 4 | — | Held from year to year. |
| Thomas Balderick, jun. | Do. do. | — | 1 17 4 | — | Do. |
| Thomas Balderick, sen. | Do. do. | — | 0 3 8 | — | Do. |
| Representatives of Boner, | Do. do. | — | 2 2 0 | — | Do. |
| Edward Carland, | Do. do. | — | 1 1 0 | — | Do. |
| Anthony Cannon, | Do. do. | — | 1 1 0 | — | Do. |
| Miss F. E. Kearney, | The Casino, do. | — | 1 15 6 | — | Do. |
| Representatives of Anne Cooke, | City and Suburbs, do. | — | 0 10 0 | — | Do. |
| William Cooke, | Do. do. | — | 1 19 6 | — | Do. |
| Henry M'Cafferty, | Do. do. | — | 1 1 0 | — | Do. |
| John Donaghey, | Do. do. | — | 1 7 8 | — | Do. |
| George Douglas, | Do. do. | — | 2 2 0 | — | Do. |
| John Gallagher, | Do. do. | — | 2 2 0 | — | Do. |

## Schedule I., Part 2.—Rental of Lands of Archbishops and Bishops.

### Bishopric of Derry.

| The Names of the Lessees or Tenants. | The Denominations of Lands, and in what Parish or County. | The reputed number of Statute Acres in each holding. | The Annual Rent payable by each Lessee. | Annual or other Renewal Fine paid or payable by each Lessee of a Leasehold. | Whether held in Perpetuity or by a Lease, and the term of the Lease. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| | | A. R. P. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | |
| Neal Gallagher, | City and Suburbs, County Londonderry, | — | 1 1 0 | — | Held from year to year. |
| George Gorman, | Do. do. | — | 1 1 0 | — | Do. |
| James Harley, | Do. do. | — | 3 19 3 | — | Do. |
| William Haslett, | Do. do. | — | 1 2 8 | — | Do. |
| William Haslett, | Do. do. | — | 30 4 11 | — | Do. |
| James O'Neil, | Do. do. | — | 4 14 6 | — | Do. |
| Representatives of Daniel Kearny, | Do. do. | — | 1 1 0 | — | Do. |
| Do. | Do. do. | — | 4 0 9 | — | Do. |
| Do. | Town Holding, do. | — | 2 2 0 | — | Do. |
| William Kearney, | Do. do. | — | 3 6 3 | — | Do. |
| Hugh Kearney, | Do. do. | — | 1 16 0 | — | Do. |
| Henry Lecky, | Do. do. | — | 1 4 3 | — | Do. |
| Representatives of J. W. Murdock, | Do. do. | — | 1 13 0 | — | Do. |
| Do. do. | Do. do. | — | 0 2 6 | — | Do. |
| Representatives of Thomas Macklin, | Do. do. | — | 0 5 3 | — | Do. |
| Mary M'Colgan, | Do. do. | — | 1 1 0 | — | Do. |
| Michael M'Keevir, | Do. do. | — | 1 7 8 | — | Do. |
| John M'Kiver, | Do. do. | — | 5 10 2 | — | Do. |
| Representatives of Hugh M'Keown, | Do. do. | — | 3 3 0 | — | Do. |
| Representatives of Robert Mun, | Do. do. | — | 0 19 6 | — | Do. |
| Charles Norman, | Do. do. | — | 4 7 1 | — | Do. |
| Bridget O'Donnell, | Do. do. | — | 0 13 6 | — | Do. |
| George Peyton, | Do. do. | — | 0 10 0 | — | Do. |
| James Watt, | Do. do. | — | 0 10 6 | — | Do. |
| Hon. Irish Society, | Fishery, Counties Londonderry and Tyrone, | — | 241 16 11 | — | Perpetuity. |
| Incumbent, Termonamorgan, | Termonamorgan, County Tyrone, | — | 0 19 5 | — | Held from year to year. |
| Rev. W. Dysert, | Tamlaghtard, County Londonderry, | — | 0 11 8 | — | Do. |
| Robert Birch, | Town Park, do. | — | 9 2 8 | — | Do. |
| Mrs. F. Boggs, | Do. do. | — | 30 0 0 | — | Do. |
| Assignee of David Craig, | Do. do. | — | 4 4 0 | — | Do. |
| John Ferris, | Do. do. | — | 11 7 0 | — | Do. |
| Representatives of Gilliland, | Magee College, do. | — | 23 16 1 | — | Do. |
| Executors of Stewart Gordon, | Town Park, do. | — | 12 7 2 | — | Do. |
| Gwynn's Charity, | Do. do. | — | 47 17 6 | — | Do. |
| James Harley, | Do. do. | — | 9 19 8 | — | Do. |
| James Hallerick, | Do. do. | — | 13 8 9 | — | Do. |
| Diocesan School, | Do. do. | — | 13 16 6 | — | Do. |
| Governors of Infirmary, | Do. do. | — | 4 8 4 | — | Do. |
| Representatives of Johnston, | Do. do. | — | 5 6 3 | — | Do. |
| Representatives of Richard Morton, | Do. do. | — | 5 12 4 | — | Do. |
| Henry Bradley, | Do. do. | — | 10 10 0 | — | Do. |
| Michael B. Lane, | Do. do. | — | 9 16 9 | — | Do. |
| Andrew M'Cafferty, | Do. do. | — | 4 3 0 | — | Do. |
| Representatives of John O'Donnell, | Do. do. | — | 4 4 0 | — | Do. |
| Mrs. Patterson, | Do. do. | — | 3 10 0 | — | Do. |
| Abraham H. Stewart, | Do. do. | — | 58 1 7 | — | Do. |
| Representatives of F. S. Rogan, | Do. do. | — | 8 10 5 | — | Do. |
| William Huffington, | Do. do. | — | 12 0 0 | — | Do. |
| Abraham H. Stewart, | Do. do. | — | 7 10 0 | — | Do. |
| Representatives of Dr. Rogan, | Do. do. | — | 50 15 2 | — | Do. |
| Lunatic Asylum, | Do. do. | — | 32 16 7 | — | Do. |
| Representatives of Jackman, | Do. do. | — | 9 9 7 | — | Do. |
| Representatives of Perrott, | Do. do. | — | 16 8 4 | — | Do. |
| Erasmus Smith's School, | Do. do. | — | 2 1 2 | — | Do. |
| Abraham H. Stewart, | Do. do. | — | 13 3 5 | — | Do. |
| Rev. H. Wallace, | Do. do. | — | 5 18 6 | — | Do. |
| Messrs. Watt and Co. | Do. do. | — | 28 18 10 | — | Do. |
| Charles Blue, | Demesne Holding, do. | — | 3 19 2 | — | Do. |
| Richard Todd, | Do. do. | — | 27 2 0 | — | Do. |
| John Campbell, | Do. do. | — | 8 16 0 | — | Do. |
| Samuel Campbell, | Do. do. | — | 1 1 0 | — | Do. |
| William Cooke, | Do. do. | — | 6 2 0 | — | Do. |
| Robert Watt, | Do. do. | — | 20 0 0 | — | Do. |
| Corporation of Londonderry, | Do. do. | — | 73 8 0 | — | Do. |
| Thomas Foster, | Do. do. | — | 9 13 9 | — | Do. |
| William Gallagher, | Do. do. | — | 30 0 0 | — | Do. |
| John Hegarty, | Do. do. | — | 33 7 0 | — | Do. |
| Do. | Do. do. | — | 6 18 9 | — | Do. |
| Samuel Campbell, | Do. do. | — | 3 12 0 | — | Do. |
| Robert Watt, | Do. do. | — | 42 0 0 | — | Do. |
| Thomas Canning, | Do. do. | — | 2 2 0 | — | Do. |
| Alexander Maxwell, | Do. do. | — | 105 0 0 | — | Do. |
| Charles M'Feeter, | Do. do. | — | 34 0 0 | — | Do. |
| Representatives of Devlyn | Do. do. | — | 35 0 0 | — | Do. |
| Joseph Torrens, | Do. do. | — | 34 10 0 | — | Do. |
| Robert Watt, | Do. do. | — | 12 12 0 | — | Do. |
| Do. | Do. do. | — | 8 11 0 | — | Do. |
| Do. | Do. do. | — | 49 3 8 | — | Do. |
| Robert Wright, | Do. do. | — | 6 15 0 | — | Do. |
| William Haslett, | Do. do. | — | 0 6 5 | — | Do. |
| John M'Connell, | Curlea, County Tyrone, | — | 5 6 0 | — | Perpetuity. |
| William Huffington, | Town Holding, County Londonderry, | — | 3 0 0 | — | Do. |
| Mrs. E. Graham, | Do. do. | — | 6 0 0 | — | Do. |
| John Allen, | Do. do. | — | 9 0 0 | — | Do. |
| James M'Clure, | Demesne Holding, do. | — | 0 1 0 | — | Held from year to year. |
| John Scott, | Do. do. | — | 3 15 0 | — | Do. |
| Robert C. Shaw, | Do. do. | — | 6 5 0 | — | Do. |
| | | Total, | 10,776 8 2 | 2,631 14 2 Total of Fines, | |

## Schedule I., Part 2.—Rental of Lands of Archbishops and Bishops.

### Bishopric of Kilmore.

| The Names of the Lessees or Tenants. | The Denominations of Lands, and in what Parish or County. | The reputed number of Statute Acres in each holding. | The Annual Rent payable by each Lessee. | Annual or other Renewal Fine paid or payable by each Lessee of a Leasehold. | Whether held in Perpetuity or by a Lease, and the term of the Lease. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| | | A. R. P. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | |
| David Fielding Jones, | Drumleane, Tomregan, Kildallon, Co. Cavan, | 5,938 3 5¼ | 173 4 3 | 552 11 7 | 21 years. |
| G.H. L'Estrange and G.D. Beresford, | Gortaquil, Drumlane, do. | 363 3 38 | 120 0 0 | 24 0 0 | Do. |
| John F. H. Lowry, | Ardens and Gartbratten, do. | — | 19 7 8½ | 16 6 8 | Do. |
| S. H. Adams and C. S. Adams, | Lusigney, do. | 133 3 14½ | 5 10 9 | 20 6 2 | Do. |
| Edward S. O'Reilly, | Ennisheen, do. | 331 1 33¾ | 12 18 5½ | 36 18 5 | Do. |
| Thos. L. Roberts and G. W. Thompson, | Rantavin, do. | 716 0 21¼ | 8 6 2 | 90 4 5 | Do. |
| Elizabeth Allen and Mary O'Rorke, | Clonosyn, do. | 403 1 30½ | 9 4 7½ | 55 19 1 | Do. |
| William Sheppard, | Knockbride, do. | Not stated. | 20 6 2 | 32 17 10 | Do. |
| John H. Orpen and D. Thompson, | Part Kildrumfertin, do. | 309 3 28 | 7 13 10 | 19 7 8 | Do. |
| R. H. Scovell and F. Scovell, | Do. do. | Not stated. | 7 13 10 | 19 7 8 | Do. |
| Edgar Robert Bredin, | Rice Hill, part Kildrumfertin, Carrovaenan, and Derryronan, Co. Cavan. | Do. | 28 0 0 | 69 14 8 | Do. |
| Robert Erskine, | Drumkirk, do. | 154 2 31¼ | 17 10 9 | 16 12 4 | Do. |
| Anne Phibbs, | Killargie, part Carnickohill, Gutatruck, Carrowmamorrowrock, Killargie Town, Black Gardens, and Greathamore, Co. Leitrim. | Not stated. | 13 17 0 | 57 10 6 | Do. |
| Hannah Weir, | Part Killargie, Mulaghmore, Teenagh, Gartaraherhogue, Upper and Lower Corrohavey, Greatybeg, Curry, and Tullylohane, Co. Leitrim. | Do. | 13 17 0 | 69 4 7 | Do. |
| Marquess of Waterford, | Killinereve, Kilfarten, Drumreilly, Curraghmahon, Kilfartbeg, Drumgawnate, The Culls, and Drumsna, County Leitrim. | 1,155 3 3¼ | 41 10 9 | 128 6 2 | Do. |
| Mrs. C. King, Rev. Eugene O'Meara, and Rev. Thos. H. Porter. | Outeragh, Denninhehill, and Moher, County Leitrim. | Not stated. | 36 18 5½ | 100 0 0 | Do. |
| James Haire, Rev. William Gressly, and Rev. H. Dawson. | Clifferna, Corrytenure, Greaghnecunny, Derryleague, Kilegeary, and Mullaghvachery, County Cavan. | 1,075 2 31 | 22 7 6½ | 106 5 10 | Do. |
| John Collum, | Corrivanny, Rahane Beg, Raherverty, Co. Cavan. | 297 2 37 | 8 16 3 | 40 3 2 | Do. |
| Edward H. Scriven, | Castleterra, County Cavan, | 141 13 0½ | 3 8 3 | 15 18 3 | Do. |
| William S. Harman, | Drung, do. | 163 1 0 | 3 16 11 | 14 18 8 | Do. |
| Robert F. O'Brien, | Killina, Fenshanagh, and Cornahoe, do. | 1,121 0 28 | 8 5 8 | 35 5 3 | Do. |
| Robert Erskine, | Lavey Mill, do. | 77 2 11½ | 2 3 10 | 9 16 2 | Do. |
| L. R. G. Brady, C. G. Brady, Jn. F. H. Lowry, and E. Tipping. | Laragh, do. | 128 2 0 | 3 15 1 | 17 11 0 | Do. |
| S. A. Hunter and A. Hunter, | Lurgan, Curraghmore, Curragheele, and part Drung, County Cavan. | 426 3 32 | 8 17 10 | 43 9 10 | Do. |
| Henrietta and Sophia Crawford, | Lestavin East, do. | 62 1 0 | 1 4 5½ | 8 19 1 | Do. |
| Joseph Adams, | Rahane, do. | 33 3 38 | 1 1 11 | 5 7 1 | Do. |
| C. Sibthorpe and R. Somers, | Rahanemore, Drungheering, and part Cornamuckla, Co. Cavan. | 392 2 2½ | 14 15 0 | 69 6 0 | Do. |
| John Doherty, | — | — | 6 1 11 | 25 5 10 | Do. |
| James Black, | Toneymore, County Cavan, | 53 3 11 | 1 9 10 | 10 4 10 | Do. |
| Leonard Dobbin, | Templeport. Clonery, Kiltort, Kceagh, Murlough, County Cavan. | 776 3 19½ | 27 7 8 | 90 10 0 | Do. |
| John Hazlett, now J. E. Vernon, | Lavey Tierney, Lavey Donohoe, Raffenny, and Tyrellhad, County Cavan. | 1,167 0 8 | 20 8 0 | 92 15 9 | Do. |
| R. Morgan, A. Taylor, and G. Welford, in trust. | Tullyashey, County Cavan, | Not stated. | 1 2 1 | 5 18 4 | Do. |
| Charles P. Leslie, | Do. do. | Do. | 1 2 1 | 5 18 4 | Do. |
| Rev. Edward Groome and Sarah Groome. | Aughnaclough, do. | Do. | 1 0 4 | 5 18 4 | Do. |
| John Leslie, | Upper and Lower Blackhills, do. | 385 1 0 | 7 12 0 | 36 15 5 | Do. |
| William Jos. H. Lefanu, | — | — | 7 12 0 | 34 0 0 | Do. |
| C. Sibthorpe and Richard Somers, | Part Dinmore, do. | 163 0 10 | 20 12 9½ | 13 12 3 | Do. |
| Rev. James S. Paget, | Do. do. | 163 0 10 | 20 12 9½ | 13 12 3 | Do. |
| James Feegan, | Do. do. | 40 3 2½ | 5 3 2½ | 3 8 1 | Do. |
| William and Henry Fegan, | Do. do. | 40 3 2½ | 5 3 2½ | 3 8 1 | Do. |
| John, James, and Edward Fegan, | Do. do. | 40 3 2½ | 5 3 2½ | 3 8 1 | Do. |
| James Black, | Do. do. | 40 3 2½ | 5 3 2½ | 3 8 1 | Do. |
| | | — | 750 6 10 | 2,024 11 9 | |
| Matthew O'Reilly Dease, | Denbawn, County Cavan, | Not mentioned. | 58 3 1 | — | Perpetuity. |
| S. B. Miller and Rev. H. B. Blacker, | Ballynamoney, County Leitrim, | 550 2 39 | 48 9 2 | — | Do. |
| Lord Farnham, | Brendrum and Drumlanaught, County Cavan, | 184 1 17½ | 35 6 1 | — | Do. |
| Robert Smith, | Castleraghan, County Cavan, | 649 3 33½ | 75 4 9 | — | Do. |
| Patrick Clarke, | Moybollogue, &c., | — | 67 9 1 | — | Do. |
| Nicholas Ellis, | Killiadoo, County Cavan, | 79 1 19¾ | 11 14 11 | — | Do. |
| John Nesbitt, | Managhkilly, &c., | — | 140 8 8 | — | Do. |
| Thomas W. Bond, | Ballynagleragh, County Cavan, | Not mentioned. | 161 10 9 | — | Do. |
| Robert Kellett, | Ballycomphilip, do. | 735 0 0 | 72 17 6 | — | Do. |
| John Wynne, | Ballyhomegan, County Leitrim, | Not mentioned. | 280 18 7 | — | Do. |
| Mrs. J. M. O'Reilly, | Annagh and Kilnaleck, | 237 2 33¾ | 48 7 8 | — | Do. |
| Rev. William Prior Moore, | Lurganboy, County Cavan, | 41 1 28½ | 16 6 4 | — | Do. |
| Thomas Crawford Singleton, | Kinnawley and Killisher, County Fermanagh, | Not mentioned. | 140 15 4 | — | Do. |
| John O'Donnell, | Killaleen, | Do. | 31 7 9 | — | Do. |
| Robert Bruce Stewart, | Drumlease, | Do. | 47 1 6 | — | Do. |
| Reps. James Johnstone, | Rossinner, County Leitrim, | Do. | 187 17 3 | — | Do. |
| Robert Erskine, | Derryham, County Cavan, | 415 0 1 | 57 5 2 | — | Do. |
| Rev. F. Fitzpatrick, | Tyrrelehan, do. | 506 1 12¾ | 33 18 0 | — | Do. |
| Reps. of the late John Beresford, | Toneymore, Ballintemple, Clonhiffy and Warren, Clonhiffy Lower, Kilmore, Croperlough, Killinhere, Taney. | 3,731 2 39 | 826 13 7 | — | Do. |
| His Grace the Lord Primate, | Cornamuckla, &c., Drumnakillien, Drumnagress, &c., Magheny, Edrigole, Clifferna. | 3,777 3 36 | 705 6 8 | — | Do. |
| Trustees of E. Saunderson, | Annageliffe, | 135 1 4 | 28 12 4 | — | Do. |
| Jane Haig, | Killan, | 548 1 21¼ | 24 15 7 | — | Do. |
| Thomas Henry Haig, | Killan and Carnans, | | 32 2 3 | — | Do. |
| Rev. Joseph F. Leathley, | Brocklane, County Cavan, | — | 44 3 1 | — | Do. |
| Lord Annesley, | Corfeehone, do. | 374 1 5 | 46 19 10 | — | Do. |
| | | | 3,203 4 11 | | |

## Schedule I., Part 2.—Rental of Lands of Archbishops and Bishops.

### Bishopric of Tuam.

| The Names of the Lessees or Tenants. | The Denominations of Lands, and in what Parish or County. | The reputed number of Statute Acres in each holding. | The Annual Rent payable by each Lessee. | Annual or other Renewal Fine paid or payable by each Lessee of a Leasehold. | Whether held in Perpetuity or by a Lease, and the term of the Lease. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4 | 5. | 6. |
| | | A. R. P. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | |
| 1. John Hatch Synge, esq. Heriot, £4 12 4 | Knockroe, &c., County Galway, | 700 1 1 | 34 17 10½ | 70 1 9 | 21 years. |
| 2. James Dillon Meldon, esq. Heriot, £4 12 4 | Knockreefaghey, &c. do. | 1,172 2 3 | 33 18 5½ | 157 5 11 | Do. |
| 3. Joseph Wright, esq. Heriot, £1 16 11 | Knocknageerah, &c., County Mayo, | 103 3 25 | 57 3 0 | 10 18 7 | Do. |
| 4. Joseph Wright, esq. Heriot, £1 16 11 | Drimelly, do. | 157 3 15 | 70 7 6 | 14 1 6 | Do. |
| 5. Richard Cuff Prendergast, esq. | Plot in Tuam, County Galway, | 2 0 35 | 1 18 9 | 7 15 1 | 40 years. |
| 6. Charles Denis O'Rorke, esq. | Killalane, &c., do. | 667 2 34 | 100 6 0 | — | Perpetuity. |
| 7. The Right Hon. John Cavendish Browne, Lord Kilmaine, | Cahernichole, &c., County Mayo, | 314 1 21 | 33 18 5½ | 67 5 8½ | 21 years. |
| 8. Thomas Browne, esq. | A plot in Tuam, County Galway, | — | 8 14 6 | — | Perpetuity. |
| 9. John Ffolliott, esq. | Aughenagh, County Sligo, | 1,158 2 12 | 47 9 10½ | 106 19 7 | 21 years. |
| 10. George Ellis, esq. | Kilmacnelly, County Galway, | 228 2 7 | 10 3 6½ | 28 19 3 | Do. |
| 11. Rev. Henry Galbraith, Heriot, £1 16 11 | Carrowthomas, do. | 128 3 5 | 35 19 10½ | 4 1 0 | Do. |
| 12. John Summers Dawson, esq. Heriot, £6 9 3 | Kiltimadra, County Mayo, | 693 2 26 | 20 7 1 | 59 11 2½ | Do. |
| 13. Frederick John Foster, esq. | Mall house, Plots in Tuam, County Galway, | 4 1 0 | 1 11 6 | 0 15 9 | 40 years. |
| 14. Dudley Oliver, esq. | Part of Kilmacnelly, do. | 276 2 35 | 10 3 7 | 28 6 3 | 21 years. |
| 15. Thomas Kingston Sullivan, esq. Heriot, £4 12 4 | Ballyovie, &c., County Mayo, | 5,835 0 36 | 48 9 3 | 187 7 1 | Do. |
| 16. George Lynch, esq. | Clonskeen, County Galway, | 363 1 2 | 14 4 3½ | 41 5 3 | Do. |
| 17. Mrs. Elizabeth O'Rorke, widow, Heriot, £2 1 6½ | Reneharney, do. | 98 0 22 | 21 7 10 | 4 5 7 | Do. |
| 18. Mr. James Strachan, | Lisnagormican, do. | 32 1 23 | 10 10 0 | 2 2 0 | Do. |
| 19. Reps. General Alex. Thomson, | Moyrisk, &c. do. | 1,004 3 8 | 38 9 5½ | — | Perpetuity. |
| 20. Denis Kirwan, esq. | Cagallagh, do. | 706 1 24 | 62 5 6 | — | Do. |
| 21. Mr. Alexander Strachan, Heriot, £1 1 7½ | Shramore and Cowpark, do. | 64 2 0 | 7 18 3 | 7 15 1 | 21 years. |
| 22. Thos. Murray and John Hughes, gentlemen, Heriot, £1 16 11 | Ballycummin, County Roscommon, | 56 3 2 | 4 14 11 | 11 14 3 | Do. |
| 23. Thomas Duckett Maybury, esq., M.D., and Isabella Maybury, Heriot, £4 12 3¾ | Kilbannon and Cloonfush, County Galway, | 1,249 2 31 | 58 3 0¾ | 117 12 1 | Do. |
| 24. Frederick John Foster, esq. | Crossboyne, County Mayo, | 91 1 11 | 30 10 0 | 6 2 0 | Do. |
| 25. Do. | A plot in Tuam, County Galway, | — | 10 10 0 | 2 2 0 | 40 years. |
| 26. Do. | Plot in Tuam, do. | — | 1 1 0 | 0 10 6 | Do. |
| 27. Reps. John Francis Browne, esq. | Do. do. | — | 12 11 4 | — | Perpetuity. |
| 28. Frederick John Foster, esq. | Thirds of Tuam, do. | — | 78 4 6 | 15 13 0 | 40 years. |
| 29. Mr. Alexander Strachan, | Part of Mensal Lands, Tuam, do. | — | 264 7 9½ | — | Perpetuity. |
| 30. Reps. John Daly, | Do. do. | — | 5 12 2½ | — | Do. |
| 31. Alexander O'Conner, | A plot in Tuam, do. | — | 0 9 8½ | 1 16 6 | 40 years. |
| 32. Eliza and Anne Delap, | Plot in Tuam, do. | — | 0 10 0 | — | Do. |
| 33. Edmond Concannon, Patrick John O'Loughlin, and Daniel Walter Parsons, | Manor Mills and Gurtalough, do. | 3 3 21 | 11 16 6 | 11 16 3 | Do. |
| 34. Frederick John Foster, esq. | Part of Connor's Plot, in Tuam, do. | — | 2 2 0 | 0 10 6 | Do. |
| 35. Robert Ruttledge, esq. | Ballinai, &c., County Mayo, | 419 2 15 | 19 7 8½ | 85 8 4 | 21 years. |
| 36. David Ruttledge, esq. | Kilcommon, &c. do. | 98 1 39 | 4 16 11½ | 17 16 10 | Do. |
| 37. Alexander O'Connor, | A plot in Tuam, County Galway, | — | 0 3 10½ | 1 11 0 | 40 years. |
| 38. William Barker, Heriot, £4 12 3 | Castleardigan, &c., County Mayo, | 1,364 3 30 | 53 6 1½ | 177 11 11½ | 21 years. |
| 39. The Most Hon. George John Marquess of Sligo, Heriot, £0 8 4 | Kilgeever, County Mayo, | 546 0 39 | 4 17 11 | 4 18 9 | Do. |
| 40. Mrs. Julia Garvey, Heriot, £0 13 2 | Falduff, do. | 543 3 31 | 8 2 0 | 8 3 1 | Do. |
| 41. The Most Hon. George John Marquess of Sligo. Heriot, £0 13 7 | Ballyhep, do. | 1,015 2 25 | 8 4 3 | 8 5 3 | Do. |
| 42. The Most Hon. George John Marquess of Sligo. Heriot, £0 1 10 | Criganroe, do. | 710 3 11 | 1 1 9 | 1 1 11 | Do. |
| 43. Frederick John Foster, esq. | Tubberearla, &c., County Galway, | 48 0 30 | 23 4 1 | — | Perpetuity. |
| 44. William John Hancock, esq. Heriot, £3 13 10 | Coonaskeragh and Boyanagh, do. | 2,429 1 0 | 48 9 2¾ | 98 9 2 | 21 years. |
| 45. Walter Trevor Stannus, esq. Heriot, £3 13 10¼ | Belclare, &c. do. | 967 2 6 | 48 9 2¾ | 101 15 4 | Do. |
| 46. Rev. John Caldwell, | One-fourth part of Tithes of Oranmore, | — | 1 18 9 | — | No lease of this |
| 47. Reps. Courtney Kenny, esq. | Drumbrick, &c. County Galway, | 839 3 22 | 131 12 10½ | — | Perpetuity. |
| 48. James Butler Stoney, esq. Heriot, £4 12 3¾ | Kilkeeran, County Mayo, | 1,087 3 8 | 11 12 7½ | 41 16 8 | 21 years. |
| 49. Christopher Charles Blake, esq. | Part of Tobbererla, County Galway, | 24 1 30 | 5 9 6½ | 4 4 3½ | Do. |
| 50. Do. | Fergus's Plot, do. | — | 0 10 10 | 1 1 0 | 40 years. |
| 51. Richard Kelly, esq. | Plot in Tuam, do. | — | 2 10 0 | 0 11 0 | Do. |
| 52. Hannah Charlotte O'Beirne, spr. | Part of Mayour, County Mayo, | 664 3 37 | 82 11 6 | — | Perpetuity. |
| 53. Letitia Bingham Logan, spinster, | Do. do. | 1,127 3 2 | 1 9 1 | 15 1 3 | 21 years. |
| 54. Sir Benjamin Lee Guinness, bart. | Russina, County Galway, | 75 3 4 | 12 8 8 | — | Perpetuity. |
| 55. Thomas Staunton Kirwan, esq. | The Grove, &c. in Tuam, do. | — | 5 6 6 | — | Do. |
| 56. The Rev. Richd. Henry Wall, D.D. | Kill, &c. do. | 525 2 7½ | 18 8 9 | — | Do. |
| 57. Nathaniel Gore and Robert Holmes, esqrs. | Garrinaclune, do. | 45 0 21 | 9 17 7 | 11 6 6 | 21 years. |
| 58. The Rev. Michael Burke, Clerk, Heriot, £4 12 4 | The Two Quarters of Kilmeen, do. | 423 1 3 | 36 16 7½ | 76 1 0 | Do. |
| 59. Forster Dunwoody, esq., | Killfigly, do. | 18 2 0 | 4 19 9 | 1 4 6 | Do. |
| 60. Sir Thomas John Burke, Heriot, £4 12 4 | Clonahill and Tagmaconnell, Co. Roscommon, | 1,655 0 33 | 46 10 6 | 173 7 11 | Do. |
| 61. Reps. Denis Mahon, | Kilda'ogue, do. | 125 3 4 | 66 17 10 | — | Perpetuity. |
| 62. Mr. Patrick Kennedy, | Curraghscreen and Cowpark, County Galway, | 37 1 22 | 24 6 10 | — | Do. |
| 63. John William Cannon, esq. | Duowy and Kilmaine, County Mayo, | 387 1 8 | 42 0 0 | 130 2 0 | 21 years. |

## Schedule I., Part 2.—Rental of Lands of Archbishops and Bishops.

### Bishopric of Tuam.

| The Names of the Lessees or Tenants. | The Denominations of Lands, and in what Parish or County. | The reputed number of Statute Acres in each holding. | The Annual Rent payable by each Lessee. | Annual or other Renewal Fine paid or payable by each Lessee of a Leasehold. | Whether held in Perpetuity or by a Lease, and the term of the Lease. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| | | A. R. P. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | |
| 64. Thomas Bodkin, esq., M.D. | Castlebox and Quinn's Plot, County Galway, | — | 53 15. 0 | — | 40 years. |
| 65. William Clancey, | Plot in Tuam, do. | — | 13 0 0 | — | Do. |
| 66. Daniel Desmond, esq. | Do. do. | — | 10 0. 0 | — | Do. |
| 67. Right Hon. the Earl of Lucan, | Dunmacphilbon, County Mayo, | 7,760 3 32 | 243 9 0 | — | Perpetuity. |
| 68. Do. | Glasspatrick, &c. do. | 3,574 2 4 | 256 7. 4 | — | Do. |
| 69. Sir Robert Lynch Blosse, bart. | Lunabeg and Lunamore, do. | 302 2 2 | 50 8 0 | — | Do. |
| 70. Lieut.-Col. Thomas Geo. Veitch, | Ballymagibbon and Ors, do. | 287 2 0 | 14 10. 9 | 74 12 3 | 21 years. |
| 71. Thomas Tighe, esq. | The Two Quarters of Killaloonty, Co. Galway, | 271 0 20 | 86 2 0 | — | Perpetuity. |
| 72. Mrs. Margaret Egan, | Part of Bradley's Plot, do. | 0 0 32 | 3 9. 8½ | 2 7 6 | 40 years. |
| 73. Reps. late Capt. Thomas Elwood, | Cong, &c. County Mayo, | 347 1 1 | 98 16 0 | — | Perpetuity. |
| 74. John R. French, esq. | Kiltullagh, &c. Co. Roscommon, | 403 1 30 | 70 15. 8 | — | Do. |
| 75. Messrs. Edmond Concannon and Patrick John O'Loughan. | Plot in Tuam, Co. Galway, | 0 1 2½ | 0 14. 6½ | 2. 4. 4½ | 40 years. |
| 76. The Marquess of Sligo, | Ballydonnellan, &c., County Mayo, | 528 0 22 | 103 8. 4 | — | Perpetuity. |
| 77. Sir Edward Conny, bart. | Shanakill, County Roscommon, | 226 1 1 | 103 17 8½ | — | Do. |
| 78. Charles Blake, esq. | Morgan's Plot in Tuam, County Galway, | 0 0 35½ | 0 14. 7 | 2. 4 4 | 40 years. |
| 79. Lord Clanmorris, | Cloghline, &c., County Mayo, | 3,116 0 31½ | 387 14 0 | — | Perpetuity |
| 80. Sir Benjamin Lee Guinness, bart. | Russina, Counties Galway and Mayo, | 178 0 2 | 30 5 8½ | — | Do. |
| 81. Thomas Bodkin, esq., M.D. | Plots in Tuam, County Galway, | 0 0 34 | 7 0 0 | 2 9 4 | 40 years. |
| 82. Do. | Do. do. | 0 0 23. | 10 10. 0 | 0 19 8. | Do. |
| 83. Reps. of Edward Francis Waldron, esq. | Kilcock, &c. County Roscommon, | 132 3 30 | 34 4. 0 | — | Perpetuity. |
| 84. Dean and Chapter, | Premises in Town of Tuam, County Galway, | — | 4 11 5 | 0 16 0 | 40 years. |
| 85. Luke John M'Donnell and Randle Henry M'Donnell. Heriot, £1 16 11 | Rushport, County Roscommon, | 103 2 16 | 8 16. 8 | 15. 18. 6 | 21 years. |
| 86. Dean and Chapter, | Plots in Tuam, County Galway, | — | 1. 4. 11 | 0. 3. 4½ | 40 years. |
| 87. Do. | Tithes of the Run of Claddagh, do. | — | 3. 17. 4. | — | No lease of this. |
| Total Heriots, £65 0 1¾ | | 47,538 3 35 | 3,471. 1. 7½ | 2,028 6 9. | |

### Bishopric of Ossory.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. William F. Burton, | Garrychristian, County Carlow, | 805 0 9 | 102 4 0½ | — | Perpetuity. |
| 2. Do. | Glanure, do. | 2,294 0 36 | 309 13 2½ | — | Do. |
| 3. John C. Vigors, | Ballinaboley, do. | 369 1 31 | 25 11 9 | 73 16 11 | 21 years. |
| 4. Connor and Brennan, | Seskin, do. | 1,025 1 17 | 42 12 11 | 128 6 3. | Do. |
| 5. Mrs. Catherine O'Neill, | Messuage House, &c., do., Tenements, Gardens, and Town Park. | — | 23 7 1 | 89. 17 1. | Do. |
| 6. Reps. of Rev. C. P. Thomas, | Barnaspike, County Carlow, | 25 3 35 | 14 8 5½ | — | Perpetuity. |
| 7. Thomas Singleton, | Rudkin's Pound, do. | 223 2 38 | 54 6 3 | — | Do. |
| 8. Mrs. Jane Murphy, | Wells and Tinnegarney, do. | 913 2 13 | 81 4 7½ | 175 0 0 | 21 years. |
| 9. Thomas Singleton, | Cloughsutton, do. | 644 2 31 | 46 5 6½ | 90 0 0 | Do. |
| 10. Richard J. M'Donnell, | Killinane, do. | 470 2 9 | 24 12 10 | 60 0 0 | Do. |
| 11. Edmund Lyons, | Fenniscourt, do. | 761 1 11 | 237 0 0 | 47 3 3 | Do. |
| 12. James K. Aylward, | Banereagh, do. | 227 2 38 | 4 1 3 | 15. 0. 0 | Do. |
| 13. Reps. of Rev. C. P. Thomas, | Gurteen, do. | 243 2 14 | 79 16 10 | — | Perpetuity. |
| 14. Henry Bruen, | Ridge, do. | 1,028 1 3 | 265 8 7½ | — | Do. |
| 15. John W. Watson, | Seskinrea, do. | 599 1 14 | 119 18 2½ | — | Do. |
| 16. Henry Bruen, | Moenmore, do. | 158 0 4 | 49 16 8 | — | Do. |
| 17. Do. | Do. do. | 48 2 20 | 24 19 2 | — | Do. |
| 18. Robert S. Phillips, | Old Leighlin, do. | 55 3 21 | 11 14 7 | — | Do. |
| 19. Mrs. S. Roberts, | Banaclough, do. | 1,254 3 16 | 187 9 3 | 33 9 6 | 21 years. |
| 20. Henry Bruen, | Ridge, do. | 155 3 16 | 42 10 7 | — | Perpetuity. |
| 21. Thomas Singleton, | Moenmore, do. | 79 0 35 | 22 11 4½ | 10 0 0 | 21 years. |
| 22. John C. Vigors, | Tithes of Old Leighlin, do. | — | 17 11 8 | 30 18. 8 | Do. |
| | | | 1,787 4 11 | 753 11 8 | |
| 1. Edward Tottenham Irwine, | Ballyvedane, County Wexford, | 1,142 1 30 | 55 16 11 | 136 6 3 | 21 years. |
| 2. Thomas Sheppard, | Aghermon, do. | 290 2 33 | 10 5 7 | 34 16 0 | Do. |
| 3. Do. | Ballingly, do. | 1,519 3 7 | 55 12 10 | 178 8. 0 | Do. |
| 4. Reps. of H. K. G. Morgan, | Maglass, West, do. | 173 0 16 | 12 15 8 | — | Perpetuity. |
| 5. Do. | Maglass, East, do. | 182 0 35 | 14 2 4½ | — | Do. |
| 6. William S. Ferrers, | Maglass, do. | 1,418 1 21 | 60 18 5½ | 175 0 0 | 21 years. |
| 7. Reps. of Alderman J. Exshaw, | Churchtown, do. | 181 3 11 | 7 17 0 | — | Three lives. |
| 8. Villiers F. Hatton, | Clone, do. | 901 3 28 | 113 19 3 | — | Perpetuity. |
| 9. John G. Hatton, | Poleregan, do. | 855 2 38 | 50 15 4½ | 120 0 0 | 21 years. |
| 10. William Batt, | Cregan, do. | 242 3 11 | 10 17 9 | — | Perpetuity. |
| 11. William Lambert, | Grange, do. | 53 1 32 | 9 16 4 | — | Do. |
| 12. Reps. of Rev. C. R. Elrington, | Crosse, do. | 306 0 23 | 9 8 0 | — | Do. |
| 13. Charles A. Walker, | Maglass, do. | 236 1 39 | 24 10 11½ | — | Do. |
| 14. William M. Glascott, | Ballyfarnoge, do. | 307 3 2 | 10 3 1 | — | Three lives. |
| 15. Matthew Walsh, | Coolraheen, do. | 322 2 26 | 22 19 2 | — | Perpetuity. |
| 16. Nicholas Lambert, | Mulmeentry, do. | 194 1 20 | 14 3 1½ | — | Do. |
| 17. Harvey Boxwell, | Killalogue, do. | 197 2 18 | 13 6 8 | — | Do. |
| 18. Charles J. Tottenham, | Slevoy, do. | 732 0 26 | 29 11 7 | — | Do. |
| 19. Charles Tottenham, | Knockterton, do. | 163 1 33 | 10 17 8 | — | Do. |
| 20. Reps. of Abigail Archdall, | Cregan, do. | 291 0 21 | 6 9 2½ | — | Three lives. |
| 21. Christian Wilson, | Sydagh, do. | 399 1 28 | 15 2 2½ | — | Perpetuity. |
| 22. John Rowe, | Polemanagh, do. | 216 2 10 | 11 17 10 | — | Do. |
| 23. Reps of Rev. Richard Bevan, | Clogheast, do. | 6 1 36 | 0 11 1 | — | Three lives. |
| 24. John Boyce, | Ballytarsney, do. | 503 3 3 | 81 8 11 | — | Perpetuity. |
| 25. John H. Talbot, | Rathtown, do. | 89 0 14 | 11 9 3 | — | Do. |
| 26. Rev. Robert Fishbourne, | Ferns Glebe, do. | 47 3 10 | 13 3 9 | — | For ever. |
| 27. Earl of Portsmouth, | Clone Effernoge, &c. do. | — | 3 10 2 | — | — |
| 28. Robert Symes, | Lower Ferns, do. | 3,190 3 19 | 210 13 11 | — | Perpetuity. |
| | | £892 3 7 | 644 10 3 | | |

## Schedule I., Part 2.—Rental of Lands of Archbishops and Bishops.

### Bishopric of Limerick.

| The Names of the Lessees or Tenants. | The Denominations of Lands, and in what Parish or County. | The reputed number of Statute Acres in each holding. | The Annual Rent payable by each Lessee. | Annual or other Renewal Fine paid or payable by each Lessee of a Leasehold. | Whether held in Perpetuity or by a Lease, and the term of the Lease. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| Sir David Roche, bart., | Ballycommon, County Limerick, | A. P. P. Set out in lease as a plowland and a-half. | £ s. d. 41 11 9 | £ s. d. 105 0 0 | Lease of 21 years. |
| Do. | Ballyhauragan, do. | 202 0 0 | 57 5 7 | — | Perpetuity. |
| The Earl of Dunraven, | Carrigeen, &c. do. | 631 0 0 | 174 18 8 | — | Do. |
| Edward L. Griffin, mortgagee of Sullivan. | Ballyfollins, &c. do. | 888 0 0 | 53 3 2 | 135 13 10 | 21 years. |
| Eyre Lloyd, esq. | Clonshire, do. | 1,071 0 0 | 67 17 0 | 185 19 7 | Do. |
| Honorable Robert O'Brien, | Kilscannell, do. | 556 0 0 | 33 1 8 | — | Perpetuity. |
| Edward Fitzgerald, esq. | Ardkilmartin, do. | 901 0 0 | 203 19 10 | — | Do. |
| Thomas Royse, esq. | Knocknabolcy, do. | 2,209 0 0 | 43 0 0 | — | Three lives. |
| Kilner Brazier, esq. | Farnavarmore, do. | 62 0 0 | 34 0 1 | — | Perpetuity. |
| Representatives of Samuel Dickson, | Loughill and Clounagh, do. | 948 0 0 | 203 10 11 | — | Do. |
| Mrs. Christina Burgh, | Kilmurry, do. | 355 0 0 | 38 15 4 | 91 6 2 | 21 years. |
| Representative of Colonel Gough, | Ballyque and Dooradoyle, do. | 1,534 0 0 | 113 6 2 | 363 18 0 | Do. |
| Rev. Edward Metcalf, | Ballybreunanmore, do. | 65 0 0 | 24 12 1 | — | Perpetuity. |
| Thomas Gleeson, | Tullybracky, do. | 360 0 0 | 48 9 3 | 126 0 0 | 21 years. |
| Rep. of Sir Edward O'Brien, | Killaghteen, do. | 389 0 0 | 83 9 7 | — | Perpetuity. |
| James Russell, esq. | Do. do. | 220 0 0 | 54 11 6 | — | Do. |
| Representative of Edward Lloyd, | St. John's Field, do. | 71 0 0 | 30 15 4 | — | Do. |
| Honorable J. W. Stradford, | Chief rent from lands, do. | — | 4 5 10 | — | — |
| Sir Mathew Blackiston, | Do. do. | — | 3 10 2 | — | — |
| Denis Fitzpatrick, | Glebe land, Kilquane, do. | 19 0 0 | 22 6 6 | — | — |
| William Leary, | Do. do. | 4 1 32 | 5 2 0 | — | — |
| Staughton and Gun, | Gurtnasprig and Bishopscourt, Co. Kerry, | 142 0 0 | 38 16 9 | — | Perpetuity. |
| Thomas Staughton, esq. | Do. do. | 84 0 0 | 24 3 5 | — | Do. |
| Sir Henry Blackwood, | Curraghcroneen, County Limerick, | 3 plowlands and 40 acres. | 36 18 7 | 145 7 8 | 21 years. |
| Mrs. Eleanor Leahy, | Rahoneen, County Kerry, | 274 0 0 | 54 5 7 | 51 1 6 | Do. |
| Do. | Great tithes of a plowland of Knockenough and Kilmoyly, County Kerry. | — | 27 2 9 | 25 11 3 | Do. |
| Right Hon. William Mensell, | Cunnigar, County Limerick, | 34 0 0 | 45 9 4 | — | Do. |
| Representative of Francis Compton, | Cameheen, do. | 185 0 0 | 93 12 11 | 51 2 3 | Do. |
| Mrs. Mary Mulrennan, | Cunnigar, do. | 151 0 0 | 196 7 0 | — | Do. |
| Representative of Patrick Mulcahy, | Do. do. | 185 0 0 | 185 2 7 | — | Do. |
| N. F. Beere, esq. | Plot of ground and house at North Strand, Limerick. | — | 20 0 0 | — | At will. |
| Edward L. Griffin, esq. | Ballymacashel, County Limerick, | 256 0 0 | 189 5 2 | — | 21 years. |
| Do. | Castle Mungrett, do. | 248 0 0 | 256 2 3 | — | Do. |
| John Mulqueen, | Cunnigar, do. | 131 0 0 | 180 19 10 | — | Do. |
| Mathew M'Namara, | Rathmeale and Loughane, do. | 84 0 0 | 78 17 0 | — | At will. |
| Rev. Edward G. O'Grady, | Castle Mungrett, do. | 62 0 0 | 64 0 8 | 11 13 10 | 21 years. |
| Thomas Ryan, | Rathmeale and Loughane, do. | 12 3 0 | 11 18 4 | — | At will. |
| Michael Ryan, | Rathmeale, do. | 16 0 0 | 15 12 5 | — | Do. |
| Michael Killeen, | Do. do. | 13 0 0 | 11 7 3 | — | Do. |
| Thomas Lynch, | Do. do. | 13 0 0 | 12 6 6 | — | Do. |
| Thomas Boyle, | Do. do. | 6 0 0 | 5 13 8 | — | Do. |
| Patrick Shaughnessy, | Loughane, do. | 6 0 0 | 5 4 9 | — | Do. |
| Cornelius Hastings, | Rathmealebeg, do. | 13 0 0 | 12 18 6 | — | Do. |
| David Liston, | Loughane, do. | 10 0 0 | 9 3 7 | — | Do. |
| James Enright, | Rathmeale, do. | 11 0 0 | 14 12 4 | — | Do. |
| Denis Hayes, | Rathmeale, do. | 31 0 0 | 27 16 2 | — | Do. |
| Michael R. Ryan, | Do. do. | — | 1 0 0 | — | Do. |
| | | — | 3,030 9 9 | 1,242 14 1 | |

### Bishopric of Cashel.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| There are five small parishes attached to the See, of which the rentcharge forms a part of the Bishop's income, as follows, viz.: | | | | | |
| J. Heney, | Carrol's Park, Cashel, | 16 2 0 | 22 2 0 | — | From year to year. |
| Mrs. Dolan, | House in Cashel, | — | 19 7 0 | — | Do. |
| — Ryan, | Kilmilion, County Tipperary, | 48 2 0 | 30 0 0 | — | Do. |
| J. Scully, | Do. do. | 2 2 0 | 5 10 9 | — | Do. |
| Thirty-four Small Chief Rents, | Town of Cashel, | — | 15 14 10 | — | Do. |
| | **Mensal Lands.** | | | | |
| The greater portion of the Demesne lands having been for many years let to yearly tenants, I send the acreage and rental of them. They are included in the valuation of the Demesne lands. | | | | | |
| Edward Power, | Kilcarragh, County Waterford, | 46 0 0 | 43 6 5 | — | From year to year. In Demesne. |
| Patrick Power, | Do. do. | 56 0 0 | 52 10 0 | — | Do. |
| Widow M'Grath, | Bishopscourt, do. | 51 0 0 | 41 10 0 | — | Do. |
| William Phelan, | Do. do. | 51 0 0 | 41 10 0 | — | Do. |
| Patrick Kelly, | Do. do. | 61 0 0 | 56 5 0 | — | Do. |
| Edward Walsh, | Do. do. | 52 0 0 | 49 13 10 | — | Do. |
| P. Lyons, | Do. do. | 9 2 0 | 6 0 0 | — | Do. |
| Earl of Normanton, | West Division of Emly, in Counties of Limerick and Tipperary. | 8,143 0 0 | 949 6 10 | 920 0 0 | 21 years. |
| | Coolgorth, County Tipperary, | 220 0 0 | | | |
| | Monagee, do. | 147 0 0 | | | |
| Lady E. Hankey, | Garranmore, do. | 352 0 0 | 22 5 10 | 42 0 0 | Do. |
| H. Considine, | East Division of Emly, do. | 1,620 0 0 | 192 9 8 | 293 5 8 | Do. |
| Sir John Power, | Red City, do. | 492 0 0 | 45 15 11 | 57 4 7 | Do. |

## Schedule I., Part 2.—Rental of Lands of Archbishops and Bishops.

### Bishopric of Cashel.

| The Names of the Lessees or Tenants. | The Denominations of Lands, and in what Parish or County. | The reputed number of Statute Acres in each holding. | The Annual Rent payable by each Lessee. | Annual or other Renewal Fine paid or payable by each Lessee of a Leasehold. | Whether held in Perpetuity or by a Lease, and the term of the Lease. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| Mrs. Mason, | Kilnesir, County Tipperary, | A. R. P. 1,258 0 0 | £ s. d. 71 4 9 | £ s. d. 121 16 11 | 21 years. |
| B. and G. Vincent, | East Division of Emly, do. | Not known. | 192 0 10 | 299 17 1 | Do. |
| Representatives of Lockwood, | Rathordan, do. | 1,045 0 0 | 87 4 7 | 102 6 2 | Do. |
| Mrs. Cusack, | Carrol's Park, Cashel, | 26 0 0 | 36 0 0 | — | Incumbencies of the present Bishop. |
| Mrs. Doheny, | Houses in John-street, Cashel, | — | 1 16 11 | Not known. | 40 years. |
| W. T. Russell, | Houses in City of Limerick, | 0 2 0 | 4 3 1 | — | Do. |
| Earl of Norbury, | Leogh, County Tipperary, | 535 0 0 | 122 6 2 | — | |
| Honorable B. Daly, | Killough, do. | 800 0 0 | 135 11 5½ | — | |
| Viscount Lismore, | Ballydrehid, do. | 1,947 0 0 | 225 5 4 | — | |
| R. J. Gabbett, | Dunvallin, North, do. | 246 0 0 | 61 7 2 | — | |
| Messrs. Gabbett and O'Brien, | Do. South, do. | 337 0 0 | 126 9 3 | — | |
| Mrs. Cooper, | Camas, do. | 359 0 0 | 319 14 6 | — | |
| Representatives of Grier, | Ballyclerihan, do. | 990 0 0 | 207 10 6 | — | |
| Venerable Dr. Cotton, | Drishogue, do. | 372 0 0 | 7 3 10 | — | |
| | | | 3,191 6 5½ | | |

### Bishopric of Cork.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| G. W. B. Creagh, | Ballyconnigan and Killenleagh, Parish of Donoughmore, County Cork. | 2,394 0 17 | 73 16 11 | 120 0 0 | Lease of 21 years from 1 May, 1867. |
| George and Berkeley Vincent, | Kilcullen, Parish of Donoughmore, County Cork. | 1,457 3 16 | 23 1 6½ | 85 3 3 | Lease of 21 years from 1 Feb. 1867. |
| John C. C. Townsend, | Ballygarahy and Coolmonabeg, Barony of Muskerry, County Cork. | 1,538 3 14 | 27 13 10 | 83 1 6½ | Lease of 21 years from 1 May, 1867. |
| John Litton, | Knocknamadree, Parish of Cloyne, Co. Cork, | 346 3 20 | 40 12 4 | 70 0 0 | Lease of 21 years from 25 Mar. 1867. |
| Thomas John Keane, | Spittal Lands, do. | — | 20 2 4 | 20 0 0 | Lease of 21 years from 24 Dec. 1856. |
| John Litton, | Mill and Mill Lands, do. | — | 27 0 5 | 1 0 0 | Lease of 21 years from 25 Mar. 1867. |
| Mrs. Sandiford and Miss Garde, | Ballybranagh, East, do. | 194 2 18 | 10 14 2 | 27 13 10½ | Lease of 21 years from 24 June, 1867. |
| James Hanning, | Knockacrumpa, do. | 45 0 0 | 28 7 8 | 30 9 3 | Do. |
| David and John Keeffe, | Do. do. | No quantity stated in Lease. | 16 9 9 | 10 0 0 | Lease of 21 years from 29 Sep. 1867. |
| Christopher Upton, | Ballyronane, do. | 112 0 0 | 10 6 9 | 18 9 3 | Lease of 21 years from 24 June, 1867. |
| Reps. of Mrs. Dorothea Bowles, | Ballymacask, Youghal Electoral Division, County Cork. | 207 1 13 | 13 16 11 | 41 10 9 | Do. |
| Richard Spratt, | Ballymacask, Youghal Electoral Division, County Cork. | 200 3 16 | 13 16 11 | 46 3 1 | Do. |
| Mrs. Longfield, | Ballycotton, Parish of Cloyne, County Cork, | 457 0 35 | 46 3 1 | 75 0 0 | Lease of 21 years from 25 Mar. 1867. |
| Do. | Ballycrooneen, do. | 400 1 2 | 46 3 1 | 75 0 0 | Do. |
| Town of Cloyne: | | | | | |
| John Wilkinson, | Premises in Town of Cloyne, Parish of Cloyne, County Cork. | 0 1 2 | 2 15 4½ | 0 5 0 | — |
| Reps. of J. H. O'Connor, | — | — | 3 0 0 | — | Lease of 4 January, 1802, for 40 years. |
| Michael Dunne, | — | — | 5 10 9 | — | Lease of 24 March, 1856, for 40 years. |
| John Wilkinson, | Premises in Town of Cloyne, Parish of Cloyne, and County of Cork. | — | 2 6 11 | — | Lease from 28 May, 1832, for 40 years. |
| Miss Power, | Do. do. | — | 5 6 2 | — | Renewed in 1864 for 40 years. |
| Thomas Kane, Rep. of B. Connor, | Do. do. | — | 2 6 2 | — | Lease from 18 Feb. 1841, for 40 years. |
| Kennedy's Charity, | Do. do. | — | 1 13 3 | — | Lease from 21 May, 1846, for 40 years. |
| Cuddigan and Co. | Do. do. | — | 2 2 6 | — | Lease from 7 Aug. 1826, for 40 years. |
| John Litton, | Do. do. | — | 1 18 9 | — | Lease from 20 Sept. 1834, for 40 years. |
| Do. | Do. do. | — | 8 19 1 | — | Do. |
| Thomas John Kane, | Do. do. | — | 10 14 2 | — | Lease from 24 Mar. 1856, for 40 years. |
| Do. | Do. do. | — | 7 7 8 | — | Do. |
| Crow's Charity, | Do. do. | — | 2 1 6½ | — | Lease from 16 May, 1861, for 40 years. |
| Rev. William Rogers, | Do. do. | — | 6 0 0 | — | Lease from 26 July, 1861, for 40 years. |
| John Litton, | Do. do. | — | 1 0 0 | — | Do. |
| Rev. William Hogan, | Do. do. | — | 0 5 0 | — | Do. |
| Thomas John Keane, | Do. do. | — | 0 5 0 | — | Do. |
| Rev. William Rogers, | Do. do. | — | 0 10 0 | — | Do. |
| Hanning and Forster, | Do. do. | — | 7 13 3 | — | Lease from 2 May, 1867, for 40 years. |
| James Hanning, | Do. do. | — | 5 10 9 | — | Lease from 24 June, 1867, for 40 years. |
| Rev. William Rogers, | Do. do. | — | 1 4 0 | — | Lease from 13 July, 1847, for 40 years. |
| Representatives of Kinneally, | Do. do. | — | 1 4 0 | — | Lease from 13 July 1847, for 40 years. |
| Rev. Samuel Sandiford, | Do. do. | — | 0 13 10 | — | Lease from 6 July, 1847, for 40 years. |

## Schedule I., Part 2.—Rental of Lands of Archbishops and Bishops.

### Bishopric of Cork.

| The Names of the Lessees or Tenants. | The Denominations of Lands, and in what Parish or County. | The reputed number of Statute Acres in each holding. | The Annual Rent payable by each Lessee. | Annual or other Renewal Fine paid or payable by each Lessee of a Leasehold. | Whether held in Perpetuity or by a Lease, and the term of the Lease. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| | | A. R. P. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | |
| Thomas John Keane, | Premises in Town of Cloyne, Parish of Cloyne, and County of Cork. | — | 1 1 3 | — | Lease from 24 Mar. 1856, for 40 years. |
| Reardon, representative of Power, | Do. do. | — | 0 13 10 | — | Lease from 5 Aug. 1826, for 40 years. |
| T. M'Carthy, rep. of Kennefeck, | Do. do. | — | 2 6 2 | — | Lease from 11 Jan. 1856, for 40 years. |
| D. W. Reardon, | Do. do. | — | 1 10 5½ | — | Lease from 25 Mar. 1856, for 40 years. |
| Daniel Curtin, | Do. do. | — | 5 2 0 | — | Lease from 29 Feb. 1840. |
| John Litton, | Do. do. | — | 5 5 0 | — | Lease from 11 Jan. 1856, for 40 years. |
| J. Hanning, rep. of Lawless, | Do. do. | — | 1 17 10 | — | Lease from 3 Feb. 1845, for 40 years. |
| Michael Dunne, | Do. do. | — | 5 9 10 | — | Lease from 11 Jan. 1856, for 40 years. |
| Miss Power, | Do. do. | — | 5 17 3 | — | Lease from 18 July, 1864, for 40 years. |
| Messrs. Garde, Bennett, & Wigmore, | Do. do. | — | 6 12 5½ | — | Lease from 17 Nov. 1834, for 40 years. |
| Thomas John Keane, | Do. do. | — | 11 1 6 | — | Lease from 24 Mar. 1856, for 40 years. |
| R. Creed, rep. of R. Allen, | Do. do. | — | 0 2 4½ | — | Lease from 24 June, 1846, for 40 years. |
| Roman Catholic Chapel, | Do. do. | — | — | — | |
| Miss Garde, | Do. do. | — | 0 9 3 | — | Lease 40 years from September, 1847. |
| John Wilkinson, | Do. do. | — | 1 16 11 | — | Lease from 28 May, 1832, for 40 years. |
| William Thornton, | Premises in the Town of Youghal, County Cork. | — | 2 15 4½ | — | Lease from 30 Sept. 1828, for 40 years. |
| Rev. Edward Greene, | Do. do. | — | 2 15 4½ | — | Lease from 3 Sept. 1827, for 40 years. |
| Charles Greene, | Do. do. | — | — | — | Lease from 2 May, 1857, for 40 years. |
| David Lane, | Premises in the Town of Cloyne, County Cork. | — | 1 11 6 | — | |
| Charles Lane, | Do. do. | — | 0 10 6 | — | Lease from 19 May, 1836, for 40 years. |
| R. Creed, rep. of Wilkinson, | Do. do. | — | 2 15 4½ | — | Lease from 26 June, 1846, for 40 years. |
| | | | 547 8 0½ | 703 16 0 | |
| Rev. W. H. Crofton, | Goulane, Lispatty, and Fairs of Goulane, Parish of Donoughmore, County Cork. | — | 293 3 10 | — | Perpetuity. |
| Henry Hassett, | Upper and Lower Kilmartin, Parish of Donoughmore, County Cork. | — | 75 4 7 | — | Do. |
| Do. | Cooleckey and Mahoney, Parish of Cloyne, County Cork. | — | 72 6 5 | — | Do. |
| Henry Longfield, | Barnacreen, Parish of Donoughmore, Co. Cork, | — | 87 1 1 | — | Do. |
| R. H. Townsend, | Coolmonamore, Parish of Donoughmore, Co. Cork. | — | 112 3 0 | — | Do. |
| John Litton, | Skilleen, Parish of Cloyne, County Cork, | — | 13 9 9 | — | Do. |
| Do. | Do. do. do. | — | 39 0 10 | — | Do. |
| John Litchfield, | Bog of Cloyne, Parish of Cloyne, do. | — | 84 17 5 | — | Do. |
| Representative of James Kingston, | Ballybranagh West, Parish of Cloyne, do. | — | 33 15 9 | — | Do. |
| Representative of Rev. Geo. Kingston, | Monefarane, Parish of Cloyne, do. | — | 9 15 1 | — | Do. |
| Abraham Forster, | Monclahane and Ballyronane, Parish of Cloyne, County Cork. | — | 92 7 1 | — | Do. |
| Hugh Massy, | Kilnamoreen, Union of Mitchelstown, Electoral Division of Kilphelan. | — | 75 4 9 | — | Do. |
| John Litton, | Coast Guard Station and Land at Ballycotton, Parish of Cloyne, County Cork. | — | 34 4 1 | — | Do. |
| Rev. William Rogers, | Premises in Town of Cloyne and Parish of Cloyne. | — | 1 2 0 | — | Do. |
| Samuel Green, | Premises in Town of Cloyne, | — | 2 6 5 | — | Do. |
| | | | 1,026 2 1 | | |

### Bishopric of Killaloe.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| George Sampson, | Knockyclorane, | — | 32 18 10 | — | Perpetuity. |
| Representatives of Andrew Martin, | Do. | — | 24 4 8 | — | Do. |
| Robert Law, | Shantrade, | — | 280 18 11 | — | Do. |
| Lord Leconfield, | Chefries, | — | 21 0 0 | — | Do. |
| George Sampson, | Cappaghroe, | — | 40 14 3 | — | Do. |
| Donet Sampson, | Carrowmore, | — | 187 6 1 | — | Do. |
| Austin Moran, | Shiesiffe, | — | 33 19 4 | — | Do. |
| Lady Maxwell, | Moyhill, | — | 141 0 6 | — | Do. |
| John Fitzgerald, | Kilnaboy, | — | 52 2 9 | — | Do. |
| Rev. F. Synge, | Do. | — | 104 5 6 | — | Do. |
| Bagot Blood, | Glaninagh, | — | 104 7 9 | — | Do. |
| Representative of Crummerford, | Drumcreehy, | — | 65 14 8 | — | Do. |
| Wainright Crowe, | Shantulla and Clonfeigh, | — | 42 7 1 | — | Do. |
| F. H. Synge, | Aghasla, | — | 335 12 0 | — | Do. |
| Bagot Blood, | Clooney, | — | 66 16 3 | — | Do. |
| James O'Brien, | Kilfenora, | — | 133 0 8 | — | Do. |

## Schedule I., Part 2.—Rental of Lands of Archbishops and Bishops.

### Bishopric of Killaloe.

| The Names of the Lessees or Tenants. | The Denominations of Lands, and in what Parish or County. | The reputed number of Statute Acres in each holding. | The Annual Rent payable by each Lessee. | Annual or other Renewal Fine paid or payable by each Lessee of a Leasehold. | Whether held in Perpetuity or by a Lease, and the term of the Lease. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| | | A. R. P. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | |
| Major Synge, | Lettermoylan, | — | 85 13 7 | — | Perpetuity. |
| James Tyrrell, | Killespughnan, | — | 63 14 10 | — | Do. |
| Edmond J. Armstrong, | Killenane, | — | 70 10 3 | — | Do. |
| Representatives of W. M. Reeves, | Tieroverna, | — | 30 15 0 | — | Do. |
| Thomas Brereton's representatives, | Rathurles, | — | 5 13 10 | — | Do. |
| Lord Dunally, | Mental, Glebe of Dolla, | — | 6 6 0 | — | Do. |
| Representatives of P. M. Lynch, | Aghenish, | — | 78 10 7 | — | Do. |
| Rev. Dr. Power, | Chapel Ground in Killaloe Town, | — | 0 2 8 | — | Do. |
| Representatives of Rev. R. Martin, | Premises in Town of Killaloe, | — | 3 16 6 | — | Do. |
| | | | 2,016 12 6 | | |
| Lady De Montmorency, | Ballyneagh, Parish of Moyne, Barony of Tulla, and County Clare. | Contents not stated in lease. | 63 0 0 | 115 7 8 | Lease for 21 years from 29 Sep. 1855. |
| Thomas Studdert, | Carrownakilty, Barony of Tulla, Co. Clare, | Do. | 24 3 0 | 50 0 0 | Lease for 21 years from 25 Dec. 1866. |
| William Burton, | Carhirnamoney, Barony of Inchiquin, County Clare. | 159 2 23 | 10 10 0 | 22 3 1 | Do. |
| William Spaight, | Aghavinan, Barony of Burren, County Clare, | 1,542 3 26 | 12 12 0 | 20 0 0 | Do. |
| Anne Lloyd, | Killofin, Barony of Clonderalaw, do. | Contents not stated in lease. | 21 0 0 | 28 0 0 | Do. |
| George Fosberry and others, | Drumcleaf, Barony of Islands, do. | Do. | 87 14 3 | 116 19 0 | Lease for 21 years from 25 Dec. 1865. |
| Rev. Geo. H. De Clare Studdert, | Kilcrush, Barony of Inchiquin, do. | Do. | 63 0 0 | 150 0 0 | Lease for 21 yerrs from 24 June, 1866. |
| Sir A. Fitzgerald, | Kilnasoolagh, Parish of Kilnasoolagh, do. | Do. | 4 12 4 | 18 9 3 | Lease for 21 years from 25 Dec. 1866. |
| Laurence Kelly, | Kilmaleery, Barony of Bunratty, do. | 97 0 30 | 42 12 0 | 24 5 1 | Lease for 21 years from 24 June, 1867. |
| John Riggs Miller, | Corcloghan, do. do. | Contents not stated in lease. | 31 10 0 | 55 7 8½ | Lease for 21 years from 25 Dec. 1866. |
| Rep. of Fitzgerald Blood, | Licken and Clooney, Barony of Corcomroe, County Clare. | 1,084 3 23 | 16 16 0 | 53 14 0 | Do. |
| Sir A. Fitzgerald, | Kilmacreehy, part in Parish of Kilmacreehy, and Barony of Corcomroe, and part in Parish of Aghtmana, and Barony of Burren, County Clare. | 2,389 0 4 | 52 10 0 | 73 6 11 | Do. |
| Edmond J. Armstrong, | Kilseily, Barony of Tulla, and County Clare, | Contents not stated in Lease. | 8 8 0 | 18 9 3 | Do. |
| Mrs. Smith's Trustees, | Arcroney, Barony of Lower Ormonde, and County Tipperary. | 991 1 13 | 61 4 0 | 50 0 0 | Lease for 21 years, from 1 May, 1862. |
| | | | 499 11 7 | 796 11 11½ | |
| John Digan, | Premises in Town of Killaloe, Parish of Killaloe, County Clare. | — | 8 0 10 | — | 40 years' lease, dated 13 Sept. 1853. |
| Reps. Alicia Jephson, | Do. do. | — | 4 18 9 | — | 40 years' lease, dated 24 June, 1849. |
| Nathaniel Barton, | Do. do. | — | 0 18 6 | — | 40 years' lease, dated 25 June, 1831. |
| Do. | Do. do. | — | 31 9 6 | — | Do. |
| Reps. Michael Nihill, | Do. do. | — | 0 6 8 | — | 40 years' lease, dated 25 Dec. 1858. |
| Do. | Do. do. | — | 3 0 0 | — | 40 years' lease, dated 24 June, 1855. |
| Do. | Do. do. | — | 2 1 1 | — | 40 years' lease, dated 25 Dec. 1858. |
| Do. | Do. do. | — | 0 10 0 | — | Do. |
| Sarah Clarke, | Do. do. | — | 0 13 6 | — | Do. |
| Michael Byrne, | Do. do. | — | 0 6 8 | — | Do. |
| P. and J. Brohan, | Do. do. | — | 0 9 0 | — | 40 years' lease, dated 29 Sept. 1858. |
| John Malone, | Do. do. | — | 0 10 0 | — | 40 years' lease, dated 24 June, 1855. |
| John O'Brien, | Do. do. | — | 0 10 0 | — | 40 years' lease, dated 25 Dec. 1857. |
| Catherine Hickey, | Do. do. | — | 0 4 0 | — | 40 years' lease, dated 25 June, 1831. |
| Margaret Ryan, | Do. do. | — | 1 12 6 | — | 40 years' lease, dated 24 June, 1855. |
| Cullen's Assignees, | Do. do. | — | 1 10 0 | — | 40 years' lease, from 25 June, 1831. |
| Rev. Dr. Power, | Do. do. | — | 4 12 4 | — | 40 years' lease, from 25 Dec. 1866. |
| Michael Ryan, | Do. do. | — | 0 1 0 | — | 40 years' lease, from 1 Nov. 1831. |
| Mary Gleeson, | Do. do. | — | 0 1 0 | — | No lease. |
| Catherine Nihill, | Do. do. | — | 3 0 0 | — | 40 years' lease, 24 June, 1856. |
| John Hogan, | Do. do. | — | 4 16 11 | — | 40 years' lease, 25 March, 1854. |
| Richard Elliott, | Do. do. | — | 2 0 0 | — | 40 years' lease, 24 June, 1864. |
| Do. | Do. do. | — | 0 15 0 | — | 40 years' lease, 25 Dec. 1858. |
| Joseph Worrall, | Do. do. | — | 1 7 8 | — | 40 years' lease, 25 Dec. 1858. |
| John Wolfe Nihill, | Do. do. | — | 3 0 0 | — | 40 years' lease, 24 June, 1855. |
| Mrs. Anne Ryan, | Do. do. | — | 2 12 6 | — | 40 years' lease, 25 Dec. 1858. |

## Schedule I., Part 2.—Rental of Lands of Archbishops and Bishops.
### Bishopric of Killaloe.

| The Names of the Lessees or Tenants. 1. | The Denominations of Lands, and in what Parish or County. 2. | The reputed number of Statute Acres in each holding. 3. A. R. P. | The Annual Rent payable by each Lessee 4. £ s. d. | Annual or other Renewal Fine paid or payable by each Lessee of a Leasehold. 5. £ s. d. | Whether held in Perpetuity or by a Lease, and the term of the Lease. 6. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William Courtney, | Premises in Town of Killaloe, Parish of Killaloe, County Clare. | — | 2 0 0 | — | 40 years' lease, 25 Dec. 1857. |
| Mathew O'Brien, | Do. do. | — | 0 7 8 | — | Do. |
| Patrick Johnston, | Do. do. | — | 0 9 8 | — | 40 years' lease, 29 Sept. 1858. |
| Denis Cooney, | Do. do. | — | 1 10 0 | — | 40 years' lease, 25 June, 1831. |
| George Bevan, | Do. do. | — | 0 2 4 | — | 40 years' lease, 29 Sept. 1859. |
| Peter Nihill, | Do. do. | — | 2 0 0 | — | 40 years' lease, 24 June, 1849. |
| John Nihill, | Do. do. | — | 0 5 3 | — | 40 years' lease, 24 June, 1847. |
| Mathew Hayes, | Do. do. | — | 0 18 6 | — | 40 years' lease, 25 Dec. 1858. |
| Miss Moore, | Do. do. | — | 1 8 6 | — | 40 years' lease, 1854. |
| Rep. Rev. R. Martin, | Do. do. | — | 0 18 6 | — | 40 years' lease, 25 Dec. 1842. |
| John Crotty, | Do. do. | — | 1 10 0 | — | 40 years' lease, 24 June, 1861. |
| Margaret Corbet, | Do. do. | — | 0 1 0 | — | 40 years' lease, 24 June, 1840. |
| Mrs. Clemins, | Do. do. | — | 0 1 0 | — | 40 years' lease, 25 Dec. 1834. |
| Anthony Carrig, | Do. do. | — | 1 0 0 | — | 40 years' lease, 25 Dec. 1861. |
| Do. | Do. do. | — | 0 1 0 | — | 40 years' lease, 25 Dec. 1834. |
| Mrs. Tuite, | Do. do. | — | 0 2 6 | — | 40 years' lease, 24 June, 1861. |
| John Doyle, | Do. do. | — | 0 2 6 | — | Out of lease. |
| Mathew Scanlan, | Do. do. | — | 0 1 0 | — | 40 years' lease, 1 Nov. 1831. |
| Richard Elliott, | Do. do. | — | 0 1 0 | — | 40 years' lease, 29 Sept. 1859. |
| Rep. P. and J. Nihill, | Do. do. | — | 5 1 9 | — | 40 years' lease, 24 June, 1840. |
| C. W. Williams, | Do. do. | — | 1 0 0 | — | 40 years' lease, 25 Dec. 1833. |
| Do. | Do. do. | — | 6 0 0 | — | Do. |
| George Sampson, | Do. do. | — | 2 2 11 | — | 40 years' lease, 24 Dec. 1858. |
| Robert Law, | Do. do. | — | 0 13 6 | — | Lease out. |
| Thomas Hennessy, | Do. do. | — | 1 10 0 | — | 40 years' lease, 25 Dec. 1849. |
| Rev. R. Martin, | Do. do. | — | 1 12 0 | — | 40 years' lease, 25 Dec. 1842. |
| | | | 530 4 7 | | |

# ESTABLISHED CHURCH (IRELAND) COMMISSION.

## SCHEDULE II., PART 1.

## REVENUES OF THE CORPORATIONS OF THE DEANS AND CHAPTERS.

## Schedule II., Part 1.—Deans and Chapters.—Province of Armagh.

| Name and Title of Dean and Chapter, and Number of Persons of which the Corporation consists. | Names and Offices of Members of the Corporation. | Gross Yearly Income and the Sources thereof. | Annual Deductions from Gross Yearly Income. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. |
| **CATHEDRAL OF ST. PATRICK, ARMAGH.** | | | |
| The Dean and Chapter of the *Cathedral Church of St. Patrick, Armagh*; consisting, in number, of nine persons. | *Decn*, Very Rev. Brabazon William Disney.<br>*Precentor*, Rev. Alex. Irwin.<br>*Chancellor*, Rev. James Jones.<br>*Treasurer*, Rev. Wm. Barlow.<br>*Archdeacon*, Ven. John W. Stokes.<br>*Prebendaries.*<br>*Mullaghbrack*, Rev. J. J. Flavell.<br>*Ballymore*, Rev. A. Molony.<br>*Loughgall*, Rev. J. R. Chomley.<br>*Tynan*, Rev. William Reeves. | There are not any revenues belonging to the Dean and Chapter of Armagh in their corporate capacity, save and except the Economy Fund, over which the Dean and Chapter exercise a control and management, for the proceeds and appropriation of which see columns 6 and 7. | |
| **CATHEDRAL OF ST. MACARTIN, CLOGHER.** | | | |
| The Dean and Chapter of the *Cathedral Church of St. Macartin, Clogher*; consisting, in number, of nine persons. | *Dean*, Very Rev. Ogle W. Moore.<br>*Archdeacon*, Ven. J. C. Wolfe.<br>*Precentor*, Rev. Samuel Greer.<br>*Chancellor*, Rev. John C. Hudson.<br>*Prebendaries.*<br>*Kilskeery*, Rev. John Grey Porter.<br>*Donacavey*, Rev. H. Tottenham.<br>*Tyholland*, Rev. J. R. Tarleton.<br>*Devenish*, Rev. L. G. Reade.<br>*Tullycorbet*, Rev. A. Campbell. | There are not any revenues belonging to the Dean and Chapter of Clogher in their corporate capacity. | N.B.—The Cathedral is the parish Church; and like other parish Churches, the fabric is maintained by the Ecclesiastical Commissioners. |
| **CATHEDRAL OF DERRY.** | | | |
| The Dean and Chapter of the *Cathedral Church of Derry*; consisting, in number, of five persons. | *Dean*, Very Rev. H. U. Tighe.<br>*Archdeacon*, Ven. Charles Galway.<br>*Prebendaries.*<br>*Aghadoey*, Rev. R. Alexander.<br>*Upper Cumber*, Rev. Jas. Smith.<br>*Lower Moville*, Rev. W. Major. | There are not any revenues belonging to the Dean and Chapter of Derry in their corporate capacity. | |
| **CATHEDRAL OF RAPHOE.** | | | |
| The Dean and Chapter of the *Cathedral Church of Raphoe*; consisting of six persons. | *Dean*, Lord Edward Chichester.<br>*Archdeacon*, Frederick Goold.<br>*Prebendaries.*<br>*Drumholm*, Rev. J. Kincaid.<br>*Killymard*, Rev. W. Hughes.<br>*Inver*, Rev. H. Carre.<br>*Clondahorky*, Rev. C. F. Stewart. | There are not any revenues belonging to the Dean and Chapter as a corporate body. | |
| **CATHEDRAL OF HOLY TRINITY, DOWN.** | | | |
| The Dean and Chapter of the *Cathedral Church of the Holy Trinity, Down*; consisting, in number, of seven persons. | *Dean*, Very Rev. Thos. Woodward.<br>*Archdeacon*, Ven. W. B. Mant.<br>*Chancellor*, Rev. J. L. M. Scott.<br>*Precentor*, Rev. T. Drew.<br>*Treasurer*, Rev. J. H. Freke.<br>*Prebendaries.*<br>*St. Andrew's*, Rev. D. Bell.<br>*Dunsford*, Rev. R. Peacocke.<br>It is stated that there is another Prebend in the Cathedral, viz.:—of Talpestown, which having no corps or emoluments has not for some time been filled up. | This Corporation have no property, except that mentioned under No. 6. | |

## Schedule II., Part 1.—Deans and Chapters.—Province of Armagh.

| Purposes to which Annual Income is applied. 5. | Annual Income from Economy Fund, and the Sources thereof. 6. | Purposes to which Economy Fund is applied. 7. | Names and Offices of Subordinate Officers. 8. |
|---|---|---|---|
| **CATHEDRAL OF ST. PATRICK, ARMAGH.** | £ s. d. | | |
| | From rents reserved by lease, as per rental, . . 159 12 11<br>Rentcharge on the townland of Stormanstown, in the county of Louth, 36 18 6<br>196 11 5 | The income is all laid out in salaries to minor officers and other purposes connected with the Cathedral; and no portion appropriated by the members of the chapter. The Economy Fund has in some years proved insufficient, and the insufficiency has been made up by subscriptions from the members of the Chapter. | There are Vicars-Choral who officiate; they are not paid by the Dean and Chapter, but have a corporate property of their own.<br>*See Schedule* iii.<br>The Cathedral is, by statutable provisions, 15 & 16 Geo. III., ch. 17 (Ir.), made a parish church; but the cure of souls of the parish is vested in the Rector of the parish of Armagh.<br>The Cathedral was entirely restored and re-opened, 1840, at a cost of £34,463; of which the late Primate, Lord J. G. Beresford, contributed £24,048; private subscriptions, £7,774; and the Ecclesiastical Commissioners the rest.<br>There is full choral service daily. |
| **CATHEDRAL OF ST. MACARTIN, CLOGHER.** | There is not any Economy Fund belonging to the Cathedral Church of Clogher. | | |
| **CATHEDRAL OF DERRY.** | There is no Economy Fund.<br>The Cathedral is a parish Church, and kept in repair by the Ecclesiastical Commissioners. | | Two Curates paid by the Dean personally, officiate in the Cathedral. There is a choir maintained by private subscription and an allowance from the Irish Society and the Ecclesiastical Commissioners. |
| **CATHEDRAL OF RAPHOE.** | There is no Economy Fund.<br>The Cathedral is a parish Church; kept in repair by the Ecclesiastical Commissioners. | | |
| **CATHEDRAL OF HOLY TRINITY, DOWN.** | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | |
| | The only fund is an annual charge of £271 18*s.* 5*d.* imposed by 30 Geo. III., c. 43, on the income of the parishes then forming the corps of the Deanery, . 271 18 5 | This is applied for Cathedral purposes:<br>For a Clerical Vicar-Choral, . 56 0 0<br>Organist, . . 60 0 0<br>Choir, . . 105 0 0<br>Verger and Sexton, 30 0 0<br>Tuning Organ, &c., 5 5 0<br>Insurance, . . 5 0 0<br>Bell-ringing, &c., 8 0 0 | The Dean reports the Clerical Vicar-Choralship vacant, the income being so small that no one will take the office.<br>The Cathedral was recently restored, and is in good order. Private subscriptions amounted to £1,146. It is now kept in repair by the Ecclesiastical Commissioners, pursuant to the provisions of a recent Act. |

## Schedule II., Part 1.—Deans and Chapters.—Province of Armagh.

| Name and Title of Dean and Chapter, and Number of Persons of which the Corporation consists. | Names and Offices of Members of the Corporation. | Gross Yearly Income and the Sources thereof. | Annual Deductions from Gross Yearly Income. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. |
| **CATHEDRAL OF ST. SAVIOUR, CONNOR.** | | | |
| The Dean and Chapter of the *Cathedral Church of St. Saviour, Connor;* consisting, in number, of eight persons. | *Dean*, Very Rev. Geo. Bull, D.D.<br>*Archdeacon*, Ven. Thos. Hincks.<br>*Precentor*, Rev. Thos. Knox.<br>*Chancellor*, Rev. W. H. Biedermann.<br>*Treasurer*, Rev. Stephen Gwynn.<br>*Prebendaries.*<br>*Connor*, Rev. Walter Johnson.<br>*Cairncastle*, Rev. Hartley Hodson.<br>*Rasharkin*, Rev. Andw. Creery.<br>*Kilroot*, Rev. Charles Falloon. | There are not any revenues belonging to the Dean and Chapter of Connor in their corporate capacity. | |
| **CATHEDRAL OF CHRIST THE REDEEMER, DROMORE.** | | | |
| The Dean and Chapter of the *Cathedral Church of Christ the Redeemer, Dromore;* consisting, in number, of six persons. | *Dean*, Very Rev. Daniel Bagot.<br>*Archdeacon*, Ven. James Saurin.<br>*Precentor*, Rev. E. P. Brooke.<br>*Chancellor*, Rev. Edwd. Richards.<br>*Treasurer*, Rev. Charles B. Knox.<br>*Prebendary*, Rev. Henry Murphy. | There are not any revenues belonging to the Dean and Chapter of Dromore as a corporate body. | |
| **CATHEDRAL OF ELPHIN.** | | | |
| The Dean and Chapter of the *Cathedral Church of Elphin;* consisting, in number, of eleven persons. | *Dean*, Very Rev. William Warburton.<br>*Archdeacon*, Ven. Henry Irwin.<br>*Precentor*, Rev. Fredk Hamilton.<br>*Prebendaries.*<br>*Kilgoghlin*, Rev. Geo. Vernon.<br>*Tirebrine*, Rev. A. Robinson.<br>*Kilmacallen*, Rev. G. Crozier.<br>*Kilcooley*, Rev. J. Acheson.<br>*Tibohine or Artagh*, Rev. A. Hyde, jun.<br>*Ballintubber*, Rev. G. Griffith.<br>*Oran*, Rev. James Hunt.<br>*Tarmonbarry*, Rev. J. S. Gumley. | There are not any revenues belonging to the Dean and Chapter in their corporate capacity. | |
| **CATHEDRAL OF ST. MARY, TUAM.** | | | |
| The Dean and Chapter of the *Cathedral Church of St. Mary, Tuam;* consisting, in number, of eleven persons. | *Dean*, Rev. Chas. H. Seymour.<br>*Provost*, Rev. Wm. Le Poer Trench.<br>*Archdeacon*, Ven. John Cather.<br>*Prebendaries.*<br>*Kilmeen*, Rev. B. J. Clarke.<br>*Killabegs*, Rev. Jas. Mecredy.<br>*Taghsaxon*, Rev. Mark Perrin.<br>*Kilmoylan*, Rev. W. C. M'Causland.<br>*Kilmainmore*, Rev. G. R. Gildea.<br>*Balla*, Rev. R. W. Maxwell.<br>*Faldown*, Rev. Joseph Barker.<br>*Lacoagh*, Vacant. | There are not any revenues belonging to the Dean and Chapter in their corporate capacity, save and except the annual revenue arising from the Economy Estate, for the proceeds and appropriation of which see columns 6 and 7. | |
| **CATHEDRAL OF ST. PATRICK, KILLALLA.** | | | |
| The Dean and Chapter of the *Cathedral Church of St. Patrick, Killalla;* consisting, in number, of eight persons. | *Dean*, Rev. James Collins.<br>*Precentor*, Rev. C. Hamilton.<br>*Archdeacon*, Ven. Wm. Jackson.<br>*Prebendaries.*<br>*Killanley*, Ven. Archdeacon Jackson.<br>*Errew*, Rev. R. St. George.<br>*Ardagh*, Rev. Weldon Ashe.<br>*Lackan*, Rev. George Garrett.<br>*Rosserkbeg*, Rev. Jas. T. Fowler. | There are not any revenues belonging to the Dean and Chapter of Killalla, in their corporate capacity. | |

## Schedule II., Part 1.—Deans and Chapters.—Province of Armagh.

| Purposes to which Annual Income is applied. 5. | Annual Income from Economy Fund, and the Sources thereof. 6. | Purposes to which Economy Fund is applied. 7. | Names and Offices of Subordinate Officers. 8. |
|---|---|---|---|
| **CATHEDRAL OF ST. SAVIOUR, CONNOR.** | | | |
| | There is no Economy Fund. The parish Church of Lisburn is used as the Cathedral. It is kept in repair by the Ecclesiastical Commissioners. | | |
| **CATHEDRAL OF CHRIST THE REDEEMER, DROMORE.** | | | |
| | There is no Economy Fund. The Cathedral is a parish Church; kept in repair by the Ecclesiastical Commissioners. | | |
| **CATHEDRAL OF ELPHIN.** | | | |
| | There is no Economy Fund. But a portion of the income of a small landed property, vested by Bishop Hodson in trustees, is applicable to repairs of the Cathedral. | | |
| **CATHEDRAL OF ST. MARY, TUAM.** | | | |
| Tithe - rentcharge payable out of the parishes of Liskeevey, Clonbern, and Tuam, viz.— Cloonbern, £42 16 7½; Liskeevey, 50 11 10½; Tuam, 4 13 4½. Yearly rents of house property in the town of Tuam, as per last rental, 129 0 8. Total £227 2 6½. | The Cathedral is a parish Church, kept in repair by the Ecclesiastical Commissioners. | Organist and members of the Tuam Cathedral, £100 0 0. Reader's salary, 26 6 7. Verger—salary, and for light, fuel, for organ, &c., and washing, 26 0 0. Head-rent and fines payable to See of Tuam, including costs of renewals, 21 13 1. Yearly quit-rent, 0 5 1. Agent's fees for collection of rent and rentcharge, 11 2 6. | Preacher paid half his salary, £26 per annum, out of the Dean and Chapter's property; the remainder by Dean and Chapter out of their own resources. There is a choir, the expense of which is contributed to by the Ecclesiastical Commissioners, as they are in possession of property belonging to the Minor Corporation of Vicars-Choral of this Cathedral. |
| **CATHEDRAL OF ST. PATRICK, KILLALLA.** | | | |
| | There is no Economy Fund. The Cathedral a parish Church; kept in repair by Ecclesiastical Commissioners. | | |

SCHEDULE II., PART 1.—DEANS AND CHAPTERS.—PROVINCES OF ARMAGH AND DUBLIN.

| Name and Title of Dean and Chapter, and Number of Persons of which the Corporation consists. | Names and Offices of Members of the Corporation. | Gross Yearly Income and the Sources thereof. | Annual Deductions from Gross Yearly Income. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. |
| **CATHEDRAL OF ST. CRUMNATHY, ACHONRY.** | | | |
| The Dean and Chapter of the *Cathedral Church of St. Crumnathy, Achonry;* consisting, in number, of six persons. | *Dean*, Viscount Mountmorres.<br>*Precentor*, Vacant.<br>*Archdeacon*, Ven. Hamilton Townsend.<br>*Prebendaries.*<br>*Killaraght*, Rev. Edwd. Powell.<br>*Ballysodare*, Rev. W. C. Townsend.<br>*Kilmovee*, Rev. James Little. | There are not any revenues belonging to the Dean and Chapter of Achonry in their corporate capacity. | |
| **CATHEDRAL OF ST. PATRICK, DUBLIN.** | | | |
| Dean and Chapter of the *Collegiate and Cathedral Church of St. Patrick, Dublin;* consisting, in number, of twenty-six persons. | *Dean*, Very Rev. John West.<br>*Precentor*, Rev. J. H. Todd.<br>*Chancellor*, Rev. E. W. Whately.<br>*Treasurer*, Hon. and Rev. William C. Plunket.<br>*Archdeacon of Dublin*, Ven. William Lee.<br>*Archdeacon of Glandelagh*, Ven. Cadwallader Wolseley.<br>*Prebendaries.*<br>*Cullen*, Archbishop of Dublin.<br>*Kilmactalway*, Rev. D. Reade.<br>*Swords*, Rev. Thomas Twigg.<br>*Yagoe*, Rev. H. Westby.<br>*St. Audoen*, Rev. A. Leeper.<br>*Clonmethan*, Rev. J. La Touche.<br>*Wicklow*, Rev. H. Brownrigg.<br>*Tymothan*, Very Rev. H. U. Tighe.<br>*Mullihithart*, Rev. W. Mayers.<br>*Castleknock*, Rev. R. Sadlier.<br>*Tipper*, Rev. J. S. Gilmore.<br>*Tassagard*, Rev. W. Thornhill.<br>*Dunlavin*, Rev. J. O'Regan.<br>*Maynooth*, Rev. G. Blacker.<br>*Howth*, Rev. W. Lawrenson.<br>*Rathmichael*, Rev. J. Scott.<br>*Monmohennock*, Rev. E. Pepper.<br>*Tipperkevin*, Rev. S. Meyrick.<br>*Donoghmore*, Rev. W. Radcliff.<br>*Stagonil*, Rev. C. Macdonogh. | | |
| **CATHEDRAL OF CHRIST CHURCH, DUBLIN.** | | | |
| The Dean and Chapter of the *Cathedral Church of the Holy and Undivided Trinity*, otherwise *Christ Church, Dublin;* consisting, in number, of seven persons.<br>The Archdeacon of Dublin has a stall and vote, but is not an actual corporator. | *Dean*, Very Rev. John West.<br>*Precentor*, Rev. Richard Barton.<br>*Chancellor*, Rev. Charles Tisdall.<br>*Treasurer*, The Ven. Henry Cotton.<br>*Prebendaries.*<br>*St. Michael's*, Rev. Edward Seymour.<br>*St. Michan's*, Rev. William Marrable.<br>*St. John's*, Rev. Wm. C. Greene. | None, exclusive of the revenues in column 6, which is called the Economy Estate. | |

SCHEDULE II., PART 1.—DEANS AND CHAPTERS.—PROVINCES OF ARMAGH AND DUBLIN.

| Purposes to which annual Income is applied. | Annual Income from Economy Fund, and the Sources thereof. | Purposes to which Economy Fund is applied. | Names and Offices of Subordinate Officers. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 5. | 6. | 7. | 8. |

## CATHEDRAL OF ST. CRUMNATHY, ACHONRY.

There is no Economy Fund. The Cathedral is a parish Church; kept in repair by the Ecclesiastical Commissioners.

## CATHEDRAL OF ST. PATRICK, DUBLIN.

The whole Estate is called the Economy Estate.

None of it is applicable for the personal benefit of the Members of the Chapter.

| | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Rent of lands, houses, &c. | 551 | 5 | 9 |
| Rent of lands, houses, &c., let from year to year, | 21 | 6 | 0 |
| The old and augmentation estates, | 36 | 0 | 0 |
| Emoluments of St. Bridget's parish, | 0 | 6 | 2 |
| Tithe-rentcharge, viz.: | | | |
| Castleknock, | 169 | 1 | 1 |
| St. Peter's, Dublin, | 117 | 11 | 9 |
| Kilbride, Wicklow, | 58 | 14 | 11 |
| Moone, Kildare, | 188 | 11 | 11 |
| Rathsallagh and Frewstown, Kildare, | 75 | 18 | 1 |
| Brennockstown, Kildare, | 22 | 10 | 0 |
| Tallaght, | 165 | 17 | 10 |
| Swords, Kinsealy, and Killossory, | 424 | 11 | 11 |
| Crumlin, | 152 | 1 | 9 |
| Revenue of two Minor Canons, transferred to the Economy Fund, under St. Patrick's Cathedral Act, 1851, | 143 | 9 | 1 |
| Revenue of the Chancellor's Vicar, transferred under same act, | 220 | 5 | 10 |
| Annual amount received from fines, average 5 years, | 98 | 0 | 0 |
| | £2,445 | 12 | 1 |

| | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Payments of quit-rents, head-rents, rents, and tithe-rentcharges, | 92 | 4 | 3 |
| Poor-rate, taxes, and fire insurance, | 137 | 7 | 0 |
| Agency, | 132 | 0 | 0 |
| Salaries to Cathedral officers and servants, | 278 | 13 | 4 |
| Seneschal, | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Registrar, | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Grammar Master for the boys, | 77 | 14 | 0 |
| Organist, | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Six choristers, | 60 | 0 | 0 |
| Assistant in choir, | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| Minor Canons, | 123 | 9 | 0 |
| Dean's Vicar, | 21 | 0 | 0 |
| Precentor's Vicar, | 2 | 1 | 6 |
| Resident Preacher, | 50 | 0 | 0 |
| Curates of Ballymore, Brennockstown, Killossory, and Crumlin, | 135 | 10 | 0 |
| Sundries, viz.— | | | |
| Coals, gas, repairs, school requisites, &c. | 245 | 10 | 0 |
| Annuity to widow of curate, | 40 | 0 | 0 |
| Interest of £13,300 mortgage debt, | 665 | 0 | 0 |
| Instalment of principal of ditto, | 300 | 0 | 0 |

The Dean and Chapter are applying the surplus fund to reduce the mortgage debt.

The mortgage debt, £13,000, was incurred for repairs, under a private Act.

Two Minor Canons.
Four Clerical Vicars.
*See Minor Corporations, Schedule* iii.

The Dean's Vicar, assisted by the Treasurer's Vicar, attends to the spiritual duties of a district round the Cathedral, called the Dean's Liberty.

There is full Choral Service daily.

Recently the whole Cathedral has been in effect rebuilt and restored by the munificence of the late Sir Benjamin Lee Guinness, Bart., M.P.

## CATHEDRAL OF CHRIST CHURCH, DUBLIN.

| | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Houses and lands in the city of Dublin and elsewhere, yearly, | 1,662 | 11 | 6 |
| Tithe-rentcharge, do. | 57 | 0 | 2 |
| Grant from the Crown, | 39 | 14 | 8 |
| Share of the Augmentation Estate in aid of the choristers, | 17 | 10 | 8 |

| | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Payments to Dignitaries, | 274 | 12 | 9½ |
| Do. to Prebendaries, | 172 | 17 | 1 |
| Do. to Clerical Vicars, | 22 | 0 | 0 |
| Do. to Curate of Killester, | 1 | 16 | 11 |
| Do. to Curate of Ballykinder, | 7 | 0 | 0 |

Two of the Vicars-Choral are in Holy Orders, Rev. George De Butts and Rev. John Finlayson, and assist the Prebendaries in the daily services; and they have a share of the estate of the Prebendaries and Vicars, and also a share of a moiety of the Augmentation Estate.
*See Schedule* iii.

## Schedule II., Part 1.—Deans and Chapters.—Province of Dublin.

| Name and Title of Dean and Chapter, and Number of Persons of which the Corporation consists. | Names and Offices of Members of the Corporation. | Gross Yearly Income and the Sources thereof. | Annual Deductions from Gross Yearly Income. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. |
| CATHEDRAL OF CHRIST CHURCH—*con.* | | | |
| CATHEDRAL OF ST. BRIGID, KILDARE. | | | |
| The Dean and Chapter of the *Cathedral Church of St. Brigid, Kildare*, consisting, in number, of eight persons. | *Dean*, Very Rev. John Wolseley.<br>*Precentor*, Ven. John O'Regan.<br>*Chancellor*, Rev. Augustus W. West.<br>*Treasurer*, Rev. John Browne.<br>1*st Canon*, Rev. A. J. Preston.<br>2*nd Canon*, Rev. Fras. Hewson.<br>3*rd Canon*, Rev. Charles Crosthwaite.<br>4*th Canon*, Rev. J. J. Frew. | £ s. d.<br>Rent of lands and Tithe-rentcharge reserved by lease, . . . . 191 0 9<br>Rent of Tithe-rentcharge reserved by lease, . . . . . 216 9 6<br>Tithe-rentcharge held at will, . . 24 5 0<br>£431 15 3 | |

SCHEDULE II., PART 1.—DEANS AND CHAPTERS.—PROVINCE OF DUBLIN.

| Purposes to which Annual Income is applied. 5. | Annual Income from Economy Fund, and the Sources thereof. 6. | Purposes to which Economy Fund is applied. 7. | Names and Offices of Subordinate Officers. 8. |
|---|---|---|---|
| **CATHEDRAL OF CHRIST CHURCH—*continued.*** | | | |
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | |
| | Dividends on £4,249 Government new three per cent. stock, do. . . 127 10 0 | Payments to Assistant Reader, . 75 0 0 | The Rev. Henry D. Collyer, Assistant Reader, is paid by the Dean and Chapter from the Economy Fund. |
| | Corporation of the city of Dublin, do. 13 16 11 | Do. to Stipendiaries (choir), 83 1 6 | There is full Choral Service daily. |
| | £1,918 3 11 | Do. to supernumerary singers, . 17 18 4 | |
| | The foregoing is independent of renewal fines, which are paid at intervals of several years, the average of which, for ten years, is about £159 9*s.* | Do. to choristers (boys), . . 90 0 0 | |
| | | Do. to Organist, 107 10 0 | |
| | | Do. to Deputy Organist, . 20 5 0 | |
| | | Do. to Choristers' Music Master, . 90 0 0 | |
| | | Do. to Master of GrammarSchool, 56 0 0 | |
| | | Do. to Registrar, 40 0 0 | |
| | | Do. to Proctor, . 20 0 0 | |
| | | Do. to Pro-Proctor, . . . 18 9 3 | |
| | | Do. Proctor's fees, 92 0 5 | |
| | | Do. to Verger, . 80 0 0 | |
| | | Do. to Church servants, . . 186 14 3 | |
| | | Do. to Ecclesiastical Comissioners, . . 50 16 6 | |
| | | Do. to Prebendaries & Vicars, 95 8 2 | |
| | | Do. Visitation fees, 1 12 4 | |
| | | Do. Tithe-rent-charges, . . 7 18 11 | |
| | | Do. Fire Insurances, . . 20 0 0 | |
| | | Do. Poor-rates & Water-rates, . 82 2 8 | |
| | | Do. Income Tax, 7 4 2 | |
| | | Do. for repairs, . 115 2 10 | |
| | | Do. for purchase of music and musical instruments, . . 28 15 7 | |
| | | Do. for repairs of organ, . . 4 16 0 | |
| | | Do. gratuities to Choristers on retiring, . . 18 0 0 | |
| | | Do. for coals, . 24 13 6 | |
| | | Do. for gaslight, . 4 17 8 | |
| | | Do. taxation of Verger's house, 7 8 11 | |
| | | Do. sundry incidental expenses, 58 5 10 | |
| **CATHEDRAL OF ST. BRIGID, KILDARE.** | | | |
| £ s. d. | | | *Prebendaries.* |
| Salaries, . . . 224 9 4 | There is no Economy Fund. The Cathedral is a parish Church. It is kept in repair by the corporate revenues. | | *Lulliamore*, Rev. A. J. Preston. |
| Diocesan Bishop's fees, 4 15 6 | | | *Rathangan*, Rev. Charles Crosthwaite. |
| Rentcharge, . . 12 15 10 | | | *Nurney*, Rev. J. Pim. |
| Cathedral repairs, . 1 14 8 | | | *Ballysonnon*, Rev. W. J. Mulloy. |
| Cathedral requisites, . 12 5 0 | | | *Castropetre*, Rev. J. E. Murray. |
| Insurance, . . . 2 6 2 | | | *Geashill*, Rev. J. F. M'Cormick. |
| | | | *Harristown*, Rev. J. J. K. Fletcher. |
| | | | *Donadea*, Rev. F. M. Watson. |
| The surplus used to be divided between the members of the Chapter; but the shares of five members now belong to the Ecclesiastical Commissioners. | | | |

SCHEDULE II., PART 1.—DEANS AND CHAPTERS.—PROVINCE OF DUBLIN.

| Name and Title of Dean and Chapter, and Number of Persons of which the Corporation consists. | Names and Offices of Members of the Corporation. | Gross Yearly Income and the Sources thereof. | Annual Deductions from Gross Yearly Income. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. |
| **CATHEDRAL OF ST. CANICE, KILKENNY.** | | | |
| The Dean and Chapter of the *Cathedral Church of St. Canice, Kilkenny*, in the Diocese of Ossory, consisting, in number, of twelve persons. | *Dean*, The Very Rev. Charles Vignoles.<br>*Precentor*, Rev. Wm. Pennefather.<br>*Chancellor*, Rev. Richard Pack.<br>*Treasurer*, Rev. James Graves.<br>*Archdeacon*, The Ven. Joseph Thacker.<br><br>*Prebendaries.*<br>*Blackrath*, Rev. Fred. R. Wynne.<br>*Aghour*, Rev. Luke Fowler.<br>*Mayne*, Rev. Vernon R. Drapes.<br>*Killamery*, Rev. Chas. C. Pepper.<br>*Tascoffin*, Rev. Richd. Deverell.<br>*Kilmanagh*, Rev. Saml. Madden.<br>*Cloneamery*, Rev. Jas. Lancaster. | There are not any revenues belonging to the Dean and Chapter in their corporate capacity, save and except the annual revenues arising from the Economy Estate. | |
| **CATHEDRAL OF ST. EDAN, FERNS.** | | | |
| The Dean and Chapter of the *Cathedral Church of St. Edan*, otherwise *Mogue, Ferns*; consisting, in number, of fifteen persons. | *Dean*, Very Rev. Wm. Atkins.<br>*Precentor*, Rev. John Booker.<br>*Chancellor*, Rev. H. Stewart.<br>*Treasurer*, Rev. Wm. Brandon.<br>*Archdeacon*, Ven. J. E. Johnson.<br><br>*Prebendaries.*<br>*Kilrane*, Rev. Robt. Fishbourne.<br>*Coolstuffe*, Rev. Geo. Richards.<br>*Fethard*, Rev. Jas. Armstrong.<br>*Edermine*, Rev. Robt. H. Stanley.<br>*Taghmon*, Rev. T. J. Jacob.<br>*Kilrush*, Rev. R. G. Brownrigg.<br>*Toome*, Rev. Edward Hallam.<br>*Clone*, Rev. Loftus Nunn.<br>*Crosspatrick*, Rev. D. Brownrigg.<br>*Whitechurch*, Rev. Geo. Jones. | There are not any corporate revenues whatever belonging to the Dean and Chapter of Ferns. | |
| **CATHEDRAL OF ST. LAZARIAN, LEIGHLIN.** | | | |
| The Dean and Chapter of the *Cathedral Church of St. Lazarian, Leighlin*; consisting, in number, of nine persons. | *Dean*, Rev. F. M. Watson.<br>*Precentor*, Rev. Robert M'Kee.<br>*Chancellor*, Suspended.<br>*Treasurer*, Rev. Jos. Richards.<br>*Archdeacon*, Hon. and Ven. H. S. Stopford.<br><br>*Prebendaries.*<br>*Ullard*, Rev. Joseph U. Franklin.<br>*Tecolme*, Rev. Joseph Keating.<br>*Tullomagrinagh*, Rev. Hy. Scott.<br>*Aghold*, Rev. F. Owen. | There are not any revenues belonging to the Dean and Chapter in their corporate capacity, save and except the Economy Fund, over which the Dean and Chapter exercise a control and management; for the proceeds and appropriation of which, see columns 6 and 7. | |

SCHEDULE II., PART 1.—DEANS AND CHAPTERS.—PROVINCE OF DUBLIN.

| Purposes to which Annual Income is applied. 5. | Annual Income from Economy Fund, and the Sources thereof. 6. | Purposes to which Economy Fund is applied. 7. | Names and Offices of Subordinate Officers. 8. |
|---|---|---|---|
| **CATHEDRAL OF ST. CANICE, KILKENNY.** | | | |
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | |
| | Rent of the rectorial tithe-rentcharges of the parishes of Rathdowney, Offerlane, and Durrow, in the Queen's County; and the rentcharges of the parishes of Sheffin, Balbeen, Coolcashin, Rathcool, Kilkyran, Killarney, Treadingstown, Rathlogan, Ballylarkin, and Rathkyran, in the County of Kilkenny; and also rents of a house and garden in the precincts of the Cathedral and City of Kilkenny, . 1,026 8 1½ | The Choir, . . 175 0 0<br>The Cathedral keeper, . . 26 0 0<br>Sexton, bell-ringer, organ-blower, and beadle, . . 61 0 0<br>Clothes for do. . 10 0 0<br>The Verger, . . 45 0 0<br>The Curate of Treadingstown, . 40 0 0<br>The Curate of Rathlogan, . . 10 0 0<br>The Chapter Registrar, . . 20 0 0<br>The Economist, . 42 0 0<br>Coal and candles, . 16 0 0<br>Visitation fees, about . . . 7 0 0<br>Sacramental elements, . . 2 2 0<br>Poor-rates and income tax, . . 60 0 0<br>Ordinary annual repairs of the fabric, and other incidental expenses, about 40 0 0<br><br>The surplus is applicable to pay a mortgage debt of £10,000, contracted under private Act, 27 & 28 Vic., ch. 3. | Three Vicars-Choral, consisting of the Dean's Vicar, Precentor's Vicar, and the Archdeacon's Vicar, who are Priests in orders, have incomes arising from the property belonging to their body corporate.<br>*See Schedule* iii. |
| **CATHEDRAL OF ST. EDAN, FERNS.** | | | |
| | There is no Economy Fund.<br>There is a parish Church called the Cathedral. | | |
| **CATHEDRAL OF ST. LAZARIAN, LEIGHLIN.** | | | |
| | From rents of tithes reserved by lease, £ s. d. 130 18 3<br>Renewal fines, 203 11 6<br>£334 9 9 | Cathedral purposes; and surplus divided by the members of the chapter. The share of each is stated for last five years to average about £21 2s.<br>A curate is paid by the corporation. The Cathedral is used as a Parish Church. | |

## Schedule II., Part 1.—Deans and Chapters.—Province of Dublin.

| Name and Title of Dean and Chapter, and Number of Persons of which the Corporation consists. | Names and Offices of Members of the Corporation. | Gross Yearly Income and the Sources thereof. | Annual Deductions from Gross Yearly Income. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. |
| **CATHEDRAL OF ST. PATRICK, CASHEL.** | | | |
| The Dean and Chapter of the *Cathedral Church of St. Patrick, Cashel;* consisting, in number, of ten persons. | *Dean*, Rev. John C. Macdonnell.<br>*Precentor*, Rev. B. H. Banner.<br>*Chancellor*, Rev. H. H. Madden.<br>*Treasurer*, Rev. Richard F. Lawrence.<br>*Archdeacon*, Ven. Henry Cotton.<br>*Prebendaries.*<br>*Glankeen*, The Lord Bishop of Cashel.<br>*Killardry*, Rev. John Alcorn.<br>*Fennor*, Rev. Thomas Miles.<br>*New Chapel*, Rev. R. H. Falkner.<br>*Kilbragh*, Rev. D. Foley. | There are not any revenues belonging to the Dean and Chapter in their corporate capacity, except the Economy Estate in No. 6.<br>They have, however, a lease for 999 years from Ecclesiastical Commissioners of the old See house, and as a residence partly for the Dean and partly for the Curate of St. Patrick's Rock. They paid a fine and repaired this with the Government stock which they had at the date of the former report. | |
| **CATHEDRAL OF ST. ALIBEUS, EMLY.** | | | |
| The Dean and Chapter of the *Cathedral Church of St. Alibeus*, alias *Elibeus, Emly;* consisting, in number, of eight persons. | *Dean*, Vacant.<br>*Precentor*, Rev. M. L. Apjohn.<br>*Chancellor*, Rev. B. H. Banner.<br>*Archdeacon*, Ven. E. H. Brien.<br>*Prebendaries.*<br>*Killenelick*, Rev. J. W. Rynd.<br>*Doon*, Rev. John B. Gordon.<br>*Lattin*, Suspended.<br>*Isert Lawrence*, The Bishop of Cashel. | There are not any revenues belonging to the Dean and Chapter in their corporate capacity, save and except the Economy Fund, over which the Dean and Chapter exercise a control and management. | |
| **CATHEDRAL OF THE BLESSED TRINITY, WATERFORD.** | | | |
| The Dean and Chapter of the *Church of the Blessed Trinity, Waterford*, consisting, in number, of four persons. | *Dean*, Very Rev. E. N. Hoare.<br>*Precentor*, Rev. John F. Ryland.<br>*Chancellor*, Ven. John Alcock.<br>*Treasurer*, Rev. Robert Bell. | £ s. d.<br>Rents of houses, lands, and Tithe-rentcharges, average amount, . 309 10 5<br>Average amount of fines, five years, 165 0 0<br>Impropriate Tithe-rentcharge, . . 23 10 9<br>£498 1 2 | £ s. d.<br>Poor-rate, average five years, . 20 5 0<br>Curate's salary of Island Keane, . 5 5 0<br>£25 10 0 |
| **CATHEDRAL OF ST. CARTHAGE, LISMORE.** | | | |
| The Dean and Chapter of the *Cathedral Church of St. Carthage*, alias *Macodi, Lismore;* consisting, in number, of fourteen persons. | *Dean*, Hon. H. M. Browne.<br>*Precentor*, Rev. J. F. Ryland.<br>*Chancellor*, Rev. F. T. Brady.<br>*Treasurer*, Rev. Henry P. Perry.<br>*Archdeacon*, Ven. Ambrose Power.<br>*Prebendaries.*<br>*Kilgobinet*, Suspended.<br>*Dysart*, Rev. Nicholas Herbert.<br>*Kilrosanty*, Rev. John F. Parker.<br>*Modeligo*, Rev. James Carson.<br>*Mora*, Suspended.<br>*Clashmore*, Rev. W. Mackesy. | There are not any revenues belonging to the Dean and Chapter in their corporate capacity, save and except the annual revenue arising from the Economy Estate, over which they exercise a control and management, for the proceeds and appropriation of which see columns 6 and 7. | |

SCHEDULE II., PART 1.—DEANS AND CHAPTERS.—PROVINCE OF DUBLIN.

| Purposes to which Annual Income is applied. 5. | Annual Income from Economy Fund, and the Sources thereof. 6. | Purposes to which Economy Fund is applied. 7. | Names and Offices of Subordinate Officers. 8. |
|---|---|---|---|
| **CATHEDRAL OF ST. PATRICK, CASHEL.** | | | |
| | From the rectorial Tithe-rentcharge of the parish of St. Patrick's Rock, nett about, . £229 0 0<br>From rents of houses in Cashel, and of a field, . 48 0 0<br>£277 0 0 | Salary of Organist, £50 0 0<br>Salaries of Teachers and Choir Boys, 63 0 0<br>Salary of Verger, . 15 0 0<br>Diocesan Library, . 9 0 0<br>Chapter Clerk, . 15 0 0<br>Choral Service, . 130 0 0 | The Rev. E. A. Fishbourne is one of the Vicars-Choral, and as such bound to read or intone the Cathedral services. He receives £60 per annum from Ecclesiastical Commissioners; the property of the Minor Corporation of Vicars-Choral being now vested in them.<br>*See Schedule* iii. |
| | The latter is known as the Parish Clerk's Estate. | One-fourth of the repairs of Cathedral is paid by the Dean and Chapter out of the Economy Fund, the rest by the Ecclesiastical Commissioners.<br>The Chapter have a lease from the Ecclesiastical Commissioners of the See-house at a rent of £40 per annum. This house is let as a residence for the Dean and the Curate of St. Patrick's Rock. | The Rev. Hugh S. W. Baker acts as Residentiary Preacher, *i.e.*, preaches in the absence of the members of Chapter whose turn it may be. He receives fees (£8 from each) paid by non-resident members of Chapter out of their own incomes, and a small addition out of the Economy Fund to make up his income to £100 per annum.<br>There is a choir and organist—six men and nine boys. Five of the men are paid by the Ecclesiastical Commissioners, the rest out of the Economy Fund. |
| **CATHEDRAL OF ST. ALIBEUS, EMLY.** | | | |
| | From rents of lands, 85 12 10<br>Fines, . . . 15 9 3<br>Tithe-rentcharge of parish of Emly, . 225 0 0<br>£326 2 1 | Vicar of the parish, £140 0 0<br>School, . . . 47 0 0<br>Insurance, Co. Cess, about, . . 21 0 0<br>Repairs of Cathedral, . . . 19 3 4<br>Library, Fees, &c., 5 0 0 | The Vicar of the parish officiates in the Cathedral. |
| | The Cathedral is a parish Church; but is repaired by corporate funds. | | |
| **CATHEDRAL OF THE BLESSED TRINITY, WATERFORD.** | | | |
| The Dean and Chapter divide the whole of the corporate revenues among themselves in the proportions following:—one-third to the Dean, average amount £150; and the remaining two-thirds among the other three dignitaries, amounting to about £100 each. | Rents, Tithe-rentcharges of Kilbride and the Island of Keane, . £178 16 6 | Choir and organist, £103 0 0<br>The surplus is expended on the repairs of the Cathedral. | |
| **CATHEDRAL OF ST. CARTHAGE, LISMORE.** | | | |
| | Portion of Tithe-rentcharge off the parish of Lismore and Macollop, averaging, after deducting Poor-rates, &c., about . 550 0 0 | The Curate of Cappoquin, . . 100 0 0<br>The Preacher of the Cathedral, . 80 0 0<br>The Librarian, . 20 0 0<br>The Organist, . 70 0 0<br>The Choir, . . 30 0 0<br>The Lismore School 25 0 0<br>The Cappoquin School, . . 15 0 0<br>The Economist and Receiver, . . 40 0 0<br>The Verger, . 20 0 0<br>The bell-ringer and organ-blower, . 10 0 0<br>Repairs, . . 80 0 0<br>Lighting, heating, and furnishing Cathedral, . 40 0 0 | There are five Vicars-Choral who have their own incomes, and one of whom is resident, and officiates. There is a Curate paid by the Vicars-Choral. There is a Preacher paid out of the Economy Fund. The five Vicars-Choral are Ven. Ambrose Power, Rev. S. H. Meyrick, Rev. Richard Woods, Rev. Hans Butler, Rev. H. C. Browne. The Curate and Preacher is the Rev. Henry Fry.<br>*See Schedule* iii. |

## Schedule II., Part 1.—Deans and Chapters.—Province of Dublin.

| Name and Title of Dean and Chapter, and Number of Persons of which the Corporation consists. | Names and Offices of Members of the Corporation. | Gross Yearly Income and the Sources thereof. | Annual Deductions from Gross Yearly Income. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. |
| **CATHEDRAL OF ST. FINBAR, CORK.** | | | |
| The Dean and Chapter of the *Cathedral Church of St. Finbar, Cork;* consisting, in number, of seventeen persons. | *Dean*, Rev. W. C. Magee.<br>*Precentor*, Rev. Robert S. Gregg.<br>*Chancellor*, Rev. George Webster.<br>*Treasurer*, Rev. W. C. Walker.<br>*Archdeacon*, Ven. S. M. Kyle.<br>*Prebendaries.*<br>*Kilbrogan*, Rev. Robert Eccles.<br>*Killaspigmullane*, Rev. J. A. Bolster.<br>*Cahirlag*, Rev. J. N. Woodroofe.<br>*Liscleary*, Rev. James Freke.<br>*Christ's Church* or *Holy Trinity*, Rev. John Connolly.<br>*Killanully*, Rev. M. S. Campion.<br>*Inniskenny*, Rev. T. E. Evans.<br>*Kilnaglory*, Rev. E. Lombard.<br>*Kilbrittain*, Rev. R. Halburd.<br>*St. Michael's*, Rev. T. Dorman.<br>*Desertmore*, Rev. H. Constable.<br>*Dromdaleague*, Rev. M. L. Connor. | There are not any revenues belonging to the Dean and Chapter in their corporate capacity, save and except the Economy Fund, over which the Dean and Chapter exercise a control and management, for the proceeds and appropriation of which see columns 6 and 7. | |
| **CATHEDRAL OF ST. COLMAN, CLOYNE.** | | | |
| The Dean and Chapter of the *Cathedral Church of St. Colman, Cloyne;* consisting, in number, of nineteen persons. | *Dean*, Rev. James Howie.<br>*Precentor*, Rev. George Gwynne.<br>*Chancellor*, Rev. Wm. Johnson.<br>*Treasurer*, Rev. A. N. Beamish.<br>*Archdeacon*, Ven. Robert M. Evans.<br>*Prebendaries.*<br>*Donoghmore*, Rev. J. R. Cotter.<br>*Aughultie*, Rev. F Connor.<br>*Inniscarra*, Rev. W. Gabbett.<br>*Briggown*, Rev. R. Graves.<br>*Kilmacdonagh*, Rev W. Rogers.<br>*Caherultan*, Rev. W. Hallaran.<br>*Killenemer*, Rev. R. Chester.<br>*Glanore*, Rev. R. Aldworth.<br>*Ballyhay*, Rev. C. Donovan.<br>*Coole*, Rev. T. Garde.<br>*Kilmaclenan*, Rev. J. Quarry.<br>*Subulter*, Rev. N. Wrixon.<br>*Cooline*, Rev. John Kyle.<br>*Lackeen*, Rev. John Pyne. | There are not any revenues belonging to the Dean and Chapter in their corporate capacity, save and except the annual revenue arising from the Economy Estate, over which they exercise a control and management, for the proceeds and appropriation of which see columns 6 and 7. | |
| **CATHEDRAL OF ST. FAUGHAN, ROSS.** | | | |
| The Dean and Chapter of the *Cathedral Church of St. Faughan, Ross.* | *Dean*, Very Rev. J. Stannus.<br>*Chantor*, Rev. A. Hyde.<br>*Chancellor*, Rev. W. Johnson.<br>*Treasurer*, Rev. R. W. Marmion.<br>*Archdeacon*, Ven. A. Stuart.<br>*Prebendaries.*<br>*Timoleague*, Rev. J. W. Martin.<br>*Templebryan*, Rev. J. B. Whitley.<br>*Island*, Rev. A. B. Hallowell.<br>*Curraghgranemore*, Rev. F. G. Walker.<br>*Donoghmore*, Rev. J. Madras. | | |

## Schedule II., Part 1.—Deans and Chapters.—Province of Dublin.

| Purposes to which Annual Income is applied. | Annual Income from Economy Fund, and the Sources thereof. | Purposes to which Economy Fund is applied. | Names and Offices of Subordinate Officers. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 5. | 6. | 7. | 8. |
| **CATHEDRAL OF ST. FINBAR, CORK.** | | | |
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | |
| | Two-thirds of rentcharge of parish of St. Finbar, in the city of Cork, 452 7 5½ | Senior curate, St. Finbar's, . . 100 0 0 | Two Vicars-Choral, whose income lapses to the Ecclesiastical Commissioners on their death, or vacation of office; one Priest Vicar-Choral under the Charter of St. John of Jerusalem; one Reader paid by Ecclesiastical Commissioners; two Curates of parish of St. Finbar's, who are also preachers of, and officiate in, the Cathedral, and are paid partly from Economy Fund, partly from certain chaplaincies. None of them are paid by the Dean and Chapter out of their own income. |
| | All rentcharge of said parish within the county of Cork, 48 11 5 | Junior curate, do. 38 17 0 | |
| | Rentcharge of part of Dunderrow parish, . . 38 2 0 | Curate of Blackrock, 75 0 0 | |
| | Rent of two houses in Cathedral close, 19 0 0 | Curate of Kilmurray, 15 0 0 | |
| | £558 0 10½ | Chapter clerk, . 15 0 0 | |
| | | Diocesan schoolmaster, . . 1 2 6 | |
| | | Sexton, . . 25 0 0 | |
| | | Assistant do. . 15 0 0 | |
| | | Verger, . . 15 0 0 | |
| | | Bell-ringer, . . 5 0 0 | |
| | | Repairs of building, 45 0 0 | |
| | | The Cathedral is being rebuilt—principally by private subscriptions, as the Economy Fund is so heavily burthened by the provision for the spiritual duties, as stated above, as to be very inadequate. | |
| | | | The choir is maintained partly by a fund known as the Trust Fund of St. John of Jerusalem (*see Schedule* iii.), and partly by the Ecclesiastical Commissioners, to whom the Estate of the Vicars-Choral was transferred. *See Schedule* iii. |
| **CATHEDRAL OF ST. COLMAN, CLOYNE.** | | | |
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | |
| | Tithe-rentcharge, . 536 0 3 | Curate of Cloyne, . 100 0 0 | The Dean states that there are no Minor Canons, but that there were five Vicars-Choral, who originally seem to have had the cure of souls in the parish, and to have performed divine services in the Cathedral, with the exception of preaching. The Deputy of these Vicars-Choral (denominated a Reader) is paid by the Ecclesiastical Commissioners, a stipend of £80 a year out of the revenues of the Vicars-Choral. A curate of the parish assists in the duties, and is paid out of the Economy Fund. |
| | Rents, . . . 137 9 0 | Curate of Ballycotton, . . . 50 0 0 | |
| | £673 9 3 | Economist, . . 38 0 0 | |
| | | Chapter Clerk, . 10 0 0 | |
| | The Dean says the Cathedral is permitted to be used as a parish church, but that it is not properly such. | Organist and music master, . . 80 0 0 | |
| | | Maintenance and education of choir boys, . . . 60 0 0 | |
| | | Verger, . . 10 0 0 | |
| | | Sexton, . . 15 0 0 | |
| | | Bellows-blower, . 5 0 0 | |
| | | Beadle, . . 2 7 0 | |
| | | Rent of residentiary house, . . 20 0 0 | |
| | | Ballycotton school, 5 0 0 | |
| | | Bell-ringer, . . 1 10 0 | |
| | | Fire Insurance, . 5 0 0 | |
| | | Candles, about . 3 0 0 | |
| | | Coals, do. . 3 10 0 | |
| | | Washing surplices, 3 0 0 | |
| | | Scriptural examination premiums, . 2 2 0 | |
| | | Receipt and postage stamps, . . 2 0 0 | |
| | | Poor-rates and Income tax, . . 60 0 0 | |
| | | Surplus expended upon repairs of the Cathedral, and providing things necessary for the performance of Divine service, . | |
| **CATHEDRAL OF ST. FAUGHAN, ROSS.** | | | |
| | £ s. d. | | |
| | Tithe-rentcharge from parishes Kilkermore, Ross, Rathbarry, Kilmackabea, and Kilfaughnaghbeg, 386 11 3 | To pay Curate, Organist, Verger, Sexton, Chapter Clerk, and surplus to repay money borrowed to rebuild the Cathedral. | |

SCHEDULE II., PART 1.—DEANS AND CHAPTERS.—PROVINCE OF DUBLIN.

| Name and Title of Dean and Chapter, and Number of Persons of which the Corporation consists. | Names and Offices of Members of the Corporation. | Gross Yearly Income and the Sources thereof. | Annual Deductions from Gross Yearly Income. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. |
| CATHEDRAL OF ST. FLANNAN, KILLALOE. | | | |
| The Dean and Chapter of the *Cathedral Church of St. Flannan, Killaloe*; consisting, in number, of five persons. | *Dean*, Very Rev. John Head.<br>*Precentor*, Rev. Jos. R. Triphook.<br>*Chancellor*, Rev. Robt. J. Going.<br>*Treasurer*, Rev. Robt. W. Nisbet.<br>*Archdeacon*, Ven Edmd. Knox. | There are not any revenues belonging to the Dean and Chapter in their corporate capacity. | |
| CATHEDRAL OF ST. FACHNAN, KILFENORA. | | | |
| The Dean and Chapter of *St. Fachnan, Kilfenora*; consisting of five persons. | *Dean*, M. J. Keatinge.<br>*Archdeacon*, Ven. A. Tatton.<br>*Chantor*, Vacant.<br>*Chancellor*, Vacant.<br>*Treasurer*, Rev. Newcombe Willis | There are not any revenues belonging to the Dean and Chapter in their corporate capacity. | |
| CATHEDRAL OF ST. BRANDON, CLONFERT. | | | |
| The Dean and Chapter of the *Cathedral Church of St. Brandon, Clonfert*; consisting, in number, of eleven persons. | *Dean*, Very Rev. James Byrne.<br>*Archdeacon*, Ven. Christopher H. G. Butson.<br>*Prebendaries.*<br>*Fenore*, Rev. Richard B. Eyre.<br>*Annacalla*, Rev. H. G. White.<br>*Kilconnell*, Rev. J. C. Walker.<br>*Killaspicmoylan*, Rev. C. J. Robinson.<br>*Kilteskill*, Rev. F. T. Crampton.<br>*Droughta*, Rev. John Delmege.<br>*Ballynoulter*, Rev. T. M. Groome.<br>*Kilquane*, Rev. T. H. Cross.<br>*Sacrist*, Rev. A. T. Drought. | There are not any revenues belonging to the Dean and Chapter in their corporate capacity. | |
| CATHEDRAL OF ST. COLEMAN, KILMACDUAGH. | | | |
| The Dean and Chapter of the *Cathedral Church of St. Coleman, Kilmacduagh*, consisting, in number, of eight persons. | *Dean*, Rev. Joseph A. Bermingham.<br>*Archdeacon*, Ven. Wm. Roe.<br>*Provost*, Rev. James F. Moran.<br>*Precentor*, Rev. Edward Rush.<br>*Treasurer*, Rev. C. E. Mills.<br>*Prebendaries.*<br>*Kinvarra*, Rev. J. Jackson.<br>*Island Eddy*, Rev. John Delmege.<br>*Kilchriest*, Rev. E. H. Burkitt. | There are not any revenues belonging to the Dean and Chapter of Kilmacduagh, in their corporate capacity. | |

SCHEDULE II., PART 1.—DEANS AND CHAPTERS.—PROVINCE OF DUBLIN.

| Purposes to which Annual Income is applied. 5. | Annual Income from Economy Fund, and the Sources thereof. 6. | Purposes to which Economy Fund is applied. 7. | Names and Offices of Subordinate Officers. 8. |
|---|---|---|---|

## CATHEDRAL OF ST. FLANNAN, KILLALOE.

| Annual Income from Economy Fund, and the Sources thereof. | £ | s. | d. | Purposes to which Economy Fund is applied. | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| From the rectorial and vicarial Tithe-rentcharge of Killaloe, co. Clare, | 221 | 10 | 9 | Perpetual Curate of Killaloe, | 55 | 7 | 9 |
| Do. do. Dunamona, co. Tipperary, | 31 | 13 | 2 | Do. do. O'Brien's Bridge, | 46 | 3 | 1 |
| Vicarial rentcharge of Feakle, county Clare, | 82 | 13 | 9 | Do. do. Feakle, | 46 | 3 | 1 |
| Rectorial rent-charge, O'Gonnelloe, co. Clare, | 29 | 1 | 3 | Occasional duties, Dunamona, | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Do. do. Moynoe, county Clare, | 34 | 12 | 4 | Killaloe Cathedral Organist, | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Do. do. Clowrust, county Galway, | 52 | 10 | 0 | Do. do. Sexton, | 9 | 4 | 7 |
| | | | | Do. do. Clerk, | 4 | 12 | 4 |
| | | | | Do. do. Verger, | 1 | 10 | 0 |
| | | | | Do. do. Coals, | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | Do. do. Candles, | 3 | 10 | 0 |
| | | | | Repairs & washing, | 6 | 1 | 0 |
| | | | | Visitation fees, | 1 | 7 | 6 |
| | | | | Agent's fees, | 22 | 12 | 0 |
| | 452 | 1 | 3 | | | | |

In the years 1827 and 1828 extensive repairs were made in the Cathedral, the cost of which amounted to £2,940, and of this £503 only was paid in cash, and the balance was secured by two bonds, one for £1,418, and the other for £1,018. One of these bonds has been paid off, and for payment of the other there is a Chancery Receiver over the corporate property, and the surplus goes in discharge of the bond on which there is now due about £874.

## CATHEDRAL OF ST. FACHNAN, KILFENORA.

There is no Economy Fund.

## CATHEDRAL OF ST. BRANDON, CLONFERT.

There is no Economy Fund.
The Cathedral is a parish Church, and kept in repair by the Ecclesiastical Commissioners.

## CATHEDRAL OF ST. COLEMAN, KILMACDUAGH.

There is no Economy Fund.

## Schedule II., Part 1.—Deans and Chapters.—Province of Dublin.

| Name and Title of Dean and Chapter, and Number of Persons of which the Corporation consists. | Names and Offices of Members of the Corporation. | Gross Yearly Income and the Sources thereof. | Annual Deductions from Gross Yearly Income. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. |
| **CATHEDRAL OF ST. MARY, LIMERICK.** | | | |
| The Dean and Chapter of the *Church of St. Mary, Limerick;* consisting, in number, of sixteen persons. | *Dean*, Very Rev. A. L. Kirwan.<br>*Precentor*, Rev. John Warburton.<br>*Chancellor*, Rev. Edw. Hassard.<br>*Treasurer*, Rev. Benj. Jacob.<br>*Archdeacon*, Ven. Pryce Peacock.<br><br>*Prebendaries.*<br>*St. Munchin*, Rev. Chas. Hare.<br>*Donoghmore*, Rev. Fred. C. Hamilton.<br>*Ballycahane*, Rev. Gerald Beere.<br>*Kilpeacon*, Rev. Geo. G. Gubbins.<br>*Tullybrackey*, Rev. G. W. Tyrrell.<br>*Killeedy*, Rev. Thomas Willis.<br>*Dysert*, Rev. James Griffin.<br>*Ardcanny*, Rev. T. Westropp.<br>*Croagh*, Rev. Wm. Archer.<br>*Effin*, Rev. Joseph Gabbett.<br>*Athnett*, The Lord Bishop of Limerick. | None, exclusive of the Economy Fund, over which the Dean and Chapter exercise control and management; for the proceeds and appropriation of which, see columns 6 and 7. | |
| **CATHEDRAL OF ST. BRENDAN, ARDFERT.** | | | |
| The Dean and Chapter of the *Cathedral Church of St. Brendan, Ardfert;* consisting, in number, of five persons. | *Dean*, Very Rev. John G. Day.<br>*Chancellor*, Rev. Chas. Conry.<br>*Treasurer*, Suspended.<br>*Precentor*, Suspended.<br>*Archdeacon*, Ven. Anthy. Denny. | There are not any revenues belonging to the Dean and Chapter in their corporate capacity. | |

## Schedule II., Part 1.—Deans and Chapters.—Province of Dublin.

| Purposes to which Annual Income is applied. 5. | Annual Income from Economy Fund, and the Sources thereof. 6. | Purposes to which Economy Fund is applied. 7. | Names and Offices of Subordinate Officers. 8. |
|---|---|---|---|
| **CATHEDRAL OF ST. MARY, LIMERICK.** | | | |
| | £ s. d. | *Fixed Liabilities.* £ s. d. | At present there are six Minor Canons or Vicars-Choral attached to the Cathedral, four of whom are in holy orders; the other two are laymen, one being the organist. Two of the clerical Vicars officiate constantly; the other two by deputy, and the Dean's Curate assists in the services of the Cathedral, but not of right. The Vicars-Choral are not paid by the Dean and Chapter. They have certain endowments in right of their respective offices. The organist, in addition to his income as Vicar-Choral, is paid £100 a-year out of the Chapter funds. This salary is a portion of the sum of £418 10*s.* 6*d.* mentioned in item "choir and officers of Cathedral" in preceding column. |
| | Rents of Lands, as per rental, . . 188 17 3 | 1. Annual interest on debts due of the Chapter, . 86 16 11 | |
| | Tithe-rentcharge, . 831 9 3 | 2. Rectorial rentcharge paid to lay impropriator, . 1 17 0 | |
| | £1,020 6 6 | 3. Ground rents payable, . . 41 1 6 | |
| | | 4. Diocesan schoolmaster, . . 1 14 0 | |
| | | 5. Visitation fees, 3 12 0 | |
| | | *Outgoings taken on an average of five years, ending* 31*st December*, 1866. | |
| | | 6. Choir and officers of the Cathedral, . . 418 10 6 | |
| | | 7. Copying music, 2 7 11 | |
| | | Miscellaneous payments made for account Cathedral, . . . 48 16 7 | |
| | | 8. Curates salaries for parishes for which the Dean and Chapter are responsible for the cure of souls, . 179 10 4 | |
| | | 9. Fuel, candles, and gas, . . 35 13 3 | |
| | | 10. Repairs of organ, &c., . . 11 15 8 | |
| | | 11. Contractor for roof and windows, 10 0 0 | |
| | | 12. Schoolmaster at Kilmallock, . 15 0 0 | |
| | | 13. Chapter Clerk, 20 0 0 | |
| | | 14. Costs of collection, . . . 51 2 4 | |
| | | 15. Fire Insurances on Cathedral, . 5 5 0 | |
| | | 16. Poor-rates and income-tax, . 77 9 8 | |
| **CATHEDRAL OF ST. BRENDAN, ARDFERT.** | | | |
| | There is no Economy Fund. | | |

# ESTABLISHED CHURCH (IRELAND) COMMISSION.

## SCHEDULE II., PART 2.

NAMES OF THE LANDS AND TENANTS OF THE CORPORATIONS OF DEANS AND CHAPTERS, AND THE RENTS PAYABLE FOR THE SAME.

## Schedule II., Part 2.—Rental of Dean and Chapter of Armagh.

| The Names of the Lessees or Tenants. | The Denominations of Lands, and in what Parish or County. | The reputed number of Statute Acres in each holding. | The Annual Rent payable by each Lessee. | Annual or other Renewal Fine paid or payable by each Lessee of a Leasehold. | Whether held in Perpetuity or by a Lease, and the term of the Lease. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| | | A. R. P. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | |
| 1. Thomas Russell, | Townland of Lissaclare, Parish of Clonoe, County Tyrone. | 25 2 38 | 26 5 4 | — | — |
| 2. A. M'Alister's Representatives, | Do. do. | 4 2 29 | 4 4 4 | — | — |
| 3. Thomas Stewart, | Do. do. | 11 1 38 | 10 15 6 | — | — |
| 4. Solomon Morris, | Do. do. | 6 1 33 | 5 18 6 | — | — |
| 5. Thomas Abernethy, | Do. do. | 10 1 6 | 9 5 0 | — | — |
| 6. Hugh Duff, | Do. do. | 10 2 25 | 7 1 4 | — | — |
| | | — | 63 10 0 | — | — |
| William Boden, | Townland of Legmorrin, Parish of Ballyclog, County Tyrone. | 44 2 38½ | 33 19 4 | — | — |
| James Boden, | Do. do. | 26 2 22½ | 18 9 5 | — | — |
| William Megaw, | Do. do. | 2 2 30 | 2 17 6 | — | — |
| James Kennedy, | Do. do. | 11 1 17 | 12 8 2 | — | — |
| John Smith, | Do. do. | 7 2 11 | 6 17 6 | — | — |
| Samuel Boden, | Do. do. | 12 1 9 | 12 10 0 | — | — |
| John Kennedy, | Do. do. | 0 3 9 | 1 3 8 | — | — |
| James Davis, | Do. do. | 4 1 20 | 3 11 10 | — | — |
| Edward Lappin, | Do. do. | 4 2 32 | 4 5 6 | — | — |
| | | — | 96 2 11 | — | — |

## Dean and Chapter of Tuam.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| House late in occupation of Jeremiah Tully, esq. | Houses and plots in the Town of Tuam, Parish of Tuam, County Galway. | — | 6 8 2 | — | — |
| Reps. late John Mathews, esq. | Do. do. | — | 33 6 8 | None. | 38 years. |
| Reps. late James Henderson, esq. | Do. do. | — | 16 13 4 | None. | Do. |
| Jane and Catherine Waldron, | Do. do. | — | 25 0 0 | None. | 36 years. |
| Michael Burke, | Do. do. | — | 5 0 0 | None. | 30 years. |
| Reps. Henry Cahill, | Do. do. | — | 5 0 0 | None. | Do. |
| Reps. Andrew Egan, | Do. do. | — | 0 2 6 | None. | 38 years. |
| Do. | Do. do. | — | 25 0 0 | None. | Do. |
| Thomas Armstrong, | Do. do. | — | 8 0 0 | — | Only set from 14 September last. |
| John Silk, | Do. do. | — | 4 10 0 | — | Do. |
| | | | 129 0 8 | | |

## St. Patrick's, Dublin.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Robert Kennedy, | Lands of Coolmine, Parish of Saggard, County Dublin. | 262 0 0 | 114 13 4 | 62 13 9 | Lease for 21 years. |
| W. C. Newton, | Houses, 3, 4, 5, 6, Ardee-street, Parish of St. Catherine, City of Dublin. | — | 53 3 4 | — | Lease for 35 years. |
| Richard Roundsell, | In Bridge-street, Parish of St. Audoen, City of Dublin. | — | 0 18 5½ | — | In fee-farm. |
| Walter P. Kirwan, | Commons of Saggard, in County Dublin, | 203 1 13 | 11 3 4 | — | 21 years. |
| R. C. Swift, | Houses, Nos. 69, 70, 71, 72, and 73, Bride-street, Parish of St. Peter, City of Dublin. | — | 27 19 4 | — | 40 years. |
| Reps. Sir Compton Domvile, | Peter-street, Parish of St. Peter, City of Dublin, | — | 9 4 7½ | — | In fee-farm. |
| Eliza Jane Miller, | Premises in Long-lane, St. Peter's Parish, City of Dublin. | — | 5 0 0 | — | 40 years. |
| Rev. H. R. Halahan, | Burial-ground, Cabbage-garden, St. Peter's Parish. | — | 1 14 4 | — | Do. |
| Messrs. Bessonett and La Touche, | French Burial-ground in St. Peter's Parish, | — | 2 13 4 | — | Do. |
| Reps. J. J. Simpson, | Three houses in Patrick-street, and premises in Walker's-alley, Dean's Liberty, City of Dublin. | — | 64 6 8 | — | Do. |
| Mrs. Mary Maguire, | One house in Patrick-street, do. do. | — | 10 0 0 | — | Do. |
| John Wren, | One house, 37 Patrick-street, do. do. | — | 13 0 0 | — | Do. |
| Walter Bourne, | One house, 80 Patrick-street, do. do. | — | 14 6 4 | — | Do. |
| Reps. John Sweeny, | Houses, Nos. 61, 62, 63, Patrick-st., Parish of St. Nicholas Without. | — | 31 8 0 | — | Do. |
| Do. | House, No. do. do. | — | 3 16 4 | — | Do |
| Reps. J. J. Simpson, | Houses in North Patrick's Close, | — | 32 3 4 | — | Do. |
| Reps. John Hutton, | Houses in Golden-lane, Parish of St. Bride, | — | 65 0 0 | — | Do. |
| Richard Harrison, | Houses, Nos. 83 and 84, Bride-street, Parish of St. Peter. | — | 27 19 4 | — | Do. |
| Thomas Halahan, | Houses, Nos. 81 and 82, do. do. | — | 32 3 4 | — | Do. |
| Joseph Boyle, | House, No. 80, do. do. | — | 26 0 0 | — | 21 years. |
| Rev. W. G. Carroll, | Emoluments of St. Bride's Parish, | — | 0 6 2 | — | — |
| Vicars-Choral of Christ Church, | Augmentation Estate, | — | 17 10 8 | — | — |
| Do. St. Patrick's Cathedral. | Old Estate, | — | 18 9 4 | — | — |
| Charles Kelly, Sexton, | House, No. 4, South Patrick's Close, | — | 6 6 0 | — | From year to year. |
| Sir John Ennis, | Great Forest, &c., County Dublin, | — | 4 12 4 | — | In fee-farm. |
| Messrs. Leslie and Co. | Yard and out-offices in Canon-street, | — | 15 0 0 | — | From year to year. |
| | | — | 608 17 11 | 62 13 9 | |

## Schedule II., Part 2.—Rental of Christ Church, Dublin, Economy Estate.

| The Names of the Lessees or Tenants. | The Denominations of Lands, and in what Parish or County. | The reputed number of Statute Acres in each holding. | The Annual Rent payable by each Lessee. | Annual or other Renewal Fine paid or payable by each Lessee of a Leasehold. | Whether held in Perpetuity or by a Lease, and the term of the Lease. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| | | A. R. P. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | |
| Cornelius Dennehy, | High-street, City of Dublin, | — | 25 0 0 | 27 16 0 | 40 years. |
| James Hewitt, | Do. do. | — | 5 0 0 | 104 12 6 | Do. |
| Hugh Berne, | Do. do. | — | 25 0 0 | 50 0 0 | Do. |
| Sir Charles Domvile, | Do. do. | — | 16 0 0 | 42 6 0 | Do. |
| Samuel Gamble, | Schoolhouse-lane, do. | — | 2 10 0 | — | Do. |
| Robert Millar and Rev. J. Grant, | Michael's-lane, do. | — | 14 0 0 | 88 10 0 | Do. |
| John Connor, | Fishamble-street, do. | — | 18 0 0 | — | Do. |
| Thadeus Carolin, | John's-lane, do. | — | 8 0 0 | — | Do. |
| The Governors of St. John's Parochial Estate. | Fishamble-street, do. | — | 40 0 0 | — | Do. |
| James Ferrier and Co. | Do. do. | — | 7 0 0 | 52 10 0 | Do. |
| Thadeus Carolin, | Do. do. | — | 16 0 0 | 40 0 0 | Do. |
| Ronald Johnston, | Christchurch-place, do. | — | 30 0 0 | — | Do. |
| Anne O'Brien, | Do. do. | — | 30 0 0 | — | Do. |
| John Keegan, | Nicholas-street, do. | — | 15 0 0 | — | Do. |
| George Pearson, | Do. do. | — | 17 0 0 | — | Do. |
| Margaret Madden, | Thomas-street, do. | — | 40 0 0 | 80 19 2 | Do. |
| Patrick O'Brien, | Do. do. | — | 19 0 0 | 31 16 9 | Do. |
| John Hughes, | Do. do. | — | 12 0 0 | 142 17 7 | Do. |
| E. Cavanagh and C. Fottrell, | Do. do. | — | 47 0 0 | 46 7 6 | Do. |
| Richard Martin, | Do. do. | — | 30 0 0 | 50 0 0 | Do. |
| Thomas Brown, | Do. do. | — | 20 0 0 | 233 2 0 | Do. |
| Robert Queale, | Back-lane, do. | — | 10 0 0 | — | Do. |
| William C. Hogan, | Do. do. | — | 37 0 0 | 309 10 3 | Do. |
| Patrick Hanly, | Do. do. | — | 10 0 0 | — | Do. |
| John Moore, | Do. do. | — | 7 10 0 | — | Do. |
| John Fagan, | Do. do. | — | 15 0 0 | 200 0 0 | Do |
| Richard Dowd, G. Crowe, and T. Wilson. | Bridge-street, do. | — | 46 0 0 | 150 0 0 | Do. |
| Margaret Warren, | Do. do. | — | 26 0 0 | 117 0 0 | Do. |
| Michael Dargan, | Merchants'-quay, do. | — | 30 0 0 | — | Do. |
| Michael Head, | Cook-street, do. | — | 14 0 0 | — | Do. |
| Catherine Byrne, | Do. do. | — | 5 0 0 | — | Do. |
| John Burges, | Do. do. | — | 20 0 0 | 45 14 6 | Do. |
| Mary Fleming, | Do. do. | — | 8 0 0 | — | Do. |
| John Burke, | Bride-street, do. | — | 8 0 0 | — | Do. |
| Henry Morris, | Little Ship-street, do. | — | 54 0 0 | 20 5 0 | Do. |
| Thomas Sharpe, | Do. do. | — | 24 0 0 | — | Do. |
| Board of Ordnance, | Stephen-street, do. | — | 21 0 0 | 100 0 0 | Perpetuity. |
| Do. | Do. do. | — | 16 0 0 | 417 4 0 | Do. |
| John Quinn, | Do. do. | — | 50 0 0 | 50 0 0 | 40 years. |
| Peter Brady, | Do. do. | — | 22 0 0 | 30 0 0 | Do. |
| William Anderson, | Do. do. | — | 16 0 0 | 35 0 0 | Do. |
| Francis Wren, | Do. do. | — | 25 0 0 | 30 0 0 | Do. |
| Daniel Richardson, | Do. do. | — | 30 0 0 | 30 0 0 | Do. |
| Patison Jolly, | Church-street, do. | — | 12 0 0 | 50 0 0 | Do. |
| Maria Lapslie, | Do. do. | — | 14 0 0 | 138 16 1 | Do. |
| Stephen Jeffers, | Do. do. | — | 15 0 0 | 50 0 0 | Do. |
| Bryan M'Dermott, | Do. do. | — | 12 0 0 | 30 0 0 | Do. |
| Richard Maunsell, | Do. do. | — | 3 0 0 | 100 0 0 | Do. |
| Anne Meyler, | Do. do. | — | 25 0 0 | 285 14 4 | Do. |
| Daniel O'Brien, | Fisher's-lane, do. | — | 25 0 0 | — | Do. |
| James Matthews, | Bow-street, do. | — | 24 0 0 | 90 18 0 | Do. |
| John O'Leary, | Usher's-court, do. | — | 5 0 0 | — | Do. |
| Michael Ledwidge, | Do. do. | — | 5 0 0 | — | Do. |
| James M'Evoy, | Do. do. | — | 8 0 0 | 100 0 0 | Do. |
| Michael Ledwidge, | Do. do. | — | 6 0 0 | — | Do. |
| John Dwyer, | Garden-lane, do. | — | 10 0 0 | — | Do. |
| Margaret Fennell, | Do. do. | — | 7 0 0 | — | Do. |
| Michael Toole, | Do. do. | — | 7 0 0 | — | Do. |
| John Cramer, | Do. do. | — | 12 0 0 | — | Do. |
| William Murray, | Do. do. | — | 6 0 0 | — | Do. |
| John M'Donough, | Do. do. | — | 10 0 0 | — | Do. |
| Thomas Kennedy, | Carman's-hall, do. | — | 24 0 0 | — | Do. |
| Hugh O'Berne, | Ashe-street, do. | — | 12 0 0 | 40 0 0 | Do. |
| Michael L. and J. Lalor, | Garden-lane, do. | — | 36 0 0 | — | Do. |
| John Hagerty, | Do. and Catherine-street, do. | — | 10 0 0 | 50 0 0 | Do. |
| Hugh O'Berne, | Ashe-street, do. | — | 10 0 0 | 20 0 0 | Do. |
| James Eustace, | Carman's-hall, do. | — | 30 0 0 | 30 0 0 | Do. |
| Thomas Grace, | Do. do. | — | 8 0 0 | 20 0 0 | Do. |
| Thomas Kennedy, | Do. do. | — | 21 0 0 | — | Do. |
| William Kavanagh, | Do. do. | — | 7 0 0 | — | Do. |
| William Good, | Do. do. | — | 6 0 0 | 20 0 0 | Do. |
| Michael Doyle, | Do. do. | — | 8 0 0 | — | Do. |
| Bartholomew Ennis, | Do. do. | — | 3 0 0 | — | Do. |
| | | | 1,312 0 0 | | |
| | | A. R. P. | | | |
| John William Bayly, | Finglas, County Dublin, | 7 0 3 Irish. | 15 0 0 | 40 0 0 | 21 years. |
| James Kennedy, | Do. do. | 2 0 31 stat. | 6 0 0 | 20 0 0 | Do. |
| Trustees Morgan's Charity, | Ballyboggan, do. | 19 1 14 Irish. | 40 0 0 | 70 19 4 | Do. |
| George F. Brooke, | Astagob, do. | 56 0 28 do. | 50 0 0 | 245 8 0 | Do. |
| William Longfield, | Ballymore-Eustace, Border, Kildare, | 53 3 30 do. | 37 0 0 | 51 3 0 | Do. |
| Edward Gethings, | Crumlin, County Dublin, | 1 3 18 do. | 11 0 0 | — | Do. |
| Rev. H. Verschoyle, | Do. do. | — | 5 0 0 | — | No lease. |
| John Donough, | Do. do. | — | 4 12 4 | — | Do. |
| Margaret Smith, | Do. do. | — | 5 0 0 | — | 21 years. |
| W. H. F. Cogan, | Rathmore, County Kildare, | 39 3 11 Irish. | 15 0 0 | 35 0 0 | Do. |
| Elizabeth H. Smith, | Crumlin, County Dublin, | 15 3 2 do. | 46 0 0 | 100 0 0 | Do. |
| Farrell Fox, | Do. do. | 6 2 35 do. | 12 0 0 | 115 0 0 | Do. |
| John and Richard Doyle, | Do. do. | 4 0 20 do. | 7 10 0 | 70 0 0 | Do. |
| Michael Keogh, | Do. do. | 5 2 0 do. | 11 3 6 | 35 19 6 | Do. |
| | | | 265 5 10 | The fines not paid all annually. | |

## Schedule II., Part 2.—Rental of Christ Church, Dublin, Economy Estate—*continued.*

| The Names of the Lessees or Tenants. | The Denominations of Lands, and in what Parish or County. | The reputed number of Statute Acres in each holding. | The Annual Rent payable by each Lessee. | Annual or other Renewal Fine paid or payable by each Lessee of a Leasehold. | Whether held in Perpetuity or by a Lease, and the term of the Lease. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| | FEE-FARM RENTS. | A. R. P. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | |
| Robert Chatham, | Winetavern-street, City of Dublin, | — | 0 5 6 | — | In fee-farm. |
| Admiral Parker, | Crumlin, County Dublin, | Not known. | 2 16 1 | — | Do. |
| Representatives Samuel Gibbon, | Lecale, County Down, | — | 2 1 6 | — | Do. |
| Do. Benjamin Arthure, | Great Cabra, County Dublin, | — | 1 5 4 | — | Do. |
| | | | 6 8 5 | | |
| | SUMMARY. | | | | |
| | City of Dublin Rents, | — | 1,312 0 0 | — | |
| | Proctor's Fees thereon, | — | 65 12 0 | — | |
| | Country Rents, | — | 265 5 10 | — | |
| | Proctor's Fees thereon, | — | 13 5 3 | — | |
| | Fee-farm Rents, | — | 6 8 5 | — | |
| | | | 1,662 11 6 | | |

## Rental of Dean and Chapter of Kildare.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John George Adair, esq. | Knavinstown, Parish of Knavinstown, County of Kildare. | 378 1 0 Irish plantation measure. | 103 16 3 | None stipulated. | 21 years. |
| Christopher Bagot, esq. | Carna, Parish of Carna, County of Kildare, | 111 3 20 Irish plantation measure. | 45 4 6 | None stipulated. | Do. |
| Mrs. Charlotte Hoysted, | Gurteen, Parish of Kildare, County of Kildare. | 77 2 4 Irish plantation measure. | 42 0 0 | *Variable. | Do. |
| | | | 191 0 9 | | |

* By variable it is meant that there is no stipulation as to the renewal fine.

## Dean and Chapter of Kilkenny.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Representatives of Samuel Vignoles, | House and garden at Saint Canice's Steps, Kilkenny. | — | 7 0 0 | Nil. | Lease not forthcoming, believed to be for 21 years, which will expire on 25th Mar., 1869. |

## Dean and Chapter of Emly.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Howley, | Ardohill, | 36 3 8 | 21 11 3 | 15 9 3 | |
| John Ryan, | Ballyhoolohan, | — | 21 0 0 | — | |
| Do. | Farranlahessy, | — | 3 15 7 | — | |
| William Powell, | Gortatemple, | — | 2 11 6 | — | |
| Edward Connelly, | Ballyhone, | 5 0 3 | 12 14 1 | — | From year to year. |
| John Hanley, | Aughtogher, | — | 7 5 4 | — | Do. |
| Edward Crowe, | Branshagher, | 2 3 36 | 5 5 0 | — | Do. |
| Gerald Fitzgerald, | Clashdrumsmith, | — | 3 4 0 | — | Do. |
| Do. | Tullow, | 1 3 26 | 5 0 5 | — | Do. |
| Daniel Daly, | Do. | — | 3 5 8 | — | Do. |
| | | | 85 12 10 | | |

## Dean and Chapter of Waterford.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. Tully, Keevy, | Houses and cabins, Trinity without Liberties, City Waterford. | — | 3 0 0 | 100 0 0 | 29 Sept. 1860, 40 years. |
| 2. Ambrose, Charles, | Two houses, Trinity within City Waterford, Henrietta-street. | — | 2 6 $1\frac{3}{4}$ | 43 0 0 | 29 Sept. 1859, 40 years. |
| 3. Tyndall, Robert William, | Two houses, Trinity Parish, City Waterford, Peter-street. | — | 4 3 1 | 40 0 0 | 25 March, 1851, 40 years. |
| 4. Alcock, Rev. Alexander, | Dwelling-house, St. Michael's Parish, City Waterford. | — | 3 6 2 | 40 0 0 | 29 Sept. 1862, 40 years. |
| 5. North, Mrs. Mary, | Two houses in High-street, Parish St. Olave's, Waterford. | — | 4 12 4 | — | 25 March, 1841, 40 years. |
| 6. Carew and Tottenham, | Two Houses, Peter-street, Parish St. Peter's, Waterford. | — | 6 9 $2\frac{1}{2}$ | — | 29 Sept. 1832, 40 years. |
| 7. Wilson, John, | Houses, Beresford-street, Parish Trinity, City Waterford. | — | 0 10 0 | 54 0 0 | 25 March, 1861, 40 years. |
| 8. Bushe, John, | Houses, Arundel-square, Parish Trinity, City Waterford. | — | 3 0 0 | 100 0 0 | 25 March, 1863, 40 years. |

## Schedule II., Part 2.—Rental of Dean and Chapter of Waterford—*continued.*

| The Names of the Lessees or Tenants. | The Denominations of Lands, and in what Parish or County. | The reputed number of Statute Acres in each holding. | The Annual Rent payable by each Lessee. | Annual or other Renewal Fine paid or payable by each Lessee of a Leasehold. | Whether held in Perpetuity or by a Lease, and the term of the Lease. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| | | A. R. P. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | |
| 9. Carew and Tottenham, | Marsh, Parish St. John's, City Waterford, | — | 0 18 5½ | 15 0 0 | 25 March, 1847, 40 years. |
| 10. Chapman and M'Donnell, | Two houses, Michael-street, Parish St. Michael's, City Waterford. | — | 2 0 0 | 16 0 0 | 29 Sept. 1862, 40 years. |
| 11. Viscount Clifden, | Dwelling-house, Michael-street, Parish St. Michael's, City Waterford. | — | 9 4 7 | 90 0 0 | 29 Sept. 1862, 40 years. |
| 12. Corporation of Waterford, | Residue of house, Barronstrand-street, City Waterford. | — | 1 7 8 | — | 29 Sept. 1856, 40 years. |
| 13. Rice and Dunphy, | House in Little Patrick-street, St. Patrick's Parish, Waterford. | — | 2 6 2 | — | 25 March, 1840, 40 years. |
| 14. Richard Trench, | Two houses, Church-yard, Trinity Parish, City Waterford. | — | 9 4 7½ | 80 0 0 | 25 March, 1842, 40 years. |
| 15. Isaac Thornton, | One house, Michael's-lane, Trinity Parish, City Waterford. | — | 2 0 0 | 16 10 0 | 25 March, 1866, 40 years. |
| 16. Do. | Two houses, Arundel-lane, Trinity Parish, City Waterford. | — | 2 0 0 | 16 10 0 | 25 March, 1866, 40 years. |
| 17. Loughlin Freeman, | Two houses, High-street and Olave-lane, Parish of St. Olave's, Waterford. | — | 2 15 4½ | 6 0 0 | 25 March, 1857, 40 years. |
| 18. Edward Donovan, | Two houses, High-street, Parish of St. Olave's, City Waterford. | — | 1 7 8¼ | 20 0 0 | 25 March, 1846, 40 years. |
| 19. William Denis Tottenham, | Houses and yard, Castle-street, Parish of St. Patrick's, Waterford. | — | 1 16 11 | 20 0 0 | 29 Sept. 1848, 40 years. |
| 20. Do. | Two houses and garden, Patrick-street, Parish of St. Patrick's, Waterford. | — | 11 1 6½ | 39 0 0 | 29 Sept. 1848, 40 years. |
| 21. Do. | Dwelling-house, Patrick-street, Parish St. Patrick's, City Waterford. | — | 2 15 4½ | 8 0 0 | 29 Sept. 1848, 40 years. |
| 22. Do. | House, Little Patrick-street, Parish St. Patrick's, City Waterford. | — | 7 7 8¼ | 20 0 0 | 29 Sept. 1848, 40 years. |
| 23. Rev. William Dobbyn, | Houses, High-street and Peter-street, St. Olave's Parish; piece of ground, Barronstrand-street, Parish of St. Patrick's, Waterford. | — | 6 9 2¾ | 95 0 0 | 29 Sept. 1852, 40 years. |
| 24. Michael Dobbyn, | One house, Factory-lane, Trinity Parish, City Waterford. | — | 3 0 0 | 2 2 6 | 29 Sept. 1867, 40 years. |
| 25. Do. | Dwelling-house near Factory-lane, Trinity Parish, Waterford. | — | 1 10 0 | 4 8 4 | 29 Sept. 1867, 40 years. |
| 26. Robert Dobbyn, | House and garden, Colbeck-street, Trinity Parish, Waterford. | — | 1 0 0 | 30 0 0 | 25 March, 1864, 40 years. |
| 27. Michael Dobbyn, | Dwelling-houses, Beresford-street, Trinity Parish Waterford. | — | 2 0 0 | 123 9 2 | 29 Sept. 1807, 40 years. |
| 28. Riddell and Dickson, | Several houses, Patrick-street, Parish of St. Stephen's, Waterford. | — | 4 2 0 | 125 0 0 | 25 March, 1865, 40 years. |
| 29. Do. | Several houses, Corrigeen-mart, City Waterford. | — | 2 8 0 | — | 25 March, 1865, 40 years. |
| 30. Do. | Do. Do. | — | 3 10 0 | — | 25 March, 1865, 40 years. |
| 31. Trustees of Fortin, | Two dwelling-houses, Colbeck-street and Lady-lane, Parish St. Olave's. | — | 1 7 8¼ | 30 0 0 | 29 Sept. 1856 40 years. |
| 32. Joseph Clampett, | House in High-street, Parish of St. Olave's, Waterford. | — | 1 0 0 | — | 25 March, 1857, 40 years. |
| 33. Sir John Fitzgerald, | Cellar, yard, and house, Quay-street, Trinity Parish, Waterford. | — | 6 9 2¾ | 18 0 0 | 29 Sept. 1848, 40 years. |
| 34. Do. | Warehouse in Trinity Parish, near quay, | — | 2 6 2 | — | 29 Sept. 1832, 40 years. |
| 35. Mrs. Stephens, | House, Patrick-street, Parish St. Stephen's, Waterford. | — | 3 15 8½ | 32 0 0 | 25 March, 1860, 40 years. |
| 36. Mrs. Le Rossignoll, | House and starch yard, Michael-street, Parish St. Michael's. | — | 2 10 0 | 15 15 0 | 25 March, 1860, 40 years. |
| 37. Michael Hassard, | Two houses, Patrick-street, St. Michael's Parish. | — | 3 0 0 | 28 4 0 | 29 Sept. 1860, 40 years. |
| 38. Richard John Hassard, | Three houses, Barronstrand-street, Parish St. Patrick's, Waterford. | — | 7 0 0 | 67 17 10 | 29 Sept. 1860, 40 years. |
| 39. Francis Charles Hassard, | Cabins, Leonard's-park, Liberties, City Waterford. | — | 2 15 4½ | 46 0 0 | 29 Sept. 1860, 40 years. |
| 40. Do. | Paul Power's chapel and house, Parish St. Patrick's, Waterford. | — | 1 7 8½ | 7 0 0 | 29 Sept. 1860, 40 years. |
| 41. Richard John Hassard, | House in Peter-street, Parish of St. Olave's, Waterford. | — | 0 10 0 | 6 10 6 | 29 Sept. 1860, 40 years. |
| 42. Francis Charles Hassard, | Included in No. 40, | — | 1 3 1 | In No. 40. | 29 Sept. 1846, 40 years. |
| 43. William Hobbs, | House and yard, Michael-street, Parish of St. Michael's. | — | 1 16 11 | 20 0 0 | 29 Sept. 1840, 40 years. |
| 44. Richard Walsh, | Houses in Irishtown, Kilkenny, | — | 2 15 4½ | 20 0 0 | 29 Sept. 1861, 40 years. |
| 45. Henry Richard Sargent, | House, Coffeehouse-lane, Trinity Parish, | — | 4 10 0 | 20 0 0 | 25 March, 1867, 40 years. |
| 46. Robert William Tyndall, | House in New-street, Parish of St. Michael's, Waterford. | — | 3 13 10 | 38 0 0 | 25 March, 1851, 40 years. |
| 47. Edward Roberts, | House in Henrietta-street, Parish Trinity, Waterford. | — | 4 12 4 | 26 0 0 | 25 March, 1856, 40 years. |
| 48. Jonas King Lowcay, | House or tenement at Paul's-square, Trinity Parish, Waterford. | — | 4 12 4 | 45 0 0 | 25 March, 1856, 40 years. |
| 49. Mrs. Anne Bolton, | Dwelling-house, Peter-street, Parish of St. Peter's, Waterford. | — | 3 0 0 | 42 0 0 | 29 Sept. 1866, 40 years. |
| 50. Otway and La Touche, | Tithe-rentcharge of Trinity Parish, | — | 4 3 1 | 25 0 0 | 29 Sept. 1864, 21 years. |
| 51. T. Digges La Touche, | One house at rere of Custom-house, Parish of St. Olave's. | — | 3 13 10 | 16 0 0 | 25 March, 1856, 40 years. |
| 52. Otway and La Touche, | Rectorial Tithe-rentcharge of Parishes of Ballynakill and Ballygunner, Co. Waterford, | — | 13 16 11 | 175 0 0 | 29 Sept. 1864, 21 years. |
| 53. Grogan Morgan, | House in High-street, Parish of St. Olave's, Waterford. | — | 4 12 4 | 18 0 0 | 25 March, 1856, 40 years. |
| 54. Elizabeth Barker, | House in Little Patrick-street, Parish of St. Patrick's. | — | 1 16 11 | — | 29 Sept. 1832, 40 years. |
| 55. Misses Murphy, | Ground and dwelling-house, Norrington-lane, St. Patrick's Parish. | — | 3 13 10 | — | 29 Sept. 1832, 40 years. |

## Schedule II., Part 2.—Rental of Dean and Chapter of Waterford—*continued.*

| The Names of the Lessees or Tenants. | The Denominations of Lands, and in what Parish or County. | The reputed number of Statute Acres in each holding. | The Annual Rent payable by each Lessee. | Annual or other Renewal Fine paid or payable by each Lessee of a Leasehold. | Whether held in Perpetuity or by a Lease, and the term of the Lease. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| | | A. R. P. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | |
| 56. John Bogan, | Two houses in Little Patrick-street, four houses in Little Barronstrand-street, Parish of St. Patrick's, Waterford. | — | 11 1 6 | 100 0 0 | 29 Sept. 1836, 40 years. |
| 57. Denis O'Brien, | Houses and ground, Henrietta-street, Parish of Trinity, Waterford. | — | 14 1 6¾ | 45 0 0 | 29 Sept. 1863, 40 years. |
| 58. Thomas Pyne, | House, Quay-lane, Parish of St. Olave's, Waterford. | — | 8 15 5 | 15 0 0 | 29 Sept. 1844, 40 years. |
| 59. Mrs. Margaret Price, | Two houses, Peter-street, Parish of St. Olave's, Waterford. | — | 6 9 2 | 39 3 0 | 29 Sept. 1837, 40 years. |
| 60. William Roberts, | Houses, Christchurch-yard, Trinity Parish, Waterford. | — | 5 10 9 | 115 0 0 | 29 Sept. 1858, 40 years. |
| 61. Do. | One house, at Old Corn-market, Parish of St. Olave's, Waterford. | — | 6 0 0 | 20 0 0 | 25 March, 1867, 40 years. |
| 62. Do. | House, High-street, Parish of St. Olave's, Waterford. | — | 3 13 10¼ | 13 0 0 | 29 Sept. 1858, 40 years. |
| 63. Do. | Houses, Christ Church-yard, Trinity Parish, Waterford. | — | 6 9 2½ | In No. 60. | 29 Sept. 1858, 40 years. |
| 64. Benjamin Roberts, | House, High-street, Parish of St. Olave's, Waterford, yearly tenant. | — | 2 15 4½ | — | Yearly tenant. |
| 65. Mrs. Francis Fitzpatrick, | Several houses, George's-street, Parish of St. Patrick's, Waterford. | — | 1 7 8 | 60 0 0 | 25 March, 1858, 40 years. |
| 66. Magee and Braddell, | Two houses in Lady-lane, Parish of St. Peter's, Waterford. | — | 5 10 9 | 20 0 0 | 29 Sept. 1855, 40 years. |
| 67. Mrs. Mary Dowling, | Four houses, Arundel-square, Parish of Trinity, Waterford. | — | 2 0 0 | 46 0 0 | 29 Sept. 1863, 40 years. |
| 68. Ellen Taylor, | Two houses, Bailey's, New-street, Parish of Trinity, Waterford. | — | 2 10 0 | — | 29 Sept. 1861, 40 years. |
| 69. Do. | Dwelling-house, Peter-street, Parish of St. Peter's, Waterford. | — | 0 5 0 | 3 0 0 | 29 Sept. 1861, 40 years. |
| 70. Rev. George Warner, | House on Quay, Trinity Parish, Waterford. | — | 4 12 4 | 60 0 0 | 25 March, 1842, 40 years. |
| 71. Do. | House, Old Corn-market, Parish St. Olave's, Waterford. | — | 18 9 3 | 18 0 0 | 29 Sept. 1861, 40 years. |
| 72. Sylvester Phelan, | Three houses, High-street, Arundel-square, Trinity Parish, Waterford. | — | 5 10 9 | 60 0 0 | 25 March, 1858, 40 years. |
| 73. Clergymen's Widows' Apartments, | Church-yard, Parish of Trinity, Waterford. | — | 1 3 1 | 23 0 0 | 25 March, 1856, 40 years. |
| 74. Earl of Clonmel, | Rentcharge, Ballyglashire, Parish of Kilsheelan, County Tipperary, Diocese Lismore. | — | 5 10 9 | — | — |
| | | — | 309 10 5 | — | — |

## Dean and Chapter of St. Finbar's, Cork.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The Reps. of B. C. Barter, | Part of the Lands of Carrigdecunning in the Parish of St. Finbar's, County Cork. | Not stated in lease; about 53 0 0 | 70 6 3 | Optional; no sum stated in lease. | 21 years. |
| Pierce Goold, | Do. do. | 8 0 0 | 11 1 6 | Do. | Do. |
| | | — | 81 7 9 | | |

## Dean and Chapter of Limerick.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Michael Cleary, | Glebe of Athenassy, | 38 3 19 | 63 6 6 | — | |
| Widow Clifford, | Do. Kilbreedy, | 2 1 28 | 36 17 6 | — | |
| Do. | Do. Ballingaddy, | 16 0 31 | | — | |
| Rev. Joseph Gabbett, | Do. do. | 3 0 5 | 24 8 0 | — | |
| Do. | Do. Fairyfield, | 16 0 31 | | — | |
| Reps. of Thomas Weldon, | Do. Ballingaddy, | 20 0 29 | 29 14 2 | — | |
| Darby Leary, | Do. Ballynacurra, | 15 1 21 | 19 0 0 | — | |
| Patrick Kelly, | Do. Kilmalocke, | 2 3 14 | 3 10 0 | — | |
| John M'Carthy, | Do. do. | 1 2 19 | 2 *2 0 | — | |
| Stephen Walsh, | Do. do. | 6 2 28 | 9 19 1 | — | |
| | | — | 188 17 3 | | |

Note.—When the leases are for terms of 40 years or upwards it is not the custom to renew annually. The renewals are taken at long intervals. The fines entered opposite those leases in the rental represent the sums paid for the last renewals. These observations also, in some instances, apply to leases for 21 years, especially of tithe-rentcharge.

# ESTABLISHED CHURCH (IRELAND) COMMISSION.

## SCHEDULE III., PART 1.

A DIGEST OF THE REVENUES OF ALL MINOR CANONRIES AND VICAR-CHORALSHIPS, AND SIMILAR CORPORATIONS OR QUASI-CORPORATE BODIES, OF OR BELONGING TO THE CATHEDRAL CHURCHES IN IRELAND.

## Schedule III., Part 1.—Minor Corporations.

| Name and Title of the Minor Canonries and Vicar-Choralships and other like Corporations, with the Names of the Cathedrals in which they are founded, and the number of Persons of which each consists. | Names and Offices of the Persons of whom each Corporation consists. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenue and Sources thereof. |
|---|---|---|
| **THE MINOR CANONS OF ST. PATRICK'S, DUBLIN.** | | |
| The Corporation of the Minor Canons of the *Collegiate and Cathedral Church of St. Patrick, Dublin;* consisting in number of four persons. | *First Minor Canon*, Rev. George De Butts, A.M.<br>*Second Minor Canon*, Rev. Edward Marks, D.D.<br>*Third Minor Canon*, Rev. Henry Finlayson, A.M.<br>*Fourth Minor Canon*, Rev. A. W. West, A.M. | £ s. d.<br>Yearly revenues from houses and lands in the City and County of Dublin, . 221 16 0<br>From Dean and Chapter of Christ Church, . . . . . 98 9 0<br>Dividends on Government Stock, . 0 13 4<br>£320 18 4<br><br>The tenants do not renew annually, but at longer intervals. |
| **THE PREBENDARIES AND VICARS OF CHRIST CHURCH, DUBLIN.** | | |
| The Prebendaries and Vicars of the *Cathedral of the Holy Trinity*, otherwise *Christ Church, Dublin;* consisting in number of nine persons, of whom three are Prebendaries and six Vicars-Choral. | *Prebendaries.*<br>*St. Michael*, Rev. Edward Seymour.<br>*St. Michan's*, Rev. William Marrable.<br>*St. John's*, Rev. William C. Greene.<br><br>*Vicars-Choral.*<br>Francis Robinson, Mus. Doc.<br>Rev. George De Butts, A.M.<br>Rev. John Finlayson, A.M.<br>Mr. Samuel Dobbin.<br>Mr. R. W. Smith.<br>Mr. William Robinson, A.M. | £ s. d.<br>From rents of lands, . . . 635 2 8<br>From fines, on average of last five years, . . . . . 193 0 0<br>Tithe-rentcharge, of Grangegorman Parish, . . . . . 75 0 0<br>Dividends of Government Stock, £3,103, held in trust for them by the Dean and Chapter, . . . 93 0 0<br>996 2 8 |
| **THE VICARS AND CHOIRMEN OF CHRIST CHURCH, DUBLIN.** | | |
| The Corporation of Vicars and Choirmen of the *Cathedral of Christ Church, Dublin;* consisting of twelve persons. | Francis Robinson, Mus. Doc.<br>Rev. George De Butts, A.M.<br>Rev. John Finlayson, A.M.<br>R. W. Smith.<br>Samuel Dobbin.<br>William Robinson, A.M.<br>John Dunne.<br>William Topham.<br>John Hemsley.<br>Thomas Gick.<br>T. G. Kelly. | The Steward states that this body is not a Corporation. They own one moiety of the Estate called the Augmentation Estate, consisting of tithe-rentcharges, which Estate was granted by Act of Charles II. to the Archbishop of Dublin and the Dean of St. Patrick's and Christ Church, in trust as to half for the Choir of St. Patrick's, and half for the Choir of Christ Church. The moiety produces annually about . . £1,400 0 0 |
| **THE VICARS-CHORAL OF ST. PATRICK'S, DUBLIN.** | | |
| The Corporation of the Vicars-Choral of the *Collegiate and Cathedral Church of St. Patrick, Dublin;* consisting in number of twelve members.<br>There are, however, actually thirteen individuals; for one place has been divided between two.<br>The Corporation was founded by Charter of Charles I., dated 7th Nov., 1641. | *Dean's Vicar-Choral*, Rev. Edward Marks, D.D.<br>*Precentor's do.*, Rev. John R. Tarleton.<br>*Chancellor's do.*, Rev. Henry Rooke.<br>*Treasurer's do.*, Rev. Henry Finlayson.<br>*Archdeacon of Dublin's do.*, Rev. John L. Irwin.<br>*Archdeacon of Glendalough's do.*, Mr. Geo. Gray.<br>*Prebendary of Swords' do.*, Mr. Samuel Dobbin.<br>*Do.* *Wicklow's do.*, Mr. Francis Robinson, Mus. Doc.<br>*Do.* *Yaghoe and Mullahiddart's do.*, Mr. Joseph Robinson.<br>*Do.* *Dunlavin and Maynooth's do.*, Mr. Wm. Robinson.<br>*Do.* *Castleknock and Rathmichael's do.*, Mr. Benj. Mullen.<br>*Do.* *Howth and Clonmethan's do.*, Robert P. Stewart, Mus. Doc.; Mr. John O'Rorke. | £ s. d.<br>Tithe-rentcharge from parish St. Abannon, Louth, . . . . . 90 0 0<br>Do. do. Kineagh, Carlow, . 55 7 10<br>Do. do. Adderig, Dublin, . 143 6 0<br>Rents of Lands, Tithe-rentcharges, and Tenements, . . . . . 904 11 3<br>Average of fines for last five years, . 204 0 0<br>Moiety of augmentation estate, see Vicars and Choirmen, Christ Church, about . . . . .1,400 0 0<br>2,797 5 1<br>The Vicars receive fees on the enthronements of Archbishops and installation of Dignitaries and Prebendaries of the Cathedral. |

SCHEDULE III., PART 1.—MINOR CORPORATIONS.

| Annual Outgoings to be deducted from Annual Revenue. | Net Revenue, and how applied. | Whether any and what houses are assigned for the Residence of the Members of the Corporation. | Observations. |
|---|---|---|---|
| **THE MINOR CANONS OF ST. PATRICK'S, DUBLIN.** | | | |
| Fees for collection, Poor Rate, and other deductions incident to landed property. | The surplus, after expenses of collection and other deductions incident to landed property, is divided in four equal shares, of which two, viz., the shares of the third and fourth Canons are under St. Patrick's Act, 1851, paid over in aid of the revenues of the Dean and Chapter; and the other two belong to the first and second Minor Canons. | None. | The Minor Canons in turn assist in the Choral Service of the Cathedral.<br>Rev. Edward Marks and Rev. J. Finlayson are also members of the Corporation of Vicars-Choral. |
| **THE PREBENDARIES AND VICARS OF CHRIST CHURCH, DUBLIN.** | | | |
| The usual outgoings incident to landed property. | £ s. d.<br>Net annual revenue about . . 906 0 0<br>This is divided among the members of the body. | None. | The Steward states that this body is not a Corporation.<br>The three Prebendaries must be clergymen; the six Vicars-Choral may be clergy or laymen.<br>The Prebendaries in turn attend Divine Service. The Vicars-Choral daily take part in the Choral Service. |
| **THE VICARS AND CHOIRMEN OF CHRIST CHURCH, DUBLIN.** | | | |
| | £ s. d.<br>Moiety of Augmentation Estate, about . . 1,400 0 0<br>The Vicars-choral and Choirmen divide this among themselves equally. | None. | The members of this body take part in the daily Choral Service. |
| **THE VICARS-CHORAL OF ST. PATRICK'S, DUBLIN.** | | | |
| £ s. d.<br>. Crown rent, . . 2 0 0 Irish.<br>. The usual incidents to landed property, and under the Charter.<br>. For Dean's Vicar-Choral, . . . 10 0 0 Irish.<br>. Master of the Song, 20 0 0 Irish. | £ s. d.<br>Net revenue, about 2,700 0 0<br>Until St. Patrick's Act, 1851, all the net revenues were divided between the members of the Corporation; but by that Act the shares of three Vicars-Choral, viz., Precentor's, Archdeacon's, and Chancellor's, were after the next vacancies, to go in aid of the economy fund of the Cathedral. One of these, the Chancellor's, has fallen in, and is so paid. | None. | Five members are by the Charter required to be Clergymen; the other seven laymen.<br>The object of the Endowment is to maintain the Choral Service, which is celebrated daily, and at which the lay Vicars-Choral regularly assist. |

SCHEDULE III., PART 1.—MINOR CORPORATIONS—*continued.*

| Name and Title of the Minor Canonries and Vicar-Choralships and other like Corporations, with the Names of the Cathedrals in which they are founded, and the number of Persons of which each consists. | Names and Offices of the Persons of whom each Corporation consists. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenue and Sources thereof. |
|---|---|---|
| **THE VICARS-CHORAL OF ST. PATRICK'S, ARMAGH.** | | £ s. |
| The Corporation of the Vicars-Choral of the *Cathedral Church of St. Patrick, Armagh;* consisting in number of eight persons.<br>The Corporation was founded by charter of Chas. I., dated 23rd May, 1634. A second charter of Geo. I., dated 22nd August, 1724, empowered Primate Lindsay to endow the Corporation with an estate in the county of Down, and increase the number of Choristers. | Rev. James Jones.<br>Rev. Alexander Irwin.<br>Rev. James M. H. Strangways.<br>Rev. James Hogan.<br>Rev. William Reeves.<br>Rev. Walter Riddall.<br>Rev. Saville L. Malone.<br>One vacant.<br>*Organist,* Robert Turle.<br>The members of the corporation may be laymen.<br>None of the members except Rev. J. H. Strangways and Rev. S. L. Malone, who are the officiating clergymen in the Daily Cathedral Services, and Mr. Turle, the organist, receive any of the emoluments. | From rents of houses and lands in the counties of Armagh and Down, . 2,681 11<br>A portion of the above is derived from fines. |
| **THE VICARS-CHORAL OF ST. CANICE, KILKENNY.** | | |
| The Corporation of the Vicars-Choral of the *Cathedral Church of St. Canice, Kilkenny,* consisting in number of three persons.<br>Endowed by Bishop Godfrey St. Leger, A.D. 1260. | *Dean's Vicar,* Rev. Waller De Montmorency.<br>*Precentor or Chantor's Vicar,* Rev. William Andrews.<br>*Archdeacon's Vicar,* Rev. Wm. Chas. Gorman. | From Tithe-rentcharges of Parishes of Dysart, Kilkeasy, Rossinane, Kilbeacon, Killaghy, all leased for . 33 0<br>And renewal fine, . . . . . 25 0<br>Of Templemartin, leased for . . 7 0<br>And renewal fine, . . . . . 4 10<br>Of St. Canice and Ballyburr, leased for 70 0<br>Renewal fine, . . . . . 23 6<br>Of Rathkieran, . . . . . 50 16<br>Rents of lands and tenements, . . 48 0<br>Fines, . . . . . 20 10<br>282 2 |

SCHEDULE III., PART 1.—MINOR CORPORATIONS.—*continued.*

| Annual Outgoings to be deducted from Annual Revenue. | Net Revenue, and how applied. | Whether any and what houses are assigned for the Residence of the Members of the Corporation. | Observations. |
|---|---|---|---|
| **THE VICARS-CHORAL OF ST. PATRICK'S, ARMAGH.** | | | |
| Head rents and taxes average for five years, 221 9 8<br><br>The Corporation appear to subscribe liberally to the school and other local purposes in the parochial district of Aughavilly, where the principal estate is situate. | The net annual revenue may be estimated at £2,460.<br>This is applied to maintain the Choral Service.<br>The following salaries are paid to the choir.<br><br>*Bass Singers.*<br>£ s. d.<br>Mr. Edwd. Rogers, 110 0 0<br>Mr. Wm. Ward, . 110 0 0<br>Mr. James Lee, . 60 0 0<br>Mr. A. Nelson, . 40 0 0<br><br>*Tenor Singers.*<br>Mr. D. Thackeray, 110 0 0<br>Mr. Charles Wood, 100 0 0<br>Mr. Jas. Roberts, . 75 0 0<br>One vacancy, . —<br><br>*Alto Singers.*<br>Mr. Alex. Walker, 100 0 0<br>Mr. A. H. Austin, 100 0 0<br>Mr. S. W. Clements, 90 0 0<br>Mr. Thos. Marks; also assistant organist, . . 60 0 0<br><br>Clothing of ten choristers, . . 50 0 0<br>*Schoolmaster*, L. G. Mills, . . . 80 0 0<br>Francis Hart and other persons connected with choir department, . 58 0 0<br>Two of the Vicars attend Daily Service in the Cathedral, and receive—<br>Rev. S. L. Malone, 120 0 0<br>And for house rent, 30 0 0<br>Rev. J. M. H. Strangways, . 120 0 0<br>And for religious instruction of choristers, . . 50 0 0<br>Mr. Strangways has also a house rent free.<br>*Organist*, Robert Turle, . . 300 0 0<br><br>One half of this is paid to him as organist, and the other half as master of the choristers.<br>The distribution of the money appears to be under the charter, vested in the Archbishop of Armagh. | There are nine houses near the Cathedral, belonging to the Vicars-Choral and Organist, which are resided in by the members of the Choir; four houses, for which rent is paid out of the Funds of the Corporation, near the Cathedral, for the use of the members of the Choir, and occupied by them; there is a School-house for the Choristers, with residence for the Master, and also a music hall, where the Choristers receive daily instruction in music, and the members of the Choir meet for study of music. | The Steward of the Corporation states as follows:—there are ten Choristers who are clothed at an average annual cost of £50. The School-master of the Choristers, Lewis G. Mills, LL.B., of Trinity College, Dublin, has a salary of £80, together with a free house. The Choristers are instructed by him in English, Mathematics, and Classics. Each Chorister, when leaving the Choir, receives as an apprentice fee, a sum of money varying from £40 to £50, provided that his conduct has been exemplary, and provided that the occupation on which he enters is deemed satisfactory by the Archbishop. These fees or gratuities are paid all at once, or by instalments, according to the circumstances of each case.<br>In the years 1854, 1855, 1856, and 1857, sums amounting in the whole to £4,067 were expended on the purchase of ground, and the building of two very excellent houses, one of them for the organist, the other for one of the Vicars-Choral, and also on the building of the Choristers' School-house, and the fitting up of the Master's residence. It was found that the rule formerly in force, which required members of the Choir to bear two-thirds of the repairing of the houses which they occupied, did not work satisfactorily. Many of the buildings were falling into decay, and some of them were almost in ruins. In the year 1859 the funds of the Corporation having greatly increased, a thorough repair of the houses was commenced, and they are now in a very satisfactory condition. The outlay under this head amounted to about £245 yearly until the work was completed. Sums amounting on an average to £33 yearly are expended in assisting the tenants of the Estates to improve their houses and farm offices; and a sum of £500 is lodged on a deposit receipt in the Provincial Bank, Armagh, bearing interest which the Corporation wish to have available for an intended alteration and improvement of the organ, and of the seats of the Choir in the Cathedral. The late Primate had from time to time, up to the year 1854, advanced large sums of money to the Corporation, to aid in its support during the running out of the leases of the Estates, and the consequent loss of the fines. These loans amounted in all to £2,452 7*s.* 2*d.*, which sum has been gradually repaid—no interest being charged by the Primate. The agent of the Estates also made various advances in payment of salaries and other necessary outgoings, which amounted in the year 1856 to £1,424 11*s.* 1*d.*, and which has also been paid off, and thus by means of the munificence of the late Primate, and by his judicious management of the property of the Corporation, the annual income derived from it, which in the year 1832 was only £686 7*s.* 6*d.*, is now £2,681 11*s.* 9*d.*, and free from all debt and incumbrances. |
| **THE VICARS-CHORAL OF ST. CANICE, KILKENNY.** | | | |
| Usual incidents of landed property, . . . — | Average net annual income, . . 225 12 0<br>The net income is divided equally between the three Vicars-Choral. | None. The Archdeacon's Vicar, in his capacity of Diocesan Librarian, resides in the Diocesan Library, near the Cathedral. | One of the Vicars-Choral acts as Parish Minister of the Parishes of St. Canice, Ballyburr, and Templemartin.<br>They must all be in Priests' orders. |
| Curate Dysart, . . 10 0 0<br>„ Rathkieran, . 35 0 0<br>District cure Bilbo, . 5 0 0 | | | |

SCHEDULE III., PART 1.—MINOR CORPORATIONS.—*continued.*

| Name and Title of the Minor Canonries and Vicar-Choralships and other like Corporations, with the Names of the Cathedrals in which they are founded, and the number of Persons of which each consists. | Names and Offices of the Persons of whom each Corporation consists. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenue and Sources thereof. |
|---|---|---|
| **THE VICARS-CHORAL OF ST. PATRICK'S, CASHEL.** | | |
| The Corporation of the Vicars-Choral of the *Cathedral Church of St. Patrick, Cashel*, consisting in number of five persons. | *Dean's Vicar*, Rev. J. M. Poole.<br>*Precentor's*, Mr. John Kingsbury.<br>*Chancellor's*, Mr. Thomas E. Close.<br>*Treasurer's*, Rev. Edward A. Fishbourne.<br>*Archdeacon's*, Mr. George Squires. | The Corporation property, both lands and Tith rentcharge were, under provisions of 25th section 6 and 7 Wm. IV. c. 99, transferred to the Eccle astical Commissioners. |
| **THE VICARS-CHORAL OF ST. CARTHAGE, LISMORE.** | | £ s. |
| The Corporation of the Vicars-Choral of the *Cathedral Church of St. Carthage*, alias *Macodi, Lismore;* consisting in number of five persons.<br>Supposed to be founded in the Twelfth century. | Archdeacon Power.<br>Rev. Hans Butler.<br>Rev. S. H. Meyrick.<br>Rev. H. Browne.<br>Rev. R. Woods. | Tithe-rentcharge of Parishes of Lismore and Mocollop, . . . 564 0 |
| **THE VICARS-CHORAL OF ST. MARY'S, LIMERICK.** | | £ s. |
| The Corporation of the Vicars-Choral of the *Cathedral Church of St. Mary, Limerick;* consisting in number of six persons.<br>Founded by Charter of Charles II. | Rev. Dean Keatinge.<br>Rev. Thomas Walker.<br>Rev. Frederick C. Hamilton.<br>Handel Rogers, esq., Organist.<br>Edmond K. Kirwan.<br>Rev. James Mangan. | From Tithe-rentcharges out of lands in the parishes of Corcomohoide, Kilmeedy, Drumcollogher, Clonalty and Cloncagh, and Kilmoylan (leased), 300 0<br>Cracora and Kilgobbin, . . . 66 2<br>Kilmallock, . . . . 37 17<br>Kilfergus and Morgan, . . . 19 3<br>Lands and tenements, . . . 14 7<br>£437 11 |
| **THE VICARS-CHORAL OF ST. FINBAR, CORK.** | | |
| The Corporation of the Vicar-Choral of *St. Finbar's, Cork;* originally consisting of four persons. | Rev. John Warburton.<br>Archdeacon Kyle.<br>There are but two members of this Corporation now. | The property of the Corporation has been tran ferred to the Ecclesiastical Commissioners. |
| **THE VICAR-CHORAL OF ST. FAUGHAN'S, ROSS.** | | £ s. |
| The Corporation of the Vicar-Choral of *St. Faughan's, Ross;* consisting of one member. | Rev. F. S. Hamilton. | Vicarial tithe of Ross, about . . 300 0 |
| **THE VICARS-CHORAL OF ST. COLMAN'S, CLOYNE.** | | |
| The Corporation of the Vicars-Choral of *St. Colman's, Cloyne.* | | The property of the Corporation has been tran ferred to the Ecclesiastical Commissioners. |
| **THE VICAR-CHORAL OF ST. MARY'S, TUAM.** | | |
| The Corporation of the Vicar-Choral of *St. Mary's, Tuam.* | | The property of the Corporation has been tran ferred to the Ecclesiastical Commissioners. |
| **THE MINOR CANON OF ARDFERT.** | | |
| The Minor Canon of Ardfert. | | The property of the Corporation has been tran ferred to the Ecclesiastical Commissioners. |
| **CATHEDRAL OF ST. FINBAR, CORK.** | | £ s. |
| Trust Fund of St. John of Jerusalem; *Cathedral of St Finbar, Cork.* | This fund is vested in the Bishop of Cork and his successors, for the maintenance of the Cathedral Choir, &c. | From revenue of lands, . . . 413 13<br>Dividend from £1,446 5*s.* 9*d.* Government Stock, . . . . . 43 0<br>Interest on £80 on deposit receipt. |
| **THE CHANTRY OF ST. MARY, IN THE PARISH OF ST. NICHOLAS WITHIN THE WALLS, DUBLIN.** | | £ s. |
| | *Chaplain*, Rev. T. D. Gregg. | Rent of lands, . . . . . 328 19<br>Interest on £607 5*s.* 9*d.* Government stock in Court of Chancery, . . 18 4<br>£347 3 |

SCHEDULE III., PART 1.—MINOR CORPORATIONS—*continued.*

| Annual Outgoings to be deducted from Annual Revenue. | Net Revenue, and how applied. | Whether any and what houses are assigned for the Residence of the Members of the Corporation. | Observations. |
|---|---|---|---|
| **THE VICARS-CHORAL OF ST. PATRICK'S, CASHEL.** | | | |
| **THE VICARS-CHORAL OF ST. CARTHAGE, LISMORE.** | | | |
| £ s. d.<br>Rent for a glebe-house, 5 0 0 | The net revenue, after paying for spiritual duties of the parishes of Lismore and Mocollop and the expenses of collection, is about £ 310 0 0<br>This is divided among the Vicars. | They have two houses: a Vicar resides in one, and a Curate in the other. | The Vicars-Choral are bound to provide for the spiritual duties of the parishes.<br>One Vicar resides, and in person discharges his share of the duties. The other employs two Curates. |
| **THE VICARS-CHORAL OF ST. MARY'S, LIMERICK.** | | | |
| Usual incidents of such property. | Net income, about £ 420 0 0<br>This net income is divided among the members of the Corporation in equal shares. | None. | The Vicars-Choral assist in the Choral Service daily. |
| **THE VICARS-CHORAL OF ST. FINBAR'S, CORK.** | | | |
| **THE VICAR-CHORAL OF ST. FAUGHAN'S, ROSS.** | | | |
| There is only one person in this Corporation. He receives the emoluments, and states the duty of the Corporation to be to provide for the cure of souls in the Vicarial Townlands of the parish of Ross. | | | The single member of the Corporation is always a clergyman. |
| **THE VICARS-CHORAL OF ST. COLMAN'S, CLOYNE.** | | | |
| **THE VICAR-CHORAL OF ST. MARY'S, TUAM.** | | | |
| **THE MINOR CANON OF ARDFERT.** | | | |
| **CATHEDRAL OF ST. FINBAR, CORK.** | | | |
| £ s. d.<br>Quit-rent, . . . 8 1 0<br>Poor-rates about . . 32 12 6<br>Income tax about . 6 14 4<br>Water-rate about . 5 8 3 | £ s. d.<br>The dividend on the Government Stock is reinvested; the other property produces about £360 net, which is laid out in paying—<br>Priest, Vicar-Choral of St. John, . . 75 0 0<br>Lay Vicar-Choral, organist, . . 90 0 0<br>Master of boys, . 30 0 0<br>The surplus is expended on the choir. | | The Estate was given by Charles II., by Letters Patent of 27th October, 1679, to Bishop of Cork and successors, in trust, to maintain one Priest Vicar-Choral, one lay Vicar-Choral, and choristers in St. Finbar's, Cork. |
| **THE CHANTRY OF ST. MARY, IN THE PARISH OF ST. NICHOLAS WITHIN THE WALLS, DUBLIN.** | | | |
| £ s. d.<br>Allowance for the poor of the parish, . . 13 0 0<br>Rentcharge of land in parish of Taney, . 3 16 0<br>Poor-rate, . . . 17 7 2 | The whole income is received by the chaplain. | | |

# ESTABLISHED CHURCH (IRELAND) COMMISSION.

## SCHEDULE III, PART 2.

RENTAL OF THE LANDS OF THE MINOR CORPORATIONS AND QUASI-CORPORATE BODIES OF THE CATHEDRAL CHURCHES IN IRELAND.

## Schedule III., Part 2.—Rental of Minor Corporations.

### Minor Canons of St. Patrick's, Dublin.

| The Names of the Lessees or Tenants. | The Denominations of Lands, and in what Parish or County. | The Reputed number of Statute Acres in each holding. | The Annual Rent payable by each Lessee. | Annual or other Renewal Fine paid or payable by each Lessee of a Leasehold. | When held under Lease, original term granted to each Lessee. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| | | A. R. P. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | |
| Hugh Hawkshaw, | Lucan, | — | 31 10 0 | — | Long Terms. |
| William Hearne, a Minor, | Three houses in Bride-street, Nos. 30, 31, and 32, City of Dublin. | — | 31 10 0 | — | |
| Doctor Wm. Doyle, | Crumlin, County Dublin, | — | 9 13 10 | — | |
| Joseph Richardson, | Do. do. | — | 4 4 0 | — | |
| Trustees of Morgan's Charities, | Newcastle, | — | 7 15 0 | — | |
| John Holmes, | Commons, Newcastle, | — | 3 0 0 | — | |
| Reps. of Abel Onge, | House in Chancery-lane, City of Dublin, | — | 7 5 0 | — | |
| Trustees of St. Patrick's Hospital, | Golden-bridge, | — | 5 16 2 | — | |
| Dublin Brewery Company, | Premises in New-street, City of Dublin, | — | 25 4 0 | — | |
| Richard Boothman, | Lands in Tallaght, | 16 1 30 | 36 10 0 | — | |
| Messrs. Thomas and John Neill, | Do. | 16 0 30 | 32 18 0 | — | |
| James Browne, | Do. | 6 2 21 | 26 10 0 | — | |
| | | | 221 16 0 | | |

### Prebendaries and Vicars of Christ Church, Dublin.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. Hon. Society of Benchers, | King's Inns (Glashamoinoge), City of Dublin, | 3 0 4 (Fee-farm). | 194 8 10 | — | — |
| 2. Do. | Do. (Plover Park), do. | 314ft(frontage). | 78 15 0 | 113 0 0 | 40 years. |
| 3. Philip Charles Trench, esq. | Brunswick-street, North, do. | Tenements. | 33 15 4 | 140 0 0 | Do. |
| 4. John Chas. Joseph, esq. T.C. | Do. and Grangegorman-lane, do. | Do. | 31 10 0 | 310 0 0 | Do. |
| 5. Mr. Edward Bolger, | Brunswick-street, North, do. | Do. | 12 12 0 | 136 16 0 | Do. |
| 6. John and Henry Flood, esqrs. | Do. do. | Do. | 11 12 8 | 80 0 0 | Do. |
| 7. Miss Mary Rippingham, | Do. and Upper Church-street, do. | Do. | 11 12 8 | 380 0 0 | Do. |
| 8. Executors of Admiral Whitshed, | Back-lane, do. | Do. | 11 12 8 | 38 4 9 | Do. |
| 9. Rev. Jas. T. Conolly Saunders, | Stoney-batter (Sharp's Park), do. | Tenements with 7 acres on the road to Glasnevin. | 9 13 10 | 153 0 0 | Do. |
| 10. Miss Cockburn, | Brunswick-st.N.&Grangegorman-le.do. | Tenements. | 7 5 4 | 200 0 0 | Do. |
| 11. Jas. Wilkinson, esq. M.D. (in trust) | Redmond's Farm, County of Dublin, | 36 0 2 | 64 18 8 | 162 0 0 | 21 years. |
| 12. Addison and Brindley Hone, esqrs. | Talcock's Wood, do. | 53 0 14 (*Mem.* half held by Ecclesiast. Commissrs. | 42 12 10 | 80 0 0 | Do. |
| 13. David Donnelly, esq. | Reader's Acre, do. | 2 2 2 | 11 11 0 | 10 0 0 | Do. |
| 14. C. A. and G. F. Carroll, esqrs. | Jordanstown, do. | 44 0 0 | 11 2 10 | 40 0 0 | Do. |
| 15. Viscountess Palmerston, | Grangegorman, do. | Fee-farm. | 8 15 4 | — | — |
| 16. John R. Rooney, esq. | Cattrellstown, do. | 20 0 1 | 4 16 10 | 150 0 0 | 21 years. |
| 17. Lady Staples, | Newtown and Dermotstown, do. | Fee-farm. | 4 10 6 | — | — |
| 18. Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | Balscadden Grange, do. | Do. | 3 4 6 | — | — |
| 19. Viscountess Palmerston, | Garron's Grazing, do. | Do. | 2 15 4 | — | — |
| 20. Rev. Nathaniel Bridges, | Balgaddy, do. | Do. | 1 7 8 | — | — |
| 21. Rev. John Twamley, | Rathtoole and Ballycor (Tithe-rentcharges in Lease), County Kildare. | 95 0 0 Lease. | 10 10 0 | 100 0 0 | 21 years. |
| 22. William Ottiwell, esq. | Kilcullen, do. | 20 1 7 | 5 16 4 | 170 0 0 | Do. |
| 23. Jas. and Wm. Bruton, esqrs. | Portane (or Porterstown), County Meath, | 55 0 0 | 55 2 6 | 60 0 0 | Do. |
| | | | 635 2 8 | | |

### Vicars-Choral of St. Patrick's, Dublin.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. Reps. of Robert Reeves, | Mitre-alley, City of Dublin, | — | 14 0 0 | — | 60 years. |
| 2. Reps. of Ts. Bd. Mathews, | Do. do. | — | 7 7 8 | — | Do. |
| 3. Dean and Chapter of St. Patrick's, | South Close, St. Patrick's, do. | — | 5 0 0 | — | Do. |
| 4. Do. do. | Patrick-street, do. | — | 6 0 0 | — | Do. |
| 5. Reps. of Joseph Young, | Do. do. | — | 3 0 0 | — | Do. |
| 6. Reps. of James Barlow, | Do. do. | — | 5 1 6 | — | Do. |
| 7. Trustees of St. Catherine's School, | Do. do. | — | 13 16 11 | — | Do. |
| 8. Corporation of City of Dublin, | Do. do. | — | 8 0 0 | — | Do. |
| 9. Reps. of Nicholas Tyndall, | Do. do. | — | 13 16 11 | — | Do. |
| 10. Reps. of John M'Munn, | Do. do. | — | 6 0 0 | — | Do. |
| 11. Reps. of T. B. Middleton, | Do. do. | — | 3 0 0 | — | Do. |
| 12. Reps. of Samuel P. Lea, | Do. do. (and at Crumlin, County of Dublin). | 4 2 0 in Crumlin, statute measure. | 18 0 0 | — | Do. |
| 13. Reps. of Ed. Jos. Cooper, and others. | Kevin-street, City of Dublin, | — | 20 0 0 | — | Do. |
| 14. Reps. of George Fearon, | Do. (and Cathedral-lane), do. | — | 18 9 3 | — | Do. |
| 15. Coote A. Carroll, | Do. (and New-street—and at Kilmainham and Saggard, County of Dublin). | 2 2 14 at Kilmainham, 29 1 26 at Saggard, statute measure. | 16 18 8 | — | Do. |
| 16. Reps. of Sir Robert Shaw, | Do. City of Dublin, | — | 13 16 11 | — | Do. |
| 17. Reps. of Valesius Skipton, | Do. do. | — | 18 9 3 | — | Do. |
| 18. Reps. of Viscount Ranelagh, | Do. do. | — | 3 13 10 | — | Fee-farm grant. |
| 19. Reps. of John and Alpho. Busby, | New-street and Fumbally's-lane, do. | — | 20 1 0 | — | 60 years. |
| 19*a*. Reps. of John Busby, | Fumbally's-lane, do. | — | 4 0 0 | — | Do. |
| 20. Reps. of Rev. Jos. P. Holmes, | New-street, do. | — | 18 0 0 | — | Do. |
| 21. Do. do. | Do. do. | — | 12 0 0 | — | Do. |
| 22. John Grace, | Coombe, do. | — | 6 0 0 | — | Do. |
| 23. Mary Anne Grace, | Do. do. | — | 17 2 10 | — | 59 years. |

## Schedule III., Part 2.—Rental of Minor Corporations.

### Vicars-Choral of St. Patrick's, Dublin—*continued.*

| The Names of the Lessees or Tenants. | The Denominations of Lands, and in what Parish or County. | The Reputed number of Statute Acres in each holding. | The Annual Rent payable by each Lessee. | Annual or other Renewal Fine paid or payable by each Lessee of a Leasehold. | When held under Lease, original term granted to each Lessee. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| | | A. R. P. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | |
| 24. Reps. of Joseph Kane, | Coombe, City of Dublin, | — | 5 0 0 | — | 60 years. |
| 25. Charles Smyth, | Do. and street, do. | — | 48 0 0 | — | Do. |
| 26. Reps. of Thomas O'Reilly, | Francis-street, do. | — | 4 15 3 | — | Do. |
| 27. Alfred H. Middleton, | Do. do. | — | 10 0 0 | — | Do. |
| 28. Reps. of John White, | High-street, do. | — | 11 1 6 | — | Do. |
| 29. Reps. of J. Hickie, | Thomas-street, do. | — | 2 2 8 | — | Fee-farm grant. |
| 30. Hon. Robert Molesworth, | Do. do. | — | 22 3 1 | — | 60 years. |
| 31. Reps. of Matthew Handcock, | Do. } same premises, { do. | — | 27 13 10 | — | Do. |
| 31*a*. Edward MacCready, | Do. } do. | — | 2 7 7 | — | 48½ years, from October 1st, 1833. |
| 32. Reps. of Patrick Curtin, | Nicholas-street, do. | — | 6 0 0 | — | 60 years. |
| 33. Rev. J. B. Grant, | Back-lane, Stephen-street, South Great George's-street, &c. do. | — | 100 0 0 | — | Do. |
| 34. Reps. of William Wybrants, | Bride-street and alley, do. | — | 40 0 0 | — | Do. |
| 35. Reps. of Nicholas Tyndall, | Do. do. | — | 46 3 1 | — | Do. |
| 36. Reps. of Sir Compton Domville, | Do. do. | — | 20 0 0 | — | Do. |
| 37. Reps. of Samuel Wilmot, | Bride-street and Bishop-street, do. | — | 22 3 1 | — | Do. |
| 38. Edward Litton, M.C., | Do. and New-street, do. | — | 15 0 0 | — | Do. |
| 39. Reps. of Sir Robert Shaw, | Do. do. | — | 12 0 0 | — | Do. |
| 40. Reps. of Abel Onge, | Golden-lane, do. | — | 13 7 8 | — | Do. |
| 41. Reps. of William Palmer, | Do. and Arthur's-lane, &c., do. | — | 24 0 0 | — | Do. |
| 42. Reps. of Thomas Baker, | Little Ship-street and Chancery-lane, do. | — | 20 0 0 | — | Do. |
| 42*a*. Do. | Chancery-lane, do. | — | 16 0 0 | — | Do. |
| 43. Patrick Jos. Plunkett, | Do. and Golden-lane, do. | — | 20 0 0 | — | Do. |
| 44. Reps. of Benjamin Bradley, | Do. do. | — | 20 0 0 | — | Do. |
| 45. Reps. of John Synge, | New Bride-street, do. | — | 2 0 0 | — | Do. |
| 46. Reps. of William Bermingham, | South King-street and Glover's-alley, do. | — | 29 10 9 | — | 99 years. |
| 47. Rev. Francis Synge, | York-street, &c., do. | — | 55 7 8 | — | 60 years. |
| 48. Reps. of William Wybrants, | Dolphin's-barn, County of Dublin, | 3 3 19 plantn. measure. | 8 0 0 | — | Do. |
| 49. William B. Caldwell, | Harold's-cross, do. | 4 0 4 plantn. measure. | 20 0 0 | — | Do. |
| 50. William Caldbeck, | Clondalkin, do. | 5 2 33 plantn. measure. | 3 13 10 | — | Do. |
| 51. Petit Canons of St. Patrick's | Tallaght, do. | — | 0 2 4 | — | A chief rent. |
| 52*a*. Thomas Brown, | Saggard, do. | 2 1 0 statute measure. | 1 7 0 | — | 30 years. |
| 52*b*. John Graham, | Do. do. | 5 1 17 statute measure. | 3 4 4 | — | Do. |
| 52*c*. Edward Smith, | Do. do. | 1 0 22 statute measure. | 0 9 0 | — | Do. |
| 53. William Palmer, | Thorntown, County Meath, | 81 0 0 plantn. measure, by estimation. | 11 1 6 | — | 60 years. |
| 54. Reps. of William A. Reilly, | Hoathstown, do. | 40 0 0 plantn. measure, by estimation. | 10 0 0 | — | Do. |
| 55. Reps. of Hull B. Reid, and Geo. Woods Maunsell. | Rectory of St. Abannon, County of Louth, | The Glebe is 20 0 10 plantn. measure, by estimation. | 22 0 0 | — | Do. |
| 56. Reps. of Richard Bergan, | St. Michael's-hill, City of Dublin, | — | 29 1 7 | — | Lives renewable for ever. A peppercorn renewal fine. |
| 57. Reps. of Peter B. Mosse, | The tithes of Kinneagh, Counties Carlow and Kildare. | — | 38 0 0 | — | 60 years. |
| 58. Reps. of John S. Rochfort, | Tithe-rentcharge of Adamstown, } | — | 3 13 10 | — | Do. |
| 59. Do. | Do. Ballykealy, } | | | | |
| *Payers of Tithe-rentcharge.* | | | | | |
| 60. Earl of Essex, | Do. Gaulierstown, | — | 34 11 11 | — | Not at present leased. |
| Do. | Do. Coolscaddon, | — | 22 15 8 | — | Do. |
| 61. Hugh Bellaney, | Do. Adderig, | — | 34 11 11 | — | Do. |
| 62. William M. Caulfield, | Do. Part of Backstown, | — | 19 1 10 | — | Do. |
| 63. Reps. of Colonel Dennis, | Do. Do. | — | 10 12 8 | — | Do. |
| 64. Reps. of Abel Onge, | Golden-lane, | — | 13 7 8 | — | 60 years. |
| 65. Reps. of William Palmer, | Do. and Arthur's-lane, | — | 24 0 0 | — | Do. |
| | | | 904 11 3 | | |

### Vicars-Choral of Armagh Cathedral.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nathaniel Montgomery, | City of Armagh, | Tenement. | 7 0 0 | — | Lease for 40 years, from 1st Nov. 1853. |
| Mary Anne Quinn, | Do. | Do. | 7 12 8 | 115 0 0 Paid upon getting this lease. | Lease for 40 years, from 1st May, 1847. |
| Mary Digan, | Do. | Do. | 5 1 10 | — | Without lease. |
| Daniel M'Allen, | Do. | Do. | 10 0 0 | No fine paid. | Lease for 40 years, from 1st Nov. 1843. |
| Edward M'Gee, Rep. of Patrick Hughes. | Do. | Do. | 9 0 0 | Do. | Lease for 40 years, from 1st Nov. 1856. |
| George Rice, | Do. | Do. | 15 0 0 | Do. | Agreement for lease for 40 years, from 1st Nov. 1867. |
| John Gribben, | Do. | Do. | 6 0 0 | — | Tenant from year to year. |
| Reps. of —— M'Keown, | Do. | Do. | 10 0 0 | — | Do. |

## Schedule III., Part 2.—Rental of Minor Corporations.

### Vicars-Choral of Armagh Cathedral—*continued.*

| The Names of the Lessees or Tenants. | The Denominations of Lands, and in what Parish or County. | The Reputed number of Statute Acres in each holding. | The Annual Rent payable by each Lessee. | Annual or other Renewal Fine paid or payable by each Lessee of a Leasehold. | When held under Lease, original term granted to each Lessee. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| | | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | |
| John Dunleavy, | City of Armagh, | Tenement. | 12 0 0 | — | Tenant from year to year. |
| Charles English, | Do. | Do. | 5 4 0 | — | Do. |
| Mathew Hoey, | Do. | Do. | 5 19 2 | — | Do. |
| John Grimley, | Do. | Do. | 4 15 4 | — | Do. |
| Sarah M'Neece, | Do. | Do. | 3 2 0 | — | Do. |
| James English, | Do. | Do. | 6 10 0 | — | Do. |
| Mary Jane M'Gleenan, | Do. | Do. | 2 12 0 | — | Do. |
| Patrick Heolaghan, | Do. | Do. | 2 12 0 | — | Do. |
| Patrick M'Avoy, | Do. | Do. | 2 12 0 | — | Do. |
| Rose Mallon, | Do. | Do. | 5 4 0 | — | Do. |
| | | A. R. P. | | | |
| William Couser, jun. | Aughavilly, County of Armagh, | 9 3 0 | 10 9 4 | — | Do. |
| Jane Couser, | Do. do. | 15 1 35 | 17 11 10 | — | Do. |
| Joseph Couser, | Do. do. | 23 0 0 | 23 17 4 | — | Do. |
| David Couser, | Do. do. | 22 3 20 | 25 4 0 | — | Do. |
| Catherine M'Kenna, | Do. do. | 8 2 30 | 9 14 4 | — | Do. |
| John M'Mahon, | Do. do. | 11 1 14 | 12 10 2 | — | Do. |
| George and James Johnston, | Do. do. | 10 1 0 | 11 9 4 | — | Do. |
| James Hutchinson, | Do. do. | 10 3 5 | 12 1 1 | — | Do. |
| John M'Aleavy, | Do. do. | 11 0 5 | 11 18 6 | — | Do. |
| Thomas Hawthorn, | Do. do. | 12 2 10 | 13 13 2 | — | Do. |
| James Hawthorn, | Do. do. | 7 2 0 | 7 17 5 | — | Do. |
| Sarah Johnston, | Do. do. | 8 2 35 | 9 3 6 | — | Do. |
| Eliza M'Kenna, | Do. do. | 18 1 20 | 20 6 8 | — | Do. |
| Thomas Robinson, | Do. do. | 18 1 15 | 19 12 0 | — | Do. |
| Robert Keys, | Do. do. | 15 2 0 | 16 18 8 | — | Do. |
| James Keys, | Do. do. | 13 1 10 | 14 5 2 | — | Do. |
| Joseph Dodds, | Do. do. | 13 2 10 | 14 8 2 | — | Do. |
| William and Thomas Oliver, | Enagh, do. | 48 2 24 | 29 18 10 | 126 0 10 Paid upon getting this lease. | Lease for 21 years. |
| Thomas M'Clelland, | Do. do. | 4 3 30 | 5 8 4 | — | Tenant from year to year. |
| John Dobbin, | Do. do. | 20 0 30 | 19 7 10 | — | Do. |
| Robert Dobbin, | Do. do. | 13 1 30 | 14 1 0 | — | Do. |
| John M'Donald, | Do. do. | 9 1 10 | 9 12 2 | — | Do. |
| Peter Haughey, | Do. do. | 15 1 20 | 15 14 8 | — | Do. |
| Thomas Bothwell, | Do. do. | 14 0 0 | 16 1 1 | — | Do. |
| Robert Kennedy, | Do. do. | 3 2 8 | 3 19 10 | — | Do. |
| Robert Kennedy, | Do. do. | 38 2 12 | 39 1 6 | — | Do. |
| Robert Dobbin, | Do. do. | 6 3 3 | 7 1 5 | — | Do. |
| David Conlan, | Do. do. | 5 0 20 | 5 16 8 | — | Do. |
| Mrs. Keenan, | Do. do. | 3 0 0 | 4 4 9 | — | Do. |
| Elizabeth Shiels, | Do. do. | 2 2 5 | 2 13 8 | — | Do. |
| Mary Magurgan, | Do. do. | 18 2 5 | 20 3 8 | — | Do. |
| Mr. Robert M'Crum, | Do. do. | 3 3 15 | 4 10 0 | — | Do. |
| Rev. Henry C. Irvine, | Do. do. | 6 0 25 | 6 6 0 | — | Do. |
| Thomas Keys, | Do. do. | 1 3 20 | 2 10 0 | — | Do. |
| William and Thomas Oliver, | Killynure do. | 55 3 20 | 54 16 0 | 262 8 0 Paid upon getting this lease. | Lease for 21 years. |
| John Couser, | Do. do. | 8 0 15 | 8 1 9 | — | Tenant from year to year. |
| William Couser, | Do. do. | 18 2 30 | 20 7 5 | — | Do. |
| William Couser, jun. | Do. do. | 13 2 15 | 16 16 6 | — | Do. |
| John O'Neill, | Do. do. | 11 1 10 | 12 9 9 | — | Do. |
| James Lennon, | Do. do. | 4 2 10 | 4 17 9 | — | Do. |
| Henry Dennis, | Do. do. | 8 0 25 | 8 6 10 | — | Do. |
| Mary and Sarah Donaghy, | Do. do. | 6 2 20 | 6 5 1 | — | Do. |
| Widow O'Neill, | Do. do. | 38 3 29 | 40 14 0 | — | Do. |
| Robert Malcomson, representative of Osborne Kidd. | Kennedies, do. | 61 0 25 | 65 16 8 | 203 15 0 Paid upon getting this lease. | Lease for 21 years. |
| Robert Kennedy, | Do. do. | 46 0 30 | 66 12 11 | — | Tenant from year to year. |
| Messrs. W. and R. M'Crum, | Do. do. | 46 0 5 | 95 11 0 | 8 0 0 Yearly. | Lease for 21 years. |
| Miss Mackey, | Do. do. | 44 2 15 | 77 14 6 | — | Tenant from year to year. |
| Mr. Robert M'Crum, | Do. do. | 3 2 0 | 4 2 0 | — | Do. |
| John Kane, | Do. do. | 2 0 15 | 4 4 0 | — | Do. |
| Robert M'Crum, representative of Osborne Kidd. | Lisbanoe, do. | 5 0 5 | 40 0 0 | No fine paid. | Lease for 10,000 years, from 1st May, 1838. |
| Mr. Robert M'Crum, | Do. do. | 2 2 20 | 3 0 0 | — | Tenant from year to year. |
| Mr. John W. Davidson, | Do. do. | 7 3 0 | 7 19 0 | — | Do. |
| John Campbell, | Do. do. | 16 2 20 | 16 16 4 | — | Do. |
| Margaret Keys, | Do. do. | 11 1 20 | 12 8 7 | — | Do. |
| Mary Cunningham, | Do. do. | 14 3 35 | 16 4 4 | — | Do. |
| Representatives of James Dickenson, | Do. do. | 12 2 1 | 15 6 0 | — | Do. |
| James Cunningham, | Do. do. | 6 1 0 | 6 12 0 | — | Do. |
| Andrew Haslip, | Do. do. | 9 1 5 | 10 0 4 | — | Do. |
| David Couser, | Do. do. | 8 3 0 | 9 11 1 | — | Do. |
| George Allen, | Do. do. | 6 0 15 | 6 10 7 | — | Do. |
| Rose Magurgan, | Do. do. | 12 1 25 | 12 16 5 | — | Do. |
| Thomas Magurgan, | Do. do. | 3 2 25 | 3 13 6 | — | Do. |
| Patrick Delany, | Do. do. | 12 1 4 | 14 0 0 | — | Do. |
| Mr. John W. Davidson, | Do. do. | 4 1 30 | 4 2 1 | — | Do. |
| John Kirkwood, | Do. do. | 15 0 30 | 19 10 2 | — | Do. |
| Anne Brakenridge | Do. do. | 5 1 5 | 5 2 6 | — | Do. |
| Peter Haughey, | Do. do. | 2 1 20 | 2 2 0 | — | Do. |
| James Cunningham, | Do. do. | 22 1 17 | 23 11 10 | — | Do. |
| Mr. Thomas Wynne, | Lisles, do. | 96 1 16 | 84 14 6 | 12 0 0 Yearly. | Lease for 21 years. |

## Schedule III., Part 2.—Rental of Minor Corporations.

### Vicars-Choral of Armagh Cathedral—*continued.*

| The Names of the Lessees or Tenants. | The Denominations of Lands, and in what Parish or County. | The Reputed number of Statute Acres in each holding. | The Annual Rent payable by each Lessee. | Annual or other Renewal Fine paid or payable by each Lessee of a Leasehold. | When held under Lease original term granted to each Lessee. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| | | A. R. P. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | |
| John M'Caffrey, | Lislea, County of Armagh, | 8 2 30 | 8 19 0 | — | Tenant from year to year. |
| George and James Johnston, | Do. do. | 53 1 30 | 54 3 0 | — | Do. |
| John Corr, | Do. do. | 5 1 10 | 5 16 4 | — | Do. |
| John Magurgan, | Do. do. | 14 2 20 | 14 15 1 | — | Do. |
| Thomas Wynne, | Do. do. | 36 3 30 | 29 3 6 | 108 0 0 Paid upon getting this lease. | Lease for 21 years. |
| John Allen, | Do. do. | 34 1 17 | 34 16 1 | — | Tenant from year to year. |
| James Moore, | Do. do. | 7 3 30 | 8 3 2 | — | Do. |
| Michael Corr, | Magheriarval, do. | 18 3 20 | 20 10 8 | — | Do. |
| Thomas and Joseph Corr, | Do. do. | 10 1 10 | 10 11 9 | — | Do. |
| Michael Corr, jun. | Do. do. | 14 2 10 | 15 13 10 | — | Do. |
| Joseph Haughey, | Do. do. | 17 0 33 | 17 3 6 | — | Do. |
| Hannah Coyne, | Do. do. | 6 1 15 | 6 2 2 | — | Do. |
| Patrick Sheridan, | Do. do. | 12 3 0 | 11 14 10 | — | Do. |
| George Allen, | Do. do. | 29 0 30 | 31 13 1 | — | Do. |
| Peter Haughey, | Do. do. | 12 2 10 | 14 7 9 | — | Do. |
| Thomas Keys, | Do. do. | 19 2 3 | 20 5 7 | — | Do. |
| Do. | Do. do. | 12 0 20 | 11 14 2 | — | Do. |
| James Burns, | Do. do. | 7 3 0 | 8 0 4 | — | Do. |
| Thomas M'Aleavy, | Do. do. | 6 3 4 | 7 16 5 | — | Do. |
| Mr. Samuel Hazlett, | Ballyhanwood, County of Down, | 29 3 35 | 39 15 5 | — | Do. |
| Do. | Do. do. | 3 0 8 | 4 14 3 | — | Do. |
| Adam Barr, | Do. do. | 38 2 6 | 49 11 2 | — | Do. |
| Mary M'Manus, | Do. do. | 14 3 11 | 18 3 3 | — | Do. |
| William Morrow, | Do. do. | 20 0 28 | 22 18 4 | — | Do. |
| Do. | Do. do. | 7 3 29 | 9 6 1 | — | Do. |
| James Gelston, | Do. do. | 5 0 23 | 6 0 10 | — | Do. |
| Samuel Fisher, | Do. do. | 15 2 7 | 20 2 1 | — | Do. |
| Daniel Lindsay, | Do. do. | 20 2 19 | 24 11 8 | — | Do. |
| Hugh M'Clements, jun., | Do. do. | 30 1 6 | 38 0 1 | — | Do. |
| Thomas Morrow, | Do. do. | 36 0 3 | 37 18 2 | — | Do. |
| James Gelston, | Do. do. | 25 3 13 | 30 5 7 | — | Do. |
| David M'Quoide, | Do. do. | 19 1 39 | 24 0 0 | — | Do. |
| Daniel Lindsay, | Do. do. | 10 3 3 | 13 13 1 | — | Do. |
| David Davidson, | Do. do. | 26 0 10 | 30 10 11 | — | Do. |
| William Morrow, | Do. do. | 20 1 1 | 24 11 8 | — | Do. |
| John Morrow, | Do. do. | 5 3 24 | 6 14 8 | — | Do. |
| John Jamison, | Do. do. | 30 3 18 | 26 4 1 | — | Do. |
| Hugh M'Cartney, | Do. do. | 23 2 39 | 27 3 8 | — | Do. |
| Robert M'Dowell, | Do. do. | 38 0 2 | 37 12 0 | — | Do. |
| John M'Dowell, | Do. do. | 24 2 4 | 26 6 6 | — | Do. |
| Hugh M'Clements, sen., | Do. do. | 25 0 25 | 29 3 3 | — | Do. |
| Samuel M'Clements, | Do. do. | 42 0 25 | 47 5 4 | — | Do. |
| James Morrow, | Do. do. | 22 2 15 | 25 16 1 | — | Do. |
| Hugh M'Cartney, | Do. do. | 37 1 20 | 42 5 5 | — | Do. |
| William Blair, | Do. do. | 35 0 7 | 38 12 3 | — | Do. |
| Susanna and Henrietta Blair, | Do. do. | 0 1 12 | 0 6 0 | — | Do. |
| Robert Dougan, | Do. do. | 5 1 36 | 6 6 7 | — | Do. |
| Robert Dougan, jun. | Do. do. | 5 0 10 | 6 4 0 | — | Do. |
| Hugh Purdy, | Do. do. | 23 0 33 | 27 12 6 | — | Do. |
| Mr. William Galway, | Ballylisbredan, do. | 133 3 10 | 69 15 8 | 1,644 0 0 Paid upon getting this lease. | Lease for 21 years from 1st Nov. 1856. |
| Mr. William Chancellor, | Do. do. | 51 0 24 | 11 13 8 | 791 0 0 Paid upon getting this lease. | Do. |
| Rainey John Patterson, | Do. do. | 23 1 6 | 31 11 8 | — | Tenant from year to year. |
| Thomas M'Clements, | Gortgrib, do. | 24 2 16 | 29 6 8 | — | Do. |
| Mary Clotworthy, | Do. do. | 8 2 31 | 9 18 6 | — | Do. |
| Robert Watson, | Do. do. | 7 2 6 | 7 17 6 | — | Do. |
| William Milligan, | Do. do. | 7 3 6 | 10 4 8 | — | Do. |
| Henry Long, | Do. do. | 23 0 36 | 29 3 9 | — | Do. |
| | | | 1,272 17 4 | | |

### Vicars-Choral of St. Canice's, Kilkenny.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Michael Sullivan, esq., late M.P. for Kilkenny City, Lacken Hall, Kilkenny. | The lands of Coolbeg and Coolgrange, | 159 0 12 | 8 6 2 | 10 0 0 | 41 years. |
| George W. Kinchela, esq. | Priest mill, | 4 0 0 | 4 0 0 | 3 3 0 | Do. |
| George Hartford, Gorey, Co. Wexford, | Priestwood or Broadwood, | 37 0 0 | 5 10 9½ | 2 2 0 | 40 years. |
| Houses. | | | | | |
| The Lord Bishop of Ossory, | House and offices in Irishtown, Kilkenny, | — | 2 0 7 | 1 1 0 | Do. |
| William Hawkesworth, | Tenements in Green-street and Vicar-street, Kilkenny. | — | 2 15 4 | 1 4 0 | Do. |
| Henry James Loughnan, | "The Common Hall" and houses near do., Kilkenny. | — | 3 18 3 | 1 12 3 | 41 years. |
| John Downes, | Premises in Green-street, Vicar-street, and Troye's-gate, Kilkenny. | — | 1 7 8 | 1 8 6 | Do. |
| Joseph Loughnan, | Old See-house and premises in Vicar-street, | — | 18 9 2 | Nil. | Do. |
| Chiefrys. | | | | | |
| Pension reserved out of the Rectorial Tithes of Claragh, and payable by the Corporation of Kilkenny. | | — | 0 18 5½ | — | |
| Chiefry of Rahinegan, near Kilkenny, | | — | 0 13 10 | — | |
| | | | 48 0 3 | | |

## Schedule III., Part 2.—Rental of Minor Corporations.

### Vicars-Choral of St. Mary's, Limerick.

| The Names of the Lessees or Tenants. | The Denominations of Lands, and in what Parish or County. | The Reputed number of Statute Acres in each holding. | The Annual Rent payable by each Lessee. | Annual or other Renewal Fine paid or payable by each Lessee of a Leasehold. | When held under Lease, original term granted to each Lessee. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| | | A. R. P. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | |
| Reps. of Southwell family; agent, Robert Henry, esq., Tuam. | Singland, County Limerick, . . . | 323 0 37 Irish. | 12 10 0 | — | In perpetuity. |
| Mrs. Creagh, rep. Spaight; agent, Thomas Keane, Ennis. | Ramsey's Garden, Limerick, . . . | ½ acre Irish. | 1 17 10 | — | Lease for 999 years from 1778. |
| | | | 14 7 10 | | |

### Estate of St. John of Jerusalem.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mary Townsend Meade and Amos Langton Newman. | Houses and premises, and plots of ground, in the City of Cork, Parish of St. Nicholas. | — | 285 14 3½ | No Fines payable on a Renewal Lease, but the Premises are valued, and a Rent struck on the improved value. | Lease for 100 years. |
| Do. . . . | Houses and premises in said Parish of St. Nicholas. | — | 2 2 0 | | 40 years, from 25th March, 1844. |
| Reps. of Lionel T. Welropp and Dr. Warren. | Houses and premises in the City of Cork, and parish of St. Nicholas. | — | 52 7 8 | | 40 years, from 23rd Dec., 1838. |
| William Craig, . . . . | Houses and premises in Blarney-lane, in the City of Cork, and Parish of St. Mary, Shandon. | — | 20 0 0 | | 40 years. |
| Rev. Francis Stawell, . . . | Houses and premises in Cove-street, City of Cork, and Parish of St. Nicholas. | — | 13 0 0 | | Do. |
| Thomas Cavenagh, . . . | Houses and premises at the Old Market-place, City of Cork, and Parish of St. Mary, Shandon. | — | 18 0 0 | | Do. |
| Martha Smith, . . . . | Houses and premises in Blarney-lane, City of Cork, Parish of St. Mary, Shandon. | — | 20 0 0 | | Do. |
| Daniel Mulcahy, . . . . | A plot of ground at Sunday's-well-lane, in the City of Cork, and Parish of St. Mary, Shandon. | — | 2 0 0 | | Do. |
| | | | 413 13 11½ | | |

Note.—The observations in the note, page 58, *supra*, apply to this rental.

### The Chantry of St. Mary, Parish of St. Nicholas Within the Walls, Dublin.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Murtagh, . . . . | Colestown, or Gaulston, County Meath. | — | 40 0 0 | — | The tenants are believed to hold under very long Leases. |
| The Misses Jebb, . . . . | Carranstown, County Meath. | — | 245 0 0 | — | |
| Rep. of Lord Earlsford, . . . | Friarsland, County Dublin. | — | 13 0 8 | — | |
| Rep. of Carey, . . . . | Thomas-street, City of Dublin. | — | 6 9 2 | — | |
| Rep. of Sinton, . . . . | 35, Nicholas-street, City of Dublin. | — | 15 0 0 | — | |
| Rep. of Murphy, . . . . | Kennedy's-lane, City of Dublin. | — | 9 9 2 | — | |
| | | | 328 19 0 | | |

# ESTABLISHED CHURCH (IRELAND) COMMISSION.

## SCHEDULE IV.

## DIGNITARIES, PREBENDARIES, AND CANONS.

## Schedule IV.—Dignitaries, Prebendaries, and Canons.

| Title of Dignity, Prebend, or Canonry. | Name of Dignitary, Prebendary, or Canon. | Duties of Dignitary, Prebendary, or Canon. | Name of Benefice with Cure of souls, constituting Corps of Dignity, Prebend, or Canonry. | Annual Revenue of the Dignity, Prebend, or Canonry, exclusive of the Income arising from the Benefice with Cure of souls, forming the Corps thereof, and the sources of the same. | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | | |
| **CATHEDRAL OF ARMAGH.** | | | | | | | |
| *Dean*, | Brabazon Wm. Disney, D.D. | To preach on all festivals, to superintend all matters relating to the Cathedral, also *ex officio* Governor of Library and Observatory. | None. | Rent of houses and lands in Co. Armagh, | 331 | 8 | 7 |
| | | | | House and lands in hand, Poor Law Valuation, | 146 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | £477 | 8 | 7 |
| *Precentor*, | Alexander Irwin, A.M. | To preach in turn in the Cathedral, and attend Chapter meetings, and superintend the musical portion of the service. | Killevey (Rectory), | None. | | | |
| *Chancellor*, | James Jones, A.M. | To preach in turn in Cathedral, and attend meetings of Dean and Chapter, and of the Governors of the Library and Observatory. | Kilmore (Rectory), | Rent of land in Co. Armagh, | 21 | 0 | 4 |
| | | | | Rent of houses in Co. Armagh, | 3 | 13 | 10 |
| | | | | | £24 | 14 | 2 |
| *Treasurer*, | William Barlow, A.M. | To preach in turn in the Cathedral. | Creggan (Rectory), | None. | | | |
| *Archdeacon*, | John W. Stokes, A.M. | To preach in turn in the Cathedral, and attend meetings of Dean and Chapter, and to examine and present Candidates for ordination. | Aghaloo and Carnteel (Union). | None. | | | |
| *Prebends.* | | | | | | | |
| *Mullabrack*, | Josiah F. Flavelle, A.M. | To preach in turn in the Cathedral, and attend meetings of Dean and Chapter. | Mullaghbrack (Rectory). | None. | | | |
| *Ballymore*, | Arthur Moloney, A.M. | Do. | Ballymore (Rectory), | None. | | | |
| *Loughgall*, | Jonathan R. Chomley, A.M. | Do. | Loughgall (Rectory), | None. | | | |
| *Tynan*, | William Reeves, D.D. | Do. | Tynan (Rectory), | None. | | | |
| **CATHEDRAL OF CLOGHER.** | | | | | | | |
| *Dean*, | Ogle W. Moore, A.M. | None. | Clogher (Rectory and Vicarage). | None. | | | |
| *Archdeacon*, | John Charles Wolfe, A.B. | To examine and present candidates for ordination. | Clontibret (Rectory and Vicarage). | Rent of lands in Co. Tyrone, | 16 | 16 | 0 |
| *Precentor*, | Samuel Greer, A.M. | None. | Enniskillen (Rectory and Vicarage). | None. | | | |
| *Chancellor*, | John C. Hudson, | None. | Galloon (Rectory and Vicarage). | None. | | | |
| *Prebends.* | | | | | | | |
| *Kilskeery*, | John Grey Porter, LL.B. | None. | Kilskeery (Rectory and Vicarage). | None. | | | |
| *Donacavey*, | Henry Tottenham, A.M. | None. | Donacavey or Fintona (Rectory and Vicarage). | None. | | | |
| *Tyhallan*, | John R. Tarleton, A.M. | None. | Tyhallan (Rectory and Vicarage). | None. | | | |
| *Devenish*, | Loftus G. Reade, B.A. | None. | Devenish (Rectory and Vicarage). | None. | | | |
| *Tullycorbet*, | Adderley Campbell, M.A. | None. | Tullycorbet (Rectory and Vicarage). | None. | | | |
| **CATHEDRAL OF DERRY.** | | | | | | | |
| *Dean*, | Hugh U. Tighe, A.M. | The supervision of the Cathedral, which is also the Parish Church constituted by Charter of James I. | Templemore, with Muff, Burt, and Inch. | Rent of lands, | 459 | 11 | 7 |
| *Archdeacon*, | Charles Galway, A.B. | To attend Chapter Meetings, act as one of the Trustees of the Diocesan School, and act as rural Dean over all other rural Deans. | Dunboe (Rectory), | None. | | | |
| *Prebends.* | | | | | | | |
| *Upper Cumber*, | James Smith, A.M. | To attend Chapter meetings. | Up. Cumber (Rectory), | None. | | | |
| *Aghadoey*, | Robert Alexander, A.M. | To attend Chapter meetings. | Aghadoey (Rectory), | None. | | | |
| *Moville*, | Wm. Miller Major, A.M. | The same. | Moville (Rectory), | None. | | | |

## Schedule IV.—Dignitaries, Prebendaries, and Canons.

| The Names of the Lessees or Tenants of Lands. | The Denominations of Lands, and in what Town or County. | The reputed number of Acres in each holding. | The Annual Rent payable by each Lessee. | Annual or other Renewal Fine paid or payable by each Lessee. | Whether held under Perpetuity Grant or Terminable Lease; and if under Lease, for what term. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6. | 7. | 8. | 9. | 10. | 11. |
| CATHEDRAL OF ARMAGH. | | | | | |
| | | A. R. P. | £ s. d. | | |
| Mrs. Houston, . . . | Ednavage, Drumbeemore, Edenknappagh and Calom, in the County of Armagh, | 1,080 2 15 | 168 6 0 | None. | In perpetuity. |
| The Vicars, . . . | Tenements in Armagh, | — | 11 0 0 | Do. | Do. |
| Mrs. Whittington, . . | Do. do. | — | 3 17 7 | £6 at intervals. | 39 years. |
| Mrs. Daniel, . . . | Do. do. | — | 2 9 4 | — | 40 years. |
| John Hughes, . . . | Corporation Land of Mullinure, | 65 2 10 | 145 15 8 | — | From year to year. |
| Very Rev. Dean Disney, . | Deanery House and lands in hand, Poor Law Valuation, | — | 146 0 0 | — | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| Samuel Gardiner, . . | Drumarg, County Armagh, | 9 0 35 | 21 0 4 | None. | In perpetuity. |
| Mary Anne Quinn, . . | Tenements in City of Armagh, | — | 3 13 10 | A fine of £154 was paid in 1866, 30 years of the lease having expired. | Lease for 40 years from 1866. |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| CATHEDRAL OF CLOGHER. | | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| Rev. William Storey, . . | Archdeacon's Hill, County Tyrone. | 9 1 25 | 16 16 0 | A fine of £5 has been paid at uncertain intervals. | 21 years. |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| CATHEDRAL OF DERRY. | | | | | |
| Mrs. Austin, | Waterside and Lough Enagh, County of Londonderry. | — | 251 1 6 | None. | In perpetuity. |
| Mrs. Beresford (rep. of the late Wm. H. Ashe, Esq.) | Faughan Vale, County of Londonderry. | — | 208 10 1 | None. | Do. |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |

## Schedule IV.—Dignitaries, Prebendaries, and Canons.

| Title of Dignity, Prebend, or Canonry. 1. | Name of Dignitary, Prebendary, or Canon. 2. | Duties of Dignitary, Prebendary, or Canon. 3. | Name of Benefice with Cure of souls, constituting Corps of Dignity, Prebend, or Canonry. 4. | Annual Revenue of the Dignity, Prebend, or Canonry, exclusive of the Income arising from the Benefice with Cure of souls, forming the Corps thereof, and the sources of the same. 5. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **CATHEDRAL OF RAPHOE.** | | | | |
| *Dean*, . . . | Lord Edward Chichester, D.D. | The supervision of the Cathedral and Chapter. | Raphoe (Rectory), . | Rent of lands, £ 312 s. 16 d. 11<br>Fines, 84 15 8 |
| *Archdeacon*, . . | Frederick Goold, A.M. | To examine and present candidates for Ordination. | None. | None. |
| *Prebends.* | | | | |
| *Drumholm*, . . | John Kincaid, A.M. . | To attend Chapter meetings. | Drumholm (Vicarage), | None. |
| *Killymard*, . . | William Hughes, . | Examine accounts of Charities connected with the Cathedral, and to sign papers relating to them. | Killymard (Rectory), | None. |
| *Inver*, . . . | Henry Carre, A.M. . | To attend Chapter meetings. | Inver (Rectory and Vicarage). | None. |
| *Clondehorky*, . . | Charles Fred. Stewart, | The same. | Clondehorky (Rectory) | None. |
| **CATHEDRAL OF DOWN.** | | | | |
| *Dean*, . . . | Thos. Woodward, A.M. | By charter 1609 the Dean is Ordinary of the Cathedral. By Act of of Parliament (Ireland), 30 Geo. III., cap. 43 (1790), the whole government and regulation of the Church is vested in the Dean, who is also a member of the Chapter, and is obliged to preach in the Cathedral in turn, and is always resident in the Cathedral town. | Down (Rectory), . | None. |
| *Archdeacon*, . | Walter B. Mant, A.M. | To preach in turn in the Cathedral. | Hillsborough (Rectory), | Rents of Glebe lands of Kilclief Parish, . 398 13 6 |

## Schedule IV.—Dignitaries, Prebendaries, and Canons.

| The Names of the Lessees or Tenants of Lands. 6. | The Denominations of Lands, and in what Town or County. 7. | The reputed number of Acres in each holding. 8. | The annual Rent payable by each Lessee. 9. | Annual or other Renewal Fine paid or payable by each Lessee. 10. | Whether held under Perpetuity Grant or Terminable Lease; and if under Lease, for what term. 11. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **CATHEDRAL OF RAPHOE.** | | | | | |
| | | A. R. P. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | |
| William Hamilton, | Coolaghy, Parish of Raphoe, | 74 0 0 | 26 12 7 | | |
| Henry Hamilton, | Coolaghy and Raphoe, Parish of Raphoe, | 24 0 0 | 8 17 6 | | |
| Sophia Burnside, | Raphoe, Parish of Raphoe, | — | 9 1 4 | | |
| Robert Rankin, | Altaskin, Parish of Loughboyne, | 19 0 0 | 8 7 2½ | | Held under perpetuity grant from Ecclesiastical Commissioners. |
| William Witheroe, | Ardvarnock, Parish of Raphoe | 70 0 0 | 19 3 10 | | |
| Charles Lane, | Do. Do. | 35 0 0 | 9 11 11 | | |
| Charles Spronle, | Do. Do. | 35 0 0 | 9 11 11 | | |
| Mrs. M. A. Boyle, | Magheracorran, Do. | 342 0 0 | 56 16 2 | | |
| Charles Johnston, | Currean, Parish of Kilteevog, | 65 0 0 | 14 13 10 | | |
| Miss Chichester, | Dooish, &c., Parish of Stranorlar, | 578 0 0 | 59 10 11 | | |
| J. V. Stewart, | Crieve, Parish of Leck, | 60 0 0 | 13 7 4 | | |
| Rev. Thomas Fullerton, | Stranorlar Parsonage, | — | 4 12 4 | | In perpetuity. |
| Rev. Robert Harvey, | Leck Parsonage, | — | 4 12 4 | | |
| William Wallace, | Raphoe, Parish of Raphoe, | 8 0 0 | 5 11 8 | 3 6 8 | |
| William Humphrys, | Finnydusk, Do. | 88 0 0 | 4 16 11 | 11 0 0 | |
| Samuel Gabriel Pollock, | Do. Do. | 88 0 0 | 4 16 11 | 10 0 0 | |
| Rebecca Johnston, | Currean, Parish of Kilteevog, | 65 0 0 | 1 16 11 | 8 0 0 | |
| James Slaird, | Do. Do. | 50 0 0 | 2 15 5 | 3 0 0 | |
| John Thompson, | Do. Do. | 50 0 0 | 2 15 5 | 3 0 0 | |
| Doherty and M'Briarty, | Do. Do. | 128 0 0 | 3 13 10 | 1 5 0 | 21 years. |
| James Taylor, | Curranagh, Parish of Leck, | 58 0 0 | 6 0 0 | 9 10 11 | |
| Wm. and Samuel Peoples, | Do. Do. | 58 0 0 | 6 0 0 | | |
| Robert Patterson, | Do. Do. | 115 0 0 | 3 18 0 | 8 0 0 | |
| John Gray, | Do. Do. | 95 0 0 | 1 19 0 | 4 0 0 | |
| Robert Ramsey, | Do. Do. | 95 0 0 | 1 19 10 | 3 10 0 | |
| David Seitch, | Crieve, Do. | 151 0 0 | 21 13 10 | 20 3 1 | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| **CATHEDRAL OF DOWN.** | | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| | | Irish plantation measure. | | | |
| William Polly, | Lands of Drumroe, County Down. | 11 1 4 | 19 16 0 | None. | No Lease. |
| William and Thomas Coulter, | — | 8 3 21 | 15 12 0 | Do. | Do. |
| Bernard Murray, | — | 9 1 17 | 16 9 0 | Do. | Do. |
| Margaret Murray, | — | 5 2 10 | 9 18 0 | Do. | Do. |
| Thomas M'Keatinge, | — | 8 1 23 | 12 10 0 | Do. | Do. |
| James Blaney, | — | 20 1 6 | 30 7 6 | Do. | Do. |
| John Magee, | — | 17 1 13 | 30 4 0 | Do. | Do. |
| William Waterson, | — | 4 2 7 | 8 2 0 | Do. | Do. |
| John Creen, | — | 7 0 17 | 12 19 0 | Do. | Do. |
| Daniel Hillen, | — | 7 2 10 | 13 0 0 | Do. | Do. |
| Thomas Waterson, | — | 13 2 28 | 20 8 0 | Do. | Do. |

## Schedule IV.—Dignitaries, Prebendaries, and Canons.

| Title of Dignity, Prebend, or Canonry. | Name of Dignitary, Prebendary, or Canon. | Duties of Dignitary, Prebendary, or Canon. | Name of Benefice with cure of souls, constituting Corps of Dignity, Prebend, or Canonry. | Annual Revenue of the Dignity, Prebend, or Canonry, exclusive of the Income arising from the Benefice with Cure of souls, forming the Corps thereof, and the sources of the same. | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | | |
| CATHEDRAL OF DOWN—*continued.* | | | | | | | |
| *Precentor*, . . | Thomas Drew, D.D. . | To preach in the Cathedral in turn, and attend meetings of Chapter. | Loughinisland (Union), | None. | | | |
| *Chancellor*, . . | J. L. M. Scott, A.M. . | The same. | Ballyphillip (Union), | None. | | | |
| *Treasurer*, . . | John H. Freeke, A.M. | The same. | None. | None. | | | |
| *Prebends.* | | | | | | | |
| *St. Andrew's*, . . | Daniel Bell, A.B. . | To preach in turn in Cathedral, and attend Chapter meetings. | Inch (Rectory). | None. | | | |
| *Dunsford*, . . | Ralph Peacock, A.B. . | The same. | Dunsford (Rectory), | None. | | | |
| CATHEDRAL OF CONNOR. | | | | | | | |
| *Dean*, . . . | George Bull, D.D. . | None. | Carickfergus (Union), | None. | | | |
| *Archdeacon*, . . | Thomas Hinks, A.M. . | None. | Billy (Rectory), | None. | | | |
| *Precentor*, . . | Thomas Knox, A.M. . | None. | Ballymoney (Rectory), | None. | | | |
| *Chancellor*, . . | W.H. Biederman, A.M. | None. | Ramoan (Rectory and Vicarage). | None. | | | |
| *Treasurer*, . . | Stephen Gynne, A.M. . | None. | Agherton (Rectory), | None. | | | |
| *Prebends.* | | | | | | | |
| *Connor*, . . . | Walter Johnston, A.B. | None. | Connor, Killagan, and Solar (Union). | None. | | | |
| *Cairncastle*, . . | Hartley Hodson, A.M. | None. | Derrykeighan (Rectory) | None. | | | |
| *Rasharkin*, . . | Andrew Creery, A.B. . | None. | Kilraughts (Union), | | | | |
| *Kilroot*, . . . | Charles Falloon, A.B. | None. | Ballynure (Rectory), | | | | |
| CATHEDRAL OF DROMORE. | | | | | | | |
| *Dean*, . . . | Daniel Bagot, D.D. . | To preach in turn in Cathedral. | None. | None. | | | |
| *Archdeacon*, . . | James Saurin, A.M. . | The same. | Segoe (Rectory and Vicarage). | None. | | | |
| *Precentor*, . . | Edwd. P. Brooke, A.M. | The same. | Magheralin (Rectory), | Rent of lands, . . | 36 | 18 | 4 |
| *Chancellor*, . . | Edward Richards, A.M. | The same. | Clonallan (Rectory), | None. | | | |
| *Treasurer*, . . | Charles B. Knox, A.M. | The same. | Dromore (Rectory), | None. | | | |
| *Prebend of Dromara*, | Henry Murphy, A.M. . | The same. | Dromara (Rectory), | Rectorial tithe-rentcharge from parishes of Garvaghy and Magherhamlet, | 237 | 5 | 0 |
| CATHEDRAL OF KILMORE. | | | | | | | |
| *Dean*, . . . | Thomas Carson, LL.D. | To preach every Sunday in the Cathedral. | Kilmore (Vicarage), Ballintemple (Vicarage), Keadue (Rectory). | Rents of deanery lands, . . | 320 | 7 | 0 |
| | | | | Portion of tithe-rentcharge of Keadue, . . | 68 | 2 | 6 |
| | | | | | 388 | 9 | 6 |
| *Archdeacon*, . . | John C. Martin, D.D. | To examine and present candidates for ordination; to preside at meetings of the Clergy. | None. | None. | | | |

## Schedule IV.—Dignitaries, Prebendaries, and Canons.

| The Names of the Lessees or Tenants of Lands. 6. | The Denominations of Lands, and in what Town or County. 7. | The reputed number of Acres in each holding. 8. | The Annual Rent payable by each Lessee. 9. | Annual or other Renewal Fine paid or payable by each Lessee. 10. | Whether held under Perpetuity Grant or Terminable Lease; and if under Lease, for what term. 11. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CATHEDRAL OF DOWN.—*continued.* | | | | | |
| | | A. R. P. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | |
| Daniel M. Lea, | — | 14 1 9 | 24 0 0 | None. | No lease. |
| James Magee, | Caravanish, County Down, | 15 0 21 | 27 0 0 | Do. | Do. |
| John M'Keating, | — | 7 0 13 | 13 15 0 | Do. | Do. |
| Hugh M'Keating, | — | 4 0 9 | 7 4 0 | Do. | Do. |
| Patrick Magee, | — | 13 1 20 | 25 9 0 | Do. | Do. |
| William and Thomas Coulter, | — | 7 3 29 | 15 3 0 | Do. | Do. |
| William Denvir, | Carrafreagh, | 15 2 10 | 25 4 0 | Do. | Do. |
| Richard Denvir, | — | 11 0 35 | 18 0 0 | Do. | Do. |
| James Denvir, | — | 4 3 1 | 2 0 | Do. | Do. |
| John Denvir, | — | 4 3 11 | 8 4 0 | Do. | Do. |
| Patrick M'Keating, | — | 3 1 36 | 8 13 0 | Do. | Do. |
| John M'Keating, | — | 9 1 33 | 15 11 0 | Do. | Do. |
| Bernard Murray, | — | 8 2 20 | 15 7 0 | Do. | Do. |
| Robert Murray, | — | 0 3 0 | 4 10 0 | Do. | Do. |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| CATHEDRAL OF CONNOR. | | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| CATHEDRAL OF DROMORE. | | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| Robert Dolling, | Townland of Taugherane, in the County of Down. | — | 36 18 4 | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| CATHEDRAL OF KILMORE. | | | | | |
| Right Hon. Lord Farnham, | Derrawiney, Parish of Kilmore. | 88 1 5 | 28 19 3 | — | In perpetuity. |
| Hon. Somerset R. Maxwell, | Lisduff and Pottle of Colohan, in the Parish of Ballymachugh, County Cavan. | 471 3 4 | 106 10 7 | — | Do. |
| Reps. of the late Lord Fitzgerald and Vesey. | Drumlion, in the Parish of Ballintemple. | 167 2 6 | 107 10 6 | — | Do. |
| | Drumalara, Parish of Kildrumferton, County Cavan. | 219 1 20 | | | |
| Alexander Nesbitt, esq. | Drumiskea and Cornamuckla, Parish of Kilmore. | 175 0 6 | 45 10 2 | — | Do. |
| Anthony O'Reilly, esq. | Drumlohgan, Parish of Kilbride | 71 3 29 | 31 16 6 | — | Do. |
| None. | None. | | | | |

## Schedule IV.—Dignitaries, Prebendaries, and Canons.

| Title of Dignity, Prebend, or Canonry. | Name of Dignitary, Prebendary, or Canon. | Duties of Dignitary, Prebendary, or Canon. | Name of Benefice with Cure of souls, constituting Corps of Dignity, Prebend, or Canonry. | Annual Revenue of the Dignity, Prebend, or Canonry, exclusive of the Income arising from the Benefice with Cure of souls, forming the Corps thereof, and the sources of the same. | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | | |
| **CATHEDRAL OF ELPHIN.** | | | | | | | |
| *Dean,* | Wm. Warburton, D.D. | None. | Elphin (Union), | Rent of lands, | 207 | 1 | 1 |
| *Precentor,* | Frederick Hamilton, A.M. | To preach in turn in the Cathedral, | Creeve, Kilmacundy, and Shankhill (Union) | None. | | | |
| *Archdeacon,* | Henry Irwin, B.D. | To preach in turn in the Cathedral, and attend Chapter meetings. | Killukin (Rectory and Vicarage). | None. | | | |
| *Prebends.* | | | | | | | |
| *Kilgoglin,* | George Vernon, A.M. | The same. | None. | Rectorial Tithes of the parishes of Kiltruskin, Clonfinlough, Lisanuffy, and Bumlin (gross) | 225 | 0 | 0 |
| *Tirebrine,* | Andrew Robinson, A.M. | The same. | None. | None. | | | |
| *Kilmacallen,* | Graham P. Crozier, | The same. | None. | Rectorial Tithes (half of) of the Parish of Kilmacallane, | 62 | 6 | 2 |
| *Kilcooley,* | John Acheson, | The same. | None. | None. | | | |
| *Tibohine,* | A. Hyde, jun. A.B. | The same. | Tibohine (Rectory and Vicarage). | None. | | | |
| *Ballintubber,* | George Griffiths, A.M. | The same. | Ballintubber (Rectory and Vicarage). | None. | | | |
| *Oran,* | James Hunt, A.B. | The same. | Oran (Union), | None. | | | |
| *Tarmonbarry,* | J. S. Gumley, A.B. | The same. | Tarmonbarry (Rectory) | None. | | | |
| **CATHEDRAL OF ARDAGH.** | | | | | | | |
| *Dean,* | Augustus Wm. West, A.M. | None. | Ardagh (Rectory). | None. | | | |
| *Archdeacon,* | John R. Darley, A.M. | To examine and present candidates for ordination. | None. | None. | | | |
| **CATHEDRAL OF TUAM.** | | | | | | | |
| *Dean,* | Charles Seymour, D.D. | The supervision of Cathedral, care of choir, presiding at meetings of Chapter. | None. | None. | | | |
| *Provost,* | W. Le Poer Trench, D.D. | To preach in turn in Cathedral, and attend Chapter meetings. | None. | None. | | | |
| *Archdeacon,* | John Cather, A.M. | The same. | | Rectorial tithes of Aughaval, Aughagower, Kilgeever, and Knock Parishes, about | 125 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | Rent of lands, | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | 145 | 0 | 0 |
| *Prebends.* | | | | | | | |
| *Kilmainmore,* | Geo. Rob. Gildea, A.M. | The same. | Kilmaine (Union), | None. | | | |
| *Killybeggs,* | James Mecredy, A.M. | The same. | None. | None. | | | |
| *Taghsaxon,* | Mark Perrin, A.M. | The same. | None. | Rectorial tithes, (part of) of the townland of Taghsaxon, in the parish of Athenry, | 5 | 12 | 6 |
| *Kilmoylan,* | Wm. C. M'Causland, A.B. | The same. | None. | None. | | | |
| *Kilmeen,* | Benj. J. Clarke, A.M. | The same. | None. | None. | | | |
| *Balla,* | Robert W. Maxwell, | The same. | Balla (Union), | None. | | | |
| *Faldown,* | Joseph Barker, | The same. | None. | Tithe-rentcharge from Kilmina Parish, | 23 | 12 | 6 |
| *Laccagh,* | Vacant, | The same. | None. | None. | | | |

## Schedule IV.—Dignitaries, Prebendaries, and Canons.

| The Names of the Lessees or Tenants of Lands. | The Denominations of Lands, and in what Town or County. | The reputed number of Acres in each holding. | The Annual Rent payable by each Lessee. | Annual or other Renewal Fine paid or payable by each Lessee. | Whether held under Perpetuity Grant or Terminable Lease; and if under Lease, for what term. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6. | 7. | 8. | 9. | 10. | 11. |
| CATHEDRAL OF ELPHIN. | | A. R. P. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | |
| Reps. of late D. O'Connor, . | Killester, County Roscommon, Parish of Ballinagrane. | 120 0 0 | 73 1 6 | Not fixed. | In perpetuity. |
| J. R. French, . . . | Killyglas, County Roscommon. | 8 0 0 | 7 2 6 | Do. | 21 years' lease, to expire next September. |
| Do. . . . . | Drumna, County Roscommon, Parish of Ogulla. | 14 0 0 | 4 12 6 | Do. | Do. |
| Treacy and Duffy (joint tenants. | County Roscommon, Parish of Elphin. | — | 3 4 7 | 3 10 0 | 21 years, 18 unexpired. |
| J. Cooper, . . . . | Town of Elphin, . . . | 2 0 0 | 5 0 0 | None. | From year to year. |
| J. Persse, . . . . | Do. . . . . | 1 0 0 | 3 0 0 | Do. | Do. |
| William Warburton, . . | Mensal lands, Poor Law Valuation, . . . . | 58 0 0 | 111 0 0 | Do. | Do. |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | — | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | None. | None. | None. | None. |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| CATHEDRAL OF ARDAGH. | | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| CATHEDRAL OF TUAM. | | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| Charles Seymour, D.D., Dean, | Parish of Tuam, County Galway. | 8 0 0 | 20 0 0 | None. | From year to year. |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |

## Schedule IV.—Dignitaries, Prebendaries, and Canons.

| Title of Dignity, Prebend, or Canonry. | Name of Dignitary, Prebendary, or Canon. | Duties of Dignitary, Prebendary, or Canon. | Name of Benefice with cure of souls, constituting Corps of Dignity, Prebend, or Canonry. | Annual Revenue of the Dignity, Prebend, or Canonry, exclusive of the Income arising from the Benefice with cure of souls, forming the Corps thereof, and the sources of the same. | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | | |
| CATHEDRAL OF KILLALA. | | | | | | | |
| *Dean*, . . . | James Collins, D.D. . | To attend Chapter meetings. | Killala (Rectory and Vicarage). | Rectorial tithe-rentcharge of the following parishes:— | | | |
| | | | | Ballysakeary, . | 131 | 10 | 9 |
| | | | | Lacken, . . . | 75 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | Templemurray, . | 39 | 16 | 8 |
| | | | | Kilcummen, . | 69 | 15 | 6 |
| | | | | Kilbride, . . | 43 | 15 | 3 |
| | | | | Doonfeeny, . | 85 | 17 | 6 |
| | | | | Kilglass, County Sligo, . . | 1 | 10 | 0 |
| | | | | Rents of Deanery lands, . . | 22 | 18 | 2 |
| | | | | Ground-rent in Killala town, . | 2 | 18 | 3 |
| | | | | | £473 | 1 | 7 |
| *Precentor*, . . | Vacant. | | | | | | |
| *Archdeacon*, . . | William Jackson, A.M. | To preach in turn in the Cathedral. | None. | Rents of land in Killala, . . | 1 | 17 | 6 |
| *Prebends.* | | | | | | | |
| *Killaney*, . . | William Jackson, A.M. | The same. | None. | Rent of lands, . | 20 | 1 | 9 |
| *Errew*, . . . | Richd. St. George, A.M. | The same. | None. | Rectorial tithe-rentcharge (part of) of Crossmolina, . . . | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| *Ardagh*, . . . | Weldon Ashe. | The same. | None. | None. | | | |
| *Lackan*, . . . | George Garrett, A.B. . | The same. | None. | 5 acres of land in Killala, . . | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| *Rosserkbeg*, . . | James T. Fowler. | The same. | None. | 7 acres of land, prebendal, . | 3 | 2 | 4 |
| CATHEDRAL OF ACHONRY. | | | | | | | |
| *Dean*, . . . | Right Hon. Viscount Mountmorres. | None. | Achonry (Rectory), | None. | | | |
| *Precentor*, . . | Vacant. | | | | | | |
| *Archdeacon*, . . | Hamilton Townsend, | Chaplain to Bishop to attend all ordinations. | None. | Rent of lands, . | 65 | 9 | 5 |
| *Prebends.* | | | | | | | |
| *Killaraght*, . . | Edward Powell, A.M. | | | | | | |
| *Ballysodare*, . . | W. C. Townsend, . | None. | Ballysodare (Rectory), | None. | | | |
| *Kilmovee*, . . | James Little, . . | None. | None. | None. | | | |
| CATHEDRAL OF ST. PATRICK'S. | | | | | | | |
| *Dean*, . . . With the disendowed Deanery of *Christ Church* appended, 3 & 4 Will. IV., cap. 37. | John West, D.D. . | To superintend all matters connected with the Cathedral, to hold an annual visitation, to preach in turn, and preside at Chapter meetings. | None. | Rentcharge from Clondalkin, . | 345 | 10 | 1 |
| | | | | Saggard, . | 85 | 15 | 3 |
| | | | | Tallaght, . | 146 | 15 | 10 |
| | | | | Rent of houses and lands, . | 838 | 17 | 6 |
| | | | | Residence money allowed by Chapter of Christ Church, | 92 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | Fees, about . | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | Deanery house, Poor Law valuation, . . | 75 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | £1,588 | 18 | 8 |
| | | | | The Dean states the deductions from his income to be as follow: | | | |
| | | | | Charge on Deanery house £680, of which £60 not recoverable, interest, . . | 37 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | Poor-rate, &c. . | 80 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | Ecclesiastical Commissioners' tax, about . | 200 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | Stall dues to Dean's Vicar, . | 2 | 15 | 4 |
| | | | | Taxes on Deanery house, . . | 31 | 10 | 0 |
| | | | | Agency Fees about | 50 | 0 | 0 |

SCHEDULE IV.—DIGNITARIES, PREBENDARIES, AND CANONS.

| The Names of the Lessees or Tenants of Lands. | The Denominations of Lands, and in what Town or County. | The reputed number of Acres in each holding. | The annual Rent payable by each Lessee. | Annual or other Renewal Fine paid or payable by each Lessee. | Whether held under Perpetuity Grant or Terminable Lease; and if under Lease, for what term. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6. | 7. | 8. | 9. | 10. | 11. |
| CATHEDRAL OF KILLALA. | | A. R. P. | £ s. d. | | |
| Major Knox of Castlerea, . | — | — | 22 18 2 | None. | In perpetuity. |
| Mr. John Robertson, . . | Town of Killala, . . . | — | 2 18 3 | None. | Do. |
| | Ardnagur, . . . . | — | 1 17 6 | None. | Do. |
| John Wilson, . . . | Parish of Castleconnor, . | — | 10 0 0 | | |
| Owen Gallagher, . . | | — | 2 16 4½ | | |
| Michael Kossan, . . | | — | 4 9 4½ | | |
| Thomas Wright, . . | | — | 2 16 0 | | |
| None. | | | | | |
| CATHEDRAL OF ACHONRY. | | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| Richard John Verschoyle, . | Parish of Kilturra, Co. Sligo, | 424 1 15 | 65 9 5 | None. | In perpetuity. |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| CATHEDRAL OF ST. PATRICK'S. | | | | | |
| Robert Verschoyle, . . | Manor lands of Kilberry, &c., Parish of Kilberry, County Kildare. | 3,239 2 27 (exclusive of bog). | 509 15 8 | None. | In perpetuity. |
| Daniel Tracy, . . . | Dean's Rath, and Parish of Clondalkin, County Dublin. | 585 3 0 | 287 11 10 | None. | In perpetuity. |
| Thomas Seery, . . . | Commons of Clondalkin, County Dublin. | 7 3 12 | 8 0 0 | None. | In perpetuity. |
| John Lentaigne, . . . | Dean's haggard, Tallaght, County Dublin. | 1 1 20 | 4 0 0 | None. | In perpetuity. |
| | Mooreen Rigaroon, Clondalkin, County Dublin. | 15 3 0 | 15 0 0 | | |
| Dean and Chapter of St. Patrick's. | Kevin-street, now part of Dean's garden, and not to be leased again. | — | 12 0 0 | For remainder of 40 years. | 15 years unexpired. |
| Reps. of Hervey. | | | | | |
| Reps. of D. Bushe and wife, | Kevin-street, adjoining Deanery house, being a rag and bone store and public-house. | — | 2 10 0 | Do. | 3¼ years unexpired; lease not to be renewed. |

## Schedule IV.—Dignitaries, Prebendaries, and Canons.

| Title of Dignity, Prebend, or Canonry. | Name of Dignitary, Prebendary, or Canon. | Duties of Dignitary, Prebendary, or Canon. | Name of Benefice with cure of souls, constituting Corps of Dignity, Prebend, or Canonry. | Annual Revenue of the Dignity, Prebend, or Canonry, exclusive of the Income arising from the Benefice with cure of souls, forming the Corps thereof, and the sources of the same. | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | | |
| CATHEDRAL OF ST. PATRICK'S—*continued.* | | | | | | | |
| *Precentor*, . . | J. Henthorn Todd, D.D. | To regulate and superintend all matters connected with the Choir, to preach in turn, and attend Chapter meetings. | None. | Fees on leases, about . . | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| *Chancellor*, . . | Edward W. Whately, A.M. | To preach in turn in the Cathedral, and attend Chapter meetings. | St. Werburgh's (Rectory). | Rectorial Tithe-rentcharge of Parish of Finglas, . . | 297 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | Rent of houses and premises, . | 18 | 9 | 2 |
| | | | | | 315 | 9 | 2 |
| *Treasurer*, . . | Hon. Wm. C. Plunket, A.M. | The same. | None. | Fees on renewal of leases by Dean and Chapter (average), . | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| *Archdeacons.* | | | | | | | |
| *Dublin*, . . . | William Lee, D.D. . | The same. | St. Peter and St. Kevin's (Union). | Fees from Christ's Church and St. Patrick's, . | 0 | 18 | 5½ |
| *Glandelagh*, . . | C. Wolseley, A.M. . | The same. | None. | Rent of Ground and houses, . | 18 | 9 | 2 |
| *Prebends.* | | | | | | | |
| *Cullen*, . . . | Archbishop of Dublin. | The same. | None. | None. | | | |
| *Kilmactalway*, . | David J. Reade, A.M. | The same. | Kilmactalway Rectory, part of Clondalkin (Union). | None. | | | |
| *Swords*, . . . | Thomas Twigg, M.A. | The same. | None. | None. | | | |
| *Yagoe*, . . . | H. H. J. Westby, A.M. | The same. | None. | Rectorial Tithe-rentcharge of the Parish of Yagoe, . . | 31 | 9 | 11 |
| *Audoen's*, . . | Alex. Leeper, D.D. . | The same. | St. Audoen's (Union), | Compensation for old Prebendal house in St. Patrick's-close, | 3 | 12 | 6 |
| *Clonmethan*, . . | J. W. La Touche, LL.D. | The same. | Clonmethan (Union), | Rent of houses, . | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| *Wicklow*, . . | Henry Brownrigg, A.M. | The same. | Wicklow (Union), . | None. | | | |
| *Timothan*, . . | H. U. Tighe, D.D. | The same. | None. | None. | | | |
| *Mullahithart*, . . | W. M. Mayers, A.M. | The same. | Mullahithart (Union), | None. | | | |
| *Castleknock*, . . | Ralph Sadlier, D.D. . | The same. | Castleknock (Union), | None. | | | |
| *Tipper*, . . . | John S. Gilmore, A.M. | The same. | Benefice of Tipper, part of Rathmore (Union). | None. | | | |
| *Tassagard*, . . | Wm. J. Thornhill, A.M. | The same. | — | A moiety of the parish of Tassagard, without cure, is said to form the corps of this Prebend. The income has been returned in Schedule V., as Tassagard forms part of the union of Rathcoole, of which the Prebendary is Incumbent. | | | |
| *Dunlavin*, . . | J. O'Regan, A.M. . | The same. | Dunlavin (Union), . | None. | | | |
| *Maynooth*, . . | George D. Blacker, A.M. | The same. | — | The Rectorial tithes of the parish of Maynooth are said to form the corps of this Prebend; they have been included in Schedule V., the Prebendary being Incumbent of Maynooth. | | | |
| *Howth*, . . . | W. R. Laurenson, A.M. | The same. | Howth (Union), . | None. | | | |
| *Donoghmore*, . . | Wm. R. Radcliffe, A.M. | The same. | Donaghmore (Rectory) | None. | | | |
| *Stagonil*, . . | C. M'Donogh, A.M. . | The same. | Powerscourt, otherwise Stagonil (Rectory). | None. | | | |
| *Rathmichael*, . . | J. George Scott, A.M. | The same. | Rathmichael, part of Bray (Union). | None. | | | |
| *Monmahennock*, . | E. Pepper, A.M. . | The same. | Monmahennock, part of Union of Castledermot. | None. | | | |
| *Tipperkevin*, . . | S. H. Meyrick, A.M. . | The same. | Tipperkevin, part of Union of Blessington. | None. | | | |

SCHEDULE IV.—DIGNITARIES, PREBENDARIES, AND CANONS.

| The Names of the Lessees or Tenants of Lands. 6. | The Denominations of Lands, and in what Town or County. 7. | The reputed number of Acres in each holding. 8. | The Annual Rent payable by each Lessee. 9. | Annual or other Renewal Fine paid or payable by each Lessee. 10. | Whether held under Perpetuity Grant or Terminable Lease; and if under Lease, for what term. 11. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CATHEDRAL OF ST. PATRICK'S—*continued.* | | A. R. P. | £ s. d. | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| Mr. Robert Callow, . . | Houses, &c., in Dean's Liberty, Dublin. | — | 18 9 2 | Uncertain. | No fine received by present Chancellor. |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| Colonel D. C. La Touche. | Ground in Meyler's-alley, adjoining North-close, partly occupied by houses. | — | 18 9 2 | Not known. | For 40 years from 18th August, 1847. |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| Tenements, . . . . | Patrick-street, Dublin, . | — | 15 0 0 | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |

## Schedule IV.—Dignitaries, Prebendaries, and Canons.

| Title of Dignity, Prebend, or Canonry. | Name of Dignitary, Prebendary, or Canon. | Duties of Dignitary, Prebendary, or Canon. | Name of Benefice with cure of souls, constituting Corps of Dignity, Prebend, or Canonry. | Annual Revenue of the Dignity, Prebend, or Canonry, exclusive of the Income arising from the Benefice with cure of souls, forming the Corps thereof, and the sources of the same. | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | | |
| **CATHEDRAL OF CHRIST CHURCH, DUBLIN.** | | | | | | | |
| *Dean*, | John West, D.D. | See returns as Dean of St. Patrick's, Dublin. | | | | | |
| *Precentor*, | Richard Barton, A.M. | To preach in turn in the Cathedral, to attend Chapter meetings, and superintend all matters relating to the Choir. | None. | Residence money | 46 | 3 | 1 |
| *Chancellor*, | Charles E. Tisdall, D.D. | To preach in turn in the Cathedral, and to attend Chapter meetings | None. | Rectorial Tithe-rentcharge and rent of lands and premises, | 112 | 12 | 11 |
| | | | | Residence money | 46 | 3 | 1 |
| | | | | Interest on stock | 32 | 3 | 10 |
| | | | | | £190 | 19 | 10 |
| *Treasurer*, | Henry Cotton, LL.D. | The same. | None. | Rent of Tithe-rentcharge of Parish of Balscadden, | 45 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | Rent of lands and premises, | 55 | 19 | 8½ |
| | | | | Dividends on Stock, | 8 | 7 | 6 |
| | | | | Residence money | 46 | 3 | 1 |
| | | | | | £155 | 10 | 3½ |
| *Prebends.* | | | | | | | |
| *St. Michael's*, | Edward Seymour, A.M. | The same. | St. Michael's (Benefice of). | From Economy Estate, | 55 | 7 | 5 |
| | | | | Prebendaries and Vicars' do. | 79 | 6 | 3 |
| | | | | Rent of house, | 4 | 19 | 3 |
| | | | | Fees on leases (variable), | 0 | 6 | 8 |
| | | | | Renewal fines (variable), | 8 | 17 | 9 |
| | | | | | £148 | 17 | 4 |
| *St. Michan's*, | William Marrable, A.M. | The same. | St. Michan's (Rectory), | From Economy Estate, | 55 | 7 | 5 |
| | | | | Prebendaries and Vicars' do. | 79 | 6 | 3 |
| | | | | Renewal fines (variable), | 18 | 15 | 0 |
| | | | | Fees on leases (variable), | 0 | 6 | 8 |
| | | | | Rent of house, | 14 | 12 | 5 |
| | | | | | £168 | 7 | 9 |
| *St. John's*, | William C. Green, A.M. | The same. | St. John's (Benefice of). | From Economy Estate, | 55 | 7 | 5 |
| | | | | Prebendaries and Vicars' do. | 79 | 6 | 3 |
| | | | | Rent of houses, | 18 | 12 | 0 |
| | | | | Renewal fines, &c. | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | £168 | 5 | 8 |
| **CATHEDRAL OF KILDARE.** | | | | | | | |
| *Dean*, | John Wolseley, D.D., | The supervision of all matters relating to the Cathedral and presiding at Chapter meetings. | None. | Rent of lands, | 19 | 8 | 4½ |
| *Precentor*, | John O'Regan, D.D., | To preach in turn in the Cathedral, and attend Chapter meetings. | None. | None. | | | |
| *Chancellor*, | W. A. West, D.D., | The same. | None. | None. | | | |

SCHEDULE IV.—DIGNITARIES, PREBENDARIES, AND CANONS.

| The Names of the Lessees or Tenants of Lands. 6. | The Denominations of Lands, and in what Town or County. 7. | The reputed number of Acres in each holding. 8. | The Annual Rent payable by each Lessee. 9. | Annual or other Renewal Fine paid or payable by each Lessee. 10. | Whether held under Perpetuity Grant or Terminable Lease; and if under Lease, for what term. 11. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CATHEDRAL OF CHRIST CHURCH, DUBLIN. | | A. R. P. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| William H. Maffett, . . | Rectorial Tithe-rentcharge and Glebe of Killenaule parish, county Tipperary. | 18 1 37 | 80 0 0 | 20 0 0 | 21 years. |
| Louisa M. Kiernan, . . | Roganstown and Lispopple, . | 34 2 7 | 21 12 11 | — | Perpetuity. |
| Thomas Fortescue, . . | Liberties of Town of Carlingford. | 6 2 36 | 8 0 0 | — | 21 years. |
| Lord Clermont, . . . | Premises in Carlingford, . | — | 3 0 0 | — | From year to year. |
| Royal Dublin Society, . . | Lands of Glasnevin, in county of Dublin. | 1 0 9 | 17 4 4 | — | Perpetuity. |
| Frances Ellis, . . . | Premises in Bride-street and Chancery-lane, Dublin. Treasurer's orchard. | — | 36 18 5½ | One fine has been paid in 35 years amounting to £375. | Lease, 40 years—12 unexpired. |
| Dean and Chapter of Christ Church. | Premises in the precinct of Cathedral. | — | 1 16 11 | — | Ground-rent. |
| Mary Bury, . . . . | House No. 4, Cook-street, Dublin. | | 4 19 3 | 8 17 9 | Lease, 40 years—12 years unexpired. |
| | House No. 8, Arran-quay, Dublin. | | 14 12 5 | | |
| Mrs. Ryan, . . . | House in Fishamble-street, Dublin. | | 12 12 0 | No fixed fine. | |
| Mrs. Holt, . . . . | House in Fishamble-street, Dublin. | | 6 0 0 | | |
| CATHEDRAL OF KILDARE. | | | | | |
| Reps. of Major Kelly, . . | Houses and lands in Town of Kildare, | 3 1 5 | 4 3 0 | Variable. | 40 years' lease. |
| Do. do. . . | Do. do. . | — | 5 10 9 | Ditto. | Do. |
| Messrs. Woods, . . . | House and garden in Kildare, | — | 2 15 4½ | Ditto. | Do. |
| Do. . . . | Bridgaskey, near Kildare, . | 7 3 0 | 2 19 3 | Ditto. | 21 Do. |
| Reps. of James Neale, . | Cabins in Town of Kildare, . | 0 0 14 | 1 0 0 | Ditto. | 40 Do. |
| Court of Chancery, per the Bank of Ireland, interest of money lodged by Railway Company. | One acre of ground occupied by Railway Company. | 1 0 0 | 3 0 0 | Ditto. | For ever. |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |

## Schedule IV.—Dignitaries, Prebendaries, and Canons.

| Title of Dignity, Prebend, or Canonry. | Name of Dignitary, Prebendary, or Canon. | Duties of Dignitary, Prebendary, or Canon. | Name of Benefice with cure of souls, constituting Corps of Dignity, Prebend, or Canonry. | Annual Revenue of the Dignity, Prebend, or Canonry, exclusive of the Income arising from the Benefice with cure of souls, forming the Corps thereof, and the sources of the same. | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | | |
| CATHEDRAL OF KILDARE—*continued.* | | | | | | | |
| *Treasurer,* | John Brown, A.M., | To preach in turn in the Cathedral, and attend Chapter meetings. | None. | Rent of house and land, | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | Share of fines on renewal of leases of Economy Estate, | 60 | 16 | 3 |
| | | | | Preaching in Cathedral, | 10 | 10 | 0 |
| | | | | | £74 | 6 | 3 |
| *Archdeacon,* | John O'Regan, D.D., | None. | None. | Rent of ground, | 4 | 12 | 2¾ |
| *First Canon,* | Arthur J. Preston, | Preaching in turn in the Cathedral, for which, if performed on seven consecutive Sundays, the Canons receive each £10 10*s.* from the funds of the Dean and Chapter. | None. | None. | | | |
| *Second Canon,* | Francis Hewson, | Preaching in turn in Cathedral, as above. | None. | None. | | | |
| *Third Canon,* | Chas. Crosthwaite, A.M. | The same. | None. | None. | | | |
| *Fourth Canon,* | James J. Frew, | The same. | None. | None. | | | |
| *Prebends.* | | | | | | | |
| *Lulliamore,* | Arthur J. Preston, | None. | Lulliamore Rectory, part of the Union of Kilmeague. | None. | | | |
| *Rathangan,* | Chas. Crosthwaite, A.M. | None. | Rathangan (Rectory), | None. | | | |
| *Nurney,* | J. Pim, A.B., | None. | Nurney (Union), | None. | | | |
| *Ballysonnon,* | W. J. Mulloy, A.M., | None. | Ballysonnon (Union), | None. | | | |
| *Castropetre,* | John E. Murray, | None. | Monasteroris, otherwise Castropetre. | None. | | | |
| *Geashill,* | J. F. M'Cormick, | None. | Geashill (Rectory and Vicarage). | None. | | | |
| *Harristown,* | J. M. Fletcher, | None. | Harristown (Union), | None. | | | |
| *Donadea,* | F. M. Watson, | None. | Donadea (Rectory and Vicarage). | None. | | | |
| CATHEDRAL OF OSSORY. | | | | | | | |
| *Dean,* | C. Vignoles, D.D. | The usual duties of Dean in superintending the Cathedral. | St. Patrick's and the Urlingford (Union). | Aghavoe, rent-charge of, | 394 | 12 | 3½ |
| | | | | Glebe, rent of, | 70 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | Rent of lands, | 153 | 0 | 9½ |
| | | | | | 617 | 13 | 1 |
| *Precentor,* | William Pennefather, A.M. | To preach in turn in the Cathedral, and superintend the Choir arrangements. | None. | None. | | | |
| *Chancellor,* | Richard Pack, A.B. | To preach in turn in the Cathedral, | None. | Rent of house and ground, | 7 | 10 | 0 |
| *Treasurer,* | James Graves, A.M. | The same. | None. | Rent of house and garden, | 4 | 12 | 3¾ |
| *Archdeacon,* | Joseph Thacker A.M. | To preach in turn in the Cathedral, to examine and present candidates for ordination. | Kilfane, Tullowherin, and Blanchvilstown (united). | None. | | | |
| *Prebends.* | | | | | | | |
| *Blackrath,* | Frederick R. Wynne, A.B. | To preach in turn in the Cathedral and attend Chapter meetings. | Blackrath (Rectory), | None. | | | |
| *Aghoure or Freshford,* | Luke Fowler, A.M. | The same. | Aghoure or Freshford (Rectory). | None. | | | |
| *Maine,* | Vernon Russell Drapes. | The same. | None. | None. | | | |
| *Kilmery,* | Caulfield C. Pepper, A.M. | The same. | Killamery (Rectory), | None. | | | |
| *Tascoffin,* | Richard Deverell, A.B. | The same. | Tascoffin (Rectory), | Rent and fine of house, | 2 | 15 | 5½ |
| *Kilmanagh,* | Samuel Madden, A.M. | The same. | Kilmanagh (Rectory), | None. | | | |
| *Clonamery,* | James Lancaster, A.M. | The same. | Clonamery (Rectory and Vicarage). | None. | | | |

SCHEDULE IV.—DIGNITARIES, PREBENDARIES, AND CANONS.

| The Names of the Lessees or Tenants of Lands. | The Denominations of Lands, and in what Town or County. | The reputed number of Acres in each holding. | The Annual Rent payable by each Lessee. | Annual or other Renewal Fine paid or payable by each Lessee. | Whether held under Perpetuity Grant or Terminable Lease; and if under Lease, for what term. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6. | 7. | 8. | 9. | 10. | 11. |
| CATHEDRAL OF KILDARE—*continued.* | | | | | |
| | | A. R. P. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | |
| Maria Browne, . . . | Treasurer's house in the Parish of and County of Kildare. | 0 1 12 | 3 0 0 | | Lease 40 years, 39½ unexpired. |
| William Woods, esq. . . | Plot of ground in Town of Kildare. | 1 0 0 | 4 12 2¾ | £20 was paid for renewal in 1863. | Lease 40 years, 35 unexpired. |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| CATHEDRAL OF OSSORY. | | | | | |
| Messrs. Hartford, . . | Parish of St. Patrick, in the City of Kilkenny. | | 25 16 11 | | By lease. |
| Mrs. Ogilvey, . . . | Do. | 28 0 0 | 2 15 4½ | | Do. |
| Reps. J. R. Price, . . | Parish of Urlingford, . . | — | 30 10 9 | | Perpetuity. |
| M. Fitzpatrick, . . . | — | — | 1 9 7 | | At will. |
| George Neale, . . . | — | — | 3 15 0 | | |
| Patrick M'Evoy, . . . | — | — | 26 13 2 | | |
| Robert Phelan, . . . | — | — | 28 0 0 | | |
| Margaret Dowling, . . | — | — | 24 10 0 | | |
| John Meighan, . . . | — | — | 4 15 0 | | |
| Martin Delany, . . . | — | — | 4 15 0 | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| Michael P. Cody, . . | House or mill in Kilkenny, . | — | 7 10 0 | | Renewed by predecessor for 40 years; fine unknown. |
| Rev. Vernon Russell Drapes, | Treasurer's Garden, Corporation of Irishtown, parish of St. Canice, Kilkenny. | 0 2 21 | 4 12 3¾ | Not known, but predecessor received £20 for renewing. | 41 years, 36 unexpired. |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| — | House in Vicar-street, Kilkenny. | | 2 15 5½ | 1 0 0 Annual. | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |

## Schedule IV.—Dignitaries, Prebendaries, and Canons.

| Title of Dignity, Prebend, or Canonry. 1. | Name of Dignitary, Prebendary, or Canon. 2. | Duties of Dignitary, Prebendary, or Canon. 3. | Name of Benefice with cure of souls, constituting Corps of Dignity, Prebend, or Canonry. 4. | Annual Revenue of the Dignity, Prebend, or Canonry, exclusive of the Income arising from the Benefice with cure of souls, forming the Corps thereof, and the sources of the same. 5. | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CATHEDRAL OF FERNS. | | | | | | | |
| *Dean*, . . . | William Atkins, D.D. . | None. | The Union of Gorey, Kilmacalogue, Kilkevin, and Kilnahue. | None. | | | |
| *Precentor*, . . | John Booker, . . | None. | Templeshambo (Rectory). | None. | | | |
| *Chancellor*, . . | Hugh Steward, A.M. . | None. | Tacumshane (Union), | None. | | | |
| *Treasurer*, . . | Wm. Brandon, A.B. . | None. | Leskinfere (Union), . | None. | | | |
| *Archdeacon*, . . | Jno. Evans Johnson, D.D. | To summon and preside at meetings of the Clergy in the absence of the Bishop. | Adamstown (Union), | None. | | | |
| *Prebends.* | | | | | | | |
| *Kilrane*, . . | Robt. Fishbourne, A.M. | None. | None. | None. | | | |
| *Coolstaffe*, . . | Geo. Richards, A.M. | None. | Coolstuffe (Rectory), | None. | | | |
| *Fethard*, . . | James Armstronge, . | None. | Fethard (Rectory), . | None. | | | |
| *Edermine*, . . | Robt. H. Stanley, A.M. | None. | Edermine (Rectory), | None. | | | |
| *Taghmon*, . . | Thos. John Jacob, A.M. | None. | Taghmon (Union), . | None. | | | |
| *Kilrush*, . . . | Rbt. G. Brownrigg, A.M. | None. | Kilrush (Rectory), . | None. | | | |
| *Tombe*, . . . | Edward Hallam, A.M. | None. | Tombe (Union), . | None. | | | |
| *Clone*, . . . . | Loftus Nunn, A.B. . | None. | Clone (Rectory), . | None. | | | |
| *Crosspatrick*, . . | David Brownrigg, . | None. | Crosspatrick (Union), | None. | | | |
| *Whitechurch*, . . | George Jones, A.B. . | None. | Whitechurch (Union), | None. | | | |
| CATHEDRAL OF LEIGHLIN. | | | | | | | |
| *Dean*, . . . | W. B. Lauder, LL.D. | The care of the Cathedral and the other Churches forming the corps of the dignity. | Wells (Union), . | None. | | | |
| *Precentor*, . . | Robt. M'Kee, A.B. . | To preach in turn in the Cathedral. | Nurney (Rectory and Vicarage). | None. | | | |
| *Chancellor*, . . | Suspended. | The same. | | | | | |
| *Treasurer*, . . | James Richards, A.B. | The same. | Shrule and Slatey, part of the Union of Cloydagh. | Proportion of average renewal fine received by Chapter within 10 years, . . | 23 | 16 | 0 |
| | | | | Rent of houses and lands, . | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | 24 | 16 | 0 |
| *Archdeacon*, . . | Hon. Henry S. Stopford, A.M. | The same. | Clonmore (Rectory), | Proportion of average renewal fine received by the Chapter within 10 years, . | 23 | 16 | 0 |
| *Prebends.* | | | | | | | |
| *Ullard*, . . | Joseph U. Franklin, A.M. | The same. | Ullard (Rectory), . | Proportion of average renewal fine received by the Chapter within 10 years, . | 23 | 16 | 0 |
| *Tecolme*, . . | Joseph Keatinge, A.M. | The same. | Tecolme (Vicarage), | Rent of ground in Old Leighlin, | 1 | 15 | 0 |
| | | | | Portion of average renewal fines received by the Chapter, | 23 | 16 | 0 |
| | | | | | 25 | 11 | 0 |
| *Tullomagrinagh*, . | Henry Scott, A.M. . | The same. | Tullomagrinagh (Rectory), part of the Union of Staplestown. | Portion of renewal fines received by the Chapter, . | 23 | 16 | 0 |
| *Aghold*, . . . | Frederick Owen, A.M. | The same. | Aghold (Union), . | Portion of renewal fines, received by the Chapter, . | 23 | 16 | 0 |
| CATHEDRAL OF CASHEL. | | | | | | | |
| *Dean*, . . . | John C. M'Donnell, D.D. | To preside at meetings of Chapter, and superintend all matters relating to the Cathedral, and to preach in turn. | St. John Baptist (Union). | Rent of lands, . | 70 | 9 | 11 |
| *Precentor*, . . | Benjamin H. Banner, M.A. | Superintending the Choir arrangements, and preaching in turn in Cathedral. | Templeneiry, otherwise Bansha (Union). | Rent of lands, . | 7 | 4 | 0 |
| *Chancellor*, . . | Hugh Hamilton Madden, M.A. | To preach in turn in the Cathedral. | None. | None. | | | |
| *Treasurer*, . . | Richard F. Laurence, A.M. | The same. | Borrisoleigh (Union), | Rent of ground, | 0 | 9 | 2½ |

SCHEDULE IV.—DIGNITARIES, PREBENDARIES, AND CANONS.

| The Names of the Lessees or Tenants of Lands. | The Denominations of Lands, and in what Town or County. | The reputed number of Acres in each holding. | The Annual Rent payable by each Lessee. | Annual or other Renewal Fine paid or payable by each Lessee. | Whether held under Perpetuity Grant or Terminable Lease, and if under Lease, for what term. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6. | 7. | 8. | 9. | 10. | 11. |
| CATHEDRAL OF FERNS. | | A. R. P. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| CATHEDRAL OF LEIGHLIN. | | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| Mrs. Wynne, . . . | A garden in Old Leighlin. | — | 0 10 0 | | |
| Mr. M'Nally, . . . | House and garden in Old Leighlin. | — | 0 10 0 | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| John Mooney, . . . | Land and cabin in Old Leighlin. | Half acre. | 1 0 0 | | |
| Patrick Lawlor, . . . | Do. do. . | Quarter acre. | 0 15 0 | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| CATHEDRAL OF CASHEL. | | | | | |
| Miss Maria Williams, rep. of George Williams. | Dean's Grove, co. Tipperary, | 252 2 8 | 62 19 11 | None. | In perpetuity, granted April, 1835. |
| Mary Scott, . . . | Dean's Lot, . . . . | 2 2 1 | 7 10 0 | | 21 years, of which 20 unexpired. |
| John Massey, . . . | Chanters land, co. Tipperary, | 36 0 22 | 7 4 0 | 14 0 0 | 21 years' lease. |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| Dean of Cashel, . . . | Treasurer's garden . . | 1 0 20 | 0 9 2 | None. | Lease for ever. |

## Schedule IV.—Dignitaries, Prebendaries, and Canons.

| Title of Dignity, Prebend, or Canonry. | Name of Dignitary, Prebendary, or Canon. | Duties of Dignitary, Prebendary, or Canon. | Name of Benefice with cure of souls, constituting Corps of Dignity, Prebend, or Canonry. | Annual Revenue of the Dignity, Prebend, or Canonry, exclusive of the income arising from the Benefice with cure of souls, forming the Corps thereof, and the sources of the same. | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | | |
| CATHEDRAL OF CASHEL—*continued.* | | | | | | | |
| *Archdeacon,* | Henry Cotton, LL.D. | To preach in turn in the Cathedral, | Lismalin (Union), | Rent of land, | 5 | 5 | 6 |
| *Prebends.* | | | | | | | |
| *Glankeen,* | The Diocesan, | The same. | None. | None. | | | |
| *Killardry,* | J. Alcorn, D.D. | The same. | Killardry (Rectory), | Rent of land, | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| *Fennor,* | Thomas Miles, A.M. | The same. | Fennor (Rectory), | None. | | | |
| *New Chapel,* | Robt. Henry Falkner, A.B. | The same. | Newchapel (Rectory), | None. | | | |
| *Kilbragh,* | Daniel Foley, D.D. | The same. | Templetuohy (Union), | Rent of garden, | 0 | 4 | 7 |
| CATHEDRAL OF EMLY. | | | | | | | |
| *Dean,* | Vacant, | — | None. | None. | | | |
| *Precentor,* | Michael Lloyd Apjohn A.M. | To preach in turn in the Cathedral, | Ballybrood (Union), | Rents of lands, | 172 | 8 | 0 |
| *Chancellor,* | B. H. Banner, A.M. | The same. | None. | Rents of land, | 50 | 15 | 4 |
| | | | | Fines, | 64 | 10 | 5 |
| | | | | | 115 | 5 | 9 |
| *Archdeacon,* | Edward H. Brien, A.M. | The same. | Dromkeen and Kilcornan (Union). | Rent of lands | 367 | 1 | 9 |
| *Prebends.* | | | | | | | |
| *Killenelick,* | James W. Rynd, A.M. | None. | Galbally (Union), | None. | | | |
| *Doon,* | John B. Gordon, A.M. | None. | Doon (Rectory), | None. | | | |
| *Isert Laurence,* | The Diocesan, | None. | None. | None. | | | |
| DIOCESE OF WATERFORD. | | | | | | | |
| *Dean,* | Edward N. Hoare, A.M. | To preach in turn and superintend all matters connected with the Cathedral, and preside at Chapter meetings. | Trinity, St. Michael's, & St. Olave's (Union), | Rent of lands, | 138 | 9 | 7 |
| | | | | One-third of Chapter rents and fines, | 145 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | Portion of the tithe-rentcharge of Kilmeaden, Reiske and Kilcanagh parishes, | 202 | 18 | 6 |
| | | | | | 486 | 8 | 1 |
| *Precentor,* | John Frederick Ryland, A.M. | To preach in turn in the Cathedral and superintend the Choir. | None. | Two-ninths of Chapter rents and fines, | 90 | 0 | 0 |
| *Chancellor,* | John Alcock, | To preach in turn in the Cathedral, | None. | Two-ninths of Chapter rents and fines, | 90 | 0 | 0 |
| *Treasurer,* | Robert Bell, D.D. | The same. | None. | Two-ninths of Chapter rents and fines, | 90 | 0 | 0 |
| *Archdeacon,* | John Alcock, A.M. | None. | St. Patrick's (Union), | None. | | | |
| CATHEDRAL OF LISMORE. | | | | | | | |
| *Dean,* | Hon. H. M. Browne, A.M. | To preach in Cathedral, and superintend all matters connected with it, and preside at Chapter meetings. | None. | None. | | | |
| *Precentor,* | Robert Bell, D.D. | To attend Chapter meetings, | None. | None. | | | |
| *Chancellor,* | Francis T. Brady, A.M. | The same. | None. | None. | | | |
| *Treasurer,* | Henry P. Perry, A.M. | The same. | Tullamelan (Rectory), | None. | | | |
| *Archdeacon,* | Ambrose Power, A.M. | The same. | Kilrush, Kilmolash, and Ballybacon (Rectory). | Rent of lands, | 4 | 12 | 4 |
| | | | | Fines, | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | Archdeacon's house and garden, valuation (Poor Law), | 28 | 10 | 0 |
| | | | | | 43 | 2 | 4 |
| | | | | The Rectorial tithe-rentcharge of the Parishes of Kilmolash and Ballybacon are said to form part of the corps of the Archdeaconry. The amount has been returned in Schedule V., as these Parishes now form part of Union of Kilrush, of which the Archdeacon is Incumbent. | | | |

## Schedule IV.—Dignitaries, Prebendaries, and Canons.

| The Names of the Lessees or Tenants of Lands. | The Denominations of Land, and in what Town or County. | The reputed number of Acres in each holding. | The Annual Rent payable by each Lessee. | Annual or other Renewal Fine paid or payable by each Lessee. | Whether held under Perpetuity Grant or Terminable Lease; and if under Lease, for what term. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6. | 7. | 8. | 9. | 10. | 11. |
| CATHEDRAL OF CASHEL—*continued.* | | A. R. P. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | |
| Patrick Maher, . . . | Archdeacon's lot in town of Cashel. | 0 3 16 | 3 10 10 | | |
| Michael Hogan, . . . | Archdeacon's house and yard in Cashel. | — | 1 14 8 | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| Dean of Cashel, . . . | Prebend of Killardry's garden in Cashel. | 1½ acre, . | 1 1 0 | None. | Yearly. |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| Dean of Cashel, . . . | Prebendary's garden in Cashel. | — | 0 4 7 | None. | |
| CATHEDRAL OF EMLY. | | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| George Madden, esq. (Cork), | Chantor's lands in Parish of Emly. | — | 170 8 0 | | In perpetuity. |
| J. Dwyer, . . . . | Chantor's garden, . . | One-half acre. | 2 0 0 | | Tenant at will. |
| J. Travers and H. Adams, esqrs. | Chancellor's land, Parish of Emly, and Co. Tipperary. | 70 0 34 | 20 12 1 | 26 5 2½ | 21 years' lease. |
| Thomas Walsh, esq. . . | Do. . | 70 0 34 | 18 3 3 | 26 5 2½ | Do. |
| James Considine, esq. . . | Templebredin, Parish of Emly, County Limerick. | — | 12 0 0 | 12 0 0 | Do. |
| Rickard Wall, . . . | Kilcornan, Co. Tipperary, . | 323 3 34 | 367 1 9 | — | 21 years. |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| DIOCESE OF WATERFORD. | | | | | |
| Ven. Archdeacon Butson, . | Ballycasheen, County Waterford. | 375 Irish acres. | 138 9 7 | 63 0 0 | 21 years' lease; 20½ unexpired in 1867, and the tenant about to purchase the perpetuity. |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| CATHEDRAL OF LISMORE. | | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| Barker Thacker, . . | Archdeacon's Glebe, parish of Lismore, County Waterford. | 30 0 0 | 4 12 4 | 10 0 0 | 21 years' lease, renewed yearly. |

## Schedule IV.—Dignitaries, Prebendaries, and Canons.

| Title of Dignity, Prebend, or Canon. 1. | Name of Dignitary, Prebendary, or Canon. 2. | Duties of Dignitary, Prebendary, or Canon. 3. | Name of Benefice with cure of souls, constituting Corps of Dignity, Prebend, or Canonry. 4. | Annual Revenue of the Dignity, Prebend, or Canonry, exclusive of the Income arising from the Benefice with cure of souls, forming the Corps thereof, and the sources of the same. 5. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| CATHEDRAL OF LISMORE—*continued.* | | | | |
| *Prebends.* | | | | |
| *Kilgobinet*, . . | Vacant. | | | |
| *Dysart*, . . . | Nicholas Herbert, A.M. | None. | Dysart and Kilmoleran (Rectories). | None. |
| *Kilrosanty*, . . | John F. Parker, A.M. | None. | None. | None. |
| *Modeligo*, . . | James Carson, B.A. | None. | None. | |
| *Mora*, . . . | Vacant. | None. | None. | |
| *Clashmore*, . . | Wm. Mackesey, | None. | None. | None. |
| *Donoughmore*, . | Vacant, . . . | None. | None. | None. |
| *Tullaghorton*, . . | Vacant, . . . | None. | None. | None. |
| *Seskinane*, . . | Vacant, . . . | None. | None. | None. |
| CATHEDRAL OF CORK. | | | | |
| *Dean*, . . | W. C. Magee, D.D. . | Preaching in turn, and presiding at Chapter meetings, and directing Cathedral services. | Templebready (Union). | Rent of lands, . 43 7 9<br>Deanery house (Poor Law valuation), . 43 0 0<br>86 7 9 |
| *Precentor*. . . | Robert S. Gregg, A.M. | To preach in turn, to attend Chapter meetings, and act as Precentor to Cathedral Choir. | Carrigrohane (Union), | Rents of lands, 0 9 3<br>The Rectory of Kinneigh is said to form part of the corps of the Precentorship. The income has been returned in Schedule V., as the Parish forms part of the Union of Carrigrohane. |
| *Chancellor*, . . | George Webster, D.D. | To preach in turn, and attend Chapter meetings. | St. Nicholas' (Rectory). | Rents of houses, 6 14 11 |
| *Treasurer*, . . | W. C. Walker, A.M. . | To preach in turn in Cathedral, and attend Chapter meetings. | Ballinadee (Union), . | A part of the Rectory of Mackloneigh is said to form part of the corps of the Treasurship. The income has been returned in Schedule V., as the Parish forms part of the Union of Ballinadee. |
| *Archdeacon*, . . | Samuel Moore Kyle, LL.D. | Preaching in turn in Cathedral, and attending Chapter meetings, examining and presenting candidates for ordination. | St. Peter's (Union), . | Rent of house, . 1 16 11<br>Rent of lands, . 5 0 0 |
| *Prebends.* | | | | |
| *Kilbrogan*, . . | Robert Eccles, A.M. . | To preach in turn in Cathedral, and attend Chapter meetings. | Kilbrogan (Rectory and Vicarage). | Rectorial Tithe-rentcharge of the Parish of Aglish, . . 15 0 1 |
| *Kilaspigmulane*, . | John A. Bolster, A.M. | The same. | Killaspigmulane (Rectory). | None. |
| *Caherlag or Rathcooney.* | J. A. Woodrooffe, A.M. | The same. | Rathcooney (Union), | None. |
| *Liscleary*, . . | James Freeke, A.M. . | The same. | None. | None. |
| *Holy Trinity*, . . | John Connolly, A.M. . | The same. | None. | None. |
| *Killanully*, . . | M. S. Campion, A.M. . | The same. | Killanully (Rectory), | None. |
| *Inniskenny*, . . | Thomas E. Evans, B.A. | The same. | Inniskenny (Rectory), | None. |
| *Kilnaglory*, . . | Edmund Lombard, . | The same. | Kilnaglory, part of Union of Athnowen. | Rent of house, . 5 10 9 |
| *Kilbrittain*, . . | Robert Halburd, A.M. | The same. | Kilbrittain (Rectory), | None. |
| *St. Michael's*, . . | Thomas Dorman, A.B. | The same. | St. Michael's (Rectory) | None. |
| *Desertmore*, . . | Henry Constable, A.M. | The same. | Desertmore (Rectory), | Rent of house. |
| *Dromdaleague*, . | L. M. Connor, A.M. . | The same. | Dromdaleague (Rectory). | Rectorial tithes of the Parish of Fanlobbus, . 60 15 0 |

SCHEDULE IV.—DIGNITARIES, PREBENDARIES, AND CANONS.

| The Names of the Lessees or Tenants of Lands. 6. | The Denominations of Land, and in what Town or County. 7. | The reputed number of Acres in each holding. 8. | The Annual Rent payable by each Lessee. 9. | Annual or other Renewal Fine paid or payable by each Lessee. 10. | Whether held under Perpetuity Grant or Terminable Lease and if under Lease, for what term. 11. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CATHEDRAL OF LISMORE—*continued.* | | A. R. P. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| **CATHEDRAL OF CORK.** | | | | | |
| Representatives of B. Barter, | Carrigdecanny, County Cork, | 70 0 0 | 36 6 2 | None. | 21 years. |
| Pierce Goold, . . | Do. | 4 0 0 | 11 1 6 | — | Do. |
| Francis Rowland, . . | Chantor's Mesne, . . | — | 0 9 3 | Not known. | In perpetuity. |
| Fras. Rowland, esq., Cloyne, | Part of Bishop-street, City of Cork. | — | 4 12 4 | Not known. | In perpetuity. |
| Rev. Dr. Sweete, . . . | Part of Bishop-street, City of Cork. | | 1 8 8 | | |
| Daniel Lane Sandiford, . | Part of Stephen-street, Catlane, and James's-square. | | 0 13 11 | | |
| Miss Meade, . . . | Treasurer's house in Cork, . | — | 1 16 11 | None. | 40 years from 1868. |
| Thomas Gregg, esq., M.D. . | A store and ground in Bishop-street, Cork. | — | 5 0 0 | No fixed fine. | 40 years, of which 13½ are expired. |
| None. | None. | None. | | | |
| None. | None. | None. | | | |
| None. | None. | None. | | | |
| None. | None. | None. | | | |
| None. | None. | None. | | | |
| None. | None. | None. | | | |
| Representatives of George Gibson, . . . | House in City of Cork, . | — | 5 10 9 | — | In perpetuity. |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| W. B. Seely, . . . | House in City of Cork, . | — | 2 15 4 | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |

## Schedule IV.—Dignitaries, Prebendaries, and Canons.

| Title of Dignity, Prebend, or Canonry. | Name of Dignitary, Prebendary, or Canon. | Duties of Dignitary, Prebendary, or Canon. | Name of Benefice with cure of souls, constituting Corps of Dignity, Prebend, or Canonry. | Annual Revenue of the Dignity, Prebend, or Canonry, exclusive of the Income arising from the Benefice with cure of souls, forming the Corps thereof, and the sources of the same. | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | | |
| **CATHEDRAL OF CLOYNE.** | | | | | | | |
| *Dean*, | James Howie, A.M. | To preach in the Cathedral, and preside at Chapter meetings. | Killeagh (Rectory), | Rent of house, | 1 | 16 | 11 |
| *Precentor*, | Geo. J. Gwynne, A.M. | The same. | Lisgoold (Union), | Rent of houses in Cloyne, | 4 | 12 | 3 |
| | | | | The Rectory of Kilkredan without cure is said to form part of the corps of the Precentorship. The income has been returned in Schedule V., as the Parish forms part of the Union of Lisgoold. | | | |
| *Chancellor*, | William Johnson, A.M. | The same. | Clenore (Union), | Rent of houses and lands in Cloyne, | 3 | 5 | 0 |
| | | | | The Rectory of Ballyvourney without cure is said to form part of the corps of the Chancellorship. The income has been returned in Schedule V., as the Parish forms part of the Union of Clenore. | | | |
| *Treasurer*, | A. N. Beamish, A.B. | The same. | Templenacarriga (Rectory). | None. | | | |
| *Archdeacon*, | Robt. Maunsell Evans, | The same. | Gortroe and Dysart (Rectory and Vicarage). | None. | | | |
| *Prebends.* | | | | | | | |
| *Donoughmore*, | John Quarry, A.M. | The same. | Donoughmore (Rectory). | None. | | | |
| *Glanore*, | John Aldworth, A.M. | The same. | Glanworth (Union), | None. | | | |
| *Ballyhay*, | Charles Donovan, A.B. | The same. | Ballyhay (Union), | None. | | | |
| *Aghultie*, | Francis Connor, | The same. | Ballyhooley (Union). | None. | | | |
| *Inniscarra*, | William Gabbett, A.M. | The same. | Inniscarra (Union), | None. | | | |
| *Kilmacdonagh*, | William Rogers, A.M. | The same. | None. | None. | | | |
| *Caherultan*, | William Hallaran, A.M. | The same. | Castlemartyr (Union), | Rent of house in Cloyne, | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| *Kilmaclenan*, | Vacant, | The same. | None. | None. | | | |
| *Subulter*, | Nicholas Wrixon, A.M. | The same. | Subulter (Rectory), | None. | | | |
| *Lackeen*, | Vacant. | The same. | None. | None. | | | |
| *Coole*, | Thomas Wm. Garde, | The same. | Coole (Rectory), | None. | | | |
| *Cooline*, | J. T. Kyle, A.M. | The same. | None. | None. | | | |
| *Brigown*, | Richd. H. Graves, D.D. | The same. | Brigown (Rectory), | None. | | | |
| *Killenemer*, | Richard Chester, | The same. | None. | None. | | | |
| **CATHEDRAL OF ROSS.** | | | | | | | |
| *Dean*, | James Stannus, A.M. | To preach in turn in Cathedral and attend Chapter meetings. | None. | Tithes of Desert Parish (part of) | 30 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | Rent and fine of land, | 51 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | 81 | 0 | 0 |
| *Precentor*, | Arthur Hyde, A.M. | The same. | | | | | |
| *Chancellor*, | William Johnson, A.M. | The same. | None. | Rent of lands, | 206 | 0 | 0 |
| *Treasurer*, | Richard Walter Marmion, M.A. | The same. | None. | Rent and fine of lands in parish of Ross, | 52 | 10 | 0 |
| *Archdeacon*, | Alexander Stuart, A.M. | The same. | — | Tithe-rentcharge of parishes of Aghadown and Tullagh, | 151 | 5 | 8 |
| | | | | Rent of house called Archdeaconry in town of Rosscarbery, | 0 | 18 | 4½ |

## Schedule IV.—Dignitaries, Prebendaries, and Canons.

| The Names of the Lessees or Tenants of Lands. | The Denominations of Lands, and in what Town or County. | The reputed number of Acres in each holding. | The Annual Rent payable by each Lessee. | Annual or other Renewal Fine paid or payable by each Lessee. | Whether held under Perpetuity Grant or Terminable Lease; and if under Lease, for what term. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6. | 7. | 8. | 9. | 10. | 11. |
| **CATHEDRAL OF CLOYNE.** | | A. R. P. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | |
| James Hanning, | House in Cloyne, | — | 1 16 11 | — | 40 years. |
| Mrs. O'Connor, | Two houses in Cloyne, | — | 4 12 3 | 50 0 0 at intervals. | 60 years' lease; renewed in 1865. |
| William Wilkinson, | A small house plot in Cloyne, | — | 3 5 0 | — | 40 years. |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| Michael Kirby, | House in Cloyne, | — | 1 0 0 | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| **CATHEDRAL OF ROSS.** | | | | | |
| William Limerick, esq. | Ardagh Plough Land, Parish of Ross, County of Cork. | 157 0 0 | 16 0 0 | 35 0 0 | 21 years; renewal every year. |
| Wm. Keohane, | Gurrane, Parish of Ross, County Cork. | 53 3 29 | 32 0 0 | — | 14 years from 25th March, 1864. |
| Thomas Regan, | Same. | 24 3 0 | 19 0 0 | — | Do. |
| Michael Regan, | Same. | 15 3 26 | 14 0 0 | — | Do. |
| James Regan, | Same. | 38 2 24 | 36 0 0 | — | Do. |
| John Burnes, | Same. | 11 3 4 | 10 0 0 | — | Do. |
| Denis Dempson, | Same. | 14 0 2 | 15 0 0 | — | Do. |
| Bartholomew Callenane, | Same. | 15 1 0 | 16 0 0 | — | Do. |
| Michael Donovan, | Same. | 17 2 14 | 17 0 0 | — | Do. |
| Patrick Mahoney, | Same. | 9 2 27 | 10 0 0 | — | Do. |
| William Shanahan, | Same. | 9 2 27 | 10 0 0 | — | Do. |
| Michael Donovan, | Same. | 33 0 19 | 27 0 0 | — | Do. |
| Rev. Godfrey C. Smith, | Plough Land of Tineel, Parish of Ross, County of Cork. | 123 2 24 | 21 0 0 | 31 10 0 | 21 years; renewed annually. |
| James Adams, Daniel Donovan, Helena Donovan, Frances Donovan, | The Archdeacon's Lot, Parish of Ross, County of Cork. | 2 2 0 | 0 18 5½ | 3 0 0 Received once by present Archdeacon. | 40 years, 10 of which were unexpired 29th September, 1867. |

## Schedule IV.—Dignitaries, Prebendaries, and Canons.

| Title of Dignity, Prebend, or Canonry. | Name of Dignitary, Prebendary, or Canon. | Duties of Dignitary, Prebendary, or Canon. | Name of Benefice with cure of souls, constituting Corps of Dignitary, Prebend, or Canonry. | Annual Revenue of the Dignity, Prebend, or Canonry, exclusive of the Income arising from the Benefice with cure of souls, forming the Corps thereof, and the sources of the same. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. |
| CATHEDRAL OF ROSS—*continued.* | | | | £ s. d. |
| *Prebends.* | | | | |
| *Timoleague*, . . | John W. Martin, M.A. | To preach in turn in Cathedral and attend Chapter meetings. | Timoleague (Vicarage). | None. |
| *Templebryan*, . . | John B. Whitley, M.A. | The same. | Templebryan (Vicarage). | None. |
| *The Island*, . . | Alex. B. Hallowell, A.M. | The same. | The Island, part of the Union of Kilgariffe. | None. |
| *Curragranemore*, . | T. G. Walker, . . | The same. | None. | None. |
| *Donoghmore*, . . | J. Madras, . . | The same. | Donaghmore (Vicarage). | None. |
| CATHEDRAL OF KILLALOE. | | | | |
| *Dean*, . . . | John Head, D.D. . | To preside at Chapter meetings, and to preach in turn in Cathedral. | Ballynaclogh (Union). | None. |
| *Precentor*, . . | Joseph R. Triphook, A.B. | To preach in turn in the Cathedral, | Lateragh (Rectory and Vicarage). | Rent of lands, . 6 13 2½<br>Part of the Rectory of Kilmore is said to form a part of the corps of the Precentorship. The income has been returned in Schedule V., as the Parish of Kilmore forms part of the Union of Lateragh. |
| *Chancellor*, . . | Robert J. Going, A.M. | The same. | Ballymackey (Union). | None. |
| *Treasurer*, . . | Robt. W. Nisbett, A.M. | The same. | Kilnasoolagh (Union). | None. |
| *Archdeacon*, . . | Edmond Knox, A.B. . | To preach in turn in the Cathedral, and to examine and present candidates for ordination. | Aglishclohane, part of Lorrha (Union). | |
| *Prebends.* | | | | |
| *Tomgraney*, . . | A. Belcher, A.M. . | To preach in turn in the Cathedral, | Tomgraney (Rectory and Vicarage). | The Rectorial tithe-rentcharge of Kilballyhone Parish is said to form part of the corps of this Prebend. The income is returned in Schedule V., as the Parish forms part of the Union of Tomgraney. |
| *Lockeene*, . | Vacant. | | | |
| *Clondegad*, . . | George R. Stoney, . | The same. | Clondegad (Vicarage). | Part of the Rectorial Tithes of the Parish of Clondegad, . 27 13 10 |
| *Dysert*, . . . | Suppressed. | | | |
| *Tullogh*, . . | Robt. Humphreys, B.A. | The same. | Tullogh (Union). | Part of the Rectorial Tithes of the Parishes of Quin, Clooney, and Dowrie, . 44 0 0 |
| *Inniscathrie*, . | William H. Wolseley, | The same. | Kilrush (Vicarage). | The Rectorial Tithes of the Parish of Kilfiera are said to form part of the corps of this Prebend. The income is returned in Schedule V., as the Parish of Kilfiera forms part of the Union of Kilrush. |
| *Rath*, . . . | James P. Horseford, | The same. | None. | The Rectorial Tithes of the Parishes of Rath and Dysert, . 104 6 6 |
| CATHEDRAL OF KILFENORA. | | | | |
| *Dean*, . . | M. J. Keating, A.B. . | None. | Kilfenora (Union), . | The Rectorial tithe of the Parishes of Kiltoraght and Clooney are said to form part of the corps of the Deanery. The income is returned in Schedule V., as these Parishes form part of the Union of Kilfenora. |
| *Precentor*, . | Suspended. | | | |
| *Treasurer*, . . | Newcombe Willis, A.B. | None. | Rathbourney (Union), | None. |
| *Archdeacon*, . | Arthur Tatton, A.M. . | None. | None. | The Rectorial tithe-rentcharge of the Parishes Kilmacrehy, Kilmanaheen, & Killaspuglenane (gross), . . 278 9 0 |

SCHEDULE IV.—DIGNITARIES, PREBENDARIES, AND CANONS.

| The Names of the Lessees or Tenants of Lands. | The Denominations of Lands, and in what Town or County. | The reputed number of Acres in each holding. | The Annual Rent payable by each Lessee. | Annual or other Renewal Fine paid or payable by each Lessee. | Whether held under Perpetuity Grant or Terminable Lease; and if under Lease, for what term. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6. | 7. | 8. | 9. | 10. | 11. |
| CATHEDRAL OF ROSS—*continued.* | | A. R. P. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| CATHEDRAL OF KILLALOE. | | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| William Freese, . . . | Kilmore Glebe, . . . . | 5 3 16 | 4 13 2½ | | |
| Mrs. Mentin, . . . | Plot of Ground, known as the Chanters' Lot in Killaloe. | 0 1 0 | 2 0 0 | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| CATHEDRAL OF KILFENORA. | | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |

## Schedule IV.—Dignitaries, Prebendaries, and Canons.

| Title of Dignity, Prebend, or Canonry. | Name of Dignitary, Prebendary, or Canon. | Duties of Dignitary, Prebendary, or Canon. | Name of Benefice with cure of souls, constituting Corps of Dignity, Prebend, or Canonry. | Annual Revenue of the Dignity, Prebend, or Canonry, exclusive of the Income arising from the Benefice with cure of souls, forming the Corps thereof, and the sources of the same. | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | | |
| **CATHEDRAL OF CLONFERT.** | | | | | | | |
| *Dean*, | James Byrne, M.A. | None. | None. | None. | | | |
| *Archdeacon*, | Christopher H. Gould Butson, | To preach in turn in the Cathedral, and examine and present all candidates for ordination. | — | Rectorial tithe-rentcharge of Parishes of Abbeygormecan, Kiltulla, Meelick, and Lusmagh (gross), | 71 | 0 | 0 |
| *Prebends.* | | | | | | | |
| *Fenore*, | Richard B. Eyre, A.M. | To preach in turn in the Cathedral, | None. | None. | | | |
| *Annacalla*, | H. G. White, A.M. | The same. | None. | Portion of Rectorial tithe-rentcharge of Clonfert and Bullane parishes, | 22 | 10 | 0 |
| *Killaspigmoylan*, | Charles J. Robinson, | The same. | None. | None. | | | |
| *Kilconnell*, | John C. Walker, A.M. | The same. | None. | None. | | | |
| *Kilteskill*, | John F. T. Crampton, | The same. | None. | None. | | | |
| *Ballynoulter*, | T. M. Groome, A.M. | The same. | None. | None. | | | |
| *Droughta*, | John Delmege, A.M. | The same. | None. | Particles of tithe-rentcharge of the Parish of Kilrickill, | 20 | 12 | 6 |
| *Kilquane*, | Thomas H. Cross, A.M. | The same. | None. | None. | | | |
| *Sacrist*, | Adolphus T. Drought, A.M. | The same. | None. | None. | | | |
| **CATHEDRAL OF KILMACDUAGH.** | | | | | | | |
| *Dean*, | Joseph A. Bermingham, A.M. | To preside at Chapter meetings and superintend all matters relating to the Cathedral. | Kilmacduagh (Union), | None. | | | |
| *Provost*, | James F. Moran, A.M. | None. | None. | None. | | | |
| *Chancellor*, | William Nugent, A.M. | None. | None. | None. | | | |
| *Precentor*, | Edward Rush, A.M. | None. | None. | None. | | | |
| *Archdeacon*, | William Roe, A.M. V.G. | None. | None. | None. | | | |
| *Treasurer*, | Charles E. Mills, A.M. | None. | None. | None. | | | |
| *Prebends.* | | | | | | | |
| *Kinvarra*, | J. Jackson, A.B. | None. | None. | None. | | | |
| *Kilchriest*, | Fras. H. Burkitt, A.M. | None. | None. | None. | | | |
| *Islandeddy*, | John Delmege, A.M. | None. | None. | Particles of Tithe-rentcharge of the Parish of Drumacoo, | 4 | 15 | 0 |
| **CATHEDRAL OF LIMERICK.** | | | | | | | |
| *Dean*, | Anthony L. Kirwan, D.D. | To superintend all matters connected with the Cathedral, and to attend to the parochial duties of St. Mary's, in which Parish the Cathedral is situated. | St. Mary's, St. Nicholas, and Cahernarry. | Tithe-rentcharge of Parish of Mungret, | 362 | 11 | 2 |
| | | | | Tithe-rentcharge of Parish of Bruree, | 299 | 15 | 0 |
| | | | | Rent of lands, | 111 | 6 | 3 |
| | | | | Renewal fines, | 90 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | 863 | 12 | 5 |
| *Precentor*, | John Warburton, LL.D | To preach in turn in the Cathedral and attend Chapter meetings. | Loughill (Union), | None. | | | |
| *Chancellor*, | Edward Hassard, D.D. | The same. | Rathkeale (Union), | Rent and fine of House in Town of Limerick, formerly the residence of the Chancellor, | 6 | 18 | 5 |
| *Treasurer*, | Benjamin Jacob, A.M. | The same. | St. Patrick's (Union), | None. | | | |
| *Archdeacon*, | Pryce Peacock, A.M. | The same. | St. Michael's (Union), | None. | | | |

## Schedule IV.—Dignitaries, Prebendaries, and Canons.

| The Names of the Lessees or Tenants of Lands. 6. | The Denominations of Lands, and in what Town or County. 7. | The reputed number of Acres in each holding. 8. | The Annual Rent payable by each Lessee. 9. | Annual or other Renewal Fine paid or payable by each Lessee. 10. | Whether held under Perpetuity Grant or Terminable Lease; and if under Lease, for what term. 11. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **CATHEDRAL OF CLONFERT.** | | A. R. P. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| **CATHEDRAL OF KILMACDUAGH.** | | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| **CATHEDRAL OF LIMERICK.** | | | | | |
| George B. Vincent, . . | Derrygalvin, . . . | 12 3 33 | 8 0 0 | None. | From year to year. |
| John Kelly, . . | Mungret, . . . . | 2 1 29 | 2 8 6 | Do. | Do. |
| Henry O'Grady, . . | Mungret, . . . . | 3 0 38 | 3 3 0 | Do. | Do. |
| James Honnigan, . . | Mungret, . . . . | 6 1 37 | 11 7 6 | Do. | Leasehold. |
| George Culhane, . . | Cappagh, . . . . | 13 3 3 | 13 6 11 | Do. | Year to year. |
| Rev. John Hogg, . . | Bruree, . . . . | 9 2 35 | 18 18 0 | Do. | Do. |
| John O'Halloran, . . | Killaloe, . . . . | 29 0 25 | 33 2 4 | 90 0 0 | Leasehold. Fine not regularly paid. |
| Rev. Robert Blacker, . . | Limerick, . . . . | 4 0 0 | 21 0 0 | None. | Do. |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| William Maunsell, . . | Site of residence of Chancellor, now a tan-yard, in Limerick. | — | 5 10 9 | 1 7 8 | 21 years; renewed annually. |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |

## Schedule IV.—Dignitaries, Prebendaries, and Canons.

| Title of Dignity, Prebend, or Canonry. 1. | Name of Dignitary, Prebendary, or Canon. 2. | Duties of Dignitary, Prebendary, or Canon. 3. | Name of Benefice with cure of souls, constituting Corps of Dignity, Prebend, or Canonry. 4. | Annual Revenue of the Dignity, Prebend, or Canonry, exclusive of the Income arising from the Benefice with cure of souls, forming the Corps thereof, and the sources of the same. 5. | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CATHEDRAL OF LIMERICK—*continued.* | | | | | | | |
| *Prebends.* | | | | | | | |
| *Athnett*, . . . | The Diocesan, . . | To preach in turn in the Cathedral, and attend Chapter meetings. | None. | Rectorial tithe-rentcharge of the Parish of Athnett, . | 16 | 13 | 5 |
| *St. Munchin*, . . | Charles Hare, A.M. . | The same. | St. Munchin (Union), | Rectorial tithe-rentcharge of the Parish of Drehidtarsna, | 38 | 3 | 9 |
| *Donoghmore*, . . | Fred. C. Hamilton, A.M. | The same. | Donoghmore (Rectory). | None. | | | |
| *Ballycahane*, . . | Gerald Beere, A.M. . | The same. | Ballycahane (Rectory), | None. | | | |
| *Kilpeacon*, . . | Geo. G. Gubbins, A.M. | The same. | Kilpeacon (Union), . | The Rectory of Hacneys without cure is said to form part of the corps of this prebend; the income has been returned in Schedule V., as this parish forms part of the Union of Kilpeacon. | | | |
| *Tullybracky*, . . | G. W. Tyrrell, A.M. . | The same. | Tullybracky (Rectory), | None. | | | |
| *Killeedy*, . . | Thomas Willis, A.B. . | The same. | Killeedy (Rectory and Vicarage). | None. | | | |
| *Dysert*, . . . | James Griffith, A.M. . | The same. | Dysert (Rectory), . | None. | | | |
| *Ardcanny*, . . | Thomas Westropp, A.M. | The same. | Ardcanny (Rectory), | None. | | | |
| *Croagh*, . . . | William Archer, A.M. | The same. | Croagh (Vicarage), . | None. | | | |
| *Effin*, . . . | Joseph Gabbett, A.M. | The same. | Effin (Rectory), . | None. | | | |
| CATHEDRAL OF ARDFERT. | | | | | | | |
| *Dean*, . . . | John G. Day, A.B. . | None. | Ratass (Rectory and Vicarage). | Rent of Dean's Glebe in the Parish of Ardfert, . . | 42 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | One-fifth rentcharge of the Parish of Ardfert, less salary to Curate of £18 9*s.* 2*d.* . | 19 | 2 | 6 |
| | | | | Rectorial tithe-rentcharge of Parish of Kilanear, . . | 69 | 8 | 10 |
| | | | | Rentcharge of eleven Townlands in the Parish of Cullen, and two townlands in the Parish of Nohoval Daly, | 43 | 9 | 9 |
| | | | | | £174 | 1 | 1 |
| *Precentor*, . . | Suspended. | | | | | | |
| *Chancellor*, . . | Charles Coury, . | None. | Kilmalkedar (Union), | Rentcharge from Ardfert Parish | 38 | 1 | 8 |
| *Treasurer*, . . | Suspended. | | | | | | |
| *Archdeacon*, . . | Anthony Denny, . | None. | Kilgobbin (Union). | None. | | | |
| CATHEDRAL OF AGHADOE. | | | | | | | |
| *Archdeacon*, . . | Nathaniel Bland, . | None. | Aghadoe (Union). | None. | | | |
| *Dean of Clonmacnoise*, | John Brownlow, M.A. | None. | None. | None. | | | |
| *Archdeacon of Meath*, | E. A. Stopford, M.A. | To examine and present candidates for ordination, and assist the Bishop in the administration of the diocese, and to hold inquiries and report to the Bishop at all times. | Kells (Union). | Rents of lands, . | 767 | 4 | 3 |

SCHEDULE IV.—DIGNITARIES, PREBENDARIES, AND CANONS.

| The Names of the Lessees or Tenants of Lands. | The Denominations of Lands, and in what Town or County. | The reputed number of Acres in each holding. | The Annual Rent payable by each Lessee. | Annual or other Renewal Fine paid or payable by each Lessee. | Whether held under Perpetuity Grant or Terminable Lease; and if under Lease, for what term. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6. | 7. | 8. | 9. | 10. | 11. |
| CATHEDRAL OF LIMERICK—*continued.* | | A. R. P. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| CATHEDRAL OF ARDFERT. | | | | | |
| Rev. John Kerin, . . | Graigue Glebe, in Parish of Ardfert and County of Kerry. | 37 1 8 | 42 0 0 | — | 21 years; of which 18 unexpired. |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| CATHEDRAL OF AGHADOE. | | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| None. | None. | | | | |
| Samuel Garnett, esq. jun. . | Rossmeen, . . . . | — | 208 12 4 | None. | In perpetuity. |
| William Tisdall, esq. . . | Balrathboyne, . . . | — | 135 3 4 | Do. | Do. |
| Edward Currell Smith, esq. . | Cakestown, . . . | — | 64 8 0 | Do. | Do. |
| George Brabazon, esq. . | Grange Goddan, . . . | — | 77 12 0 | Do. | Do. |
| James Williams, esq. . . | Grange, . . . . | — | 247 10 7 | Do. | Do. |
| Do. . . | Carrick of Kells, . . | — | 33 18 0 | Do. | Do. |

# ESTABLISHED CHURCH (IRELAND) COMMISSION.

---

## SCHEDULE V.

---

## BENEFICES.

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Armagh.

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | Population. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | £ s. d. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income. Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | 6. | |
| DIOCESE OF ARMAGH. | | | | | | | |
| 1. Acton.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Rector of Ballymore. | 1. 4,724A.<br>2. Armagh.<br>4. One. | 494 | 1. John P. Bushe. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . | 114 14 11 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, | 1 10 0 |
| | | | | 2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . | 18 0 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 3 0 0 |
| | | | | 4. 21 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . | 19 5 7 | | |
| | | | | 6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . | 26 16 0 | | |
| | | | | | £178 16 6 | | £4 10 0 |
| 1. Aghaloo or Caledon.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Rector of Carnteel. | 1. 12,085A.<br>2. Tyrone.<br>3. Caledon,<br>4. One. | 1,467 | 1. W. B. Armstronge. | 2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . | 34 10 0 | | |
| | | | | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, . | 50 0 0 | | |
| | | | | 4. 8¾ acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . | 12 15 0 | | |
| | | | | 6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . | 39 2 0 | | |
| | | | | | £136 7 0 | | |
| 1. Altadesart.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Incumbent of Pomeroy, and Desertcreight. | 1. 11,000A.<br>2. Tyrone.<br>3. Pomeroy.<br>4. One. | 585 | 1. R. Dawson Welsh. | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Curate, . . . | 75 0 0 | | |
| | | | | 6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . | 30 0 0 | | |
| | | | | | £105 0 0 | | |
| 1. Anaghmore.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Rectors of Loughgall, Clonfeacle, and Killyman. | 1. 4,727A.<br>2. Armagh.<br>4. One. | 1,423 | 1. John B. Kane. | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Curate, . . . | 75 0 0 | | |
| | | | | 6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . | 25 0 0 | | |
| | | | | | £100 0 0 | | |
| 1. Arboe.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. Trinity College. | 1. 12,666A. 0R. 5P.<br>2. Tyrone and Derry.<br>4. One. | 681 | 1. Thomas Jordan. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount, without any deductions, . . . . | 380 15 5 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, | 25 0 0 |
| | | | | 2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . | 26 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . | 0 16 11 |
| | | | | 4. 14 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . | 14 0 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 11 16 3 |
| | | | | 5. 278 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 222 8 10 | 25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 4 6 2 |
| | | | | | £643 4 3 | | £41 19 4 |
| 1. Ardee.<br>2. Ardee, Shanlis, Smarmore, Stickillan, and Kildemock.<br>3. Union.<br>4. The Primate. | 1. 13,099A. 0R. 15P.<br>2. Louth.<br>3. Ardee.<br>4. One. | 208 | 1. George Studdert.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 168 8 11 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, | 5 0 0 |
| | | | | 2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . | 22 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . | 0 13 8 |
| | | | | 4. 65 acres in hand (Poor Law valuation), . . . | 72 0 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 12 6 6 |
| | | | | 5. 177 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . | 562 1 1 | 25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, | 17 11 6 |
| | | | | | £824 10 0 | | £35 11 8 |
| 1. Armagh.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Primate. | 2. Armagh.<br>3. Armagh Town.<br>4. Two. | 3,438 | 1. John T. Rutledge, D.D.<br>2. Two.<br>3. £170. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 971 1 2 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, | 72 12 10 |
| | | | | 5. 359 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 363 11 7 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . | 2 10 0 |
| | | | | | | 23. Gross amount of Poor rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 22 6 4 |
| | | | | | | 25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 3 6 3 |
| | | | | | | 30. Stipend to Perpetual (four) Curates, . | 156 0 0 |
| | | | | | £1,334 12 9 | | £256 15 5 |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Armagh.

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10-11-12-17-18-19-20-21-22-24-26-28. | | Net Yearly Revenue, after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14-16-27-29. | | Net Yearly Revenue, after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. | |
| DIOCESE OF ARMAGH. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £257, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 12 17 0 | 152 2 7 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 11 9 | 151 10 9½ | 1. 257 0 0 Under Napier's Act. | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 2 1 1 | | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 12 8½ | | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 0 15 0 | | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 4 18 2 | | | | | | |
| | £22 3 11½ | | | | | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 22 14 9 | 104 14 5 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 8 3 | 104 6 2 | 1. 40 0 0 | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 0 4 6 | | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 13 9 | | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 0 6 4½ | | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 0 17 2½ | | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 5 16 0 | | | | | | |
| | £31 12 7 | | | £0 8 3 | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 6 0 | 102 14 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 7 11 | 90 6 1 | | |
| | | | 27. Rent of House when no Glebe-house, | 12 0 0 | | | |
| | £2 6 0 | | | £12 7 11 | | | |
| 28. County cess for 1866, | 0 18 5 | 99 1 7 | 14. Visitation fees, | 0 7 11 | 98 13 8 | | |
| | £0 18 5 | | | £0 7 11 | | | |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, | 1 2 8 | 592 17 11 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 2 11 0 | 548 5 11 | | |
| 22. Insurance Premium on Glebe-house, | 0 18 0 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 42 1 0 | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 0 11 8 | | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 1 1 8 | | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 4 13 0 | | | | | | |
| | £8 7 0 | | | £44 12 0 | | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 5 8 6 | 717 6 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 3 8 0 | 570 10 10 | 1. 478 2 1 | |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | 13 1 8 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 43 7 2 | | 2. 318 14 9 | |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, | 3 7 3 | | 29. Salary to Curate, | 100 0 0 | | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £318 14s. 9d., recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 15 18 9 | | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £159 7s. 4d. of such moneys not recoverable, | 15 18 9 | | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 19 0 | | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 7 18 9 | | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 7 19 8 | | | | | | |
| | £71 12 4 | | | £146 15 2 | | | |
| | | 1,077 17 4 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 3 17 4 | 714 5 6 | | |
| | | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 94 14 6 | | | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 75 0 0 | | | |
| | | | 29. Salaries to two Curates, | 190 0 0 | | | |
| | | | | £363 11 10 | | | |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Armagh—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | Population. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of income.<br>Items in Form C, 13-15-23-25-30. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| DIOCESE OF ARMAGH—*continued.* | | | | | |
| 1. Armaghbreague.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Incumbents of Armagh and Keady. Armagh two turns; Keady one. | 1. 4 miles by 3.<br>2. Armagh.<br>4. One. | 344 | 1. Alex. L. Hall. | £ s. d.<br>1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 57 5 10<br>3. Stipend as Perpetual Curate, 23 0 0<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 25 0 0<br>£105 5 10 | £ s. d.<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 0 18 4<br>£0 18 4 |
| 1. Ardtrea.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. Trinity College. | 1. 2,283a.<br>2. Tyrone and Derry.<br>3. Moneymore (part of).<br>4. One. | 492 | 1. Wm. E. Meade.<br>2. One.<br>3. £80. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 553 13 1<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 33 0 0<br>4. 45 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 33 0 0<br>5. 139 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 139 17 8<br>9. Interest of money in Government Funds or other endowment, . . . 6 11 8<br>£766 2 5 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 3 10 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 1 2½<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 19 1 4½<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 3 15 3<br>30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Wood's Chapel, . . . 75 0 0<br>£102 7 10 |
| 1. Aghavilly.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Rectors of Armagh and Derrynoose. | 1. 3,643a.<br>2. Armagh. | 239 | 1. Hy. Crossle Irvine. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 37 1 6<br>3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, . 37 10 0<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 30 0 0<br>£104 11 6 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 0 12 4<br>£0 12 4 |
| 1. Balleek.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Incumbent of Loughgilly. | 1. 5,887a.<br>2. Armagh.<br>4. One. | 245 | 1. John Finlay. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount, without any deductions, . . . . 248 15 4<br>5. 20 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 20 0 0<br>£268 15 4 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 2 0 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 9 8 3<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 0 4 10½<br>£11 13 1½ |
| 1. Ballinderry.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Primate. | 1. 4,922a.<br>2. Counties of Derry and Tyrone.<br>4. One. | 739 | 1. John J. Jackson.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100, and a furnished house. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 143 16 1<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 35 0 0<br>4. 73a. 0r. 16p. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), 55 0 0<br>5. 408a. 1r. 7p. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 256 12 1<br>£490 8 2 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 2 10 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 12 7<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 2 17 6<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 4 19 10<br>£10 19 11 |
| 1. Ballyclog.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Primate. | 1. 4,674a.<br>2. Tyrone.<br>4. One. | 386 | 1. Henry Greene.<br>2. One.<br>3. £25. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount, without any deductions, . . . . 139 10 0<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 20 0 0<br>4. 72 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 90 0 0<br>5. 27 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 29 5 6<br>£278 15 6 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 10 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 6 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 4 4 0<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 0 15 9<br>£15 5 9 |
| 1. Ballyeglish.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Incumbents of Tamlaght and Ardtrea. Ardtrea 19 turns; Tamlaght 1. | 1. 7,960a.<br>2. Londonderry.<br>3. Moneymore (part of).<br>4. One. | 850 | 1. Thomas J. Jones. | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, . 60 0 0<br>4. 1⅛ acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 1 0 0<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 17 10 0<br>7. Other sources of income—From Salters' and Drapers' Company, . . . 22 10 0<br>£101 0 0 | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF ARMAGH—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9, | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF ARMAGH—*continued.* | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| | | 104 7 6 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 7 11 | 103 19 7 | |
| | | | | £0 7 11 | | |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | 6 3 11 | 584 2 7 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 2 1 7 | 476 17 8 | 1. 742 16 4 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 10 5 6 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 25 3 4 | | 2. 495 4 2 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £495 4s. 2d., recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 24 15 2 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 80 0 0 | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £247 12s. 1d. of such moneys not recoverable, | 24 15 2 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 2 15 10 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 7 6 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 1 8 9 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 8 0 2 | | | | | |
| | £79 12 0 | | | £107 4 11 | | |
| | | 103 19 2 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 7 11 | 103 11 3 | |
| | | | | £0 7 11 | | |
| | | 257 2 2½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 11 9 | 256 10 5½ | |
| | | | | £0 11 9 | | |
| 22. Insurance Premium on Glebe-house, | 2 2 9 | 461 0 10 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 17 3 | 341 3 7 | 1. 484 18 9¼ Under Napier's Act. Certificate, January, 1853. |
| 24. Gross Amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 4 13 3 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 18 0 0 | | |
| 28. County Cess paid for year 1866, | 11 6 5 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 100 0 0 | | |
| | £18 7 5 | | | £119 17 3 | | |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, | 1 18 8 | 198 3 1 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 16 8 | 172 6 5 | 1. 592 0 0 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £455 17s. 4d., recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 22 15 8 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 25 0 0 | | 2. 455 17 4 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £222 1s. 4d. of such moneys not recoverable, | 22 5 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 14 10 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 2 12 6 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, &c., | 0 11 8 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 13 8 4 | | | | | |
| | £65 6 8 | | | £25 16 8 | | |
| | | 101 0 0 | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 20 0 0 | 81 0 0 | |
| | | | | £20 0 0 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF ARMAGH—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Ground)s, and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | £ s. d. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | 6. | |
| DIOCESE OF ARMAGH—*continued.* | | | | | | | |
| 1. BALLYGAWLEY.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Incumbents of Carnteel and Errigle-Keerogue. | 2. Tyrone.<br>3. Ballygawley.<br>4. One. | 600 | 1. J. M. Moutray. | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, .<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . | 70 0 0<br>35 0 0 | | |
| | | | | | £105 0 0 | | |
| 1. BALLYMAKENNY.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. The Primate. | 1. 926A., Irish.<br>2. Louth.<br>4. One. | 31 | 1. James Silcock. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, .<br>3. Stipend or annual payment as Curate of Drumshallon,<br>4. House, and 36 acres of Glebe, | 98 13 0<br>30 0 0<br>43 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 0 5 0<br>6 10 8<br>0 6 8 |
| | | | | | £171 13 0 | | £7 2 4 |
| 1. BALLYMASCANLON.<br>3. Impropriate Curacy.<br>4. Lord Clermont. | 1. 15,000A.<br>2. Louth.<br>4. One. | 31 | 1. John Thos. Warren | 2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), .<br>3. Stipend or annual payment as Curate, .<br>4. 32A. 1R. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), .<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, .<br>9. Interest of money in Government Funds or other endowment, . | 10 15 0<br>18 9 3<br>20 0 0<br>73 18 0<br>60 0 0 | | |
| | | | | | £183 2 3 | | |
| 1. BALLYMOYER.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Rector of Armagh. | 1. 7,376A.<br>2. Armagh.<br>4. One. | 410 | 1. Charles Crossle, jun. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, .<br>2 and 4. House, and 25 acres of Glebe in hand, .<br>5. 25 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), .<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . | 51 16 3<br>43 0 0<br>14 10 0<br>18 6 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 1 4 0<br>0 9 10 |
| | | | | | £127 12 3 | | £1 13 10 |
| 1. BALLYMORE.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Primate. | 1. 4,346A.<br>2. Armagh.<br>3. Tanderagee.<br>4. One. | 1,979 | 1. Arthur Moloney.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 a-year. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), .<br>4. 110A. 3R. 35P. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), .<br>5. 420A. 3R. 20P. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 505 4 0<br>45 0 0<br>138 10 0<br>498 0 5 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 30 0 0<br>1 12 9<br>13 17 0½<br>5 16 5½ |
| | | | | | £1,186 14 5 | | £51 6 3 |
| 1. BARONSTOWN.<br>2. Baronstown, Kane, Philipstown Roche<br>3. Union.<br>4. The Primate and Dean and Chapter of Christ Church, Dublin. | 1. 7,298A.<br>2. Louth.<br>4. One. | 37 | 1. Isaac Ashe. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), .<br>4. 26 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . | 300 5 2<br>29 0 0<br>25 10 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . | 0 9 7<br>14 8 0 |
| | | | | | £354 10 2 | | £14 17 7 |
| 1. BEAULIEU.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Primate. | 1. 539A., Irish.<br>2. Louth.<br>4. One. | 91 | 1. Edward Groome. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . | 105 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . | 0 2 0<br>6 10 0 |
| | | | | | £105 0 0 | | £6 12 0 |
| 1. BRACKAVILLE.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Incumbents of Clonoe, Killyman, Donaghendry, and Tulliniskin. | 1. 4,070A.<br>2. Tyrone.<br>3. Coalisland.<br>4. One. | 998 | 1. W. J. M. Young. | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, .<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . | 75 0 0<br>25 0 0 | | |
| | | | | | £100 0 0 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF ARMAGH—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10-11-12-17-18-19-20-21-22-24-26-28. | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14-16-27-29. | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | 8. | 9. | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF ARMAGH—*continued.* | | | | |
| £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| | 105 0 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 7 11 | 104 12 1 | |
| | | £0 7 11 | | |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, . . . . . 12 18 8 | 140 3 6 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 14 10 | 139 8 9 | 1. 43 2 6 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £21 1s. 10d. recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . 1 1 0 | | | | 2. 21 1 10 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £22 of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . 2 4 0 | | | | |
| 22 Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 1 0 0 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 3 10 0 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 3 13 5½ | | | | |
| £24 7 1½ | | £0 14 10 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, . . . . . 14 15 4 | 160 11 1 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 8 11 | 160 2 2 | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . 0 16 6 | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 0 14 3 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 2 0 0 | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . 1 1 0 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 3 4 1 | | | | |
| £22 11 2 | | £0 8 11 | | |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, . . . . . 1 16 0 | 117 3 7 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 8 4 | 116 15 3 | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . 0 14 0 | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 1 17 11 | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor Rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . 1 1 6 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 3 5 5 | | | | |
| £8 14 10 | | £0 8 4 | | |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, . . . . . 13 0 0 | 984 11 5 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 3 19 3 | 802 8 0 | 2. 2,189 17 6 Under Napier's Act. Certificate, May, 1860. |
| | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . . . 78 4 2 | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £2,103 14s. 3d., recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . . . . . 105 3 8 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, . . 100 0 0 | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £86 3s. 3d. of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . 8 12 4 | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 4 4 10 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe lands in hand, . . . . . 3 12 9 | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . 1 19 3 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 14 3 11 | | | | |
| £150 16 9 | | £182 3 5 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, . . . . . 10 0 10 | 268 15 1 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 1 2 3 | 267 12 10 | 1. 764 19 1 |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, . . . . . 2 13 7 | | | | 2. 509 19 5 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £510, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . 25 10 0 | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £255 of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . 25 10 0 | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 1 19 11 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 5 3 2 | | | | |
| £70 17 6 | | £1 2 3 | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 0 10 1½ | 95 17 10 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 18 0 | 54 19 10 | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 2 0 0 | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . 40 0 0 | | |
| £2 10 1½ | | £40 18 0 | | |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, . . . . . 0 16 6 | 95 3 6 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 7 9 | 58 15 9 | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 4 0 0 | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . 36 0 0 | | |
| £4 16 6 | | £36 7 9 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF ARMAGH—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Arcable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | Population. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | £ s. d. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13-15-23-25-30. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4 | 5. | | 6. | |
| DIOCESE OF ARMAGH—*continued.* | | | | | | | |
| 1. BRANTRY.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Incumbents—Carnteel 4, Aghaloo 2, Clonfeacle 1 turn. | 1. 10,075A.<br>2. Tyrone.<br>4. One. | 830 | 1. F. E. Freeman. | 2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . | 13 0 0 | | |
| | | | | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Curate, . . | 70 0 0 | | |
| | | | | 4. 4 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . | 4 5 0 | | |
| | | | | 9. Interest of money in Government Funds or other endowment, . . . | 35 0 0 | | |
| | | | | | £122 5 0 | | |
| 1. CAMLOUGH.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Rector of Killeavy. | 1. 9,394A.<br>2. Armagh.<br>3. Camlough.<br>4. One. | 768 | 1. J. B. Frith. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 109 12 1 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 6 3 8 |
| | | | | 2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . | 13 0 0 | | |
| | | | | 4 and 5. 65 acres in hand and let to tenants, . . . | 40 0 0 | | |
| | | | | | £162 12 1 | | £6 3 8 |
| 1. CARLINGFORD.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Primate. | 1. 21,000A., Irish.<br>2. Louth.<br>3. Carlingford.<br>4. Three. | 368 | 1. Edwin Thomas.<br>2. One.<br>3. £20. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount, without any deductions, . . . . | 222 10 5 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, | 5 0 0 |
| | | | | 2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . | 30 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . | 0 8 0 |
| | | | | 4. 5 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . | 10 0 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 14 16 0 |
| | | | | | £262 10 5 | | £20 4 0 |
| 1. CARNTEEL.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Primate. | 1. 9,936A.<br>2. Tyrone.<br>3. Aughnacloy.<br>4. One. | 1,444 | 1. J. W. Stokes.<br>2. Two.<br>3. £160. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 761 7 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, | 37 16 0 |
| | | | | 2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . | 45 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . | 1 14 9 |
| | | | | 4. 144 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . | 120 0 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 20 15 4 |
| | | | | 5. 702 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 598 13 3 | 25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 10 14 5½ |
| | | | | | | 30. Stipend to Perpetual Curates of Caledon, Ballygawley, and Brantry, . . . | 145 0 0 |
| | | | | | £1,525 0 3 | | £216 0 6½ |
| 1. CHARLEMONT.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Rector, Loughgall. | 1. 3,245A.<br>2. Armagh.<br>3. Charlemont.<br>4. One. | 1,016 | 1. Lewis R. Hearne. | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, . | 75 0 0 | | |
| | | | | 6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . | 25 0 0 | | |
| | | | | | £100 0 0 | | |
| 1. CHARLESTOWN.<br>2. Union, consisting of Charlestown, Tallanstown, Philipstown, Mapstown, and Clonkehan.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Primate. | 1. 11,621A.<br>2. Louth.<br>4. One. | 126 | 1. Thomas Dawson Logan. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . | 343 11 11 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . | 0 12 11 |
| | | | | 2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . | 36 0 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 17 7 7 |
| | | | | | £379 11 11 | | £18 0 6 |
| 1. CLARE.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Incumbents of Mullaghbrack, Loughgilly, and Ballymore. | 1. 5,893A.<br>2. Armagh.<br>4. One. | 402 | 1. Fred. J. Hankin. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 65 0 11½ | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, | 7 0 0 |
| | | | | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Incumbent, . . . | 43 0 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 2 0 0 |
| | | | | 5. 8¾ acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 10 14 2 | 25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 0 2 6 |
| | | | | | £118 15 1½ | | £9 2 6 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF ARMAGH—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10-11-12-17-18-19-20-21-22-24-26-28. | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14-16-27-29. | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | 8. | 9. | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF ARMAGH—*continued.* | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, £ 6 0 0<br>24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, 0 5 8<br>26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., 0 10 8<br>28. County cess paid for year 1866, 2 14 1<br>£9 10 5 | £ 112 14 7 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, £ 0 8 7<br>£0 8 7 | £ 112 6 0 | £ |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £88, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, 4 8 0<br>20. £10 per cent. on £43 7s. of such moneys, not recoverable, 4 6 9<br>22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, 0 13 0<br>24 and 26. Gross amount Poor-rate on Glebe-lands, 3 1 10<br>28. County cess paid for year 1866, 3 6 10<br>£15 16 5 | 140 12 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, 0 11 2<br>£0 11 2 | 140 0 10 | 2. 131 7 0 Under Napier's Act. |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, 6 10 0<br>11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, 3 10 0<br>17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, 8 13 6<br>19. £5 per cent. on £189 10s., recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, 9 10 0<br>20. £10 per cent. on £35 of such moneys not recoverable, 3 10 0<br>22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, 1 11 6<br>24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, 2 9 0<br>28. County cess paid for year 1866, 5 5 0<br>£40 19 0 | 201 7 5 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, 0 18 4<br>29. Salary to one Curate, 20 0 0<br>£20 18 4 | 180 9 1 | 1. 214 4 2<br>2. 191 0 0 |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, 22 17 1<br>18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, 16 3 4<br>19. £5 per cent. on £481 19s. 4d., recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, 24 1 11½<br>20. £10 per cent. on £693 17s. 8d. of such moneys not recoverable, 69 7 9<br>22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, 3 17 0<br>24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, 6 17 6<br>28. County cess paid for year 1866, 16 16 11<br>£160 1 6½ | 1,143 18 2 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, 4 16 1<br>16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, 122 15 2<br>29. Salaries to two Curates, 160 0 0<br>£287 11 3 | 861 6 11 | 1. 1,016 19 5<br>2. 481 19 4 |
| | 100 0 0 | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, 9 0 0<br>£9 0 0 | 91 0 0 | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, 11 10 11<br>11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, 8 9 6<br>17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, 6 19 0<br>19. £5 per cent. on £398 5s. 8d., recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, 19 18 1<br>20. £10 per cent. on £199 2s. 10d. of such moneys not recoverable, 19 18 4<br>22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, 1 12 0<br>26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., 2 14 0<br>28. County cess paid for year 1866, 3 17 9½<br>£74 19 7 | 286 11 10 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, 1 4 8<br>£1 4 8 | 285 7 2 | 1. 398 5 8<br>2. 199 2 10 |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, 0 10 9<br>£0 10 9 | 109 1 10½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, 0 8 11<br>27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, 10 0 0<br>£10 8 11 | 98 12 11½ | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF ARMAGH—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including thereon Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| DIOCESE OF ARMAGH—*continued.* | | | | | |
| 1. CLOGHERNY.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. Trinity College. | 1. 14,158A.<br>2. Tyrone.<br>3. Beragh.<br>4. One. | 941 | 1. Robert V. Dixon.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100, and house and 1A. land. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . £519 13 5<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 60 0 0<br>4. 158 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 88 0 0<br>5. 3,132 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 1,057 19 4<br>£1,725 12 9 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, £8 5 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 2 2 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 11 3 8<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 11 16 9<br>30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Cooley, . 25 0 0<br>£138 7 5 |
| 1 CLONFEACLE.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. Trinity College. | 1. 13,327A.<br>2. Tyrone & Armagh.<br>3. Benburb, Moy, and Blackwater-town.<br>4. One. | 1,778 | 1. Joseph Stevenson.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 770 0 0<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 45 6 0<br>4. 44 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 44 0 0<br>5. 506A. 2R. 17P. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 441 9 3<br>£1,300 15 3 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, £22 2 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 10 7<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 26 0 0<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 8 19 11<br>30. Stipend to four Perpetual Curates of—<br>Moy, . . . 75 0 0<br>Derrygortreavy, . 75 0 0<br>Annagh, . . 25 0 0<br>Brantry, . . 10 0 0<br>£243 12 6 |
| 1. CLONKEEN.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Primate. | 1. 3,921A.<br>2. Louth.<br>4. One. | 51 | 1. A. A. Nickson. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 300 0 0<br>2. House, garden, and land (Poor Law valuation), . 45 0 0<br>4. 22 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . Included in item 2.<br>£345 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 12 10 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 9 8<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . . 12 17 11<br>£25 17 7 |
| 1. CLONMORE.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Primate. | 1. 1,859A.<br>2. Louth.<br>4. One. | 12 | 1. J. C. M'Causland. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 133 15 0<br>4. 27 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 55 15 0<br>£189 10 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 5 9<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 5 10 0<br>£5 15 9 |
| 1. CLONOE.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. Trinity College. | 1. 7,541A.<br>2. Tyrone.<br>4. One. | 324 | 1. Wm. E. Atwell, D.D. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 242 6 2<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 20 0 0<br>4. 40 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 32 10 0<br>5. 89 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 82 10 0<br>£377 6 2 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 4 6 6<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 9 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 24 4 0<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 2 1 3<br>30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Brackaville and Coalisland, . 17 0 0<br>£48 0 9 |
| 1. COLLON.<br>2. Collon, Mostown, and Dromin.<br>3. Union.<br>4. The Primate and Viscount Massareene, alternately. | 1. 12,627A.<br>2. Louth.<br>3. Collon.<br>4. One. | 296 | 1. Anthony Adams.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 337 15 5<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 32 15 0<br>4. 10 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 12 0 0<br>5. 12 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 23 19 7<br>£406 10 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 18 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 10 8<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 20 4 10<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 0 17 3<br>£39 12 9 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF ARMAGH—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | 8. | 9. | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF ARMAGH—*continued.* | | | | |
| £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, 26 0 0 | 1,374 9 6 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, 5 5 0 | 1,075 2 6 | 1. 2,374 15 0 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £1,583 3s. 4d., recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, 79 3 2 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, 194 2 0 | | 2. 1,583 3 4 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £791 11s. 8d. of such moneys not recoverable, 79 3 2 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, 100 0 0 | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe house, 3 0 0 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, 9 10 7 | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., 2 10 0 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, 13 8 11 | | | | |
| £212 15 10 | | £299 7 0 | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £414 11s. 10d., recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house under certificate, 20 14 8 | 1,008 11 1 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, 4 12 7 | 791 11 10 | 1. 178 14 2 |
| | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, 112 6 8 | | 2. 89 7 1 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £89 7s. 1d. of such moneys not recoverable, 8 18 8 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, 100 0 0 | | And £325 4s. 9d. expended by Incumbent. |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, 2 10 7 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, 4 9 0 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, 11 18 9 | | | | |
| £48 11 8 | | £216 19 3 | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £142 17s. 9d., recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, 7 2 2 | 299 0 6 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, 0 18 4 | 298 2 2 | 1. 190 10 4 |
| | | | | 2. 142 17 9 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £47 12s. 7d., 4 14 1 | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, 2 12 4 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, 2 1 4 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, 3 12 0 | | | | |
| £20 1 11 | | £0 18 4 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, 4 0 0 | 167 9 9 | 14. Visitation fees per annum. 0 12 10 | 166 16 11 | 1. 101 10 0 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £80, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe house under certificate, 4 0 0 | | | | 2. 80 0 0 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £21 10s. of such moneys not recoverable, 1 2 0 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, and house, offices, and garden, 2 7 6 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, 4 15 0 | | | | |
| £16 4 6 | | £0 12 10 | | |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, 3 10 6 | 221 18 3 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, 4 7 | 290 13 8 | 1. 212 14 2 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, 2 18 0 | | | | 2. 166 7 1 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £212 14s. 2d., recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, 10 12 9 | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £106 7s. 1d. of such moneys not recoverable, 10 12 9 | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, 0 9 0 | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, and lands, 3 9 5 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, 5 14 9 | | | | |
| £37 7 2 | | £1 4 7 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, 1 4 3 | 330 16 10 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, 1 9 9 | 229 7 1 | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £243 5s. 6d., recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, 12 3 3 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, 100 0 0 | | 1. 253 12 10 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £109 5s. 5d. of such moneys not recoverable, 10 18 6 | | | | 2. 243 5 6½ |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, 1 13 0 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, 0 16 0 | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., 2 3 3 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866 7 1 9 | | | | |
| £36 0 5 | | £101 9 9 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF ARMAGH—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Arcable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | | | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13-15-23-25-30. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | | 6. | | | |
| DIOCESE OF ARMAGH—*continued.* | | | | | £ | s. | d. | | £ | s. | d. |
| 1. COOLEY.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Incumbents of Termonmaguirke three times, and Clogherny one turn. | 1. 16,602A.<br>2. Tyrone.<br>3. Sixmilecross.<br>4. One. | 1,068 | 1. Edward Bell. | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, . . | 110 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| | | | | | £110 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| 1. CREGGAN.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Primate. | 1. 13,373A.<br>2. Armagh.<br>3. Crossmaglen.<br>4. One. | 444 | 1. William Barlow.<br>2. One.<br>3. £110. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 787 | 10 | 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, | 44 | 6 | 0 |
| | | | | 2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . | 50 | 0 | 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . | 1 | 8 | 4 |
| | | | | 4. 105A. 2R. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . | 94 | 0 | 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 27 | 2 | 4½ |
| | | | | 5. 353A. 1R. 17P. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 98 | 10 | 11½ | 24. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 0 | 14 | 3 |
| | | | | | £1,030 | 0 | 11½ | | £73 | 10 | 11½ |
| 1. DERVER.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Primate. | 1. 799A.<br>2. Louth.<br>4. One. | 34 | 1. H. Lefroy Baker.<br>2. One.<br>3. £90. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions. . . . . | 176 | 4 | 3 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, | 10 | 14 | 0 |
| | | | | 5. 3 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental) . . | 8 | 0 | 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . | 0 | 12 | 7 |
| | | | | | | | | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 3 | 17 | 4 |
| | | | | | £184 | 4 | 3 | | £15 | 3 | 11 |
| 1. DERRYGORT-REAVY.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Rector of Clonfeacle. | 1. 6,820A.<br>2. Tyrone.<br>4. One. | 751 | 1. R. W. Browne. | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, . | 75 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| | | | | 4. 13 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . | 13 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| | | | | Boulter's Fund, . . . | 12 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| | | | | | £100 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| 1. DERRYLORAN.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Primate. | 1. 12,124A.<br>2. Tyrone and Derry.<br>3. Cookstown.<br>4. One. | 1,867 | 1. Francis Crawford.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 409 | 4 | 2 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . | 0 | 13 | 0 |
| | | | | 2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . | 40 | 0 | 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . . | 12 | 18 | 10 |
| | | | | 4. 57½ acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . | 50 | 0 | 0 | 25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants, . . . | 0 | 2 | 4 |
| | | | | 5. 10¾ acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 13 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| | | | | 7. Chaplain of Workhouse, . | 25 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| | | | | | £537 | 4 | 2 | | £13 | 14 | 2 |
| 1. DERRYNOOSE.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Primate. | 1. 11,658A.<br>2. Armagh.<br>4. One. | 614 | 1. Samuel Simpson.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 476 | 15 | 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, | 15 | 1 | 2 |
| | | | | 2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . | 45 | 0 | 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| | | | | 4. 144 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . | 130 | 10 | 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 9 | 18 | 4 |
| | | | | 5. 250 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 273 | 10 | 6 | 25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 1 | 16 | 5 |
| | | | | | | | | 30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Aughavilly, | 37 | 10 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | | Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Killilea, . | 22 | 10 | 0 |
| | | | | | £925 | 15 | 6 | | £87 | 17 | 5 |
| 1. DESERTCREIGHT.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. Trinity College. | 1. 8,705A.<br>2. Tyrone.<br>4. One. | 1,104 | 1. Thos. H. Porter, D.D. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 373 | 16 | 2½ | 13. Agency expenses of collection of Income, | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | 2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . | 28 | 0 | 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . | 0 | 12 | 10½ |
| | | | | 4. 129 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . | 129 | 15 | 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 14 | 3 | 10 |
| | | | | 5. 340 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 160 | 2 | 7 | 25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 2 | 19 | 6 |
| | | | | | | | | 30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Altedesart, | 50 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | £691 | 13 | 9½ | | £75 | 16 | 2½ |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF ARMAGH—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10-11-12-17-18-19-20-21-22-24-26-28. | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14-16-27-29. | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | 8. | 9. | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF ARMAGH—*continued.* | | | | |
| £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 1 17 2 | 108 2 10 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 8 3<br>27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . 24 18 0 | 82 16 7 | |
| £1 17 2 | | £25 6 3 | | |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, . . . . . 11 19 5½<br>19. £5 per cent. on £600, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . 30 0 0<br>22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 1 8 6<br>26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, and lands, . . . . . 11 1 7½<br>28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 13 16 9 | 888 3 8 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 4 1 8<br>16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . . . 74 6 2<br>29. Salary to one Curate, . . 110 0 0 | 699 15 10 | 2. 600 0 0 |
| £68 6 4 | | £188 7 10 | | |
| | 169 0 4 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 6 2<br>16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . . . 20 0 0<br>29. Salary to one Curate, . . 90 0 0 | 58 14 2 | |
| | | £110 6 2 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . 0 13 6<br>22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 0 13 9<br>26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . 0 13 0<br>28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 3 19 4½ | 94 0 4½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 8 2 | 93 12 2½ | |
| £5 19 7½ | | £0 8 2 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, . . . . . 1 19 10<br>17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . 16 8 0<br>18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, . . . . . 8 8 2<br>19. £5 per cent. on £107 10*s.* 8*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . . . . . 5 7 1<br>20. £10 per cent. on £181 4*s.* 11*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . 18 2 0<br>22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 2 5 0<br>24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 2 9 3<br>26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . 2 9 3<br>28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 10 17 8 | 455 3 9 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 1 16 10<br>16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . . . . 9 10 2<br>29. Salary to one Curate, . . 100 0 0 | 343 16 9 | 1. 288 15 7½<br>2. 107 10 8½ |
| £68 6 3 | | £111 7 0 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . 26 0 0<br>18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, . . . . . 20 6 2<br>19. £5 per cent. on £589 10*s.* 6*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . . . . . 29 9 6<br>20. £10 per cent. on £294 15*s.* 3*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . 29 9 6<br>22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 2 0 0<br>24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 4 13 6<br>28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 12 3 4 | 713 16 1 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 3 18 6<br>16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . . . . 39 19 9<br>29. Salary to one Curate, . . 100 0 0 | 569 17 10 | 1. 884 5 9<br>2. 589 10 6 |
| £124 2 0 | | £143 18 3 | | |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, . . . . . 4 14 0<br>19. £5 per cent. on £578 17*s.* 8*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . . . . . 28 18 10<br>20. £10 per cent. on £267 19*s.* 3*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . 26 15 11<br>22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 2 11 6<br>26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house offices, garden, and land, . . . . . 4 18 7<br>28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 18 4 9 | 529 14 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 2 4 5<br>16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . . . . 30 0 4 | 497 9 3 | 1. 609 4 7<br>2. 578 17 8 |
| £86 3 7 | | £72 4 9 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF ARMAGH—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Arcable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | | | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13-15-23-25-30. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | | 6. | | | |
| DIOCESE OF ARMAGH—*continued.* | | | | | £ | s. | d. | | £ | s. | d. |
| 1. DESERTLYNJ<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Primate. | 1. 5,500A.<br>2. Londonderry.<br>3. Moneymore.<br>4. One. | 781 | 1. Hon. J. P. Hewitt.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 178 | 0 | 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 5 | 18 | 8 |
| | | | | 2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . | 26 | 0 | 0 | 25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 2 | 8 | 3 |
| | | | | 4. 60 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . . | 60 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| | | | | 5. 222A. 2R. 16P. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 290 | 12 | 1 | | | | |
| | | | | 9. Interest of money on Government Funds or other endowment, . . . . | 12 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| | | | | | £575 | 12 | 1 | | £8 | 6 | 11 |
| 1. THE DIAMOND.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Incumbents of Kilmore and Drumcree, alternately. | 1. 2,249 A.<br>2. Armagh. | 499 | 1. Edward Gabbett. | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Incumbent, . . . . | 99 | 10 | 0 | | | | |
| | | | | | £99 | 10 | 0 | | | | |
| 1. DONAGHENDRY.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. Robert King, esq. | 1. 6,300A.<br>2. Tyrone.<br>3. Stewardstown.<br>4. One. | 1,022 | 1. James Geraghty. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 236 | 5 | 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, | 26 | 8 | 0 |
| | | | | 2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . | 30 | 0 | 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| | | | | 4. 49 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . | 59 | 0 | 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 7 | 9 | 2 |
| | | | | 5. 296 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental) . . | 225 | 8 | 0 | 25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 1 | 6 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | | 30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Brackaville, | 24 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | £550 | 13 | 0 | | £59 | 17 | 2 |
| 1. DONAGHMORE.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Primate. | 1. 13,653A.<br>2. Tyrone.<br>3. Castlecaulfield.<br>4. One. | 1,240 | 1. Benjamin Wade. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 593 | 7 | 1½ | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, | 20 | 11 | 4 |
| | | | | 2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . | 42 | 0 | 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . | 1 | 7 | 5 |
| | | | | 4. 65A. 0R. 11P. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), | 66 | 0 | 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 19 | 15 | 7 |
| | | | | 5. 395A. 2R. 2P. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 411 | 6 | 10 | 25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 6 | 12 | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | 30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Upper Donaghmore, . . | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | £1,117 | 13 | 11½ | | £148 | 6 | 8 |
| 1. DONAGHMORE.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Incumbents of Donaghmore. | 1. 4,739A.<br>2. Tyrone.<br>4. One. | 598 | 1. James M'Neece. | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, . | 100 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| | | | | 6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . | 15 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| | | | | | £115 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| 1. DROMISKIN.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Primate | 1. 3,127A.<br>2. Louth.<br>4. One. | 91 | 1. Joseph Chamney. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 419 | 0 | 8 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . | 0 | 13 | 7 |
| | | | | 2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . | 25 | 0 | 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . . | 18 | 12 | 4 |
| | | | | 4. 11A. 0R. 4P. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), | 15 | 19 | 8 | 25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 0 | 3 | 11 |
| | | | | 5. 12A. 0R. 37½P. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 11 | 16 | 4 | | | | |
| | | | | 9. Interest of money in Government Funds or other endowment, . . . | 5 | 8 | 4 | | | | |
| | | | | | £477 | 5 | 0 | | £19 | 9 | 10 |
| 1. DRUMNAKILLY.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Rector of Termonmaguirke. | 2. Tyrone.<br>4. One. | No district. | 1. Edward Moore. | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Incumbent, . . . . | 100 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| | | | | 6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . | 5 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| | | | | | £105 | 0 | 0 | | | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF ARMAGH—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10-11-12-17-18-19-20-21-22-24-26-28. | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14-16-27-29. | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | 8. | 9. | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF ARMAGH—*continued.* | | | | |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, £7 4s. 11d. | £378 7s. 2d. | Visitation fees and Diocesan schoolmaster, £2 1s. 8d. | £276 5s. 6d. | 1. £2,000 0s. 0d. |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £1,376, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, £68 14s. 0d. | | 29. Salary to one Curate, £100 0s. 0d. | | 2. £1,374 0s. 0d. |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £900 of such moneys not recoverable, £90 0s. 0d. | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, £3 11s. 7d. | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., £5 10s. 0d. | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, £13 17s. 6d. | | | | |
| £188 18s. 0d. | | £102 1s. 8d. | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, £1 8s. 10d. | £98 1s. 2d. | 14. Visitation fees per annum, £0 8s. 4d.<br>27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, 2¼ acres of land, £22 0s. 0d. | £75 13s. 10d. | |
| £1 8s. 10d. | | £22 8s. 4d. | | |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, £8 8s. 10d. | £418 14s. 2d. | 14. Visitation fees per annum, £1 11s. 8d.<br>16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, £13 1s. 0d. | £404 1s. 6d. | 1. £307 8s. 8d.<br>2. £415 7s. 0d. |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, £5 0s. 6d. | | | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £404 19s. 1½d., recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, £20 0s. 0d. | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £212 6s. 6½d. of such moneys not recoverable, £20 0s. 0d. | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, £3 15s. 1d. | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, £2 19s. 10d. | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, £11 17s. 5d. | | | | |
| £72 1s. 8d. | | £14 2s. 8d. | | |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, £9 2s. 4d. | £913 12s. 6½d. | 14. Visitation fees per annum, £4 0s. 3d.<br>16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, £80 0s. 0d. | £829 12s. 3½d. | 1. £494 15s. 4d.<br>2. £247 7s. 8d.<br>Incumbent claims a further sum of £200 for improvements. |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £247 7s. 8d., recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, £12 7s. 5d. | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £247 7s. 8d. of such moneys not recoverable, £24 14s. 10d. | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house £1 8s. 6d. | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, £2 4s. 0d. | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., £1 8s. 0d. | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, £14 9s. 8d. | | | | |
| £65 14s. 9d. | | £84 0s. 3d. | | |
| | | 14. Visitation fees per annum, £0 9s. 7d.<br>27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, £25 0s. 0d. | £89 10s. 5d. | |
| | | £25 9s. 7d. | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, £2 7s. 3d. | £380 13s. 2½d. | 14. Visitation fees per annum, £1 11s. 5d.<br>16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, £15 11s. 5d. | £363 10s. 4½d. | 1. £704 11s. 4d.<br>2. £396 18s. 1d. |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, £14 6s. 2d. | | | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £386 18s. 1d., recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house under certificate, £19 16s. 1d. | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. £317 13s. 3d. of such moneys not recoverable, £31 15s. 4d. | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, £0 14s. 3d. | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, £2 19s. 7d. | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, £5 3s. 3½d. | | | | |
| £77 1s. 11½d. | | £17 2s. 10d. | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, £0 18s. 0d. | £104 2s. 0d. | 14. Visitation fees per annum, £0 7s. 11d.<br>27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, £9 0s. 0d. | £94 14s. 1d. | |
| £0 18s. 0d. | | £9 7s. 11d. | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF ARMAGH—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13 15-23-25-30. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| DIOCESE OF ARMAGH—*continued.* | | | | | |
| 1. DRUMCAR.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Primate. | 1. 4,041A.<br>2. Louth.<br>4. One. | 132 | 1. George Finlay. | £ s. d.<br>1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 39 14 1<br>4. 13 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 17 10 0<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 60 0 0<br>£117 4 1 | £ s. d.<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 2 2<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 1 14 0<br>£1 16 2 |
| 1. DRUMCREE.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Primate. | 1. 8,362A.<br>2. Armagh.<br>3. Portadown (part of).<br>4. One. | 3,793 | 1. Chas. Alexander.<br>2. Two.<br>3. Curate of Drumcree, £75, a house, and 5 acres of land; Curate of Portadown, £40. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 487 10 0½<br>2. House, garden, and land (Poor Law valuation), 54¼ acres, . . . . 113 0 0<br>5. 550¾ acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 623 4 1<br>£1,223 14 1½ | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 55 3 6<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 6 4<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 20 18 4<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 16 12 2<br>30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Portadown, 150 0 0<br>Stipend to Perpetual Curate of The Diamond, . . . 25 0 0<br>£269 0 4 |
| 1. DRUMGLASS.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Primate. | 1. 3,503A.<br>2. Tyrone.<br>3. Dungannon.<br>4. One. | 1,769 | 1. John H. King.<br>2. One.<br>3. £90. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 142 11 6<br>2. 55A. 1R. 16P. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . . . . 96 15 0<br>5. 343A. 2R. 13P. let to tenants (gross rental), . . . 381 11 7<br>£620 18 1 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 28 18 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 14 9<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 5 2 4<br>25. Gross amount of Poor rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 5 1 2<br>£40 16 3 |
| 1. DUNANY.<br>2. Dunany, Marlinstown, Salterstown, and Parsonstown Union.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Marquess of Drogheda. | 1. 3,873A.<br>2. Louth.<br>3. One. | 68 | 1. Henry Seddall.<br>2. One.<br>3. £75 and furnished house and garden. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 84 12 6<br>2 and 4. House, garden, and land (Poor Law valuation), 33 0 0<br>£117 12 6 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 2 2<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 3 17 0<br>£3 19 2 |
| 1. DUNDALK.<br>2. Dundalk and Castletown.<br>3. Union.<br>4. The Primate and The Earl of Roden, alternately. | 1. 2,342A.<br>2. Louth.<br>3. Dundalk.<br>4. One. | 1,858 | 1. Robert Hamilton.<br>2. One.<br>3. £80. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 149 0 0<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 45 0 0<br>5. 19A. 1R. 37P., Irish, of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . . . 70 0 0<br>7. Vicar's fees, . . . 16 0 0<br>£280 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 3 10<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 6 5 0<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 1 15 0<br>£8 3 10 |
| 1. DUNLEER.<br>2. Union of Dunleer, Dysart, and Cappoge.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 5,567¼A.<br>2. Louth.<br>4. One. | 68 | 1. James Crofton. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 308 8 0<br>2. House and offices (Poor Law valuation), . . 15 0 0<br>4. 20 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 40 0 0<br>5. 1 acre of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . . . 7 5 0<br>£370 13 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 15 8 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 7 8<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 14 14 1<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 0 1 7<br>£30 11 4 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF ARMAGH—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10-11-12-17-18-19-20-21-22-24-26-28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14-16-27-29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF ARMAGH—*continued.* | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 17 0 0 | 88 3 4 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 7 6 | 52 15 10 | |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, | 6 9 4 | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 35 0 0 | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 0 8 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 3 7 3 | | | | | |
| | £27 4 7 | | | £35 7 6 | | |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | 22 2 0 | 794 14 8½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 3 9 6 | 656 5 2½ | 1. 2,376 19 5 |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, | 1 10 6 | | 29. Salaries to two Curates, | 135 0 0 | | 2. 2,376 19 5 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £2,376 19*s.* 5*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 118 16 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 3 0 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 6 5 9 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | See 24. | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 8 4 10 | | | | | |
| | £159 19 1 | | | £138 9 6 | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 2 16 0 | 560 15 9½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 0 0 | 454 4 7½ | 907 10 0 Under Napier's Act; about 230*l.* remains due. |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 2 15 0 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 15 11 2 | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 2 0 0 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 90 0 0 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 11 15 1½ | | | | | |
| | £19 6 1½ | | | £106 11 2 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 4 12 6 | 90 15 4 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 8 7 | 15 6 9 | 93 0 0 Under Napier's Act. |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, | 6 9 0 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 75 0 0 | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £93, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house under certificate, | 4 13 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 1 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands on hand, | 3 0 6 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 3 2 0 | | | | | |
| | £22 18 0 | | | £75 8 7 | | |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | 2 3 6 | 217 0 1 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 17 11 | 136 2 2 | 1. 211 5 8 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £289 6*s.* 7*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 14 9 4 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 80 0 0 | | 2. 90 0 0 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £300 of such moneys not recoverable, | 30 0 0 | | | | | A further charge of 199*l.* authorized. |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 12 0 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 3 11 3 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 3 0 0 | | | | | |
| | £54 16 1 | | | £80 17 11 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 63 0 0 | 22 8 2 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 2 4 | 221 5 10 | 1. 255 0 0 |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 7 3 5 | | | | | 2. 170 0 0 |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | 2 3 7 | | | | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 19 14 6 | | | | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £170, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 8 10 0 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £85 of such moneys not recoverable, | 8 10 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 2 5 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate on Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 10 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 4 17 0 | | | | | |
| | £117 13 6 | | | £1 2 4 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF ARMAGH—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| DIOCESE OF ARMAGH—*continued.* | | | | | |
| 1. ENGLISH.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Rector of Armagh. | 1. 9,500A.<br>2. Armagh.<br>4. One. | 1,083 | 1. Charles Waring. | £ s. d.<br>1. From rentcharge, gross amount, without any deductions, . . . . 50 0 0<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 40 0 0<br>3. Stipend or annual payment as Incumbent, . . . . 50 0 0<br>4. 64 acres of Glebe in hand, . 60 0 0<br>£200 0 0 | £ s. d.<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 1 5 0<br>£1 5 0 |
| 1. ERRIGAL-KEEROGUE.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. A. Moutray, esq. | 1. 6,514A.<br>2. Tyrone.<br>3. Ballygawley.<br>4. One. | 654 | 1. John Jas. Moutray. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 274 17 9½<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 19 10 0<br>4. 40 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 52 0 0<br>5. 301 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 280 17 11<br>£627 5 8½ | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 17 2<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 10 0 0<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 5 0 0<br>30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Ballygawley, . . . 35 0 0<br>Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Cooley, . 10 0 0<br>£60 17 2 |
| 1. FAUGHART.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Primate. | 1. 2,480A.<br>2. Louth.<br>4. One. | 11 | 1. John Ballie. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 145 5 9<br>£145 5 9 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 5 4<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 7 5 0<br>£7 10 4 |
| 1. FORKHILL.<br>3 Rectory.<br>4. The Primate. | 1. 11,771A.<br>2. Armagh.<br>4. One. | 198 | 1. Richard Quinn. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 477 11 11<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 60 0 0<br>4. 48A. 1R. 35P. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), 40 0 0<br>5. 118A. 0R. 5P. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 107 14 2½<br>9. Interest of money in Government Funds or other endowment, . . . 29 1 6<br>£714 7 7½ | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 6 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 16 11<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 30 8 4<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 3 3 3½<br>£40 8 6½ |
| 1 GRANGE.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Rector of Armagh. | 1. 6,895¼A.<br>2. Armagh.<br>4. One. | 991 | 1. Cecil Smyly. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 96 16 5<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 32 0 0<br>4. 37½ acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 48 0 0<br>£176 16 5 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 2 0 11<br>£2 0 11 |
| 1. HAGGARDSTOWN.<br>3 Impropriate Cure. | 1. 1,400A., Irish.<br>2. Louth. | 34 | 1. James Hewetson. | 9. Interest of £1,600 in Government Funds, endowment by Lord Clermont, . 48 0 0<br>£48 0 0 | |
| 1. HEYNSTOWN.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Primate. | 1. 1,200A.<br>2. Louth.<br>4. One. | 13 | 1. James Hewetson. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 262 10 1<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 29 0 0<br>£291 10 1 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 6 4<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 8 12 8<br>£8 19 0 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF ARMAGH—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10-11-12-17-18-19-20-21-22-24-26-28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14-16-27-29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF ARMAGH—*continued.* | | | | | | |
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 2 4 0 | 184 11 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 9 7 | 184 1 5 | 1. 12 10 0 |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 10 0 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 1 0 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 9 10 0 | | | | | |
| | £14 4 0 | | | £0 9 7 | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £196, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 9 16 0 | 523 9 1 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 2 5 2 | 489 13 11 | 1. 392 0 0 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £196 of such moneys not recoverable, | 19 12 0 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 31 10 0 | | 2. 126 0 0 |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 18 7 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 3 3 9½ | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid for Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 0 15 10 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 8 13 3 | | | | | |
| | £42 19 5½ | | | £33 15 2 | | |
| Quit-rent payable for Glebe, | 2 15 4 | 135 0 1 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 14 0 | 134 6 1 | |
| | £2 15 4 | | | £0 14 0 | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £1,123 10*s.* 2*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 56 13 6 | 600 9 4½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 2 12 10 | 573 8 2½ | 1. 1,123 10 2 Under Napier's Act. |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 2 19 0 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 24 8 4 | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 3 0 0 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 4 10 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 6 7 2½ | | | | | |
| | £73 9 8½ | | | £27 1 2 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 0 8 6 | 164 19 5 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 13 0 | 164 6 5 | 1. 25 0 0 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £12 10*s.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 0 12 6 | | | | | 2. 12 10 0 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £12 10*s.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 1 5 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 6 4 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, house and garden, | 1 6 8 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 4 17 1 | | | | | |
| | £9 16 1 | | | £0 13 0 | | |
| | | 48 0 0 | | | 48 0 0 | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £427 10*s.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house under certificate, | 21 7 6 | 241 5 1 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 0 8 | 240 4 5 | 1. 570 0 0 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £142 10*s.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 14 6 0 | | | | | 2. 427 10 0 |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 5 8 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, and house, &c. | 0 19 4 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 3 7 6 | | | | | |
| | £41 6 0 | | | £1 0 8 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF ARMAGH—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable content.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| DIOCESE OF ARMAGH—*continued.* | | | | | |
| 1. JONESBOROUGH.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Primate. | 1. 3,758A.<br>2. Armagh and Louth.<br>4. One. | 88 | 1. Robert Henry. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . 116 0 0<br>2, 3, and 4. House, garden, and land (Poor Law valuation), 23 0 0<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 37 0 0<br>9. Interest of money in Government Funds or other endowment, . . . 45 0 0<br>£221 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 4 4<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 7 7 0<br>£7 11 4 |
| 1. KEADY.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Primate. | 1. 10,834A.<br>2. Armagh.<br>3. Keady.<br>4. One. | 1,066 | 1. Richard Oulton. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 263 0 0<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 30 0 0<br>4. 64 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 70 0 0<br>5. 2¼ acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 1 10 0<br>£364 10 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 8 7<br>23. Gross amount of Poor rate deducted from rentcharge, . 5 0 0<br>30. Stipend to Perpetual curate of Armagh-breague, . . 20 0 0<br>£25 8 7 |
| 1. KILCLUNY.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Primate. | 1. 12,123A.<br>2. Armagh.<br>4. One. | 966 | 1. Charles Crosse, sen. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 122 14 4<br>2. House and Garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 14 0 0<br>4. 22A. 2R. 30P. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), 26 8 0<br>5. 459A. 2R. 33P. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 541 9 8<br>£704 12 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 34 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 16 5<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 2 0 8<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 9 0 4<br>£45 17 5 |
| 1. KILDARTON.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Incumbents of Mullaghbrack, Armagh, and Loughgall, alternately. | 1. 4,875A.<br>2. Armagh.<br>4. One. | 828 | 1. John R. Greer. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 48 9 3<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 16 0 0<br>3. Stipend or annual payment as Incumbent, . . . 59 0 0<br>5. 16A. 3R. 30P. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 15 4 7<br>£129 13 10 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 5 0 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 1 4 0<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 0 4 4½<br>£6 8 4½ |
| 1. KILDRESS.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Primate. | 1. 24,572A.<br>2. Tyrone.<br>4. One. | 1,080 | 1. Richard Steward. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 265 12 2<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 30 0 0<br>4. 96A. 3R. 20P. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), 55 5 0<br>5. 774A. 1R. 32P. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 415 6 11<br>£766 4 1 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 55 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 14 9<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 7 2 8<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 3 7 7½<br>£66 5 0½ |
| 1. KILLEAVEY.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Primate. | 1. 6,344A.<br>2. Armagh.<br>4. Two. | 1,149 | 1. Alexander Irwin.<br>2. Two.<br>3. One at £130.<br>Do. £133 15s. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 949 4 5½<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 72 10 0<br>5. 921A. 2R. 10P. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 479 9 10<br>£1,501 4 3½ | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 44 9 10<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 12 4<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 43 16 2<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 14 16 11½<br>30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Meigh, . 100 0 0<br>£204 15 3½ |
| 1. KILLENCOOLE.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Primate. | 1. 1,397A.<br>2. Louth.<br>4. One. | 35 | 1. George S. Greer. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 181 0 0<br>4. 25 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 25 0 0<br>£206 0 0 | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF ARMAGH—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10-11-12-17-18-19-20-21-22-24-26-28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14-16-27-29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF ARMAGH—*continued.* | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 0 1 0 | 194 12 1 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 0 0 | 193 12 1 | 2. 180 0 0 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 0 18 9 | | | | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £180, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house under certificate, | 9 0 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house | 5 0 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, and house, &c., | 1 6 10 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 10 0 | | | | | |
| | £18 16 7 | | | £1 0 0 | | |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, | 5 9 8 | 306 10 2 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 3 9 | 305 6 5 | 1. 247 10 0 2. 165 0 0. |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £165, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 8 5 0 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £82 10*s.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 8 4 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 17 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 2 11 6 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 6 4 1 | | | | | |
| | £32 11 3 | | | £1 3 9 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 0 9 0 | 544 8 2 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 2 11 2 | 501 0 7 | 1. 1,069 16 6 2. 713 4 4 Memorial for further charge of £322. |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £1,426 8*s.* 8*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 71 6 0 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 40 16 5 | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £356 12*s.* 3*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 36 10 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 4 5 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 0 8 8 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 0 4 8 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 4 3 8 | | | | | |
| | £114 6 5 | | | £43 7 7 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 8 4 4 | 97 15 3½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 7 6 | 97 7 9½ | |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, | 15 15 8 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 0 8 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 2 2 | | | | | |
| | £25 10 2 | | | £0 7 6 | | |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, | 1 14 0 | 658 0 10 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 2 10 3 | 535 10 7 | 1. 350 13 6 2. 255 12 0 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £255 12*s.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 12 15 0 | | 29. Salary to Curate, | 120 0 0 | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £95 1*s.* 6*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 9 10 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 2 0 6 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 4 13 4 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 5 3 4 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 6 2 0½ | | | | | |
| | £41 18 2½ | | | £122 10 3 | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £1,483 4*s.* 4*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 74 3 3 | 1,129 0 11 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 3 13 9 | 774 8 0 | 1. 1,911 18 0 2. 1,133 4 4 Incumbent claims a further charge of £400 under Napier's Act. |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £828 12*s.* 8*d.*, of such moneys not recoverable, | 82 17 5 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 87 4 2 | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 3 2 10 | | 29. Salaries to two Curates, | 263 15 0 | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 2 8 4 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 4 16 3 | | | | | |
| | £167 8 1 | | | £354 12 11 | | |
| | | | | | | 1. 73 0 0 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF ARMAGH—*continued.*

| 1 Name of Benefice. 2. Names of Parishes composing each Union. 3. Ecclesiastical description. 4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents. 2. In what County or Town. 3. Whether including any Town. 4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent. 2. Number of Curates employed. 3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income. Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| DIOCESE OF ARMAGH—*continued.* | | | | | |
| 1. KILLESHEL.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Primate. | 1. 9,839A.<br>2. Tyrone.<br>4. One. | 479 | 1. Edward O'Disney.<br>2. One.<br>3. £1 10s. per week, for Sunday duty. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . £ 210 14 0<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 28 0 0<br>4. 84 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 65 2 0<br>5. 434 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 359 1 6<br>£662 17 6 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, £ 10 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 1 5<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 7 14 5<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 3 18 0<br>£22 13 10 |
| 1. KILMORE.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Primate. | 1. 4,096A.<br>2. Armagh.<br>3. Richhill.<br>4. Two. | 1,824 | 1. James Jones.<br>2. Three.<br>3. £233. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 907 0 0<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 75 0 0<br>4. 120 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 164 0 0<br>5. 555 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 714 15 3<br>£1,860 15 3 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 18 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 2 4 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 13 14 4<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 8 7 10<br>30. Stipend to Perpetual Curates of Mullavilly and Richhill, . . 208 0 0<br>£280 6 2 |
| 1. KILSARAN.<br>2. Permanent Union of Kilsaran and Gernonstown.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. J. M'Clintock, esq. | 1. 4,696A.<br>2. Louth.<br>3. Castle Bellingham.<br>4. One. | 196 | 1. Robt. P. M'Clintock. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 345 18 5<br>2. House (Poor Law valuation) 15 0 0<br>4. 30A. 0R. 14P. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), 33 0 0<br>£393 18 5 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 17 5 9<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 10 6<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 24 0 3<br>£41 16 6 |
| 1. KILLYLEA.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Rectors of Tynan, Derrynoose, and Armagh, alt. | 1. 6,000A.<br>2. Armagh.<br>3. Killylea.<br>4. One. | 676 | 1. Thomas Ellis. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 23 0 0<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 20 0 0<br>3. Stipend or annual payment as Incumbent, . . . 53 0 0<br>4. 13 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 15 0 0<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 33 0 0<br>£144 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 2 0 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 0 11 6<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 0 7 6<br>£2 19 0 |
| 1. KILLYMAN.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Primate. | 1. 6,770A.<br>2. Tyrone and Armagh.<br>4. One. | 2,388 | 1. James Disney. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 362 8 5<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 25 0 0<br>4. 78A. 2R. 14P. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), 88 0 0<br>5. 148A. 2R. 17P. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 176 7 6<br>£651 15 11 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 15 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 13 11 2<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 3 2 5<br>30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Annaghmore, . . . 25 0 0<br>Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Brackaville, . . . 17 0 0<br>£59 8 7 |
| 1. LISNADILL.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Rector of Armagh. | 1. 2,584A.<br>2. Armagh.<br>4. One. | 658 | 1. M. Mulgan. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 51 19 0<br>3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, . 48 1 0<br>4. 62 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), and house, &c., . . . 82 0 0<br>£182 0 0 | |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Armagh—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10-11-12-17-18-19-20-21-22-24-26-28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14-16-27-29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF ARMAGH—*continued.* | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, | 33 6 0 | 523 2 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 2 5 7 | 490 16 11 | 1. 784 19 6 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £542 9*s.* 9*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 27 2 6 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 29 19 6 | | 2. 392 9 9 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £424 9*s.* 9*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 42 9 0 | | | | | The Incumbent claims a further sum of £181 19*s.* under Napier's Act. |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 2 6 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 12 6 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 0 14 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 9 11 8 | | | | | |
| | £117 1 8 | | | £32 5 1 | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £1,409 3*s.* 2*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 70 0 0 | 1,416 1 9 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 5 14 0 | 1,003 9 9 | 1. 762 4 4 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £613 14*s.* 11½*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 61 6 0 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 173 18 0 | | 2. 1,303 15 4 |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 4 2 6 | | 29. Salary to two Curates, Portion of salary of third Curate, | 208 0 0<br>25 0 0 | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 7 17 0 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | See qr. 24. | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 21 1 10 | | | | | |
| | £164 7 4 | | | £412 12 0 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 36 19 11 | 273 13 6 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 3 4 | 272 10 2 | 1. 300 0 0 |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 9 6 0 | | | | | 2. 150 0 0 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £150, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 7 10 0 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £150 of such moneys not recoverable, | 15 0 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 14 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 2 4 0 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, &c., | 1 0 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 4 14 6 | | | | | |
| | £78 8 5 | | | £1 3 4 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 19 10 0 | 102 1 10 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 8 5 | 101 13 5 | |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, | 0 17 6 | | | | | |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, | 13 8 8 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 10 0 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 0 10 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 3 3 0 | | | | | |
| | £38 19 2 | | | | | |
| 10. Rent payable for avenue to Glebe, | 0 10 0 | 451 17 6 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 19 1 | 427 14 9 | 1. 1,613 2 10 |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, | 15 12 0 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 22 3 8 | | 2. 1,209 17 3 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £1,209 17*s.* 3*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 60 19 10 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £403 5*s.* 7*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 40 6 6 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 2 14 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 4 13 3 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c. | 1 0 10 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 14 13 5 | | | | | |
| | £140 9 10 | | | £24 2 9 | | |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, | 10 8 0 | 163 4 4 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 16 4 | 162 8 0 | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 17 2 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, and land, | 1 7 7 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 6 2 11 | | | | | |
| | £18 15 8 | | | £0 16 4 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF ARMAGH—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | £ s. d. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income. Items in Form C, 13-15-23-25-30. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | 6. | |
| DIOCESE OF ARMAGH—*continued.* | | | | | | | |
| 1. LISSAN.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Primate. | 1. 13,458A.<br>2. Londonderry.<br>4. One. | 822 | 1. A. Rowley Miller.<br>2. Two.<br>3. £110. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>4. 54 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), and house, &c., . . . | 336 17 11<br>115 5 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 0 13 4<br>9 16 0 |
| | | | | | £452 2 11 | | £10 9 4 |
| 1. LOUGHGALL.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Primate. | 1. 3,698A.<br>2. Armagh.<br>3. Loughgall.<br>4. One. | 1,643 | 1. J. R. Chomley.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation) . .<br>4. 51 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), .<br>5. 78 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 378 9 3<br>75 0 0<br>69 7 0<br>162 18 3 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land. .<br>30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Charlemont, | 7 10 0<br>1 3 6<br>7 1 4<br>1 10 11<br>75 0 0 |
| | | | | | £685 14 6 | | £92 5 9 |
| 1. LOUGHGILLY.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Primate. | 1. 8,865A.<br>2. Armagh.<br>4. One. | 806 | 1. Chas. King Irwin.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 111 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), .<br>5. 403A. 1R. 11P. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 578 5 11<br>70 0 0<br>109 0 0<br>385 17 6 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-lands,<br>30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Clare, . | 6 0 0<br>1 16 6<br>20 15 8<br>6 14 2<br>18 0 0 |
| | | | | | £1,143 3 5 | | £53 6 4 |
| 1. LOUTH.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Crown, two; the Primate, one. | 1. 12,926A.<br>2. Louth.<br>3. Louth.<br>4. One. | 119 | 1. S. L. C. Townsend.<br>2. One.<br>3. £40 10s. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . | 1,491 1 4<br>142 10 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 1 12 8<br>67 8 6 |
| | | | | | £1,633 11 4 | | £69 1 2 |
| 1. MANSFIELDSTOWN.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Primate. | 1. 1,692A., Irish.<br>2. Louth.<br>3. None.<br>4. One. | None. | 1. A. Garstin. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>5. 2A. 0R. 24P. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 213 14 9<br>12 3 11 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 7 4 4 |
| | | | | | £225 18 8 | | £7 4 4 |
| 1. MAGHERAFELT.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Primate. | 1. 7,871A.<br>2. Armagh.<br>3. Magherafelt and Castledawson.<br>4. One. | 1,609 | 1. James Hogan. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>4. 10 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), .<br>5. 404 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 337 10 0<br>18 10 0<br>310 14 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15 Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 14 19 0<br>0 17 4<br>8 18 6<br>8 9 6 |
| | | | | | £666 14 0 | | £33 4 4 |
| 1. MEIGH.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Incumbent of Killeavy. | 1. 11,135A.<br>2. Armagh.<br>4. One. | 163 | 1. Henry Wm. Lett. | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Incumbent, . . .<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . | 100 0 0<br>30 0 0 | | |
| | | | | | £130 0 0 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF ARMAGH—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10-11-12-17-18-19-20-21-22-24-26-28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14-16-27-29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . | 4 9 6 | 388 1 4 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 1 14 6 | 276 6 10 | 1. 466 1 2 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £310 14*s.* 2*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house under certificate, . . . . . | 15 10 8 | | 29. Salaries to two Curates, . | 110 0 0 | | 2. 310 14 2 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £155 7*s.* 2*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . | 15 10 8 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . | 2 3 4 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, and house and garden, &c., . . | 2 17 7 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . | 13 0 6 | | | | | |
| | £53 12 3 | | | £111 14 6 | | |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, . . . . . | 1 8 0 | 529 10 4 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 2 12 3 | 364 9 5 | 1. 648 0 0 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £425 7*s.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . | 21 5 0 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . . . | 11 8 8 | | 2. 425 7 0 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £224 of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . | 22 8 0 | | 29. Salaries to one Curate, . . | 100 0 0 | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . | 4 9 5 | | Portion of salary of two other Curates, . . . . | 51 0 0 | | |
| 24. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . | 1 3 0 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . | 1 5 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . | 12 0 0 | | | | | |
| | £63 18 5 | | | £165 0 11 | | |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, . . . . . | 25 0 6 | 983 0 6 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 4 0 11 | 794 18 5 | 1. 529 10 3 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £736 18*s.* 4*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house under certificate, . . . . . | 36 16 11 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . . . . | 84 1 2 | | 2. 353 0 3 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £176 10*s.* 2*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . | 17 13 0 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, . . | 100 0 0 | | Incumbent claims a further charge of £383 17*s.* 11*d.* under Napier's Act. |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . | 4 5 8 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . | 8 9 4 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . | 14 11 2 | | | | | |
| | £106 16 7 | | | £188 2 1 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, . . . . . | 55 7 8 | 1,210 1 1 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 4 17 6 | 1,010 13 5 | 1. 3,705 5 10 |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, . . | 36 3 1 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . . | 154 0 2 | | 2. 2,470 3 11 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £2,470 3*s.* 11*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . . . . . | 123 10 2 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, . . | 40 10 0 | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £1,235 1*s.* 11*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . | 123 10 2 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . | 6 1 9 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . | 9 16 3 | | | | | |
| | £354 9 1 | | | £199 7 8 | | |
| | | 218 14 4 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 0 16 0 | 217 11 11 | |
| | | | 16. Diocesan schoolmaster, . . | 0 6 5 | | |
| | | | | £1 2 5 | | |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, . . . . . | 9 14 5 | 586 6 9 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 2 10 6 | 546 11 5 | 1. 376 17 1 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £217 7*s.* 9*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . | 10 17 5 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . . . . | 37 4 10 | | 2. 217 7 9 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £159 9*s.* 4*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . | 15 18 11 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . | 3 8 8 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . | 1 3 6 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . | 6 0 0 | | | | | |
| | £47 2 11 | | | £39 15 4 | | |
| | | 130 0 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 0 7 11 | 99 12 1 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . | 30 0 0 | | |
| | | | | £30 7 11 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF ARMAGH—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | £ s. d. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13-15-23-25-30. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | 6. | |
| DIOCESE OF ARMAGH—*continued.* | | | | | | | |
| 1. MIDDLETOWN.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Incumbent of Tynan. | 1. 7,429A.<br>2. Armagh.<br>3. Middletown.<br>4. One. | 423 | 1. Thos. Jervis White | 2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . | 21 10 0 | | |
| | | | | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Incumbent, . . . | 50 0 0 | | |
| | | | | 4. 54 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . | 63 10 0 | | |
| | | | | | £135 0 0 | | |
| 1. MILTOWN.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Incumbent of Tartaraghan. | 1. 5,215A.<br>2. Armagh.<br>3. Miltown.<br>4. One. | 2,131 | 1. Leslie M. Carter. | 2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . | 16 5 0 | | |
| | | | | 6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . | 70 2 0 | | |
| | | | | 7. From the Earl of Charlemont | 20 0 0 | | |
| | | | | 9. Interest of money in Government Funds or other endowment, . . . . | 8 11 6 | | |
| | | | | | £114 18 6 | | |
| 1. MOY.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. The Incumbent of Clonfeacle. | 1. 5,517A.<br>2. Tyrone and Armagh.<br>3. Moy.<br>4. One. | 1,723 | 1. Henry B. Carter. | 2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . | 30 0 0 | | |
| | | | | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Incumbent, . . . | 75 0 0 | | |
| | | | | 6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . | 53 2 2 | | |
| | | | | | £158 2 2 | | |
| 1. MOYLARY.<br>2. Moylary and Monasterboice.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 5,954A.<br>2. Louth.<br>4. One. | 33 | 1. James Hardy. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 207 5 8 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . | 0 5 2 |
| | | | | 2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), and 17 acres of land, . . . | 22 10 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 10 9 6 |
| | | | | 4. 2 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . | 2 0 0 | 25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 0 1 6 |
| | | | | 5. 3 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 3 15 0 | | |
| | | | | | £235 10 8 | | £10 16 2 |
| 1. MULLABRACK.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Primate. | 1. 9,600A.<br>2. Armagh.<br>3. Market-hill.<br>4. Two. | 2,082 | 1. J. F. Flavell.<br>2. Two.<br>3. Each £120. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 516 0 5 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, | 43 5 0 |
| | | | | 2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . | 70 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . | 1 12 0 |
| | | | | 4. 115¾ acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . | 122 10 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 9 19 2 |
| | | | | 5. 540¾ acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 655 17 4 | 25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 6 12 11 |
| | | | | | | 30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Clare, . | 25 0 0 |
| | | | | | | Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Kilderton, | 24 0 0 |
| | | | | | £1,364 7 9 | | £110 9 1 |
| 1. MULLAVILLY.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Incumbent of Kilmore. | 1. 4,799A.<br>2. Armagh.<br>4. One. | 1,815 | 1. Hy. Chas. Groves, D.D. | 2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . | 15 0 0 | | |
| | | | | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Incumbent, . . . | 100 0 0 | | |
| | | | | 4. 9 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . | 11 5 0 | | |
| | | | | 6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . | 23 2 0 | | |
| | | | | | £149 7 0 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF ARMAGH—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10-11-12-17-18-19-20-21-22-24-26-28. | | | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | | | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14-16-27-29. | | | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | | | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | | | 8. | | | 9. | | | | 10. | | | 11. | | |
| DIOCESE OF ARMAGH—*continued.* | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | | £ | s. | d. |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 0 | 7 | 0 | 115 | 2 | 7½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 | 8 | 2 | 114 | 14 | 5½ | 1. | 23 | 1 | 6 |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, | 9 | 14 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | 2. | 11 | 10 | 10 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £11 10*s.* 10*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 0 | 11 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 £10 per cent. on £11 10*s.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 1 | 3 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 | 10 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 | 14 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 0 | 10 | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 5 | 6 | 3⅔ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | £19 | 17 | 4⅔ | | | | | £0 | 8 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| 26. Poor-rate on Glebe-house, | 0 | 5 | 5 | 114 | 9 | 1 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 | 8 | 4 | 113 | 15 | 9 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 0 | 4 | 0 | | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 0 | 5 | 0 | | | | | | | |
| | £0 | 9 | 5 | | | | | £0 | 13 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 2 | 19 | 6 | 129 | 4 | 4 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 | 6 | 6 | 128 | 17 | 10 | 2. | 164 | 0 | 0 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 0 | 13 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £164 10*s.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 8 | 4 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, | 8 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 | 6 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 4 | 14 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 3 | 19 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | £28 | 17 | 10 | | | | | £0 | 6 | 6 | | | | | | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for rectorial tithes, | 12 | 4 | 8 | 188 | 7 | 0½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 | 17 | 11 | 187 | 9 | 1½ | 1. | 50 | 0 | 0 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 0 | 16 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | 2. | 30 | 15 | 4 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £307 10*s.* 1½*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 15 | 7 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | And £307 9*s.* 9½*d.* under Napier's Act. | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £30 15*s.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 3 | 1 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 | 11 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 0 | 2 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 1 | 2 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 | 1 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | £36 | 7 | 5½ | | | | | £0 | 17 | 11 | | | | | | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £1,613 19*s.* 8*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 80 | 14 | 0 | 1,074 | 17 | 9 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 4 | 3 | 10 | 738 | 19 | 1 | 1. | 2,420 | 19 | 6 |
| | | | | | | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 91 | 14 | 10 | | | | 2. | 1,613 | 19 | 8 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £806 19*s.* 10*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 80 | 14 | 0 | | | | 29. Salaries to two Curates, | 240 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 | 18 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, and house, | 3 | 5 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 12 | 9 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | £179 | 0 | 11 | | | | | £335 | 18 | 8 | | | | | | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 10 | 6 | 6 | 134 | 5 | 10½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 | 9 | 9 | 133 | 16 | 1½ | | | | |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | 1 | 1 | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 0 | 5 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 | 15 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 0 | 6 | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c. | 0 | 8 | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 | 17 | 5½ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | £15 | 1 | 1½ | | | | | £0 | 9 | 9 | | | | | | | |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Armagh—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | Population. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2 Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | | | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | | 6. | | | |
| DIOCESE OF ARMAGH—*continued.* | | | | | £ | s. | d. | | £ | s. | d. |
| 1. Newtown Hamilton.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Primate. | 1. 12,405A.<br>2. Armagh.<br>3. Newtown Hamilton.<br>4. One. | 986 | 1. Charles Miller. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 405 | 12 | 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| | | | | 2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . | 40 | 0 | 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 24 | 5 | 6 |
| | | | | 4. 41 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . | 18 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| | | | | | £463 | 12 | 0 | | £24 | 17 | 6 |
| 1. Omeath.<br>3. Proprietary Church.<br>4. Trustees. | 2. Louth.<br>4. One. | No district. | 1. Richard Johnston. | 1. From annuity by Lord Anglesea's representatives, | 20 | 0 | 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| | | | | 2. House and garden and 7A. 3R. 3P. of Glebe-land in hand (Poor Law valuation), . . . . | 17 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| | | | | 9. Interest of money in Government Funds, . . | 35 | 7 | 6 | | | | |
| | | | | | £72 | 7 | 6 | | £0 | 10 | 0 |
| 1. Pomeroy.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Primate. | 1. 8,449A.<br>2. Tyrone<br>3. Pomeroy.<br>4. One. | 635 | 1. Thomas Twigg.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 288 | 11 | 6 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | 2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . | 26 | 0 | 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | 4. 106 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . | 93 | 0 | 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 8 | 8 | 0 |
| | | | | 5. 429 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 200 | 18 | 4 | 25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-lands, | 5 | 8 | 6 |
| | | | | | | | | 30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Altedesert, | 37 | 10 | 0 |
| | | | | | £608 | 9 | 10 | | £63 | 6 | 6 |
| 1. Portadown.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Incumbent of Drumcree. | 1. 3,886A.<br>2. Armagh.<br>3. Portadown.<br>4. One. | 3,485 | 1. A. Fitzgerald.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100. | 2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . | 23 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| | | | | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Incumbent, . . . | 150 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| | | | | 4. 2A. 2R. 5P. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law Valuation), . | 5 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| | | | | 6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . | 40 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| | | | | | £218 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| 1. Rathdrummin.<br>2. Permanent Union of Rathdrummin Carrick, and Port.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Crown. | 1 3,840A.<br>2. Louth.<br>4. One. | 10 | 1. Richd. Hy. Long. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 212 | 18 | 11 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . | 0 | 6 | 5 |
| | | | | 2. House and garden and 11A. 1R. 32P., Irish, of Glebe-land in hand (Poor Law valuation), . . | 27 | 15 | 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 10 | 14 | 2 |
| | | | | 5. 3A. 0R. 34½P., Irish, of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), | 5 | 5 | 0 | | | | |
| | | | | | £245 | 18 | 11 | | £11 | 0 | 7 |
| 1. Richhill.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Incumbent of Kilmore. | 1. 4,730A.<br>2. Armagh.<br>3. Richhill.<br>4. One. | 1,853 | 1. James Jones, jun. | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Incumbent, . . . | 100 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| | | | | 6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . | 5 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| | | | | | £105 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| 1. Stabannon.<br>2. Stabannon and Richardstown.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. Vicars Choral of St. Patrick's, Dublin, and The Primate. | 1. 5,466A.<br>2. Louth.<br>4. One. | 55 | 1. John Grahame. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 150 | 0 | 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| | | | | 2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), , . | 10 | 0 | 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 8 | 4 | 0 |
| | | | | 4. 10 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . | 12 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| | | | | 5. House and garden let to tenants (gross rental), . | 1 | 10 | 0 | | | | |
| | | | | | £173 | 10 | 0 | | £8 | 8 | 4 |
| 1. St. Mark's, Drogheda.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. The Primate. | 2. Louth.<br>4. One. | No district. | 1. J. H. Monseratt. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 48 | 2 | 6 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 2 | 8 | 0 |
| | | | | | £48 | 2 | 6 | | £2 | 8 | 0 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF ARMAGH—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10-11-12-17-18-19-20-21-22-24-26-28. | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14-16-27-29. | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | 8. | 9. | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF ARMAGH—*continued.* | | | | |
| £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £38 16*s.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . 1 18 10 | 425 14 10 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 1 13 4<br>16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . . . . 16 0 0 | 408 1 6 | 1. 79 12 0<br>2. 38 16 0 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £30 16*s.* of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . 3 1 6 | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 1 10 0 | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . 1 13 4 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 4 16 0 | | | | |
| £12 19 8 | | £17 13 4 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, . . . . . 5 0 0 | 61 19 9½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 4 7 | 61 15 2½ | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 2 16 5 | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., and land, . . . . 0 17 0 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 1 4 3½ | | | | |
| £9 17 8½ | | £0 4 7 | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £80 8*s.* 3½*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . . . . . 4 0 5 | 519 9 0½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 2 6 0<br>16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . . . 10 11 2<br>29. Salary to one Curate, . . 100 0 0 | 406 11 11 | 1. 160 16 6½<br>2. 80 8 3½ |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £80 8*s.* 3½*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . 8 0 10 | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 1 0 0 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 2 19 2 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 9 13 10½ | | | | |
| £25 14 3½ | | £112 17 2 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, . . . . . 6 2 0 | 207 8 10½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 14 7 | 206 14 3½ | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 0 14 3 | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . 1 0 0 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 2 14 10½ | | | | |
| £10 11 1½ | | £0 14 7 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, . . 2 19 3¾ | 224 17 10½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 19 0 | 223 18 10½ | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . 1 17 0 | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 0 15 9 | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., and land, . . . . 1 15 6 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 2 12 11 | | | | |
| £10 0 5¾ | | £0 19 0 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 0 13 0 | 104 7 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 7 11<br>27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . 10 0 0 | 93 19 1 | |
| £0 13 0 | | £10 7 11 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits, for building Glebe-house, . . 6 3 6 | 154 2 4 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 12 11 | 153 9 5 | |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, . . . . . 0 10 4 | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 1 3 0 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 0 13 8 | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . 0 11 4 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 1 17 6 | | | | |
| £10 19 4 | | £0 12 11 | | |
| | 45 14 6 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 3 7<br>27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . 25 0 0 | 20 10 11 | |
| | | £25 3 7 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF ARMAGH—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | | | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income. (Items in Form C, 13-15, 23-25-30.) | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | | 6. | | |
| DIOCESE OF ARMAGH—*continued.* | | | | | £ | s. d. | | £ | s. d. |
| 1. ST. PETER'S.<br>2. St. Peter's and Killineere.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Marquess of Drogheda. | 1. 3,505A.<br>2. Louth.<br>3. Drogheda.<br>4. Two. | 936 | 1. John Eccles.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>5. 50 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . .<br>8. Payments by Ecclesiastical Commissioners in lieu of Ministers' Money, . .<br>9. Corporation of Drogheda, . | 176<br>25<br>133<br>249<br>43 | 10 9<br>0 0<br>5 2<br>18 4<br>7 8 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 17<br>0<br>20 | 13 2<br>10 7<br>8 0 |
| | | | | | £628 | 1 11 | | £38 | 11 9 |
| 1. TAMLAGHT.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Primate. | 1. 2,567A., Irish.<br>2. Derry and Tyrone.<br>4. One. | 503 | 1. Samuel Twigg. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 43 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), .<br>5. 22 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . | 150<br>17<br>49<br>34 | 0 0<br>0 0<br>5 0<br>6 3 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 0<br>5<br>0 | 5 6<br>16 4<br>13 9 |
| | | | | | £250 | 11 3 | | £6 | 15 7 |
| 1. TARTARAGHAN.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Primate, Earl of Charlemont, and Lord Lurgan. | 1. 4,475A.<br>2. Armagh.<br>4. One. | 2,392 | 1. George Robinson. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 25A. 2R. 10P. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation),<br>5. 14A. 1R. 20P. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), .<br>7. Other sources of income, . | 207<br>26<br>28<br>19<br>0 | 9 4<br>10 0<br>0 0<br>2 8<br>3 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 11<br>0<br>6<br>1 | 8 0<br>7 7<br>12 8<br>4 1 |
| | | | | | £281 | 5 0 | | £19 | 12 4 |
| 1. TERMONFECKIN.<br>2. Termonfeckin, Clogher, and Maync.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 2,225A.<br>2. Louth.<br>4. One. | 75 | 1. Jos. F. Leathley. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>5. 7 acres, Irish, of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 465<br>20<br>13 | 0 0<br>5 0<br>13 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe land, . | 0<br>27<br>0 | 13 2<br>2 6<br>7 7 |
| | | | | | £498 | 18 0 | | £28 | 3 3 |
| 1. TERMONMAGUIRKE.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Marquess of Waterford. | 1. 26,143A.<br>2. Tyrone.<br>3. Carrickmore.<br>4. Two. | 829 | 1. Samuel Alexander | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 202A. 2R. 20P. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation),<br>5. 1,804 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 605<br>55<br>110<br>641 | 15 4½<br>0 0<br>5 0<br>11 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor Rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, .<br>30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Cooley, .<br>Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Drumnakilly, . . . | 70<br>1<br>13<br>5<br>75<br>100 | 7 4<br>16 6<br>13 10<br>1 6<br>0 0<br>0 0 |
| | | | | | £1,412 | 11 4½ | | £265 | 19 2 |
| 1. TULLANISKIN.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Primate. | 1. 3,536A.<br>2. Tyrone.<br>4. One. | 958 | 1. Robt. Kingsmore.<br>2. One.<br>3. £75 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 83½ acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), .<br>5. 154 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 150<br>22<br>71<br>156 | 0 0<br>0 0<br>0 0<br>2 2 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, .<br>30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Brackaville, | 0<br>7<br>2<br>17 | 9 8<br>10 0<br>16 10<br>0 0 |
| | | | | | £399 | 2 2 | | £27 | 16 6 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF ARMAGH—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 15-11-12-17-18-19-20 21-22-24 26 28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14-16-27-29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF ARMAGH—*continued.* | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 8 13 0 | 566 14 5 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 2 3 9 | 445 19 4 | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 0 17 1 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 18 11 4 | | |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | 0 19 8 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 100 0 0 | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 0 6 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 5 0 0 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 2 1 8 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 4 3 10 | | | | | |
| | £22 15 9 | | | £120 15 1 | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £107 13*s.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 5 7 7 | 217 2 3 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 18 2 | 216 4 1 | 1. 200 12 2½<br>2. 107 13 0½ |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £92 19*s.* 9*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 9 5 11 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 11 5 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 2 1 6 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 0 8 6 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 8 18 6 | | | | | |
| | £26 13 5 | | | £0 18 2 | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £141 6*s.* 10*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 7 1 4 | 233 7 5 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 10 7 | 232 16 10 | 1. 282 13 9<br>2. 141 6 10 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £141 6*s.* 10*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 14 2 8 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 18 3 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 6 3 0 | | | | | |
| | £28 5 3 | | | £0 10 7 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 24 0 6 | 377 15 1½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 12 2 | 276 2 11½ | 1. 693 0 0<br>2. 587 0 0 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 7 9 0 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 100 0 0 | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £587, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 29 7 0 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £270, of such moneys not recoverable, | 27 0 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 11 2 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 1 8 3½ | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 3 8 | | | | | |
| | £92 19 7½ | | | £101 12 2 | | |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | 35 0 8½ | 950 0 1 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 4 3 0 | 839 16 1 | 1. 1,846 3 1<br>2. 1,384 12 4 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 17 0 6 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 106 1 0 | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £1,384 12*s.* 4*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 69 4 7 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £461 10*s.* 9*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 46 3 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 4 10 6 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 2 15 1 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 1 7 6 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 20 10 3 | | | | | |
| | £196 12 1½ | | | £110 4 0 | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £455 12*s.* 7*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 22 15 7 | 306 19 8 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 16 10 | 231 2 10 | 1. 503 17 9½<br>2. 455 12 7 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £211 19*s.* 4½*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 21 3 11 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 75 0 0 | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 2 14 9 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., and land, | 4 16 10 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 12 14 11 | | | | | |
| | £64 6 0 | | | £75 16 10 | | |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Armagh—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | Population. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds) and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | £ | s. | d. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income. Items in Form C, 13-15-23-25-30. | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | | | 6. | | | |
| DIOCESE OF ARMAGH—*continued.* | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Tullyallen.<br>3. Impropriate Curacy<br>4. The Marquess of Drogheda. | 1. 8,294A.<br>2. Louth.<br>3. Drogheda (part of).<br>4. One. | 130 | 1. Francis Hannan. | 1. From rentcharge, voluntary from J. G. Coddington, esq. | 10 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| | | | | 2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), | 12 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| | | | | 3. Stipend from the Marquess of Drogheda, | 37 | 11 | 0 | | | | |
| | | | | 4. 17A. 3R. 13P. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation) | 14 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| | | | | 6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 55 | 8 | 0 | | | | |
| | | | | | £128 | 19 | 0 | | | | |
| 1. Tynan.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Primate. | 1. 6,159A.<br>2. Armagh.<br>4. One. | 875 | 1. Wm. Reeves, D.D.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, | 607 | 18 | 9 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | 2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), | 40 | 0 | 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, | 1 | 1 | 5½ |
| | | | | 4. 59 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), | 78 | 0 | 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, | 15 | 3 | 6 |
| | | | | 5. 161 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), | 145 | 4 | 11 | 25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, | 1 | 4 | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | 30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Middletown, | 50 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | | Do. Killylea, | 30 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | £871 | 3 | 8 | | £102 | 9 | 3½ |
| 1. Woods Chapel.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Incumbent of Ardtrea. | 1. 8,000A.<br>2. Londonderry.<br>3. Ballyronan.<br>4. One. | 1,800 | 1. George S. Greer. | 2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), | 12 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| | | | | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Incumbent, | 75 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| | | | | 6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 25 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| | | | | | £112 | 0 | 0 | | | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF ARMAGH—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10-11-12-17-18-19-20-21-22-24 26-28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14-16-27-29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| **DIOCESE OF ARMAGH—*continued.*** | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . | 0 3 0 | 124 3 10 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 0 9 4 | 123 14 6 | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . | 0 13 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . | 0 16 4 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . | 0 14 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . | 2 3 10 | | | | | |
| | £4 15 2 | | | £0 9 4 | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house. . . . | 2 3 0 | 757 6 11 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 2 17 6 | 613 19 11 | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, and house and garden, . . . | 2 15 0 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . . . | 40 9 6 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . | 6 9 5½ | | 29. Salary to one Curate, . . | 100 0 0 | | |
| | £11 7 5½ | | | £143 7 0 | | |
| | | 112 0 0 | | | 112 0 0 | |
| | £ | 38,370 3 1½ | | £ | 32,249 3 2¾ | |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Clogher.

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches | Population. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| **DIOCESE OF CLOGHER.** | | | | | |
| 1. Aghabog.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Primate. | 1. 9,643a.<br>2. Monaghan.<br>4. One. | 867 | 1. William Story.<br>2. One.<br>3. £75 per annum. | £ s. d.<br>1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 249 0 6<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 11 0 0<br>4. 40 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 44 0 0<br>9. Interest of money in Government Funds or other endowment, . . . 4 13 8<br>£308 14 2 | £ s. d.<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 9 10<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 7 5 3<br>30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Newbliss, 8 0 0<br>£15 15 1 |
| 1. Aghalurcher.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. Trinity College. | 1. 30,820a.<br>2. Fermanagh.<br>3. Lisnaskea and Maguire's-bridge.<br>4. Two. | 2,397 | 1. M. F. Day.<br>2. Two.<br>3. £150 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deduction, . . . . 623 5 0<br>5. 290a. 0r. 12p., Irish, of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . . . 272 17 6<br>£896 2 6 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 27 10 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 19 12 5½<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, 5 9 2<br>30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Fivemile-town and Mullaghford, . . . 52 13 2<br>£105 4 9½ |
| 1. Aghavea.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Primate. | 1. 17,142a.<br>2. Fermanagh.<br>4. Two. | 2,162 | 1. Joseph Calwell.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 225 0 0<br>2. House and garden and 43 acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . 84 0 0<br>£309 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 10 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 11 0 0<br>£11 10 0 |
| 1. Aghnamullen.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4 The Primate. | 1. 16,940a.<br>2. Monaghan.<br>4. One. | 786 | 1. Elias Tardy. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 674 3 6<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 20 0 0<br>4. 78 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 58 10 0<br>£752 13 6 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 33 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 19 10<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 20 3 0<br>30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Crossduff, . 75 0 0<br>£129 2 10 |
| 1. Ballybay.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Primate. | 1. 5,154a. Irish.<br>2. Monaghan.<br>3. Ballybay.<br>4. One. | 578 | 1. John Dunbar.<br>2. One.<br>3. £40 per annum, with Glebe-house and land valued at £48 10s. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 287 5 0<br>2. House and garden, and 15 acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . . 48 10 0<br>£335 15 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 20 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 7 5<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 14 7 0<br>£34 14 5 |
| 1. The Bar.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Incumbent of Kilskeery, 2 turns; of Fintona, 2 turns; of Dromore, 1 turn. | 1. 6,438a.<br>2. Tyrone.<br>4. One. | 397 | 1. Jonathan Thornhill. | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, . 100 0 0<br>£100 0 0 | |
| 1. Belleek.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Primate. | 1. 10,798a.<br>2. Fermanagh.<br>4. One. | 329 | 1. James B. Tuthill. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 82 10 0<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 15 10 0<br>4. 18a. 2r. 22p., Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . . . . 20 10 0<br>5. 388a. 0r. 32p., Irish, of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), 90 14 10<br>£209 4 10 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 10 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 6 3<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 2 15 1<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 1 18 0½<br>£14 19 4½ |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Clogher.

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10-11-12-17-18-19-20-21-22-24-26-28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14-16-27-29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9 | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF CLOGHER. | | | | | | |
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe. | 3 17 7 | 241 8 4 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 4 3 | 165 4 1 | 1. 171 18 10½ |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, | 11 5 0 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 75 0 0 | | 2. 85 19 5½ |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £85 19s. 5½d., recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house under certificate, | 4 5 11 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £85 19s. 5½d. of such moneys not recoverable, | 8 11 10 | | | | | |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, | 17 0 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 16 6 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 9 9 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 4 4 2 | | | | | |
| | £51 10 9 | | | £76 4 3 | | |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | 4 5 11 | 786 11 9½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 2 5 6 | 526 6 3½ | |
| | | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 33 0 0 | | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 75 0 0 | | |
| | | | 29. Salaries to two Curates, | 150 0 0 | | |
| | £4 5 11 | | | £260 5 6 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 3 17 7 | 261 11 10 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 1 2 | 160 10 8 | 1. 79 18 0 |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, | 17 9 0 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 100 0 0 | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 18 6 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, and on house, offices, &c., | 4 4 3 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 9 8 10 | | | | | |
| | £35 18 2 | | | £101 1 2 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 3 17 6 | 529 16 8 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 2 8 5 | 453 11 11 | 1. 892 14 2 |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 0 18 3 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 36 6 4 | | 2. 446 14 3 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £446 6s. 4d., recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 22 6 4 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, six months to July, 1866, | 37 10 0 | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £446 6s. 4d. of such moneys not recoverable, | 44 12 8 | | | | | |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, | 11 0 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe house, | 2 12 8 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 2 17 5 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 5 9 2 | | | | | |
| | £93 14 0 | | | £76 4 9 | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £88 14s. 10d., recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 4 8 8 | 234 14 6 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 5 0 | 144 19 6 | 1. 520 17 6 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £520 17s. 6d., of such moneys not recoverable, | 52 1 9 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, with house and land, valued in column 5, | 88 10 0 | | 2. 88 14 10 |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 4 6 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 2 8 2 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 1 7 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 4 16 0 | | | | | |
| | £66 6 1 | | | £89 15 0 | | |
| | | 100 0 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 7 6 | 99 12 6 | |
| | | | | £0 7 6 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 10 19 6 | 173 16 6½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 14 1 | 173 2 5½ | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 10 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 10 7½ | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 1 10 7½ | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 4 18 2 | | | | | |
| | £20 8 11 | | | £0 14 1 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF CLOGHER—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | £ s. d. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income. Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | 6. | |
| DIOCESE OF CLOGHER—*continued.* | | | | | | | |
| 1. BOHOE.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Primate. | 1. 15,058A.<br>2. Fermanagh.<br>4. One. | 338 | 1. Mark Whittaker. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>5. 163A. 2R. 18P. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 88 0 7<br>144 7 5 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, .<br>30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Kiltyclogher, | 3 19 8<br>0 6 2<br>3 16 0<br>2 14 4<br>5 0 0 |
| | | | | | £232 8 0 | | £15 16 2 |
| 1. BROOMFIELD.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Incumbent of Clontibret, one turn; and Incumbent of Donaghmoine, two turns. | 1. 13,369A.<br>2. Monaghan.<br>4. One. | 302 | 1. Richd. A. Byrn. | 2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, .<br>4. 8 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), .<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . | 12 9 0<br>70 0 0<br>7 3 6<br>49 0 0 | | |
| | | | | | £138 12 6 | | |
| 1. CARRICKMACROSS, otherwise MAGHEROSS.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Primate. | 1. 16,403A.<br>2. Monaghan.<br>3. Carrickmacross.<br>4. One. | 472 | 1. T. R. Robinson.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100, and land valued at £34 17*s.* 6*d.* annually. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount, without any deductions, . . . . .<br>5. 190 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . | 485 2 0<br>219 11 3 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 11 19 4<br>1 0 7<br>26 18 1<br>7 12 6 |
| | | | | | £704 13 3 | | £47 10 6 |
| 1. CASTLE ARCHDALL.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Trustees Archdall property. | 1. 3,131A.<br>2. Fermanagh.<br>4. One. | 305 | 1. James Ross. | 6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, .<br>9. Interest of money in Government funds or other endowment, . . . | 35 0 0<br>37 11 10 | | |
| | | | | | £72 11 10 | | |
| 1. CLABBY.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Rev. J. G. Porter. | 1. 9,015A.<br>2. Fermanagh.<br>4. One. | 881 | 1. Albert B. James. | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, .<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, .<br>9. Interest of money in Government Funds, . . | 75 0 0<br>16 0 0<br>9 0 0 | | |
| | | | | | £100 0 0 | | |
| 1. CLEENISH.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. Trinity College. | 1. 26,296A.<br>2. Fermanagh.<br>4. Two. | 2,940 | 1. Wm. A. Willock.<br>2. Two.<br>3. £175 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount, without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 47 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), .<br>5. 809 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), .<br>9. Interest of money in Government Funds, or other endowment, . . . | 383 18 7<br>34 0 0<br>44 10 0<br>607 7 2<br>5 12 2 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, .<br>30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Lisbellaw and Kiltyclogher, . | 29 16 5<br>1 7 0<br>14 3 4<br>7 7 7<br>120 0 0 |
| | | | | | £1,075 7 11 | | £172 14 4 |
| 1. CLOGHER.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. Crown. | 1. 19,500A.<br>2. Tyrone.<br>3. Fivemiletown, Clogher, and Augher.<br>4. One. | 1,860 | 1. Ogle Wm. Moore.<br>2. Two.<br>3. £170 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 104 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), .<br>5. 824 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 637 10 0<br>48 0 0<br>132 0 0<br>337 16 3 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, .<br>30. Stipend to Perpetual Curates of Fivemiletown, and Newtownsaville, . . . | 30 0 0<br>1 14 8<br>23 16 4½<br>7 5 1½<br>130 0 0 |
| | | | | | £1,155 6 3 | | £192 16 2 |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Clogher—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | 8. | 9. | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF CLOGHER—*continued.* | | | | |
| 28. County cess for year 1866, £3 6 5 | £ s. d. 213 5 5 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, £0 16 8<br>27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, 35 0 0 | £ s. d. 177 8 9 | £ s. d. |
| | | £35 16 8 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, 8 11 0<br>26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., 0 7 2<br>28. County cess paid for year 1866, 2 10 8 | 127 3 8 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, 0 8 8<br>27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, 15 9 0 | 111 6 0 | |
| | | £15 17 8 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, 0 18 6<br>19. £5 per cent. on £827 2*s.* 1*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, 41 7 5<br>20. £10 per cent. on £237 8*s.* 7*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, 23 14 10<br>22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, 2 3 0<br>24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, 1 12 0<br>26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., 1 13 4<br>28. County cess paid for year 1866, 3 18 9 | 581 14 11 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, 2 7 4<br>29. Salary to one Curate, and land as valued in column 4, 134 17 0 | 444 10 7 | 1. 609 13 10<br>2. 861 14 1<br>Of this £342 8*s.* 11*d.* under Napier's Act. 9 years have expired. |
| £75 7 10 | | £137 4 4 | | |
| | 72 11 10 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, 0 7 7<br>27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, 6 10 0 | 65 14 3 | |
| | | £6 17 7 | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on house, 0 12 0<br>28. County cess paid for year 1866, 2 16 11 | 96 11 1 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, 0 6 4<br>27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, 32 0 0 | 64 4 9 | |
| £3 8 11 | | £32 6 4 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, 22 2 0<br>19. £5 per cent. on £403 12*s.* 3*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, 20 3 9<br>20. £10 per cent. on £134 10*s.* 7*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, 13 9 0<br>22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, 2 10 0<br>24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, 1 6 3<br>26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., 0 19 10<br>28. County cess paid for year 1866, 8 12 7 | 833 10 2 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, 3 3 10<br>16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, 98 15 10<br>29. Salary to two Curates, 175 0 0 | 556 10 6 | 1. 538 2 10<br>2. 403 12 3 |
| £69 3 5 | | £276 19 8 | | |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement loan, 10 6 0<br>19. £5 per cent. on £229 18*s.* 3*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, 14 19 6<br>20. £10 per cent on £672 1*s.* 4*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, 67 4 1<br>22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, 1 18 0<br>26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., 9 8 1<br>28. County cess paid for year 1866, 18 12 8 | 840 1 9 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, 3 4 6<br>16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, 63 1 3<br>29 Salaries to two Curates, 170 0 0 | 603 16 0 | 1. 901 19 7<br>2. 229 18 3 |
| £122 8 4 | | £236 5 9 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF CLOGHER—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION.<br>Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | £ s. d. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5 | | 6. | |
| DIOCESE OF CLOGHER—*continued.* | | | | | | | |
| 1. CLONES.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. Sir T. B. Lennard. | 1. 42,878A.<br>2. Fermanagh and Monaghan.<br>3. Clones.<br>4. Three. | 4,492 | 1. Thomas Hand.<br>2. Three.<br>3. £290 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . .<br>4. 132 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), .<br>5. 1,200 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), .<br>9. Interest of money in Government Funds, . . | 712 12 11<br>52 0 0<br>125 0 0<br>739 7 0<br>9 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 50 0 0<br>2 7 1<br>19 1 4<br>8 13 0 |
| | | | | | £1,637 19 11 | | £80 1 5 |
| 1. CLOONTIBRET.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Primate. | 1. 21,398A.<br>2. Monaghan.<br>4. One. | 590 | 1. John C. Wolfe. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 67 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . | 600 0 0<br>16 0 0<br>47 5 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Broomfield, | 0 18 6<br>19 14 0<br>20 0 0 |
| | | | | | £663 5 0 | | £40 12 6 |
| 1. COOLAGHTY.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Incumbents—Drumkeran, two turns; Maheraculmony, two turns; and Dromore, one turn. | 1. 11,037A.<br>2. Fermanagh and Tyrone.<br>4. One. | 1,195 | 1. Chas. M. Stack. | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, .<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . | 75 0 0<br>25 0 0 | | |
| | | | | | £100 0 0 | | |
| 1. CROSSDUFF.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Incumbent of Aughnamullen. | 1. 13,418A.<br>2. Monaghan.<br>4. One. | 201 | 1. Wm. P. Kerr. | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, .<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . | 75 0 0<br>30 0 0 | | |
| | | | | | £105 0 0 | | |
| 1. CURRIN.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Primate. | 1. 10,885A.<br>2. Monaghan and Fermanagh.<br>4. One. | 586 | 1. Francis Hurst.<br>2. One.<br>3. £75 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . .<br>4. 41 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), .<br>5. 41 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . | 300 2 10½<br>41 0 0<br>41 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 0 15 4<br>7 14 11<br>0 14 4 |
| | | | | | £382 2 10½ | | £9 4 7 |
| 1. CURRIN DRUM.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Incumbent of Currin. | 1. 5,261A.<br>2. Monaghan.<br>4. One. | 566 | 1. Robert Robotham. | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, .<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . | 75 0 0<br>25 0 0 | | |
| | | | | | £100 0 0 | | |
| 1. DERRYBRUSK.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Primate. | 1. 4,656A.<br>2. Fermanagh.<br>4. One. | 151 | 1. John Wilson. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 1 acre of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), .<br>5. 84 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . | 97 0 0<br>23 0 0<br>1 0 0<br>49 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 4 17 0<br>0 5 0<br>3 0 7½<br>0 15 3½ |
| | | | | | £170 0 0 | | £8 17 11 |
| 1. DERRYVULLEN.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. Trinity College. | 1. 19,641A.<br>2. Fermanagh.<br>3. Irvinestown.<br>4. Two. | 2,697 | 1. Richd. Verschoyle.<br>2. Two.<br>3. £215 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 123 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), .<br>5. 901 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 436 4 9<br>33 0 0<br>121 0 0<br>568 4 8 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, .<br>30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Garvary and Castlearchdall, . | 35 0 0<br>1 10 0<br>21 0 0<br>10 0 0<br>45 0 0 |
| | | | | | £1,158 9 5 | | £112 10 0 |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Clogher—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10-11-12-17-18-19-20-21-22-24-26-28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14-16-27-29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF CLOGHER—*continued.* | | | | | | |
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 0 19 11 | 1,324 16 8½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 4 19 7 | 920 7 9½ | 1. 2,931 16 4 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 18 12 6 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 109 9 4 | | 2. 2,192 7 2 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £2,199 7s. 2d., recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 109 17 4 | | 29. Salaries to three Curates, | 290 0 0 | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £722 9s. 2d., of such moneys not recoverable, | 73 4 10 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 8 15 6 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross Amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 5 14 7 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 2 7 8 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 13 9 5½ | | | | | |
| | £233 1 9½ | | | £404 8 11 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 1 18 9 | 572 14 3½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 2 10 2 | 531 1 5½ | 1. 566 18 3½ |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, | 0 4 6 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 39 2 8 | | 2. 339 16 9 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £339 16s. 9d., recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 16 19 10 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £227 1s. 5d. of such moneys not recoverable, | 22 14 1 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 4 3 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 8 9 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 5 8 0½ | | | | | |
| | £49 18 2½ | | | £41 12 10 | | |
| | | 100 0 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 7 6 | 81 12 6 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 18 0 0 | | |
| | | | | £18 7 6 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 0 7 6 | 104 12 6 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 7 11 | 90 0 10 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 14 3 9 | | |
| | £0 7 6 | | | £14 11 8 | | |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, | 13 0 0 | 354 9 8½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 4 1 | 260 5 7½ | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 6 6 | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 18 0 0 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 4 2 1½ | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 75 0 0 | | |
| | £18 8 7½ | | | £94 4 1 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 0 16 2½ | 99 3 9½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 5 8 | 92 8 1½ | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 6 10 0 | | |
| | £0 16 2½ | | | £6 15 8 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 1 18 0 | 152 5 7 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 18 0 | 151 7 7 | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 5 8 6 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 10 0 | | | | | |
| | £8 16 6 | | | £0 18 0 | | |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | 5 2 0 | 1,006 18 3 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 4 2 8 | 713 11 5 | 1. 142 12 6 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £142 12s. 6d. of moneys expended on Glebe-house, not recoverable, | 14 5 3 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 74 4 2 | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 2 8 4 | | 29. Salaries to two Curates, | 215 0 0 | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 7 7 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 9 18 7 | | | | | |
| | £39 1 2 | | | £293 6 10 | | |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Clogher—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice. 2. Names of Parishes composing each Union. 3. Ecclesiastical description. 4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents. 2. In what County or Town. 3. Whether including any Town. 4. Number of Churches. | Population. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent. 2. Number of Curates employed. 3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | £ s. d. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income. Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | 6. | |
| DIOCESE OF CLOGHER—*continued.* | | | | | | | |
| 1. Devenish.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Primate. | 1. 30,124A.<br>2. Fermanagh.<br>4. One. | 1,538 | 1. Loftus G. Reade.<br>2. One.<br>3. £75 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 206 2 6 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . . | 0 17 3 |
| | | | | 2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . | 35 0 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 5 3 0 |
| | | | | 4. 56A. 3R. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . | 44 0 0 | 25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 3 18 10 |
| | | | | 5. 638A. 0R. 31P. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 315 9 8 | 30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Garrison, . | 75 0 0 |
| | | | | | £600 12 2 | | £84 19 1 |
| 1. Donagh.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Primate. | 1. 16,202A.<br>2. Monaghan.<br>3. Glasslough.<br>4. One. | 1,183 | 1. Wm. B. Ashe. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 118 19 2 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, | 12 10 0 |
| | | | | 2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . | 12 10 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . | 0 7 5 |
| | | | | 4. 51 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . | 43 0 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 3 3 2 |
| | | | | 5. 21 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . | 34 0 0 | | |
| | | | | | £208 9 2 | | £16 0 7 |
| 1. Donaghmoine.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Primate | 1. 17,275A.<br>2. Monaghan.<br>4. One. | 154 | 1. R. L. Tottenham.<br>2. One.<br>3. £120 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 717 19 9 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, | 40 18 0 |
| | | | | 2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . | 27 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . | 1 0 5 |
| | | | | 4. 14½ acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . | 17 0 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 20 8 11 |
| | | | | 5. 81 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . | 101 0 0 | 25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 1 0 8 |
| | | | | | | 30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Bloomfield, | 50 0 0 |
| | | | | | £862 19 9 | | £113 8 0 |
| 1. Dromore.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 17,735A.<br>2. Tyrone.<br>3. Dromore.<br>4. One. | 1,379 | 1. Hen. L. St. George.<br>2. One.<br>3. £90 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 502 5 9 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, | 40 0 0 |
| | | | | 2. House and Garden (Poor Law valuation), . . | 62 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . | 1 12 3 |
| | | | | 4. 32 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . . | 49 10 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 25 2 0 |
| | | | | 5. 548 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 379 9 0 | 25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 9 9 6 |
| | | | | | | 30. Stipend to Perpetual Curates of Barr and Coolaghty, . . | 25 0 0 |
| | | | | | £993 4 9 | | £101 3 9 |
| 1. Drumkeeran.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Primate. | 1. 18,583A.<br>2. Fermanagh.<br>3. Pettigo<br>4. One. | 1,823 | 1. Edward Semple.<br>2. One.<br>3. £25 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 311 5 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, | 10 0 0 |
| | | | | 2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . | 40 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . | 0 14 8 |
| | | | | 4. 66 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . | 57 0 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 10 8 8 |
| | | | | 4. 360 acres of Glebe let to tenants (of this 100 acres are turbary), . . . . | 145 5 0 | 25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 2 9 11½ |
| | | | | | | 30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Coolaghty, | 35 0 0 |
| | | | | | £553 10 0 | | £58 13 3½ |
| 1. Drummully.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Primate. | 1. 7,500A.<br>2. Fermanagh and Monaghan.<br>4. One. | 831 | 1. V. D. Christian. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 153 11 3 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . | 0 9 11 |
| | | | | 2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . | 24 0 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 6 9 0 |
| | | | | 4. 12 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . | 12 0 0 | 25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 5 0 0 |
| | | | | 5. 198 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 214 4 0 | | |
| | | | | | £403 15 3 | | £11 18 11 |
| 1. Drumsnatt.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Primate. | 1. 5,019A.<br>2. Monaghan.<br>4. One. | 317 | 1. J. E. H. Simpson.<br>2. One.<br>3. Glebe-house and land valued at £35 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount, without any deductions, . . . . | 65 19 3½ | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, | 3 6 0 |
| | | | | 2. House and garden and 20 acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . | 35 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . | 0 1 10 |
| | | | | 9. Interest of money in Government Funds, . . | 4 7 6 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 1 [illegible] 7 |
| | | | | | £105 6 9½ | | £4 19 5 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF CLOGHER—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | 8. | 9. | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF CLOGHER—*continued.* | | | | |
| £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . 16 4 0 | 485 16 11 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 1 14 10 | 409 2 1 | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 1 2 0 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, . . 75 0 0 | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . 0 17 6 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 11 12 8 | | | | |
| £29 16 2 | | £76 14 10 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, . . . . . 3 17 6½ | 156 14 4 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 1 0 10 | 155 13 6 | 1. 396 9 6 Charge diminishing under Napier's Act. |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £300, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . 15 0 0 | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £50 of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . 5 0 0 | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 1 0 0 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand and let to tenants, . . . . 3 8 9 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 7 7 11½ | | | | |
| £35 14 3 | | £1 0 10 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, . . . . . 7 15 1 | 630 18 5 | 14. Visitation fees per annum . 2 14 7 | 454 3 10 | 1. 30 0 0 |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, . . 2 12 6 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . . . 54 0 0 | | 2. 1,445 3 2 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £1,445 3s. 2d., recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . . . . . 72 5 1 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, . . 120 0 0 | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £327 13s. 2d. of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . 32 15 4 | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 1 16 0 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 0 18 0 | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . 0 11 4 | | | | |
| £118 13 4 | | £176 14 7 | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 2 10 0 | 869 1 5½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 2 19 7 | 776 1 10½ | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 3 3 7½ | | 29. Salary to one Curate, . . 90 0 0 | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . 3 3 7½ | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 14 2 3½ | | | | |
| £22 19 6½ | | £92 19 7 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . 17 7 0 | 421 5 2 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 1 14 0 | 382 10 2 | 1. 556 14 6 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £406 1s. 4d., recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . . . . . 20 6 1 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . . . . 12 1 0 | | 2. 406 1 4 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £150 13s. 1d. of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . 15 1 4 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, . . 25 0 0 | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 1 10 0 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 1 4 11½ | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . 0 16 8 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 17 5 6 | | | | |
| £73 11 6½ | | £38 15 0 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . 54 0 0 | 321 8 4 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 1 11 11 | 312 16 5 | 1. 745 0 0 Charge diminishing annually under Napier's Act, on 7th July, 1862. |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 1 0 0 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . . . . 7 0 0 | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 1 4 0 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 4 4 0 | | | | |
| Yearly payment for turf for tenants, . . . 10 0 0 | | | | |
| £70 8 0 | | £8 11 11 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, . . . . . 4 16 11 | 83 12 9½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 7 10 | 48 4 11½ | 1. 50 0 0 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . 4 8 6 | | 29. Salary to one Curate—Glebe-house and land valued at . 35 0 0 | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £50 of moneys expended on Glebe-house, not recoverable. . . . . 5 0 0 | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 1 1 6 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 1 7 8 | | | | |
| £16 14 7 | | £35 7 10 | | |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Clogher—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice. 2. Names of Parishes composing each Union. 3. Ecclesiastical description. 4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Arcable contents. 2. In what County or Town. 3. Whether including any Town. 4. Number of Churches. | Population. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent. 2. Number of Curates employed. 3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | £ s. d. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income. Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | 6. | |
| DIOCESE OF CLOGHER—*continued.* | | | | | | | |
| 1. Ematris. 3. Rectory and Vicarage. 4. The Primate. | 1. 5,535A. 2. Monaghan. 4. One. | 873 | 1. Wm. G. Russell. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 273 17 1<br>2. House and garden (Poor-Law valuation), . . 20 0 0 | £293 17 1 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 13 4<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 8 13 7 | £9 6 11 |
| 1. Enniskillen. 3. Rectory and Vicarage. 4. Trinity College. | 1. 2,085A. 2. Fermanagh. 3. Enniskillen and Tempo. 4. Two. | 3,721 | 1. Samuel Greer. 2. Two. 3. £145 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 402 10 0<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 45 0 0<br>4. 99 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 119 0 0<br>5. 242 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 187 17 2<br>9. Interest of money in Government Funds, . . 4 6 2 | £758 13 4 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 4 9<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 19 8 0<br>30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Garvary, . 25 0 0 | £45 12 9 |
| 1. Errigle Shanco. 3. Perpetual Curacy. 4. Vicar of Errigle Trough. | 1. 6,571A. 2. Monaghan. 4. One. | 262 | 1. Thomas Anketell. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 20 0 0<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 8 0 0<br>4. 11 acres, Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), 13 0 0<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 70 0 0 | £111 0 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 0 10 0 | £0 10 0 |
| 1. Errigle Trough. 3. Vicarage. 4. The Primate. | 1. 24,792A. 2. Monaghan and Tyrone. 4. One. | 543 | 1. G. R. Young. 2. One. 3. £75 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 80 6 7<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 18 0 0<br>4. 40 acres, Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), 50 0 0 | £148 6 7 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 5 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 7 5<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 1 11 6 | £6 18 11 |
| 1. Errigle Portclare. 3. Chapel of Ease in the Parish of Errigle Trough. 4. Anketell Moutray, esq. | 1. No parochial district. 2. Tyrone. 4. One. | | 1. Wm. Moutray. | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Incumbent, . . . 46 3 1<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 54 0 0 | £100 3 1 | | |
| 1. Finner. 3. Perpetual Curacy. 4. Incumbent of Inismacsaint. | 1. 10,329A. 2. Donegal. 3. Bundoran and Ballyshannon. 4. One. | 390 | 1. C. F. Tomes. | 2. House and garden and 4 acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . 12 5 0<br>3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, . 75 0 0<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 36 0 0 | £123 5 0 | | |
| 1. Findonagh or Dunacavey. 3. Rectory and Vicarage. 4. The Primate. | 1. 17,347A. 2. Tyrone. 3. Fintona. 4. One. | 1,978 | 1. Henry Tottenham. 2. Two. 3. £140 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 438 4 9<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 16 0 0<br>4. 315A. 3R. 25P. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . . . . 59 15 0<br>5. 387A. 3R. 26P. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 264 19 7 | £778 19 4 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 20 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 19 10<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 15 6 5½<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 3 12 5<br>30. Stipend to Perpetual Curates of Barr and Clanabogan, . . 52 0 0 | £91 18 8½ |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF CLOGHER—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF CLOGHER—*continued.* | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 20 0 0 | 225 2 2 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 0 4 | 224 1 10 | |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building and improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, | 38 0 0 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 0 11 8 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 0 16 4 | | | | | |
| | £59 8 0 | | | £1 0 4 | | |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, | 9 14 6 | 618 1 4 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 2 1 3 | 447 1 7 | 1. 527 1 6 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £77 13*s.* 1*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house under certificate, | 3 17 10 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 23 18 6 | | 2. 77 13 1 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £449 8*s.* 5*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 44 18 10 | | 29. Salaries to two Curates, | 145 0 0 | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 1 6 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 10 3 0 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 4 9 6 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 20 14 1 | | | | | |
| | £94 19 3 | | | £170 19 9 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 10 0 0 | 88 9 3 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 8 1 | 88 1 2 | 1. 50 0 0 |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, | 6 10 0 | | | | | 2. 37 10 0 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £37 10*s.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house under certificate, | 1 17 6 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £12 10*s.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 1 5 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 0 6 3 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 2 0 | | | | | |
| | £22 0 9 | | | £0 8 1 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 3 17 7 | 96 4 1 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 11 1 | 20 13 0 | 1. 266 9 6 |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, | 16 5 0 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 75 0 0 | | 2. 199 17 1½ |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £199 17*s.* 1*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 9 19 10 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £66 12*s.* 4*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 6 13 2 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 17 6 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 0 10 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 0 7 6 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 6 2 2 | | | | | |
| | £45 3 7 | | | £75 11 1 | | |
| | | 100 3 1 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 7 6 | 99 15 7 | |
| | | | | £0 7 6 | | |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, | 9 11 1 | 111 15 10 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 7 11 | 111 7 11 | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 0 12 3 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 5 10 | | | | | |
| | £11 9 2 | | | £0 7 11 | | |
| 10. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | 11 15 3 | 667 10 2½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 2 18 8 | 470 5 10½ | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 7 15 2 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 54 5 8 | | |
| | | | 29. Salaries to two Curates, | 140 0 0 | | |
| | £19 10 5 | | | £197 4 4 | | |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Clogher—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice. 2. Names of Parishes composing each Union. 3. Ecclesiastical description. 4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreage contents. 2. In what County or Town. 3. Whether including any Town. 4. Number of Churches. | Population. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent. 2. Number of Curates employed. 3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | | | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income. Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | | 6. | | | |
| DIOCESE OF CLOGHER—*continued.* | | | | | £ | s. | d. | | £ | s. | d. |
| 1. Fivemiletown. 3. Perpetual Curacy. 4. Incumbent of Clogher, two turns; Rector of Aghalurcher, one turn. | 1. 19,178A. 2. Tyrone. 3. Fivemiletown. 4. One. | 949 | 1. J. MacLaurin, . | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, . | 90 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| | | | | 6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . | 45 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| | | | | | £135 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| 1. Galloon. 3. Rectory and Vicarage. 4. The Primate. | 1. 25,287A. 2. Fermanagh. 3. Newtownbutler. 4. One. | 2,404 | 1. John C. Hudson. 2. Two. 3. £150 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 305 | 0 | 4 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . | 0 | 12 | 4½ |
| | | | | 5. 231 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 164 | 10 | 4 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 10 | 14 | 3 |
| | | | | 9. Interest of money in Government Funds, . . | 3 | 2 | 6 | 25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 2 | 17 | 3½ |
| | | | | | £472 | 13 | 2 | | £14 | 3 | 11 |
| 1. Garrison. 3. Perpetual Curacy. 4. Incumbent of Devenish. | 1. Six miles by four, mountainous. 2. Fermanagh. 4. One. | 502 | 1. J. D. Fleury. | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, . | 75 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| | | | | 6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . | 30 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| | | | | | £105 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| 1. Garvary. 3. Perpetual Curacy. 4. Incumbents of Enniskillen, Derryvollen, Derrybrusk, and Magheracross, alternately. | 1. 8,000A. 2. Fermanagh. 4. One. | 873 | 1. D. E. L. Dickson. | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, . | 50 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| | | | | 9. Interest of money in Government Funds or other endowment, . . . | 23 | 16 | 6 | | | | |
| | | | | | £73 | 16 | 6 | | | | |
| 1. Inniskeen. 3. Rectory. 4. The Primate. | 1. 3,417A. Irish. 2. Monaghan. 4. One. | 91 | 1. George H. Reade. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 335 | 15 | 1 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, | 16 | 15 | 9 |
| | | | | 2. House and garden and 35 acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . | 65 | 0 | 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . | 0 | 14 | 11 |
| | | | | 9. Interest of money in Government Funds or other endowment, . . . | 14 | 18 | 6 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 19 | 10 | 0 |
| | | | | | £415 | 13 | 7 | | £37 | 0 | 8 |
| 1. Inishmacsaint. 3. Rectory and Vicarage. 4. The Marquess of Ely. | 1. 19,000A. 2. Fermanagh. 3. Ballyshannon. 4. One. | 1,891 | 1. Geo. Tottenham. 2. Two. 3. £125 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 365 | 0 | 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | 2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . | 41 | 0 | 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | 4. 42A. 2R. 9P. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), | 33 | 0 | 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 14 | 9 | 9 |
| | | | | 5. 835A. 0R. 12P. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 293 | 0 | 0 | 25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 2 | 16 | 8½ |
| | | | | | | | | 30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Finner, . | 75 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | £732 | 0 | 0 | | £100 | 7 | 6½ |
| 1. Killanny. 3. Rectory and Vicarage. 4. The Primate. | 1. 3,611A. 2. Monaghan and Louth. 4. One. | 62 | 1. C. T. Hackett. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 346 | 3 | 1 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | 2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . | 28 | 0 | 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . | 0 | 16 | 0 |
| | | | | 4. 27A. 3R. 35P., Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . . . . | 50 | 5 | 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 12 | 19 | 6 |
| | | | | 5. 68A. 2R. 9P. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 106 | 16 | 10 | 25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 2 | 6 | 2 |
| | | | | | £531 | 4 | 11 | | £21 | 1 | 8 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF CLOGHER—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF CLOGHER—*continued.* | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 16 0 | 133 4 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 9 0 | 116 9 6 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 16 5 6 | | |
| | £1 16 0 | | | £16 14 6 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 3 17 6½ | 450 11 8½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 7 1 | 243 9 3½ | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 4 0 0 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 15 15 4 | | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 40 0 0 | | |
| | | | 29. Salaries to two Curates, | 150 0 0 | | |
| | £7 17 6½ | | | £207 2 5 | | |
| | | 105 0 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 7 11 | 104 12 1 | |
| | | | | £0 7 11 | | |
| | | 73 16 6 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 7 6 | 63 12 5 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 9 16 7 | | |
| | | | | £10 4 1 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 2 7 10 | 329 9 10½ | 14. Visitation Fees per annum, | 1 8 9 | 319 9 7½ | 1. 300 0 0 |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 2 1 4 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 8 11 6 | | 2. 225 0 0 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 12 19 0 | | | | | |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement loan, | 2 10 0 | | | | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £207 13*s.* 11*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 10 7 8 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £69 4*s.* 7*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 6 18 5 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 16 0 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 3 16 8½ | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 6 6 1 | | | | | |
| | £49 3 0½ | | | £10 0 3 | | |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | 1 12 6 | 494 10 3½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 2 0 11 | 344 9 4½ | 1. 659 6 10 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 22 16 0 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 23 0 0 | | 2. 494 5 6 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £494 5*s.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe house, under certificate, | 24 15 3 | | 29. Salaries to two Curates (one temporary), | 125 0 0 | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £700 of such moneys not recoverable, | 70 0 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 3 5 3 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 6 7 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 1 9 7 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 11 17 0 | | | | | |
| | £137 2 2 | | | £150 0 11 | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £57 18*s.* 1*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 2 17 10 | 473 8 4½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 2 1 9 | 448 8 7½ | 1. 277 15 5 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £219 17*s.* 6*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 21 19 9 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 22 18 0 | | 2. 57 18 1 |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 7 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 2 8 6 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 1 3 4 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 6 18 5½ | | | | | |
| | £36 14 10½ | | | £24 19 9 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF CLOGHER—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION.<br>Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | £ s. d. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5 | | 6. | |
| DIOCESE OF CLOGHER—*continued.* | | | | | | | |
| 1. KILLEEVAN.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Primate. | 1. 1,567A.<br>2. Monaghan.<br>3. Newbliss.<br>4. Two. | 1,115 | 1. John Flanagan. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . .<br>4. 52 acres, Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation),<br>5. 8 acres, Irish, of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 389 0 0<br>34 0 0<br>94 0 0<br>16 10 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Newbliss, | 26 13 0<br>0 17 4<br>17 0 0 |
| | | | | | £533 10 0 | | £44 10 4 |
| 1. KILLMORE.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Primate. | 1. 8,689A.<br>2. Monaghan.<br>4. Two. | 468 | 1. T. Le B. Kennedy. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 77 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), .<br>9. Interest of money in Government Funds or other endowment, . . . | 213 18 1<br>20 0 0<br>76 0 0<br>4 0 9 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 10 0 0<br>0 10 0<br>3 19 9 |
| | | | | | £313 18 10 | | £14 9 9 |
| 1. KILSKERRY.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Primate. | 1. 10,622A.<br>2. Tyrone.<br>3. Trillick.<br>4. One. | 2,000 | 1. J. G. Porter.<br>2. Two.<br>3. £192 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 112A. 0R. 35P. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation),<br>5. 1,251A. 2R. 28P. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 506 12 0<br>37 0 0<br>123 0 0<br>587 1 1 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, .<br>30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Bar, . . | 90 0 0<br>4 0 0<br>16 17 10<br>9 15 8<br>39 0 0 |
| | | | | | £1,258 13 1 | | £158 13 6 |
| 1. LISBELLAW.<br>3. Chapel of Ease in the Parish of Cleenish.<br>4. Incumbent of Cleenish. | 1. No district.<br>2. Fermanagh.<br>3. Lisbellaw.<br>4. One. | | 1. Thomas Rudd. | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Curate, . . . . .<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . | 100 0 0<br>25 0 0 | | |
| | | | | | £125 0 0 | | |
| 1. LISNASKEA.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Incumbent of Aughalurcher. | 1. 14,093A.<br>2. Fermanagh.<br>3. Lisnaskea.<br>4. One. | 1,537 | 1. Nathl. W. Carr. | 2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, .<br>4. 7A. 2R. 13P. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation),<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . | 20 0 0<br>55 0 0<br>13 0 0<br>40 0 0 | | |
| | | | | | £128 0 0 | | |
| 1. MAGHERACLOONEY.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Primate. | 1. 12,958A.<br>2. Monaghan.<br>4. One. | 213 | 1. George Hickson.<br>2. One.<br>3. £90 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>5. 38 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . | 281 2 2<br>16 0 0<br>97 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>22. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 5 0 0<br>0 7 5<br>12 7 5 |
| | | | | | £394 2 2 | | £17 14 10 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF CLOGHER—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF CLOGHER—*continued.* | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 6 18 6 | 360 8 7 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 2 2 6 | 345 16 1 | 1. 812 16 1 |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, | 6 10 0 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 12 10 0 | | 2. 541 17 5 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £921 17*s.* 5*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 46 1 10 | | | | | Also £433 3*s.* 7*d.* diminishing under Napier's Act from 14th April, 1860. |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £323 of such moneys not recoverable, | 32 7 10 | | | | | |
| 21. Annual payment on account of Mortgage Loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, | 3 16 5 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 6 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, and in tenants' hands, and on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 19 17 6 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 11 13 0 | | | | | |
| | £128 11 1 | | | £14 12 6 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 3 17 6½ | 246 16 4 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 2 10 | 245 13 6 | 1. 192 9 7 |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, | 13 0 0 | | | | | 2. 96 4 9½ |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £231 4*s.* 9½*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 11 11 9 | | | | | And £135 expended by Incumbent under Napier's Act. |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £111 4*s.* 9½*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 11 3 6 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 2 10 6 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 2 0 2½ | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 8 9 3 | | | | | |
| | £52 12 9 | | | £1 2 10 | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £1,602 2*s.* 5½*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 80 0 0 | 236 3 6 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 4 9 | 743 3 9 | 1. 600 0 0 |
| | | | 29. Salaries to two Curates, | 192 0 0 | | 2. 252 4 8½ and 49 17 9 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £600, of such moneys not recoverable, | 60 0 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 7 0 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 3 14 8 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 1 1 7 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 11 14 10 | | | | | |
| | £163 11 1 | | | £193 4 9 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 4 0 10½ | 120 19 1½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 7 6 | 104 1 7½ | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe house, | 16 0 0 | | |
| | £4 0 10½ | | | £16 17 6 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 9 11 11 | 108 18 10 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 7 7 | 108 11 3 | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 1 5 0 | | | | | |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, | 0 19 1 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 18 6 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 5 6 8 | | | | | |
| | £19 1 2 | | | £0 7 7 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 3 17 0 | 250 6 5 | 14. Visitation fees per annum | 1 4 8 | 259 1 9 | 1. 140 0 0 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 5 12 0 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 90 0 0 | | 2. 101 16 1 |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, | 3 18 0 | | | | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £101 16*s.* 1*d.* recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 5 1 9 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £39, of such moneys not recoverable, | 3 19 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 2 15 4 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 0 17 10 | | | | | |
| | £26 0 11 | | | £91 4 8 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF CLOGHER—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION.<br>Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| DIOCESE OF CLOGHER—*continued.* | | | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 1. MAGHERACROSS.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Primate. | 1. 9,712A.<br>2. Fermanagh.<br>4. One. | 1,740 | 1. W. S. Burnside. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 240 0 0<br>5. 247 acres, Irish, of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), 220 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 12 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 12 4½<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 11 0 0<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 7 0 0<br>30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Garvary, . 5 0 0 |
| | | | | £460 0 0 | £35 12 4½ |
| 1. MAGHERACULMONEY.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Primate. | 1. 8,879A.<br>2. Fermanagh.<br>4. One. | 1,795 | 1. A. Williamson.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 182 19 6<br>2. House and offices (Poor Law valuation), . . . 55 0 0<br>4. 146 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 111 10 0<br>5. 663 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 463 15 0<br>N.B.—Incumbent only lately appointed. Return only approximate. | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 32 19 3<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 17 4<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 3 4 10<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 3 14 4<br>30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Colaghty, . 30 0 0 |
| | | | | £813 4 6 | £70 15 9 |
| 1. MONAGHAN, otherwise RACKWALLIS.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Primate. | 1. 13,547A.<br>2. Monaghan.<br>3. Monaghan.<br>4. One. | 1,535 | 1. W. R. Bailey.<br>2. One.<br>3. £125 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 418 14 9<br>2. House and garden and 40 acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . 60 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 20 0 5<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 14 10<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 10 3 0 |
| | | | | £478 14 9 | £30 18 3 |
| 1. MUCKNOE, otherwise CASTLEBLAYNEY.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Primate. | 1. 16,750A.<br>2. Monaghan.<br>3. Castleblayney.<br>4. One. | 951 | 1. George Irvine.<br>2. One.<br>3. £90 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 327 2 3<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 25 0 0<br>4. 20 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 31 5 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 11 2<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 12 4 0 |
| | | | | £383 7 3 | £12 15 2 |
| 1. MUCKROSS.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. John and Armar Lowry, esqrs. | 1. No district.<br>2. Fermanagh.<br>4. One. | | 1. D. E. Dickson. | 6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 44 0 0<br>9. Interest of money in Government Funds or other endowment, . . . 56 0 0 | |
| | | | | £100 0 0 | |
| 1. MULLAGHEAD.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Incumbents of Aughalurcher & Tydavnet. | 1. 17,246A.<br>2. Fermanagh and Monaghan.<br>4. One. | 502 | 1. W. H. Woodwright. | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, . 46 2 4<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 54 0 0 | |
| | | | | £100 2 4 | |
| 1. NEWBLISS.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Trustees. | 1. 2,866A.<br>2. Monaghan.<br>3. Newbliss.<br>4. One. | 453 | 1. Henry Burdett. | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, . 83 0 0<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 21 0 0 | |
| | | | | £104 0 0 | |
| 1. NEWTOWN SAVILLE.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4 Dean of Clogher. | 1. 13,768A.<br>2. Tyrone.<br>4. One. | 700 | 1. Chas. Maguinness. | 2. House and garden and 15 acres, Irish (Poor Law valuation), . . . 18 0 0<br>3. Stipend or annual payment as Curate, . . . . 60 0 0<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 32 0 0 | |
| | | | | £110 0 0 | |
| 1. ROCKCORRY.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Lord Dartrey. | 1. 5,355A.<br>2. Monaghan.<br>4. One. | 420 | 1. J. T. Tarleton. | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Incumbent, . . . 50 0 0 | |
| | | | | £50 0 0 | |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Clogher—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | | | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | | | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | | | 8. | | | 9. | | | | 10. | | | 11. | | |
| DIOCESE OF CLOGHER—*continued.* | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, | 16 | 5 | 0 | 408 | 2 | 7½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 | 11 | 5 | 376 | 11 | 2½ | | | |
| | | | | | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 30 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | |
| | £16 | 5 | 0 | | | | | £31 | 11 | 5 | | | | | | |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | 0 | 6 | 8 | 631 | 10 | 0½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 2 | 8 | 3 | 504 | 18 | 11½ | 1. | 731 | 1 7 |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, | 15 | 12 | 0 | | | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 24 | 2 | 10 | | | | 2. | 308 | 7 3½ |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £469 19*s.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 23 | 10 | 0 | | | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 100 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £335 1*s.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 33 | 10 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 3 | 15 | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 6 | 15 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 27 | 9 | 4½ | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | £110 | 18 | 8½ | | | | | £126 | 11 | 1 | | | | | | |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, | 55 | 0 | 6 | 384 | 7 | 10½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 | 19 | 1 | 246 | 14 | 11½ | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 | 15 | 4 | | | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 10 | 13 | 10 | | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 2 | 11 | 11 | | | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 125 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 4 | 0 | 10½ | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | £63 | 8 | 7½ | | | | | £137 | 12 | 11 | | | | | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 39 | 5 | 8 | 281 | 6 | 9 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 | 4 | 3 | 190 | 2 | 6 | 1. | 262 | 15 7 |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, | 13 | 19 | 6 | | | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 90 | 0 | 0 | | | | 2. | 104 | 12 6 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £104 12*s.* 6*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 5 | 4 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | Diminishing under Napier's Act from 1st Jan., 1863. | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £158 3*s.* 1*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 15 | 16 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, | 5 | 11 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 | 19 | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 | 13 | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 1 | 7 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 4 | 8 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | £89 | 5 | 4 | | | | | £91 | 4 | 3 | | | | | | |
| 28. County Cess paid for year 1866, | 0 | 5 | 6 | 99 | 14 | 6 | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 15 | 0 | 0 | 84 | 14 | 6 | | | |
| | £0 | 5 | 6 | | | | | £15 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | |
| | | | | 100 | 2 | 4 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 | 7 | 6 | 93 | 14 | 10 | | | |
| | | | | | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 6 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | £6 | 7 | 6 | | | | | | |
| 28. County Cess paid for year 1866, | 2 | 13 | 8 | 101 | 6 | 4 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 | 5 | 4 | 69 | 11 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 31 | 10 | 0 | | | | | | |
| | £2 | 13 | 8 | | | | | £31 | 15 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 0 | 16 | 6 | 103 | 13 | 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 | 7 | 6 | 103 | 5 | 6 | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 | 12 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 3 | 18 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | £6 | 7 | 0 | | | | | £0 | 7 | 6 | | | | | | |
| | | | | 50 | 0 | 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 | 4 | 2 | 29 | 15 | 10 | | | |
| | | | | | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 20 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | £20 | 4 | 2 | | | | | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF CLOGHER—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| DIOCESE OF CLOGHER—*continued.* | | | | | |
| 1. ROSSORY.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Primate. | 1. 7,255A.<br>2. Fermanagh.<br>4. One. | 1,000 | 1. Robert Johnson. | £ s. d.<br>1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . 176 17 2<br>4. House and 22A. 2R. 28P. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . . . 40 0 0<br>5. 105A. 3R. 33P. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 75 3 0<br>£292 0 2 | £ s. d.<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . . 0 8 7<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 10 4 11<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 0 15 10<br>£11 9 4 |
| 1. ST. MICHAEL'S TRORY.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Incumbent of Devenish. | 1. 4,100A.<br>2. Fermanagh.<br>4. One. | 609 | 1. H. M. Archdall.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 84 11 0<br>2. House and garden and 110 acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . 124 10 0<br>£209 1 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 5 8<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 4 4 7<br>£4 10 3 |
| 1. TEMPLECARNE.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Primate. | 1. 37,206A.<br>2. Donegal and Fermanagh.<br>3. Pettigo.<br>4. One. | 1,425 | 1. Walter Young.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 216 7 0<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 15 0 0<br>4. 10 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 10 13 4<br>5. 131 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 133 19 5<br>9. Interest of money in Government Funds or other endowment, . . . 6 0 0<br>£381 19 9 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 15 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 12 4<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 9 11 0<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 2 3 8<br>£28 7 0 |
| 1. TEMPO.<br>2. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Incumbent of Enniskillen. | 1. 10,961A.<br>2. Fermanagh.<br>3. Tempo.<br>4. One. | 1,081 | 1. J. Whittaker. | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, . 75 0 0<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 45 0 0<br>£120 0 0 | |
| 1. TULLYCORBETT.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Primate. | 1. 7,913A.<br>2. Monaghan.<br>4. One. | 207 | 1. Adderly Campbell. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 300 0 1½<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 20 0 0<br>4. 75A. 3R. 17P. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation) 74 1 11<br>5. 17A. 2R. 3P. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 21 9 4<br>7. Surplice fees, . . . 0 17 9<br>£416 9 1½ | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum . . 0 9 11<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 6 6 11<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 0 3 4½<br>£7 0 2½ |
| 1. TYDAVNET.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Primate. | 1. 35,418A.<br>2. Monaghan.<br>4. One. | 850 | 1. H. A. Burke.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 501 2 1½<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 25 0 0<br>4. 67A. 1R. 2P. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), 73 10 0<br>£599 12 1½ | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 20 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 2 1 6<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 12 4 6<br>30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Mullafad, . 18 9 3<br>£52 15 3 |
| 1. TYHOLLAND, otherwise TEHALLEN.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Primate. | 1. 5,946A.<br>2. Monaghan.<br>4. One. | 437 | 1. J. R. Tarleton. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 262 10 0<br>2. House (Poor Law valuation) 25 0 0<br>4. 56½ acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 64 0 0<br>5. 4 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . 5 0 0<br>9. Interest of money in Government Funds, . . 6 12 8<br>£363 2 8 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 14 10<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 5 2 11<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 0 0 11<br>£5 18 8 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF CLOGHER—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10-11-12-17-18-19-20-21-22-24-26-28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14-16-27-29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF CLOGHER—*continued.* | | | | | | |
| | | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 4 0 6 | 267 9 7 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 3 2 | 266 6 5 | 1. 80 15 4½ |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 17 4 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 2 6 8 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 4 16 9 | | | | | |
| | £13 1 3 | | | £1 3 2 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 3 17 6 | 159 18 9½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 16 0 | 59 2 9½ | 1. 32 3 0 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 0 12 6 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 100 0 0 | | 2. 16 1 6 |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, | 19 10 0 | | | | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £16 1*s.* 6*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 0 16 0 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £16 1*s.* 6*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 1 12 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 14 6 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 4 13 4½ | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 12 16 1 | | | | | |
| | £44 11 11½ | | | £100 16 0 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 3 17 6 | 314 19 10 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 10 3 | 204 19 1 | 1. 285 0 0 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 5 9 4 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 8 10 6 | | 2. 128 11 11 |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, | 3 17 4 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 100 0 0 | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £128 11*s.* 11*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 6 8 6 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £136 8*s.* 1*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 13 12 7 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 0 8 6 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 0 15 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 4 4 2 | | | | | |
| | 38 12 11 | | | £110 0 9 | | |
| | | 120 0 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 8 4 | 119 11 8 | |
| | | | | £0 8 4 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 3 17 6½ | 357 14 5 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 7 8 | 346 16 2 | 1. 526 9 2 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £348 2*s.* recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 17 8 0 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 9 10 7 | | 2. 348 2 0 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £174 1*s.* 2*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 17 8 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 2 0 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, and land let to one tenant, | 2 7 3 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 8 13 8½ | | | | | |
| | £51 14 6 | | | £10 18 3 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 3 17 6½ | 447 18 9 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 2 2 9 | 360 1 1 | 1. 256 0 0 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 25 5 0 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 15 14 11 | | 2. 128 0 0 |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, | 6 10 0 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 100 0 0 | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £128, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 6 8 0 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £128 of such moneys not recoverable, | 12 16 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 13 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 3 5 4 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 9 3 3 | | | | | |
| | £68 18 1½ | | | £117 17 8 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 3 17 6½ | 293 3 9½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 5 0 | 291 18 9½ | 1. 277 7 7 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £540 18*s.* 1½*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 27 0 10½ | | | | | 2. 184 18 4½ And £355 19*s.* 9½*d.* expended by present Incumbent. |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £211 2*s.* 5*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 21 2 2½ | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 12 11 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 18 11 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 8 7 9 | | | | | |
| | £64 0 2½ | | | £1 5 0 | | |
| | £ | 21,989 9 10½ | | £ | 17,382 17 6½ | |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Meath.

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | Population. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | £ s. d. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income. Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | 6. | |
| DIOCESE OF MEATH. | | | | | | | |
| 1. Agher.<br>2. Agher, Gallow, Drumlargan.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 5,425a., Irish.<br>2. Meath.<br>4. One. | 60 | 1. Robert Lauder. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . .<br>4. 12 acres, Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . . . . . .<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . | 183 12 2<br>14 10 0<br>16 10 0<br>18 19 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 9 3 6<br>0 15 11<br>6 2 0 |
| | | | | | £233 11 2 | | £16 1 5 |
| 1. Almoritia.<br>2. Almoritia and Piercetown.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 6,253a.<br>2. Westmeath.<br>4. One. | 42 | 1. James Brabazon. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>4. 28 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), .<br>5. 12 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . | 123 0 0<br>42 0 0<br>22 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 0 9 4<br>3 0 0<br>0 5 6 |
| | | | | | £187 0 0 | | £3 14 10 |
| 1. Ardagh.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 3,550a.<br>2. Meath.<br>4. One. | 80 | 1. Edmd. Fairtlough. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 16 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . | 186 10 0<br>10 0 0<br>12 15 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 5 8 6 |
| | | | | | £209 5 0 | | £5 8 6 |
| 1. Ardbraccan.<br>2. Ardbraccan, Liscarton, Rataine, Clonmacduff, Churchtown, Martry.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 17,190a.<br>2. Meath.<br>4. One. | 267 | J. Brownlow.<br>2. One.<br>3. £80 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 30 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . | 616 8 1<br>40 0 0<br>60 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 30 0 0<br>1 10 10<br>38 15 5 |
| | | | | | £716 8 1 | | £70 6 3 |
| 1. Ardnurcher.<br>2. Ardnurcher and Kilcumreagh.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 19,123a.<br>2. Westmeath and King's County.<br>4. One. | 130 | 1. Garrett Nugent. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden and 49 acres, Irish, of land (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>5. 161 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), .<br>9. Interest of money in Government Funds or other endowments, . . . | 178 14 10½<br>72 0 0<br>116 13 10<br>0 18 6 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 5 0 0<br>0 14 0<br>6 12 4<br>4 5 6 |
| | | | | | £363 7 2½ | | £16 11 10 |
| 1. Athboy.<br>2. Rathmore and Athboy.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Crown, Primate, and Bishop. | 1. 7,346a.<br>2. Meath.<br>3. Athboy.<br>4. One. | 313 | 1. Robert Noble.<br>2. One.<br>3. £10 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden and 6 acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . . .<br>4. 2 acres of detached Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation),<br>5. 10 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . | 616 3 1<br>30 10 0<br>6 5 0<br>21 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, .<br>30. Stipend to Perpetual Curates of Kildackey and Girley, . . | 30 16 3<br>0 15 0<br>35 11 10<br>0 14 4½<br>210 0 0 |
| | | | | | £673 18 1 | | £277 17 5½ |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Meath.

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | 8. | 9. | 10. | 11. |
| **DIOCESE OF MEATH.** | | | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, . . 8 1 4<br>17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . 0 17 0<br>19. £5 per cent. on £138 9*s.* 3*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . 6 18 6<br>20. £10 per cent. on £46 3*s.* of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . 4 12 4<br>22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 0 19 6<br>24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 0 10 8<br>26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . 0 9 8<br>28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 1 0 9<br>£23 9 9 | £ *s.* *d.*<br>194 0 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 16 5<br>£0 16 5 | £ *s.* *d.*<br>193 3 7 | £ *s.* *d.*<br>1. 184 12 3<br>2. 138 9 3 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . 11 6 0<br>22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 0 11 5<br>24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on House and Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 1 7 7<br>28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 2 14 0<br>£15 19 0 | 167 6 2 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 14 3<br>£0 14 3 | 166 11 11 | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, . . . . . 1 16 11<br>17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . 0 14 0<br>22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 0 12 6<br>24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 0 7 1<br>26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . 0 5 10<br>28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 0 18 4<br>£4 14 8 | 199 1 10 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 16 3<br>£0 16 3 | 198 5 7 | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, . . . . . 3 0 0<br>11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, . . 30 0 0<br>19. £5 per cent. on £742 2*s.* 11*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . . . . . 37 2 2<br>20. £10 per cent. on £371 1*s.* 6*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . 37 2 2<br>22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 3 15 0<br>24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 8 2 6<br>28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 5 17 8<br>£124 19 6 | 521 2 4 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 2 7 2<br>16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . . . 17 17 10<br>29. Salary to one Curate, . . 80 0 0<br>£100 5 0 | 420 17 4 | 1. 1,113 4 5<br>2. 742 2 11 |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, . . . . 2 8 10<br>17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . 15 2 0<br>19. £5 per cent. on £250, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . 12 10 0<br>20. £10 per cent. on £250 of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . 25 0 0<br>22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 1 8 0<br>24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 4 4 0<br>28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 5 16 3<br>£66 9 1 | 285 6 3½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 1 8 9<br>£1 8 9 | 283 17 6½ | 1. 500 0 0<br>2. 250 0 0 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . 20 18 6<br>19. £5 per cent. on £415 7*s.* 8*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . . . . . 20 15 4<br>20. £10 per cent. on £138 9*s.* 2*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . 13 16 11<br>22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 1 17 0<br>24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 2 11 5<br>26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . 0 14 10<br>28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 2 8 0<br>£63 2 0 | 332 18 7½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 1 7 4<br>29. Salary to one Curate, . . 10 0 0<br>£11 7 4 | 321 11 3½ | 1. 600 0 0<br>2. 415 7 8 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF MEATH—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | £ s. d. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income. Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | 6. | |
| DIOCESE OF MEATH—*continued.* | | | | | | | |
| 1. ATHLONE.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 4,468A.<br>2. Westmeath.<br>3. Athlone.<br>4. One. | 708 | 1. Edwd. F. Berry.<br>2. One.<br>3. £75 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 287 13 11½ | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, | 12 0 0 |
| | | | | 2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . | 40 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . | 0 15 4 |
| | | | | 5. 4½ acres of Glebe and houses let to tenants (gross rental), | 89 3 2 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 11 9 11 |
| | | | | 9. Interest of money in Government funds or other endowment, . . . | 10 14 4 | 25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 3 14 4 |
| | | | | | £427 11 5½ | | £27 19 7 |
| 1. ATHLUMNEY.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. P. Metge, esq. | 1. 2,507A.<br>2. Meath.<br>4. None. | 49 | 1. R. P. D. Hamilton. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 67 0 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 6 14 0 |
| | | | | | £67 0 0 | | £6 14 0 |
| 1. BALLYLOUGHLOE.<br>2. Ballyloughloe and Drumrainey.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 13,573A.<br>2. Westmeath.<br>4. One. | 114 | 1. Thos. G. Caulfield. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 485 10 4 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, | 25 10 0 |
| | | | | 2. House and garden and 30 acres, Irish, of land (Poor Law valuation), . . | 65 0 0 | 10. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . | 1 9 1½ |
| | | | | 5. 21 acres, Irish, of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 25 7 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 13 9 9 |
| | | | | | | 25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 0 17 10½ |
| | | | | | | 30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Drumrainey, . . . | 25 15 8 |
| | | | | | £575 17 4 | | £67 2 5 |
| 1. BALLYMAGLASSON.<br>2. Ballymaglasson and Rathbeggan.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Crown and the Marquess of Drogheda. | 1. 6,338A.<br>2. Meath.<br>4. Two. | 36 | 1. B. W. Brunker. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 270 17 11 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . | 0 7 6 |
| | | | | 2. House and garden and 6 acres, Irish, of land (Poor Law valuation), . . | 20 5 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 10 14 9 |
| | | | | 5. 1 acre of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . | 3 0 0 | | |
| | | | | | £294 2 11 | | £11 2 3 |
| 1. BALLYMORE.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 11,328A.<br>2. Westmeath.<br>3. Ballymore.<br>4. One. | 82 | 1. James A. Bell. | 2. House and garden and 30 acres, Irish, of land (Poor Law valuation), . . | 44 0 0 | | |
| | | | | 3. Stipend or annual payment from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . . | 205 0 0 | | |
| | | | | | £249 0 0 | | |
| 1. BALRATHBOYNE.<br>2. Balrathboyne and Burry.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 7,259A.<br>2. Meath.<br>4. One. | 67 | 1. Richard Carter. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 320 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . | 0 14 0 |
| | | | | 5. 3 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . | 5 0 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 6 3 4 |
| | | | | | £325 0 0 | | £6 17 4 |
| 1. BECTIVE.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>3. Richard Bolton, esq. | 1. 2,500A., Irish.<br>2. Meath.<br>4. One. | 78 | 1. Charles Burton. | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, . | 50 0 0 | | |
| | | | | 6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . | 50 0 0 | | |
| | | | | | £100 0 0 | | |
| 1. BENOWEN.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 3,335A.<br>2. Westmeath.<br>4. One. | 49 | 1. David R. Bleakly. | 2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . | 16 0 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge by Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . . . | 2 1 2 |
| | | | | 3. Stipend or annual payment from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . . | 176 11 2 | | |
| | | | | 4. 30 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . | 21 10 0 | | |
| | | | | | £214 1 2 | | £2 1 2 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF MEATH—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF MEATH—*continued.* | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 4 19 5½ | 341 13 0½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 8 9 | 265 4 3½ | 1. 612 0 0 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 4 18 0 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 75 0 0 | | 2. 408 0 0 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £408, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 20 8 0 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £204 of such moneys not recoverable, | 20 8 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 2 9 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 3 19 4 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 3 3½ | | | | | |
| | £57 18 10 | | | £76 8 9 | | |
| | | 60 6 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 6 0 | 20 0 0 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 40 0 0 | | |
| | | | | £40 6 0 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 2 7 10 | 455 7 3 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 2 0 6 | 427 0 5 | 1. 537 11 2 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 6 12 0 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 26 6 4 | | 2. 337 11 2 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £337 11*s.* 2*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 16 17 6 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £200 of such moneys not recoverable, | 20 0 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 2 2 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 17 11 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 3 10 5 | | | | | |
| | £53 7 8 | | | £28 6 10 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 13 14 0 | 214 19 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 1 5 | 213 17 7 | |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | 13 6 11 | | | | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 1 15 0 | | | | | |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, | 36 0 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 12 9 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 0 15 7 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 0 17 5 | | | | | |
| | £68 1 8 | | | £1 1 5 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 0 7 6 | 240 13 2 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 8 6 | 239 4 8 | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 18 9 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 4 10 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 10 7 | | | | | |
| | £8 6 10 | | | £1 8 6 | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £99 10*s.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 5 0 0 | 302 12 8 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 5 5 | 266 7 3 | 1. 199 0 0 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £99 10*s.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 10 0 0 | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 35 0 0 | | 2. 99 10 0 |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 0 10 0 | | | | | |
| | £15 10 0 | | | £36 5 5 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 0 14 0 | 99 6 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 7 11 | 88 18 1 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 10 0 0 | | |
| | £0 14 0 | | | £10 7 11 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 5 3 11 | 200 6 3 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 16 0 | 199 10 3 | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 1 3 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 9 9 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 13 11 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 3 2 | | | | | |
| | £11 13 9 | | | £0 16 0 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF MEATH—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income. Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| DIOCESE OF MEATH—*continued.* | | | | | |
| 1. CASTLEJORDAN.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. J. Joly, esq., LL.D. | 1. 23,955A.<br>2. Meath and King's Counties.<br>4. One. | 64 | 1. Wm. John Burke. | £ s. d.<br>3. Stipend or annual payment from lay Impropriator, . 27 13 10½<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 77 12 0<br>£105 5 10½ | £ s. d. |
| 1. CASTLELOST.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. Lord Kilmaine. | 1. 5,934.<br>2. Westmeath.<br>3. Rochfort Bridge.<br>4. One. | 130 | 1. Gustavus Warner. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 204 0 0<br>2. House and garden and 23 acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . 48 0 0<br>£252 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 8 8<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 7 0 0<br>£7 8 8 |
| 1. CASTLERICKARD.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 3,434A.<br>2. Meath.<br>4. One. | 56 | 1. John Brandon. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 127 10 0<br>2. House and garden, and 22 acres, Irish, of land (Poor Law valuation), . . 42 15 0<br>5. 7 acres, Irish, of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 5 10 0<br>6. Augmentation from Bishop Evans' Fund, . . . 20 0 0<br>£195 15 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 5 6<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 7 8 2<br>£7 13 8 |
| 1. CASTLETOWN KINDELAN.—*See* VASTINA. | | | | | |
| 1. CHURCHTOWN.<br>2. Churchtown, Dysart, and Conry.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Crown and the Bishop. | 1. 6,415A.<br>2. Westmeath.<br>4. One. | 93 | 1. Joseph M. Daly. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 255 12 0½<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 13 0 0<br>4. 14 acres, Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), 29 0 0<br>5. 14 acres, Irish, of Glebe let to tenents (gross rental), . 29 0 0<br>£326 12 0½ | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 16 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 12 5<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 7 14 9<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 0 8 0<br>£24 15 2 |
| 1. CLARA.<br>2. Kilmanaghan and Kilbride.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 12,021A.<br>2. King's County and Westmeath.<br>3. Clara and part of Moate.<br>4. One. | 384 | 1. Hugh J. Flynn. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 162 14 6<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 12 10 0<br>4. 54 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 41 5 0<br>5. 32 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . 34 3 6<br>£250 13 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 11 11 3<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 10 1<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge and rent, 12 18 11<br>£25 0 3 |
| 1. CLONARD.<br>2. Clonard and Killyon.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 14,139A.<br>2. Meath.<br>4. One. | 74 | 1. Spencer W. Walsh. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 155 10 0<br>2. House and garden and 64 acres of Glebe-land (Poor Law valuation), . . 82 0 0<br>£237 10 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 3 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 12 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 5 17 0<br>£9 9 0 |
| 1. CLONFADFORAN.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 4,548A.<br>2. Westmeath.<br>3. Tyrrellspass.<br>4. One. | 137 | 1. Richard Dowse. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 117 13 9<br>2. House and garden and 20 acres, Irish, of land (Poor Law valuation), . . 46 0 0<br>£163 13 9 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 6 2<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 4 9 9<br>£4 15 11 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF MEATH—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF MEATH—*continued.* | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| | | 105 5 10½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 7 10 | 84 18 0½ | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe house, | 20 0 0 | | |
| | | | | £20 7 10 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 24 0 0 | 182 1 5 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 16 8 | 181 4 9 | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 9 0 0 | | | | | |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | 2 0 0 | | | | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 1 17 0 | | | | | |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, | 20 18 6 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 12 3 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 12 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 10 2 | | | | | |
| | £62 9 11 | | | £0 16 8 | | |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, | 20 0 0 | 162 16 2½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 12 9 | 162 3 5½ | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 2 3 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 2 9 10½ | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 13 0 | | | | | |
| | £25 5 1½ | | | £0 12 9 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 3 7 7 | 289 17 8½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 3 0 | 288 14 8½ | 1. 256 9 5 Diminishing annually under Napier's Act. |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 2 6 8 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 12 2 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 2 0 9 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 12 0 | | | | | |
| | £11 19 2 | | | £1 3 0 | | |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | 0 14 2 | 198 17 5 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 0 3 | 197 17 2 | 1. 255 1 6 2. 203 2 10 Diminishing annually under Napier's Act. |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 0 4 6 | | | | | |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, | 2 14 9 | | | | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £133, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 6 13 0 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £80, of such moneys not recoverable, | 8 0 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 1 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 2 19 8 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 4 8 3 | | | | | |
| | £26 15 4 | | | £1 0 3 | | |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, | 12 14 10 | 208 6 10 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 18 3 | 207 8 7 | 1. 91 0 0 2. 46 0 0 |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 12 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 3 7 6 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 19 10 | | | | | |
| | £19 14 2 | | | £0 18 3 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 3 5 0 | 142 15 0½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 12 3 | 142 2 9½ | 1. 133 4 2 2. 34 16 10 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £34 16*s.* 10*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 1 14 9 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £98 7*s.* 4*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 4 18 7 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 14 4 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 18 4 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 11 9½ | | | | | |
| | £16 2 9½ | | | £0 12 3 | | |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Meath—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4 In whose Patronage. | 1. Arcable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | Population.<br>Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| DIOCESE OF MEATH—*continued.* | | | | | |
| 1. Clongill.<br>2. Clongill and Kilshina.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Crown and the Bishop. | 1. 3,930a.<br>2. Meath.<br>4. One. | 49 | 1. Thos. A. Stopford.<br>2. One.<br>3. £90 per annum. | £ s. d.<br>1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . . 144 2 11<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 17 0 0<br>4. 17⅝ acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 40 0 0<br>5. 9½ acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . 18 0 0<br>£219 2 11 | £ s. d.<br>13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 8 2 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 9 6<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 4 7 9<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . . 0 5 2<br>£13 4 5 |
| 1. Clonmacnoise.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 22,417a.<br>2. King's County.<br>3. Shannon-bridge.<br>4. One. | 94 | 1. Charles Vignoles. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 198 0 0<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 19 0 0<br>4. 75 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 36 0 0<br>5. 15 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . 10 0 0<br>£254 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 10 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 10 3<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 6 0 0<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . . 0 10 0<br>£17 0 3 |
| 1. Collinstown.<br>3. Perpetual Curate.<br>4. W. B. Smythe, esq. | 1. 9,257a.<br>2. Westmeath.<br>4. One. | 246 | 1. Edmond Newland. | 2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 7 5 0<br>3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, from W. B. Smythe, esq., . . 34 0 0<br>Ditto, from Vicars Choral of Christ's Church, . . 9 4 8<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 60 0 0<br>£110 9 8 | |
| 1. Colpe.<br>2. Colpe and Kilshannon.<br>3. Union.<br>4. The Marquess of Drogheda. | 1. 6,826a.<br>2. Meath.<br>4. One. | 94 | 1. Joseph Druitt. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 28 0 0<br>2. House and garden, and 10a. land (Poor Law valuation), 31 0 0<br>5. 3½ acres, Irish, of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 11 5 0<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 71 16 2<br>9. Interest of money in Government Funds or other endowment, . . . 28 7 0<br>£170 8 2 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 0 5 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 2 11<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 2 2 0<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 0 16 6<br>£3 6 5 |
| 1. Delvin.<br>2. Delvin and Cloonarny.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Crown and the Marquess of Drogheda. | 1. 20,590a.<br>2. Westmeath.<br>3. Delvin.<br>4. One. | 163 | 1. Edward Batty. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 193 17 9<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 25 15 0<br>5. 21a. 2r. 25p. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 20 0 0<br>£239 12 9 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 10 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 8 16 0<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 0 9 0<br>£9 15 0 |
| 1. Donoughpatrick.<br>2. Kilberry and Donaghpatrick.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. Everard family. | 1. 8,846a.<br>2. Meath.<br>4. One. | 80 | 1. W. Maziere Brady. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 330 0 0<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 14 0 0<br>5. 39a. 3r. 15p. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 60 5 0<br>£404 5 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 5 3<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 11 0 0<br>£12 5 3 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF MEATH—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | 8. | 9. | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF MEATH—*continued.* | | | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, £ 1 17 6 | £ 193 18 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, £ 0 16 7 | £ 193 1 5 | £ 1. 31 7 3½ |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, 1 17 6 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, with house and garden, valued at £17, 90 0 0 | | 2. 20 19 3½ And a further sum of £59 17*s.* 6*d.* expended by Incumbent under certificate. |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £20 19*s.* 3*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, 1 1 0 | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £10 9*s.* 6*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, 1 1 0 | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, 1 2 9 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, 1 6 8 | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., 0 11 4 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, 3 2 9 | | | | |
| £12 0 6 | | £90 16 7 | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £90, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, 4 10 0 | £ 192 17 3 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, £ 1 1 5 | £ 191 15 10 | £ 1. 130 0 0 2. 90 0 0 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £40 of such moneys not recoverable, 4 0 0 | | | | |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, 29 0 0 | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, 0 17 6 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, 1 10 0 | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., 0 5 0 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, 4 0 0 | | | | |
| £44 2 6 | | £1 1 5 | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, 0 10 0 | £ 109 7 3½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, £ 0 8 7 | £ 108 18 8½ | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., 0 6 0 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, 0 6 4½ | | | | |
| £1 2 4½ | | £0 8 7 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, 53 10 9 | £ 110 8 11 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, 0 8 1 | £ 110 0 10 | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., 1 7 1 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, 1 15 0 | | | | |
| £56 12 10 | | £0 8 1 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, 2 10 0 | £ 223 11 1 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, £ 0 17 5 | £ 222 13 8 | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, 1 5 8 | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., 1 4 0 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, 1 7 0 | | | | |
| £6 6 8 | | £0 17 5 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, 66 0 3 | £ 299 11 8½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, £ 1 3 0 | £ 298 8 8½ | £ 1. 272 13 6 2. 136 9 3 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, 3 7 0 | | | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £136 9*s.* 3*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, 6 16 0½ | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £136 9*s.* 3*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, 13 12 1 | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, 1 5 0 | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., 0 16 8 | | | | |
| £92 8 0½ | | £1 3 0 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF MEATH—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION.<br>Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | £ s. d. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | 6. | |
| DIOCESE OF MEATH—*continued.* | | | | | | | |
| 1. DRAKESTOWN.<br>2. Drakestown, Castletown, Knock.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Crown and the Bishop. | 1. 11,449A.<br>2. Meath.<br>4. One. | 44 | 1. William Mackesy.<br>2. One.<br>3. £60 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and offices (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 59A. 1R. 19P. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation),<br>5. 17 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . | 400 17 0<br>22 0 0<br>66 0 0<br>46 2 2 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 20 0 0<br>1 3 0<br>11 13 4<br>0 11 8 |
| | | | | | £534 19 2 | | £33 8 0 |
| 1. DRUMCONRATH.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 7,926A.<br>2. Meath.<br>4. One. | 76 | 1. L. H. Bolton | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation, . . . .<br>4. 14 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . | 380 16 0<br>22 10 0<br>32 10 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 19 0 0<br>0 15 6<br>19 0 0 |
| | | | | | £435 16 0 | | £38 15 6 |
| 1. DRUMCREE.<br>2. Kilcumney, Killagh, Killoeilagh.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Bishop, the Crown, and the Marquess of Drogheda. | 1. 10,426A.<br>2. Westmeath.<br>4. One. | 134 | 1. Cecil Russell.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 36 acres, Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation),<br>5. 17 acres, Irish, of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 150 5 7<br>9 0 0<br>50 6 5<br>22 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 7 10 0<br>0 8 10<br>3 14 5<br>0 8 9 |
| | | | | | £231 12 0 | | £12 2 0 |
| 1. DRUMRAINEY.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. The Incumbent of Ballyloughloe. | 1. 2,000A.<br>2. Westmeath.<br>4. One. | 39 | 1. D. B. Seymour. | 2. House and garden, and 17 acres (Poor Law valuation),<br>3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, .<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . | 37 0 0<br>25 0 0<br>45 0 0 | | |
| | | | | | £107 0 0 | | |
| 1. DULEEK.<br>2. Duleek, Duleek Abbey, Dowth, Ardcath, Knockcommon, Temole.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Marquess of Drogheda. | 1 27,428A.<br>2. Meath.<br>4. One. | 215 | 1. William Hoyte. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>5. 49A. 3R. 19P. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 134 18 5<br>113 11 1 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 12 10 0<br>0 8 0<br>3 18 0<br>1 13 4 |
| | | | | | £248 9 6 | | £18 9 4 |
| 1. DUNBOYNE.<br>2. Dunboyne and Kilbride.<br>3. Vicarage, with extinct Chapelry within it; Union by prescription.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 16,000A.<br>2. Meath.<br>3. Dunboyne.<br>4. One. | 94 | 1. John Auchinleck. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 16 acres, Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . . . . .<br>5. 1 acre, Irish, of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 230 0 0<br>45 0 0<br>16 0 0<br>1 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . | 0 14 6 |
| | | | | | £292 0 0 | | £0 14 6 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF MEATH—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF MEATH—*continued.* | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 9 3 3 | 438 18 2 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 16 1 | 357 2 1 | 1. 276 18 5½ |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 25 5 0 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 20 0 0 | | 2. 92 6 2 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £184 12*s.* 3*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 9 4 9 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 60 0 0 | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £92 6*s.* 2*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 9 4 9 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 10 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 12 4 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 0 14 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 5 18 11 | | | | | |
| | £62 13 0 | | | £81 16 1 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 35 0 0 | 294 14 4½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 8 2 | 293 6 2½ | 1. 831 11 5 |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, | 6 9 4 | | | | | 2. 623 13 7 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £623 13*s.* 7*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 31 3 9 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £207 17*s.* 10*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 21 14 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 10 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 3 12 11 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 16 1½ | | | | | |
| | £102 6 1½ | | | £1 8 2 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 2 6 1 | 192 5 11 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 17 6 | 91 8 5 | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 13 10 0 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 100 0 0 | | |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, | 6 6 9 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 17 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 3 4 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 0 3 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 17 11 | | | | | |
| | £27 4 1 | | | £100 17 6 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 31 7 8 | 72 18 9 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 8 4 | 72 10 5 | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 0 4 6 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 9 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 2 0 1 | | | | | |
| | £34 1 3 | | | £0 8 4 | | |
| | | 230 0 2 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 17 6 | 179 2 8 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 50 0 0 | | |
| | | | | £50 17 6 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 42 18 10 | 220 8 8 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 14 6 | 219 14 2 | 1. 230 0 0 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 0 8 6 | | | | | 2. 471 0 0 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £471, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 23 11 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 17 6 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 1 0 | | | | | |
| | £70 16 10 | | | £0 14 6 | | |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Meath—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | Population, Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | £ s. d. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | 6. | |
| DIOCESE OF MEATH—*continued.* | | | | | | | |
| 1. Dunshaughlin.<br>2. Dunshaughlin and Rathregan.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 7,841A.<br>2. Meath.<br>3. Dunshaughlin.<br>4. One. | 66 | 1. Thomas Marshall. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>5. 40 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . | 202 19 10½<br>19 0 0<br>55 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 18 7 0<br>0 14 8<br>12 3 4 |
| | | | | | £366 19 10½ | | £31 5 0 |
| 1. Durrow.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. The Countess Norbury. | 1. 9,773A.<br>2. King's County.<br>4. One. | 103 | 1. Joseph Chapman. | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, .<br>4. 40 acres of Glebe in hand and house (Poor Law valuation), . . .<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . | 86 8 4<br>29 5 0<br>70 8 0 | | |
| | | | | | £136 1 4 | | |
| 1. Enniscoffy.<br>2. Enniscoffy and Pass of Kilbride.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 9,540A.<br>2. Westmeath.<br>3. Miltown Pass.<br>4. One. | 116 | 1. G. M. Dennis. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden and 16 acres, Irish, of land (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, .<br>7. Other sources of income, viz.—Bishop Evans's Fund, | 75 0 0<br>21 10 0<br>19 0 0<br>20 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 0 3 3<br>2 5 0 |
| | | | | | £135 10 0 | | £2 8 3 |
| 1. Enniskeen.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 20,810A.<br>2. Cavan and Meath.<br>3. Kingscourt.<br>4. One. | 457 | 1. Hugh Gelston. | 2. House and garden and 49 acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . . .<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . | 54 10 0<br>156 10 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, by Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . . . | 1 18 8½ |
| | | | | | £211 0 0 | | £1 18 8½ |
| 1. Ferbane.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. The Incumbent of Tessauran. | 1. 16,361A.<br>2. King's County.<br>3. Ferbane.<br>4. One. | 156 | James Forsythe. | 2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, .<br>4 20 acres, Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation),<br>5. 1 rood of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . .<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners), .<br>7. Pew-rents or other sources of income, . . . | 10 0 0<br>55 7 8<br>25 7 0<br>1 0 0<br>30 0 0<br>14 0 0 | 25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 0 1 3 |
| | | | | | £135 14 8 | | £0 1 3 |
| 1. Fercall.<br>2. Eglish, Drumcullen, Ballyboy, Killoughey, Lynally, and Rahan.<br>3. Union.<br>4. Sir C. Coote, bart. | 1. 34,337A.<br>2. King's County.<br>3. Frankford.<br>4. Four. | 717 | 1. Ralph Coote.<br>2. Four.<br>3. £365 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>5. 1,730 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 291 12 3<br>1,521 4 6½ | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, .<br>30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Rahan, . | 90 0 0<br>3 16 8<br>11 0 4<br>38 11 2½<br>71 16 0 |
| | | | | | £1,812 16 9½ | | £215 4 2½ |
| 1. Forgney.<br>2. Forgney and Noughaval.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 18,177A.<br>2. Longford and Westmeath.<br>3. Ballymahon.<br>4. One. | 314 | 1. Hill Wilson. | 6. Stipend from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . | 300 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . | 0 10 0 |
| | | | | | £300 0 0 | | £0 10 0 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF MEATH—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10-11-12-17-18-19-20-21-22-24-26-28. | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Board of Education when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14-16-27-29. | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | 8. | 9. | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF MEATH—*continued.* | | | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, £21 9 1 | £ s. d. 283 8 2 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, £1 2 4 | £ s. d. 282 5 10 | £ s. d. 1. 184 12 0 2. 92 6 0 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, 10 16 0 | | | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £92 6s., recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, 4 12 3½ | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £92 6s. of such moneys not recoverable, 9 4 7 | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, 1 6 5 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, 1 13 4 | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., 0 15 10 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, 2 9 2 | | | | |
| £52 6 8½ | | £1 2 4 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, 16 3 1 | 114 15 1 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, 0 8 4 | 114 6 9 | |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, 0 5 0 | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, 0 18 11 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, 1 6 10 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, 2 12 5 | | | | |
| £21 6 3 | | £0 8 4 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, 0 18 5 | 124 16 2½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, 0 7 6 | 124 8 8½ | The Incumbent states that he has built offices at an expense of £305, with the consent of the Bishop, but that all his papers have been destroyed by fire. |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, 3 15 0 | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, 1 12 0 | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, and garden, &c., 0 13 8 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, 1 6 5½ | | | | |
| £3 5 6½ | | £0 7 6 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, 1 0 0 | 167 8 6 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, 0 16 4 | 166 12 2 | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, 1 10 0 | | | | |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, 30 8 10 | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, 0 12 0 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, 3 15 8 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, 4 6 3½ | | | | |
| £41 12 9½ | | £0 16 4 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, 14 0 0 | 117 9 1½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, 0 8 4 | 117 0 9½ | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, 0 13 0 | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, 0 19 11 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, 1 6 3 | | | | |
| 28. County Cess paid for year 1866, 1 5 1½ | | | | |
| £18 4 3½ | | £0 8 4 | | |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, 24 18 4½ | 1,512 6 2½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, 4 3 0 | 1,143 3 2½ | |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, 60 8 0 | | 29. Salary to four Curates, 365 0 0 | | |
| £85 6 4½ | | £369 3 0 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, 2 4 0 | 297 6 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, 1 5 0 | 264 1 0 | |
| | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, 32 0 0 | | |
| £2 4 0 | | £33 5 0 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF MEATH—*continued.*

| 1 Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>4. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION.<br>Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| DIOCESE OF MEATH—*continued.* | | | | | |
| 1. GALLEN.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 18,930A.<br>2. King's County.<br>4. One. | 115 | 1. William Drought. | £ s. d.<br>1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 151 17 0<br>5. 138A. 0R. 12P. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 152 8 0<br>£304 5 0 | £ s. d.<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 13 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 7 18 3<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 3 2 7<br>£11 13 10 |
| 1. GALTRIM.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. E. T. Hussey, esq. | 1. 3,951A.<br>2. Meath.<br>4. One. | 13 | 1. L. Torpy. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 106 4 11<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 12 10 0<br>4. 9 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 12 10 0<br>£131 4 11 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 5 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 5 9<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, 5 6 0<br>£10 11 9 |
| 1. GIRLEY.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 2,871A., Irish.<br>2. Meath.<br>4. One. | 55 | 1. J. F. Bickerdike. | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, . 90 0 0<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 15 0 0<br>£105 0 0 | |
| 1. JULIANSTOWN.<br>2. Julianstown, Stamullen, Moore—church, Clonalvey.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Marquess of Drogheda. | 1. 16,700A.<br>2. Meath.<br>4. One. | 102 | 1. Henry Moore. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 225 0 0<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 15 0 0<br>4. 16A. 1R. 34P. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation) 20 0 0<br>5. 65 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . 111 0 0<br>£371 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 16 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 8 8 9<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 1 19 9<br>£11 4 6 |
| 1. KELLS.<br>2. Kells and Dulane.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 12,840A.<br>2. Meath.<br>3. Kells.<br>4. One. | 528 | 1. Edwd. A. Stopford.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 565 7 4½<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 40 0 0<br>4. 190A. 1R. 36P. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation) 300 8 0<br>5. Houses let to tenants (gross rental), . . . . 14 0 0<br>£919 15 4½ | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 66 12 6<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 3 6 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 38 11 5½<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 0 7 6<br>£108 17 5½ |
| 1. KENTSTOWN.<br>2. Kentstown, Danestown, Ballymagarvey.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Crown and Lord Dunsany, alternately. | 1. 5,080A.<br>2. Meath.<br>4. One. | 43 | 1. J. G. Brighton. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 275 0 0<br>2. House and garden, and 12 acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . . 43 10 0<br>5. 6 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . 14 0 0<br>£332 10 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 15 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 13 6<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 6 2 3<br>£21 15 9 |
| 1. KILBEGGAN.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 4,590A.<br>2. Westmeath.<br>3. Kilbeggan.<br>4. One. | 134 | 1. Edward Wilson. | 2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 5 10 0<br>4. 21 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 28 15 0<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 26 0 0<br>7. Other sources of income, viz.—Bishop Evans's Fund, 90 14 0<br>£150 19 0 | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF MEATH—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | 8. | 9. | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF MEATH—*continued.* | | | | |
| £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| | 292 11 2 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 1 3 4 | 265 7 10 | |
| | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . 26 0 0 | | |
| | | £27 3 4 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, . . . . . 2 7 4 | 97 18 1 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 7 10 | 97 5 3 | |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, . . . . . 13 16 11 | | | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . . 3 1 6 | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . . 1 10 0 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 1 5 0 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . . 0 19 4 | | | | |
| £23 0 1 | | £0 7 10 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . . 0 4 10½ | 104 15 1½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 7 10 | 88 7 3½ | |
| | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . 16 0 0 | | |
| £0 4 10½ | | £16 7 10 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . 2 9 0 | 351 5 11 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 1 7 11 | 340 5 6 | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . . 2 13 0 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . . . . 9 12 6 | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 0 15 0 | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . 0 11 3 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . . 2 1 4 | | | | |
| £8 9 7 | | £11 0 5 | | |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, . . . . . 0 14 0½ | 546 17 3 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 5 16 8 | 254 14 7 | 1. 1,592 19 8 |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, . . . . . 5 14 10 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . . . . 186 6 0 | | 2. 2,461 19 3 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £2,461 19*s.* 3*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . . . . . 123 2 0 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, . . 100 0 0 | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £997 13*s.* 1*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . 90 15 3 | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . . 4 0 0 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 21 9 8½ | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . . 18 4 10 | | | | |
| £264 0 8 | | £292 2 8 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, . . . . . 3 16 2 | 266 10 4 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 1 0 0 | 265 10 4 | 1. 309 0 0 |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, . . 2 18 10 | | | | 2. 225 0 0 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . 7 10 0 | | | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £225, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . . 12 5 0 | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £75 of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . 7 10 0 | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . . 2 1 9 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 3 0 0 | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . 2 14 2 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . . 2 8 0 | | | | |
| £44 3 11 | | £1 0 0 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, . . . . . 19 16 11 | 110 10 1 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 8 4 | 110 1 9 | 1. 183 0 0 |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house under Napier's Act, . . . . . 14 0 0 | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . . 1 4 6 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hands, . . . . . 4 5 0 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . . 1 2 6 | | | | |
| £40 8 11 | | £0 8 4 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF MEATH—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | £ s. d. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | 6. | |
| DIOCESE OF MEATH—*continued.* | | | | | | | |
| 1. KILBIXEY.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 11,500A.<br>2. Westmeath.<br>4. One. | 55 | 1. Francis Swift. | 2. House and garden, and 28 acres, Irish, of land (Poor Law valuation), . . 48 10 0<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 95 0 0<br>7. Other sources of income, viz.—Bishop Evans's Fund, 35 0 0 | £178 10 0 | | |
| 1. KILBRIDE, CASTLECOR.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. Lord Dunsany. | 1. 5,524A.<br>2. Meath and Cavan.<br>4. One. | 303 | 1. James Adams. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 311 8 9<br>2. House and garden, and 21A. 1R. 15P., Irish, of land (Poor Law valuation), 45 0 0 | £356 8 9 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 15 11 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 18 7½<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 12 13 11 | £29 3 6½ |
| 1. KILBRIDE, TULLAMORE.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 10,152A.<br>2. King's County.<br>3. Tullamore.<br>4. One. | 640 | 1. John S. Joly.<br>2. One.<br>3. £40 per annum. Portion of salary, £60, from Spiritual Aid Society. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 103 19 9<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 11 0 0<br>4. 6A. 2R. 20P. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 11 3 0<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 64 0 0<br>7. Other sources of income, viz.—Bishop Evans's Fund, 35 0 0 | £225 2 9 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 3 10<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 18 0 6<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 0 8 5 | £18 12 9 |
| 1. KILBRIDE, VESTON.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. Giffard Family. | 1. 1,331A.<br>2. Westmeath.<br>4. None. | 17 | 1. J. C. Macdora.<br>2. One.<br>3. £10 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 19 12 3 | £19 12 3 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 0 11 5 | £0 11 5 |
| 1. KILCLEAGH, or MOATE<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 15,228A.<br>2. Westmeath.<br>3. Moate.<br>4. One. | 330 | 1. Robert Healy. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 212 0 0<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 32 0 0<br>5. 80 acres, Irish, of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 100 0 0 | £344 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 6 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 10 11<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 8 5 0<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 3 15 0 | £18 10 11 |
| 1. KILDALKEY.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Incumbent of Athboy. | 1. 11,000A.<br>2. Meath.<br>4. One. | 96 | 1. Graham Craig. | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, . 120 0 0 | £120 0 0 | | |
| 1. KILKENNY WEST.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. Rev. W. B. Bryan. | 1. 7,839A.<br>2. Westmeath.<br>4. One. | 144 | 1. Newport B. White. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 206 0 0<br>2. House and garden, and 25 acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . 34 5 0 | £240 5 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 0 10 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 10 10<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 8 16 8 | £9 17 6 |
| 1. KILLALLON.<br>2. Killallon and Killua.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop and the Marquess of Drogheda, alternately. | 1. 6,810A.<br>2. Meath and Westmeath.<br>3. Clonmellon.<br>4. One. | 49 | 1. Anth. Blackburne. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 276 5 0<br>2. House and garden, and 25 acres, Irish, land (Poor Law valuation), . . 54 0 0<br>5. 10 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . 13 10 0 | £343 15 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 2 10 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . . 0 13 5<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 13 10 3 | £16 13 8 |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Meath—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | 8. | 9. | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF MEATH—*continued.* | | | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, £14 9 10<br>17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, 0 7 6<br>21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, 19 11 7<br>22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, 1 10 2<br>24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, 2 1 3<br>28. County cess paid for year 1866, 2 3 5½<br>£40 3 9½ | £ s. d.<br>138 6 2½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, £0 9 4<br>£0 9 4 | £ s. d.<br>137 16 10½ | £ s. d.<br>2. 297 0 0 |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, 0 15 9<br>24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, 1 13 9<br>28. County cess paid for year 1866, 1 19 4½<br>£4 8 10½ | 322 16 4 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, 1 5 8<br>16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, 10 14 6<br>£12 0 2 | 310 16 2 | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, 4 13 4<br>17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, 4 12 6<br>19. £5 per cent. on £64 5s. 6d., recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, 3 4 0<br>20. £10 per cent. on £42 10s. 5½d. of such moneys not recoverable, 4 9 0<br>22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, 0 12 0<br>26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., 2 9 0<br>28. County cess paid for year 1866, 1 4 6<br>£21 4 4 | 185 5 8 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, 0 8 7<br>29. Salary to one Curate, 40 0 0<br>£40 8 7 | 144 17 1 | 1. 106 15 11<br>2. 64 5 6<br>Of which £43 10s. 1d. under Napier's Act. |
| | 19 0 10 | 29. Salary to one Curate, 10 0 0<br>£10 0 0 | 9 0 10 | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, 12 10 0<br>11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, 0 19 1½<br>12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, 0 0 2<br>17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, 9 8 0<br>22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, 1 11 3<br>26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., 1 4 0<br>28. County cess paid for year 1866, 1 15 0<br>£27 7 6½ | 288 1 6½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, 1 3 8<br>£1 3 8 | 296 17 10½ | 1. 76 5 9½<br>2. 76 5 9½<br>Diminishing annually under Napier's Act. |
| | 120 0 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, 0 9 0<br>27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, 20 0 0<br>£20 9 0 | 99 11 0 | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, 34 3 1<br>17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, 4 6 6<br>22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, 0 17 4<br>24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, 1 11 5<br>28. County cess paid for year 1866, 1 15 0<br>£42 13 4 | 187 14 2 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, 0 16 8<br>£0 16 8 | 186 17 6 | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, 10 12 4<br>17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, 7 6 6<br>20. £10 per cent. on £103 7s. 8d. of moneys expended on Glebe-house not recoverable, 10 6 9<br>21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, 13 17 9<br>22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, 1 8 6<br>24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe lands in hand, 3 7 6<br>28. County cess paid for year 1866, 2 16 4<br>£49 15 8 | 277 5 8 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, 1 5 2<br>£1 5 2 | 276 | 1. 103 7 8 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF MEATH—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house, and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income. Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| DIOCESE OF MEATH—*continued.* | | | | | |
| 1. KILLEAGH.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 4,275A.<br>2. Meath.<br>4. One. | 105 | 1. Robert Battersby. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . £ 152 5 0<br>2. House and garden, and 20 acres, Irish, of land (Poor Law valuation), . . 27 0 0<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 3 9 10<br>£182 14 10 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . £ 0 6 5<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 5 17 11<br>£6 4 4 |
| 1. KILLOCHONNIGAN.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Earl of Darnley. | 1. 11,561A.<br>2. Meath.<br>3. Ballivor.<br>4. One. | 145 | 1. Orlando T. Dobbin. | 2. House and garden, and 21 acres, Irish, of land (Poor Law valuation), . . 42 0 0<br>3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, . 69 12 4<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 55 8 0<br>£167 0 4 | |
| 1. KILLUCAN.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. John Lyster, esq. | 1. 16,104A.<br>2. Westmeath.<br>3. Killucan.<br>4. Two. | 262 | 1. William Lyster. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 804 6 0<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 25 0 0<br>4. 40A. 3R. 10P. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), 80 0 0<br>£909 6 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 18 4<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 23 17 5<br>£25 15 9 |
| 1. KILMAINHAM-WOOD.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Crown, for A. S. Hussey, esq. | 1. 3,716A.<br>2. Meath.<br>4. One. | 10 | 1. Thomas Robinson. | 6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 5 0 0<br>7. Other sources of income, viz., From Primate Boulter's Fund, . . . 54 4 0<br>From Proprietor of land in the parish, . . 46 3 0<br>£105 7 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 3 7<br>£0 3 7 |
| 1. KILMESSAN.<br>2. Kilmessan, Balsoon, and Assey.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 3,184A.<br>2. Meath.<br>4. One. | 36 | 1. Francis Briscoe. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 268 0 0<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 20 0 0<br>4. 6 acres, Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . . . 7 0 0<br>5. 9½ acres, Irish, of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 13 12 0<br>£308 12 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 16 6<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 9 9 11<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 0 5 6<br>30. Annual payment to the Marquess of Drogheda, . . . . 22 10 0<br>£33 1 11 |
| 1. KILMOON.<br>2. Kilmoon and Peircetown.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Primate and Crown. | 1. 4,605A.<br>2. Meath.<br>4. One. | 57 | 1. William J. Irvine. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 235 17 3<br>2. House and garden, and 33 acres, Irish, of land (Poor Law valuation), . . 72 0 0<br>5. 7 acres, Irish, of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 12 0 0<br>£319 17 3 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 14 8<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 8 11 2<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 0 4 6<br>£9 10 4 |
| 1. KILMORE.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 6,483A.<br>2. Meath.<br>4. One. | 53 | 1. W. A. Kempston. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 249 17 10<br>2. House and garden, and 12 acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . 28 0 0<br>£277 17 10 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 12 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 6 5 0<br>£6 17 0 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF MEATH—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | 8. | 9. | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF MEATH—*continued.* | | | | |
| £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, 9 4 7 | 159 16 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, 0 12 7 | 159 3 5 | 1. 20 0 0 |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, 2 16 11 | | | | 2. 15 0 0 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, 0 7 6 | | | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £15, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, 0 15 0 | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £6 of such moneys not recoverable, 0 12 0 | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, 0 11 3 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, 1 2 6 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, 1 4 9 | | | | |
| £16 14 6 | | £0 12 7 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, 0 1 0 | 161 9 7½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, 0 13 11½ | 160 15 8 | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, 1 2 0 | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, 0 15 1 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, 1 15 0 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, 1 17 7½ | | | | |
| £5 10 8½ | | £0 13 11½ | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, 56 14 11 | 657 1 4 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, 2 15 3 | 654 6 1 | 1. 1,631 17 3 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, 48 5 6 | | | | 2. 1,087 18 2 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £1,087 18*s.* 2*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, 54 7 11 | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £543 10*s.* 1*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, 54 7 11 | | | | |
| 22 Insurance premium on Glebe-house, 3 11 6 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, 3 6 8 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, 5 14 6 | | | | |
| £226 8 11 | | £2 15 3 | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on house, offices, garden, &c., 2 13 8 | 102 9 9 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, 0 6 10<br>27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, 20 0 0 | 82 2 11 | |
| £2 13 8 | | £20 6 10 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, 7 0 0 | 228 9 6 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, 1 0 5 | 227 9 1 | 1. 300 0 0 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £200, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, 10 0 0 | | | | 2. 200 0 0 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £100 of such moneys not recoverable, 10 0 0 | | | | |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, 15 0 0 | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, 2 19 9 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, 0 2 6 | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., 1 0 0 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, 0 18 4 | | | | |
| £47 0 7 | | £1 0 5 | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, 1 2 0 | 303 1 8 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, 1 5 0 | 301 16 8 | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, 2 10 0 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, 3 13 3 | | | | |
| £7 5 3 | | £1 5 0 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, 12 10 8 | 248 10 2 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, 1 0 8 | 247 9 6 | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, 9 5 0 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, 0 15 0 | | | | |
| £2 10 8 | | £1 0 8 | | |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Meath—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | Population. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| DIOCESE OF MEATH—*continued.* | | | | | |
| 1. Kilnagarenach, or Lemanaghan.<br>2. Kilnagarenagh, Lemanaghan.<br>3. Vicarage, endowed with a Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 9,850A.<br>2. King's County.<br>4. One. | 202 | 1. Robt. H. Dunne. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . £316 0 0<br>5. 172 acres, Irish, of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . 198 0 0<br>£514 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, £25 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 16 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 6 7 8<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 3 14 7<br>£35 18 3 |
| 1. Kilskier.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 11,724A.<br>2. Meath.<br>4. One. | 90 | 1. L. M. Maunsell. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 318 15 0<br>2. House and offices (Poor Law valuation), . . 23 0 0<br>4. 35A. 0R. 15P. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), 41 5 0<br>£383 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 15 18 9<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 16 3½<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . . . 10 16 0<br>£27 11 0½ |
| 1. Kinnegad.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Incumbent of Killucan. | 1. 8,146A.<br>2. Westmeath.<br>3. Kinnegad.<br>4. One. | 63 | 1. Thos. Wetherall. | 2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 9 9 0<br>3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, . 46 3 1<br>4. 12 acres, Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), 16 10 0<br>5. 31 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . 47 10 0<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 33 16 0<br>£153 8 1 | 25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 0 14 7½<br>£0 14 7½ |
| 1. Knockmark.<br>2. Knockmark, Culmullen, Kiltate.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 12,342A.<br>2. Meath.<br>4. One. | 14 | 1. E. J. Lewis. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 255 8 1<br>2. House and garden, and 20 acres, Irish, of land (Poor Law valuation), . . 59 0 10<br>5. 6 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . 14 0 0<br>£328 8 11 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 12 15 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 12 3<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 7 13 9<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 0 4 9<br>£21 5 9 |
| 1. Larracor.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 8,835A.<br>2. Meath.<br>4. One. | 177 | 1. Charles Elrington M'Kay. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 311 10 9<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 11 10 0<br>4. 32½ acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 2⅔ 10 0<br>5. 1¾ acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . 4 0 0<br>£350 10 9 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . . . 0 0 3<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 14 18 5<br>£14 18 8 |
| 1. Leney.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Lady Fetherstone. | 1. 17,873A.<br>2. Westmeath.<br>3. Balnalack.<br>4. One. | 513 | 1. Alex. Braddell. | 2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 10 0 0<br>3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, . 30 0 0<br>4. 22 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 30 0 0<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 73 10 0<br>£143 10 0 | |
| 1. Loughan.<br>3. Impropriate Curacy<br>4. The Marquess of Headfort. | 1. 7,432A.<br>2. Meath.<br>4. One. | 104 | 1. Denis Knox. | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Curate, from The Marquess of Headfort, . . 30 0 0<br>£30 0 0 | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF MEATH—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10-11-12-17-18-19-20-21-22-24-26-28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14-16-27-29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF MEATH—*continued.* | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 2 8 1 | 472 2 3 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 16 0 | 348 6 3 | |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | 3 7 11 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 22 0 0 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 0 3 6 | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 100 0 0 | | |
| | £5 19 6 | | | £123 16 0 | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £258 0s. 8d., recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 12 18 0 | 307 16 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 6 10 | 306 9 2 | 1. 532 2 7<br>2. 258 0 8 |
| 20. £10 per cent on £274 1s. 11d. of moneys expended on Glebe-house not recoverable, | 27 8 2 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe house, | 1 10 9 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 13 2½ | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 0 19 2 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 3 3 8 | | | | | |
| | £47 12 11½ | | | £1 6 10 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 41 1 1 | 102 16 8½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 6 10 | 101 18 8½ | 1. 50 0 0<br>2. 37 10 0 |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | 2 4 8 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 0 11 2 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 0 15 6 | | | | | |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, | 2 6 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 13 3 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 12 6 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 3 9 | | | | | |
| | £49 16 9 | | | £0 18 0 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 7 9 4 | 273 5 5½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 0 11 | 272 4 6½ | 1. 173 1 6<br>2. 86 10 9 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 7 17 0 | | | | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £86 10s. 9d., recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 4 6 6 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £86 10s. 9d. of such moneys not recoverable, | 8 13 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 0 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 7 9 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 0 19 8 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 4 5½ | | | | | |
| | £33 17 8½ | | | £1 0 11 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 13 18 7 | 302 4 2½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 5 8 | 300 18 6½ | 1. 80 15 4 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 4 15 0 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £80 15s. 4d. of moneys expended on Glebe-house not recoverable, | 8 1 6 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 0 6 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 3 18 9 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 13 6½ | | | | | |
| | £33 7 10½ | | | £1 5 8 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 36 2 4 | 102 7 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 8 1 | 101 18 11 | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 0 11 0 | | | | | |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, | 1 14 4 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 2 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 0 16 8 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 0 16 8 | | | | | |
| | £41 3 0 | | | £0 8 1 | | |
| | | 30 0 0 | | | 30 0 0 | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF MEATH—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13–15–23–35–30. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| DIOCESE OF MEATH—*continued.* | | | | | |
| 1. LOUGHCREW.<br>2. Loughcrew, Moylagh, Diamor.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 19,000A.<br>2. Meath.<br>4. One. | 284 | 1. J. A. Hamilton. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . £ 284 7 0<br>2. House and garden, and 71A. 1R. 38P. of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . 87 10 0<br>£371 17 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, £ 14 4 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 12 10<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 10 0 0<br>£24 16 10 |
| 1. MACETOWN.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Marquess of Drogheda. | 1. 1,572A.<br>4. None. | 4 | 1. Vacant. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 7 10 0<br>£7 10 0 | |
| 1. MAYNE.<br>3 Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Incumbent of Rathgraffe. | 1. 3,500A. Irish.<br>2. Westmeath.<br>4. One. | 241 | 1. G. Kirpatrick. | 2. House and garden, and 2¾ acres, Irish, of land (Poor Law valuation), . . 12 0 0<br>3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, . 55 7 8<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 51 0 0<br>£118 7 8 | |
| 1. MOYCLARE.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. George Woods, esq. | 1. 2,751A. Irish.<br>2. Meath.<br>4. One. | 38 | 1. Robert Hamilton. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 171 1 2<br>2. House and garden, and 1½ acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . 22 0 0<br>5. 2¾ acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . 14 0 0<br>£207 1 2 | 13. Agency expences of collection of income, 0 5 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 5 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 4 19 9<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 0 4 1<br>£5 13 10 |
| 1. MOYLISKER.<br>2. Moyliscar, Lynn, and Carrick.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 12,000A.<br>2. Westmeath.<br>4. One. | 127 | 1. Robert A. Martin. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 240 0 0<br>2. House and garden, and 20 acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . 44 0 0<br>£284 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 11 10<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 14 11 9<br>£15 3 7 |
| 1. MOYNALTY.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 12,600A.<br>2. Meath.<br>3. Moynalty.<br>4. One. | 136 | 1. Wm. J. Dundas. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 412 1 11<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 14 0 0<br>4. 21 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 26 0 0<br>£452 1 11 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 1 1<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 17 6 0<br>£18 7 1 |
| 1. MULLINGAR.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 22,323A.<br>2. Westmeath.<br>3. Mullingar.<br>4. One. | 574 | 1. Charles P. Reichel.<br>2. One.<br>3. £75 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 289 0 5<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 23 0 0<br>5. Houses and tenements let to tenants (gross rental), . 54 15 4<br>£366 15 9 | 13. Expenses of collection of income, . . 1 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 15 8<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 18 11 10<br>£20 7 6 |
| 1. NAVAN.<br>2. Navan, Ardsalagh and Dunaghmore.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 3,312A., Irish.<br>2. Meath.<br>3. Navan.<br>4. One. | 239 | 1. Chas. J. Lambert.<br>2. One occasionally, at the rate of<br>3. £100 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 535 10 8<br>4. 10 acres, Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), 20 0 0<br>5. 2 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . 8 0 0<br>£563 10 8 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 13 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 42 4 11<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-lands, 0 4 0<br>£44 1 11 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF MEATH—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF MEATH—*continued.* | | | | | | |
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 33 15 0 | 259 2 3 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 1 4 | 258 0 11 | 1. 348 18 6 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 21 4 0 | | | | | 2. 232 12 4 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £232 12*s.* 4*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 11 12 7 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £116 6*s.* 2*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 11 12 7 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 6 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 4 7 6 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 4 0 3 | | | | | |
| | £87 17 11 | | | £1 1 4 | | |
| | | 7 10 0 | | | 7 10 0 | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 6 6 0 | 109 7 8 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 8 3 | 108 19 5 | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 0 5 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 13 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 4 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 0 12 0 | | | | | |
| | £9 0 0 | | | £0 8 3 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 3 6 6 | 187 10 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 14 5 | 186 15 7 | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 7 14 6 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 11 6 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 0 12 10 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 0 12 0 | | | | | |
| | £13 17 4 | | | £0 14 5 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 46 4 11 | 209 13 11 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 18 3 | 208 15 8 | 1. 327 0 0 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 4 5 0 | | | | | 2. 65 0 0 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £65, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 3 5 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 2 2 6 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 3 5 1 | | | | | |
| | £59 2 6 | | | £0 18 3 | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £188 18*s.* 4½*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 9 8 11 | 399 12 9 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 13 4 | 380 17 5 | 1. 377 16 9 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £188 18*s.* 4½*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 18 17 10 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 17 2 0 | | 2. 188 18 4 |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 19 6 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 14 8 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 0 18 8 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 2 6 | | | | | |
| | £34 2 1 | | | £18 15 4 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 11 0 6 | 313 19 2 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 5 11 | 237 13 3 | 1. 210 3 8 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £190, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 9 10 0 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 75 0 0 | | 2. 210 3 8 Diminishing annually under Napier's Act since 1861. |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £40 of such moneys not recoverable, | 4 0 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 8 3 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, and on houses let to tenants, | 5 6 4 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 4 0 | | | | | |
| | £32 9 1 | | | £76 5 11 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 33 6 8 | 483 19 5 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 18 7 | 350 0 10 | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 10 0 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 24 0 0 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 0 12 8 | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 58 0 0 | | |
| | | | 29. Salary to one Curate for six months, | 50 0 0 | | |
| | £35 9 4 | | | £133 18 7 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF MEATH—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>* Items in Form C, 13-15-23-25-30. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| DIOCESE OF MEATH—*continued.* | | | | | |
| 1. NEWTOWN.<br>2. Newtown, Emlagh, Kilbeg.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Crown and the Bishop—Crown, two turns; Bishop, one. | 1. 8,405A.<br>2. Meath.<br>4. One. | 51 | 1. F. F. Trench.<br>2. One.<br>3. £55 for six months. | £ s. d.<br>1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 308 0 0<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 17 0 0<br>4. 32 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 32 0 0<br>£357 0 0 | £ s. d.<br>13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 15 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 15 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 9 0 0<br>£24 15 0 |
| 1. NEWTOWN FERTULAGH.<br>2. Newtown Fertulagh and Rahugh.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Crown and the Bishop—Crown, one turn, and the Bishop, seven turns. | 1. 6,445A.<br>2. Westmeath.<br>3. Tyrrelspass (part of).<br>4. One. | 324 | 1. Wm. J. O'Connor. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 215 3 2<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 20 0 0<br>4. 21 acres, Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), 15 0 0<br>£250 3 2 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 9 9<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 5 7 0<br>£5 16 9 |
| 1. NOBBER.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 10,848A.<br>2. Meath.<br>3. Nobber.<br>4. One. | 37 | 1. John M'Causland. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 200 0 0<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 15 0 0<br>3. Stipend or annual payment as Rector, . . . . 130 0 0<br>4. 40 acres, Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), 29 10 0<br>£374 10 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 2 15 0<br>£2 15 0 |
| 1. OLDCASTLE.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. Lord Dunsany. | 1. 4,733A.<br>2. Meath.<br>3. Oldcastle.<br>4. One. | 368 | 1. T. G. Durdin. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 173 7 11<br>2. House and garden, and 10A. 2R. of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . . 34 0 0<br>£207 7 11 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 6 6<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 6 10 6<br>£6 17 0 |
| 1. PAINSTOWN.<br>2. Painstown and Ardmulehan.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Crown and the Bishop. | 1. 7,100A.<br>2. Meath.<br>4. One. | 180 | 1. P. D. Digges La Touche. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 397 0 0<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 28 15 0<br>4. 21 acres, Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), 21 10 0<br>£447 5 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 0 5<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 13 18 2<br>£14 18 7 |
| 1. PORTLOMAN.<br>2. Portloman and Portnashangan.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 4,373A.<br>2. Westmeath.<br>4. One. | 95 | 1. John Crofton.<br>2. One.<br>3. £90 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 127 0 0<br>2. House and garden, and 2½ acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . . 28 0 0<br>5. 3½ acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . 5 0 0<br>£160 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 6 12 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 6 5<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 5 1 10<br>£12 0 3 |
| 1. RADDANSTOWN.<br>2. Raddanstown, Balfeighan, and Kilcloon.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 5,955A.<br>2. Meath.<br>4. One. | 38 | 1. Francis R. Sadlier.<br>2. One.<br>3. £75 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 240 12 0<br>£240 12 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 5 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 15 6<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 8 0 0<br>£13 15 6 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF MEATH—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10-11-12-17-18-19-20-21-22-24-26-28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14-16-27-29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. | |
| DIOCESE OF MEATH—*continued.* | | | | | | | |
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 10 6 6 | 269 13 11 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 5 0 | 213 8 11 | 1. | 528 0 0 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 10 5 0 | | 29. Salary to one Curate for six months, | 55 0 0 | | 2. | 352 0 0 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £352, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 17 12 0 | | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £176 of such moneys not recoverable, | 17 12 0 | | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 5 0 | | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 12 0 | | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 2 4 7 | | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 14 0 | | | | | | |
| | £62 11 1 | | | £56 5 0 | | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 12 10 0 | 223 9 6 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 16 3 | 222 13 3 | 1. | 67 4 0 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 5 4 0 | | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 8 0 | | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 0 14 6 | | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 0 5 | | | | | | |
| | £20 16 11 | | | £0 16 3 | | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 70 0 0 | 296 11 6 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 16 4 | 295 15 2 | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 12 6 | | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 5 0 | | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 3 6 0 | | | | | | |
| | £75 3 6 | | | £0 16 4 | | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 1 14 4 | 188 18 8 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 14 9 | 188 3 11 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 6 0 6 | | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 0 0 | | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 8 9 | | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 8 8 | | | | | | |
| | £11 12 3 | | | £0 14 9 | | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 27 13 10 | 364 10 5½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 9 7 | 352 3 8½ | 1. | 400 0 0 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 4 14 0 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 10 17 2 | | 2. | 200 0 0 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £200, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 10 0 0 | | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £200 of such moneys not recoverable, | 20 0 0 | | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 3 0 | | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 0 12 6½ | | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 0 17 1 | | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 15 6 | | | | | | |
| | £67 15 11½ | | | £12 6 9 | | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 6 1 7 | 129 8 1 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 11 0 | 38 17 1 | 1. | 42 6 1½ The Incumbent claims a further sum of £27 10s. diminishing under Napier's Act. |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 1 14 0 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 90 0 0 | | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 6 1 5 | | | | | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £42 6s. 1½d., recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 2 2 4 | | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £3 7s. 5d. of such moneys not recoverable, | 0 6 8 | | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 18 0 | | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year, 1866, | 1 7 8 | | | | | | |
| | £18 11 8 | | | £90 11 0 | | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 10 16 5 | 216 0 1 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 16 8 | 30 3 5 | | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 110 0 0 | | | |
| | | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 75 0 0 | | | |
| | £10 16 5 | | | £185 16 8 | | | |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Meath—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | Population. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | £ s. d. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income. Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3 | 4. | 5. | | 6. | |
| DIOCESE OF MEATH—*continued.* | | | | | | | |
| 1. Rahan.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Incumbent of Fercall. | 1. 16,000a.<br>2. King's County.<br>4. One. | 83 | 1. J. V. Brabazon. | 2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 12 6 2<br>3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, . 55 0 0<br>4. 16a. 1r. 2p. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), 10 5 0<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 37 0 0 | £114 11 2 | | |
| 1. Rathconnell.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Marquess of Drogheda. | 1. 15,659a.<br>2. Westmeath.<br>4. One. | 115 | 1. H. K. Hutchinson. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 150 0 0<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 12 0 0<br>4. 20 acres, Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), 32 0 0<br>5. 4 acres, Irish, of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 12 0 0 | £206 0 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | £3 0 0 |
| 1. Rathconrath.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Knight of Kerry. | 1. 4,623a.<br>2. Westmeath.<br>4. One. | 39 | 1. J. B. Grant. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 200 1 5<br>2. House and garden, and 24a. 2r. 27p., Irish, of land (Poor Law valuation), . 52 0 0 | £252 1 5 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 0 10 6<br>8 10 0<br>£9 0 6 |
| 1. Rathcore.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 13,883a.<br>2. Meath.<br>3. Enfield.<br>4. One. | 118 | 1. Robert Irwin. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 276 8 9<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 8 0 0<br>4. 66a. 1r. 8p. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 63 0 0<br>5. 1a. 1r. 18p. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 2 0 0 | £349 8 9 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 0 15 4<br>7 10 6<br>£8 5 10 |
| 1. Rathgraffe, or Castlepollard.<br>2. Rathgarve, Lickbla, Faughalstown, Mayne, Foyran, St. Feighan's, Kilpatrick, and St. Mary's.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 11,204a., Irish.<br>2. Westmeath.<br>3. Castlepollard.<br>4. Two. | 517 | 1. William Eames.<br>2. Two.<br>3. £100 to Curate of Castlepollard, and £9 4s. 7½d. to Curate of Foyran. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 434 9 11<br>5. 54a. 2r. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . 65 18 0<br>7. Other sources of income, . 8 18 0<br>9. Interest of money in Government Funds or other endowment, . . . 15 0 0 | £524 5 11 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, .<br>30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Mayne, .<br>Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Collinstown | 1 2 6<br>16 3 2<br>1 9 5<br>55 7 8<br>9 4 7½<br>£83 7 4½ |
| 1. Rathkenny.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. E. T. Hussey, esq. | 1. 5,430a.<br>2. Meath.<br>4. One. | 5 | 1. R. P. D. Hamilton. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 143 0 0 | £143 0 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | £8 18 9 |
| 1. Rathmolyon.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. Rev. S. A. Brenan, | 1. 6,476a., Irish.<br>2. Meath.<br>4. One. | 190 | 1. Samuel Magee.<br>2. One.<br>3. £80 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 156 3 1½<br>5. 37a. 1r. 2p., Irish, of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), 75 0 0 | £231 3 1½ | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 2 0 0<br>0 8 7<br>7 3 0<br>4 9 2<br>£14 0 9 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF MEATH —*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | 8. | 9. | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF MEATH—*continued.* | | | | |
| £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . 0 9 0 | 108 8 4 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 8 3 | 108 0 1 | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 1 7 6 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 1 0 0 | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . 1 5 7 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 2 0 9 | | | | |
| £6 2 10 | | £0 8 3 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, . . . . . 32 0 0 | 162 16 3 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 12 10 | 162 3 5 | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . 2 17 6 | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 1 9 8 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 1 5 10 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 2 10 9 | | | | |
| £40 3 9 | | £0 12 10 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . 4 3 0 | 195 0 3 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 17 6 | 194 2 9 | 1. 600 0 0<br>2. 450 0 0 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £450, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . . 22 10 0 | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £150 of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . 15 0 0 | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 2 2 9 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 2 2 6 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 2 2 5 | | | | |
| £48 0 8 | | £0 17 6 | | |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, . . . . . 2 10 6 | 285 15 10½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 1 6 11 | 284 8 11½ | 1. 74 6 7<br>2. 69 11 11<br>Under Napier's Act decreasing annually since 1854. |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £69 11*s.* 11*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . 3 11 11 | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £2 7*s.* 4*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . 0 4 9 | | | | |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, . . . . . 42 5 11 | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 1 4 0 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe lands in hand, . . . . . 2 1 5 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 3 8 6½ | | | | |
| £55 7 0½ | | £1 6 11 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, . . . . . 25 4 0 | 393 2 1½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 1 10 4 | 206 8 6 | 1. 144 2 2<br>2. 108 1 6 |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, . . 13 4 5 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . . . . 11 18 8 | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £108 1*s.* 6*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . 5 8 0 | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . 64 0 0 | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £36 0*s.* 6*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . 3 12 1 | | 29. Salaries to two Curates, . . 109 4 7½ | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-offices, . . . 0 7 11 | | | | |
| £47 16 5 | | £186 13 7½ | | |
| | 134 1 3 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 10 0<br>27. Rent of house when on Glebe-house, . . . . . 40 0 0 | 93 11 3 | |
| | | £40 10 0 | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £401 10*s.* 6*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . 20 1 6 | 179 13 4½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 15 6<br>29. Salary to one Curate, . . 80 0 0 | 98 17 10½ | 1. 535 8 8½<br>2. 401 10 6 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £133 16*s.* 10*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . 13 7 8 | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 1 17 6 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 0 6 4 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 1 16 0 | | | | |
| £37 9 0 | | £80 15 6 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF MEATH—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income. Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| DIOCESE OF MEATH—*continued.* | | | | | |
| 1. RATOATH.<br>2. Ratoath, Donoghmore, Cookstown, Creikstown, Kilgland, and Greenogue.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Crown and T. L. Norman. | 1. 17,619A.<br>2. Meath.<br>3. Ratoath and Ashbourne.<br>4. One. | 73 | 1. Henry Johnston. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . £576 0 0<br>2. House and garden, and 6½ acres, Irish, of land (Poor Law valuation), . . 32 0 0<br>£608 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . £1 2 6<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 18 8 9<br>£19 11 3 |
| 1. REYNAGH.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 3,930A., Irish.<br>2. King's County.<br>3. Banagher.<br>4. One. | 258 | 1. J. S. Bell. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 107 0 0<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 21 10 0<br>4. 15A. 3R. 35P., Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . . . . 27 15 0<br>5. 81 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . 141 16 0<br>£298 1 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, £12 8 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 13 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 7 11 7<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 5 0 2<br>£25 12 9 |
| 1. ST. MARY'S, DROGHEDA.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 1,430A.<br>2. County of the Town of Drogheda.<br>3. Drogheda.<br>4. One. | 204 | 1. J. R. Briscoe. | 2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 25 5 0<br>3. Stipend or annual payment from the Marquess of Drogheda, . . . 82 11 0<br>4. 7A. 2R. 15P. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), 12 15 0<br>7. Other sources of income—From Bishop Evans's fund, 30 0 0<br>£150 11 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 3 0<br>£0 3 0 |
| 1. SKRYNE.<br>2. Skreen, Rathfigh, Templekerin, Lismullen, Kilcairn, and Dowdstown.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 14,060A.<br>2. Meath.<br>4. One. | 107 | 1. Richard Radcliff. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 463 0 9<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 16 0 0<br>4. 16 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 18 5 0<br>5. 28 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . 35 2 6<br>£532 8 3 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, £25 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 3 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 14 10 2<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 0 11 4<br>£41 4 6 |
| 1. SLANE.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 2,964A.<br>2. Meath.<br>3. Slane.<br>4. One. | 138 | 1. John W. Brady. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 308 14 5<br>2. House and garden and 11A. 3R., Irish, of land (Poor Law valuation), . 59 10 0<br>£368 4 5 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 15 8<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 6 8 4<br>£7 4 0 |
| 1. STACKALLEN.<br>2. Stackallen, Gernonstown, and Dunmore.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Crown and the Bishop. | 1. 6,165A.<br>2. Meath.<br>4. One. | 90 | 1. A. Daunt. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 378 4 1<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 20 0 0<br>4. 13 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 10 0 0<br>5. 16 acres of Glebe to let to tenants (gross rental), . 23 3 0<br>£431 7 1 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 12 0 0<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 0 17 0<br>£12 17 0 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF MEATH—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | 8. | 9. | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF MEATH—*continued.* | | | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, . . 51 10 10 | £ 470 9 1 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 1 13 0 | £ 444 9 11 | 1. 830 15 4 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . 6 19 0 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . . . 24 6 2 | | 2. 553 16 11 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £553 6*s.* 11*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . 27 13 10 | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £276 18*s.* 5*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . 27 13 10 | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 1 11 6 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 1 1 4 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 1 9 4 | | | | |
| £117 19 8 | | £25 19 2 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, . . 1 4 1½ | 235 13 9½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 1 0 2 | 234 13 7½ | 1. 500 0 0 Diminishing under Napier's Act, from Jan. 18th, 1857. |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £500, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . . 25 0 0 | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £30 of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . 3 0 0 | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 1 12 2 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 1 19 3 | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . 1 10 5 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 2 8 6 | | | | |
| £36 14 5½ | | £1 0 2 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, . . . . . 0 4 8½ | 137 16 6½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 8 2 | 137 8 4½ | 1. 50 5 0 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . 0 11 0 | | | | 2. 33 10 0 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £33 10*s.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . 1 13 6 | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £16 15*s.* of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . 1 13 6 | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium paid on Glebe-house, . . 0 14 3 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 2 14 6 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 5 0 0 | | | | |
| £12 11 5½ | | £0 8 2 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, . . 10 15 2 | 402 10 4 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 1 15 3 | 400 15 1 | 1. 830 15 5 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . 18 5 0 | | | | 2. 553 16 11 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £553 16*s.* 11*d.* recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . . . . . 27 13 10 | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £276 18*s.* 5*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . 27 13 10 | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 1 10 3 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 1 2 10 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 1 12 6 | | | | |
| £88 13 5 | | £1 15 3 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . 2 9 0 | 335 5 6½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 1 15 10 | 333 9 8½ | 1. 246 0 0 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £123, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . . 6 3 0 | | | | 2. 123 0 0 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £123 of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . 12 6 0 | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 1 3 8 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 1 4 10½ | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 2 8 4 | | | | |
| £25 14 10½ | | £1 15 10 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . 7 13 0 | 388 14 7 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 1 5 0 | 374 4 7 | 1. 200 0 0 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £200 of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, not recoverable, 20 0 0 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . . . . 13 5 0 | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands, . . . . . 1 3 0 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 0 19 6 | | | | |
| £29 15 6 | | £14 10 0 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF MEATH—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | £ s. d. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income. Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | 6. | |
| DIOCESE OF MEATH—*continued.* | | | | | | | |
| 1. STONEHALL.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Incumbent of Taghmon. | 1. 5,692A.<br>2. Westmeath.<br>4. One. | 62 | 1. Francis Marsh. | 2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, .<br>4. 18 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), .<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, .<br>7. Other sources of income—From the Earl of Bective, | 8 10 0<br>39 16 11<br>13 0 0<br>41 0 0<br>3 10 0 | | |
| | | | | | £105 16 11 | | |
| 1. SYDDAN.<br>2. Mitchelstown, Syddan, and Killary.<br>3. Union.<br>4. The Crown and the Bishop—The Crown, two turns; the Bishop, one. | 1. 12,416A.<br>2. Meath.<br>4. One. | 54 | 1. William Brabazon.<br>2. One.<br>3. £80 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 20 acres, Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation),<br>5. 14 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . | 179 16 6<br>13 10 0<br>34 0 0<br>24 7 4 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 0 11 3<br>7 10 5<br>0 11 7½ |
| | | | | | £251 13 10 | | £8 13 3½ |
| 1. TAGHMON.<br>2. Taghmon, Stonehall, and Multyfarnham.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 1,794A.<br>2. Westmeath.<br>4. One. | 38 | 1. Noah S. Hickey. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . .<br>2. House and garden, and 36 acres, Irish, of land (Poor Law valuation), . . | 242 0 0<br>64 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Stonehall, | 0 8 6<br>15 5 0<br>39 13 10 |
| | | | | | £306 0 0 | | £55 7 4 |
| 1. TARA.<br>2. Tara, Dunsany, and Killeen.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 6,701A.<br>2. Meath.<br>4. One. | 80 | 1. J. R. Hamilton. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>5. 66 acres, Irish, of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 246 0 0<br>16 0 0<br>170 5 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 21 17 6<br>0 16 8<br>7 0 0<br>2 16 0 |
| | | | | | £432 5 0 | | £32 10 2 |
| 1. TESSAURAN.<br>2. Tessauran, Wherry, or Killegally.<br>3. Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 23,516A.<br>2. King's County.<br>4. One. | 162 | 1. Henry A. Sadlier.<br>2. One.<br>3. £75 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 195 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), .<br>5. 331 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 253 18 5<br>32 10 0<br>83 0 0<br>212 4 2 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, .<br>30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Ferbane, . | 23 6 0<br>1 0 0<br>7 14 2<br>2 2 6<br>55 7 8 |
| | | | | | £581 12 7 | | £89 10 4 |
| 1. TRIM.<br>2. Trim, Newtown, Clonlenn, Trubley, Kilcooley, Scurlogstown, Tulanogue.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 22,378A.<br>2. Meath.<br>3. Trim.<br>4. One. | 334 | 1. Chas. J. Bayley.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . .<br>2. House and garden, and 3 acres, Irish, of land (Poor Law valuation), .<br>5. 184A. 0R. 2P., Irish, of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental) | 257 14 0<br>45 5 0<br>387 18 11 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 25 0 0<br>1 3 0<br>13 7 0<br>13 7 6½ |
| | | | | | £690 17 11 | | £52 17 6½ |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF MEATH—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF MEATH—*continued.* | | | | | | |
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 0 9 0 | 95 16 1 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 8 3 | 95 7 10 | 1. 204 0 0 |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, | 6 16 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 13 3 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 12 8 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 0 9 11 | | | | | |
| | £10 0 10 | | | £0 8 3 | | |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, | 0 19 6 | 215 17 0½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 17 11 | 134 19 1½ | 1. 315 0 0 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £225, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 11 5 0 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 80 0 0 | | 2. 225 0 0 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £90 of such moneys not recoverable, | 9 0 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 13 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 2 10 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 16 0 | | | | | |
| | £27 3 6 | | | £80 17 11 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 7 5 4 | 219 3 8 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 0 11 | 218 2 9 | 1. 246 0 0 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 2 3 0 | | | | | 2. 184 10 0 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £184 10*s.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 9 1 6 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £61 10*s.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 6 3 6 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 19 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe lands in hand, | 2 15 10 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 3 0 10 | | | | | |
| | £31 9 0 | | | £1 0 11 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 7 0 1½ | 322 7 5½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 4 1 | 321 3 4½ | 1. 881 13 4 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 6 7 6 | | | | | 2. 621 13 4 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £621 13*s.* 4*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 31 0 8 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £260 of such moneys not recoverable, | 26 0 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 7 1 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 5 12 0 | | | | | |
| | £77 7 4½ | | | £1 4 1 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 1 4 1½ | 391 8 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 10 0 | 297 8 0 | 1. 1,059 14 6 |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | 6 11 8 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 17 10 0 | | 2. 529 17 3 |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, | 1 12 8 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 75 0 0 | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £529 17*s.* 3*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 26 9 10½ | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £529 17*s.* 3*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 52 19 9 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 10 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 7 10 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 0 10 8 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 8 7 8 | | | | | |
| | £100 14 3 | | | £94 0 0 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 0 18 6 | 587 8 7½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 2 5 0 | 460 2 6½ | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 9 9 0 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 25 1 1 | | |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | 8 6 0 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 100 0 0 | | |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, | 22 0 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 13 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 5 14 2½ | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 11 0½ | | | | | |
| | £50 11 9 | | | £127 6 1 | | |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Meath—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | Population. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | 6. | |
| DIOCESE OF MEATH—*continued.* | | | | | | | |
| 1. Tryvett<br>2. Tryvett and Kilbrew.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 8,908A.<br>2. Meath.<br>4. One. | 12 | 1. W. Hamerton. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 281 18 3½ | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, | 14 8 0 |
| | | | | 2. House and garden, and 18A. 1R. 4P. of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . . | 28 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . | 0 15 4 |
| | | | | 5. 3A. 2R. 32P. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental); . | 6 0 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 8 3 11 |
| | | | | | | 25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, | 0 3 6 |
| | | | | | £315 18 3½ | | £23 10 9 |
| 1. Vastina, or Castletown Kindelan.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 10,116A.<br>2. Westmeath.<br>3. Castletown.<br>4. One. | 118 | 1. John F. Battersby. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 356 18 10 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, | 5 0 0 |
| | | | | 2. House and garden, and 20 acres, Irish, of land (Poor Law valuation), . . | 47 10 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . | 0 18 8 |
| | | | | | | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 10 16 2 |
| | | | | | £404 3 10 | | £16 14 10 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF MEATH—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF MEATH—*continued.* | | | | | | |
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 25 15 5 | 266 5 1½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 18 10 | 205 6 3½ | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 17 9 0 | | | | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 10 5 0 | | | | | |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, | 29 10 5 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 1 9 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 0 16 4 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 4 6 | | | | | |
| | £86 2 5 | | | £0 18 10 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 42 0 0 | 299 14 8½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 5 5 | 298 9 3½ | 1. 359 18 7½ 2. 239 14 6 The Incumbent claims under certificate £233 16*s.* 2*d.* in addition to the above. |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 3 7 7½ | | | | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 13 12 6 | | | | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £239 14*s.* 6*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 11 19 9 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £119 17*s.* 3*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 11 19 9 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 2 1 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 13 8 | | | | | |
| | £87 14 3½ | | | £1 5 5 | | |
| | £ | 26,298 7 2 | | £ | 23,391 2 7 | |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Derry.

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | Population. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | £ s. d. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | 6. | |
| DIOCESE OF DERRY. | | | | | | | |
| 1. Aghadoey.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 10,670a.<br>2. Londonderry.<br>4. One. | 495 | 1. Robert Alexander.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden, and 92 acres land (Poor Law valuation), . . .<br>5. 422 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 374 11 10<br>77 0 0<br>301 5 5 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 35 0 0<br>0 17 5<br>15 5 7<br>6 6 2 |
| | | | | | £752 17 3 | | £57 9 2 |
| 1. Aghanloo.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 8,251a.<br>2. Londonderry.<br>4. One. | 117 | 1. George Craig. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden, and 32 acres land (Poor Law valuation), . . . . | 236 5 0<br>51 10 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 0 11 0<br>7 17 4 |
| | | | | | £287 15 0 | | £8 8 4 |
| 1. Ardstraw.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. Trinity College. | 1. 25,000a.<br>2. Derry.<br>3. Newtownstewart.<br>4. One. | 1,577 | 1. James MacIvor.<br>2. One.<br>3. £75 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount, without any deductions, . . . . .<br>4. 70 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), .<br>5. 970 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross Rental), .<br>9. Interest on £314 for land taken by Derry and Enniskillen Railway Company. | 820 10 0<br>50 0 0<br>591 16 9<br>9 8 0 | 13. Agency Expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, .<br>30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Drumclamph, . . . | 38 0 0<br>3 4 0<br>57 4 7<br>21 16 8<br>85 0 0 |
| | | | | | £1,471 14 9 | | £205 5 3 |
| 1. Badoney Lower.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 47,922a.<br>2. Tyrone.<br>3. Gortin.<br>4. Two. | 848 | 1. Wm. Beresford.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . . | 562 10 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 0 8 4<br>28 0 0 |
| | | | | | £562 10 0 | | £28 8 4 |
| 1. Badoney Upper.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 38,208a.<br>2. Tyrone.<br>4. One. | 512 | 1. Thomas Reddy.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>5. 813 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 282 2 4<br>25 0 0<br>198 13 4 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 25 0 0<br>0 8 4<br>12 14 1<br>3 10 0 |
| | | | | | £505 15 8 | | £41 12 5 |
| 1. Ballynascraen.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 32,492a.<br>2. Derry.<br>3. Draperstown.<br>4. Two. | 500 | 1. Samuel Montgomery.<br>2. Two.<br>3. £118 10s. per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor-Law valuation), . .<br>4. 93a. 0r. 32p. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation),<br>5. 820 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 467 6 2<br>27 0 0<br>66 10 0<br>270 2 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 36 17 10<br>1 2 2<br>12 2 0<br>3 14 2 |
| | | | | | £830 18 2 | | £53 16 11 |
| 1. Ballyscullion.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 9,759a.<br>2. Londonderry.<br>3. Bellaghy.<br>4. Two. | 1,291 | 1. Henry F. Stevenson.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 71 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), .<br>5. 89 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . | 262 17 6<br>18 10 0<br>55 0 0<br>59 17 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 17 14 9<br>0 5 9½<br>13 13 8<br>0 12 4½ |
| | | | | | £396 4 6 | | £32 6 7 |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Derry.

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF DERRY. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, | 25 17 8 | 622 4 6 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 2 6 6 | 519 18 0 | 1. 270 0 0 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £80, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 4 0 0 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 100 0 0 | | 2. 80 0 0 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £270 of such moneys not recoverable, | 27 0 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 3 3 8 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 3 4 2 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 9 18 1 | | | | | |
| | £73 3 7 | | | £102 6 6 | | |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, | 6 9 4 | 232 3 1 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 2 1 | 231 1 0 | 1. 30 0 0 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £396 9s. 3d., recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 19 16 1 | | | | | 2. 528 19 3 Diminishing annually under Napier's Act since 3rd March, 1856. |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £132 9s. 3d. of such moneys not recoverable, | 13 4 1 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 0 6 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands, | 1 14 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 4 19 7 | | | | | |
| | £47 3 7 | | | £1 2 1 | | |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, | 98 0 0 | 1,141 5 8 | 14. Visitation Fees per annum, | 5 10 0 | 825 15 8 | 2. Glebe-house not yet finished; charge not yet certified. |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, | 6 5 0 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 145 0 0 | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 3 8 9 | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 90 0 0 | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hands, | 4 8 0 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 75 0 0 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 13 2 1 | | | | | |
| | £125 3 10 | | | £315 10 0 | | |
| | | 534 1 8 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 2 2 1 | 373 10 11 | |
| | | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 18 8 8 | | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 40 0 0 | | |
| | | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 100 0 0 | | |
| | | | | £160 10 9 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 1 1 0 | 410 13 10 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 18 10 | 308 15 0 | 1. 180 17 10 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 21 19 0 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 100 0 0 | | 2. 90 8 11 |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, | 5 16 6 | | | | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £90 8s. 11d., recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 4 10 5 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £90 8s. 11d. of such moneys not recoverable, | 9 0 11 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance preminm on Glebe-house, | 1 19 9 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 2 0 0 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 1 0 10 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 6 1 0 | | | | | |
| | £53 9 5 | | | £101 18 10 | | |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, | 0 14 0 | 686 11 8 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 3 2 2 | 519 15 0 | 1. 883 14 5 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £440, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 22 0 0 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 45 4 6 | | 2. 454 13 2 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £440 of such moneys not recoverable, | 44 0 0 | | 29. Salary to two Curates, | 118 10 0 | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 3 10 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 13 3 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 0 13 6 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 17 18 10 | | | | | |
| | £90 9 7 | | | £166 16 8 | | |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | 2 0 10 | 322 10 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 7 9 | 221 2 3 | 1. 294 2 2 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £118 4s. 9d., recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 5 18 3 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 100 0 0 | | 2. 118 4 9 The Incumbent claims a further sum of about £112 for which certificate not yet issued. |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £175 17s. 5d. of such moneys not recoverable, | 17 11 9 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 12 6 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 4 5 9 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 9 18 10 | | | | | |
| | £41 7 11 | | | £101 7 9 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF DERRY—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Arcable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | £ s. d. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income. Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | 6. | |
| DIOCESE OF DERRY—*continued.* | | | | | | | |
| 1. BALTEAGH.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1, 10,411A.<br>2. Londonderry.<br>4. One. | 241 | 1. Robert Chichester. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden, and 18 acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . . .<br>5. 111 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 280 0 0<br>43 15 0<br>84 17 6 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 18 1 10<br>0 13 0<br>8 1 0<br>0 19 0 |
| | | | | | £408 12 6 | | £27 14 10 |
| 1. BANAGHER.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. Skinners' Company, London. | 1. 22,910A.<br>2. Londonderry.<br>4. One. | 454 | 1. George Scott.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . .<br>4. 49A. 3R. 20P. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . . . .<br>5. 371A. 3R. 2P. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 343 14 0<br>27 0 0<br>28 10 0<br>184 19 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 17 17 0<br>0 9 0<br>7 7 9<br>2 9 9 |
| | | | | | £584 3 0 | | £28 3 6 |
| 1. BARONSCOURT.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. The Marquess of Abercorn. | 1. 10,000A.<br>2. Tyrone.<br>4. One. | 3 61 | 1. Edward Bowen. | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate charged on estate by Marquess of Abercorn, . . | 50 0 0 | | |
| | | | | | £50 0 0 | | |
| 1. BONENAGH.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 17,432A.<br>2. Londonderry.<br>4. One. | 435 | 1. John Colthurst. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . .<br>4. 77A. 1R. 36P. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), | 435 0 0<br>20 0 0<br>52 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Carrick, . | 10 0 0<br>0 12 0<br>17 10 0<br>25 0 0 |
| | | | | | £507 0 0 | | £53 2 0 |
| 1. BURT.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Dean of Derry. | 1. 10,673.<br>2. Donegal.<br>4. One. | 303 | 1. Connolly Cheevers. | 2. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, . .<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . | 69 4 8<br>31 2 0 | | |
| | | | | | £100 6 8 | | |
| 1. CAMUS JUXTA BAUN, or MACOSQUIN.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 17,739A.<br>2. Londonderry.<br>4. One. | 657 | 1. Thomas M'Clellan. | 1. From rentcharge, Gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 57A. 3R. 22P. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation),<br>5. 300A. 3R. 8P. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 450 0 0<br>38 5 0<br>42 10 0<br>281 0 9 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 20 0 0<br>1 6 3<br>21 2 9<br>10 1 4 |
| | | | | | £811 15 9 | | £52 10 4 |
| 1. CAMUS JUXTA MOURNE.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 7,499A.<br>2. Tyrone.<br>3. Strabane (part of).<br>4. One. | 967 | 1. Mervyne Wilson.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 72 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), .<br>5. 540 acres of Glebe let to tenant (gross rental), . | 351 0 0<br>29 0 0<br>52 0 0<br>288 8 8 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 21 0 0<br>0 12 6<br>26 13 0<br>6 16 6 |
| | | | | | £720 8 8 | | £54 18 0 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF DERRY—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF DERRY—*continued.* | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £61 15*s.* 9*d.* of moneys expended on Glebe-house not recoverable, | 6 3 10 | 341 17 1 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 9 0 | 340 8 1 | 1. 61 15 9 |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, | 25 13 4 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 18 11 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 1 6 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 4 3 0 | | | | | |
| | £39 0 7 | | | £1 9 0 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house. | 23 3 6 | 473 5 1 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 2 0 8 | 356 18 9 | 1. 460 10 9 |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, | 20 16 0 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 14 5 8 | | 2. 345 8 1 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £346 2*s.* 8*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 17 6 1 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 100 0 0 | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £115 7*s.* 7*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 11 10 8 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 17 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 2 7 5 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 5 13 9 | | | | | |
| | £82 14 5 | | | £116 6 4 | | |
| | | 50 0 0 | | | 50 0 0 | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £290, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house under certificate, | 14 10 0 | 385 15 6 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 17 3 | 358 18 3 | 1. 434 19 10 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £434 19*s.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 43 10 0 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 25 0 0 | | 2. 290 0 0 |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 12 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe lands in hand, | 2 9 2 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 0 14 4 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 6 7 0 | | | | | |
| | £68 2 6 | | | £26 17 3 | | |
| | | 100 6 8 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 7 6 | 83 19 2 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 16 0 0 | | |
| | | | | £16 7 6 | | |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, | 25 3 0 | 674 8 8 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 2 19 6 | 633 11 9 | 2. 674 12 0 £532 2*s.* 4*d.* under Law prior to Napier's Act, & £142 9*s.* 8*d.* under Napier's Act. |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £674 12*s.* 0½*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 26 12 0 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 37 17 5 | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £186 17*s.* 10*d.*, of such moneys not recoverable, | 18 13 8 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 2 5 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 2 1 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 10 1 4 | | | | | |
| | £84 16 9 | | | £40 16 11 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 24 0 0 | 595 2 7 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 2 14 3 | 462 9 4 | 1. 474 0 0 Diminishing under Napier's Act. |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, | 2 11 10 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 29 19 0 | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £474, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 23 15 0 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 100 0 0 | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £26 of such moneys not recoverable, | 2 10 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 2 5 6 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 5 5 9 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 10 0 0 | | | | | |
| | £70 8 1 | | | £132 13 3 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF DERRY—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| DIOCESE OF DERRY—*continued.* | | | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 1. CAPPAGH.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. Trinity College. | 1. 13,751A.<br>2. Tyrone.<br>4. One. | 1,086 | 1. James Byrne.<br>2. One.<br>3. £75 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 749 15 0<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 36 0 0<br>4. 118A. 3R. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 82 0 0<br>5. 1,454 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . 565 13 2<br>£1,433 8 2 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 31 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 12 11<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 31 11 9<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 9 14 6<br>30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Mountfield, 75 0 0<br>Stipend to Curate of Edenderry, . . 75 0 0<br>£222 19 2 |
| 1. CARRICK.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Incumbents of Batteagh, Bonena, and Tamlaght-Finlagan, alternately. | 1. 5,337A.<br>2. Londonderry.<br>4. One. | 275 | 1. Wm. A. Reynell. | 2. House and garden, and 3A. 3R. 25P. of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . 21 0 0<br>3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, . 110 0 0<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 15 0 0<br>£146 0 0 | |
| 1. CASTLEDAWSON.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. R. P. Dawson, esq. | 1. No return.<br>2. Londonderry.<br>4. One. | No return. | 1. H. F. Stevenson. | 1. From rentcharge from part of parish of Rasharkin purchased by R. P. Dawson, esq., gross amount without any deductions, . . . 59 7 8<br>£59 7 8 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . . 1 14 5<br>£1 14 5 |
| 1. CASTLEROCK.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. The Clothworkers' Company and Sir Harvey Bruce, alternately. | 1. 4,856A.<br>2. Londonderry. | 101 | 1. James Armstrong. | 1 From rentcharge on estates of Sir H. Bruce, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 50 0 0<br>From rentcharge on estate of Clothworkers' Company, . . . . . 50 0 0<br>£100 0 0 | No return; curate only lately appointed. |
| 1. CLANABOGAN.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Rectors of Drumragh and Donacavey. | 1. 8,016A.<br>2. Tyrone.<br>4. One. | 408 | 1. George Bradley. | 1. From rentcharge gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 20 0 0<br>3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, from Rector of Drumragh, . 40 0 0<br>Stipend from Rector of Donacavey, . . . . 20 0 0<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 20 0 0<br>£100 0 0 | |
| 1. CLONCHA.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Marquess of Donegal. | 1. 21,328A.<br>2. Donegal.<br>3. Malin.<br>4. One. | 317 | 1. Richard Homan.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 407 0 9<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 5 10 0<br>4. 70 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . . 34 0 0<br>5. 409 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 106 11 7<br>£553 2 4 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 26 16 6½<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 18 3<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 32 19 11<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 3 8 4<br>£64 3 0½ |
| 1. CLONLEIGH.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 12,227A.<br>2. Donegal.<br>3. Lifford.<br>4. One. | 686 | 1. Wm. E. Edwards.<br>2. One.<br>3. £80 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 630 4 10<br>5. 722 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 468 4 11<br>£1,098 9 9 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 34 2 6<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 18 6<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 31 10 0<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 10 16 2<br>£77 7 2 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF DERRY—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF DERRY—*continued.* | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, | 22 13 0 | 993 13 5 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 4 2 2 | 813 1 9 | 1. 2,721 12 6 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £2,041 4*s.* 6*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 102 1 3 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 101 9 6 | | 2. 2,041 4 6 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £680 8*s.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 68 0 9 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 75 0 0 | | The Incumbent claims a further charge of £111, for which a certificate is about to issue. |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 4 7 3 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 3 8 4 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 1 10 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 14 15 0 | | | | | |
| | £216 15 7 | | | £180 11 8 | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £97 9*s.* 3*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 4 17 6 | 132 3 4 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 9 7 | 131 13 9 | 1. 153 9 3 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £56 of such moneys not recoverable, | 5 12 0 | | | | | 2. 55 0 0 |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 18 0 | | | | | And £43 9*s.* 3*d.*, diminishing annually under Napier's Act. |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 0 11 6 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 17 8 | | | | | |
| | £13 16 8 | | | £0 9 7 | | |
| | | 57 13 3 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 4 11 | 57 8 4 | |
| | | | | £0 4 11 | | |
| | | 100 0 0 | | | 100 0 0 | |
| | | 100 0 0 | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 21 0 0 | 89 0 0 | |
| | | | | £21 0 0 | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 3 1 10 | 474 10 1½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 2 5 6 | 352 8 7½ | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 11 7 4 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 19 16 0 | | |
| | | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 100 0 0 | | |
| | £14 9 2 | | | £122 1 6 | | |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | 22 4 0 | 995 1 10 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 3 6 11 | 762 10 3 | |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, | 3 16 9 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 96 7 2 | | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 52 17 6 | | |
| | | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 80 0 0 | | |
| | £26 0 9 | | | £232 11 7 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF DERRY—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | £ s. d. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | 6. | |
| DIOCESE OF DERRY—*continued.* | | | | | | | |
| 1. CLONMANY.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Marquess of Donegal. | 1. 23,376A.<br>2. Donegal.<br>4. Two. | 59 | 1. M. M. Thompson. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . . 307 10 0<br>2. House and garden, and 7A. 0R. 3P. of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . . 15 0 0<br>5. 214A. 1R. 16P. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . 93 8 0 | £415 18 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 11 1<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 29 8 0<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 4 4 3 10 | £34 2 11 |
| 1. CLOONEY.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Rector of Glendermott. | 1. 3,430A.<br>2. Londonderry.<br>3. Derry (part of).<br>4. One. | 836 | 1. John Russell. | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, . 75 0 0<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 25 0 0 | £100 0 0 | | |
| 1. CULLDAFF.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Marquess of Donegal. | 1. 20,089A.<br>2. Donegal.<br>3. Culdaff.<br>4. One. | 248 | 1. William Tyrrell. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 355 8 2<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 5 0 0<br>4. 13 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 9 0 0<br>5. 147 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 83 9 0 | £452 17 2 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 22 12 10<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 16 5<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 24 14 0<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-lands, 2 11 4 | £50 14 7 |
| 1. CULMORE.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Dean of Derry. | 1. 4,200A.<br>2. Londonderry.<br>4. One. | 274 | 1. A. F. Smyley. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, paid by the Hon. the Irish Society, . . 75 0 0 | £75 0 0 | | |
| 1. CUMBER, LOWER.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 14,909A.<br>2. Londonderry.<br>4. One. | 468 | 1. George Galbraith. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 411 12 7<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 18 0 0<br>4. 128A. 2R. 2P. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), 58 15 0<br>5. 6A. 2R. 30P. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 3 0 0 | £491 7 7 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 20 0 6<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 5 0 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 15 13 6<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, 0 10 0 | £41 4 0 |
| 1. CUMBER, UPPER.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 11,395A.<br>2. Londonderry.<br>4. Two. | 704 | 1. James Smith.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 432 17 9<br>2. House and garden and 113 acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . . 97 0 0<br>5. 1,409 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 621 19 6 | £1,151 17 3 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 30 2 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 0 6<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 14 0 5<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 10 0 4 | £55 3 3 |
| 1. DERG.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Rector of Urney. | 1. 7,570A.<br>2. Tyrone.<br>4. One. | 779 | 1. Edward Edwards. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 193 13 8<br>2. House and garden and 48A. 3R. 14P. of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . 69 0 0 | £262 13 8 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 6 4<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 9 13 7 | £9 19 11 |
| 1. DERRY.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Thomas Scott, esq. | 1. No district.<br>2. Londonderry.<br>4. One. | | 1. W. A. Battersby. | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Curate, paid by Thomas Scott, esq., . . . 46 3 1<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 43 0 0 | £89 3 1 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF DERRY—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10-11-12-17-18-19-20-21-22-24-26-28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14-16-27-29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF DERRY—*continued.* | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 9 17 0 | 328 15 3 | 14. Visitation fees per annum; | 1 8 0 | 318 15 1 | 1. 153 12 5 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £76 16s., recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 3 14 0 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 8 12 2 | | 2. 76 16 2 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £76 16s. of such moneys not recoverable, | 7 8 0 | | | | | |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, | 26 0 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 2 6 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 0 13 11 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 1 16 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 8 5 | | | | | |
| | £52 19 10 | | | £10 0 2 | | |
| | | 100 0 0 | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 23 0 0 | 77 0 0 | |
| | | | | £23 0 0 | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 18 0 | 398 6 5 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 16 8 | 376 8 9 | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 0 9 0 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 20 1 0 | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 0 5 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 4 2 | | | | | |
| | £3 16 2 | | | £21 17 8 | | |
| | | 75 0 0 | | | 75 0 0 | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 0 10 0 | 414 18 5 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 17 6 | 392 3 9 | 1. 107 8 8 Diminishing under Napier's Act. |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, | 13 0 0 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 20 17 2 | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £197 8s. 9d., recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 5 7 5 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 4 0 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 19 2 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 0 12 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 9 16 7 | | | | | |
| | £35 5 2 | | | £22 14 8 | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £871 16s. 9d. recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 43 11 10 | 984 4 10 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 3 11 1 | 787 5 4 | 1. 1,370 0 11 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £501 13s. of such moneys not recoverable, | 50 3 4 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 93 8 5 | | 2. 871 16 9 Diminishing annually under Napier's Act. |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 3 14 0 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 100 0 0 | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 2 1 3 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 1 11 6 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 11 7 3 | | | | | |
| | £112 9 2 | | | £196 19 6 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 7 7 8 | 231 12 4 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 19 0 | 230 13 4 | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 12 6 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 3 9 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 9 12 3 | | | | | |
| | £21 1 5 | | | £0 19 0 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 0 14 11 | 88 8 2 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 7 5 | 64 0 9 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 24 0 0 | | |
| | £0 14 11 | | | £24 7 5 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF DERRY—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent,<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| DIOCESE OF DERRY—*continued.* | | | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 1. DESERTEGNEY.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Marquess of Donegal. | 1. 7,571A.<br>2. Donegal.<br>4. One. | 3.0 | 1. John Curry. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 101 5 10<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 8 0 0<br>4. 10 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 8 5 0<br>5. 183 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 53 4 6<br>£170 15 4 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 7 14 6<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 8 4<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 6 14 8<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 1 3 4<br>£16 0 10 |
| 1. DESERTMARTIN.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 9,400A.<br>2. Londonderry.<br>3. Desertmartin.<br>4. One. | 751 | 1. E. J. Hamilton.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 298 0 0<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 35 0 0<br>4. 70 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 58 0 0<br>5. 330 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 255 0 0<br>£646 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 33 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 15 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 10 0 0<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 4 10 0<br>£48 5 0 |
| 1. DESERTOGHILL.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 11,469A.<br>2. Londonderry.<br>3. Garvagh (part of).<br>4. One. | 550 | 1. Robert Gage. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 216 0 0<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 30 0 0<br>4. 44 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 50 10 0<br>5. 338 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 317 0 0<br>£613 10 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 25 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 10 3<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 11 0 0<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 10 0 0<br>£46 10 3 |
| 1. DONAGH.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Marquess of Donegal. | 1. 26,179A.<br>2. Donegal.<br>3. Carndonagh.<br>4. One. | 255 | 1. Nichs. C. Martin. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 274 14 0<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 12 0 0<br>4. 70 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 32 0 0<br>5. 110 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 49 15 0<br>£368 9 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 8 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 15 16 4<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 4 5 0<br>£20 9 4 |
| 1. DONAGHEADY.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Marquess of Abercorn. | 1. 31,000A.<br>2. Tyrone.<br>4. Two. | 1,087 | 1. Geo. J. Thomas.<br>2. One.<br>3. £120 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 1,011 11 5<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 54 0 0<br>4. 33 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 33 0 0<br>5. 1,650 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 541 5 6<br>£1,639 16 11 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 79 13 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 3 2<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 56 15 9<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 10 13 8½<br>30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Dunnalong, 80 0 0<br>£228 5 7½ |
| 1. DONAGHMORE.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. Trustees of late C. Irving. | 1. 46,378A.<br>2. Donegal.<br>3. Castlefinn.<br>4. Three. | 1,284 | 1. John Irving.<br>2. Three.<br>3. £320 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 1,062 7 4<br>4 & 5. Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), and let to tenants (gross rental), in all, . . . . . 624 15 8<br>£1,687 3 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 66 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 2 7<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 41 12 11<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of glebe-land, . . 14 10 10<br>£123 6 4 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF DERRY—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10-11-12-17-18-19-20-21-22-24-26-28. | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14-16-27-29. | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | 8. | 9. | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF DERRY—*continued.* | | | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, £13 4 0<br>22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, 0 10 6<br>24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe lands in hand, 1 7 8<br>28. County cess paid for year 1866, 2 7 8½<br>£17 9 10½ | £ s. d.<br>137 4 7½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, £0 12 3 | £ s. d.<br>136 12 4½ | £ s. d. |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, 6 0 0<br>19. £5 per cent. on £1,185, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, 59 5 0<br>20. £10 per cent. on £395 of such moneys not recoverable, 39 10 0<br>22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, 2 5 0<br>24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, 1 18 0<br>26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., 1 3 0<br>28. County cess paid for year 1866, 10 18 0<br>£120 19 0 | 476 16 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, 2 6 0<br>16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, 25 0 0<br>29. Salary to one Curate, 100 0 0<br>£127 6 0 | 349 10 0 | 1. 1,580 0 0<br>2. 1,185 0 0 |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, 11 19 4<br>19. £5 per cent. on £517 7s. 6d., recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, 25 17 4½<br>20. £10 per cent. on £258 13s. 9d. of such moneys not recoverable, 25 17 4½<br>22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, 3 3 0<br>24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, 6 0 0<br>28. County cess paid for year 1866, 11 4 10<br>£84 1 11 | 482 17 10 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, 1 0 0<br>16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, 24 0 0<br>£25 0 0 | 457 17 10 | 1. 776 1 3<br>2. 517 7 6 |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, 18 0 0<br>19. £5 per cent. on £111, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, 5 11 0<br>20. £10 per cent. on £110 of such moneys not recoverable, 11 0 0<br>21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, 33 0 0<br>22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, 1 5 0<br>24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, 4 0 0<br>28. County cess paid for year 1866, 11 0 0<br>£83 16 0 | 264 3 8 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, 0 16 0<br>£0 16 0 | 263 7 8 | 1. 400 0 0<br>2. 111 0 0 |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, 3 0 0<br>18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, 9 9 4<br>19. £5 per cent. on £807 19s. 3d., recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, 40 8 0<br>20. £10 per cent. on £807 19s. 3d. of such moneys not recoverable, 80 16 0<br>22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, 4 0 0<br>24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, 2 10 0<br>26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., 2 19 0<br>28. County cess paid for year 1866, 12 12 8<br>£155 15 0 | 1,255 16 3½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, 5 15 1<br>16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, 162 0 6<br>29. Salary to one Curate, 120 0 0<br>£287 15 7 | 968 0 8½ | 1. 1,287 0 0<br>2. 287 19 3<br>The Incumbent claims a further charge of £440, diminishing annually under Napier's Act. |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, 19 11 11<br>17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, 140 0 0<br>24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, 7 14 0<br>28. County cess paid for year 1866, 16 16 10<br>£184 2 9 | 1,379 13 11 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, 6 12 9<br>16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, 200 0 0<br>29. Salaries to three Curates, 320 0 0<br>£526 12 9 | 853 1 2 | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF DERRY—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Arcable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION.<br>Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | £ s. d. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13-15-23-25-30. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | | |
| DIOCESE OF DERRY—*continued.* | | | | | | | |
| 1. DRUMACHOSE.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 11,680A.<br>2. Londonderry.<br>3. Newtownlimady.<br>4. One. | 1,071 | 1. Geo. W. Stuart.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden, and 6 acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . .<br>5. 107 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 319 8 7<br>43 0 0<br>98 0 8 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 13 5 10<br>0 13 10<br>7 5 11<br>1 6 10 |
| | | | | | £460 9 3 | | £22 12 5 |
| 1. DRUMCLAMPH.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Incumbent of Ardstraw. | 1. 19,000A.<br>2. Tyrone.<br>4. One. | 700 | 1. Robert Mussen. | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, . .<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, .<br>7. Other sources of income, . | 85 0 0<br>20 0 0<br>5 0 0 | | |
| | | | | | £110 0 0 | | |
| 1. DRUMRAGH.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. Trinity College. | 1. 13,727A.<br>2. Tyrone.<br>3. Omagh.<br>4. One. | 1,429 | 1. George S. Smith.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 104A. 2R. 35P. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . . . .<br>5. 803A. 3R. 32P. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 449 7 9<br>36 0 0<br>60 10 0<br>640 7 9 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, .<br>30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Clanabogan | 40 0 0<br>0 14 2<br>17 3 7<br>11 18 5<br>40 0 0 |
| | | | | | £1,186 5 6 | | £109 16 2 |
| 1. DUNBOE.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 9,634A.<br>2. Londonderry.<br>4. One. | 152 | 1. C. Galway.<br>2. One for six months.<br>3. £40. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 53 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), .<br>5. 509 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 360 0 0<br>28 0 0<br>42 0 0<br>280 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, .<br>30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Fermoyle, | 7 5 0<br>0 14 0<br>15 17 9<br>5 8 10<br>20 0 0 |
| | | | | | £710 0 0 | | £49 5 7 |
| 1. DUNGIVEN<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. Skinners' Company. | 1. 29,323A.<br>2. Londonderry.<br>3. Dungiven.<br>4. One. | 510 | 1 William Ross. | 4. 77 acres of Glebe in hand, waste (Poor Law valuation), . . . .<br>5. 577 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . | 1 0 0<br>331 10 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 17 15 6<br>0 5 6<br>4 19 5 |
| | | | | | £332 10 0 | | £23 0 5 |
| 1. DUNNALONG.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Incumbent of Donagheady. | 1. 8,074A.<br>2. Tyrone.<br>4. One. | 190 | 1. Fred. J. Clarke. | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, . .<br>4. 2 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . | 80 0 0<br>1 10 0 | | |
| | | | | | £81 10 0 | | |
| 1. EDENDERRY.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Rector of Cappagh. | 1. 6,930A.<br>2. Tyrone.<br>3. Omagh (part of).<br>4. One. | 856 Including Workhouse and Lunatic Asylum, Omagh. | 1. W. R. Weir. | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, . .<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . | 75 0 0<br>30 0 0 | | |
| | | | | | £105 0 0 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF DERRY—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10-11-12-17-18-19-20-21-22-24-26-28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14-16-27-29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF DERRY—*continued.* | | | | | | |
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 23 8 0 | 357 0 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 9 3 | 255 10 9 | 1. 840 0 0 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 10 19 6 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 100 0 0 | | 2. 223 9 0 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £223 9s., recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 11 3 0 | | | | | And £410, diminishing annually under Napier's Act. |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £116 11s. of such moneys not recoverable, | 11 13 0 | | | | | |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, | 12 10 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 2 18 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 3 14 1 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 4 11 3 | | | | | |
| | £80 16 10 | | | £101 9 3 | | |
| | | 110 0 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 7 6 | 89 12 6 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 20 0 0 | | |
| | | | | £20 7 6 | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £836 10s. 11d., recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 41 16 7 | 959 15 3 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 4 0 11 | 765 8 2 | 1. 1,413 16 9 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £577 7s. 3d. of such moneys not recoverable, | 57 14 8 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 90 6 2 | | 2. 611 3 4 |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 4 1 6 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 100 0 0 | | And £231 3s. 2d., diminishing annually under Napier's Act. |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 2 2 4 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 1 4 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 9 15 0 | | | | | |
| | £116 14 1 | | | £194 7 1 | | |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, | 31 0 8 | 575 8 2 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 2 6 6 | 505 8 2 | 1. 575 8 0 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £488 8s. 8d., recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 22 8 0 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 27 13 6 | | 2. 418 8 3 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £126 19s. 4d. of such moneys not recoverable, | 12 14 0 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, for six months, | 40 0 0 | | Diminishing annually under Napier's Act. |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, | 4 16 9 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 13 3 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 3 10 10 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 9 2 9 | | | | | |
| | £85 6 3 | | | £70 0 0 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 3 6 6 | 306 3 1 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 8 4 | 279 14 9 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 25 0 0 | | |
| | £3 6 6 | | | £26 8 4 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 2 10 0 | 76 5 8 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 6 0 | 56 19 8 | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 0 1 6 | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 19 0 0 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 12 10 | | | | | |
| | £5 4 4 | | | £19 6 0 | | |
| | | 105 0 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 7 6 | 104 12 6 | |
| | | | | £0 7 6 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF DERRY—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION.<br>Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | | | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13-15-23-25-30. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | £ | s. | d. | 6. | £ | s. | d. |
| DIOCESE OF DERRY—*continued.* | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. ERRIGAL.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 19,625A.<br>2. Londonderry.<br>3. Garvagh.<br>4. One. | 517 | 1. Mitchell Smythe. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>5. 396 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 265<br>292 | 5<br>11 | 4<br>9 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 30<br>0<br>10<br>5 | 0<br>11<br>1<br>10 | 0<br>6<br>0<br>0 |
| | | | | | £557 | 17 | 1 | | £46 | 2 | 6 |
| 1. FAHAN, LOWER.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Rector of Upper Fahan. | 1. 24,782A.<br>2. Donegal.<br>3. Buncrana.<br>4. One. | 512 | 1. Aug. H. Minchin.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . . | 315 | 2 | 3 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 7<br>0<br>23 | 18<br>7<br>0 | 10<br>5<br>0 |
| | | | | | £315 | 2 | 3 | | £31 | 6 | 3 |
| 1. FAHAN, UPPER.<br>3 Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 10,436A.<br>2. Donegal.<br>4. Two. | 349 | 1. John King. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 67 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), .<br>9. Interest of money in Government Funds or other endowment, . . . | 270<br>26<br>79<br>2 | 0<br>0<br>5<br>2 | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 0<br>7 | 14<br>9 | 7<br>4½ |
| | | | | | £377 | 7 | 0 | | £8 | 3 | 11½ |
| 1. FAUGHANVALE.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 18,582A.<br>2. Londonderry.<br>4. One. | 777 | 1. John Conroy.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . . | 516 | 5 | 6 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 5<br>0<br>12 | 0<br>13<br>18 | 0<br>10<br>2 |
| | | | | | £516 | 5 | 6 | | £18 | 12 | 0 |
| 1. FERMOYLE.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Incumbent of Dunmoe. | 1. 4,269A.<br>2. Londonderry.<br>4. One. | 97 | 1. William Lowe. | 2. House and garden, and 4A. 3R. 36P. of land (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, .<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . | 10<br>50<br>75 | 10<br>0<br>0 | 0<br>0<br>0 | | | | |
| | | | | | £135 | 10 | 0 | | | | |
| 1. GLENDERMOTT.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 18,063A.<br>2. Londonderry.<br>4. One. | 838 | 1. David Babington.<br>2. One.<br>3. £125 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 31A. 1R. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . | 690<br>23<br>40 | 8<br>0<br>0 | 9<br>0<br>0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Clooney, . | 34<br>0<br>26<br>75 | 10<br>19<br>6<br>0 | 0<br>5<br>3<br>0 |
| | | | | | £753 | 8 | 9 | | £136 | 15 | 8 |
| 1. GLENELY.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Trustees. | 1. 10,456A.<br>2. Donegal.<br>3. Glenely.<br>4. One. | 147 | 1. William Sproule. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 2½ acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), .<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, made in 1867, . . . | 75<br>7<br>1<br>23 | 0<br>0<br>15<br>0 | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0 | | | | |
| | | | | | £106 | 15 | 0 | | | | |

SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF DERRY—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10-11-12-17-18-19-20-21-22-24 26-28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14-16-27 29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF DERRY—*continued.* | | | | | | |
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, | 65 0 0 | 438 9 9 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 16 10 | 380 18 11 | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 8 4 10 | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 55 14 0 | | |
| | £73 4 10 | | | £57 10 10 | | |
| | | 283 16 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 3 7 | 112 12 5 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 70 0 0 | | |
| | | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 100 0 0 | | |
| | | | | £171 3 7 | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £232 4*s.* 2½*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 11 12 2½ | 313 2 2½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 7 6 | 311 14 8½ | 1. 464 8 5<br>2. 232 4 2½<br>And £334 2*s.*5*d.* diminishing annually under Napier's Act. |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £232 4*s.* 2½*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 23 4 5 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 19 7 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 2 13 10 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 0 17 4 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 15 13 5½ | | | | | |
| | £56 0 10 | | | £1 7 6 | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £426, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 21 6 0 | 448 8 6 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 16 0 | 308 3 8 | 1. 658 0 0<br>2. 426 0 0 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £232 of such moneys not recoverable, | 23 4 0 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 8 8 10 | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on house, | 0 10 0 | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 30 0 0 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 4 5 0 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 100 0 0 | | |
| | £49 5 0 | | | £140 4 10 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 5 15 0 | 127 16 3 | | | 127 16 3 | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 8 9 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 10 0 | | | | | |
| | £7 13 9 | | | | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 23 5 7 | 533 12 2 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 2 14 7 | 384 17 3 | 1. 761 6 2<br>2. 570 19 8 |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | 1 0 9 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 21 0 4 | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £570 19*s.* 8*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 28 11 0 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 125 0 0 | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £190 6*s.* 6*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 19 0 7 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 11 6 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 2 0 0 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 1 3 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 6 8 6 | | | | | |
| | £83 0 11 | | | £148 14 11 | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 11 0 | 104 4 10½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 6 5 | 103 18 5½ | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 0 2 7½ | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 0 10 6 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 6 0 | | | | | |
| | £2 10 1½ | | | £0 6 5 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF DERRY—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | £ s. d. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | 6. | |
| DIOCESE OF DERRY—*continued.* | | | | | | | |
| 1. INCH.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Dean of Derry. | 1. 3,099A.<br>2. Donegal.<br>4. One. | 91 | 1. Henry Scott. | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, .<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . | 69 4 8<br>31 2 0 | | |
| | | | | | £100 6 8 | | |
| 1. KILCRONAGHAN.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 8,050A.<br>2. Londonderry.<br>4. One. | 651 | 1. E. J. Hamilton. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 5 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), .<br>5. 235 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 262 10 0<br>18 0 0<br>3 15 0<br>180 12 6 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 22 2 0<br>0 6 10<br>8 14 8<br>3 10 4 |
| | | | | | £464 17 6 | | £34 13 10 |
| 1. KILLELAGH.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 14,269A.<br>2. Londonderry.<br>4. One. | 193 | 1. R. M. Hamilton. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 47A. 3R. 32P. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation),<br>5. 193A. 3R. 35P. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 203 1 9<br>5 0 0<br>45 10 6<br>85 8 6 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 10 0 0<br>1 6 2<br>9 13 8 |
| | | | | | £337 0 9 | | £26 19 10 |
| 1. KILLOWEN.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 1,796A.<br>2. Londonderry.<br>3. Coleraine (part of)<br>4. One. | 355 | 1. Wm. W. Sillito. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 27A. 3R. 9P. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation),<br>5. 24 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . | 120 0 0<br>18 0 0<br>38 0 0<br>21 8 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 0 8 4<br>6 15 10<br>0 14 0 |
| | | | | | £197 8 0 | | £7 18 2 |
| 1. KILREA.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 6,000A.<br>2. Londonderry.<br>3. Kilrea.<br>4. One. | 607 | 1. George Smith. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 2 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), .<br>5. 570A. 2R. 21P. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 194 2 8<br>31 0 0<br>4 0 0<br>362 6 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 15 15 0<br>0 12 0<br>6 0 10<br>3 15 0 |
| | | | | | £591 8 8 | | £26 2 10 |
| 1. LANGFIELD, LOWER.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 23,904A.<br>2. Tyrone.<br>4. One. | 793 | 1. Thomas I. Stack. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 108 acres of glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), .<br>5. 2.479 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 195 15 7<br>30 0 0<br>54 0 0<br>543 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, .<br>30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Coolaghty,<br>Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Drumclamph, . . . | 32 0 6<br>0 12 9<br>7 2 6<br>10 8 0<br>10 0 0<br>5 0 0 |
| | | | | | £822 15 7 | | £65 3 9 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF DERRY—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10-11-12-17-18-19-20-21-22-24-26-28. | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14-16-27-29. | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | 8. | 9. | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF DERRY—*continued.* | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| | 100 6 8 | | 100 6 8 | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £110 10*s.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . 5 10 6 | 362 16 8 | 14. Visitation fees per annum. . 1 11 0 | 348 1 8 | 1. 166 0 0 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £55 10*s.* of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . 5 11 0 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . . . . 13 4 0 | | 2. 110 0 0 Diminishing annually under Napier's Act. |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, . . . . . 47 17 0 | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 2 6 0 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 0 2 6 | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . 0 12 0 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 5 8 0 | | | | |
| £67 7 0 | | £14 15 0 | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 0 19 0 | 300 19 11 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 1 2 1 | 299 17 10 | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands, . . . . . 2 9 6 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 5 12 6 | | | | |
| £9 1 0 | | £1 2 1 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . 7 2 0 | 143 18 4 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 14 4 | 143 4 0 | 1. 212 4 11 |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, . . . . . 13 0 9 | | | | 2. 159 3 8 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £159 3*s.* 8*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . 8 0 0 | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £53 1*s.* 3*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . 5 6 0 | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 1 2 10 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 2 4 4 | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . 1 1 0 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 7 15 4 | | | | |
| £45 11 6 | | £0 14 4 | | |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, . . . . 15 6 10 | 518 19 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 2 1 4 | 485 18 4 | 1. 209 12 7 |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, . . . . . 9 19 8 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . . . . 30 19 4 | | 2. 68 18 1 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £68 18*s.* 1*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . 3 8 10 | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £209 12*s.* 7*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . 14 1 6 | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 2 7 6 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 2 4 3 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 7 18 3 | | | | |
| £46 6 10 | | £33 0 8 | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £741 14*s.* 1½*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . . . . . 37 1 8 | 676 9 7 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 2 10 8 | 633 3 9 | 1. 738 1 2½ |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £286 7*s.* 1*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . 28 12 0 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . . . . 40 15 2 | | 2. 247 18 1 And £242 15*s.* 0½*d.* diminishing annually under Napier's Act. A futher charge of £300 has been expended under Memorial. |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 3 2 5 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 2 0 6 | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . 1 2 6 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 9 3 2 | | | | |
| £81 2 3 | | £43 5 10 | | |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Derry—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | Population. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | £ s. d. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income. Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | 6. | |
| DIOCESE OF DERRY—*continued.* | | | | | | | |
| 1. Langfield, Upper.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 9,716A.<br>2. Tyrone.<br>3. Drumquin.<br>4. One. | 351 | 1. Henry Kennedy. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . .<br>2. House and garden, and 36 acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . | 183 0 0<br>47 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 10 0 0<br>0 6 0<br>9 3 0 |
| | | | | | £230 0 0 | | £19 9 0 |
| 1. Learmount.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. The Bishop and Skinners' Co., alternately. | 1. 17,615.<br>2. Londonderry.<br>4. One. | 188 | 1. James S. Hunter. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 272 18 5 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 0 3 1<br>8 7 6 |
| | | | | | £272 18 5 | | £8 10 7 |
| 1. Leckpatrick.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 13,451A.<br>2. Tyrone.<br>3. Strabane (part of).<br>4. One. | 913 | 1. C. Maxwell.<br>2. One.<br>3. £90 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 135 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), .<br>5. 60 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . | 484 12 3<br>30 0 0<br>83 15 0<br>63 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 30 0 0<br>0 12 0<br>26 4 3<br>0 19 6 |
| | | | | | £661 7 3 | | £57 15 9 |
| 1. Lislimnaghan.<br>3. Proprietary Church.<br>4. Trustees. | 2. Tyrone.<br>4. One. | 356 | 1. C. Irvine. | 2. House and garden, and 3 acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . . .<br>7. Other sources of income—Rents of lands vested in Trustees, . . . . | 15 0 0<br>146 10 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of trust property | 12 3 6<br>3 4 8 |
| | | | | | £161 10 0 | | £15 8 2 |
| 1. Maghera.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 22,000A.<br>2. Londonderry.<br>3. Maghera.<br>4. One. | 1,144 | 1. B. B. Gough.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 61 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), .<br>5. 967 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 707 10 9<br>50 0 0<br>73 0 0<br>622 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 50 0 0<br>1 10 0<br>23 18 0<br>9 18 0 |
| | | | | | £1,452 10 9 | | £85 6 0 |
| 1. Mountfield.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Incumbent of Cappagh. | 1. 10,366A.<br>2. Tyrone.<br>3. Mountfield.<br>4. One. | 429 | 1. Richard M. Swift. | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, .<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, .<br>Augmentation from Boulter's Fund, . . . | 75 0 0<br>20 0 0<br>25 0 0 | | |
| | | | | | £120 0 0 | | |
| 1. Moville, Lower.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 15,900A.<br>2. Donegal.<br>3. Moville.<br>4. Two. | 895 | 1. Thomas Olphert. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 415 10 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 0 15 0<br>26 4 9 |
| | | | | | £415 10 0 | | £26 19 9 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF DERRY—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | 8. | 9. | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF DERRY—*continued.* | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 2 7 0 | 202 4 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 19 2 | 201 4 10 | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 6 0 0 | | | | |
| £8 7 0 | | £0 19 2 | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 0 15 0 | 262 7 6 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 1 1 11 | 231 5 7 | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 1 5 4 | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . 30 0 0 | | |
| £2 0 4 | | £31 1 11 | | |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, . . . . . 12 19 6 | 544 5 6 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 2 11 4 | 421 13 10 | 1. 374 6 9 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £249 11*s.* 2*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . 12 9 7 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . . . 30 0 4 | | 2. 249 11 2 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £124 15*s.* 7*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . 12 9 7 | | 29 Salary to one Curate, . . 90 0 0 | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 1 8 0 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe lands in hand, . . . . . 6 6 6 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 13 12 10 | | | | |
| £59 6 0 | | £122 11 8 | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 1 2 3 | 142 12 11 | | 142 12 11 | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 2 6 8 | | | | |
| £3 8 11 | | | | |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, . . . . 4 8 0 | 1,180 9 2 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 5 12 0 | 924 7 2 | 1. 1,949 2 6 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . 24 0 0 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . . . . 150 10 0 | | 2. 1,461 16 11 |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, . . . . . 1 2 0 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, . . 100 0 0 | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £1,461 16*s.* 11*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . . . . . 73 1 10 | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £487 5*s.* 7*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . 48 14 6 | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 4 1 0 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 4 0 3 | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . 3 0 0 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 24 8 0 | | | | |
| £186 15 7 | | £256 2 0 | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . 0 12 0 | 115 19 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 7 11 | 85 11 1 | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 3 9 0 | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . 30 0 0 | | |
| £4 1 0 | | £30 7 11 | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . 0 12 6 | 384 1 5 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 1 11 1 | 318 3 8 | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 3 16 4 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . . . . 11 16 8 | | |
| | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . 52 10 0 | | |
| £4 8 10 | | £65 17 9 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF DERRY—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income. Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| DIOCESE OF DERRY—*continued.* | | | | | |
| 1. MOVILLE, UPPER.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 19,082A.<br>2. Donegal.<br>4. One. | 482 | 1. Wm. M. Major. | £ s. d.<br>1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 409 12 10<br>2. House and garden (Poor-Law valuation), . . 30 0 0<br>4. 99A. 1R. 35P. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), 65 0 0<br>5. 5A. 1R. 33P. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 10 0 0<br>£514 12 10 | £ s. d.<br>13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 20 15 6<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 11 1<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 21 1 1½<br>£42 7 8½ |
| 1. MUFF.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Dean of Derry. | 1. 15,638A.<br>2. Donegal.<br>4. One. | 389 | 1. Richard E. Baillie. | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, . 75 0 0<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 30 2 0<br>£105 2 0 | |
| 1. ST. ANNE'S.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Trustees. | 1. No district.<br>2. Londonderry.<br>4. One. | | 1. M. T. Moriarty. | 2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 5 10 0<br>3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, . 28 0 0<br>Ditto from Drapers' Co. . 25 0 0<br>4. 11 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 5 10 0<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 16 0 0<br>9. Interest of money in Government Funds or other endowment, . . . 20 0 0<br>£100 0 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from income, . . . 0 12 0<br>£0 12 0 |
| 1. TAMLAGHTARD, or MAGILLIGAN.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 13,060A.<br>2. Londonderry.<br>4. One. | 400 | 1. William Dysart. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 318 15 0<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 25 0 0<br>4. 5 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 3 10 0<br>5. 28 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . 28 0 0<br>£375 5 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 12 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 5 17 1<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 0 10 10<br>£6 19 11 |
| 1. TAMLAGHT FINLAGAN.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 14,463A.<br>2. Londonderry.<br>4. One. | 850 | 1. A. W. Edwards.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 750 2 6<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 15 0 0<br>4. 90 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 82 0 0<br>5. 159 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 154 12 2<br>£1,001 14 8 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 30 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 12 9<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 31 11 8<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 2 11 10<br>30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Carrick, . 35 0 0<br>£99 16 3 |
| 1. TAMLAGHT O'CRILLY, UPPER.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 6,364A.<br>2. Londonderry.<br>4. Two. | 751 | 1. Thomas Walker.<br>2. One.<br>3. £92 4s. 6d. per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 214 2 2<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 18 0 0<br>4. 63 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 56 0 0<br>5. 817 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 607 5 0<br>£895 7 2 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 41 1 4<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 12 6<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 8 14 9<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 7 9 11<br>£57 18 6 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF DERRY—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF DERRY—*continued.* | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £718 17*s.* 9*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 35 18 10 | 391 16 0½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 7 0 | 374 13 8½ | 1. 479 3 3 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £204 2*s.* 1*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 20 8 2 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 15 15 4 | | 2. 319 8 10 |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 2 3 0 | | | | | And £399 8*s.* 10*d.* diminishing annually under Napier's Act. |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 4 17 6 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 2 5 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 14 16 7 | | | | | |
| | £80 9 1 | | | £17 2 4 | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on house, offices, garden, &c., | 0 4 0 | 103 1 6½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 7 11 | 84 13 7 | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 16 6 | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 18 0 0 | | |
| | £2 0 6 | | | £18 7 11 | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 16 0 | 95 16 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 6 0 | 95 10 0 | |
| 28. County cess and Poor-rates paid for year 1866, | 2 16 0 | | | | | |
| | £3 12 0 | | | £0 6 0 | | |
| 10. Rent payable on Glebe, | 0 12 0 | 319 12 2 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 2 6 | 319 9 8 | 1. 511 11 0 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £511 11*s.* 9*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 25 11 7 | | | | | 2. 340 7 10 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £170 10*s.* 7*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 17 1 0 | | | | | And £49 diminishing annually under Napier's Act. |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 12 3 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 0 19 4 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 16 8 | | | | | |
| | £48 12 11 | | | £0 2 6 | | |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, | 40 6 0 | 723 11 11 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 3 7 7 | 572 1 10 | 1. 428 16 1 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £87 9*s.* 7*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 4 7 6 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 43 2 6 | | 2. 87 9 7 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £341 6*s.* 6*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 34 2 7 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 100 0 0 | | |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, | 83 4 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 2 4 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 14 8 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 0 10 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 11 17 9 | | | | | |
| | £178 6 6 | | | £151 10 1 | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £641 3*s.* 5*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 32 1 2 | 773 19 7 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 3 7 11 | 620 16 4 | 1. 866 14 11 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £55 13*s.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 5 11 4 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 57 10 10 | | 2. 83 7 9 |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, | 4 1 4 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 92 4 6 | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 2 0 9 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 4 18 8 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 5 4 10 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 9 11 0 | | | | | |
| | £63 9 1 | | | £153 3 3 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF DERRY—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION.<br>Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| DIOCESE OF DERRY—*continued.* | | | | | |
| 1. TAMLAGHT O'CRILLY LOWER.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Incumbent of Tamlaght O'Crilly. | 1. 3,338A.<br>2. Londonderry.<br>4. One. | 510 | 1. John D. Waring. | £ s. d.<br>1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 113 0 0<br>2. House and garden, and 16 acres, Irish, of land (Poor Law valuation), . . 30 0 0<br>£143 0 0 | £ s. d.<br>13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 5 13 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 3 11 6<br>£9 4 6 |
| 1. TEMPLEMORE.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 45,000A.<br>2. Londonderry.<br>3. Londonderry.<br>4. Seven. | 2,918 | 1. H. U. Tighe.<br>2. Two.<br>3. £200 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 1,221 17 1<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 137 0 0<br>5. 2½ acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . 13 13 0<br>£1,372 10 1 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 61 1 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 2 7 1<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 38 5 8<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 8 14 8<br>30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Muff, . 75 0 0<br>Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Burt, . 69 5 8<br>Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Inch, . 69 5 8<br>£323 19 9 |
| 1. TERMONAMONGAN.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 45,399A.<br>2. Tyrone.<br>4. One. | 1,108 | 1. Knox Homan. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 327 16 2<br>4. 32 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 10 9 2<br>5. 16 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . 5 4 0<br>£343 9 4 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 17 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 11 1<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 13 7 0<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 0 1 10<br>£30 19 11 |
| 1. TERMONEENY.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 4,801A.<br>2. Londonderry.<br>4. One. | 263 | 1. Henry Colthurst. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deduction, . . . . 155 13 5<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 18 0 0<br>4. 160 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 28 10 0<br>5. 213 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 190 12 0<br>£392 15 5 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 20 10 11<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 6 11<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 5 5 11<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 1 8 10<br>£27 12 7 |
| 1. URNEY.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 14,489A.<br>2. Tyrone.<br>3. Strabane (part of).<br>4. One. | 1,059 | 1. C. Seymour.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 513 12 0<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation, . . . 55 0 0<br>4. 115 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 143 0 0<br>5. 281 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 248 8 6<br>9. Interest of money in Government Funds or other endowment, . . . 13 3 2<br>£973 3 8 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 40 19 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 12 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 28 0 0<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 6 6 8<br>£75 17 8 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF DERRY—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22 24–26–28. | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | 8. | 9. | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF DERRY—*continued.* | | | | |
| £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, . . . . . 19 1 0 | 110 0 2 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 12 11 | 109 7 3 | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 0 10 6 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 4 3 10 | | | | |
| £23 15 4 | | £0 12 11 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, . . . . . 0 11 4 | 889 16 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 5 3 1 | 541 8 1 | 1. 2,000 0 0 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £1,500, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . 75 0 0 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . . . . 143 4 10 | | 2. 1,500 0 0 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £500 of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . 50 0 0 | | 29. Salary to two Curates, . . 200 0 0 | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 3 12 0 | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate, &c., paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . 26 14 0 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 2 17 0 | | | | |
| £158 14 4 | | £348 7 11 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, . . . . . 0 19 6 | 308 17 8 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 1 5 8 | 277 12 0 | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 0 9 9 | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . 30 0 0 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 2 2 6 | | | | |
| £3 11 9 | | £31 5 8 | | |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, . . . . 5 1 6 | 331 3 10 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 1 5 6 | 329 18 4 | 1. 129 4 7½ |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £492 1*s.* 1*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . 24 10 0 | | | | 2. 492 1 1 Diminishing annually under Napier's Act. |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 1 0 5 | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . 0 9 0 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 2 18 1 | | | | |
| £33 19 0 | | £1 5 6 | | |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, . . . . . 5 0 0 | 849 12 1½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 3 11 9 | 677 16 10½ | 1. 70 19 10 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £35 9*s.* 11*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . 1 15 5½ | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . . . . 68 3 6 | | 2. 35 9 11 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £35 9*s.* 11*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . 3 10 11 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, . . 100 0 0 | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . . 2 10 0 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 7 11 8 | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . 4 9 0 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 22 16 10 | | | | |
| £47 13 10½ | | £171 15 3 | | |
| £ | 30,613 4 3½ | £ | 25,068 9 9½ | |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Raphoe.

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | Population. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | £ s. d. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income. Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | 6. | |
| DIOCESE OF RAPHOE. | | | | | | | |
| 1. Aughanunshin.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 3,845 Cunningham acres.<br>2. Donegal.<br>4. One. | 176 | 1. Hugh Norman. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 8 Cunningham acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . . . .<br>5. 312 Cunningham acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . . . . | 107 10 9<br>25 0 0<br>10 0 0<br>315 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 22 17 0<br>2 0 0<br>6 0 0<br>8 0 0 |
| | | | | | £457 10 9 | | £38 17 0 |
| 1. All Saints.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>3. Incumbent of Taughboyne. | 1. 9,785A.<br>2. Donegal.<br>3. Newtownucunningham.<br>4. One. | 367 | 1. John Cooke. | 2. House and garden and 12 Cunningham acres of land (Poor Law valuation), .<br>3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, .<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . | 28 0 0<br>75 0 0<br>26 2 0 | | |
| | | | | | £129 2 0 | | |
| 1. Ardara.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Incumbents of Killybegs and Inniskeel, alternately. | 1. 24,844A.<br>2. Donegal.<br>3. Ardara.<br>4. One. | 564 | 1. M. R. Clarke. | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate—<br>From Rector of Killybegs, . . . . .<br>From Rector of Inniskeel, . . . . .<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . | 35 0 0<br>35 0 0<br>30 0 0 | | |
| | | | | | £100 0 0 | | |
| 1. Clondehorkey.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. Trinity College. | 1. 30,403A.<br>2. Donegal.<br>3. Dunfanaghy.<br>4. One. | 1,266 | 1. Chas. F. Stewart.<br>2. One.<br>3. £110 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>5. 284 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), .<br>9. Interest of money in Government Funds or other endowment, . . . | 210 0 1<br>20 0 0<br>50 0 0<br>46 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 0 9 6<br>24 0 1 |
| | | | | | £326 0 1 | | £24 9 7 |
| 1. Clondevaddock.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. Trinity College. | 1. 27,367A.<br>2. Donegal.<br>4. One. | 694 | 1. Daniel Mooney. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 59A. 0R. 32P., and 11 acres of bog, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), .<br>5. 511 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 347 0 0<br>24 0 0<br>40 0 0<br>99 18 8 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 7 0 0<br>0 14 7<br>24 6 11 |
| | | | | | £510 18 8 | | £32 1 6 |
| 1. Convoy.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Dean of Raphoe, | 1. 20,082A.<br>2. Donegal.<br>3. Convoy.<br>4. One. | 414 | 1. Samuel Martin. | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, .<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, .<br>7. Other sources of income—<br>From Boulter Fund, . | 75 0 0<br>5 0 0<br>25 0 0 | | |
| | | | | | £105 0 0 | | |
| 1. Conwall.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. Trinity College. | 1. 46,270A.<br>2. Donegal.<br>3. Letterkenny.<br>4. One. | 1,069 | 1. Henry Kingsmill.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 66 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), .<br>5. 1,083 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 552 13 6<br>18 0 0<br>40 5 0<br>211 1 1 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 20 7 6<br>1 9 1<br>32 6 5<br>5 0 1 |
| | | | | | £821 19 7 | | £59 3 1 |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Raphoe.

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF RAPHOE. | | | | | | |
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £216 18s. 5d., recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 10 16 8 | 373 16 3 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 2 0 0 | 357 16 3 | 1. 433 16 11 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £216 18s. 5d. of such moneys not recoverable, | 21 13 4 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 14 0 0 | | 2. 216 18 5 |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 2 6 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 1 5 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 10 0 0 | | | | | |
| | £44 17 6 | | | £16 0 0 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 12 9 4 | 109 18 5 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 8 4 | 109 1 1 | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 1 0 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 16 6 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 0 14 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 4 3 9 | | | | | |
| | £19 3 7 | | | £0 8 4 | | |
| | | 100 0 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 7 6 | 78 12 6 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 21 0 0 | | |
| | | | | £21 7 6 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 5 18 0 | 295 12 6 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 2 6 | 184 10 | |
| | | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 110 0 0 | | |
| | £5 18 0 | | | £111 2 6 | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £315, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 15 15 0 | 401 18 2 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 13 7 | 381 18 11 | 1. 702 14 2 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £387 12s. 5d. of such moneys not recoverable, | 38 15 0 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 18 5 8 | | 2. 315 1 10 |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 2 0 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 7 12 6 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 1 12 2 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 11 4 4 | | | | | |
| | £76 19 0 | | | £19 19 3 | | |
| | | 105 0 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 7 10 | 95 12 2 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 9 0 0 | | |
| | | | | £9 7 10 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 18 12 0 | 694 9 5 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 3 2 0 | 548 7 5 | 1. 553 17 0 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £378 4s. 8d., recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 18 18 3 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 43 0 0 | | 2. 378 4 8 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £175 12s. 4d. of such moneys not recoverable, | 17 11 3 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 100 0 0 | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 13 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 4 7 2 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 7 5 5 | | | | | |
| | £68 7 1 | | | £146 2 0 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF RAPHOE—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | £ s. d. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 2. | | 6. | | |
| DIOCESE OF RAPHOE—*continued.* | | | | | | | | |
| 1. DONEGAL.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 22,568A.<br>2. Donegal.<br>3. Donegal.<br>4. One. | 1,007 | 1. Samuel Reid. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 173 1 7 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 10 19 9 | |
| | | | | 2. House and garden, and 59A. 2R. 34P. of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . | 68 0 0 | | | |
| | | | | | £241 1 7 | | | £10 19 9 |
| 1. DRUMHOLME.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. Trinity College. | 1. 16,500A.<br>2. Donegal.<br>3. Ballintra.<br>4. One. | 1,609 | 1. John Kincaid. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 283 6 11 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, | 16 0 0 | |
| | | | | 2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . | 29 10 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . | 1 5 0 | |
| | | | | 4. 203 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . | 90 10 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 8 4 2 | |
| | | | | 5. 486 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 321 0 0 | 25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 5 19 0 | |
| | | | | | | 30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Laghy, . | 60 0 0 | |
| | | | | | £724 6 11 | | | £91 8 2 |
| 1. DUNLEWY.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Mrs. J. Russell. | 1. No district.<br>2. Donegal.<br>4. One. | | 1. James Hy. Borr. | 2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . | 11 0 0 | | | |
| | | | | 4. 11½ acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . | 3 0 0 | | | |
| | | | | 6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . | 40 0 0 | | | |
| | | | | 7. Other sources of income—From Boulter's Fund, . | 32 0 0 | | | |
| | | | | 9. Interest of money in Government Funds or other endowment, . . . | 26 5 8 | | | |
| | | | | | £112 5 8 | | | |
| 1. GARTAN.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 44,124A.<br>2. Donegal.<br>4. One. | 194 | 1. Henry Maturin. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 112 16 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . | 0 6 4 | |
| | | | | 2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . | 16 15 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 14 10 0 | |
| | | | | 4. 30 acres, Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), | 22 0 0 | | | |
| | | | | | £151 11 0 | | | £14 16 4 |
| 1. GLENCOLUMBKILL.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1 3,205A.<br>2. Londonderry.<br>4. One. | 265 | 1. Samuel O'N. Cox. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 84 5 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . | 0 3 5 | |
| | | | | 2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . | 7 10 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 6 17 0 | |
| | | | | 4. 45A. 0R. 12P. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), | 12 5 0 | 25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 1 2 6 | |
| | | | | 5. 37A. 3R. 10P. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 18 9 0 | | | |
| | | | | | £122 9 0 | | | £8 2 11 |
| 1. GLENTIES.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. The Marquess of Cunningham. | 1. Mountainous, unknown.<br>2. Donegal.<br>3. Glenties.<br>4. One. | 206 | 1. M. B. Cox. | 2. House and garden and 10 acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . | 10 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, | 5 0 0 | |
| | | | | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, . | 108 0 0 | | | |
| | | | | | £118 0 0 | | | £5 0 0 |
| 1. INNISKEEL.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 100,000A.<br>2. Donegal.<br>3. Glenties and Ardara.<br>4. One. | 372 | 1. James Ovens.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 375 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . | 0 9 6 | |
| | | | | 2. House and garden (Poor valuation), . . . | 20 0 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 51 0 0 | |
| | | | | 4. 40 Cunningham acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . . . | 20 0 0 | 30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Ardara, . | 35 0 0 | |
| | | | | | £415 0 0 | | | £86 9 6 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF RAPHOE—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | 8. | 9. | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF RAPHOE—*continued.* | | | | |
| £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, . . . . . 4 16 11 | 213 1 3 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 1 6 6 | 211 14 9 | The benefice has been lately mortgaged to the Ecclesiastical Commissioners for £470, but the works are not completed. |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, . . 0 10 0 | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 1 1 0 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 3 16 8 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . . 6 16 0 | | | | |
| £17 0 7 | | £1 6 6 | | |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, . . . . . 8 13 0 | 539 15 9 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 2 2 0 | 511 4 9 | 1. 889 12 9 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £486 19*s.* 8*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, 24 7 0 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . . . . 26 9 0 | | 2. 486 19 8 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £402 7*s.* 7*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . 40 4 9 | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 2 2 0 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 3 17 6 | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . 1 4 0 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . . 12 14 9 | | | | |
| £93 3 0 | | £28 11 0 | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £150 3*s.* 10*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . 7 10 0 | 99 7 4½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 8 5 | 98 18 11½ | 2. 150 3 10 Diminishing annually under Napier's Act. |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £3 17*s.* of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . 0 7 10 | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 2 9 1 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 0 4 9 | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . 0 17 5 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . . 1 9 2½ | | | | |
| £12 18 3½ | | £0 8 5 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, . . . . . 1 9 1 | 99 5 3 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 10 8 | 98 14 7 | 2. 10 0 0 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . 10 9 6 | | | | |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, . . . . . 9 15 0 | | | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £10, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . . 0 10 0 | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £10, of such moneys not recoverable, 0 10 0 | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 0 15 0 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 4 19 0 | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . 3 8 4 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . . 5 13 6 | | | | |
| £37 9 5 | | £0 10 8 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, . . . . . 1 10 6 | 85 19 6 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 8 8 | 85 10 10 | 1. 33 8 0 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . 10 14 0 | | | | 2. 33 8 0 Diminishing annually under Napier's Act. |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under certificate, . . . . . 11 0 0 | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 0 15 0 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 1 9 7 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . . 2 17 6 | | | | |
| £28 6 7 | | £0 8 8 | | |
| 12. Rentcharge payable out of endowment, . . 2 11 8 | 105 7 8½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 4 8 | 105 3 0½ | |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, . . . . . 1 13 6 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 1 10 0 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . . 1 17 1½ | | | | |
| £7 12 3½ | | £0 4 8 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, . . . . . 2 16 4 | 312 14 11 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 1 19 0 | 210 15 11 | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 0 9 3 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, . . 100 0 0 | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 4 10 0 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . . 8 0 0 | | | | |
| £15 15 7 | | £101 19 0 | | |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Raphoe—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | Population. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| DIOCESE OF RAPHOE—*continued.* | | | | | |
| 1. Inver.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 22,988a.<br>2. Donegal.<br>4. One. | 868 | 1. Henry Carre.<br>2. One.<br>3. £80 per annum. | £ s. d.<br>1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, 255 7 0<br>2. House and garden and 71 acres of land (Poor Law valuation), 50 0 0<br>5. 329 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), 153 10 0<br>£458 17 0 | £ s. d.<br>13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 7 10 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, 0 12 1<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, 20 14 8<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, 4 13 7<br>30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Mount Charles, 50 0 0<br>£83 10 4 |
| Kilbarron.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. T. Connolly, esq., M.P. | 1. 23,929a.<br>2. Donegal.<br>3. Ballyshannon.<br>4. One. | 1,082 | 1. G. N. Tredennick.<br>2. One.<br>3. £110 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, 14 5 0<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), 24 0 0<br>4. 54 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), 42 0 0<br>5. 453 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), 345 0 0<br>£425 5 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 17 5 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, 4 7 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, 0 14 3<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-lands, 12 5 0<br>£34 11 3 |
| 1. Kilcar.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 18,429a.<br>2. Donegal.<br>4. One. | 140 | 1. Edward Labatt. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, 91 8 11<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), 8 10 0<br>4. 28 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), 6 10 0<br>5. 1,279 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), 247 9 0<br>£353 17 11 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 15 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, 0 7 3<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, 6 15 11<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-lands, 12 6 8<br>£34 9 10 |
| 1. Killaghtee.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 13,368a.<br>2. Donegal.<br>3. Dunkineely.<br>4. One. | 1,089 | 1. J. Beatty. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, 189 7 4<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), 17 0 0<br>4. 80a. 1r. 10p. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), 75 0 0<br>5. 467a. 3r. 10p. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), 204 0 0<br>£485 7 4 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 14 14 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, 0 12 1½<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, 15 18 6<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, 12 5 10<br>£43 10 5½ |
| 1. Killea.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 1,388a., Cunningham.<br>2. Donegal.<br>4. One. | 175 | 1. Richard Smith. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, 127 10 6<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), 22 0 0<br>4. 6 Cunningham acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation, 11 0 0<br>5. 18 Cunningham acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), 45 0 0<br>£205 10 6 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, 0 6 11<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, 5 2 6<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, 0 10 10<br>£6 0 3 |
| 1. Killybegs.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 26,658a.<br>2. Donegal.<br>3. Killybegs.<br>4. One. | 425 | 1. John G. Ball. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, 211 13 3<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), 20 15 0<br>4. 101a. 2r. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), 48 0 0<br>5. 3,834a. 0r. 31p. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), 188 2 1<br>£468 10 4 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 13 6 6<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, 0 12 1½<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, 25 1 7½<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, 22 9 7<br>30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Ardara, 35 0 0<br>£96 9 10 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF RAPHOE—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | 8. | 9. | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF RAPHOE—*continued.* | | | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £414 12*s.* 5*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . 20 14 7 | £ s. d. 290 1 5 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 1 7 8 | £ s. d. 208 13 9 | £ s. d. 1. 778 7 8 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £413 15*s.* 3*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . 41 7 6 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, . . 80 0 0 | | 2. 413 15 3 And £50 expended by Incumbent. |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 1 18 0 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 11 8 5 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 9 16 9 | | | | |
| £85 5 3 | | £81 7 8 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . 4 6 0 | 334 2 9 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 1 7 11½ | 222 14 9½ | 1. 556 6 10 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £417 2*s.* 11*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . 20 17 2½ | | 29. Salary to one Curate, . . 110 0 0 | | 2. 417 2 11 A further charge has been certified to the present Incumbent. |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £139 3*s.* 11*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . 13 18 4½ | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 3 6 0 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 2 2 0 | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . 1 4 0 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 10 17 5 | | | | |
| £56 11 0 | | £111 7 11½ | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . 9 19 6 | 292 9 11½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 1 3 8 | 291 6 3½ | 2. 230 7 0 Diminishing annually under Napier's Act. |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £230 7*s.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . 11 10 4 | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 1 10 0 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 0 9 9 | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . 0 9 9 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 2 18 9½ | | | | |
| £26 18 1½ | | £1 3 8 | | |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, . . . . . 16 5 0 | 364 12 6½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 1 12 6 | 352 5 3½ | 1. 230 14 4 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £107 16*s.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . 5 7 10 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . . . . 10 14 9 | | 2. 107 16 1 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £131 18*s.* 2*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . 13 3 10 | | | | |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, . . . . . 19 1 4 | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 1 5 6 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 9 3 5 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 12 17 5 | | | | |
| £77 4 4 | | £12 7 3 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . 7 19 6 | 178 14 11 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 12 7 | 178 2 4 | 1. 66 6 0 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £66 6*s.* of moneys expended on Glebe-house, not recoverable, . . . . . 6 12 7 | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 0 18 0 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 0 9 2 | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . 0 18 4 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 3 17 9 | | | | |
| £20 15 4 | | £0 12 7 | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £531 3*s.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . 26 11 2 | 293 18 11½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 1 11 3 | 297 7 8½ | 1. 796 14 6 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £265 11*s.* 6*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . 26 11 2 | | | | 2. 531 3 0 |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 2 0 0 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 6 0 0 | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . 2 11 10½ | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 9 7 4 | | | | |
| £73 1 6½ | | £1 11 3 | | |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Raphoe—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice. 2. Names of Parishes composing each Union. 3. Ecclesiastical description. 4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents. 2. In what County or Town. 3. Whether including any Town. 4. Number of Churches. | Population. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent. 2. Number of Curates employed. 3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | £ s. d. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income. Items in Form C, 13-15-23-25-30. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | 6. | |
| DIOCESE OF RAPHOE—*continued.* | | | | | | | |
| 1. Killygarvan. 3. Rectory and Vicarage. 4. The Crown. | 1. 9,128a. 2. Donegal. 4. One. | 315 | 1. H. S. Cochrane. 2. One. 3. £75 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 116 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, | 6 0 0 |
| | | | | 2. House and garden and 4 acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . | 25 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . | 0 4 4 |
| | | | | 5. 365 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 22 3 1 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 7 2 0 |
| | | | | 6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . | 23 2 0 | 25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 0 15 0 |
| | | | | | £186 5 1 | | £14 1 4 |
| 1. Killymard. 3. Rectory. 4. The Bishop. | 1. 28,000a. 2. Donegal. 3. Donegal (part of). 4. Two. | 1,049 | 1. Wm. Hughes. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 203 18 11 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, | 5 13 0 |
| | | | | 2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . | 16 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . | 0 9 8 |
| | | | | 4. 144 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . | 74 0 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 19 0 0 |
| | | | | 5. 496 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 113 0 0 | 25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 11 9 1 |
| | | | | | £406 18 11 | | £36 11 9 |
| 1. Kilmacrenan. 3. Rectory and Vicarage. 4. Trinity College. | 1. 34,000a. 2. Donegal. 4. One. | 501 | 1. Henry F. Martin. 2. One. 3. £100 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 506 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . | 0 18 7 |
| | | | | 2. House and garden and 100 acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . | 45 0 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 29 14 4 |
| | | | | 5. 109 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 51 0 0 | 30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Milford, . | 25 0 0 |
| | | | | | £602 0 0 | | £55 12 11 |
| 1. Kiltevogue. 3. Perpetual Curacy. 4. Rector of Stranorlar. | 1. 41,131a. 2. Donegal. | 675 | 1. Charles Jones. | 2. House and garden, and 20 Cunningham acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . | 20 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . | 0 2 4 |
| | | | | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, . | 46 3 0 | | |
| | | | | 6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . | 50 0 0 | | |
| | | | | | £116 3 0 | | £0 2 4 |
| 1. Laghey. 3. Perpetual Curacy. 4. Incumbent of Drumholme. | 1. 14,941a. 2. Donegal. 4. One. | 800 | 1. William Wilson. | 2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . | 14 5 0 | | |
| | | | | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, . | 60 0 0 | | |
| | | | | 4. 4a. 3r. 30p. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation) | 4 15 0 | | |
| | | | | 6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . | 37 0 0 | | |
| | | | | | £116 0 0 | | |
| 1. Leck. 3. Rectory and Vicarage. 4. The Crown. | 1. 10,744a. 2. Donegal. 3. Letterkenny (part of). 4. One. | 311 | 1. R. Harvey. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 242 16 6 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . | 0 9 8 |
| | | | | 2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . | 11 10 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 11 17 9 |
| | | | | 4. 32 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . | 18 5 0 | | |
| | | | | | £272 11 6 | | £12 7 5 |
| 1. Letterma'cAward. 3. Rectory and Vicarage. 4. The Crown. | 1. 20,286a. 2. Donegal. 4. One. | 153 | 1. Thomas W. Jebb. 2. One for Sunday duty. 3. £10 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 65 11 5 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . | 0 2 6 |
| | | | | 2. House and garden, and 40 acres of land (Poor Law valuation, . . . . | 29 0 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 1 1 9 |
| | | | | 6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . | 5 0 0 | | |
| | | | | | £99 11 5 | | £1 4 3 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF RAPHOE—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF RAPHOE—*continued.* | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 0 10 0 | 166 16 9 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 10 8 | 91 6 1 | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 12 0 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 75 0 0 | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 10 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 15 0 | | | | | |
| | £5 7 0 | | | £75 10 8 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 6 3 0 | 332 3 6 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 10 1 | 321 3 5 | 1. 108 13 3 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £108 13*s.* 3*d.* of moneys expended on Glebe house, not recoverable, | 10 17 0 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 9 10 0 | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 3 8 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 7 0 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 13 0 0 | | | | | |
| | £38 3 8 | | | £11 0 1 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 12 15 0 | 444 3 2 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 17 0 | 330 11 0 | 1. 848 0 0 |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, | 13 0 0 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 11 15 2 | | 2. 636 0 0 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £636, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 31 16 0 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 100 0 0 | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £212 of such moneys not recoverable, | 21 4 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 3 1 3 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 6 17 11 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 13 9 9 | | | | | |
| | £102 3 11 | | | £113 12 2 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 0 17 0 | 98 4 11 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 8 2 | 97 16 9 | 1. 11 10 9 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 11 10 9 | | | | | 2. 10 0 0 Expended by Incumbent. |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £10, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 0 10 0 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £11 10*s.* 9*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 1 3 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 5 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 0 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 10 0 | | | | | |
| | £17 15 9 | | | £0 8 2 | | |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, | 15 10 0 | 97 14 9 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 7 0 | 97 7 9 | 1. 120 0 0 2. 120 0 0 Diminishing annually under Napier's Act. |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 5 8 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 9 7 | | | | | |
| | £18 5 3 | | | £0 7 0 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 4 12 4 | 248 16 2 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 1 3 | 247 14 11 | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 0 17 6 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 0 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 8 1 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 3 10 0 | | | | | |
| | £11 7 11 | | | £1 1 3 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 1 0 0 | 89 7 3 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 13 6 | 78 13 9 | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 11 0 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 10 0 0 | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 2 3 6 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 5 5 5 | | | | | |
| | £8 19 11 | | | £10 13 6 | | |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Raphoe—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | Population. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income. Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| DIOCESE OF RAPHOE—*continued.* | | | | | |
| 1. Mevagh.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 21,026A.<br>2. Donegal.<br>4. One. | 410 | 1. William Allman. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . £ 244 7 10<br>5. 186A. 1R. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . 25 0 0<br>£269 7 10 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, £ 5 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 6 4<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 20 0 5<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 0 14 7<br>£26 1 4 |
| 1. Milford.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Incumbents of Kilmacrenan and Tullyagnish. | 1. 14,774A.<br>2. Donegal.<br>3. Milford.<br>4. One. | 190 | 1. Robert Allen. | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, . 75 0 0<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 30 0 0<br>£105 0 0 | |
| 1. Mount Charles.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Incumbent of Inver. | 1. 7,500A.<br>2. Donegal.<br>3. Mount Charles.<br>4. One. | 726 | 1. S. G. Cochrane. | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, . 50 0 0<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 50 0 0<br>7. Other sources of income—<br>Annual donation from Marquess of Conyngham, 25 0 0<br>£125 0 0 | |
| 1. Raphoe.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 13,924A.<br>2. Donegal.<br>3. Raphoe.<br>4. One. | 838 | 1. Lord Edward Chichester.<br>2. Two.<br>3. £230 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 674 18 1<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 60 0 0<br>4. 121 acres of Glebe in hand Poor Law valuation), . 103 10 0<br>5. 109 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . 127 19 2<br>£966 7 3 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 68 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 19 8<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 27 9 6<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 0 12 8<br>30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Convoy, . 75 0 0<br>£173 1 10 |
| 1. Raymochy.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. Trinity College. | 1. 15,300A.<br>2. Donegal.<br>3. Manorcunningham.<br>4. One. | 511 | 1. Frederick Goold.<br>2. One.<br>3. £200 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 468 7 0<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 50 0 0<br>4. 20 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 24 10 0<br>5. 560 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 269 15 10<br>£812 12 10 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 40 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 18 5<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 18 8 2<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 6 7 0<br>£65 13 7 |
| 1. Raymunterdoney.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 12,013A.<br>2. Donegal.<br>4. One. | 264 | 1. William Anderson. | 1. From rentcharge gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 70 2 2<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 18 0 0<br>4. 957 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 35 10 0<br>5. 1,488 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 249 2 7<br>£372 14 9 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 22 13 6<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 9 8<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 4 17 6<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 3 9 9<br>£31 10 5 |
| 1. Rossnowlagh.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Incumbent of Drumholm. | 1. 4,046A.<br>2. Donegal.<br>4. One. | 429 | 1. Jas. Crookshank. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 66 18 8<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 7 0 0<br>4. 7 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 7 10 0<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 49 0 0<br>£130 8 8 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 2 12 10<br>£2 12 10 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF RAPHOE—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF RAPHOE—*continued.* | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on house, offices, garden, &c., | 0 3 10 | 242 14 10 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 19 8 | 226 15 2 | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 0 7 10 | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 15 0 0 | | |
| | £0 11 8 | | | £15 19 8 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 12 7½ | 103 7 4½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 7 11 | 82 19 5½ | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 20 0 0 | | |
| | £1 12 7½ | | | £20 7 11 | | |
| | | 125 0 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 4 1 | 99 15 11 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 25 0 0 | | |
| | | | | £25 4 1 | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £1,305 of moneys expended on Glebe-house not recoverable, | 130 0 0 | 640 11 5 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 4 6 0 | 406 5 5 | 1. 1,305 0 0 |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 6 0 0 | | 29. Salary to two Curates, | 230 0 0 | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 3 10 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 13 4 0 | | | | | |
| | £152 14 0 | | | £234 6 0 | | |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, | 25 17 4 | 704 5 9 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 3 3 0 | 467 13 8 | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 4 12 0 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 33 9 6 | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 0 17 2 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 200 0 0 | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 1 13 10 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 9 13 2 | | | | | |
| | £42 13 6 | | | £236 12 6 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 4 12 0 | 312 0 8½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 3 8 | 310 17 0½ | 1. 110 2 8<br>2. 13 3 4 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £13 3*s.* 4*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 0 13 0 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £96 19*s.* 4*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 9 17 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 16 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 2 13 3 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 1 7 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 8 5 4½ | | | | | |
| | £29 3 7½ | | | £1 3 8 | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 0 6 4 | 124 16 2 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 7 6 | 124 8 8 | 1. 50 0 0 |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 0 5 10 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 7 6 | | | | | |
| | £2 19 8 | | | £0 7 6 | | |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Raphoe—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | Population. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income. Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| DIOCESE OF RAPHOE—*continued.* | | | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 1. Stranorlar.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 15,508A.<br>2. Donegal.<br>3. Stranorlar.<br>4. One. | 259 | 1. Thos. Fullerton. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 369 6 2<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 18 0 0<br>4. 38A. 2R. 22P. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), 35 0 0<br>5. 13 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . 10 10 0<br>£432 16 2 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 10 3<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 18 5 4<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 0 5 3<br>30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Kiltinogue, 46 3 0<br>£65 3 10 |
| 1. Taughboyne.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Marquess of Abercorn. | 1. 15,774A.<br>2. Donegal.<br>4. One. | 202 | 1. Edward Bowen.<br>2. One.<br>3. £125 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 1,175 10 2<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 35 0 0<br>4. 57 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 53 0 0<br>5. 364 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 233 7 9<br>£1,496 17 11 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 69 18 10<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 16 11½<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 46 5 3<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 2 16 1<br>30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of All Saints, 75 0 0<br>£195 17 1½ |
| 1. Templecrone.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Marquess of Conyngham. | 1. 52,921A.<br>2. Donegal.<br>3. Dungloe.<br>4. One. | 495 | 1. Alexander Delap. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 176 5 0<br>2. House and garden and 100 acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . 30 0 0<br>5. 1,100 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 119 3 5½<br>£325 8 5½ | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 10 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 0 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 19 17 11<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land. . 3 1 3<br>£33 19 2 |
| 1. Tullaghobigley.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 68,608A.<br>2. Donegal.<br>4. One. | 301 | 1. V. P. Griffith. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 158 12 0<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 9 0 0<br>4. 40 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 28 0 0<br>5. 16 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . 9 0 0<br>£204 12 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 3 6<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 10 14 8<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 0 4 6<br>£11 2 8 |
| 1. Tullyaughnish.<br>2. Tully and Aughnish.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. Trinity College. | 1. 16,577A.<br>2. Donegal.<br>3. Ramelton.<br>4. Two. | 621 | 1. John Gwynn.<br>2. One.<br>3. £20 per annum (part of salary). | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 825 0 0<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 36 5 0<br>4. 201A. 2R. 38P. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), 44 15 0<br>5. 1,012A. 1R. 12P. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 400 17 4<br>£1,306 17 4 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 51 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 11 0½<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 54 5 8<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 12 19 3<br>30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Milford, . 50 0 0<br>£169 15 11½ |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF RAPHOE—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF RAPHOE—*continued.* | | | | | | |
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 4 12 4 | 353 3 11 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 9 2 | 351 14 9 | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 10 6 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 15 0 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 0 18 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 5 12 7 | | | | | |
| | £14 8 5 | | | £1 9 2 | | |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, | 12 18 8 | 1,169 2 1½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 4 16 2 | 1,039 5 11½ | 1. 1,929 17 10 |
| | | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 125 0 0 | | 2. 1,195 2 5 |
| 19. £5 per cent on £1,030 14*s.* 8*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 51 10 7 | | | | | £144 7*s.* 9*d.* of which is diminishing annually under Napier's Act. |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £899 3*s.* 2*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 44 19 3 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 4 0 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 2 15 10 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 15 14 4 | | | | | |
| | £131 18 8 | | | £129 16 2 | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 2 9 | 270 0 2 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 14 6 | 269 5 8 | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 14 6 4½ | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 6 0 0 | | | | | |
| | £21 9 1½ | | | £0 14 6 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 7 7 0 | 148 6 4 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 14 11 | 147 11 5 | 1. 412 0 0 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £248, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 12 8 0 | | | | | 2. 248 0 0 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £164 of such moneys not recoverable, | 16 8 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 3 0 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 6 0 0 | | | | | |
| | £45 3 0 | | | £0 14 11 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 38 4 0 | 954 11 11 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 4 3 8 | 840 10 5 | 1. 1,107½ 14 3 |
| | | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 89 17 10 | | 2. 553½ 17 1½ |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, | 11 14 0 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 20 0 0 | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £553 17*s.* 1½*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 27 13 10 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £553 17*s.* 1½*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 55 7 8½ | | | | | |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, | 19 8 11 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 5 10 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 3 14 7 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 3 0 5 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 17 16 0 | | | | | |
| | £182 9 5½ | | | £114 1 6 | | |
| | £ | 11,920 14 3 | | £ | 10,260 17 1½ | |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Down.

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | Population. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | £ s. d. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | 6. | |
| DIOCESE OF DOWN. | | | | | | | |
| 1. Ardglass.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 1,137A.<br>2. Down.<br>3. Ardglass.<br>4. One. | 299 | 1. Charles Campbell.<br>2. One.<br>3. £60 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount, without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation) . .<br>4. 4 acres, Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), | 196 0 0<br>15 0 0<br>4 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 0 2 0<br>5 10 0 |
| | | | | | £215 0 0 | | £5 12 0 |
| 1. Ardkeen.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 6,356A.<br>2. Down.<br>4. One. | 232 | 1. Alex. Bullick. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount, without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 16A. 1R. 35P. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . . . . . | 300 0 0<br>15 0 0<br>12 5 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 0 13 0<br>10 0 0 |
| | | | | | £327 5 0 | | £10 13 0 |
| 1. Ardquin.<br>3. Rectory (attached to the See of Down and Connor). | 1. 3,043A.<br>2. Down.<br>3. Portaferry (part of).<br>4. One. | 73 | The Bishop of Down employs one curate at a salary of £100 per annum. | | | | |
| 1. Ballee.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 6,000A.<br>2. Down.<br>4. One. | 190 | 1. J. M'C. Fallon. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 7 acres of Glebe in hand Poor Law valuation), . | 271 11 8<br>13 0 0<br>9 10 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 4 0 0<br>7 10 0 |
| | | | | | £294 1 8 | | £11 10 0 |
| 1. Ballyculter.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 5,177A.<br>2. Down.<br>3. Strangford.<br>4. One. | 493 | 1. John Wilson.<br>2. One.<br>3. £90 per annum, paid by subscription, and a grant from the additional Curates' Fund Society. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 9A. 3R. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . | 288 4 2<br>23 10 0<br>14 10 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 8 8 0 |
| | | | | | £326 4 2 | | £8 8 0 |
| 1. Ballyhalbert.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Primate. | 1. 4,011A.<br>2. Down.<br>4. One. | 323 | 1. William Spedding. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . . | 265 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 0 4 10<br>11 0 10 |
| | | | | | £265 0 0 | | £11 5 8 |
| 1. Ballymacarrett.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Incumbent of Knockbreda. | 1. 576A.<br>2. Down.<br>3. Belfast (part of).<br>4. One. | 2,686 | 1. T. W. Roe. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . | 37 15 11<br>166 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . . | 9 6 7<br>0 17 2 |
| | | | | | £203 15 0 | | £10 3 9 |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Down.

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF DOWN. | | | | | | |
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 0 7 6 | 202 0 1 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 17 5 | 141 2 8 | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 11 5 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 60 0 0 | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 0 4 0 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 4 0 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 5 0 | | | | | |
| | £7 7 11 | | | 60 17 5 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 2 18 5 | 309 11 10 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 9 11 | 308 1 11 | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 0 13 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 11 5 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 0 18 2 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 19 2 | | | | | |
| | £7 0 2 | | | £1 9 11 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 6 9 3 | 265 14 5 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 19 7 | 264 14 10 | 2. 140 8 0 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 0 10 0 | | | | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £140 8*s.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 7 0 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 6 9 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 0 4 9 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands, offices, garden, &c., | 0 6 6 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 0 0 | | | | | |
| | £16 17 8 | | | £0 19 7 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 9 13 10 | 276 1 8 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 19 0 | 235 2 8 | 1. 391 16 1½ |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 0 9 0 | | Amount paid annually to the Cathedral of Down, | 40 0 0 | | 2. 261 4 0½ |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £261 4*s.* 0½*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 13 1 2 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £130 12*s.* 0½*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 13 1 2 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 11 6 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands, in hand, | 0 8 5 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 0 11 5 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 18 0 | | | | | |
| | £41 14 6 | | | £40 19 0 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 0 17 6 | 252 16 10 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 0 1 | 241 16 9 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 10 0 0 | | |
| | £0 17 6 | | | £11 0 1 | | |
| | | 193 11 3 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 12 2 | 140 19 1 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 52 0 0 | | |
| | | | | £52 12 2 | | |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Down—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice. 2. Names of Parishes composing each Union. 3. Ecclesiastical description. 4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents. 2. In what County or Town. 3. Whether including any Town. 4. Number of Churches. | Population. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent. 2. Number of Curates employed. 3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income. Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | 6. | |
| DIOCESE OF DOWN—*continued.* | | | | | | | |
| 1. Ballyphilip.<br>2. Ballyphilip, Slanes, Ballytrustin, and Witter.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 6,260A.<br>2. Down.<br>3. Portaferry.<br>4. One. | 737 | 1. J. L. M. Scott.<br>3. £60 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . .<br>4. 17 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . . | 350 0 0<br>29 0 0<br>26 10 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 1 0 0<br>10 4 6 |
| | | | | | £405 10 0 | | £11 4 6 |
| 1. Ballywalter.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Primate. | 1. 2,872A.<br>2. Down.<br>3. Ballywalter.<br>4. One. | 159 | 1. Hugh Wilson. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 221 8 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 0 4 8<br>6 14 0 |
| | | | | | £221 8 0 | | £6 18 8 |
| 1. Bangor.<br>3. Impropriate Curacy<br>4. Lord Bangor and R. E. Ward, esq. | 1. 14,283A.<br>2. Down.<br>3. Bangor.<br>4. One. | 998 | 1. R. Binney. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . .<br>5. 15 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), .<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, .<br>9. Interest of money in Government Funds, . . | 55 7 8<br>33 5 0<br>32 10 0<br>44 10 4<br>8 4 8 | | |
| | | | | | £173 17 8 | | |
| 1. Bright.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 3,422A.<br>2. Down.<br>4. One. | 277 | 1. T. B. Price. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . . | 331 8 5 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 8 6 0 |
| | | | | | £331 8 5 | | £8 6 0 |
| 1. Carrowdore.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. The Primate. | 1. 3,378A.<br>2. Down.<br>4. One. | 418 | 1. A. G. Gilmore. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . .<br>4. 10A. 1R. 35P. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation) | 205 7 1<br>13 0 0<br>14 15 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 7 4 5 |
| | | | | | £233 2 1 | | £7 4 5 |
| 1. Castlewellan.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Earl of Annesley. | 1. 4,068A.<br>2. Down.<br>4. One. | 877 | 1. Richard P. Young. | 3. Stipend or annual payment,<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . | 100 0 0<br>5 0 0 | | |
| | | | | | £105 0 0 | | |
| 1. Comber.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. The Marquess of Londonderry. | 1. 16,960A.<br>2. Down.<br>3. Comber.<br>4. One. | 526 | 1. Wm. D. Crommelin. | 2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>3. Stipend or annual payment,<br>5. 11 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . .<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners—Primate Boulter's Fund, | 28 0 0<br>49 11 2<br>26 0 0<br>33 8 0 | 25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 0 9 6 |
| | | | | | £136 19 2 | | £0 9 6 |
| 1. Donaghadee.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Primate. | 1. 5,994A.<br>2. Down.<br>3. Donaghadee.<br>4. One. | 999 | 1. John Hill. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . .<br>4. 11 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), .<br>5. 5 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . | 332 0 0<br>22 0 0<br>17 2 6<br>9 17 6 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 1 10 0<br>0 11 3<br>16 12 0 |
| | | | | | £381 0 0 | | £18 13 3 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF DOWN—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF DOWN—*continued.* | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 14 9 6 | 344 11 1 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 6 0 | 283 5 1 | 1. 197 14 8 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £323 2*s.* 6*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 16 3 0 | | 29. Salary to one Curate. | 60 0 0 | | 2. 91 1 3 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £106 13*s.* 5*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 10 13 4 | | | | | Incumbent has a further charge of £232 1*s.* 3*d.* for his own expenditure. |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 17 8 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 10 11 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 5 0 0 | | | | | |
| | £49 14 5 | | | £61 6 0 | | |
| | | 214 9 4 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 4 7 | 214 4 9 | |
| | | | | £0 4 7 | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £25 19*s.* 3*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 1 6 0 | 165 1 9 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 8 0 | 164 13 9 | 1. 34 12 4 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £8 13*s.* 1*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 0 17 3 | | | | | 2. 25 19 3 |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 12 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 18 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 4 2 8 | | | | | |
| | £8 15 11 | | | £0 8 0 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 8 10 | 321 13 7 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 4 0 | 276 18 2 | |
| | | | Amount paid annually to the Cathedral of Down, | 43 11 5 | | |
| | £1 8 10 | | | £44 15 5 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 14 0 0 | 207 1 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 16 8 | 206 4 4 | |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | 0 14 4 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 1 10 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 0 10 8 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 0 9 4 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 0 6 | | | | | |
| | £18 16 8 | | | £0 16 8 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 0 0 | 103 0 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 7 10 | 77 12 2 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 25 0 0 | | |
| | £2 0 0 | | | £25 7 10 | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £37, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 1 17 0 | 126 13 3 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 8 10 | 126 4 5 | 1. 70 0 0 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £33 of such moneys not recoverable, | 3 6 0 | | | | | 2. 37 0 0 |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 14 9 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 0 18 8 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 3 0 0 | | | | | |
| | £9 16 5 | | | £0 8 10 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 5 0 6 | 325 15 3 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 2 2 | 324 13 1 | 1. 300 0 0 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £200, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 10 0 0 | | | | | 2. 200 0 0 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £100 of such moneys not recoverable, | 10 0 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 8 6 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, and let to tenants, | 5 6 8 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 4 15 10 | | | | | |
| | £36 11 6 | | | £1 2 2 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF DOWN—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | | | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income. Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | | 6. | | | |
| DIOCESE OF DOWN—*continued.* | | | | | £ | s. d. | | £ | s. | d. |
| 1. DOWN.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 11,485A.<br>2. Down.<br>3. Downpatrick (part of).<br>4. Two. | 1,636 | 1. Thos. Woodward.<br>2. One.<br>3. £120 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>4. 1 acre of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . . | 1,037<br>6 | 0 0<br>0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . . | 26<br>6<br>28 | 0 0<br>0 0<br>0 0 | |
| | | | | | £1,043 | 0 0 | | £60 | 0 | 0 |
| 1. DRUMBEG.<br>2. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 7,000A.<br>2. Down and Antrim.<br>3. Dunmurry.<br>4. One. | 608 | 1. Geo. T. Payne. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount, without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden and 8 acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . | 257<br>34 | 0 0<br>0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Malone, . | 0<br>7<br>20 | 15 1<br>10 0<br>0 0 | |
| | | | | | £291 | 0 0 | | £28 | 5 | 1 |
| 1. DRUMBO.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 9,162A.<br>2. Down.<br>4. One. | 990 | 1. Horatio Maunsell. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and offices (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 12 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . | 384<br>35<br>23 | 0 5<br>0 0<br>10 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 0<br>1<br>5 | 10 0<br>2 5<br>9 1 | |
| | | | | | £442 | 10 5 | | £7 | 1 | 6 |
| 1. DUNDONALD.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. J. Cleland, esq. | 1. 4,610A.<br>2. Down.<br>4. One. | 78 | 1. Andrew Cleland.<br>2. One.<br>3. £80 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 20A. 1R. 7P. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation),<br>5. 15 perches of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 153<br>34<br>32<br>1 | 15 0<br>0 0<br>10 0<br>0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . . | 0<br>3 | 10 0<br>16 6 | |
| | | | | | £221 | 5 0 | | £4 | 6 | 6 |
| 1. DUNSFORD.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 4,238A.<br>2. Down.<br>4. One. | 194 | 1. Ralph Peacock. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . . | 182 | 5 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . . | 0<br>7 | 10 6<br>10 0 | |
| | | | | | £182 | 5 0 | | £8 | 0 | 6 |
| 1. GLENCRAIG.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Trustees. | 1. 4,070A.<br>2. Down.<br>4. One. | 172 | 1. Walter Riddall. | 7. Pew-rents, . . . . .<br>9. Interest of money in Government Funds or other endowment, . . . | 55<br>45 | 0 0<br>0 0 | | | | |
| | | | | | £100 | 0 0 | | | | |
| 1. GREY ABBEY.<br>3. Impropriate Curacy<br>4. H. Montgomery, esq. | 1. 7,689A.<br>2. Down.<br>3. Grey Abbey,<br>4. One. | 319 | 1. John H. Davidson. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>3. Stipend or annual payment,<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . | 4<br>23<br>78 | 12 4<br>1 6<br>6 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . | 0 | 2 8 | |
| | | | | | £105 | 19 10 | | £0 | 2 | 8 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF DOWN—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF DOWN—*continued.* | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 0 7 9 | 975 6 10 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 3 16 0 | 595 0 10 | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 0 8 4 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 40 0 0 | | |
| 26. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, | 2 10 2 | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 89 10 0 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 4 6 11 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 120 0 0 | | |
| | | | Amount paid annually to the Cathedral of Down, | 127 0 0 | | |
| | £7 13 2 | | | £380 6 0 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 1 0 0 | 218 15 5 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 18 9 | 217 16 8 | 1. 90 0 0 |
| 19. £10 per cent. on £90, not recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 9 0 0 | | | | | |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, | 29 12 9 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 5 6 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 0 19 10 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 1 5 | | | | | |
| | £43 19 6 | | | £0 18 9 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 4 12 4 | 384 10 9½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 4 1 | 383 6 8½ | 1. 596 0 0 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 0 9 6 | | | | | 2. 447 0 0 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £447, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 22 7 0 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £149 of such moneys not recoverable, | 14 18 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 1 9 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 18 3 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 5 11 3½ | | | | | |
| | £50 18 1½ | | | £1 4 1 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for Building Glebe-house, | 4 11 0 | 194 18 3 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 16 2 | 114 2 1 | 1. 55 0 0 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £141 10*s.* 9*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 7 1 6 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 80 0 0 | | 2. 141 10 9 Of which £100 10*s.* 9*d.* is diminishing annually under Napier's Act. |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £13 16*s.* 11*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 1 7 8 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 0 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 0 16 3 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 0 17 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 6 6 10 | | | | | |
| | £22 0 3 | | | £80 16 2 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 1 13 5 | 172 11 1 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 14 4 | 141 16 9 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 30 0 0 | | |
| | £1 13 5 | | | £30 14 4 | | |
| | | 100 0 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 5 2 | 49 14 10 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 50 0 0 | | |
| | | | | £50 5 2 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 0 13 7 | 105 3 7 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 7 11 | 93 15 8 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 11 0 0 | | |
| | £0 13 7 | | | £11 7 11 | | |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Down—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | Population. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice, (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | £ s. d. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income. Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | 6. | |
| DIOCESE OF DOWN—*continued.* | | | | | | | |
| 1. Groomsport.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy,<br>4. Trustees. | 1. 6,711a.<br>2. Down.<br>4. One. | 228 | 1. A. H. M'Causland. | 3. Stipend or annual payment,<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 100 0 0<br>5 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, | 0 1 8 |
| | | | | | 105 0 0 | | £0 1 8 |
| 1. Hillsborough.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 7,484.<br>2. Down.<br>3. Hillsborough.<br>4 One. | 2,185 | 1. W. B. Mant. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions,<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation),<br>4. 8a. 3r. 9p. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation),<br>5. 25a. 3r. 5p. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), | 391 0 7<br>69 0 0<br>9 0 0<br>26 5 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum,<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge,<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land; | 18 0 0<br>2 5 1<br>6 12 0<br>5 8 0 |
| | | | | | £495 5 7 | | £32 5 1 |
| 1. Hollymount.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Trustees. | 1. 3,344a.<br>2. Down.<br>4. One. | 307 | 1 Francis H. Hall. | 6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners,<br>7. Pew-rents, or other sources of income,<br>9. Interest of money in Government Funds, | 69 0 0<br>6 0 0<br>37 10 0 | | |
| | | | | | £112 10 0 | | |
| 1. Hollywood.<br>3. Impropriate Curacy<br>4. C. F. Holmes, esq. | 1. 8,064a.<br>2. Down.<br>3. Hollywood.<br>4. One. | 1,231 | 1. L. S. Kennedy.<br>2. One.<br>3. Not paid by Incumbent. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions,<br>4. 6 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation),<br>5. 6 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental),<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 36 18 4<br>46 0 0<br>52 0 0<br>39 17 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge,<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, | 0 12 0<br>0 8 8 |
| | | | | | £174 15 4 | | £1 0 8 |
| 1. Inch.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 6,458a.<br>2. Down.<br>4. One. | 800 | 1. Daniel Bell. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, | 190 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum,<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, | 2 10 0<br>0 9 7<br>5 10 10 |
| | | | | | £190 0 0 | | £8 10 5 |
| 1. Innishargy.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Primate. | 1. 3,815a.<br>2. Down.<br>3. Kircubbin.<br>4. One. | 109 | 1. Edwd. M. Taylor.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount, without any deductions,<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation),<br>5. 43a. 3r. 4p. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), | 355 0 0<br>30 0 0<br>33 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum,<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge,<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, | 1 0 0<br>20 0 0<br>2 8 4 |
| | | | | | £418 0 0 | | £23 8 4 |
| 1. Kilclief.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 1,900a., Irish.<br>2. Down.<br>4. One. | 84 | 1. Henry Leslie.<br>2. One.<br>3. £75 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge. gross amount, without any deductions,<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation),<br>4. 10 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), | 161 0 0<br>8 0 0<br>30 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum,<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, | 0 10 2<br>3 7 1 |
| | | | | | £199 0 0 | | £3 17 3 |
| 1. Killaney.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Marquess of Downshire. | 1. 2,859a.<br>2. Down.<br>4. One. | 34 | 1. Richard L. Scott. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions,<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 63 15 0<br>36 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum,<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, | 0 3 9<br>0 13 3 |
| | | | | | £99 15 0 | | £0 17 0 |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Down—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | 8. | 9. | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF DOWN—*continued.* | | | | |
| 28. County Cess paid for year 1866, . . . . £0 19 3½ | £ s. d. 103 19 0½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . £0 7 10<br>27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . 18 0 0 | £ s. d. 85 11 2½ | £ s. d. |
| £0 19 3½ | | £18 7 10 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, . . . . . 31 7 8<br>17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . 61 3 2<br>19. £5 per cent. on £865 15*s.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . 43 5 9<br>20. £10 per cent. on £427 15*s.* 11*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . 42 15 7<br>22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 2 10 0<br>24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 1 14 0<br>28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 5 9 10 | 274 14 6 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 2 18 6 | 271 16 0 | 1. 1,252 18 0<br>2. 865 15 0 |
| £188 6 0 | | £2 18 6 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 3 4 3 | 109 5 9 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 8 6<br>27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . 50 0 0 | 58 17 3 | |
| £3 4 3 | | £50 8 6 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . 0 5 0<br>19. £5 per cent. on £117, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . . 5 0 0<br>22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 0 12 6<br>24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 0 15 4<br>28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 3 19 6½ | 163 2 3½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 12 8 | 162 9 7½ | 1. 117 0 0<br>2. 117 0 0<br>Diminishing annually under Napier's Act. |
| £10 12 4½ | | £0 12 8 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 0 16 10 | 180 12 9 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 15 10<br>27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . 35 0 0 | 144 16 11 | |
| £0 16 10 | | £35 15 10 | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £360, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . . 18 0 0<br>22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 1 4 0<br>28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 6 17 11 | 368 9 9 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . . 1 6 0<br>29. Salary to one Curate, . . 100 0 0 | 267 3 9 | 2. 360 0 0 |
| £26 1 11 | | £101 6 0 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . 0 11 0<br>22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 0 14 0<br>24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 0 6 3<br>26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . 0 18 0<br>28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 3 10 8 | 189 2 10 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 7 6<br>29. Salary to one Curate, . . 75 0 0 | 113 15 4 | |
| £5 19 11 | | £75 7 6 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 5 4 6 | 93 13 6 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, 0 7 4 | 93 6 2 | |
| £5 4 6 | | £0 7 4 | | |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Down—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | Population. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | £ s. d. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | 6. | |
| DIOCESE OF DOWN—*continued.* | | | | | | | |
| 1. Killinchy.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. Lord Carrick and Lord Bangor. | 1. 13,686a.<br>2. Down.<br>4. One. | 285 | 1. Hon. Hy. Ward.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100, and a house valued at £20 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, | 554 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, | 8 0 0 |
| | | | | 2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), | 55 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, | 1 18 8 |
| | | | | 4. 12a. 3r. 26p. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), | 20 0 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, | 18 0 0 |
| | | | | 5. 2a. 2r. 13p. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), | 2 0 0 | | |
| | | | | | £631 0 0 | | £27 18 8 |
| 1. Killough.<br>3. Chapel of Ease within the Parish of Rathmullen.<br>4. Vicar of Rathmullen. | 1. No district.<br>2. Down.<br>4. One. | | 1. S. M. West. | 2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), | 14 0 0 | | |
| | | | | 4. 4 acres Irish of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), | 10 5 0 | | |
| | | | | 6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners—Primate Boulter's Fund, | 73 18 0 | | |
| | | | | 7. Other sources of income—From Lord Bangor, | 18 9 2 | | |
| | | | | | £116 12 2 | | |
| 1. Killylea.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. Trinity College. | 1. 11,761a.<br>2. Down.<br>3. Killyleagh.<br>4. One. | 746 | 1. Edwd. B. Mceran. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, | 595 13 10 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, | 1 10 0 |
| | | | | 2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), | 23 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, | 1 16 0 |
| | | | | 5. 17a. 3r. 25p. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), | 21 0 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, | 19 13 11 |
| | | | | Incumbent lately appointed; return only approximate. | | 25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, | 0 8 6½ |
| | | | | | £649 13 10 | | £23 8 5½ |
| 1. Kilmood.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Marquess of Downshire and R. Gordon, esq., alternately. | 1. 4,635a.<br>2. Down.<br>4. One. | 171 | 1. Frederick Flood. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, | 101 9 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, | 0 4 5 |
| | | | | 2. House and garden and 9 acres of land (Poor Law valuation), | 27 0 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, | 3 7 4 |
| | | | | | | 25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, | 0 13 6 |
| | | | | | £128 9 0 | | £4 5 3 |
| 1. Kilmore.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Crown, one turn; the Bishop, four turns. | 1. 12,854a.<br>2. Down.<br>3. Crossgar.<br>4. One. | 502 | 1. Henry Stewart.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, | 242 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, | 0 15 2 |
| | | | | 2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), | 20 0 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, | 5 17 7 |
| | | | | 4. 27 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), | 26 0 0 | | |
| | | | | 9. Other endowment, viz.—Rent and annual fine of two townlands, formerly Bishop's land, | 119 11 9 | | |
| | | | | | £407 11 9 | | £6 12 9 |
| 1. Kircubbin.<br>3. District Parochial Church.<br>4. R. E. Ward, esq., and Trustees. | 1. 2,632a.<br>2. Down.<br>4. One. | 177 | 1. Edwd. A. Lyle. | 2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), | 24 0 0 | | |
| | | | | 9. Interest of money in Government Funds, | 213 4 6 | | |
| | | | | | £237 4 6 | | |
| 1. Knockbreda.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. Jas. T. Bristoe, esq. | 1. 7,970a.<br>2. Down.<br>4. One. | 416 | 1. John Bristow. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, | 402 15 8 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, | 2 0 0 |
| | | | | 2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), | 55 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, | 1 4 7 |
| | | | | 4. 18a. 2r. 36p. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), | 37 9 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, | 16 5 0 |
| | | | | 7. Other sources of income, viz.—Fees, | 10 0 0 | | |
| | | | | | £505 4 8 | | £19 9 7 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF DOWN—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10-11-12-17-18-19-20-21-22-24-26-28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14-16-27-29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF DOWN—*continued.* | | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £1,145, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 57 5 0 | 421 1 11 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 18 8 | 299 3 3 | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £1,143 of such moneys not recoverable, | 113 6 0 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 120 0 0 | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 4 7 6 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, and Glebe-land, | 2 4 11 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 4 16 0 | | | | | |
| | £181 19 5 | | | £121 18 8 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 3 4 0 | 103 6 2 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 8 1 | 107 18 1 | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 0 11 6 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 2 0 6 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 0 4 2 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 0 5 10 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 0 0 | | | | | |
| | £8 6 0 | | | £0 8 1 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 5 3 4 | 562 13 8 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 2 9 1 | 525 4 7 | 1. 481 19 2 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 13 8 0 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 35 0 0 | | 2. 361 9 4½ And a further charge of £137 not yet certified. |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £498 9s. 4½d., recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 24 18 5 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £166 3s. 1d. of such moneys not recoverable, | 16 12 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 8 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 1 11½ | | | | | |
| | £63 11 8½ | | | £37 9 1 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 0 0 11 | 101 2 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 14 6 | 100 7 6 | 1. 198 6 9 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 2 16 0 | | | | | 2. 135 10 0 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £135 10s., recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 6 15 6 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £62 16s. 9d. of such moneys not recoverable, | 6 15 6 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 17 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 3 7 4 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 9 6 | | | | | |
| | £23 1 9 | | | £0 14 6 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 0 14 7 | 382 11 9 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 10 7 | 267 19 6 | 1. 110 12 1 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £110 12s. 1d. of moneys expended on Glebe-house, not recoverable, | 11 1 1 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 13 1 8 | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 10 0 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 100 0 0 | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 0 10 10 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 0 8 4 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 4 2 5 | | | | | |
| | £18 7 3 | | | £114 12 3 | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 1 3 | 232 12 7 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 12 1 | 232 0 6 | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 1 4 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 6 8 | | | | | |
| | £4 11 11 | | | £0 12 1 | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £128 9s. 8d., recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 6 8 6 | 451 4 6 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 15 8 | 426 7 8 | 1. 46 1 7 |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, | 14 13 4 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 23 1 2 | | 2. 328 9 8 Diminishing annually under Napier's Act. |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 10 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 0 18 9 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 1 7 6 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 9 12 6 | | | | | |
| | £34 10 7 | | | £24 16 10 | | |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Down—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice. 2. Names of Parishes comprising each Union. 3. Ecclesiastical description. 4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents. 2. In what County or Town. 3. Whether including any Town. 4. Number of Churches. | Population. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent. 2. Number of Curates employed. 3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | £ s. d. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income. Items in Form C, 13–15–23–35–30. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | 6. | |
| DIOCESE OF DOWN—*continued.* | | | | | | | |
| 1. Loughinisland.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 7,706A., Irish.<br>2. Down.<br>4. One. | 689 | 1. Thomas Drew. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount, without any deductions, . . . . | 412 10 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . | 1 4 4 |
| | | | | | £412 10 0 | | £1 4 4 |
| 1. Magheea.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Crown, one turn; the Bishop, three turns. | 1. 2,213A.<br>2. Down.<br>4. One. | 316 | 1. William Duffin. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 60 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . | 0 4 2 |
| | | | | 2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . | 26 15 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 2 0 0 |
| | | | | 4. 18 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . | 18 0 0 | 25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 2 16 6 |
| | | | | 5. 2,104A. 3R. 27P. of Glebe let to tenants, rent and fines, | 212 13 10½ | | |
| | | | | 9. Other endowment — Rectorial tithe, . . . . | 13 0 0 | | |
| | | | | | £330 8 10½ | | £5 0 8 |
| 1. Newcastle.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. The Earl of Annesley. | 1. District about to be formed.<br>2. Down.<br>3. Newcastle.<br>4. One. | 443 | 1. W. R. Slacke. | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Incumbent from the Earl of Annesley, . . | 100 0 0 | | |
| | | | | 6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . | 5 0 0 | | |
| | | | | | 105 0 0 | | |
| 1. Newtownards.<br>3. Impropriate Cure.<br>4. The Marquess of Londonderry. | 1. 14,803A.<br>2. Down.<br>3. Newtownards.<br>4. One. | 2,261 | 1. J. G. Pooler. | 2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . | 30 0 0 | 25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 0 17 4 |
| | | | | 3. Stipend or annual payment from the Marquess of Londonderry, . . . . | 40 12 4 | | |
| | | | | 5. 28½ acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 30 0 0 | | |
| | | | | 6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . | 68 0 0 | | |
| | | | | | £168 12 4 | | £0 17 4 |
| 1. Rathmullen.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. Lord Bangor and Lord Carrick, alternately. | 1. 3,369A.<br>2. Down.<br>4. One. | 444 | 1. Charles Archbold. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 199 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . | 0 11 10 |
| | | | | 2. House and garden and 4A. 0R. 36P., Irish, of land, . | 19 0 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 7 10 5 |
| | | | | | £218 0 0 | | £8 2 3 |
| 1. Saintfield, or Tonaghnieve.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. Lord Bangor and Lord Carrick, alternately. | 1. 9,880A.<br>2. Down.<br>3. Saintfield.<br>4. One. | 657 | 1. Geo. Edmundson. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 210 12 4 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . | 0 15 0 |
| | | | | 2. House and garden and 5A. 0R. 29P. of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . | 40 0 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 4 16 0 |
| | | | | 5. 20A. 1R. 34P. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 31 0 0 | | |
| | | | | | £281 12 4 | | £5 11 0 |
| 1. St. John's, Hillsborough.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Trustees. | 1. 2,958A.<br>2. Down.<br>4. One. | 247 | 1. H. B. St. George. | 3. Stipend or annual payment, | 100 0 0 | | |
| | | | | 6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . | 57 0 0 | | |
| | | | | 9. Interest of money in Government Funds or other endowment, . . . | 43 0 0 | | |
| | | | | | £200 0 0 | | |
| 1. Saul.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 5,272A.<br>2. Down.<br>4. One. | 240 | 1. John H. Freeke. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 287 13 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 8 6 1 |
| | | | | 2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . | 24 0 0 | | |
| | | | | 4. 9A. 2R. 5P. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . | 16 0 0 | | |
| | | | | | £327 13 0 | | £8 6 1 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF DOWN—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19 20–21–22–24–26–28 | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF DOWN—*continued.* | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 3 13 10½ | 405 13 3½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 10 4 | 355 17 5½ | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 18 6 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 13 5 6 | | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 35 0 0 | | |
| | £5 12 4½ | | | £49 15 10 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 1 16 11 | 274 4 3½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 2 7 | 273 1 8½ | 2. 249 16 0 And £150, diminishing annually under Napier's Act. |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, | 2 10 10 | | | | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £249 16s., recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 12 10 0 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent on £200 of such moneys not recoverable, | 20 0 0 | | | | | |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, | 7 10 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 2 2 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe lands in hand, | 1 17 3 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 16 11 | | | | | |
| | £51 3 11 | | | £1 2 7 | | |
| 18. County cess paid for year 1866, | 3 0 0 | 102 0 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 8 0 | 71 12 0 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 30 0 0 | | |
| | £3 0 0 | | | £30 8 0 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 2 7 1 | 155 17 3½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 7 2 | 155 10 1½ | 1. 53 0 0 2. 51 0 0 Diminishing annually under Napier's Act. |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 0 5 6 | | | | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £51, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 2 11 0 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £5 of such moneys not recoverable, | 0 10 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 10 0 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 2 0 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 14 1½ | | | | | |
| | £11 17 8½ | | | £0 7 2 | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £391 14s. 4d., recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 19 11 8 | 173 16 1 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 13 2 | 171 5 5 | 1. 516 14 4 2. 391 14 4 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £125 of such moneys not recoverable, | 12 10 0 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 1 17 6 | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 15 7 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 0 17 5 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 7 0 | | | | | |
| | £36 1 8 | | | £2 10 8 | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £375 18s. 6d., recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 18 15 10 | 227 5 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 17 4 | 226 7 8 | 1. 600 0 0 2. 375 18 6 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £225 of such moneys not recoverable, | 22 10 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 2 2 4 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 1 12 8 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 3 15 6 | | | | | |
| | £48 16 4 | | | £0 17 4 | | |
| | | 200 0 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 3 11 | 199 16 1 | |
| | | | | £0 3 11 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 28 5 6 | 266 1 2 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 0 0 | 265 1 2 | 1. 400 0 0 2. 400 0 0 Diminishing annually under Napier's Act. |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 0 9 6 | | | | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £400, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 20 0 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 18 6 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 0 17 3 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 15 0 | | | | | |
| | £53 5 9 | | | £1 0 0 | | |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Down—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | Population. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | £ s. d. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | 6. | |
| DIOCESE OF DOWN—*continued.* | | | | | | | |
| 1. Tullynakill.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 3,000A.<br>2. Down.<br>4. One. | 63 | 1. Arthur T. Farrell. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 82 17 7 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, | 8 2 0 |
| | | | | 5. 64 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . | 79 18 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . | 0 4 4 |
| | | | | | | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 2 9 4 |
| | | | | | | 25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 1 4 9 |
| | | | | | £162 15 7 | | £12 0 5 |
| 1. Tyrella.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 4,000A.<br>2. Down.<br>4. One. | 133 | 1. Thos. F. Martin. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 123 11 10 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 2 8 7 |
| | | | | 2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . | 18 9 0 | | |
| | | | | 4. 5 acres, Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . . . . | 9 5 0 | | |
| | | | | | £150 16 10 | | £2 8 7 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF DOWN—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF DOWN—*continued.* | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 30 0 0 | 110 5 19 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 6 8 | 73 19 2 | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 7 10 0 | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 36 0 0 | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 1 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 18 4 | | | | | |
| | £40 9 4 | | | £36 6 8 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 12 11 3 | 115 17 8 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 10 0 | 115 7 8 | |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, | 16 14 8 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 18 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 0 4 7½ | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 0 9 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 13 0½ | | | | | |
| | £32 10 7 | | | £0 10 0 | | |
| | £ | 11,233 0 10¾ | | £ | 9,668 13 7½ | |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Connor.

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | Population. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | £ s. d. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | 6. | |
| **DIOCESE OF CONNOR.** | | | | | | | |
| 1. Agherton.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 3,689A.<br>2. Londonderry.<br>3. Portstewart.<br>4. One. | 363 | 1. S. Gwynn.<br>2. One.<br>3. £80 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions,<br>2. House and garden and 28 acres of land (Poor Law Valuation), | 180 0 0<br>67 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, | 4 10 0<br>0 10 0 |
| | | | | | £247 0 0 | | £5 0 0 |
| 1. Ahoghill.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 12,221.<br>2. Antrim.<br>3. Ballymena.<br>4. One. | 1,076 | 1. Alfred T. Lee.<br>2. One.<br>3. £80 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions,<br>2. House and garden and 26A. 2R. 10P. of land (Poor Law Valuation),<br>5. 152A. 0R. 28P. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), | 307 13 0<br>53 0 0<br>155 15 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum,<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge,<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, | 3 14 8<br>1 3 1<br>14 17 7<br>3 2 0 |
| | | | | | £516 8 0 | | £27 17 4 |
| 1. Antrim.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Marquess of Donegal. | 1. 8,067.<br>2. Antrim.<br>3. Antrim.<br>4. One. | 721 | 1. William Green.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum, paid by the parishioners at present. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, | 237 15 10 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum,<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, | 5 0 0<br>0 10 10<br>10 0 0 |
| | | | | | £237 15 10 | | £15 10 10 |
| 1. Ardclinis.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 15,655A.<br>2. Antrim.<br>3. Carnlough.<br>4. One. | 179 | 1. Wm. H. Pilcher. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, | 112 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum,<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, | 0 5 11<br>5 12 0 |
| | | | | | £112 0 0 | | £5 17 11 |
| 1. Armoy.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 9,224A.<br>2. Antrim.<br>3. Armoy.<br>4. One. | 366 | 1. John W. D'Evelyn. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions,<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation),<br>4. 36A. 3R. 15P. of Glebe in in hand (Poor Law valuation), | 169 0 0<br>24 10 0<br>28 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum,<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, | 1 0 0<br>0 9 8<br>9 17 2 |
| | | | | | £221 10 0 | | £11 6 10 |
| 1. Ballinderry.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Marquess of Hertford. | 1. 10,800A.<br>2. Antrim.<br>4. One. | 2,954 | 1. Joseph M'Cormick.<br>2. One.<br>3. £52 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount, without any deductions,<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation),<br>4. 8 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), | 336 19 7<br>65 0 0<br>16 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum,<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, | 0 5 0<br>0 15 1<br>4 10 0 |
| | | | | | £417 19 7 | | £5 10 1 |
| 1. Ballintoy.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 12,753A.<br>2. Antrim.<br>4. One. | 1,270 | 1. Henry Carter.<br>2. One.<br>3. £80 per annum. | 1 From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions,<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation),<br>4. 76 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), | 284 0 0<br>34 0 0<br>40 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum,<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, | 1 0 0<br>14 0 0 |
| | | | | | £358 0 0 | | £15 0 0 |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Connor.

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | 8. | 9. | 10. | 11. |
| **DIOCESE OF CONNOR.** | | | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . £ 1 9 0 | £ 195 16 2 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . £ 0 17 3 | £ 114 18 11 | 1. £ 170 0 0 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £466, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . . 23 6 0 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, . . 80 0 0 | | 2. 466 0 0 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £85 of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . 8 10 0 | | | | A portion of which was expended under certificate by the present Incumbent. |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 0 18 0 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 4 12 3 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . . 7 8 7 | | | | |
| £46 3 10 | | £80 17 3 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . 17 7 0 | 422 18 3½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 1 16 1 | 341 2 2½ | 1. 371 0 0 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £80, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . . 4 0 0 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, . . 80 0 0 | | 2. 80 0 0 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £291 of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . 29 12 0 | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 3 17 0 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 4 6 4 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . . 6 10 0½ | | | | |
| £65 12 4½ | | £81 16 1 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . . 5 0 0 | 217 5 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 1 5 0 | 191 0 0 | |
| | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . 25 0 0 | | |
| £5 0 0 | | £26 5 0 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . . 0 12 10 | 105 9 3 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 8 7 | 70 0 8 | |
| | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . 35 0 0 | | |
| £0 12 10 | | £35 8 7 | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £51 4s., recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . . 2 11 0 | 173 5 11 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 16 1 | 172 9 10 | 1. 102 4 8 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £51 4s. of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . 5 2 0 | | | | 2. 51 1 4 |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, . . . . . 20 0 0 | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 0 18 0 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 1 12 8 | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . 1 8 7 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . . 5 5 0 | | | | |
| £36 17 3 | | £0 16 1 | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £480, recoverable of moneys expeneded on Glebe-house, under certificate, . 24 0 0 | 360 13 6 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 1 2 7 | 307 10 11 | 1. 640 0 0 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £160 of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . 16 0 0 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, . . 52 0 0 | | 2. 480 0 0 |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 2 16 0 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 2 10 0 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . . 6 10 0 | | | | |
| £51 16 0 | | £53 2 7 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, . . . . . 23 0 0 | 255 0 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 1 5 0 | 173 15 0 | 1. 900 0 0 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £612, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . . 30 0 0 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, . . 80 0 0 | | 2. 612 0 0 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £216 of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . 21 0 0 | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe house, . . . 2 0 0 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 4 0 0 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . . 8 0 0 | | | | |
| £88 0 0 | | £81 5 0 | | |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Connor—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | Population. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revennes. | £ s. d. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income. Items in Form C, 13-15-23-25-30. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | 6. | |
| DIOCESE OF CONNOR—*continued.* | | | | | | | |
| 1. Ballycastle.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Alexander Boyde, esq. | 2. Antrim.<br>3. Ballycastle.<br>4. One. | 558 | 1. J. W. Hardman.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum. | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, . 36 18 5<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 68 10 0<br>£105 8 5 | | | |
| 1. Ballyclug.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 8,268a.<br>2. Antrim.<br>3. Ballymena (part of).<br>4. One. | 401 | 1. J. H. Smythe. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount, without any deductions, . . . . 97 7 11<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 8 0 0<br>£105 7 11 | | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 5 4<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 2 13 9<br>£2 19 1 | |
| 1. Ballyeaston.<br>2. Ballycor and Rashee.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 13,788a.<br>2. Antrim.<br>4. One. | 310 | 1. Thomas F. Black. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 143 15 11<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 20 0 0<br>£163 15 11 | | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 6 3 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 2 2 9<br>£8 5 9 | |
| 1. Ballymena, or Kirkinriola.<br>3. Impropriate Curacy<br>4. The Earl of Mountcashel. | 1. 6,382a.<br>2. Antrim.<br>3. Ballymena.<br>4. One. | 1,544 | 1. John W. Murray. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 31 10 0<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 20 0 0<br>4. 10 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 25 0 0<br>5. ¼ an acre of Glebe and old Glebe-house let to tenants (gross rental), . . . 18 0 0<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 75 2 0<br>£169 12 0 | | 25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 0 11 3<br>£0 11 3 | |
| 1. Ballymoney.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 23,108a.<br>2. Antrim.<br>3. Ballymoney.<br>4. One. | 1,158 | 1. Thomas Knox.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 761 10 9<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 45 0 0<br>4. 14½ acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 36 0 0<br>5. 12 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . 46 8 0<br>£888 18 9 | | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 2 2 5<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 25 5 10½<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 1 18 9<br>£29 7 0½ | |
| 1. Ballynure.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 8,534a.<br>2. Antrim.<br>3. Ballyclare (part of).<br>4. One. | 253 | 1. Charles Falloon.<br>2. One.<br>3. £75 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 270 0 0<br>£270 0 0 | | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 11 6<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 11 5 0<br>£11 16 6 | |
| 1. Ballyrashane.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 6,349a.<br>2. Antrim and Derry.<br>4. One. | 145 | 1. Maurice M'Kay. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 262 10 0<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 19 0 0<br>4. 32 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 33 5 0<br>£314 15 0 | | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 14 6<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 10 17 6<br>£11 12 0 | |
| 1. Ballyscullion.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 4,279a.<br>2. Antrim.<br>4. One. | 551 | 1. Robert D. Allen. | 2. House and 2 acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . 7 5 0<br>3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, . 100 0 0<br>£107 5 0 | | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF CONNOR—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds, Items in Form C, ~~10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28.~~ | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, ~~14–16–27–29.~~ | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF CONNOR—*continued.* | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| | | 105 8 5 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 0 7 11 | 105 8 5 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . | 23 0 0 | | |
| | | | 29. Salary to one Curate, . . | 100 0 0 | | |
| | | | | £123 7 11 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . | 2 3 4 | 100 5 6 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 0 7 9 | 59 17 9 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . | 40 0 0 | | |
| | £2 3 4 | | | £40 7 9 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . | 5 14 0 | 145 10 10 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 0 19 8 | 119 11 2 | 1. 64 0 0 |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . | 25 0 0 | | 2. 42 13 4 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £42 13*s.* 4*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . | 2 2 8 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £21 6*s.* 8*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . | 2 2 8 | | | | | |
| | £9 19 4 | | | £25 19 8 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . | 1 1 0 | 160 6 10 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 0 11 0 | 159 15 10 | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . | 0 15 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . | 1 11 3 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . | 1 5 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . | 4 1 8 | | | | | |
| | £8 13 11 | | | £0 11 0 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, . . | 9 15 4 | 754 18 7½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 3 2 7 | 606 16 0½ | 1. 223 8 0 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . | 36 11 0 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . . . | 45 0 0 | | |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, . . . . . | 6 9 4 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, . . | 100 0 0 | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £223 8*s.* 7*d.* of moneys expended on Glebe-house not recoverable, . . . | 22 6 10 | | | | | |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, . . . . . | 12 9 2 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . | 1 8 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . | 4 8 1 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . | 11 5 4 | | | | | |
| | £104 13 1 | | | £148 2 7 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . | 2 8 0 | 255 15 6 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 0 18 6 | 149 17 0 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . | 30 0 0 | | |
| | | | 29. Salary to one Curate, . . | 75 0 0 | | |
| | £2 8 0 | | | £105 18 6 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . | 2 12 0 | 261 16 6 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 1 2 1 | 260 14 5 | 1. 402 10 0 |
| | | | | | | 2. 15 0 0 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £15, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . . | 0 15 0 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £292 10*s.*, of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . | 29 5 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . | 1 8 6 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . | 1 7 8 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . | 0 17 10 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . | 5 0 6 | | | | | |
| | £41 6 6 | | | £1 2 1 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, . . . . . | 1 12 0 | 103 16 9 | | | 103 16 9 | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . | 0 7 3 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . | 1 9 0 | | | | | |
| | £3 8 3 | | | | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF CONNOR—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | £ s. d. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income. Items in Form C, 13-15-23-25-30. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | 6. | |
| DIOCESE OF CONNOR—*continued.* | | | | | | | |
| 1. BALLYWILLAN.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 4,474A.<br>2. Derry and Antrim.<br>3. Portrush.<br>4. One. | 770 | 1. Henry Ffolliott.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 199 14 11 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . | 0 11 4 |
| | | | | 2. House and garden and 8A. 1R. 37P. of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . | 26 5 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 7 10 0 |
| | | | | 4. 21A. 2R. 12P. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation) | 26 15 0 | | |
| | | | | 5. House and garden let to tenants (gross rental), . | 1 0 0 | | |
| | | | | | £253 14 11 | | £8 1 4 |
| 1 BALLYSILLAN, ST. MARK'S.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Vicar of Belfast. | 2. Antrim.<br>3. Ligoniel.<br>4. One. | 595 | 1. James Marshall. | 6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . | 45 0 0 | | |
| | | | | 7. Pew-rents, . . . . | 53 15 8 | | |
| | | | | | £98 15 8 | | |
| 1. BELFAST, or SHANKILL.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Marquess of Donegal. | 2. Antrim.<br>3. Belfast.<br>4. One. | *24,534 | 1. Thomas F. Miller.<br>2. Two.<br>3. £180 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 301 17 5 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, | 35 0 0 |
| | | | | 4. 4 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . | 12 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . | 0 13 4 |
| | | | | 5. 16 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . | 137 5 11 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 9 12 8 |
| | | | | 7. Pew-rents, or other sources of income, . . . | 250 0 0 | 25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 4 1 8 |
| | | | | | | 30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Malone, . | 40 0 0 |
| | | | | | £701 3 4 | | £89 7 8 |
| 1. BELFAST, SAINT GEORGE'S.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Trustees. | 2. Antrim.<br>3. Belfast (part of).<br>4. One. | *See Belfast.* | 1. Wm. M'Ilwaine.<br>2. One.<br>3. £80 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 49 13 4 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . | 0 18 6 |
| | | | | 7. Pew-rents, or other sources of income, . . . | 280 2 9 | | |
| | | | | | £329 16 1 | | £0 18 6 |
| 1. BELFAST, CHRIST'S CHURCH.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Trustees. | 2. Antrim.<br>3. Belfast (part of).<br>4. One. | *See Belfast.* | 1. Robert Hanney.<br>2. Two.<br>3. Portion of salaries, £50. | 7. Pew-rents, or other sources of income, . . . | 226 0 0 | | |
| | | | | 9. Interest of money in Government Funds, . . | 54 0 0 | | |
| | | | | | £280 0 0 | | |
| 1. BELFAST, MAGDALEN CHURCH.<br>3. District Curacy.<br>4. Trustees. | 2. Antrim.<br>3. Belfast (part of).<br>4. One. | *See Belfast.* | 1. Edwd. J. Hartrick.<br>2. One.<br>3. Salary, £105, paid by subscription. | 2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . | 31 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, . | 6 0 0 |
| | | | | 7. Pew-rents and surplice fees, | 242 11 6 | | |
| | | | | 9. Interest of money in Government Funds or other endowment, . . . | 22 0 0 | | |
| | | | | | £295 11 6 | | £6 0 0 |
| 1. BELFAST, TRINITY CHURCH.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Trustees. | 2. Antrim.<br>3. Belfast (part of).<br>4. One. | *See Belfast.* | 1. Henry Deacon.<br>2. One.<br>3. £20 10*s.* | 3. Annual payment charged on estate of R. M. Wilson, esq., | 50 0 0 | | |
| | | | | 7. Pew-rents, or other sources of income, . . . | 200 0 0 | | |
| | | | | | £250 0 0 | | |
| 1. BELFAST, MARINERS' CHAPEL.<br>3. District Curacy.<br>4. Trustees. | 2. Antrim.<br>3. Belfast (part of).<br>4. One about to be built. | *See Belfast.* District lately formed. | 1. John Stewart. | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Curate from Diocesan Curates' Fund Society, . | 63 0 0 | | |
| | | | | | £63 0 0 | | |
| 1. BELFAST, SAINT MARY'S.<br>3. District Church.<br>4. Trustees. | 2. Antrim.<br>3. Belfast (part of).<br>4 One not quite completed. | *See Belfast.* | 1. C. Beauclerk. | 9. Interest of money in Government Funds, . . | 100 0 0 | | |
| | | | | | £100 0 0 | | |

* The population of Belfast includes that of several Perpetual Curacies, which are not described, so as to enable the returns of the Census Commissioners to be used for them.

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF CONNOR—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | 8. | 9. | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF CONNOR—*continued.* | | | | |
| £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . 3 14 0 | 224 14 5 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 19 8<br>29. Salary to one Curate, . . 100 0 0 | 123 14 9 | 1. 141 15 4½<br>2. 94 10 3<br>A further charge of £150 is about to be certified under Napier's Act. |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £94 10*s.* 3*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . 4 14 0 | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £47 5*s.* 1½*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . 4 14 0 | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 0 12 8 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 2 5 0 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 4 19 6 | | | | |
| £20 19 2 | | £100 19 8 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 2 2 0 | 96 13 8 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 9 0<br>27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . 30 0 0 | 66 4 8 | |
| £2 0 0 | | £30 9 0 | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 0 16 0 | 610 19 8 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 1 4 1<br>29. Salaries to two Curates, . . 180 0 0 | 429 15 7 | |
| £0 16 0 | | £181 4 1 | | |
| | 328 17 7 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 10 6<br>29. Salary to one Curate, . . 80 0 0 | 248 7 1 | |
| | | £80 10 6 | | |
| | 280 0 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 1 4 0<br>27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . 50 0 0<br>29. Salaries to two Curates, portion of, . . . . . 50 0 0 | 178 16 0 | |
| | | £101 4 0 | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 0 19 2<br>26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . 1 11 0<br>28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 0 19 9 | 286 1 7 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 14 7 | 285 7 0 | |
| £3 9 11 | | £0 14 7 | | |
| | 250 0 0 | 14 Visitation fees per annum, . 0 7 6<br>27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . 67 0 0<br>29. Salary to one Curate, . . 20 10 0 | 162 2 6 | |
| | | £87 17 6 | | |
| | 63 0 0 | | 63 0 0 | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 3 0 0 | 97 0 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 10 0<br>27. Rent of house where no Glebe-house, . . . . . 50 0 0 | 46 10 0 | |
| £3 0 0 | | £50 10 0 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF CONNOR—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice. 2. Names of Parishes composing each Union. 3. Ecclesiastical description. 4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents. 2. In what County or Town. 3. Whether including any Town. 4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent. 2. Number of Curates employed. 3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income. Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| DIOCESE OF CONNOR—*continued.* | | | | | |
| 2. BELFAST, SAINT MATHEW'S. 3. Perpetual Curacy. 4. Vicar of Belfast. | 2. Antrim. 3. Belfast (part of). 4. One. | *See Belfast.* | 1. John Crossley. | 3. Stipend or annual payment from Curates' Fund Society, . . . . . £40 0 0<br>7. Pew-rents, . . . . . 12 0 0<br>The Incumbent states that £75 has been allocated as a stipend by the Vicar of Belfast, which he has not yet received.<br>£52 0 0 | |
| 1. BELFAST, SAINT JOHN'S. 3. Perpetual Curacy. 4. Trustees. | 2. Antrim. 3. Belfast (part of). 4. One. | *See Belfast.* | 1. Charles Seaver. | 6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 40 0 0<br>7. Pew-rents, or other sources of income, . . . 155 0 0<br>9. Interest of money in Government Funds or other endowment, . . . 27 15 6<br>£222 15 6 | |
| 1. BELFAST, SAINT PAUL'S 3. Perpetual Curacy. 4. Vicar of Belfast. | 2. Antrim. 3. Belfast (part of). 4. One. | *See Belfast.* | 1. Charles Allen. | 6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 60 0 0<br>7. Pew-rents, or other sources of income, . . . 65 0 0<br>£125 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 4 0<br>£4 0 0 |
| 1. BELFAST, LOWER FALLS. 3. Perpetual Curacy. 4. Trustees. | 2. Antrim. 3. Belfast (part of). 4. One. | *See Belfast.* | 1. William Cotter. | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, . 75 0 0<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 50 0 0<br>7. Pew-rents, or other sources of income, . . 20 0 0<br>£145 0 0 | |
| 1. BELFAST, UPPER FALLS. 3. Perpetual Curacy. 4. Vicar of Belfast. | 1. 3,621A. 2. Antrim. 4. One. | 396 | 1. Samuel Anderson. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 39 15 0<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 75 0 0<br>7. Pew-rents, or other sources of income, . . . 50 0 0<br>£164 15 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 2 0 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 1 0 0<br>£3 0 0 |
| 1. BILLY. 3. Rectory and Vicarage. 4. The Bishop. | 1. 17,330A. 2. Antrim. 3. Bushmills. 4. One. | 1,346 | 1. Thomas Hincks. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 338 16 7<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 15 15 0<br>4. 39 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 32 15 0<br>£387 6 7 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 0 10 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 18 4<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 12 0 3<br>£13 8 7 |
| 1. CARNMONEY. 2. Carnmoney, Ballylenny, and Ballymartin. 3. Episcopal Union. 4. The Marquess of Donegal. | 1. 15,000A. 2. Antrim. 4. One. | 939 | 1. Geo. C. Smythe. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 345 0 0<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 35 0 0<br>4. 22 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law Valuation), . 27 0 0<br>5. 60 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . 72 17 0<br>£479 17 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 2 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 0 8<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 14 0 0<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe land, . 1 10 0<br>£18 10 8 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF CONNOR—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF CONNOR—*continued.* | | | | | | |
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 12 0 | 50 8 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 7 6 | 32 0 6 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house where no Glebe-house, | 18 0 0 | | |
| | £1 12 0 | | | £18 7 6 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 5 0 | 221 10 6 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 0 0 | 190 10 6 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 30 0 0 | | |
| | £1 5 0 | | | £31 0 0 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 10 0 | 119 10 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 7 6 | 84 2 6 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 35 0 0 | | |
| | £1 10 0 | | | £35 7 6 | | |
| | | 145 0 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 6 3 | 104 13 9 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 40 0 0 | | |
| | | | | £40 6 3 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 3 0 0 | 158 15 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 7 11 | 123 7 1 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 35 0 0 | | |
| | £3 0 0 | | | £35 7 11 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 2 4 6 | 336 14 11 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 8 0 | 326 15 11 | 1. 305 3 0 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £232 11*s.* 6*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 11 12 7½ | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 8 11 0 | | 2. 232 11 6 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £132 11*s.* 6*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 13 5 1½ | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 2 13 6 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe lands in hand, | 1 13 6 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 0 17 9 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 4 16 1 | | | | | |
| | £37 3 1 | | | £9 19 0 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 2 18 0 | 439 13 8 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 15 8 | 418 2 6 | 1. 138 9 2 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £92 6*s.* 1*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 4 12 3 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 19 15 6 | | 2. 92 6 1 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £46 3*s.* 1*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 4 12 3 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 2 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 0 19 0 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 1 7 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 6 2 2 | | | | | |
| | £21 12 8 | | | £21 11 2 | | |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Connor—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches | Population. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| DIOCESE OF CONNOR—*continued.* | | | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 1. Carrickfergus.<br>2. Carrickfergus, Raloo, and Grange of Mollusk.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 22,806A.<br>2. Antrim.<br>3. Carrickfergus.<br>4. Two. | 1,883 | 1. George Bull.<br>2. Two.<br>3. £200 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount, without any deductions, . . . . 433 0 0<br>5. 7 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . 24 6 0<br>9. Interest of money in Government Funds or other endowment, . . . 6 5 0<br>£463 11 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 20 10 6<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 0 6<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 19 8 3<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 1 0 0<br>£41 19 3 |
| 1. Coleraine.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. Honorable the Irish Society. | 1. 4,846A.<br>2. Londonderry.<br>3. Coleraine.<br>4. One. | 1,492 | 1. James O'Hara.<br>2. One.<br>3. £75 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 337 10 0<br>2. House and garden and 7A. 2R. 35P. of land (Poor Law valuation), . . 56 0 0<br>5. 54A. 2R. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . 67 0 0<br>7. Other sources of income, viz.—Rent of house in Coleraine, . . . 7 0 0<br>£467 10 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 0 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 14 4 10<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 1 12 9<br>£16 17 7 |
| 1. Connor,<br>2. Connor, Kells, Kilglyn, and Kilagan.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 23,459A.<br>2. Antrim.<br>3. Kells.<br>4. Two. | 622 | 1. Walter Johnston.<br>2. One.<br>3. £5 per annum from Incumbent; the rest of the salary is made up by subscription and grant from Curates' Aid Society. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 154 9 8<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), , . 28 0 0<br>4. 26A. 1R. 5P. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 25 0 0<br>5. 23A. 2R. 35P. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 25 14 0<br>£233 3 8 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 1 5 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 15 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 7 14 0<br>£9 14 0 |
| 1. Craigs.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 12,370A.<br>2. Antrim.<br>4. One. | 783 | 1. Geo. Kirkpatrick.<br>2. One.<br>3. £75 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 219 16 9<br>£219 16 9 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 10 1<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 6 16 8<br>£7 6 9 |
| 1. Culfeightrin.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 22,518A.<br>2. Antrim.<br>4. One. | 208 | 1. Thos. R. Wrightson. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 262 10 0<br>£262 10 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 13 4<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 8 13 4<br>30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Cushendun, 20 0 0<br>£29 6 8 |
| 1. Cushendun.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Incumbent of Culfeightrin. | 1. 3,543A.<br>2. Antrim.<br>4. One. | 178 | 1. S. A. Brenan. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 1 13 9<br>3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, . 20 0 0<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 69 0 0<br>7. Pew-rents, or other sources of income, . . . 9 10 0<br>£100 3 9 | |
| 1. Derryaghy.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Primate. | 1. 12,480A.<br>2. Antrim.<br>4. Two. | 2,883 | 1. Henry Stewart.<br>2. Two.<br>3. £200 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 337 10 0<br>£337 10 0 | |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Connor—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | 8. | 9. | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF CONNOR—*continued.* | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| | 421 11 9 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 1 9 0<br>27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . 100 0 0<br>29. Salary to two Curates, . . 200 0 0<br>£301 9 0 | 120 2 9 | |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, . . . . . 2 16 6<br>17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . 17 9 0<br>19. £5 per cent. on £284 8s. 7d., recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . 14 4 5<br>20. £10 per cent. on £94 16s. 2d. of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . 9 11 4<br>22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 0 16 0<br>24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 3 5 4<br>County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . . 6 6 0<br>£54 8 7 | 396 3 10 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 1 11 6<br>29. Salary to one Curate, . . 75 0 0<br>£76 11 6 | 319 12 4 | 1. 100 0 0<br>2. 284 8 7 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £123, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . . 6 0 0<br>20. £10 per cent. on £123 of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . 12 0 0<br>24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 2 3 0<br>26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . 2 5 6<br>28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 2 4 3<br>£24 12 9 | 198 16 11 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, 0 15 4<br>29. Salary to one Curate (part of), 5 0 0<br>£5 15 4 | 193 1 7 | 1. 246 0 0<br>2. 123 0 0 |
| | 212 10 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 16 5<br>27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . 22 0 0<br>29. Salary to one Curate, . . 75 0 0<br>£97 16 5 | 114 13 7 | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 1 6 8<br>£1 6 8 | 231 16 8 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 17 10<br>27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . 25 0 0<br>£25 17 10 | 205 18 10 | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . 0 10 10<br>28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 0 10 10<br>£1 1 8 | 99 2 1 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 7 6<br>27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . 20 0 0<br>£20 7 6 | 78 14 7 | |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, . . . . 7 14 7<br>£7 14 7 | 329 15 5 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 1 8 6<br>27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . 63 0 0<br>29. Salary to two Curates, . . 200 0 0<br>£264 8 6 | 65 6 11 | |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Connor—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Arcable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | Population. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income. Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| DIOCESE OF CONNOR—*continued.* | | | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 1. Derrykeighan.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 11,695A.<br>2. Antrim.<br>3. Dervock.<br>4. Two. | 645 | 1. H. Hodson.<br>2. One.<br>3. £30 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 322 10 0<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 28 0 0<br>4. 37½ acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 28 0 0<br>£378 10 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 2 8 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 16 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 12 5 5<br>£15 9 5 |
| 1. Donegore.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 8,974A.<br>2. Antrim.<br>4. One. | 154 | 1. J. A. Kerr. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 294 0 0<br>£294 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 15 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 16 6<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 9 16 0<br>£25 12 6 |
| 1. Drummaul.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Marquess of Donegal. | 1. 21,097A.<br>2. Antrim.<br>3. Randalstown.<br>4. One. | 883 | 1. George V. Chichester.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 336 13 4<br>£336 13 4 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 17 1<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 20 0 0<br>£20 17 1 |
| 1. Drunseverick.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Incumbents of Billy and Balintoy. | 1. 4,546A.<br>2. Antrim.<br>4. One. | 687 | 1. Richard Clarke. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 49 16 4<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 55 0 0<br>£104 16 4 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 0 10 0<br>£0 10 0 |
| 1. Dunaghy.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 13,738A.<br>2. Antrim.<br>4. One. | 273 | 1. Charles Lett. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 231 18 10<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 16 0 0<br>4. 40 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 24 0 0<br>£271 18 10 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 4 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 14 3<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 6 13 4<br>£11 7 7 |
| 1. Duneane.<br>2. Duneane and Cranfield.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Marquess of Donegal. | 1. 11,000A.<br>2. Antrim.<br>3. Toome.<br>4. One. | 348 | 1. J. B. Godfrey. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 190 19 9<br>£190 19 9 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . . 0 11 3<br>£0 11 3 |
| 1. Dunluce.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 9,381A.<br>2. Antrim.<br>3. Bushmills.<br>4. One. | 595 | 1. Edward Maguire. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 276 17 11<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 17 0 0<br>4. 29 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 34 10 0<br>£328 7 11 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 15 2<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 8 15 9<br>£9 10 11 |
| 1. Finvoy.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 16,369A.<br>2. Antrim.<br>4. One. | 216 | 1. Theophilus Campbell. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 399 6 9<br>4. 13¾ acres of Glebe in hand Poor Law valuation), . 11 10 0<br>£410 16 9 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 12 6<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 16 5 6<br>£16 18 0 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF CONNOR—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10-11-12-17-18-19-20-21-22-24-26-28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14-16-27-29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF CONNOR—*continued.* | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 13 6 0 | 318 8 10 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 4 0 | 287 4 10 | 1. 200 13 9 |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, | 9 14 0 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 30 0 0 | | 2. 150 10 4 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £150 10*s.* 4*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 7 10 6 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £50 3*s.* 5*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 5 0 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 16 6 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 17 5 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 5 7 4 | | | | | |
| | £44 11 9 | | | £31 4 0 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 7 6 | 266 0 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 2 0 | 224 18 0 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 40 0 0 | | |
| | £2 7 6 | | | £41 2 0 | | |
| | | 315 16 3 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 5 1 | 214 11 2 | |
| | | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 100 0 0 | | |
| | | | | £101 5 1 | | |
| | | 104 6 4 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 7 11 | 103 18 5 | |
| | | | | £0 7 11 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 4 2 6 | 231 4 8 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 19 7 | 230 5 1 | 1. 273 5 10 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £179 1*s.* 10*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 8 19 1 | | | | | 2. 179 1 10 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £94 4*s.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 9 8 4 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 0 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 13 4 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 4 3 4 | | | | | |
| | £29 6 7 | | | £0 19 7 | | |
| | | 190 8 6 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 17 2 | 189 11 4 | |
| | | | | £0 17 2 | | |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | 2 5 0 | 280 6 6 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 4 1 | 279 2 5 | 1. 226 13 2 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 2 5 0 | | | | | 2. 75 11 0 Diminishing annually under Napier's Act. |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, | 6 10 0 | | | | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £75 11*s.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 3 15 6 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £151 2*s.* 2*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 15 2 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 8 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 2 0 10 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 5 4 2 | | | | | |
| | £38 10 6 | | | £1 4 1 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 0 1 0 | 380 16 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 7 10 | 325 9 6 | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 0 9 7 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 11 13 8 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 4 12 2 | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 42 0 0 | | |
| | £5 2 9 | | | £55 6 6 | | |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Connor—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice. 2. Names of Parishes composing each Union. 3. Ecclesiastical description. 4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents. 2. In what County or Town. 3. Whether including any Town. 4. Number of Churches | Population. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent. 2. Number of Curates employed. 3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | £ s. d. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income. Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | 6. | |
| DIOCESE OF CONNOR—*continued.* | | | | | | | |
| 1. Gartree.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Rev. A. Pakenham. | 1. 2,247a.<br>2. Antrim.<br>4. One. | 183 | 1. Edward P. Roe. | 6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . .<br>9. Interest of money in Government Funds or other endowment, . . . . | 20 0 0<br>80 0 0 | | |
| | | | | | £100 0 0 | | |
| 1. Glenavy.<br>2. Tullyrusk, Camlin, and Glenavy.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Marquess of Hertford. | 1. 17,243a.<br>2. Antrim.<br>4. One. | 2,282 | 1. E. J. Smith.<br>2. One.<br>3. £110 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . . | 285 0 2<br>29 10 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 0 14 5<br>4 7 6 |
| | | | | | £314 10 2 | | £5 1 11 |
| 1. Glynn.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Marquess of Donegal. | 1. 4,431a.<br>2. Antrim.<br>4. One. | 66 | 1. F. W. Waterson. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . | 30 10 0<br>69 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 0 2 4<br>0 15 7½ |
| | | | | | £99 10 0 | | £0 17 11½ |
| 1. Inver, or Larne.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 3,985a.<br>2. Antrim.<br>3. Larne.<br>4. One. | 522 | 1. Thos. P. Morgan. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 6a. 0r. 26p. of Glebe in hand (Poor law valuation),<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . | 112 12 8<br>28 0 0<br>10 10 0<br>23 8 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 1 0 0<br>0 5 9<br>4 14 5 |
| | | | | | £174 10 8 | | £6 0 2 |
| 1. Island Magee.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 780a.<br>2. Antrim.<br>4. One. | 129 | 1. Wm. K. Lynar. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . . | 336 19 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 0 15 1<br>15 0 0 |
| | | | | | £336 19 0 | | £15 15 1 |
| 1. Kilbride.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 7,694a.<br>2. Antrim.<br>3. Balyclare (part of).<br>4. One. | 98 | 1. Francis Young. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . . | 279 17 6 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 6 19 10<br>0 16 2<br>8 18 6 |
| | | | | | £279 17 6 | | £16 14 6 |
| 1. Killollagh.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 1,959a.<br>2. Londonderry.<br>4. One. | 132 | 1. John Lyle.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . | 54 19 1<br>50 3 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 2 15 0<br>0 1 9<br>2 6 8 |
| | | | | | £105 2 1 | | £5 3 5 |
| 1. Killead.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. Viscount Masereene and Ferrard. | 1. 23,201a.<br>2. Antrim.<br>4. One. | 767 | 1. Roger Bickerstaffe.<br>2. One.<br>3. £120 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 15a. 3r. 35p. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . . . . . | 525 0 0<br>25 0 0<br>12 10 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 15 14 6<br>1 6 8<br>16 5 3 |
| | | | | | £562 10 0 | | £33 6 5 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF CONNOR—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | 8. | 9. | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF CONNOR—*continued.* | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . £ 0 15 0 | £ 99 5 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . £ 0 7 2<br>27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . 15 0 0 | £ 83 17 10 | £ |
| £0 15 0 | | £15 7 2 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . 5 1 0<br>22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 1 11 6<br>26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . 0 19 8 | 301 16 1 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 1 3 0<br>29. Salary to one Curate, . . 110 0 0 | 190 13 1 | |
| £7 12 2 | | £111 3 0 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 1 0 0 | 97 12 0½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 7 6<br>27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . 18 0 0 | 79 4 6½ | |
| £1 0 0 | | £18 7 6 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, . . . . . 1 12 9<br>17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . 0 15 6<br>20. £10 per cent. on £48 19*s.* 2*d.* of moneys expended on Glebe-house not recoverable, . . . . 4 18 0<br>22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 0 16 10<br>24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 1 18 0<br>28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 3 3 4 | 155 6 1 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 12 3 | 154 13 10 | 1. 48 19 2 |
| £13 4 5 | | £0 12 3 | | |
| | 321 3 11 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 1 4 9<br>27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . 35 0 0 | 284 19 2 | |
| | | £36 4 9 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 2 13 7 | 260 9 5 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 1 0 10<br>27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . 39 17 0 | 219 11 7 | |
| £2 13 7 | | £40 17 10 | | |
| | 99 18 8 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 8 9<br>29. Salary to one Curate, . . 100 0 0 | | |
| | | £100 8 9 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . 12 16 0<br>19. £5 per cent. on £175, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . . 8 15 0<br>20. £10 per cent. on £150 of such moneys not recoverable, 15 0 0<br>22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 1 16 0<br>24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 0 6 3<br>26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . 0 12 6<br>28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 3 5 7 | 486 12 3 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 2 2 1<br>16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . . . 27 12 3<br>29. Salary to one Curate, . . 120 0 0 | 336 17 11 | 1. 325 0 0<br>2. 175 0 0 |
| £42 11 4 | | £149 14 4 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF CONNOR—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | £ s. d. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | 6. | |
| DIOCESE OF CONNOR—*continued.* | | | | | | | |
| 1. KILWAUGHTER.<br>2. Kilwaughter and Cairncastle.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 19,028A.<br>2. Antrim.<br>4. One. | 216 | 1. Charles Ward. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . .<br>4. 8A. 2R. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), .<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . | 192 0 0<br>16 0 0<br>9 0 0<br>18 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 0 9 1<br>6 8 0 |
| | | | | | £235 0 0 | | £6 17 1 |
| 1. LAMBEG.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4 The Bishop. | 1. 1,426A.<br>2. Antrim and Down.<br>4. One. | 1,238 | 1. Thomas Cosgrave. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 15 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), .<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, .<br>9. Interest of money in Government Funds or other endowment, . . . . | 79 0 0<br>52 0 0<br>26 0 0<br>40 17 4<br>3 10 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 0 5 6<br>1 5 0 |
| | | | | | £201 7 4 | | £1 10 6 |
| 1. LAYDE.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 20,476A.<br>2. Antrim.<br>3. Cushendall.<br>4. One. | 320 | 1. James Dunseath. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>5. 12A. 3R. 26P. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 176 14 8<br>9 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 0 8 6<br>8 16 0<br>0 3 0 |
| | | | | | £185 14 8 | | £9 7 6 |
| 1. LISBURN, or BLARIS.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Marquess of Hertford. | 1. 3,682A.<br>2. Antrim and Down.<br>3. Lisburn.<br>4. One. | 3,476 | 1. James Stannus.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . | 589 13 6<br>44 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of St. Mathew's, . . .<br>Stipend to Curate of Christ Church, Lisburn, . . . | 29 19 6<br>1 6 8<br>39 2 10<br>40 10 10<br>40 5 5 |
| | | | | | £633 13 6 | | £151 5 3 |
| 1. LISBURN, CHRIST CHURCH.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Rector of Lisburn. | 1. 3,617A.<br>2. Antrim,<br>3. Lisburn (part of).<br>4. One. | 2,465 | 1. Wm. D. Pounden. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, .<br>7. Pew-rents, or other sources of income, . . . | 40 5 7<br>60 0 0<br>35 0 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 0 10 0 |
| | | | | | £135 5 7 | | £0 10 0 |
| 1. LISBURN, SAINT MATHEW'S.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Rector of Lisburn. | 1. 3,375A.<br>2. Antrim and Down.<br>4. One. | 1,493 | 1. Maurice K. M'Kay. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . | 40 10 10<br>55 0 0 | | |
| | | | | | £95 10 10 | | |
| 1. LOUGHGUILE.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 29,839A.<br>2. Antrim.<br>4. One. | 284 | 1. Francis Dobbs. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . . | 386 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 0 17 1<br>15 17 0 |
| | | | | | £386 0 0 | | £16 14 1 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF CONNOR—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | 8. | 9. | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF CONNOR—*continued.* | | | | |
| £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . 7 18 0 | 205 10 4 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 16 8 | 204 13 8 | 2. 121 0 0 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £121, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . . 6 1 0 | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £40 6s. of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . 4 0 0 | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 1 12 6 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 0 6 8 | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . 0 10 0 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 2 4 5 | | | | |
| £22 12 7 | | £0 16 8 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, . . . . . 11 15 4 | 172 2 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 10 0 | 171 12 0 | 1. 46 10 0 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . 3 2 0 | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £46 10s. of moneys expended on Glebe-house not recoverable, . . . . 4 12 0 | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 0 17 6 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hands, . . . . . 2 18 0 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 4 10 0 | | | | |
| £27 14 10 | | £0 10 0 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 1 9 6 | 174 17 8 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 15 0 | 154 2 8 | |
| | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . 20 0 0 | | |
| £1 9 6 | | £20 15 0 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, . . . . . 2 3 6 | 436 7 9 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 1 14 4 | 323 17 7 | 1. 600 0 0 late currency. |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £276 18s. 5d., recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . 13 17 0 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . . . . 10 15 10 | | 2. 437 18 5 late currency. |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £138 9s. 3d. of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . 13 17 6 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, . . 100 0 0 | | |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, . . . . . 8 1 0 | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium paid on Glebe-house; . . 2 0 6 | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . 2 4 0 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 3 17 6 | | | | |
| £46 0 6 | | £112 10 2 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . 2 0 0 | 132 15 7 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 7 6 | 82 8 1 | |
| | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . 50 0 0 | | |
| £2 0 0 | | £50 7 6 | | |
| | 93 10 10 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 6 9 | 75 4 1 | |
| | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . 20 0 0 | | |
| | | £20 6 9 | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . 1 15 0 | 365 8 11 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 1 9 0 | 318 8 1 | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 2 2 0 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . . . . 15 11 10 | | |
| | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . 30 0 0 | | |
| £3 17 0 | | £47 0 10 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF CONNOR—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | £ s. d. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income. Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | 6. | |
| DIOCESE OF CONNOR—*continued.* | | | | | | | |
| 1. MAHERAGALL.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 6,556A.<br>2. Antrim.<br>4. One. | 1,744 | 1. E. Mockler. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . .<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . | 96 5 9<br>66 4 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 0 3 11<br>2 8 0 |
| | | | | | £162 9 9 | | £2 11 11 |
| MAGHERAMESK, *see* AGHALEE, in DROMORE DIOCESE. | | | | | | | |
| 1. MUCKAMORE.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Trustees. | 1. 5,440A.<br>2. Antrim.<br>4. One. | 319 | 1. James Whiteside. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . .<br>7. Pew-rents, or other sources of Income, . . . | 50 0 0<br>19 0 0 | | |
| | | | | | £69 0 0 | | |
| 1. NEWTOWNCROMMELIN.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Rector of Dunaghy. | 1. 3,290A.<br>2. Antrim.<br>4. One. | 181 | 1. A. P. Doherty. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 8 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), .<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . | 22 10 0<br>11 10 0<br>5 0 0<br>71 0 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 0 18 4 |
| | | | | | £110 0 0 | | £0 18 4 |
| 1. PORTGLENONE.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 2,240A.<br>2. Antrim.<br>3. Portglenone.<br>4. One. | 462 | 1. R. W. King. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 232 15 3 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 0 10 6<br>9 7 9 |
| | | | | | £232 15 3 | | £9 18 3 |
| 1. RAMOAN.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 12,066A.<br>2. Antrim.<br>3. Ballycastle.<br>4. Two. | 622 | 1. W. H. Biederman.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 8A. 3R. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), .<br>5. 34A. 2R. 4P. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental) . | 300 0 0<br>32 0 0<br>11 5 0<br>55 3 8 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 8 0 0<br>0 16 2<br>13 4 5<br>1 1 3 |
| | | | | | £398 8 8 | | £23 1 10 |
| 1. RASHARKAN.<br>2. Rasharkan and Kilraughts.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 19,337A.<br>2. Antrim.<br>4. One. | 506 | 1. Andrew Creery. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 50 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . | 294 12 6<br>18 0 0<br>44 10 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 0 16 5<br>12 5 5 |
| | | | | | £357 2 6 | | £13 1 10 |
| 1. RATHLIN.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 4,325A.<br>2. Antrim.<br>4. One. | 148 | 1. B. F. Bewley. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . .<br>4. 14 acres, Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . . . . .<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . | 60 0 0<br>20 0 0<br>40 14 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 0 3 10<br>2 0 0 |
| | | | | | £120 14 0 | | £2 3 10 |
| 1. ST. JOHN'S, MALONE, BELFAST.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Incumbent of Belfast, Drumbo, and Drumbeg. | 2. Antrim.<br>3. Belfast (part of).<br>4. One. | 3,911 | 1. John Wrixon. | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, .<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, .<br>7. Pew-rents, or other sources of income, . . . | 64 16 0<br>39 0 0<br>15 0 0 | | |
| | | | | | £118 16 0 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF CONNOR—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF CONNOR—*continued.* | | | | | | |
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 3 0 0 | 156 17 10 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 13 6 | 124 14 4 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 31 10 0 | | |
| | £3 0 0 | | | £32 3 6 | | |
| | | 69 0 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 5 10 | 68 14 2 | |
| | | | | £0 5 10 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 1 3 0 | 105 4 5 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 8 3 | 104 16 2 | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 7 6 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 0 4 2 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 0 9 7 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 13 0 | | | | | |
| | £3 17 3 | | | £0 8 3 | | |
| | | 222 17 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 18 4 | 191 18 8 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 30 0 0 | | |
| | | | | £30 18 4 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 0 14 6 | 334 18 9 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 6 10 | 233 11 11 | 1. 349 10 0 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £85, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 4 5 0 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 100 0 0 | | 2. 85 0 0 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £264 10*s.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 26 9 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 10 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 0 14 1 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 2 0 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 4 15 6 | | | | | |
| | £40 8 1 | | | £101 6 10 | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 19 0 | 334 17 8 | 14. Visitation Fees per annum, | 1 9 10 | 323 18 2 | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 2 1 8 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 9 9 8 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 6 2 4 | | | | | |
| | £9 3 0 | | | £10 19 6 | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 0 13 4 | 115 8 2 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 8 4 | 104 19 10 | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 8 8 | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 10 0 0 | | |
| | £3 2 0 | | | £10 8 4 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 5 0 0 | 113 16 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 7 11 | 53 8 1 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 60 0 0 | | |
| | £5 0 0 | | | £60 7 11 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF CONNOR—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income. Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| DIOCESE OF CONNOR—*continued.* | | | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 1. SKERRY.<br>2. Skerry and Rathcavan.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Marquess of Donegal. | 1. 60,947A.<br>2. Antrim.<br>4. One. | 776 | 1. Wm. Crawford.<br>2. One.<br>3. £130 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 535 16 8<br>£535 16 8 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 26 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 7 6<br>£27 7 6 |
| 1. TEMPLECORRAN and KILROOT.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 7,171A.<br>2. Antrim.<br>4. One. | 229 | 1. W. E. Mulgan. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 124 13 1<br>£124 13 1 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 5 7<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 4 2 8<br>£4 8 3 |
| 1. TICKMACREEVAN, or GLENARM.<br>2. Tickmacreevan and Templecoughter.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 20,506A.<br>2. Antrim.<br>3. Glenarm.<br>4. One. | 519 | 1. D. C. Courtney. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 182 0 0<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 24 10 0<br>4. 19 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 23 10 0<br>5. 23 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . 21 0 0<br>£251 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 11 3<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 7 3 0<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 0 9 0<br>£8 3 3 |
| 1. TEMPLEPATRICK.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Marquess of Donegal. | 1. 12,886A.<br>2. Antrim.<br>4. One. | 388 | 1. T. B. Adair.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 241 2 6<br>£241 2 6 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 2 2 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 12 2<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 7 7 0<br>£10 1 2 |
| 1. WHITEHOUSE.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Trustees. | 1. 1,900A.<br>2. Antrim.<br>4. One. | 923 | 1. J. E. Costelloe. | 2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation, . . . 24 0 0<br>7. Pew-rents, . . . . 93 18 3<br>9. Interest of money in Government Funds, . . 50 0 0<br>167 18 3 | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF CONNOR—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF CONNOR—*continued.* | | | | | | |
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 16 0 0 | 492 9 2 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 3 0 0 | 289 9 2 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of House when no Glebe-house, | 70 0 0 | | |
| | | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 130 0 0 | | |
| | £16 0 0 | | | £203 0 0 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 5 0 | 117 19 10 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 9 3 | 85 0 7 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 32 10 0 | | |
| | £2 5 0 | | | £32 19 3 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 0 8 0 | 207 8 1 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 18 7 | 206 9 6 | 1. 63 0 0<br>2. 445 0 0<br>Diminishing annually under Napier's Act. |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, | 3 17 8 | | | | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £445, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 24 0 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 15 6 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 4 2 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 1 2 7 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 4 0 9 | | | | | |
| | £35 8 8 | | | £0 18 7 | | |
| | | 231 1 4 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 17 11 | 130 3 5 | |
| | | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 100 0 0 | | |
| | | | | £100 17 11 | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 0 18 0 | 164 14 2 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 7 11 | 164 6 3 | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 6 1 | | | | | |
| | £3 4 1 | | | £0 7 11 | | |
| | £ | 17,375 18 9½ | | £ | 13,504 6 7½ | |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Dromore.

| 1. Name of Benefice. 2. Names of Parishes composing each Union. 3. Ecclesiastical description. 4. In whose Patronage. | 1 Acreable contents. 2. In what County or Town. 3. Whether including any Town. 4. Number of Churches. | Population. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent. 2. Number of Curates employed. 3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | £ s. d. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income. Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | 6. | |
| DIOCESE OF DROMORE. | | | | | | | |
| 1. Aghaderg. 3. Rectory and Vicarage. 4. The Crown and the Bishop, alternately. | 1. 11,469a. 2. Down. 3. Loughbrickland. 4. One. | 998 | 1. Jeffrey Lefroy. 2. One. 3. £100 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . . 2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 4. 38a. 2r. 35p. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), | 388 2 1<br>30 0 0<br>45 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 1 14 5<br>9 0 5 |
| | | | | | £463 2 1 | | £10 14 10 |
| 1. Aghalee. 2. Aghalee, Aghagallon, Maghermesk. 3. Union. 4. The Marquess of Hertford. | 1. 11,119a. 2. Antrim. 4. One. | 3,308 | 1. Robert Hill. 2. One. 3. £75 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . . 2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 4. 13a. 3r. 9p. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), | 358 6 4<br>16 0 0<br>19 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 19 13 0<br>0 14 6<br>4 8 10 |
| | | | | | £393 6 4 | | £24 16 4 |
| 1. Annacloan. 3. Rectory. 4. The Bishop. | 1. 6,544a. 2. Down. 4. One. | 206 | 1. Robert Forde. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . . 2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 4. 50 acres of Glebe, including bog, in hand (Poor Law valuation), . . . 5. 152a. 3r. 35p. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 141 2 6<br>22 0 0<br>37 5 6<br>143 9 4 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 25. Gross amount of Poor-rate on house, and allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, and on land in hand, . . | 1 0 0<br>1 2 1<br>3 8 0<br>1 12 10½ |
| | | | | | £343 17 4 | | £7 2 11½ |
| 1. Annahilt. 3. Rectory. 4. The Bishop. | 1. 3,830a., Irish. 2. Down. 4. One. | 290 | 1. John F. Gordon. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions. . . . . 2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 4. 68 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 5. 16 acres of Glebe and cottages let to tenants (gross rental), . . . . . | 281 3 1<br>28 0 0<br>51 10 0<br>28 8 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 1 4 1<br>5 18 1<br>0 2 10 |
| | | | | | £389 1 1 | | £7 5 0 |
| 1. Clonallon. 3. Rectory. 4. The Primate and Archbishop of Dublin. | 1. 11,533a. 2. Down. 4. One. | 289 | 1. Edward Richards. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . . 2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 4. 70 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 5. 243 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . | 327 10 0<br>52 0 0<br>108 0 0<br>283 5 9 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Warrenpoint, . . . | 16 5 0<br>2 4 2<br>15 13 0<br>6 14 1<br>46 3 0 |
| | | | | | £770 15 9 | | £86 19 3 |
| 1. Clonduff. 3. Vicarage. 4. The Bishop. | 1. 21,012a. 2. Down. 4. One. | 372 | 1. James Elliott. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . . 2. House and garden, (Poor Law valuation), . . 4. 21 acres, Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), | 149 17 9½<br>16 0 0<br>32 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 0 13 0<br>4 16 9 |
| | | | | | £197 17 9½ | | £5 9 9 |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Dromore.

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | | | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | | | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | | | 8. | | | 9. | | | | 10. | | | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF DROMORE. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ s. d. |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £145 4s., recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 7 | 5 | 2 | 416 | 2 | 3 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 | 1 | 7 | 315 | 0 | 8 | 1. 333 3 8 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £187 19s. 8d. of such moneys not recoverable, | 18 | 16 | 0 | | | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 100 | 0 | 0 | | | | 2. 145 4 0 |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 2 | 1 | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | And £387 16s. 5d., diminishing annually under Napier's Act. |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 2 | 3 | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 5 | 18 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | £36 | 5 | 0 | | | | | £101 | 1 | 7 | | | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 12 | 1 | 4 | 344 | 13 | 4 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 | 19 | 7 | 268 | 13 | 9 | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 5 | 10 | 6 | | | | 20. Salary to one Curate, | 75 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 | 15 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 | 8 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 1 | 4 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 | 16 | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | £23 | 16 | 8 | | | | | £75 | 19 | 7 | | | | |
| 12. Rent-charge payable for Glebe, | 4 | 7 | 1 | 290 | 5 | 7½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 | 4 | 6 | 289 | 1 | 1½ | 1. 450 12 6 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 7 | 12 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | 2. 337 15 0 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £337 15s., recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 16 | 17 | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £112 17s. 6d. of such moneys not recoverable, | 11 | 5 | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 | 12 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 4 | 13 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | £46 | 8 | 10 | | | | | £1 | 4 | 6 | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £238 16s. of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, not recoverable, | 23 | 17 | 7 | 301 | 7 | 2 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 | 5 | 3 | 300 | 1 | 11 | 1. 238 16 0 |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, | 49 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 | 12 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 | 1 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 1 | 1 | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 3 | 16 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | £80 | 8 | 11 | | | | | £1 | 5 | 3 | | | | |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | 12 | 0 | 8 | 572 | 8 | 7 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 2 | 4 | 11 | 537 | 13 | 4 | 1. 1,149 13 6 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £766 9s. recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 38 | 6 | 6 | | | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 32 | 10 | 4 | | | | 2. 766 9 0 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £383 4s. 6d. of such moneys not recoverable, | 38 | 6 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 2 | 10 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 5 | 8 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 2 | 12 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 12 | 4 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | £111 | 7 | 11 | | | | | £34 | 15 | 3 | | | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £65 12s., recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 3 | 5 | 7 | 176 | 1 | 3½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 | 13 | 6 | 175 | 7 | 9½ | 1. 131 4 0 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £65 12s. of such moneys not recoverable, | 6 | 11 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 2. 65 12 0 |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 | 19 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 | 1 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 0 | 10 | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 3 | 19 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | £16 | 6 | 9 | | | | | £0 | 13 | 6 | | | | |

## SCHEDLUE V.—DIOCESE OF DROMORE—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| DIOCESE OF DROMORE—*continued.* | | | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 1. DONAGHCLONEY.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 7,113A.<br>2. Down.<br>4. One. | 3,066 | 1. John Williams. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 182 15 7½ | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 2 2 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 13 10<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 18 2 8 |
| | | | | £182 15 7½ | £21 18 6 |
| 1. DONAGHMORE.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Primate. | 1. 8,396A.<br>2. Down.<br>4. One. | 286 | 1. John C. Quinn.<br>2. One.<br>3. £75 per annum, and a house and garden valued at £25. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 324 5 0<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation, . . . 20 0 0<br>4. 56 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 64 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 15 7<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 5 8 0 |
| | | | | £408 5 0 | £6 3 7 |
| 1. DROMARA.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 6,895A., Irish.<br>2. Down.<br>4. One. | 460 | 1. Henry Murphy. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 465 6 8<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation, . . 25 15 0<br>4. 32A. 3R. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 36 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 33 4 6<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 2 14 1<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 21 10 7 |
| | | | | £527 1 8 | £62 9 2 |
| 1. DROMORE.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 20,000A.<br>2. Down.<br>3. Dromore.<br>4. One. | 3,458 | 1. Charles B. Knox.<br>2. One.<br>3. £110 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 680 10 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 5 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 2 11 2<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 19 4 6 |
| | | | | £680 10 0 | £26 15 8 |
| 1. DRUMBALLY-RONEY.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Crown, two turns; the Bishop, one turn. | 1. 12,339A.<br>2. Down.<br>3. Rathfriland (part of).<br>4. One. | 905 | 1. James A. Beers. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 351 10 2<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 17 0 0<br>4. 30 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 32 15 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 1 16 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 8 10<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 10 6 8 |
| | | | | £401 5 2 | £13 11 6 |
| 1. DRUMGATH.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 5,430A.<br>2. Down.<br>3. Rathfriland (part of).<br>4. One. | 309 | 1. Edward Smythe. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 193 0 0<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 13 15 0<br>5. 188 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 106 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 0 15 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 4 4<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 3 10 0<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 1 18 0 |
| | | | | £312 15 0 | £7 7 4 |
| 1. DRUMGOOLAND.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 19,653A.<br>2. Down.<br>4. One. | 1,537 | 1. James Eagar. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 326 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 4 5<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 8 3 0 |
| | | | | £326 0 0 | £9 7 5 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF DROMORE—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF DROMORE—*continued.* | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| | | 160 17 1½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 13 7 | 160 3 6½ | |
| | | | | £0 13 7 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 2 18 2 | 375 1 11 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 17 6 | 274 4 5 | 1. 217 6 6 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £137 5*s.* 1*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 6 17 3 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 100 0 0 | | 2. 137 5 1 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £80 1*s.* 5*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 8 0 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 0 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 2 3 3 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 6 0 10 | | | | | |
| | £26 19 6 | | | £100 17 6 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 42 0 0 | 380 13 2 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 2 7 11 | 378 5 3 | |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | 1 17 0 | | | | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 21 4 0 | | | | | |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, | 11 4 5 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 2 1 8 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 11 3 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 4 1 0 | | | | | |
| | £83 19 4 | | | £2 7 11 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 16 0 | 650 18 4 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 2 10 11 | 450 1 5 | |
| | | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 28 6 0 | | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 60 0 0 | | |
| | | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 110 0 0 | | |
| | £2 16 0 | | | £200 16 11 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 14 5 10 | 351 10 7 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 10 8 | 338 1 11 | 1. 197 2 1 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 7 19 6 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 11 18 0 | | 2. 71 8 1 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £71 8*s.* 1*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 3 11 5 | | | | | And £225 8*s.* 2*d.* diminishing annually under Napier's Act. |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £35 14*s.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 3 11 5 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 4 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 9 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 4 1 11 | | | | | |
| | £36 3 1 | | | £13 8 8 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 3 5 4 | 295 3 5½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 5 0 | 293 18 5½ | |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | 1 15 4 | | | | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for Building Glebe-house, | 2 5 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 7 0 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 1 0 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 11 6½ | | | | | |
| | £10 4 2½ | | | £1 5 0 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 3 15 0 | 310 17 5 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 4 0 | 286 13 5 | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on house, offices, garden, &c., | 0 6 3 | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 23 0 0 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 14 0 | | | | | |
| | £5 15 2 | | | £24 4 0 | | |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Dromore—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | Population. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | £ s. d. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income. Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | 6. | |
| DIOCESE OF DROMORE—*continued.* | | | | | | | |
| 1. Garvaghy.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 5,788A., Irish.<br>2. Down.<br>4. One. | 554 | 1. W. Mortimer.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden and 10A. 2R., Irish, of land (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>5. 60A. 0R. 28P., Irish, of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . . . .<br>£286 6 10½ | 150 0 0<br>41 10 0<br>94 16 10½ | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, .<br>£24 11 3 | 13 4 4<br>0 19 8<br>5 12 6<br>4 14 9 |
| 1. Gilford.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. John W. M'Master, esq. | 1. 3,500A.<br>2. Down.<br>3. Gilford.<br>4. One. | 2,172 | 1. Jonathan Harding. | 3. Stipend or annual payment from endowment by J. W. M'Master, esq., . . .<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, .<br>£55 0 0 | 40 0 0<br>15 0 0 | | |
| 1. Kilbroney.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 13,208A.<br>2. Down.<br>3. Rostrevor.<br>4. One. | 506 | 1. Guy C. L'Estrange. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 12 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), .<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, .<br>£146 4 8 | 38 16 8<br>33 0 0<br>19 0 0<br>55 8 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>£9 1 6 | 8 1 0<br>1 0 6 |
| 1. Knocknamuckly.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. The Crown and Incumbents of Seagoe and Tullylish. | 1. 4,428A.<br>2. Armagh and Down.<br>4. One. | 2,882 | 1. Abraham Dawson. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, .<br>4. 6 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), .<br>£179 17 5 | 100 17 5<br>13 0 0<br>60 0 0<br>6 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan Schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>£3 18 0 | 0 5 0<br>0 7 8<br>3 5 4 |
| 1. Magheradroll.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 12,552A.<br>2. Down.<br>3. Ballinahinch.<br>4. One. | 1,213 | 1. Charles Boyd. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>5. 28 acres, Irish, of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), .<br>£270 11 0 | 200 0 0<br>70 11 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>£3 0 0 | 3 0 0 |
| 1. Magheraham-let.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Incumbent of Dromara. | 1. 7,024A.<br>2. Down.<br>4. One. | 328 | 1. S. S. Frackelton. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden and 7 acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . . .<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, .<br>£117 12 2 | 52 10 2<br>20 0 0<br>45 2 0 | 15. Diocesan Schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>£1 9 11 | 0 3 11<br>1 6 0 |
| 1. Magheralin.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 7,800A.<br>2. Down.<br>4. One. | 3,053 | 1. Edward Brook. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount, without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden and 11 acres, Irish, of land (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>5. 63 acres, Irish, of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), .<br>£608 15 7 | 348 6 7<br>76 5 0<br>184 4 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, .<br>£21 8 7 | 9 4 0<br>1 13 9<br>10 8 0<br>0 2 10 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF DROMORE—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| **DIOCESE OF DROMORE—*continued.*** | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | 2 4 3 | 248 0 2½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 0 10 | 146 19 4½ | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 5 15 0 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 100 0 0 | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 1 5 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 11 1½ | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 3 3 7½ | | | | | |
| | £13 15 5 | | | £101 0 10 | | |
| | | 55 0 0 | | | 55 0 0 | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 8 6 2 | 120 4 5 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 7 9 | 119 16 8 | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 1 6 6 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 8 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 19 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 3 19 1 | | | | | |
| | £16 18 9 | | | £0 7 9 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 7 0 0 | 166 5 5 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 12 0 | 165 13 5 | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 12 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 0 15 0 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 0 17 4 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 0 9 8 | | | | | |
| | £9 14 0 | | | £0 12 0 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 1 7 8 | 256 8 10 | | | 256 8 10 | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 5 14 6 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 4 0 0 | | | | | |
| | £11 2 2 | | | | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 7 14 2 | 104 14 3 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 8 1 | 104 6 2 | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 1 2 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 11 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 0 10 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 10 10 | | | | | |
| | £11 8 0 | | | £0 8 1 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 26 10 0 | 549 0 3 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 19 2 | 547 1 1 | 1. 864 0 0<br>2. 864 0 0<br>Diminishing 2½ per cent. annually under Napier's Act. |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 4 4 3 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 2 1 2 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 5 11 4 | | | | | |
| | £38 6 9 | | | £1 19 2 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF DROMORE—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| DIOCESE OF DROMORE—*continued.* | | | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 1. MAGHERALLY.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Crown, one turn; the Bishop, two turns. | 1. 5,244A.<br>2. Down.<br>4. One. | 709 | 1. George F. Reade. | 6. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 163 9 7<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 21 0 0<br>4. 31 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 34 0 0<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 31 8 0<br>£249 17 7 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 0 10 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 14 8<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . 3 8 0<br>£4 12 8 |
| 1. MOIRA.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 5,096A.<br>2. Down.<br>3. Moira.<br>4. One. | 1,835 | 1. Wm. H. Wynne.<br>2. One.<br>3. £80 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 262 0 0<br>2. House and garden (Poor-Law valuation), . . 18 0 0<br>4. 12 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 21 10 0<br>5. 18 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 23 0 0<br>£324 10 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 14 10 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 0 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 13 2 9<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 0 18 0<br>£29 10 9 |
| 1. MOYNTAGHS.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 18,098A.<br>2. Armagh.<br>4. One. | 1,446 | 1. John E. Lewis. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 49 7 0<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 15 0 0<br>4. 17 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 15 0 0<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 71 2 0<br>£141 9 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 8 8<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 2 0 4<br>£2 9 0 |
| 1. SCARVAGH.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Incumbent of Aghaderg and Ballymore, Diocese of Armagh. | 1. 3,618A.<br>2. Down.<br>3. Scarva.<br>4. One. | 305 | 1. Wm. Armstrong. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 105 18 8<br>£105 18 8 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 3 6 0<br>£3 6 6 |
| 1. SEAGOE.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 8,038A.<br>2. Armagh.<br>4. One. | 4,019 | 1. James Saurin.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 247 0 6<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 50 0 0<br>4. 61 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 84 0 0<br>5. 426 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 629 0 0<br>9. Interest of money in Government Funds, £260 for land taken by Ulster Railway, . . . . . 5 10 0<br>£1.015 10 6 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 45 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 2 19 3<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 12 7 0<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 15 14 6<br>30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Knocknamuckly, . . . 30 0 0<br>£106 1 2 |
| 1. SEAPATRICK.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Crown and the Bishop, alternately. | 1. 7,583A.<br>2. Down.<br>3. Banbridge.<br>4. One. | 2,706 | 1. D. Dickinson.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 337 0 0<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 40 0 0<br>4. 35 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 37 10 0<br>5. 70 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . 118 16 5<br>9. Interest of money in Government Funds or other endowment, . . . 2 10 0<br>£535 16 5 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 5 10 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 12 6<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 13 2 11<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 3 0 6<br>£23 6 11 |
| 1. SHANKILL.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 6,221A.<br>2. Armagh and Down.<br>3. Lurgan.<br>4. One. | 5,420 | 1. John Gibbs.<br>2. Two.<br>3. £170 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 187 3 7<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . 30 8 0<br>4. 21 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 43 7 0<br>5. 140 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 517 4 7<br>£778 3 2 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 39 12 6<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 12 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 11 1 1<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 13 13 3<br>£65 18 10 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF DROMORE—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | 8. | 9. | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF DROMORE—*continued.* | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, . . . . . 4 12 4 | 229 5 4½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 15 0 | 228 10 4½ | 1. 63 10 7 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £31 15*s.* 3½*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . 1 12 0 | | | | 2. 31 15 3 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £31 15*s.* 3½*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . 3 4 0 | | | | A further sum of £26 8*s.* 7*d.* is about to be charged on the Benefice. |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 0 10 0 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 2 4 0 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 3 17 2½ | | | | |
| £15 19 6½ | | £0 15 0 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for glebe, . . . . . 8 0 0 | 268 17 3 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 1 3 3 | 187 14 0 | 1. 100 0 0 |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, . . . . 0 10 0 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, . . 80 0 0 | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £100 of moneys expended on Glebe-house under certificate, not recoverable, . 10 0 0 | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 1 3 0 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 1 1 0 | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . 0 18 0 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 4 10 0 | | | | |
| £26 2 0 | | £81 3 3 | | |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, . . . . 0 3 3 | 131 7 2 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 9 10 | 130 17 4 | 1. 30 0 0 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . 0 14 6 | | | | 2. 20 0 0 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £20, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . . 1 0 0 | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £10 of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . 1 0 0 | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 0 13 1 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 1 2 6 | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . 1 2 6 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 1 17 0 | | | | |
| £7 12 10 | | £0 9 10 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 1 8 3 | 101 10 5 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 7 11 | 89 2 6 | |
| | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . 12 0 0 | | |
| £1 8 3 | | £12 7 11 | | |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, . . . . 12 16 2 | 822 4 4 | 29. Salary to one Curate, . . 100 0 0 | 722 4 4 | 2. 1,080 10 9 Diminishing annually under Napier's Act. |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £1,080 10*s.* 9*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . . . . . 54 0 6 | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 3 0 0 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 4 4 0 | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . 2 10 0 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 10 14 4 | | | | |
| £87 5 0 | | £100 0 0 | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £313 3*s.* 9*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . 15 13 2 | 476 15 5 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 19 5 | 375 16 0 | 1. 417 5 0 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £104 11*s.* 3*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . 10 9 1 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, . . 100 0 0 | | 2. 313 3 9 |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 1 10 9 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 2 3 3 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 5 17 10 | | | | |
| £35 14 1 | | £100 19 5 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . 13 19 0 | 678 0 11 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 2 16 3 | 476 5 0 | 1. 98 11 10½ |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £65 14*s.* 7*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . 3 5 8 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . . . . 28 19 8 | | 2. 65 14 7 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £32 17*s.* 3*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . 3 5 8 | | 29. Salaries to two Curates, . . 170 0 0 | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 1 8 0 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 3 5 0 | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . 3 9 4 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 5 10 9 | | | | |
| £34 3 5 | | £201 15 11 | | |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Dromore—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | Population. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income. Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| DIOCESE OF DROMORE—*continued.* | | | | | |
| 1. Tullylish.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Crown and the Bishop, alternately. | 1. 8,000A.<br>2. Down.<br>4. One. | 1,055 | 1. S. H. Atkins. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . £435 6 6<br>5. 64 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . 80 0 0<br>£515 6 6 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, £10 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 13 7<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 21 15 3<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 1 10 0<br>30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Knocknamuckly, . . . 30 0 0<br>£64 18 10 |
| 1. Warrenpoint.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Incumbent of Clonallon. | 1. 1,041A.<br>2. Down.<br>3. Warrenpoint.<br>4. One. | 580 | 1. J. R. Ffolliott. | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, . 46 3 0<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 55 2 0<br>£101 5 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . £0 3 8 |

## Exempt Jurisdiction of Newry and Mourne.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. Newry.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. Earl of Kilmorey. | 1. 22,491A.<br>2. Newry and Armagh.<br>3. Newry.<br>4. One. | 3,515 | 1. Daniel Bagot.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100, and the Trustees of the Estate of the Earl of Kilmorey pay £40 additional. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, from two townlands of the Kilmorey Estates, . . . . 200 0 0<br>9. Fees as Vicar-General of Newry and Mourne, . 71 19 4<br>£271 19 4 | |
| 1. St. Patrick's, Newry.<br>3. Chapel of Ease.<br>4. Earl of Kilmorey. | 1. No district.<br>2. Down.<br>4. One. | | 1. Francis King.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 paid by the Trustees of the Estate of the Earl of Kilmorey. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount, without any deductions, from the Estates of the Earl of Kilmorey, . 150 0 0<br>£150 0 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . £2 0 10 |
| 1. Kilkeel.<br>2. Kilcoo, Kilmegan, Kilkeel, and Tamlaght.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Marquess of Anglesea and Earl of Kilmorey, alternately. | 1. 80,048A.<br>2. Down.<br>3. Kilkeel.<br>4. Four. | 3,816 | 1. John F. Close.<br>2. Four.<br>3. Two at £100 each, One at £80, One at £50. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 1,200 0 0<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 70 0 0<br>4. 49A. 3R. 20P. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), 50 10 0<br>£1,320 10 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, £60 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 3 11 9<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 41 19 6<br>£105 11 3 |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Dromore—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF DROMORE—*continued.* | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 10 Rent payable for Glebe, | 30 18 6 | 417 12 10 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 7 4 | 365 7 6 | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 16 4 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 19 18 0 | | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 31 0 0 | | |
| | £32 14 10 | | | £52 5 4 | | |
| | | 101 1 4 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 7 7 | 60 13 9 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 40 0 0 | | |
| | | | | £40 7 7 | | |
| | £ | 9,352 8 8 | | £ | 8,099 3 4 | |

## Exempt Jurisdiction of Newry and Mourne.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 271 19 4 | | | 271 19 4 | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 2 8 | 145 16 6 | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 30 0 0 | 115 16 6 | |
| | £2 2 8 | | | £30 0 0 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 21 0 11 | 892 14 10½ | 29. Salaries to four Curates, | 330 0 0 | 562 14 10½ | 1. 1,573 12 8½ |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | 2 11 0 | | | | | 2. 2,220 4 2 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £2,220, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 101 0 0 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £1,753 8s. 3d. of such moneys not recoverable, | 175 6 9 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 2 11 9 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 8 14 4½ | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 10 19 1 | | | | | |
| | £322 3 10½ | | | £330 0 0 | | |
| | £ | 1,310 10 8½ | | £ | 950 10 8½ | |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Kilmore.

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | Population. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | £ s. d. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income. Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5 | | 6. | |
| DIOCESE OF KILMORE. | | | | | | | |
| 1. Annageliffe.<br>2. Annageliffe and Urney.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 13,360A.<br>2. Cavan.<br>3. Cavan.<br>4. One. | 1,516 | 1. Samuel Shone.<br>2. Two.<br>3. One at £77 10s., and one at £60. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>5. 655 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . | 176 6 4<br>412 13 6 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, .<br>30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Derryheen, | 24 0 0<br>0 18 6<br>6 10 0<br>6 0 0<br>40 0 0 |
| | | | | | £588 19 10 | | £77 8 6 |
| 1. Annagh, or Belturbet.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. Lord Farnham. | 1. 6,883A.<br>2. Cavan.<br>3. Belturbet.<br>4. One. | 1,198 | 1. A. M'Creight.<br>2. One.<br>3. £90 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 192 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), .<br>5. 598 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 276 1 10<br>45 0 0<br>159 5 0<br>473 1 7½ | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 10 0 0<br>1 7 8<br>9 9 9<br>7 1 1 |
| | | | | | £953 8 5½ | | £27 18 6 |
| 1. Arvagh.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Incumbent of Killeshandra. | 1. 17,981A.<br>2. Cavan.<br>3. Arvagh.<br>4. One. | 1,047 | 1. Peter H. Schoales. | 2. House and garden, and 17 acres, Irish, of land (Poor Law valuation), . . .<br>3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, .<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . | 30 0 0<br>46 0 0<br>31 0 0 | | |
| | | | | | £107 0 0 | | |
| 1. Ashfield.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Incumbent of Kilersherdiny. | 1. 4,947A.<br>2. Cavan.<br>4. One. | 643 | 1. L. Richards. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 20 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), .<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . | 90 10 0<br>15 5 0<br>23 15 0<br>46 4 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 2 13 0 |
| | | | | | £175 14 0 | | £2 13 0 |
| 1. Bailieborough, or Moybologue.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 19,177A.<br>2. Cavan.<br>3. Bailieborough.<br>4. One. | 872 | 1. Thomas Jackson.<br>2. One.<br>3. £90 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden and 84 acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . . .<br>5. 150 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 414 14 9<br>65 0 0<br>150 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 18 0 0<br>0 13 11<br>24 16 11<br>3 12 9 |
| | | | | | £629 14 9 | | £47 8 7 |
| 1. Ballymeehan.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Incumbent of Rossinver. | 1. No Return.<br>2. Leitrim.<br>4. One. | 130 | 1. Alex. Smollen. | 2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, .<br>4. 5 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), .<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . | 11 0 0<br>50 0 0<br>5 0 0<br>56 0 0 | | |
| | | | | | £102 0 0 | | |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Kilmore.

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF KILMORE. | | | | | | |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | £ s. d. 14 3 4 | £ s. d. 497 8 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | £ s. d. 1 13 2 | £ s. d. 298 4 10 | £ s. d |
| | | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 10 0 0 | | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 50 0 0 | | |
| | | | 29. Salaries to two Curates, | 137 10 0 | | |
| | £14 3 4 | | | £199 3 2 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 15 0 0 | 748 6 8½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 3 7 1 | 601 6 7½ | 1. 1,838 15 0 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 4 9 0 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 53 13 0 | | 2. 1,379 6 0 |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, | 11 6 5 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 90 0 0 | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £1,379 6s., recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 68 19 3 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £459 15s. 11d. of such moneys not recoverable, | 45 19 6 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 2 7 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 7 11 7 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 2 3 9 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 19 6 9 | | | | | |
| | £177 3 3 | | | £147 0 1 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 3 9 3 | 94 17 7 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 17 10 | 93 19 9 | 1. 50 0 0 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 0 16 6 | | | | | 2. 33 6 8 |
| 19. £5 per cent on £33 6s. 8d., recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 1 13 4 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £16 13s. 4d. of such moneys not recoverable, | 1 13 4 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 0 0 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 1 10 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 0 0 | | | | | |
| | £12 2 5 | | | £0 17 10 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 2 4 8 | 147 18 0 | 14. Valuation fees per annum, | 0 13 5½ | 147 1 6½ | 1. 117 0 0 |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | 0 9 8 | | | | | 2. 117 0 0 Diminishing annually under Napier's Act. |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, | 6 9 6 | | | | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £114 1s. 6d., recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 5 14 1 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £2 18s. 6d. of such moneys not recoverable, | 0 5 10 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 13 6 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 0 13 10 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 0 8 11 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 6 0 | | | | | |
| | £25 6 0 | | | £0 13 5½ | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 0 2 6 | 520 16 11 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 2 10 0 | 401 15 7 | 1. 364 1 11 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 4 15 6 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 26 11 4 | | 2. 201 1 2 |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, | 15 15 6 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 90 0 0 | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £201 1s. 2d., recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 10 1 0 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £163 0s. 9d. of such moneys not recoverable, | 16 6 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 18 8 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 5 15 8 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 6 14 5 | | | | | |
| | £61 9 3 | | | £119 1 4 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 3 0 0 | 88 0 6 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 7 11 | 87 12 7 | |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, | 10 0 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 0 8 3 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 0 11 3 | | | | | |
| | £13 19 6 | | | £0 7 11 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF KILMORE—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| DIOCESE OF KILMORE—*continued.* | | | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| BALLINTEMPLE, *see* KILMORE. | | | | | |
| 1. BALLYJAMESDUFF.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Incumbents of Denn, Lurgan, Castlerahan, and Crosserlough. | 1. 3,005A.<br>2. Cavan.<br>3. Ballyjamesduff.<br>4. One. | 180 | 1. George F. Stoney. | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, . 80 0 0<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 25 0 0<br>£105 0 0 | |
| 1. BILLISS.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Incumbents of Kilinkere, Lavy, and Lurgan. | 1. 8,986A.<br>2. Cavan.<br>4. One. | 365 | 1. W. C. Peyton. | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, . 80 0 0<br>4. 8 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 8 0 0<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 20 0 0<br>£108 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 1 15 0<br>£1 15 0 |
| 1. CARRIGALLEN.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 16,633A.<br>2. Leitrim.<br>4. Two. | 1,182 | 1. James Godley.<br>2. One.<br>3. £120 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 315 0 0<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 33 0 0<br>4. 100 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 180 0 0<br>5. 450 acres of Glebe let to tenants, including 69 acres of bog (gross rental), . . 299 0 0<br>£777 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 20 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 10 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 25 0 0<br>25. Gross amount of Poor rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-lands, 11 8 0<br>£57 18 0 |
| 1. CASTLERAGHAN.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 4,598A. Irish.<br>2. Cavan.<br>3. Ballyjamesduff.<br>4. One. | 143 | 1. Andrew Hogg.<br>2. One.<br>3. £80 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 215 1 6½<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 25 0 0<br>4. 54 acres, Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), 54 0 0<br>5. 320 acres, Irish, of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 371 3 2<br>£665 4 8½ | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 25 0 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 14 3 7<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 13 2 6<br>30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Ballyjamesduff, . . . . 30 0 0<br>£82 6 1 |
| 1. CASTLETARRA.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 9,829A.<br>2. Cavan.<br>4. One. | 898 | 1. Arthur Knox.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 207 10 8<br>4. 56 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 70 0 0<br>5. 263A. 2R. 35P. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 192 11 3<br>£470 1 11 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 20 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 16 1<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 6 6 0½<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 3 12 7<br>30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Derryheen, 20 0 0<br>£50 14 8½ |
| 1. CORRAWALLEN.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Incumbent of Drumreilly. | 1. 4,388A.<br>2. Leitrim.<br>4. One. | 222 | 1. Robert Gumley. | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, . 100 0 0<br>£100 0 0 | |
| 1. DENN.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 10,018A.<br>2. Cavan.<br>4. One. | 230 | 1. Samuel Roberts.<br>2. One.<br>3. £85 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 162 14 0<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 16 0 0<br>4. 46A. 1R. 15P. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), 28 10 0<br>5. 203A. 2R. 5P. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 144 2 4<br>£351 6 4 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 10 8 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 9 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 6 0 2<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 1 16 5<br>30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Ballyjamesduff, . . . 15 0 0<br>£33 13 7 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF KILMORE—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF KILMORE—*continued.* | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| | | 105 0 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 0 7 11 | 89 12 1 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . | 15 0 0 | | |
| | | | | £15 7 11 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, . . . . . | 2 10 0 | 102 19 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 0 7 11 | 102 11 1 | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . | 0 8 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . | 0 8 0 | | | | | |
| | £3 6 0 | | | £0 7 11 | | |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, . . . . | 6 0 0 | 620 15 3 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 2 4 2 | 467 3 7 | 1. 835 0 0 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . | 19 12 0 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . . . . | 31 7 6 | | 2. 626 5 0 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £626 5*s.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . | 31 6 3 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, . . | 120 0 0 | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £208 15*s.* of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . | 20 7 6 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . | 1 10 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate payable on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . | 10 0 0 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . | 2 0 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . | 7 11 0 | | | | | |
| | £98 6 9 | | | £153 11 8 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, . . | 0 12 7 | 528 12 5 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 2 4 5 | 428 1 4 | 1. 419 1 6 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . | 14 19 6 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . . . | 18 6 8 | | 2. 311 0 0 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £311, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . . | 15 11 0 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, . . | 80 0 0 | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £108 of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . | 10 16 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . | 1 11 6 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . | 5 6 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . | 5 9 7½ | | | | | |
| | £54 6 2½ | | | £100 11 1 | | |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, . . . . . | 3 6 0 | 345 17 4½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 1 15 6 | 226 1 4½ | 1. 800 0 0 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £408 4*s.* 9*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . | 20 8 3 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . . . | 18 0 6 | | 2. 408 4 9 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £391 15*s.* 3*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . | 39 3 6 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, . . | 100 0 0 | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . | 1 12 6 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . | 2 15 11 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . | 6 2 8 | | | | | |
| | £73 8 10 | | | £119 16 0 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . | 0 3 8 | 99 16 4 | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . | 0 6 10 | 99 9 6 | |
| | £0 3 8 | | | £0 6 10 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, . . | 0 5 0 | 284 0 2 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 1 4 5 | 197 15 9 | 1. 65 16 1 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . | 15 10 6 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, . . | 85 0 0 | | 2. 18 8 1 |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, . . . . . | 6 10 0 | | | | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £18 8*s.* 1*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . | 0 18 4 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £47 8*s.* of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . | 4 14 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance Premium on Glebe-house, . . . | 1 1 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . | 1 7 6 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . | 3 6 3 | | | | | |
| | £33 12 7 | | | £86 4 5 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF KILMORE—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION.<br>Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| DIOCESE OF KILMORE—*continued.* | | | | | |
| 1. DERRYHEEN.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Incumbents of Kilmore, Drumlane, Annegeliffe, and Castletarra. | 1. 2,242A.<br>2. Cavan.<br>4. One. | 321 | 1. James Moffatt. | £ s. d.<br>3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, . 100 0 0<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 5 0 0<br>£105 0 0 | £ s. d. |
| 1. DERRYLANE.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Incumbent of Killeshandra. | 1. 4,925A.<br>2. Cavan.<br>4. One. | 782 | 1. J. W. Schoales. | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, . 70 0 0<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 15 0 0<br>£85 0 0 | |
| 1. DOWRA.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Incumbents of Inismagrath, Killargue, Killinagh, and Drumreilly. | 1. 27,000A.<br>2. Cavan.<br>3. Dowra.<br>4. One. | 137 | 1. S. Radcliffe. | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, . 90 0 0<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 15 0 0<br>£105 0 0 | |
| 1. DRUMGOON.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. Rev. Thos. Moore. | 1. 17,731A.<br>2. Cavan.<br>3. Cootehill.<br>4. Two. | 1,085 | 1. Hugh Murray.<br>2. Two.<br>3. £150, including house and land, and £100 per annum to the second Curate. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 371 0 0<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 20 0 0<br>4. 37 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 44 15 0<br>5. 642 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 389 14 6<br>9. Interest of money in Government Funds or other endowment, . . . 8 14 9<br>£834 4 3 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 29 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 3 0<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 3 19 1<br>£25 2 1 |
| 1. DRUMLANE.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 20,066A.<br>2. Cavan.<br>3. Belturbet (part of).<br>4. One. | 857 | 1. Geo. B. Moffatt.<br>2. One.<br>3. £80 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 125 0 0<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 22 0 0<br>4. 59 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 60 0 0<br>5. 159 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 277 1 0<br>£484 1 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 20 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 16 3<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . . 4 18 2<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 3 17 3<br>30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Derryheen, 20 0 0<br>£49 7 3 |
| 1. DRUMLEASE.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 8,910A., Irish.<br>2. Leitrim.<br>4. One. | 566 | 1. Henry Percival.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 84 9 2<br>2. House and garden (Poor-Law valuation), . . 20 0 0<br>4. 70 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 48 5 0<br>5. 718 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 400 5 0<br>£552 19 2 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 27 7 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 13 10<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 3 12 4<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 6 3 6<br>£37 16 8 |
| 1. DRUMREILLY.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Crown and the Bishop, alternately. | 1. 3,825A.<br>2. Leitrim.<br>4. One. | 179 | 1. Thomas Pentland. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 225 0 0<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 4 0 0<br>4. 20 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 15 0 0<br>5. 116 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 101 13 0<br>£345 13 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 16 2 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 11 6<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 16 17 6<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-lands, 5 17 0<br>30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Corrawallen, 100 0 0<br>Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Downs, . 10 0 0<br>£149 8 0 |

SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF KILMORE—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF KILMORE—*continued.* | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| | | 105 0 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 0 7 6 | 88 12 4 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . | 16 0 0 | | |
| | | | | £16 7 6 | | |
| | | 85 0 0 | | | 85 0 0 | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . | 1 10 0 | 103 10 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 0 7 10 | 83 2 2 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . | 20 0 0 | | |
| | £1 10 0 | | | £20 7 10 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . | 41 10 6 | 713 18 10 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 2 13 10 | 401 11 4 | 1. 425 13 6 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £212 16*s.* 9*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 10 12 10 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . . . . | 59 13 8 | | 2. 212 16 9 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £212 16*s.* 9*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . | 21 5 8 | | 29. Salary to two Curates, . . | 250 0 0 | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . | 13 13 2 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . | 1 17 6 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . | 0 16 8 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . | 5 7 0 | | | | | |
| | £95 3 4 | | | £312 7 6 | | |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, . . . . | 7 12 3 | 353 12 6 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 1 10 5 | 272 2 1 | 1. 450 0 0 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . | 17 19 0 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, . . | 80 0 0 | | 2. 300 0 0 |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, . . . . . | 15 5 5 | | | | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £300, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . . | 15 0 0 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £150 of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . | 15 0 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . | 2 6 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . | 1 19 3 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . | 5 19 4 | | | | | |
| | £81 1 3 | | | £81 10 5 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . | 29 5 0 | 448 4 6½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 2 0 8 | 327 2 0½ | 1. 145 0 6 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £72 10*s.* 3*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 3 12 6 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . . . . | 17 1 10 | | 2. 72 10 3 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £72 10*s.* 3*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . | 7 5 0 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, . . | 100 0 0 | | |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, . . . . . | 14 10 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . | 2 2 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . | 3 8 3 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . | 1 12 9 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . | 7 2 5½ | | | | | |
| | £68 17 11½ | | | £119 2 6 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . | 9 4 8 | 184 3 3 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 1 5 6 | 182 17 9 | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . | 0 17 1 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . | 2 0 0 | | | | | |
| | £12 1 9 | | | £1 5 6 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF KILMORE—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | £ s. d. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | 6. | |
| DIOCESE OF KILMORE—*continued.* | | | | | | | |
| 1. DRUNG.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 11,548A.<br>2. Cavan.<br>4. One. | 595 | 1. Charles Leslie.<br>2. Two.<br>3. £90 per annum each. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden, and 70 acres, Irish, of Glebe (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>5. 387A. 3R. 37P., Irish, of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), | 222 0 9½<br>106 0 0<br>355 15 7 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-lands, | 28 18 0<br>0 18 0<br>8 10 4½<br>6 11 3½ |
| | | | | | £683 16 4½ | | £44 17 8 |
| 1. INNISMAGRATH.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 23,013A.<br>2. Leitrim.<br>3. Drumkeerin.<br>4. One. | 287 | 1. John Radcliffe.<br>2. One.<br>3. £75, and a house valued at £12 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 25 acres, Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation),<br>5. 560 acres, Irish, of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 144 0 0<br>8 0 0<br>20 10 0<br>412 2 6 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, .<br>30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Dowra, . | 35 0 0<br>0 13 10<br>8 2 8<br>14 0 0<br>50 0 0 |
| | | | | | £584 12 6 | | £107 16 6 |
| 1. KILDRUMFERTON.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 16,423A.<br>2. Cavan.<br>3. Kilnaleck.<br>4. One. | 641 | 1. Henry Erskine.<br>2. One.<br>3. £80 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 75 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), .<br>5. 610 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 300 0 0<br>15 0 0<br>45 10 0<br>363 15 4 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, .<br>30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Ballyjamesduff, . . . . | 30 0 0<br>0 15 10<br>8 14 4½<br>4 11 8<br>20 0 0 |
| | | | | | £724 5 4 | | £64 1 10½ |
| 1. KILDALLON.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 11,989A.<br>2. Cavan.<br>4. One. | 873 | 1. Francis Sanderson.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>4. 114A. 1R. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), .<br>5. 412A. 3R. 14P. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 142 15 8<br>113 5 0<br>294 0 10 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster, per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 21 16 9<br>0 9 0<br>4 7 1<br>4 9 9 |
| | | | | | £550 1 6 | | £31 2 7 |
| 1. KILLARGUE.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 12,053A.<br>2. Leitrim.<br>4. One. | 315 | 1. Wm. M. Wilkins.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 70A. 0R. 36P. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), .<br>5. 819A. 3R. 12P. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 45 0 0<br>12 0 0<br>43 5 0<br>392 8 10 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, .<br>30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Dowra, . | 30 0 0<br>0 9 2<br>1 10 1½<br>5 5 5<br>20 0 0 |
| | | | | | £492 13 10 | | £57 4 8½ |
| 1. KILLASNETT.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Crown and the Bishop, alternately. | 1. 25,649A.<br>2. Leitrim.<br>3. Manorhamilton (part of).<br>4. One. | 665 | 1. John Hudson.<br>2. One.<br>3. £45 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>5. 414 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . .<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . | 205 0 0<br>47 0 0<br>13 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 5 10 0<br>0 7 0<br>5 6 0 |
| | | | | | £265 0 0 | | £11 3 0 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF KILMORE—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF KILMORE—*continued.* | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 0 5 0 | 504 7 8½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 19 0 | 301 11 10½ | 1. 1,600 0 0 |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | 0 3 1 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 21 16 10 | | 2. 1,200 0 0 |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, | 13 0 0 | | 29. Salaries to two Curates, | 180 0 0 | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £1,200, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 60 0 0 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £400 of such moneys not recoverable, | 40 0 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 10 6 6 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 3 1 10½ | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 7 14 6½ | | | | | |
| | £134 11 0 | | | £202 15 10 | | |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | 7 13 7 | 410 5 3 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 9 1 | 321 16 2 | 1. 302 17 8 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 9 1 0 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 87 0 0 | | 2. 125 0 0 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £125, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 6 5 0 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £177 17*s.* 8*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 17 15 9 | | | | | |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, | 19 7 3 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 2 6 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 2 2 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 3 3 8 | | | | | |
| | £66 10 9 | | | £88 9 1 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 0 4 9 | 588 12 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 2 11 5 | 474 3 0 | 1. 689 2 0 |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | 19 3 1 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 31 17 7 | | 2. 300 0 0 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £300, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 15 0 0 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 80 0 0 | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £300 of such moneys not recoverable, | 30 0 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 17 6 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 10 4 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 0 10 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 4 5 9½ | | | | | |
| | £71 11 5½ | | | £114 9 0 | | |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | 7 17 9 | 451 15 4 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 2 2 0 | 349 13 4 | 2. 300 0 0 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 23 18 6 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 100 0 0 | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £300, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 15 0 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 3 0 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 6 17 10 | | | | | |
| 26. County cess paid for year 1866, | 10 9 6 | | | | | |
| | £67 3 7 | | | £102 2 0 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 20 0 0 | 375 19 1 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 17 10 | 260 17 3 | |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | 3 12 0 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 13 4 0 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 7 4 6 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 100 0 0 | | |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, | 18 4 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 10 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 2 8 6½ | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 6 11 0 | | | | | |
| | £59 10 0½ | | | £115 1 10 | | |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | 0 11 4 | 243 5 8 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 15 0 | 197 10 8 | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 10 0 0 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 45 0 0 | | |
| | £10 11 4 | | | £45 15 0 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF KILMORE—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues | £ s. d. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income. Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | 6. | |
| DIOCESE OF KILMORE—*continued.* | | | | | | | |
| 1. KILLESHERDONY.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 14,578A.<br>2. Cavan.<br>3. Cootehill (part of).<br>4. One. | 592 | 1. Honorable Henry O'Brien. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount, without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 83 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), .<br>5. 404 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . | 86 19 3<br>29 10 0<br>61 5 0<br>312 15 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . . | 25 0 0<br>1 3 1<br>3 8 6<br>6 5 1½ |
| | | | | | £500 9 3 | | £35 16 8½ |
| 1. KILLESHANDRA.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. Trinity College. | 1. 9,172A.<br>2. Cavan.<br>3. Killeshandra and Arva.<br>4. One. | 842 | 1. J. C. Martin.<br>2. Two.<br>3. First, £80, with use of house, &c.; second, £80. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden and 21 acres of Glebe (Poor Law valuation), . . .<br>5. 868 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . | 474 6 7<br>63 5 0<br>685 13 9 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, .<br>30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Arva, . .<br>Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Derrylane, | 11 8 0<br>1 7 8<br>16 0 0<br>10 12 5<br>46 3 1<br>80 0 0 |
| | | | | | £1,223 7 4 | | £165 11 2 |
| 1. KILLEGAR.<br>3. Donative Curacy.<br>4. John Godley, esq. | 1. No district.<br>2. Leitrim.<br>4. One. | | 1. Geo. H. Martin. | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, .<br>4. 6 acres, Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation),<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . | 30 0 0<br>6 0 0<br>70 0 0 | 25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 1 10 0 |
| | | | | | £106 0 0 | | £1 10 0 |
| 1. KILLINAGH.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 14,392A., Irish.<br>2. Cavan.<br>4. One. | 272 | 1. John J. Egan. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 20A. 2R. 21P., Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . . . . .<br>5. 40A. 2R. 29P., Irish, of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), | 102 2 11<br>12 0 0<br>30 0 0<br>35 12 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, .<br>30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Downs, . | 0 9 2<br>3 15 0<br>1 10 0<br>10 0 0 |
| | | | | | £179 14 11 | | £15 14 2 |
| 1. KILLESHER.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 24,936A.<br>2. Fermanagh.<br>4. One. | 1,652 | 1. Josiah Crampton.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 360 acres, Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation),<br>5. 940 acres, Irish, of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), | 143 13 9<br>74 5 0<br>160 15 0<br>653 17 10 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 50 0 0<br>1 7 8<br>3 14 6<br>1 3 8 |
| | | | | | £1,032 11 7 | | £56 5 10 |
| 1. KILLINKEERE.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 23,011A.<br>2. Cavan.<br>4. One. | 584 | 1. D. W. Preston | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden and 40 acres, Irish, of land (Poor Law valuation), .<br>5. 291 acres, Irish, of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 352 15 0<br>57 5 0<br>342 2 4 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, .<br>30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Mullagh, .<br>Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Billis, . | 20 0 0<br>0 18 6<br>15 0 0<br>9 10 0<br>55 0 0<br>45 0 0 |
| | | | | | £752 2 4 | | £145 8 6 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF KILMORE—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | 8. | 9. | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF KILMORE—*continued.* | | | | |
| £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, 0 4 9 | 370 17 4½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, 2 2 0 | 355 15 4½ | 1. 465 18 8 |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, 5 15 0 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, 13 0 0 | | 2. 349 9 8 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, 14 4 0 | | | | And £458 5s. diminishing annually under Napier's Act. |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, 3 18 6 | | | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £807 14s. 8d., recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, 40 7 9 | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £157 15s. of such moneys not recoverable, 15 15 0 | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, 3 16 0 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, 3 12 2 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, 6 2 0 | | | | |
| £93 15 2 | | £15 2 0 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, 27 3 9 | 870 1 4 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, 3 8 2 | 706 13 2 | 2. 1,526 0 0 |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, 11 9 2 | | 29. Salaries to two Curates, 160 0 0 | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £2,720 15s. 8d., recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, 136 0 9 | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, 5 8 2 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hands, 2 7 3 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, 5 5 9 | | | | |
| £187 14 10 | | £163 8 2 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, 6 0 0 | 96 0 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, 0 7 6 | 91 12 6 | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, 2 10 0 | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, 4 0 0 | | |
| £8 10 0 | | £4 7 6 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, 9 6 0 | 150 2 9 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, 0 13 0 | 149 9 9 | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, 0 16 0 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, 1 6 0 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, 2 10 0 | | | | |
| £13 18 0 | | £0 13 0 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, 42 0 0 | 776 6 5 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, 4 2 2 | 607 2 11 | 2. 1,950 0 0 |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, 0 3 4 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, 65 1 4 | | Diminishing annually under Napier's Act. |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, 8 5 4 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, 100 0 0 | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £1,685 6s. 10d., recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, 84 5 4 | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £240 15s. of such moneys not recoverable, 24 1 6 | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, 2 17 6 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, 9 16 0 | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., 2 10 4 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, 26 0 0 | | | | |
| £199 19 4 | | £169 3 6 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, 14 13 0 | 563 16 5 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, 1 18 6 | 527 12 7 | 1. 175 10 0 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £175 10s., recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, 8 15 6 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, 39 5 4 | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, 1 10 6 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, 6 0 0 | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., 3 0 9 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, 3 17 8 | | | | |
| £37 17 5 | | £41 3 10 | | |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Kilmore—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice. 2. Names of Parishes composing each Union. 3. Ecclesiastical description. 4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents. 2. In what County or Town. 3. Whether including any Town. 4. Number of Churches. | Population. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent. 2. Number of Curates employed. 3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | £ s. d. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income. Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | 6. | |
| DIOCESE OF KILMORE—*continued.* | | | | | | | |
| 1. Killoughter.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Incumbent of Annagh. | 1. 9,103A.<br>2. Cavan.<br>4. One. | 411 | 1. John M. Massey. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 32 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), .<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . | 9 5 0<br>5 10 0<br>21 10 0<br>71 0 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 0 9 0 |
| | | | | | £107 5 0 | | £0 9 0 |
| 1. Kilmore, or Ballintemple.<br>2. Kilmore and Ballintemple.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 21,273A.<br>2. Cavan.<br>3. Ballinanagh.<br>4. One. | 1,573 | 1. Thomas Carson.<br>2. Three.<br>3. Two at £100 each, and one at £90 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 121 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), .<br>5. 1,193 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 344 5 8<br>51 0 0<br>147 10 0<br>320 7 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 16 16 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 2 0 5<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . . 10 10 0<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 5 6 6<br>30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Derryheen, 20 0 0 | |
| | | | | | £863 2 8 | | £54 12 11 |
| 1. Kinnawley.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 15,550A.<br>2. Fermanagh.<br>3. Swanlinbar.<br>4. Two. | 1,890 | 1. J. J. Fox.<br>2. One.<br>3. £75 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 50¾ acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), .<br>5. 822 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 276 18 5<br>87 0 0<br>33 0 0<br>309 15 8 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 18 5½<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 7 4 9<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 3 10 0<br>30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Swanlinbar, . . . 80 0 0 | |
| | | | | | £706 14 1 | | £91 13 2½ |
| 1. Kiltyclogher.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Incumbent of Bohoe, Devenish, Cleenish, in Diocese of Clogher, and of Rossinver and Clonclare in this Diocese. | 1. 15,000A.<br>2. Leitrim.<br>3. Kiltyclogher.<br>4. One. | 296 | 1. William Scott. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>7. Other sources of income, . | 60 0 0<br>30 0 0 | | |
| | | | | | £90 0 0 | | |
| 1. Knockbride.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 18,693A.<br>2. Cavan.<br>4. One. | 967 | 1. Henry Hugh O'Neill. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 21A. 3R. 22P., Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . . . .<br>5. 176 acres, Irish, of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 263 0 6<br>12 0 0<br>16 15 0<br>157 7 3 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 20 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 16 1<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 0 6 5 | |
| | | | | | £449 2 9 | | £21 2 6 |
| 1. Laragh.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 15,882A.<br>2. Cavan.<br>3. Stradone.<br>4. One. | 400 | 1. Thomas Jebb. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>4. 52 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), .<br>5. 291 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 245 14 10<br>5 0 0<br>148 5 2 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 18 15 6<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 7 9 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 6 11 0<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 1 19 10 | |
| | | | | | £399 0 0 | | £34 15 4 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF KILMORE—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF KILMORE—*continued.* | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 0 10 6 | 91 3 1 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 10 6 | 90 12 7 | 2. 120 0 0 Diminishing annually under Napier's Act. |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, | 3 17 8 | | | | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £120, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 6 0 0 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £8 of such moneys not recoverable, | 0 16 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 12 9 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 7 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 9 0 | | | | | |
| | £15 12 11 | | | £0 10 6 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 0 8 11 | 669 17 3 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 3 2 8 | 376 14 7 | 1. 351 17 4 |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, | 5 16 4 | | 29. Salaries to three Curates, | 290 0 0 | | 2. 175 18 8 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £175 18s. 8d., recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 8 15 11 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £175 18s. 8d. of such moneys not recoverable, | 17 11 6 | | | | | |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, | 79 4 11 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 4 0 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 5 10 7 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 1 18 3 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 15 6 1 | | | | | |
| | £138 12 6 | | | £293 2 8 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 0 2 7 | 533 9 6½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 13 11 | 456 15 7½ | 2. 570 0 0 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 16 5 6 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 75 0 0 | | |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, | 17 7 4 | | | | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £526, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 26 0 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 4 11 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 3 13 4 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 2 10 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 11 1 7 | | | | | |
| | £81 11 4 | | | £76 13 11 | | |
| | | 90 0 0 | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 7 10 0 | 82 10 0 | |
| | | | | £7 10 0 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 0 12 6 | 358 13 8½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 13 6 | 341 3 2½ | 1. 495 0 0 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 19 10 0 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 15 17 0 | | 2. 361 5 0 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £361 5s., recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 18 1 0 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £133 16s. of such moneys not recoverable, | 13 4 6 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 2 2 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 10 0 9 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 2 8 1½ | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 3 7 8 | | | | | |
| | £69 6 6½ | | | £17 10 6 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 0 2 9 | 360 15 11 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 8 7 | 317 19 7 | |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | 2 13 8 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 10 12 11 | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 0 5 10 | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 30 14 10 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 0 6 6 | | | | | |
| | £3 8 9 | | | £42 16 4 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF KILMORE—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION.<br>Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| DIOCESE OF KILMORE—*continued.* | | | | | |
| 1. LAVEY.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 8,336A.<br>2. Cavan.<br>4. One. | 78 | 1. A. Moneypenny. | £ s. d.<br>1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 174 6 4<br>5. 364 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 295 8 7<br>£409 14 11 | £ s. d.<br>18. Agency expenses of collection of income, 30 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 13 10<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 8 14 6<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 6 11 10<br>30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Billis, . 25 0 0<br>£71 0 2 |
| 1. LURGAN.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 5,085A., Irish.<br>2. Cavan.<br>3. Virginia.<br>4. One. | 303 | 1. F. Fitzpatrick.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 174 14 0<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 25 0 0<br>4. 25 acres, Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 40 0 0<br>5. 575 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 589 0 0<br>£828 14 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 7 2<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 13 0 0<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 54 0 0<br>£68 7 2 |
| 1. MANORHAMILTON.<br>2. Cloonclare and Clonlogher.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Crown and Bishop, alternately. | 1. 31,442A.<br>2. Leitrim.<br>3. Manorhamilton (part of).<br>4. One. | 1,051 | 1. John Hamilton.<br>2. One.<br>3. £75 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 273 0 0<br>5. 230 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 83 2 0<br>£356 2 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 11 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 14 12 4<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 1 9 6<br>30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Kilty-clogher, . . . 15 0 0<br>£31 12 10 |
| 1. MULLAGH.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Incumbent of Kil-linkeere. | 1. 12,873A.<br>2. Cavan.<br>4. One. | 156 | 1. N. S. Taylor. | 2. House and garden and 20 acres, Irish, of land (Poor Law valuation), . . 34 0 0<br>3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, . 55 0 0<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 23 2 0<br>£112 2 0 | |
| 1. MUNTERCONNAUGHT.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 7,432A.<br>2. Cavan.<br>4. One. | 256 | 1. Denis Knox. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 109 6 0<br>£109 6 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 11 12 6<br>£11 12 6 |
| 1. OUGHTERAGH.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Crown, one turn; the Bishop, two turns. | 1. 21,689A.<br>2. Leitrim.<br>4. One. | 513 | 1. John K. Barklie. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 186 2 2<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 16 0 0<br>4. 53 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 31 0 0<br>5. 616 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 309 0 1<br>£542 2 3 | 18. Agency expenses of collection of income, 19 10 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 9 2<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 9 15 6<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 7 4 10<br>£36 19 6 |
| 1. QUIVEY.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. The Earl of Lanesborough. | 1. 3,094A.<br>2. Cavan.<br>4. One. | 269 | 1. Thomas Gloster. | 5. 77 acres Irish of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 77 2 0<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 20 0 0<br>£97 2 0 | 18. Agency expenses of collection of income, 3 17 0<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 1 0 0<br>£4 17 0 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF KILMORE—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF KILMORE—*continued.* | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 0 4 10 | 327 10 2 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 1 5 | 262 13 1 | |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | 10 19 9 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 13 15 8 | | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 50 0 0 | | |
| | £11 4 7 | | | £64 17 1 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 0 4 10 | 721 11 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 2 11 10 | 584 19 2 | 1. 1,350 0 0 |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | 6 5 0 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 34 0 0 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 17 0 0 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 100 0 0 | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 2 7 6 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 6 1 0 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 2 5 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 4 12 6 | | | | | |
| | £38 15 10 | | | £136 11 10 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 0 4 6 | 306 14 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 3 4 | 201 0 8 | |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, and to Lay Impropriator, | 10 15 2 | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 29 10 0 | | |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, | 4 15 6 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 75 0 0 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 0 0 | | | | | |
| | £17 15 2 | | | £105 13 4 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 0 13 6 | 104 1 10½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 8 5 | 103 13 5½ | 2. 50 0 0 Diminishing annually under Napier's Act. |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £50, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 2 10 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 1 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 8 6½ | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 7 1 | | | | | |
| | £8 0 1½ | | | £0 8 5 | | |
| | | 97 13 6 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 8 4 | 71 5 2 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 26 0 0 | | |
| | | | | £26 8 4 | | |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | 7 8 11 | 469 19 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 19 0 | 444 0 0 | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 9 9 6 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 24 0 0 | | |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, | 9 15 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 17 8 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 11 6 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 0 16 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 4 5 2 | | | | | |
| | £35 3 9 | | | £25 19 0 | | |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | 2 18 10 | 87 16 10½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum | 0 5 9 | 75 11 1½ | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 9 3½ | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 12 0 0 | | |
| | £4 8 1½ | | | £12 5 9 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF KILMORE—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION.<br>Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | £ s. d. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | 6. | |
| DIOCESE OF KILMORE—*continued.* | | | | | | | |
| 1. ROSSINVER.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Crown, one turn; the Bishop, two turns. | 1. 28,667A.<br>2. Leitrim.<br>4. One. | 544 | 1. William Ashe. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>5. 514 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . | 232 0 0<br>200 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, .<br>30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Kilty-clogher, . . .<br>Stipend to Curate of Ballaghameehan, . | 0 9 2<br>8 0 0<br>3 12 0<br>5 0 0<br>30 0 0 |
| | | | | | £432 0 0 | | £47 1 2 |
| 1. ST. JOHN'S.<br>3. District Curacy.<br>4. Miss Mary Anne Sanderson. | 1. 2,442A.<br>2. Cavan.<br>4. One. | 313 | 1. Henry Ashe. | 1. From rent of lands in hands of Trustees, net amount, .<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . | 80 0 0<br>15 0 0 | | |
| | | | | | £95 0 0 | | |
| 1. SHERCOCK.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 4,845A., Irish.<br>2. Cavan.<br>3. Shercock.<br>4. One. | 366 | 1. John Harris.<br>2. One.<br>3. £90 and a house. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 16 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), .<br>5. 269 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 149 0 0<br>13 0 0<br>18 5 0<br>319 18 2 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 21 0 0<br>0 14 8<br>8 13 10<br>7 9 6 |
| | | | | | £500 3 2 | | £37 18 0 |
| 1. SWANLINBAR.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Incumbent of Kinawley. | 1. 25,000A.<br>2. Cavan.<br>3. Swanlinbar.<br>4. One. | 983 | 1. Matthew N. Lauder. | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, .<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . | 75 0 0<br>55 0 0 | | |
| | | | | | £130 0 0 | | |
| 1. TEMPLEPORT.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 42,000A.<br>2. Cavan.<br>4. One. | 821 | 1. F. A. Sanders.<br>2. One.<br>3. £115 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor-Law valuation), . .<br>4. 45 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), .<br>5. 368 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 207 9 9<br>20 0 0<br>40 0 0<br>247 17 8 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 23 0 0<br>0 11 6<br>12 11 6<br>6 5 6 |
| | | | | | £515 7 5 | | £42 8 6 |
| 1. TOMREGAN.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 10,676A.<br>2. Cavan and Fermanagh.<br>3. Ballyconnell.<br>4. One. | 799 | 1. O. S. Kellett. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 75 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), .<br>5. 625 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 89 18 3<br>26 0 0<br>61 0 0<br>325 9 0 | 13 Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15 Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 20 0 0<br>0 16 0<br>4 0 0<br>6 0 0 |
| | | | | | £502 7 3 | | £30 16 0 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF KILMORE—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10-11-12-17-18-19-20-21-22-24-26-28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14-16-27-29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF KILMORE—*continued.* | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | 2 6 3 | 378 7 7 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 11 0 | 342 7 7 | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 3 10 0 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 14 9 0 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 0 15 0 | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 20 0 0 | | |
| | £6 11 3 | | | £36 0 0 | | |
| | | 95 0 0 | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 6 0 0 | 89 0 0 | |
| | | | | £6 0 0 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 0 12 1 | 418 8 3 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 2 2 0 | 306 11 9 | 1. 300 0 0 |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | 2 2 0 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 19 14 6 | | 2. 200 0 0 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 13 3 0 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 90 0 0 | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £200, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 10 0 0 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £100 of such moneys not recoverable, | 10 0 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 2 7 6 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 2 13 4 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 19 0 | | | | | |
| | £43 16 11 | | | £111 16 6 | | |
| | | 130 0 0 | 27. Rent of house and 27 acres of land, when no Glebe-house, | 59 10 0 | 70 10 0 | |
| | | | | £59 10 0 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 0 12 10 | 392 12 1 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 12 6 | 257 7 3 | 1. 301 0 0 |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | 4 4 0 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 18 12 4 | | 2. 301 0 0 Diminishing annually under Napier's Act. |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, | 45 0 0 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 115 0 0 | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £301, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 15 1 0 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £30 2s. of such moneys not recoverable, | 3 0 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 8 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 5 17 0 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 1 0 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 4 4 0 | | | | | |
| | £80 6 10 | | | £135 4 10 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 7 17 0 | 452 3 0½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 2 1 8 | 423 8 10½ | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 4 0 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 26 12 6 | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 3 5 10 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 7 1 4½ | | | | | |
| | £19 8 2½ | | | £28 14 2 | | |
| | £ | 17,668 0 7 | | £ | 13,923 5 7½ | |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Elphin—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | Population. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | £ s. d. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income. Items in Form C, 13-15-23-25-30. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | 6. | |
| DIOCESE OF ELPHIN. | | | | | | | |
| 1. Ahamplish.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 9,306a.<br>2. Sligo.<br>4. One. | 100 | 1. John E. Greene. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 86 1 6<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 23 10 0 | £106 11 6 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 12 2<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 6 2 2 | £6 14 4 |
| 1. Ahascragh.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Crown and the Bishop, alternately. | 1. 17,342a.<br>2. Galway.<br>3. Ahascragh.<br>4. One. | 129 | 1. Peter Browne.<br>2. One.<br>3. £80, with house and garden. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 248 6 4<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 36 10 0<br>5. 49 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental, . . 59 18 2 | £344 14 6 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 14 18 2<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 15 8<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 11 9 9<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 1 1 8 | £29 5 3 |
| 1. Ardcarne.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 19,962a.<br>2. Roscommon.<br>4. One. | 360 | 1. Andrew Robinson. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 210 8 0<br>2. House and garden and 32 acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . 31 5 0 | £241 13 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 17 8<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 13 5 6 | £14 3 2 |
| 1. Ardclare, or Killucan.<br>2. Killucan, Kilcooley, and Clooneygormican.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 12,694a.<br>2. Roscommon.<br>4. One. | 14 | 1. Richard Cowan. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 161 0 0 | £161 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 15 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 9 18 7 | £10 13 7 |
| 1. Athleague.<br>2. Athleague and Kilbegnet.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 7,491a.<br>2. Roscommon.<br>4. One. | 118 | 1. F. Hunt. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 153 7 4<br>2. House and garden and 23 acres, Irish, of land (Poor Law valuation), . . 41 5 0 | £194 12 4 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 2 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 8 15 9 | £9 17 9 |
| 1. Athlone, St. Peter's.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Incorporated Society. | 1. 1,252a.<br>2. Roscommon.<br>3. Athlone (part of).<br>4. One. | 932 | 1. James Gully.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum. | 2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 17 0 0<br>3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, . . 96 0 0<br>4. 1 acre of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation) . . . 4 10 0<br>5. 3 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . 27 13 9<br>7. Pew-rents, or other sources of income, . . . . 29 10 0 | £174 13 9 | 25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-lands, . 0 10 2 | £0 10 2 |
| 1. Ballysumaghan.<br>2. Ballysumaghan, Ballinakill, and Kilross.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 4,457a.<br>2. Sligo.<br>4. One. | 471 | 1. Thomas Knott. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 150 14 2<br>4. 18 acres, Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), 22 15 0 | £173 9 2 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 0 5<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 10 10 4 | £11 10 9 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF ELPHIN—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10-11-12-17-18-19-20-21-22-24-26-28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14-16-27-29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF ELPHIN. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| | | 99 17 2 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 7 10 | 77 9 4 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 22 0 0 | | |
| | | | | £22 7 10 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 0 4 9 | 265 9 1 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 0 1 | 184 9 0 | 1. 623 1 6 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £415 7*s.* 8½*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 20 15 4½ | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 80 0 0 | | 2. 415 7 8½ |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £207 13*s.* 10*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 20 15 4½ | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 10 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 16 6 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 2 0 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 18 2 | | | | | |
| | £50 0 2 | | | £81 0 1 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 7 15 2 | 194 1 8 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 18 4 | 193 3 4 | 1. 163 9 4 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 0 17 0 | | | | | 2. 140 4 9 Diminishing annually under Napier's Act. |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £140 4*s.* 9*d.* recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house under certificate, | 7 0 3 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £23 4*s.* 7*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 2 6 5 | | | | | |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house under Napier's Act, | 10 12 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 8 3 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 10 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 19 1 | | | | | |
| | £33 8 2 | | | £0 18 4 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 0 16 0 | 149 10 5 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 12 1 | 118 18 4 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 30 0 0 | | |
| | £0 16 0 | | | £30 12 1 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 2 6 6 | 160 1 5 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 14 5 | 159 7 0 | |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, | 14 2 8 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 19 6 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 3 8 4 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 3 16 2 | | | | | |
| | £24 13 2 | | | £0 14 5 | | |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, | 4 10 0 | 164 18 6 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 12 2 | 64 6 4 | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 1 4 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 100 0 0 | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 2 6 7 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 7 2 | | | | | |
| | £9 5 1 | | | £100 12 2 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 1 16 11 | 154 8 11 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 12 5 | 138 16 6 | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 11 8 | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 15 0 0 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 4 0 11 | | | | | |
| | £7 9 6 | | | £15 12 5 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF ELPHIN—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| DIOCESE OF ELPHIN—*continued.* | | | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 1. BOYLE.<br>2. Boyle, Aghanagh, and Kilnamanagh.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 33,702A.<br>2. Roscommon.<br>4. Two. | 844 | 1. Henry Johnstone.<br>2. One.<br>3. £52 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 179 8 0<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 25 0 0<br>4. 16½ acres, Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), 23 15 0<br>5. 21½ acres, Irish, of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 27 2 0<br>9. Interest of money in Government Funds or other endowment, . . . . 7 1 0<br>£262 6 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 11 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 10 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 14 10 9<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 1 4 6<br>£28 5 3 |
| 1. BUMLIN.<br>2. Bumlin, Kiltrustan, and Lissonuffy.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 13,076A.<br>2. Roscommon.<br>3. Strokestown.<br>4. One. | 178 | 1. Joseph Morton. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 389 19 2<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 15 0 0<br>3. Stipend or annual payment for doing duties of Suspended Parish, . . . 21 0 0<br>4. 10 acres, Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), 14 0 0<br>£439 19 2 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 1 10 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 2 13 6<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 37 12 0<br>£41 15 6 |
| 1. CALRY.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Rector of St. John's, Sligo. | 1. 9,876A.<br>2. Sligo.<br>3. Sligo (part of).<br>4. One. | 1,061 | 1. John Dowden.<br>2. One. | 2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 29 0 0<br>3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, . 50 0 0<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 43 2 0<br>£122 2 0 | |
| 1. CASTLEBLAKENEY, or KILLOSOLAN.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Crown and the Bishop, alternately. | 1. 11,366A.<br>2. Galway.<br>4. One. | 40 | 1. George Knox.<br>2. One.<br>3. £75 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 224 7 10<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 10 0 0<br>4. 76A. 2R., Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), 63 0 0<br>5. 8 acres, Irish, of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 9 10 6<br>£306 18 4 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 7 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 2 1 7<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 22 8 0<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 0 8 11<br>£31 18 6 |
| 1. CREEVE.<br>2. Eastersnow, Kilcola, Creeve, Shankhill, Kilmacumsy.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 9,632A., Irish.<br>2. Roscommon.<br>4. One. | 115 | 1. Fredk. Hamilton. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 249 7 2<br>2. House and garden and 11 acres, Irish, of land (Poor Law valuation), . . 22 0 0<br>£271 7 2 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 1 10 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 7 7<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 14 0 0<br>£16 17 7 |
| 1. DUNAMON.<br>2. Dunamon, Kilcroan, Ballinakill, and Fuerty.<br>3. Episcopal and permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 22,600A.<br>2. Roscommon and Galway.<br>4. Two. | 137 | 1. Francis Irwin. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 219 0 0<br>2. House and garden and 33 acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . . 21 0 0<br>£240 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 4 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 19 2<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 16 8 6<br>£21 7 8 |
| 1. DRUMCLIFFE.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 7,096A., Irish.<br>2. Sligo.<br>4. One. | 612 | 1. Thomas Crawford.<br>2. One.<br>3. £75 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 270 0 0<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 9 15 0<br>4. 14 acres, Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), 28 0 0<br>5. 26 acres, Irish, of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 91 0 6<br>£398 15 6 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 2 1 9<br>25. Gross amount of Poor rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 4 9 9<br>£6 11 6 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF ELPHIN—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF ELPHIN—*continued.* | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 4 12 0 | 199 15 8 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 18 0 | 146 17 8 | 1. 242 12 9 |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | 0 3 9 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 52 0 0 | | 2. 161 14 8 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £161 14*s.* 8*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 8 1 0 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £80 18*s.* 1*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 8 1 6 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 18 10 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 4 15 0 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 4 15 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 18 0 | | | | | |
| | £34 5 1 | | | £52 18 0 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 31 10 0 | 345 4 11 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 10 5 | 335 5 2 | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 4 13 0 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 8 9 4 | | |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, | 0 2 0 | | | | | |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, | 9 3 4 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 7 6 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 3 12 6 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 10 5 | | | | | |
| | £52 18 9 | | | £9 19 9 | | |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | 0 1 0 | 114 14 9 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 8 0 | 114 6 9 | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 0 9 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 4 7 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 18 6 | | | | | |
| | £7 7 3 | | | £0 8 0 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 0 5 6 | 248 12 1 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 4 7 | 172 7 6 | |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, | 14 19 2 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 75 0 0 | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 7 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 3 17 6 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 5 18 7 | | | | | |
| | £26 7 9 | | | £76 4 7 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 1 4 6 | 249 8 8 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 1 0 | 248 7 8 | 1. 17 0 0 |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 6 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 3 10 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 6 7 | | | | | |
| | £5 0 11 | | | £1 1 0 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 0 16 0 | 198 14 3½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 18 1 | 197 16 2½ | |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, | 15 0 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 13 3 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 1 11 6 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 17 3½ | | | | | |
| | £19 18 0½ | | | £0 18 1 | | |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house under Napier's Act, | 31 12 0 | 336 7 3 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 8 11 | 259 18 4 | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 7 6 | | 29. Salary to one Curate. | 75 0 0 | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 13 4 1 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 9 13 2 | | | | | |
| | £55 16 9 | | | £76 8 11 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF ELPHIN—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13-15-23-25-30. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| DIOCESE OF ELPHIN—*continued.* | | | | | |
| 1. ELPHIN.<br>2. Elphin and Ogulla.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 6,867A. Irish.<br>2. Roscommon.<br>3. Elphin.<br>4. One. | 103 | 1. Wm. Warburton.<br>2. One.<br>3. £60 per annum. | £ s. d.<br>1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 234 11 6<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 21 0 0<br>4. 92A. 1R. 27P. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), 110 0 0<br>5. 186A. 1R. 20P. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 96 0 10½<br>£461 12 4½ | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 3 3 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 15 0 3<br>£18 3 3 |
| 1. KILBRYAN.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 4,049A.<br>2. Roscommon.<br>4. One. | 99 | 1. J. Davis. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 10 0 0<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 92 0 0<br>£102 0 0 | |
| 1. KILCORKEY.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 3,267A.<br>2. Roscommon.<br>3. Belenagar and Kilcorkey. | 3 | 1. Harloe Fleming. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 33 0 0<br>£33 0 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 3 0 0<br>£3 0 0 |
| 1. KILGEFFIN.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 2,488A., Irish.<br>2. Roscommon.<br>4. One. | 14 | 1. George McDonnell. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 60 0 0<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 8 0 0<br>4. 16A. 1R., Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . . . . 9 0 0<br>5. 3 roods of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 2 5 6<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 34 0 0<br>£113 5 6 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 5 15 0<br>£5 15 0 |
| 1. KILGLASS.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 7,168A., Irish.<br>2. Roscommon.<br>4. One. | 23 | 1. Thomas Lloyd.<br>2. One.<br>3. £40 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 256 8 6<br>2. House and garden and 5 acres, Irish, of land, (Poor Law valuation), . . 14 5 0<br>£270 13 6 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 12 10 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 5 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 24 9 7<br>£38 4 7 |
| 1. KILKEEVIN.<br>2. Kilkeevin, Basilic, and Ballintubber.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 48,755A.<br>2. Roscommon.<br>3. Castlerea.<br>4. One. | 560 | 1. George Griffith.<br>2. One.<br>3. £90 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 468 18 8<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 35 0 0<br>4. 10A. 1R. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 4 0 0<br>£507 18 8 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 23 6 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 2 9 3<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 28 0 0<br>£53 15 3 |
| 1. KILLENVOY.<br>2. Kilmean, Killenvoy, St. John's, and Rahara.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 32,518A.<br>2. Roscommon.<br>4. One. | 137 | 1. A. F. Gilmore. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 205 15 4<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 14 15 0<br>4. 46A. 0R. 26P. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . . . . 31 5 0<br>5. 18A. 2R. 37P. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 13 15 0<br>£265 10 4 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 11 10 10½<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 15 3<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 9 17 9<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 0 16 7<br>£24 0 5½ |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF ELPHIN—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF ELPHIN—*continued.* | | | | | | |
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 0 13 0 | 343 11 11 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 10 0 | 283 1 11 | 1. 1,200 0 0 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £900, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 45 0 0 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 60 0 0 | | 2. 900 0 0 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £300 of such moneys not recoverable, | 30 0 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 14 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 13 2 0 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 1 11 3 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 7 16 11 | | | | | |
| | £99 17 2 | | | £61 10 0 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 0 0 | 100 0 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 6 8 | 99 13 4 | |
| | £2 0 0 | | | £0 6 8 | | |
| | | 30 0 0 | | | 30 0 0 | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 1 13 0 | 101 1 11 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 8 1 | 100 13 10 | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 2 0 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 0 17 3 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 0 15 4 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 3 0 | | | | | |
| | £6 8 7 | | | £0 8 1 | | |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | 0 15 6 | 224 17 10 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 3 2 | 183 14 8 | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 3 13 7 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 40 0 0 | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 10 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 0 17 10 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 14 2 | | | | | |
| | £7 11 1 | | | £41 3 2 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 36 0 0 | 388 5 2 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 16 6 | 287 18 8 | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 13 14 0 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 8 10 0 | | |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, | 8 15 11 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 90 0 0 | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 4 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 0 8 0 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 3 10 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 6 4 | | | | | |
| | £65 18 3 | | | £100 6 6 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 26 5 3 | 204 12 1½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 0 0 | 203 12 1½ | 2. 180 0 0 Diminishing annually under Napier's Act. |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | 0 3 1 | | | | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 3 15 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 16 5 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 16 5½ | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 0 7 2½ | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 3 13 4 | | | | | |
| | £36 16 9 | | | £1 0 0 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF ELPHIN—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| DIOCESE OF ELPHIN—*continued.* | | | | | |
| 1. KILLUKIN.<br>2. Killukin, Aughrim, Cloonaff, and Killumod.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 9,500A.<br>2. Roscommon.<br>3. Carrick-on-Shannon (part of).<br>4. Three. | 372 | 1. Henry Irwin. | £ s. d.<br>1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 325 1 7<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 11 0 0<br>4. 21 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 20 10 0<br>5. 32 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . 28 0 0<br>£384 11 7 | £ s. d.<br>13. Agency espenses of collection of income, 18 13 7<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 17 9<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 18 5 4<br>£38 16 8 |
| 1. KILLYON.<br>2. Killyon and Killronan.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 10,723A.<br>2. Galway.<br>4. One. | 147 | 1. John N. Thompson, | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 120 0 0<br>£120 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 5 8<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 8 0 0<br>£9 5 8 |
| 1. KILMACTRANEY.<br>2. Shancoe, Killadoon, and Kilmactraney.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 15,542A.<br>2. Sligo.<br>4. One. | 174 | 1. Daniel Leahy. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 65 9 6<br>2. House and garden and 21 acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . 25 0 0<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 23 0 0<br>£113 9 6 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 8 4<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 4 17 6<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 1 19 7<br>£7 5 5 |
| 1. KILMORE.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. A. Achmuty and J. W. Kelly, esqrs. | 1. 5,920A.<br>2. Roscommon.<br>4. One. | 146 | 1. Robert King. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 150 0 0<br>2. House and garden and 8 acres, Irish, of land (Poor-Law valuation), . . 26 0 0<br>£176 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 4 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 1 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 10 0 0<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 1 14 8<br>£16 15 8 |
| 1. KILTOOM.<br>2. Kiltoom and Camma.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 10,986A., Irish.<br>2. Roscommon.<br>4. One. | 86 | 1. James Fitzgerald. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . 150 10 0<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 16 0 0<br>4. 32 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 26 0 0<br>£192 10 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 5 2<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 5 10 5<br>£6 15 7 |
| 1. KNOCKNAREA.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Trustees. | 1. 9,000A.<br>2. Sligo.<br>4. One. | 185 | 1. William A. Day. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 111 5 6<br>5. 4A. 2R. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . 6 10 0<br>£117 15 6 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 1 6 3<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 0 6 6¾<br>£1 12 9¾ |
| 1. LISSADILL.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Sir Robert Gore Booth, bart. | 2. Sligo.<br>4. One. | 467 | 1. Capel Wolseley. | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, . . 60 0 0<br>£60 0 0 | |
| 1. LOUGHGLYNN.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Rector of Tybohine. | 1. Included in Tybohine Benefice.<br>2. Roscommon.<br>4. One. | 85 | 1. Harloe Fleming. | 2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 6 10 0<br>3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, . 70 0 0<br>4. 15 acres, Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), 18 0 0<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 15 0 0<br>£109 10 0 | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF ELPHIN—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF ELPHIN—*continued.* | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 15 18 11 | 310 8 2 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 7 8 | 309 0 6 | 1. 146 0 0 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 2 9 0 | | | | | 2. 98 0 0 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £98 recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 4 18 0 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £49 of such moneys not recoverable, | 4 18 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 13 5 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 2 12 9 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 0 16 6 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 3 0 8 | | | | | |
| | £35 7 3 | | | £1 7 8 | | |
| | | 110 14 4 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 8 6 | 110 5 10 | |
| | | | | £0 8 6 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 1 16 11 | 99 6 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 8 2 | 98 17 10 | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 2 3 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 18 2 | | | | | |
| | £6 18 1 | | | £0 8 2 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 9 1 6 | 145 3 4 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 8 0 | 144 15 4 | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 9 6 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 3 10 0 | | | | | |
| | £14 1 0 | | | £0 8 0 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 5 10 9 | 164 16 8 | 14. Visitation fees per annum. | 0 13 4 | 164 3 4 | 1. 94 3 1 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £48, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 2 10 0 | | | | | 2. 48 0 0 Diminishing annually under Napier's Act. |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £46 3s. 1d. of such moneys not recoverable, | 5 0 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 16 6 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 3 13 6 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 3 7 0 | | | | | |
| | £20 17 9 | | | £0 13 4 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 0 6 2 | 115 16 6½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 7 10 | 115 8 8½ | |
| | £0 6 2 | | | £0 7 10 | | |
| | | 60 0 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 5 0 | 59 15 0 | |
| | | | | £0 5 0 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 0 12 0 | 103 17 5 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 11 0 | 103 6 5 | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 18 9 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 2 9 2 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 12 8 | | | | | |
| | £5 12 7 | | | £0 11 0 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF ELPHIN—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| DIOCESE OF ELPHIN—*continued.* | | | | | |
| 1. ORAN.<br>2. Oran and Drumtemple.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 6,841A.<br>2. Roscommon.<br>4. One. | 35 | 1. James Hunt. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . £ 136 15 9<br>£136 15 9 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, £ 3 12 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 15 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . . 9 0 0<br>£13 7 0 |
| 1. ROSCOMMON.<br>2. Roscommon, Kilbride, and Kilteevan.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 9,045A., Irish.<br>2. Roscommon.<br>3. Roscommon.<br>4. One. | 399 | 1. M. N. Thompson. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 203 9 10½<br>£203 9 10½ | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 16 6<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . 15 7 6<br>£17 4 0 |
| 1. ST. JOHN'S, SLIGO.<br>2. St. John's, Kilmakeon, Calry, and Killaspicbrone.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. Trinity College. | 1. 11,194A.<br>2. Sligo.<br>3. Sligo.<br>4. One. | 1,361 | 1. Edward Day.<br>2. One.<br>3. £75 per annum for St. John's, and £10 towards the stipend of Assistant Curate of Calry. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 660 14 3<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 40 0 0<br>5. 2 acres, Irish, of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 9 0 0<br>Rent of church-yard from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . . . . 9 0 0<br>£718 14 3 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 25 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 4 10 9<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 30 0 0<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 0 18 0<br>30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Calry, . 50 0 0<br>£110 8 9 |
| 1. TARMONBARRY.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 8,109A.<br>2. Roscommon.<br>4. One. | 37 | 1. John S. Gumley. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 171 17 11<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 8 15 0<br>4. 26A. 2R. 6P. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), 14 5 0<br>£194 17 11 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 8 11 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 4 9<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 15 4 0<br>£24 19 9 |
| 1. TANNAGH.<br>2. Tannagh, Drumcollum, and Killmacallane.<br>3 Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 14,190A.<br>2. Sligo.<br>4. One. | 527 | 1. G. P. Crozier. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 205 8 6<br>4. 18 acres, Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), 33 0 0<br>£238 8 6 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 10 6<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 8 17 3<br>£10 7 9 |
| 1. TESSARAGH.<br>2. Tessaragh, Disert, and Taughboy.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 13,842A.<br>2. Roscommon.<br>4. One. | 68 | 1. Wm. M'Clelland. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 111 6 6<br>£111 6 6 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 5 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 6 18 4<br>£8 3 4 |
| 1. TYBOHINE.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 9,000A.<br>2. Roscommon.<br>3. Frenchpark.<br>4. One. | 100 | 1. Arthur Hyde, jun. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 256 0 0<br>2. House and garden, and 34 acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . 60 0 0<br>£316 0 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 16 0 0<br>30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Lough glynn, . . . 70 0 0<br>£86 0 0 |
| 1. TOOMNA.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 5,014A.<br>2. Roscommon.<br>4. One. | 214 | 1. Francis J. Beere. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 52 10 0<br>2. House and garden and 12 acres, Irish (Poor Law valuation), . . . 20 0 0<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 47 10 0<br>£120 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 0 2 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 6 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 4 15 0<br>£5 3 0 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF ELPHIN—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF ELPHIN—*continued.* | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| | | 123 8 9 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 9 9 | 97 19 0 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 25 0 0 | | |
| | | | | £25 9 9 | | |
| | | 186 5 10½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 16 8 | 175 9 2½ | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 10 0 0 | | |
| | | | | £10 16 8 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 13 9 7 | 492 7 6 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 2 5 0 | 386 12 2 | 1. 789 19 2 |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 6 10 10 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 17 3 10 | | 2. 592 9 5 |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | 0 7 9 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 75 6 0 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 23 5 0 | | Portion of salary to Assistant Curate of Calry, | 10 0 0 | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £592 9*s.* 5*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 29 12 5 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £197 9*s.* 9*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 19 4 11 | | | | | |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, | 9 0 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 8 0 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 8 0 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 5 0 0 | | | | | |
| | £115 18 6 | | | £104 14 10 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 2 2 0 | 157 8 1½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 15 1 | 156 13 0½ | |
| 17 Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 4 12 6 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 16 6 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 2 4 3 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 1 5 9½ | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 19 0 | | | | | |
| | £13 0 0½ | | | £0 15 1 | | |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | 3 13 10 | 213 14 7 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 3 6 | 212 11 1 | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 3 12 4 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 7 0 0 | | | | | |
| | £14 6 2 | | | £1 3 6 | | |
| | | 103 3 2 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 8 4 | 72 14 10 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 30 0 0 | | |
| | | | | £30 8 4 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 29 8 4 | 182 12 8 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 2 5 0 | 180 7 8 | |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, | 13 0 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 3 10 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 9 0 | | | | | |
| | £47 7 4 | | | £2 5 0 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 12 0 0 | 99 6 6 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 8 0 | 98 18 6 | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 11 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 15 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 4 6 | | | | | |
| | £15 10 6 | | | £0 8 0 | | |
| | £ | 6,942 2 10¼ | | £ | 6,087 2 1¼ | |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Ardagh.

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | Population. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | £ s. d. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | 6. | |
| DIOCESE OF ARDAGH. | | | | | | | |
| 1. Abbeylara.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 9,150a., Irish.<br>2. Longford.<br>4. One. | 102 | 1. George L. Horneck. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 6 acres, Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation),<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . | 78 15 0<br>9 0 0<br>6 10 0<br>14 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 0 5 6<br>4 0 0 |
| | | | | | £108 5 0 | | £4 5 6 |
| 1. Annaduff.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 8,428a.<br>2. Leitrim.<br>4. One. | 296 | 1. T. O. Moore. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 150a. 0r. 28p. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation),<br>5. 428a. 3r. 23p. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 185 13 7<br>18 0 0<br>97 0 0<br>294 12 6 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 24 0 0<br>1 5 6<br>20 2 9<br>12 7 0 |
| | | | | | £595 6 1 | | £57 15 3 |
| 1. Ardagh.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 10,083a.<br>2. Longford.<br>3. Ardagh.<br>4. One. | 149 | 1. Augustus W. West. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 20 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), .<br>5. 730 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 354 0 0<br>15 10 0<br>30 0 0<br>201 16 5 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 27 16 0<br>2 0 8<br>17 11 8<br>5 0 0 |
| | | | | | £601 6 5 | | £52 8 4 |
| 1. Ballymachugh.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. A. W. B. Greville, esq. | 1. 7,730a.<br>2. Cavan.<br>4. One. | 452 | 1. Henry Cottingham.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>5. 20 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . | 112 2 8<br>20 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 8 0 0<br>0 7 0<br>5 2 9 |
| | | | | | £132 2 8 | | £13 9 9 |
| 1. Ballymacormick<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 4,142a., Irish.<br>2. Longford.<br>4. One. | 229 | 1. Gilbert Percy. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>5. 56 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . | 148 4 7<br>51 0 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 10 14 6 |
| | | | | | £199 4 7 | | £10 14 6 |
| 1. Cashell.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 6,446a., Irish.<br>2. Longford.<br>4. One. | 99 | 1. Samuel E. Hoops.<br>2. One.<br>3. £90 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 55 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . | 165 15 9<br>10 0 0<br>27 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 0 7 7<br>7 11 3 |
| | | | | | £202 15 9 | | £7 18 10 |
| 1. Clonbroney.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 10,294a.<br>2. Longford.<br>4. One. | 542 | 1. James J. Newbold. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden and 16 acres, Irish, of land (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>5. 23a. 2r., Irish, of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), - | 124 17 6<br>40 0 0<br>28 5 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 6 14 6<br>0 15 2<br>5 4 1<br>1 17 6 |
| | | | | | £193 2 6 | | £14 11 3 |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Ardagh.

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | 8. | 9. | 10. | 11. |
| **DIOCESE OF ARDAGH.** | | | | |
| £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, . . . . . 1 5 2 | 100 16 10 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 7 6 | 100 9 4 | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 0 5 6 | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . 0 7 6 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 1 4 6 | | | | |
| £3 2 8 | | £0 7 6 | | |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, . . . . . 2 11 8 | 497 1 7½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 1 17 5 | 461 3 0½ | 1. 165 0 0 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £110, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . . 5 5 0 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . . . . 34 1 2 | | 2. 110 0 0 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £110 of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . 11 0 0 | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . . 1 17 9 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 7 5 6 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 12 9 3½ | | | | |
| £40 9 2½ | | £35 18 7 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . 27 18 0 | 494 7 2 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 2 15 2 | 459 8 2 | 1. 96 0 0 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £48, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . . 2 8 0 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . . . . 32 3 10 | | 2. 48 0 0 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £48 of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . 4 16 0 | | | | |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, . . . . . 11 2 2 | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . . 1 7 2 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands, in hand, . . . . . 2 0 0 | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . 1 0 0 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 3 19 7 | | | | |
| £54 10 11 | | £34 19 0 | | |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, . . . . 0 13 0 | 117 8 3 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 10 6 | 0 17 9 | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 0 11 8 | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . 16 0 0 | | |
| | | 29. Salary to one Curate, . . 100 0 0 | | |
| £1 4 8 | | £116 10 6 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, . . 1 14 4 | 186 15 9 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 16 4 | 149 19 5 | |
| | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . 36 0 0 | | |
| £1 14 4 | | £36 16 4 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . 5 16 0 | 182 18 1 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 16 2 | 92 1 11 | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . . 0 18 0 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, . . 90 0 0 | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 1 4 9 | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . 0 9 2 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 3 10 11 | | | | |
| £11 18 10 | | £90 16 2 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, . . . . . 8 8 0 | 149 0 10 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 12 3 | 148 8 7 | 1. 103 5 3 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . 7 11 0 | | | | 2. 77 8 11 |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, . . . . . 0 3 9 | | | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £77 8s. 11d., recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . 3 17 5 | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £25 16s. 4d. of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . 2 11 6 | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . . 0 18 6 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 2 12 2 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 3 8 1 | | | | |
| £29 10 5 | | £0 12 3 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF ARDAGH—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13-15-23-25-30. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| DIOCESE OF ARDAGH—*continued.* | | | | | |
| 1. CLONGISH.<br>2. Clongish and Clongish-Killoe, Lower.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 35,285A.<br>2. Longford.<br>4. Two. | 1,047 | 1. John H. Powell.<br>2. Two.<br>3. £200 per annum. | £ s. d.<br>1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 747 16 6<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 24 0 0<br>4. 81A. 0R. 33P. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), 76 10 0<br>9. Interest of money in Government Funds from land sold to Midland Great Western Railway, . . . 7 7 1<br>£855 13 7 | £ s. d.<br>13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 37 13 10<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 5 5<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 55 3 1<br>£94 2 4 |
| 1. CLOON.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 42,000A.<br>2. Leitrim.<br>4. One. | 817 | 1. Fredk. Fitzpatrick. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 737 9 0<br>2. House and garden and 75 acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . 77 15 0<br>5. 345 acres, Irish, of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), 338 17 5<br>£1,174 1 5 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 54 4 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 67 2 7<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 12 19 10<br>£134 6 5 |
| 1. COLUMBKILL.<br>2. Vicarage.<br>4. A. W. B. Greville, esq. | 1. 20,314A.<br>2. Longford.<br>4. One. | 184 | 1. S. H. Lewis.<br>2. One.<br>3. £75 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 249 0 0<br>£249 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 2 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 7 7<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 16 0 0<br>£18 7 7 |
| 1. DRUMLUMMON.<br>2. Drumlumman and Ballymackalleney.<br>3. Union.<br>4. A. W. B. Greville, esq. | 1. 10,600A., Irish.<br>2. Cavan.<br>4. Two. | 370 | 1. Matthew Webb.<br>2. One.<br>3. £84 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 288 10 0<br>5. 320 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 269 8 10<br>£557 18 10 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 25 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 15 2<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 12 4 0<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 4 10 0<br>£42 9 2 |
| 1. FENAGH.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 11,942A.<br>2. Leitrim.<br>4. One. | 74 | 1. George D. Beresford.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 140 0 9<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 16 0 0<br>4. 29A. 11P. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 16 0 0<br>5. 1,242A. 1R. 33P. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 547 10 2<br>£719 10 11 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 36 0 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 13 2 8<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 34 11 10<br>£83 14 6 |
| 1. GRANARD.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. A. W. B. Greville, esq. | 1. 18,273A.<br>2. Longford.<br>3. Granard.<br>4. One. | 378 | 1. T. W. Green. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 368 11 0<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation, . . . 32 0 0<br>4. 4½ acres, Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . . . . . 5 10 0<br>5. 41½ acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 40 10 0<br>£446 11 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 15 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 27 16 4<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 1 1 10<br>£29 13 2 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF ARDAGH—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10-11-12-17-18-19-20-21-22-24-26-28. | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14-16-27-29. | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | 8. | 9. | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF ARDAGH—*continued.* | | | | |
| £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, . . 2 15 4 | 688 10 3½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 2 7 2 | 456 8 11½ | 1. 631 17 2 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . 5 19 6 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . . . . 29 14 2 | | 2. 330 14 11½ |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £330 14s. 11½d., recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . . . . . 16 10 9 | | 29. Salary to two Curates, . . 200 0 0 | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £281 2s. 2½d. of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . 28 2 3 | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 1 13 0 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 7 19 1½ | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 10 1 0 | | | | |
| £73 0 11½ | | £232 1 4 | | |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, . . . . 12 7 8 | 858 2 0½ | 29. Salary to two Curates, . . 165 0 0 | 693 2 0½ | 1. 1,084 1 6 |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, . . . . . 16 3 4 | | | | 2. 723 1 6 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £723 1s. 6d., recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . 36 3 10 | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £361 of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . 36 3 0 | | | | |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, . . . . . 62 2 6 | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 4 5 3 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 4 18 0 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 9 9 4½ | | | | |
| £181 12 11½ | | £165 0 0 | | |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, . . . . . 34 0 0 | 196 12 5 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 9 6<br>29. Salary to one Curate, . . 75 0 0 | 121 2 11 | |
| £34 0 0 | | £75 9 6 | | |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, . . . . 3 18 3 | 511 11 5 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 2 1 9<br>16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . . . . 18 10 0<br>27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . 40 0 0<br>29. Salary to one Curate, . . 84 0 0 | 366 19 8 | |
| £3 18 3 | | £144 11 9 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, . . . . . 16 4 8 | 509 9 2 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 2 0 0 | 364 16 0 | 1. 430 2 6 |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, . . . . 20 13 6 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . . . . 42 13 2 | | 2. 322 12 3 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . 21 19 0 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, . . 100 0 0 | | |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, . . . . . 27 8 2 | | | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £322 12s. 3d., recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house under certificate, . 16 2 7 | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £107 10s. 3d. of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . 10 15 0 | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 3 5 0 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 3 9 4 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 6 10 0 | | | | |
| £126 7 3 | | £144 13 2 | | |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, . . . . 0 13 4 | 354 18 4 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 1 9 4 | 344 17 6 | 1. 485 3 6 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . 18 19 0 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . . . . 8 11 6 | | 2. 323 9 0 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £323 9s., recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . 16 3 6 | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £161 14s. 6d. of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . 16 3 6 | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 1 17 0 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 0 13 9 | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . 4 0 0 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 3 9 5 | | | | |
| £61 19 6 | | £10 0 10 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF ARDAGH—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION.<br>Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| DIOCESE OF ARDAGH—*continued.* | | | | | |
| 1. KILCOMMICK.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 11,007A.<br>2. Longford.<br>4. One. | 431 | 1. Robt. Jas. Card. | £ s. d.<br>1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 200 14 3<br>2. House and garden and 76A. 0R. 36P. of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . . 57 10 0<br>5. 269A. 2R. 8P. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 180 14 6<br>£438 18 9 | £ s. d.<br>13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 19 5 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 3 8<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 8 17 5<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 3 4 4½<br>£32 10 5½ |
| 1. KILGLASS.<br>2. Kilglass, Rathreagh, and Aghara.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1 12,363A.<br>2. Longford.<br>4. One. | 299 | 1. Charles Robinson.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 246 8 4<br>2. House and garden and 80A. 3R. 17P. of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . 83 5 0<br>5. 61A. 3R. 9P. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 69 18 1<br>£399 11 5 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 15 16 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 8 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 11 7 6<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 1 11 2<br>£30 2 8 |
| 1. KILLASHEE.<br>2. Killashee and Clonodonnoll.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 14,427A.<br>2. Longford.<br>4. One. | 291 | 1. Hugh Crawford. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 149 15 8<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 21 0 0<br>4. 47 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 47 7 0<br>5. 270 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 267 16 4<br>£485 19 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 20 14 4<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 7 7½<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 7 5 0<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 7 13 8<br>£37 0 7½ |
| 1. KILLENUMMERY.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 14,079A.<br>2. Leitrim.<br>4. One. | 393 | 1. E. A. Lucas. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 112 10 0<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 10 0 0<br>4. 60 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 58 15 0<br>5. 1,377 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 185 12 2<br>£366 17 2 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 14 18 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 15 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . 5 12 6<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 4 12 10<br>£25 18 4 |
| 1. KILLERRY.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 7,301A.<br>2. Sligo.<br>4. One. | 127 | 1. William Moore. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 41 5 0½<br>5. 147A. 3R. 2P. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 116 8 0<br>£157 13 0½ | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 7 6<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 1 11 6½<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 4 10 0<br>£6 9 0½ |
| 1. KILRONAN.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 14,200A., Irish.<br>2. Roscommon.<br>4. One. | 134 | 1. Edward Eagar. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 97 0 0<br>2. House and garden and 28 acres, Irish, of land (Poor Law valuation), . . 47 0 0<br>£144 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 5 5½<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 3 6 6<br>£3 11 11½ |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF ARDAGH—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF ARDAGH—*continued.* | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for Building Glebe-house, | 16 12 0 | 379 19 5 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 14 11 | 359 16 10 | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 13 0 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 18 7 8 | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 2 12 6 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 5 11 4½ | | | | | |
| | £26 8 10½ | | | £20 2 7 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 0 17 3 | 335 15 0½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 12 8 | 221 0 8½ | 1. 184 12 4 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 3 9 6 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 13 1 8 | | 2. 138 9 3 |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, | 4 11 4 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 100 0 0 | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £138 9*s.* 3*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 6 18 5½ | | | | | |
| 20 £10 per cent. on £46 3*s.* 1*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 4 12 3 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 16 2 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 4 3 2 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 7 5 7 | | | | | |
| | £33 13 8½ | | | £114 14 4 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 1 11 1½ | 413 9 1½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 11 1 | 388 18 6½ | 1. 362 4 4 |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, | 1 6 6 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 22 19 6 | | 2. 156 4 11 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £156 4*s.* 11½*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 7 16 3 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £205 19*s.* 4½*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 10 5 11½ | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 2 3 1 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 2 8 6½ | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 2 3 1½ | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 7 14 8 | | | | | |
| | £35 9 3 | | | £24 10 7 | | |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | 1 12 7 | 286 4 7 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 8 7 | 276 5 3 | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 4 12 6 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 8 10 9 | | |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, | 13 0 0 | | | | | |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, | 23 14 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 4 6 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 2 9 0 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 0 8 4 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 7 13 4 | | | | | |
| | £54 14 3 | | | £9 19 4 | | |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | 2 5 3 | 148 5 8½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 13 0 | 125 2 8½ | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 0 13 0½ | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 22 10 0 | | |
| | £2 18 3½ | | | £23 3 0 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 14 10 9 | 112 3 2½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 8 9 | 111 14 5½ | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 2 6 2 | | | | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 4 1 6 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 10 6 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 5 1 10 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 14 1 | | | | | |
| | £28 4 10 | | | £0 8 9 | | |

## Schedude V.—Diocese of Ardagh—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | Population. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | £ s. d. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | 6. | |
| DIOCESE OF ARDAGH—*continued.* | | | | | | | |
| 1. Kiltoghart.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 28,185A.<br>2. Leitrim.<br>3. Carrick-on-Shannon, part of Leitrim, and Drumshambo.<br>4. Two. | 1,029 | 1. Wm. A. Percy.<br>2. Two.<br>3. £215 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 49A. 0R. 9P., Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . . . . . .<br>5. 239A. 3R. 34P., Irish, of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), | 421 10 0<br>16 0 0<br>41 5 0<br>187 11 8 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 6 0 0<br>1 15 8<br>37 5 0<br>5 16 9 |
| | | | | | £666 6 8 | | £50 17 5 |
| 1. Kiltubrid.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 7,450A., Irish.<br>2. Leitrim.<br>4. One. | 247 | 1. Geo. D. Mansfield.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden and 61A. 1R. 2P. of land (Poor Law valuation), . . .<br>5. 407A. 1R. 4P. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 185 5 9½<br>61 0 0<br>240 15 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 1 1 0<br>13 17 7<br>9 6 0 |
| | | | | | £487 0 9½ | | £24 4 7 |
| 1. Mohill.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 30,543A.<br>2. Leitrim.<br>3. Mohill.<br>4. One. | 900 | 1. Arthur Hyde,<br>2. Two.<br>3. £180 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 108 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), .<br>5. 775A. 2R. 10P. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 327 17 6<br>22 0 0<br>58 0 0<br>329 14 6 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 32 16 0<br>2 0 0<br>37 2 3<br>31 5 1 |
| | | | | | £737 12 0 | | £103 3 4 |
| 1. Mostrim.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 5,029A., Irish.<br>2. Longford.<br>3. Edgeworthstown.<br>4. One. | 263 | 1. William Noble. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 18A. 3R. 30P., Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . . . . .<br>5. 1A. 2R. 20P. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 159 15 11<br>21 0 0<br>39 0 0<br>7 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 0 15 2½<br>7 0 11<br>0 2 0 |
| | | | | | £226 15 11 | | £7 18 1½ |
| 1. Moydow.<br>2. Moydow & Taughshinod.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 10,334A.<br>2. Longford.<br>4. One. | 179 | 1. Wm. C. Armstrong.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 34 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), .<br>5. 108 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 282 9 1<br>20 15 0<br>40 10 0<br>107 11 11 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 19 9 0<br>1 3 8<br>12 19 10<br>1 19 0 |
| | | | | | £451 6 0 | | £35 11 6 |
| 1. Rathaspick.<br>3. Impropriate Curacy (see Russagh). | | | | | | | |
| 1. Rathcline.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 10,961A.<br>2. Longford.<br>3. Lanesborough.<br>4. One. | 43 | 1. Thos. F. M. Wilson, | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden and 52 acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . .<br>3. Stipend or annual payment as Curate of Clontuskart, . | 98 0 0<br>48 0 0<br>10 10 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 0 7 7<br>4 1 6 |
| | | | | | £156 10 0 | | £4 9 1 |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Ardagh—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. | |
| DIOCESE OF ARDAGH—*continued.* | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | 8 15 7 | 557 15 8 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 19 10 | 329 0 9 | 1. | 323 1 6½ |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 14 6 0 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 11 15 10 | | 2. | 161 10 9 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £161 10s. 9d., recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 8 1 6 | | 29. Salaries to two Curates, | 215 0 0 | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £161 10s. 9d. of such moneys not recoverable, | 16 3 0 | | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 16 0 | | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 2 1 3 | | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 0 16 9 | | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 5 14 3 | | | | | | |
| | £57 13 7 | | | £228 15 8 | | | |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, | 6 10 0 | 408 18 1½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 13 3 | 295 18 10½ | 1. | 538 10 9 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £403 18s. 1d., recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 20 3 10 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 11 11 0 | | 2. | 134 12 8 |
| 20. £10 per cent. of £134 12s. 8d. of such moneys not recoverable, | 13 9 3 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 100 0 0 | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 4 0 | | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 4 11 0 | | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 8 0 0 | | | | | | |
| | £53 18 1 | | | £113 4 3 | | | |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | 4 14 6 | 543 4 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 2 15 3 | 360 8 9 | 2. | 882 0 0 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 19 19 0 | | 29. Salaries to two Curates, | 180 0 0 | | | |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, | 2 15 0 | | | | | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £882, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 44 2 0 | | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 2 10 0 | | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 9 4 2 | | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 8 0 0 | | | | | | |
| | £91 4 8 | | | £182 15 3 | | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £65 15s. 10d., recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 3 5 9½ | 191 16 6 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 15 7 | 191 0 11 | 1. | 205 15 1 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £130 19s. 3d. of such moneys not recoverable, | 14 0 0 | | | | | 2. | 65 15 1 |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 18 0 | | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 2 8 9 | | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 1 6 3 | | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 5 2 6 | | | | | | |
| | £27 1 3½ | | | £0 15 7 | | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 2 17 6 | 394 9 1 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 3 8 | 275 19 5 | 1. | 136 5 10 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £81 16s. 8d., recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 4 1 9 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 17 6 0 | | 2. | 81 16 8 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £54 9s. 2d. of such moneys not recoverable, | 5 8 11 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 100 0 0 | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 3 11 6 | | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 5 5 9 | | | | | | |
| | £21 5 5 | | | £118 9 8 | | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £374, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house under certificate, | 18 14 0 | 125 15 3½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 9 9 | 125 5 6½ | 2. | 374 0 0 |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 13 0 | | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 2 4 2½ | | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 4 14 5 | | | | | | |
| | £26 5 7½ | | | £0 9 9 | | | |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Ardagh—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | Population.<br>Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | | | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | | 6. | | | |
| DIOCESE OF ARDAGH—*continued.* | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | £ | s. | d. | | £ | s. d. |
| 1. Russagh and Rathaspick.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Bishop and representatives of Dowager Lady Fetherstone. | 1. 10,233A.<br>2. Westmeath.<br>4. One. | 172 | 1. Henry W. Stewart. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden and 9 acres, Irish, of land (Poor Law valuation), . . .<br>3. Stipend from proprietor of parish as minister of Rathowen, . . . . .<br>5. 14 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . .<br>9. As Curate of Rathaspick, . | 23<br>40<br>10<br>28<br>130 | 18<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0 | 4½<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 0<br>1<br>0 | 5 5<br>3 0<br>14 0 |
| | | | | | £231 | 18 | 4½ | | £2 | 2 5 |
| 1. Shrule.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 3,456A.<br>2. Longford.<br>3. Ballymahon (part of).<br>4. One. | 176 | 1. Francis Kane. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 50 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . | 92<br>14<br>41 | 10<br>0<br>5 | 7<br>0<br>0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 0<br>6 | 19 6<br>19 1 |
| | | | | | £147 | 15 | 7 | | £7 | 18 7 |
| 1. Street.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. A. W. B. Greville, esq. | 1. 5,821A.<br>2. Westmeath and Longford.<br>3. Street.<br>4. One. | 332 | 1. R. T. Bevan. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden and 8 acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . | 138<br>20 | 11<br>10 | 10½<br>0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 8 | 18 0 |
| | | | | | £159 | 1 | 10½ | | £8 | 18 0 |
| 1. Tashinny.<br>2. Tashinny and Abbeyshrule.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 6,808A.<br>2. Longford.<br>3. Tashinny.<br>4. One. | 276 | 1. William Noble. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 46 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), .<br>5. ½ acre of Glebe and a house let to tenants (gross rental), | 234<br>15<br>41<br>1 | 9<br>15<br>15<br>0 | 7<br>0<br>0<br>0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 1<br>11<br>0 | 8 8<br>7 0<br>1 5 |
| | | | | | £292 | 19 | 7 | | £12 | 17 1 |
| 1. Templemichael.<br>2. Templemichael and Templemichael-Killoe, Upper.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 13,205A.<br>2. Longford.<br>3. Longford.<br>4. Two. | 1,013 | 1. John R. Darley.<br>2. Two.<br>3. £200 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 74A. 2R. 35P. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation),<br>5. 452A. 0R. 1P. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 374<br>32<br>81<br>491 | 0<br>0<br>0<br>14 | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 24<br>2<br>31<br>17 | 12 8<br>0 0<br>10 0<br>3 11 |
| | | | | | £978 | 14 | 0 | | £75 | 6 7 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF ARDAGH—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF ARDAGH—*continued.* | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 8 11 8 | 213 13 8 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 17 8 | 212 16 0 | |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | 0 11 4½ | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 2 8 9 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 2 0 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 10 6 | | | | | |
| | £16 2 3½ | | | £0 17 8 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 1 14 4 | 114 18 6 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 11 0 | 114 7 6 | 1. 128 0 0 |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | 0 4 4 | | | | | 2. 85 6 8 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 2 16 6 | | | | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £85 6*s.* 8*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 4 5 4 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £42 13*s.* 4*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 4 5 4 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 1 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 5 5 11 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 5 5 9 | | | | | |
| | £24 18 6 | | | £0 11 0 | | |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | 0 2 9 | 146 18 7½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 11 9 | 146 6 10½ | 2. 95 9 6 Diminishing annually under Napier's Act. |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 0 3 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 3 4 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 0 18 11 | | | | | |
| | £3 5 3 | | | £0 11 9 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 2 15 0 | 256 6 4 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 1 8 | 255 4 8 | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 11 11 6 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 10 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 14 10 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 0 13 2 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 5 11 8 | | | | | |
| | £23 16 2 | | | £1 1 8 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 1 3 3 | 722 10 7 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 2 12 3 | 492 9 8 | 1. 1,222 8 0 |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | 1 11 4 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 27 8 8 | | 2. 679 10 10 |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, | 60 11 9 | | 29. Salaries to two Curates, | 200 0 0 | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £679 10*s.* 10*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 33 19 6 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £542 17*s.* 2*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 54 5 8 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 2 7 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 10 14 11 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 6 0 7 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 10 2 10 | | | | | |
| | £180 16 10 | | | £230 0 11 | | |
| | £ | 10,199 15 8 | | £ | 8,041 7 0 | |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Tuam.

| 1. Name of Benefice. 2. Names of Parishes composing each Union. 3. Ecclesiastical description. 4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents. 2. In what County or Town. 3. Whether including any Town. 4. Number of Churches. | Population. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent. 2. Number of Curates employed. 3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | £ s. d. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income. Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | 6. | |
| DIOCESE OF TUAM. | | | | | | | |
| 1. Achill.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 28,000A<br>2. Mayo.<br>4. One. | 287 | 1. Joseph Barker. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 75 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 0 12 0<br>9 0 0 |
| | | | | | £75 0 0 | | £9 12 0 |
| 1. Ahasleagh.<br>3. District Curacy.<br>4. Incumbent of Westport. | 2. Mayo.<br>4. One. | 93 | 1. Robt. O'Callaghan. | 1. No endowment. | | | |
| 1. Annaghdown.<br>2. Annaghdown and Laccagh.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 17,995A.<br>2. Galway.<br>4. One. | 46 | 1. John Lees. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount, without any deductions, . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor-Law valuation), . .<br>4. 33A. 0R. 8P. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . . . . | 405 0 5¾<br>10 10 0<br>16 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 20 5 0<br>1 11 0<br>25 0 0 |
| | | | | | £431 10 5¾ | | £46 16 0 |
| 1. Arran.<br>2. Arranmore, Arran-beg, Innismain, and Inniskir.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 11,288A.<br>2. Galway.<br>4. One. | 95 | 1. William Kilbride. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . .<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . | 7 0 0<br>98 0 0 | | |
| | | | | | £105 0 0 | | |
| 1. Athenry.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Crown and Bishop. | 1. 30,015A., Irish.<br>2. Galway.<br>3. Athenry.<br>5. One. | 87 | 1. Mark Perrin.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deduction, . . . . | 806 5 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Monivea, .<br>Quit and Crown rent on tithes of Moor Aughrim, . . .<br>Charge on Benefice, payable to Prebendary of Taghsaxon, . | 2 14 1<br>35 10 3<br>60 0 0<br>2 5 5½<br>5 12 6 |
| | | | | | £806 5 0 | | £106 2 3½ |
| 1. Balla.<br>2. Balla, Minolla, and Rossloe.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 11,338A.<br>2. Mayo.<br>3. Balla.<br>4. One. | 55 | 1. R. W. Maxwell.<br>2. One.<br>3. £89 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>5. 6¾ acres, Irish, of Glebe let to tenants, . . . | 296 1 5½<br>11 5 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 15 0 0<br>1 5 0<br>10 4 3<br>0 3 9 |
| | | | | | £307 6 5½ | | £26 13 0 |
| 1, Ballinacourty.<br>2. Ballinacourty and part of Oranmore.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. Chas. Frewen, esq. One of four Benefices into which Wardenship of Galway was divided in 1846. | 2. Galway.<br>4. One. | 59 | 1. Edward Elliss.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 232 6 5 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 11 10 0<br>34 10 0 |
| | | | | | £232 6 5 | | £46 0 0 |
| 1. Ballinakill.<br>2. Ballinakill and Inisboffin.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 27,051A.<br>2. Galway and Mayo.<br>4. One. | 278 | 1. Robert Mollan. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . .<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . | 59 16 0<br>28 10 0<br>40 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 0 4 7<br>5 4 0 |
| | | | | | £128 6 0 | | £5 8 7 |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Tuam.

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10-11-12-17-18-19-20-21-22-24-26-28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14-16-27-29. | | Net Yearly Revenue afte Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF TUAM. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| | | 65 8 8 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 0 11 0 | 64 17 8 | |
| | | | | £0 11 0 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, . . . . . | 12 2 3 | 353 11 1¾ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 1 9 8 | 333 9 11¾ | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, . . | 0 10 5 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . . . . | 18 11 6 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . | 6 1 0 | | | | | |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, . . . . . | 7 17 4 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . . | 1 0 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . | 0 16 0 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . | 0 10 6 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . . | 2 5 10 | | | | | |
| | £31 3 4 | | | £20 1 2 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . . | 2 6 6 | 102 13 6 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 0 7 10 | 85 2 4 | |
| | | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . . . . | 1 12 8 | | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . | 15 10 8 | | |
| | £2 6 6 | | | £17 11 2 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . . | 2 6 0 | 697 16 8½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 2 17 10 | 518 5 10½ | |
| | | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . . . . | 36 13 0 | | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . | 40 0 0 | | |
| | | | 29. Salary to one Curate, . . | 100 0 0 | | |
| | £2 6 0 | | | £179 10 10 | | |
| 11 Quit and Crown rent payable for Rectory of Roslee, . . . . . | 1 9 4 | 279 4 1½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 1 5 7 | 197 18 6½ | |
| | | | 29. Salary to one Curate, . . | 80 0 0 | | |
| | £1 9 4 | | | £81 5 7 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, . . | 1 1 0 | 185 5 5 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 1 1 8 | 34 3 9 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . | 50 0 0 | | |
| | | | 39. Salary to one Curate, . . | 100 0 0 | | |
| | £1 1 0 | | | £151 1 8 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for land, . . . . . | 5 0 0 | 111 3 11 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 0 8 10 | 110 15 1 | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . | 0 10 10 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . | 3 0 8 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . | 3 2 0 | | | | | |
| | £11 13 6 | | | £0 8 10 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF TUAM—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| DIOCESE OF TUAM—*continued.* | | | | | |
| 1. BALLINCHOLLA.<br>2. Ballincholla and Kilmolara.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 19,156A.<br>2. Mayo.<br>4. One. | 28 | 1. Lowry M'Clintock. | £ s. d.<br>1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 386 11 4<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 16 0 0<br>4. 32A. 2R. 7P. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 24 5 9<br>£426 17 1 | £ s. d.<br>13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 15 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 11 6<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 29 17 9<br>£46 9 3 |
| 1. BALLINROBE.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 14,183A.<br>2. Mayo.<br>3. Ballinrobe.<br>4. One. | 182 | 1. G. O. Brownrigg. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 360 0 6<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 29 0 0<br>4. 13A. 1R. 18P. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), 22 0 0<br>5. 3A. 2R. of Glebe, with houses and gardens, let to tenants (gross rental), . . . 66 10 0<br>£477 10 6 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 21 12 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 10 7<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 34 13 4<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 7 4 2<br>£65 0 1 |
| 1. BALLYHANE.<br>2. Ballyhane and Burriscarra.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 8,263A., Irish.<br>2. Mayo.<br>4. One. | 64 | 1. Brownlow Lynch. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 172 10 0<br>£172 10 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 8 12 6<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 11 5<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 6 14 6<br>Quit and Crown rent on two Rectories and Vicarages, . . . 0 5 4<br>£16 3 9 |
| 1. BALLYOVIE.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 19,823A.<br>2. Mayo.<br>4. One. | 202 | 1. Andrew Tait. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 104 0 0<br>£104 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 8 8<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 5 4 0<br>£5 12 8 |
| 1. BURRISHOOLE.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 7,271A., Irish.<br>2. Mayo.<br>3. Newport.<br>4. One. | 250 | 1. Wm. Disney Roe. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 231 0 0<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 17 10 0<br>4. 28A. 1R. 13P. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), 19 15 0<br>5. 44A. 2R. 8P. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 40 2 5<br>£308 7 5 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 13 10 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . . 1 3 6<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 22 8 4<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 3 0 0<br>£40 1 10 |
| 1. CASTLEBAR.<br>2. Turlough, Islandine, Breaghwee, Kildecomogue, Drumrany, and Aglish.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 105,115A.<br>2. Mayo.<br>3. Castlebar.<br>4. One. | 462 | 1. Wm. B. Stoney.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 607 12 3<br>5. 4½ acres, Irish, of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 4 0 0<br>£611 12 3 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 19 1<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 39 0 0<br>30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Turlough, 69 4 7<br>£101 3 8 |
| 1. CROSSBOYNE.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 7,719A., Irish.<br>2. Mayo.<br>4. One. | 53 | 1. Richard L. Tyner. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 162 13 5<br>4. 27 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 16 10 0<br>5. 4¼ acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . 8 15 0<br>£187 18 5 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 18 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 7 8 6<br>£8 6 6 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF TUAM—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | 8. | 9. | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF TUAM—*continued.* | | | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, £24 5 9 | £ s. d. 333 12 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, £1 15 0 | £ s. d. 321 0 6 | £ s. d. |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, 14 13 7 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, 10 16 6 | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, 1 4 0 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, 3 3 4 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, 3 9 2 | | | | |
| £46 15 10 | | £12 11 6 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, 13 16 11 | 355 13 8½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, 1 9 10 | 342 5 6½ | 1. 275 3 0 |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, 0 1 5 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, 11 18 4 | | 2. 137 11 6 Incumbent also claims a further sum of £82 18*s.* 11*d.*, diminishing annually under Napier's Act. |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, 6 19 0 | | | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £220 10*s.* 5*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, 11 0 6 | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £137 11*s.* 6*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, 13 15 2 | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, 1 0 0 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, 2 15 0 | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., 3 7 6 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, 4 1 3½ | | | | |
| £56 16 9½ | | £13 8 2 | | |
| | 156 6 3 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, 0 14 2 | 150 12 1 | |
| | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, 5 0 0 | | |
| | | £5 14 2 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, 1 0 0 | 97 7 4 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, 0 7 8 | 68 19 8 | |
| | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, 28 0 0 | | |
| £1 0 0 | | £28 7 8 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, 7 3 6 | 234 1 5 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, 1 3 5 | 232 18 0 | |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, 17 6 8 | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, 0 12 11 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, 4 2 7 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, 4 18 6 | | | | |
| £34 4 2 | | £1 3 5 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, 1 9 4 | 502 9 3 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, 1 19 8 | 327 7 8 | |
| 28. County cess and Poor-rate paid for year 1866, 6 10 0 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, 11 18 8 | | |
| | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, 61 3 3 | | |
| | | 29. Salary to one Curate, 100 0 0 | | |
| £7 19 4 | | £175 1 7 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, 0 4 5 | 161 8 3 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, 0 17 4 | 160 10 11 | |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, 0 1 9 | | | | |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, 11 16 0 | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, 1 11 0 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, 1 12 11 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, 2 17 7 | | | | |
| £18 3 8 | | £0 17 4 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF TUAM—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | £ s. d. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income. Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | 6. | |
| DIOCESE OF TUAM—*continued.* | | | | | | | |
| 1. CASTLEKIRKE.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Incumbent of Cong. | 1. No return.<br>2. Galway.<br>4. One. | 63 | 1. Abraham Jagoe. | 2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 6 0 0<br>3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate from West Connaught Church Endowment Society, . 75 0 0<br>5. 4 acres, Irish, of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 4 0 0<br>£85 0 0 | | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 1 0<br>£1 1 0 | |
| 1. CONG.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 19,000A.<br>2. Mayo and Galway.<br>3. Cong.<br>4. One. | 93 | 1. Edwd. L. Moore. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 367 0 0<br>2. House and garden and 25 acres, Irish, of land (Poor Law valuation), . . 44 15 0<br>£411 15 0 | | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 18 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 9 8<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 38 8 3<br>£57 17 11 | |
| 1. DUGORT.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Trustees of St. Thomas's Church, Island of Achill. | 1. 17,142A.<br>2. Mayo.<br>4. One. | 362 | George A. Heather. | 9. Interest of money in Government Funds or other endowment, . . . 42 0 0<br>£42 0 0 | | | |
| 1. DUNMORE.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 36,000A.<br>2. Galway.<br>3. Dunmore.<br>4. One. | 53 | 1. Thos. A. Lyons. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 484 12 4<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 26 0 0<br>4. 10½ acres, Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . . . . . 7 10 0<br>£518 2 4 | | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 2 1 8<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 29 3 9<br>£31 5 5 | |
| 1. ERRISLANNON.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. The Incumbent of Omey. | 1. 5,000A.<br>2. Galway.<br>4. One. | 73 | 1. Chas. B. Campbell. | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate from West Connaught Church Endowment Society, . 75 0 0<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 25 0 0<br>£100 0 0 | | | |
| 1. ERRISMORE.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. The Incumbent of Omey. | 1. 15,552A.<br>2. Galway.<br>4. One. | 224 | 1. Roderick Ryder. | 2. House and garden (Poor-Law valuation), . . 7 15 0<br>3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate from West Connaught Church Endowment Society, . 75 0 0<br>£82 15 0 | | | |
| 1. GALWAY, ST. NICHOLAS.<br>2. Clare, Galway, and part of Oranmore.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. T. Frewen, esq.<br>One of four Benefices into which Wardenship of Galway was divided in 1846. | 1. 30,563A.<br>2. Galway.<br>3. Galway (part of).<br>4. One. | 686 | 1. John D'Arcy.<br>2. No Curate, but an Assistant for evening duty.<br>3. £26 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 360 12 1<br>5. 26 acres, Irish, of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 23 10 2<br>£384 2 3 | | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 33 18 3<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 2 2 0<br>£36 0 3 | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF TUAM—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF TUAM—*continued.* | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 0 0 6 | 81 12 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 6 3 | 81 5 9 | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 2 0 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 0 6 6 | | | | | |
| | £2 7 0 | | | £0 6 3 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 35 5 0 | 284 8 3 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 8 0 | 283 0 3 | 1. 160 4 6 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 4 16 0 | | | | | 2. 102 17 3 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £102 17*s.* 3*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 10 2 9 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £57 7*s.* 3*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 5 14 6 | | | | | |
| 21. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 2 12 3 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 6 8 5 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 4 9 11 | | | | | |
| | £69 8 10 | | | £1 8 0 | | |
| | | 42 0 0 | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 10 0 0 | 32 0 0 | |
| | | | | £10 0 0 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 6 9 2 | 431 15 5 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 16 10 | 409 15 7 | 1. 553 16 11 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 7 10 0 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 20 3 0 | | 2. 415 7 8 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £415 7*s.* 8*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 20 15 4 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £138 9*s.* 3*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 13 17 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 2 0 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 19 6 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 10 6 | | | | | |
| | £55 1 6 | | | £21 19 10 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 6 0 0 | 94 0 0 | | | 94 0 0 | |
| | £6 0 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 15 4 | 79 16 8 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 6 8 | 79 10 0 | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe lands in hand, | 1 12 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 0 11 0 | | | | | |
| | £2 18 4 | | | £0 6 8 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 0 7 10 | 343 17 6 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 0 0 | 271 19 2 | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 3 16 8 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 8 8 4 | | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 36 10 0 | | |
| | | | 29. Salary to one Assistant, | 26 0 0 | | |
| | £4 4 6 | | | £71 18 4 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF TUAM—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION.<br>Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| DIOCESE OF TUAM—*continued.* | | | | | |
| 1. HEADFORD.<br>2. Kilkelvery, Killeeny, Killower, Kilcoony, Kilursa, Donopatrick, and Cargins.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 41,335A.<br>2. Galway.<br>3. Headford.<br>4. One. | 163 | 1. Robert Blundell.<br>2. One.<br>3. £80 per annum. | £ s. d.<br>1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 780 9 5<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 20 0 0<br>4. 20 acres, Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), 35 0 0<br>£835 9 5 | £ s. d.<br>13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 39 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 3 4 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 40 0 0<br>£82 4 0 |
| 1. KILCOLEMAN.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 23,739A.<br>2. Mayo.<br>3. Claremorris.<br>4. One. | 89 | 1. Henry Maclean. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 228 9 3<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 18 0 0<br>4. 10A. 0R. 8P., Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . . . . . 15 5 0<br>£261 14 3 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 0 9<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 12 9 4<br>£13 10 1 |
| 1. KILCOMMON, or HOLLYMOUNT.<br>2. Kilcommon, Roheen, and Taughreen.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 19,448A.<br>2. Mayo.<br>3. Hollymount.<br>4. One. | 212 | 1. Richd. D. Falkiner. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 490 6 4<br>2. House and garden and 9 acres, Irish, of land (Poor Law valuation), . . 25 0 0<br>£515 6 4 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 25 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 2 0 5<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 25 1 10<br>£52 2 3 |
| 1. KILCUMMIN.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 98,497A.<br>2. Galway.<br>3. Oughterard.<br>4. One. | 288 | 1. Henry Vereker. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 126 10 0<br>2. House and garden and 4A. 3R. 9P. (Poor Law valuation), . . . . 13 10 0<br>5. 22A. 0R. 20P. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 18 15 0<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 56 0 0<br>£214 15 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 10 0 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 10 10 0<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 1 11 9<br>£22 1 9 |
| 1. KILKERRIN.<br>2. Kilkerrin, Cloonbeen, and Boyanagh.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 13,513A., Irish.<br>2. Galway.<br>4. One. | 36 | 1. James Macredy. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 389 13 0<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 18 15 0<br>4. 40 acres, Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), 21 5 0<br>£429 13 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 18 9 6<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 11 10<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 32 10 6<br>£52 11 10 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF TUAM—*continued.*

| Year's Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or carried to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF TUAM—*continued.* | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 46 7 0 | 628 5 8 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 3 8 0 | 474 17 8 | 1. 539 5 0 |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 3 9 9 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 50 0 0 | | 2. 359 10 0 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £359 10*s.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 18 19 6 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 100 0 0 | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £179 15*s.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 18 19 6 | | | | | |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, | 23 0 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 5 4 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 3 0 0 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 1 10 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 4 10 0 | | | | | |
| | £124 19 9 | | | £153 8 0 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 10 10 0 | 210 18 2 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 17 10 | 210 0 4 | 1. 66 0 0 |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 1 3 0 | | | | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 11 11 0 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £66 of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, not recoverable, | 6 12 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 10 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 10 0 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 1 16 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 14 0 | | | | | |
| | £37 6 0 | | | £0 17 10 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 4 17 4 | 397 12 11 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 17 6 | 374 15 5 | 1. 209 1 6 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 22 12 0 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 21 0 0 | | 2. 104 10 9 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £197 9*s.* 4*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 9 17 5½ | | | | | And £92 18*s.* 7*d.* diminishing annually under Napier's Act. |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £104 10*s.* 9*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 10 9 1 | | | | | |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, | 12 12 3 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 18 6 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 1 3 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 3 3½ | | | | | |
| | £65 11 2 | | | £22 17 6 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 13 11 6 | 173 7 5 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 14 5 | 172 13 0 | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 0 9 6 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 16 3 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 3 5 3 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 3 4 | | | | | |
| | £19 5 10 | | | £0 14 5 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 55 7 8 | 265 4 8 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 10 2 | 264 14 6 | 1. 122 0 0 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 3 14 6 | | | | | 2. 34 0 0 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £34, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 1 14 0 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £68 of such moneys not recoverable, | 4 8 0 | | | | | |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, | 34 8 8 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 2 13 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 2 2 6 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 1 17 6 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 5 10 8 | | | | | |
| | £111 16 6 | | | £1 10 2 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF TUAM—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION.<br>Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| DIOCESE OF TUAM—*continued.* | | | | | |
| 1. KILLANNIN.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 71,463A.<br>2. Galway.<br>4. One. | 169 | 1. Richard Rudd.<br>2. One.<br>3. Paid by the Irish Church Mission Society. | £ s. d.<br>1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . 41 16 0<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 73 0 0<br>£114 16 0 | £ s. d.<br>13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 1 10 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 2 8<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 3 8 4<br>£5 1 0 |
| 1. KILLASCOBE.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 4,275A., Irish.<br>2. Galway. | 8 | 1. John O'Rourke. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . 118 0 0<br>5. 4 acres, Irish, of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 6 0 0<br>£124 0 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 6 0 0<br>£6 0 0 |
| 1. KILLERERAN.<br>2. Killereran and Abbey Knockmoy.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 12,958A.<br>2. Galway.<br>4. One. | 63 | 1. B. J. Clarke. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . 432 16 8<br>2. House and garden and 38 acres, Irish, of land (Poor Law valuation), . . 32 10 0<br>5. 2 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . 1 10 0<br>£466 16 8 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 21 12 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 16 8<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 24 16 0<br>£48 4 8 |
| 1. KNAPPAGH.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Incumbent of Westport. | 1. No return.<br>2. Mayo.<br>3. Westport.<br>4. One. | 129 | 1. John Curry. | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, . 100 0 0<br>£100 0 0 | |
| 1. KILMAINEMORE.<br>2. Kilmainmore, Kilmainbeg, and Moorgaga.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 19,893A.<br>2. Mayo.<br>4. One. | 64 | 1. Geo. Robt. Gildea. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . 436 16 6<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 25 10 0<br>£462 6 6 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 23 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 17 11<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 25 19 8<br>£50 17 7 |
| 1. KILMINA.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 4,000A.<br>2. Mayo.<br>4. One. | 150 | 1. Giles Eyre. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . 138 11 0<br>£138 11 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 18 2<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 23 6 7<br>Tithe-rentcharge payable to Rev. J. Barker, Prebendary of Faldown, . . . 23 12 6<br>£47 17 3 |
| 1. KILMOYLAN.<br>2. Kilmocrean, or Cummeo, and Kilmoylan.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 15,391A.<br>2. Galway.<br>4. None. | 4 | 1. John Treanor. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . 308 1 8<br>5. 20 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 16 5 0<br>£324 6 8 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 15 0 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 18 1 5<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 0 12 8<br>£33 14 1 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF TUAM—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10-11-12-17-18-19-20-21-22-24-26-28. | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14-16-27-29. | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | 8. | 9. | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF TUAM—*continued.* | | | | |
| £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 1 6 8 | 108 8 4 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 7 11<br>27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . 10 0 0 | 98 0 5 | |
| £1 6 8 | | £10 7 11 | | |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, . . . 0 2 2 | 117 17 10 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 9 0<br>27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . 20 0 0 | 97 8 10 | |
| £0 2 2 | | £20 9 0 | | |
| 10. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, . . . . 26 13 4½<br>11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Tithes of Taghernboy, . . . . . 4 6 3½<br>19. £5 per cent. on £155 13*s.* 4*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . 7 15 6<br>20. £10 per cent. on £229 5*s.* 8*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . 22 19 0<br>22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 1 7 8<br>24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 2 5 6<br>28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 3 4 10 | 349 19 10 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 1 12 9<br>16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . . . . 13 4 0 | 335 3 1 | 1. 384 19 0<br>2. 96 5 2<br>And £59 8*s.* 2*d.* diminishing annually under Napier's Act. |
| £68 12 2 | | £14 16 9 | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 0 8 9<br>26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . 5 0 0<br>28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 0 11 8 | 93 19 7 | | 93 19 7 | |
| £6 0 5 | | | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, . . 1 2 11½<br>17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . 6 9 6<br>18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, . . . . . 2 19 8<br>19. £5 per cent. on £640, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . . 32 0 0<br>21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, . . . . . 6 2 4<br>22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 1 2 0<br>26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . 2 4 10<br>28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 3 13 9¾ | 355 13 9¾ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 1 14 8<br>16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . . . . 10 12 6 | 343 6 7¾ | 1. 640 0 0<br>2. 640 0 0<br>Diminishing annually under Napier's Act. |
| £55 15 1½ | | £12 7 2 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 1 11 8 | 89 2 1 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 18 2<br>27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . 20 0 0 | 68 3 11 | |
| £1 11 8 | | £20 18 2 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 1 10 0 | 289 2 7 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 1 3 8<br>27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . 21 0 0 | 266 18 11 | |
| £1 10 0 | | £22 3 8 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF TUAM—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION.<br>Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | £ s. d. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13-15-23-25-30. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | 6. | |
| DIOCESE OF TUAM—*continued.* | | | | | | | |
| 1. KILTULLAGH.<br>1. Kiltullagh, Templetogher, Annagh, Bekan, Knock, and Aughamore.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 67,020A., Irish.<br>2. Roscommon.<br>4. One. | 399 | 1. Wm. M'Causland.<br>2. One.<br>3. £80 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>5. 8 acres, Irish, of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 636 0 0<br>4 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 32 0 0<br>2 8 8<br>29 10 0<br>0 2 0 |
| | | | | | £640 0 0 | | £64 0 8 |
| 1. LOUISBURGH.<br>3. Perpetual Cure.<br>4. Incumbent of Westport. | 1. 54,671A.<br>2. Mayo.<br>4. One. | 156 | 1. P. Foley. | 2. House and garden Poor Law valuation), . .<br>3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, .<br>4. 47 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), .<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners—Primate Boulter's Fund, . | 9 0 0<br>46 0 0<br>12 0 0<br>45 14 0 | | |
| | | | | | £119 14 0 | | |
| 1. MAYO.<br>2. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 7,092A.<br>2. Mayo.<br>4. One. | 30 | 1. Geo. M'Clelland. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>5. 25A. 3R. 33P., Irish, of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), | 180 6 3<br>21 0 0<br>59 1 10½ | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 6 15 0<br>0 17 8<br>12 5 4 |
| | | | | | £260 8 1½ | | £19 18 0 |
| 1. MONIVEA.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Incumbent of Athenry. | 1. 10,760A.<br>2. Galway.<br>4 One. | 59 | 1. John Greene. | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, .<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . | 60 0 0<br>45 0 0 | | |
| | | | | | £105 0 0 | | |
| 1. MOORE.<br>2. Moore and Drum.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Marquess of Clanricarde. | 1. 11,282A.<br>2. Roscommon.<br>4. One. | 67 | 1. James Ashe. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . . | 235 18 2 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 10 0 0<br>0 16 8<br>10 4 8 |
| | | | | | £235 18 2 | | £21 1 4 |
| 1. MOYLOUGH.<br>2. Moylough and Ballinakelly, *alias* Agheart.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 28,608A.<br>2. Galway.<br>3. Moylough.<br>4. One. | 109 | 1. W. Le Poer Trench. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 4 acres, Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), | 637 7 10<br>14 15 0<br>6 10 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 31 17 0<br>2 13 4<br>29 4 0½ |
| | | | | | £658 12 10 | | £33 14 4½ |
| 1. MOYRUS, BEACHAMP.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Incumbent of Omey. | 1. 30,000A.<br>2. Galway.<br>4. One. | 108 | 1. John Conerney. | 2. House and garden and 3 acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . . .<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, .<br>9. Interest of money in Government Funds, . . | 3 10 0<br>25 0 0<br>75 0 0 | | |
| | | | | | £103 10 0 | | |
| 1. MOYRUS, ROUNDSTONE.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Incumbent of Omey. | 1. 101,350A.<br>2. Galway.<br>3. Roundstone.<br>4. One. | 81 | 1. T. H. Fleming. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . | 38 10 0<br>67 0 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 2 0 0 |
| | | | | | £105 10 0 | | £2 0 0 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF TUAM—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | 8. | 9. | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF TUAM—*continued.* | | | | |
| | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, . . 2 13 0 | 567 16 4 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 2 8 4 | 418 4 4 | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 5 10 0 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . . . 26 13 8 | | |
| | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . 40 10 0 | | |
| | | 29. Salary to one Curate, . . 80 0 0 | | |
| £8 3 0 | | £149 12 0 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, . . . . . 10 0 0 | 102 0 11½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 8 5 | 101 12 6½ | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . 0 16 6 | | | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £21 6*s.* 1*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . 1 1 2 | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 1 3 6 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 1 13 0 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 2 18 10½ | | | | |
| £17 13 0½ | | £0 8 5 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, . . 1 9 5 | 223 16 2½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 17 3 | 222 18 11½ | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . 10 10 6 | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 1 5 0 | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . 1 12 9½ | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 1 16 2½ | | | | |
| £16 13 11 | | £0 17 3 | | |
| 24. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 0 6 0 | 104 2 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 7 10 | 82 14 2 | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 0 12 0 | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . 21 0 0 | | |
| £0 18 0 | | £21 7 10 | | |
| | 214 16 10 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 17 8 | 186 19 2 | |
| | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . 27 0 0 | | |
| | | £27 17 8 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, . . 1 17 8 | 568 11 11½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 2 3 4 | 524 0 7½ | 1. 226 2 9 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . 4 16 6 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . . . . 42 8 0 | | 2. 185 10 9 Diminishing annually under Napier's Act. |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £185 10*s.* 9*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, 9 5 6 | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £40 12*s.* of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . 4 1 0 | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 3 15 0 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 0 4 10½ | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . 0 11 0¾ | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 1 14 11 | | | | |
| £26 6 6½ | | £44 11 4 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, . . . . . 1 10 0 | 100 16 8 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 8 4 | 100 8 4 | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 0 13 4 | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . 0 10 0 | | | | |
| £2 13 4 | | £0 8 4 | | |
| | 103 10 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 7 10 | 68 2 2 | |
| | | 27. Rent of h use when no Glebe-house, . . . . . 35 0 0 | | |
| | | £35 7 10 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF TUAM—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | £ s. d. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | 6. | |
| DIOCESE OF TUAM—*continued.* | | | | | | | |
| 1. OMEY, or CLIFDEN.<br>2. Omey, Ballindoon, and Moyrus.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 13,640A.<br>2. Galway.<br>3. Clifden.<br>4. Four. | 697 | 1. Hyacinth D'Arcy. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 71 2 10 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . | 0 7 6 |
| | | | | 2. House and garden and 5A. 1R. 27P. of land (Poor Law valuation), . . | 26 10 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 3 15 10 |
| | | | | 6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . | 31 0 0 | | |
| | | | | | £128 12 10 | | £4 3 4 |
| 1. RAHOON.<br>2. Rahoon and Moycullen.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. Charles Frewen, esq. One of four Benefices into which Wardenship of Galway was divided in 1846. | 1. 57,893A.<br>2. Galway.<br>3. Galway (part of).<br>4. One. | 605 | 1. John Treanor.<br>2. One.<br>3. £75 per annum, £70 of which is paid by Spiritual Aid Society. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 183 0 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 17 0 0 |
| | | | | 5. 35 acres, Irish, of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 7 7 11 | 25. Gross amount of Poor-rate per annum, . | 0 10 6 |
| | | | | | £195 7 11 | | £17 10 6 |
| 1. ROSS.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 27,240A.<br>2. Galway.<br>4. One. | 29 | 1. John O'Callaghan. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 335 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . | 1 2 0 |
| | | | | 2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . | 18 10 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . . | 33 10 0 |
| | | | | 4. 3 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . | 6 0 0 | | |
| | | | | | £359 10 0 | | £34 12 0 |
| 1. SELLERNA.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Incumbent of Omey, | 1. 7,061A.<br>2. Galway.<br>4. One. | 207 | 1. George Shea. | 3. Stipend or annual payment from West Connaught Church Endowment Fund, | 75 0 0 | | |
| | | | | 6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . | 29 0 0 | | |
| | | | | | £104 0 0 | | |
| 1. SHRULE.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. Chas. Frewen, esq. One of four Benefices into which Wardenship of Galway was divided in 1846. | 1. 5,544A.<br>2. Mayo. | 20 | 1. Richd. Goodisson. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 183 17 1 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, | 9 0 0 |
| | | | | | | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 9 18 0 |
| | | | | | £183 17 1 | | £18 18 0 |
| 1. TUAM.<br>2. Tuam, Belclare, Kilbennen, Kilconla, Liskeevy, and Addergoole.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 63,529A.<br>2. Galway.<br>3. Tuam.<br>4. Two. | 492 | 1. Chas H. Seymour.<br>2. One.<br>3. £120 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 577 7 7½ | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, | 31 1 4 |
| | | | | | | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . | 2 12 0 |
| | | | | 2. House and garden and 23½ acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . . | 54 13 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 45 5 0 |
| | | | | 5. 45A. 0R. 13P. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 44 0 0 | 25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 0 13 5 |
| | | | | | £676 0 7½ | | £79 11 9 |
| 1. TURLOUGH.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Incumbent of Castlebar. | 1. 24,566A.<br>2. Mayo.<br>4. One. | 170 | 1. William Stoney. | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, . | 69 0 0 | | |
| | | | | 6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . | 36 2 0 | | |
| | | | | | £105 2 0 | | |
| 1. WESTPORT, or AUGHAVAL.<br>2. Aughagower, Kilgavower, Kilmaclasser, and Murrisk.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 156,256A.<br>2. Mayo.<br>3. Westport.<br>4. Three. | 534 | 1. John Cather.<br>2. Two.<br>3. £100 to Curate of Westport; £100 to Curate of Knappagh. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 628 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . | 3 2 0 |
| | | | | 2. House and garden and 8A. 1R. 32P. of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . | 31 0 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 58 0 0 |
| | | | | | | 30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Louisburgh | 46 0 0 |
| | | | | | £659 0 0 | | £107 2 0 |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Tuam—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF TUAM—*continued.* | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 4 0 0 | 98 19 1 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 5 8 | 98 13 5 | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 1 17 6 | | | | | |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house under Napier's Act, | 12 1 8 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 5 1 7 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 9 8 | | | | | |
| | £25 10 5 | | | £0 5 8 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 3 10 0 | 174 7 5 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 18 1 | 139 9 4 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 29 0 0 | | |
| | | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 5 0 0 | | |
| | £3 10 0 | | | £34 18 1 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 6 0 0 | 274 8 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 6 0 | 273 2 0 | |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, | 40 0 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 2 0 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 0 5 0 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 1 0 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 5 0 | | | | | |
| | £50 10 0 | | | £1 6 0 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 0 15 0 | 103 3 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 8 5 | 90 16 7 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 12 0 0 | | |
| | £0 15 0 | | | £12 8 5 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 0 14 11 | 164 4 2 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 15 3 | 151 2 11 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 12 6 0 | | |
| | £0 14 11 | | | £13 1 3 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 1 13 0½ | 525 1 5 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 2 1 3 | 388 16 2 | 1. 876 5 0 |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | 1 2 10½ | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 14 4 0 | | 2. 438 8 4 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £438 8*s.* 4*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 21 18 5 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 120 0 0 | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £387 16*s.* 8*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 38 15 8 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 2 4 3 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 3 7 1 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 6 1½ | | | | | |
| | £71 7 5½ | | | £136 5 3 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 0 16 0½ | 104 5 11½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 7 6 | 93 18 5½ | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 10 0 0 | | |
| | £0 16 0½ | | | £10 7 6 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 20 1 8 | 498 8 6 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 2 13 5 | 268 8 9 | 1. 318 18 11 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 3 14 6 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 27 6 4 | | 2. 318 18 11 Diminishing annually under Napier's Act. |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £255 18*s.* 2*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 12 15 10 | | 29. Salaries to two Curates, | 200 0 0 | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £63 0*s.* 9*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 6 6 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 18 6 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 5 8 6 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 3 4 6 | | | | | |
| | £53 9 6 | | | £229 19 9 | | |
| | £ | 12,001 14 10½ | | £ | 10,208 8 6½ | |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Killala.

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches | Population. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| **DIOCESE OF KILLALA.** | | | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 1. Ballycroy.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Incumbent of Kilcommon Erris. | 1. No return.<br>2. Mayo.<br>4. One. | 148 | 1. David Holden. | 2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 6 5 0<br>9. Interest of money in Government Funds from West Connaught Church Endowment Society, . 75 0 0<br>£81 5 0 | |
| 1. Ballysokerry.<br>2. Ballysokerry and Rathrea.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 16,727A.<br>2, Mayo.<br>4. One. | 317 | 1. Jas. Thos. Fowler.<br>2. One.<br>3. £60 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 234 10 0<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 9 0 0<br>4. 20 acres, Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), 22 10 0<br>5. 9 acres, Irish, of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 16 0 0<br>£282 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 12 10 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 11 9<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 13 16 5<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 0 5 9<br>£28 3 11 |
| 1. Castleconnor.<br>2. Castleconnor and Kilglass.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 29,563A.<br>2. Sligo.<br>4. Two. | 517 | 1. Wm. Jackson.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 355 12 3<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 18 0 0<br>4. 71A. 2R. 24P. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), 60 0 0<br>5. 10 acres, Irish, of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 20 0 0<br>£453 12 3 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 17 15 6<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 2 0 5<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 11 8 4<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 1 1 6<br>£32 5 9 |
| 1. Crossmolina.<br>2. Crossmolina, Addergoole, Kilfinan, and Moygonnar.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 43,900A.<br>2. Mayo.<br>3. Crossmolina.<br>4. One. | 418 | 1. Rich. St. George.<br>2. One.<br>3. £120 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 435 0 0<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 18 0 0<br>5. 36 acres, Irish, of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 45 0 0<br>£498 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 20 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 2 7 6<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 30 0 0<br>£52 7 6 |
| 1. Dromard.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 7,417A.<br>2. Sligo.<br>4. One. | 129 | 1. John R. Gore. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 210 0 0<br>2. House and garden and 16 acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . 34 0 0<br>£244 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 10 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 4 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 7 6 1<br>£18 10 1 |
| 1. Dunfeeny.<br>2. Dunfeeny and Kilbride.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 35,700A.<br>2. Mayo.<br>3. Ballycastle.<br>4. One. | 219 | 1. Wm. Skipton. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 205 19 3<br>2. House and garden and 32 acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . 31 0 0<br>£236 19 3 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 11 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 19 2<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 20 0 0<br>£31 19 2 |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Killala.

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8 | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF KILLALA. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 1 4 6 | 79 4 2 | | | 79 4 2 | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 0 16 4 | | | | | |
| | £2 0 10 | | | | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 3 13 10 | 211 16 1 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 17 9 | 150 18 4 | 1. 184 0 0 |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | 1 2 10 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 60 0 0 | | 2. 120 0 0 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 4 13 6 | | | | | And £280 diminishing annually under Napier's Act. |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £410, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 20 10 0 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £64 of such moneys not recoverable, | 6 8 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 16 6 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 2 6 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 0 9 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 3 3 10 | | | | | |
| | £42 0 0 | | | £60 17 9 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 8 15 4 | 377 11 10½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 10 4 | 276 1 6½ | 1. 213 0 0 |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 0 11 11 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 100 0 0 | | 2. 142 8 8 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 10 11 0 | | | | | |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, | 2 12 0 | | | | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £142 8s. 8d., recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 7 2 5 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £71 4s. 4d. of such moneys not recoverable, | 7 2 5 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 17 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 19 0 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house offices, garden, &c., | 0 15 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 3 8 6½ | | | | | |
| | £43 14 7½ | | | £101 10 4 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 3 0 0 | 367 8 8 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 15 0 | 229 13 8 | 1. 700 0 0 |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 0 5 10 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 16 0 0 | | 2. 525 0 0 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 9 7 0 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 120 0 0 | | And £130 diminishing annually under Napier's Act. |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £525, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 26 5 0 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £175 of such moneys not recoverable, | 17 10 0 | | | | | |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, | 10 0 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 18 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 4 12 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 5 6 0 | | | | | |
| | £78 3 10 | | | *£137 15 0 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 1 8 4 | 204 13 3 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 17 4 | 203 15 11 | 1. 34 0 0 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 13 10 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 1 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 4 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 3 13 4 | | | | | |
| | £20 16 8 | | | £0 17 4 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 2 15 0 | 196 5 11 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 19 5 | 195 6 6 | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 3 7 2 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 12 0 | | | | | |
| | £8 14 2 | | | £0 19 5 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF KILLALA—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| DIOCESE OF KILLALA—*continued.* | | | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 1. EASKEY.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 12,458A.<br>2. Sligo.<br>4. One. | 376 | 1. Edward B. Wood.<br>2. One.<br>3. £80 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 220 1 7<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 14 0 0<br>4. 17A. 2R. 18P. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), 20 0 0<br>£254 1 7 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 9 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 5 2<br>23. Gross amount of Poor rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 11 0 0<br>£21 5 2 |
| 1. KILCOMMON, ERRIS.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4 The Bishop. | 1. 148,325A.<br>2. Mayo.<br>3. Belmullet.<br>4. One. | 167 | 1. John Hamilton.<br>2. One.<br>3. Salary £25 (part of), remainder paid by Spiritual Aid Society. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 256 0 0<br>2. House and garden, and 49A. 3R. 8P. of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . 12 10 0<br>5. 2A. 2R. 19P. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 1 10 0<br>£270 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 13 16 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 9 2<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 24 5 1<br>£39 10 3 |
| 1. KILLALA.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 4,446A.<br>2. Mayo.<br>3. Killala.<br>4. One. | 204 | 1. James Collins. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 99 0 8<br>£99 0 8 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 3 0 0<br>£3 0 0 |
| 1. KILMACSHALGAN.<br>2. Kilmacshalgan and Templeboy.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 35,121A.<br>2. Sligo.<br>3. Drumore West.<br>4. One. | 552 | 1. Edward Lowe. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 288 17 8½<br>2. House and garden and 17 acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . . 23 10 0<br>£312 7 8½ | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 14 4 6<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 9 4<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 25 5 1½<br>£40 18 11½ |
| 1. KILMORE, ERRIS.<br>2. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 29,111A., Irish.<br>2. Mayo.<br>3. Binghamstown.<br>4. One. | 198 | 1. Edward Potterton. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 195 0 0<br>2. House and garden and 40 acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . 37 7 0<br>£232 7 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 14 17 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 2 4<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 29 14 0<br>£45 13 4 |
| 1. KILMOREMOY.<br>2. Kilmoremoy, Ardagh, Attymas, Ballynahaglish, Kilbelfad, and Kilgarvey.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 75,033A.<br>2. Mayo and Sligo.<br>3. Ballina.<br>4. Two. | 908 | 1. Weldon Ashe.<br>2. Two.<br>3. £240 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 710 2 11<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 28 0 0<br>4. 36A. 3R. 22P. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . . . . 48 0 0<br>5. 39A. 3R. 33P. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 24 10 0<br>£810 12 11 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 37 14 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 3 17 6<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 70 0 0<br>£111 11 6 |
| 1. LACKAN.<br>2. Lackan, Templemurry, and Kilcumin.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 12,000A.<br>2. Mayo.<br>4. One. | 113 | 1. George Garrett.<br>2. One.<br>3. £25 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductons, . . . . 175 14 0<br>4. 24A. 0R. 10P. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), 17 4 0<br>5. 23A. 2R. 11P. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 19 10 0<br>£212 8 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 19 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 16 5 0<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 0 9 0<br>£17 13 0 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF KILLALA—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10-11-12-17-18-19-20-21-22-24-26-28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14-16-27-29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF KILLALA—*continued.* | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 6 4 0 | 220 8 4 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 18 9 | 139 9 7 | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 18 0 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 80 0 0 | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 14 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 3 12 1 | | | | | |
| | £12 8 1 | | | £80 18 9 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 1 0 0 | 221 13 3 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 19 7 | 156 18 8 | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 3 9 10 | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house available, | 25 0 0 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 4 6 8 | | 29 Salary to one Curate, with house and land, valued at £14, | 39 0 0 | | |
| | | | The Incumbent states the Glebe-house is too remote from the Church to be used as his residence. | | | |
| | £8 16 6 | | | £64 19 7 | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on house, | 0 15 0 | 92 14 10 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 2 3 8 | 9 6 6 | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on house, offices, garden, &c., | 1 7 6 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners in respect of whole income as Dean and Rector, | 24 2 10 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 3 4 | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 57 1 10 | | |
| | £3 5 10 | | | £83 8 4 | | |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | 1 10 4 | 267 3 5 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 2 6 | 266 0 11 | 1. 467 6 6 2. The Incumbent is unable to state his right as to this charge. |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 15 0 | | | | | |
| | £4 5 4 | | | £1 2 6 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 2 14 6 | 156 9 8 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 15 5 | 155 14 3 | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 2 19 6 | | | | | |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, | 17 0 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 3 10 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 4 0 0 | | | | | |
| | £30 4 0 | | | £0 15 5 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 5 10 9 | 661 5 8 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 16 11 | 404 6 3 | 1. 180 0 0 2. 60 0 0 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £60, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 3 0 0 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 15 2 6 | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £120 of such moneys not recoverable, | 12 0 0 | | 29. Salaries to two Curates, | 240 0 0 | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 2 5 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 6 0 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 9 0 0 | | | | | |
| | £37 15 9 | | | £256 19 5 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 1 4 6 | 134 14 8 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 16 7 | 128 18 1 | |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | 3 13 10 | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 30 0 0 | | |
| 24. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 12 0 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 25 0 0 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 3 10 0 | | | | | |
| | £10 0 1 | | | £55 15 7 | | |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Killala—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | Population. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | | | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income. Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | | 6. | | | |
| DIOCESE OF KILLALA—*continued.* | | | | | £ | s. | d. | | £ | s. d. |
| 1. Moygounagh.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Incumbent of Crossmolina. | 1. 18,700A.<br>2. Mayo.<br>4. One. | 122 | 1. Wm. H. Brushe. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 98 | 12 | 6 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 8 | 18 2 |
| | | | | 6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . | 2 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | | £100 | 12 | 6 | | £8 | 18 2 |
| 1. Skreen.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. Trinity College. | 1. 8,100A.<br>2. Sligo.<br>4. One. | 336 | 1. Edward Nangle.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 360 | 0 | 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . | 2 | 1 3 |
| | | | | 2. House and garden and 21 acres, Irish, of land (Poor Law valuation), . . | 56 | 0 | 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . . | 14 | 7 10 |
| | | | | | £416 | 0 | 0 | | £16 | 9 1 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF KILLALA—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF KILLALA—*continued.* | | | | | | |
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . | 2 4 1½ | 89 10 2½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 0 7 7 | 76 12 7½ | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . | 12 10 0 | | |
| | £2 4 1½ | | | £12 17 7 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, . . . . . | 7 15 4 | 359 6 1 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 1 10 0 | 257 16 1 | 1. 260 0 0 |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, . . | 0 18 0 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, . . | 100 0 0 | | 2. 120 0 0 |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, . . . . . | 0 15 8 | | | | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £120, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . . | 6. 0 0 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £140 of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . | 14 0 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . | 1 5 6 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . | 1 17 4 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . | 7 13 0 | | | | | |
| | £40 4 10 | | | £101 10 0 | | |
| | £ | 3,690 6 1 | | £ | 2,729 18 1 | |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Achonry.

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | Population. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | £ s. d. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income. Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | 6. | |
| DIOCESE OF ACHONRY. | | | | | | | |
| 1. Achonry.<br>2. Achonry, Clonaghill, and Tubbercurry.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 46,155A.<br>2. Sligo.<br>3. Tubbercurry.<br>4. Two. | 202 | 1. Viscount Mountmorres. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . .<br>4. 20A. 0R. 17P., Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . . . . . | 656 16 8<br>22 0 0<br>30 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Tubbercurry, . . . | 32 10 0<br>2 6 8<br>31 6 1<br>75 0 0 |
| | | | | | £708 16 8 | | £141 2 9 |
| 1. Ballysodare.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 11,411A.<br>2. Sligo.<br>3. Colleoney.<br>4. One. | 624 | 1. W. C. Townsend. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . .<br>2. House and garden and 28A. 3R. 18P. of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . .<br>5. 3A. 0R. 20P. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 173 1 6<br>46 5 0<br>5 5 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 9 13 0<br>0 12 4<br>10 3 8<br>0 2 10 |
| | | | | | £224 11 6 | | £19 11 10 |
| 1. Ballysodare.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. The Misses Cooper. | 1. 4,614A.<br>2. Sligo.<br>3. Ballysodare.<br>4. One. | 381 | 1. Thomas Jamieson. | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, .<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . | 30 19 1<br>69 0 0 | | |
| | | | | | £99 19 1 | | |
| 1. Castlemore.<br>2. Castlemore, Kilcolman, and Kilmovee.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 45,762A.<br>2. Mayo.<br>4. One. | 97 | 1. James Little. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . .<br>2. House and garden and 39½ acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . . .<br>5. 2½ acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . | 192 8 3<br>34 0 0<br>6 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 1 0 0<br>6 10 7<br>0 1 2 |
| | | | | | £232 8 3 | | £7 11 9 |
| 1. Emlafad.<br>2. Emlafad, Kilmorgan, Kiltarton, Toomore, and Drumratt.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 34,838A.<br>2. Sligo.<br>3. Ballymote.<br>4. One. | 565 | 1. Arthur Moore. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . .<br>4. 18 acres, Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), | 532 7 6<br>15 0 0<br>28 15 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 24 0 0<br>1 15 1<br>22 0 0 |
| | | | | | £576 2 6 | | £47 15 1 |
| 1. Kilconduff.<br>2. Kilconduff, Meelick, and Kilbeagh.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 56,390A.<br>2. Mayo.<br>3. Swineford.<br>4. One. | 45 | 1. B. W. Eames. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . .<br>4. 19 acres, Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), | 297 12 10<br>23 0 0<br>27 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 14 17 8<br>0 19 8<br>20 0 9 |
| | | | | | £347 12 10 | | £35 18 1 |
| 1. Killaraght.<br>2. Kilfree, Killaraght, and Kilshalvy.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Bishop. Return approximate made by the Curate. | 1. 29,151A.<br>2. Sligo.<br>4. One. | 171 | 1. Edward Powell.<br>2. One.<br>3. £120 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 212 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, and for Visitation Fees, Diocesan schoolmaster, and County cess, . | 10 11 0<br>20 0 0 |
| | | | | | £212 0 0 | | £30 11 0 |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Achonry.

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF ACHONRY. | | | | | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | £ s. d. 4 12 4 | £ s. d. 490 7 7½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | £ s. d. 2 5 3 | £ s. d. 457 3 6½ | £ s. d. 1. 495 18 0 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 24 10 6 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 30 18 10 | | 2. 212 13 10 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £212 18s. 10d., recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 10 12 11 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £282 19s. 2d. of such moneys not recoverable, | 28 4 1 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 10 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 2 9 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 5 7 5½ | | | | | |
| | £77 6 3½ | | | £33 4 1 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 4 12 4 | 170 2 5 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 14 7 | 169 7 10 | 1. 203 12 8 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 7 0 0 | | | | | 2. 106 5 0 |
| 19. £5 per cent on £106 5s., recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 5 6 3 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £97 7s. 6d. of such moneys not recoverable, | 9 14 7 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 17 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 2 6 3 | | | | | |
| 28. County cees paid for year 1866, | 5 0 10 | | | | | |
| | £34 17 3 | | | £0 14 7 | | |
| | | 99 19 1 | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 15 0 0 | 84 19 1 | |
| | | | | £15 0 0 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 6 10 10 | 295 16 4 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 17 0 | 204 19 4 | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 7 8 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 3 19 4 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 2 0 | | | | | |
| | £19 0 2 | | | £0 17 0 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 3 4 7 | 451 17 5½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 2 1 1 | 424 10 6½ | 1. 982 0 0 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 5 10 6 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 25 6 2 | | 2. 699 0 0 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £699, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 34 19 0 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £233 of such moneys not recoverable, | 23 6 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 2 3 6 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 2 14 8 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 4 11 4½ | | | | | |
| | £76 9 7½ | | | £27 7 3 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 19 9 4 | 277 17 11 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 4 11 | 276 13 0 | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 5 8 6 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 17 6 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 18 3 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 1 12 7 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 4 10 8 | | | | | |
| | £33 16 10 | | | £1 4 11 | | |
| | | 181 9 0 | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 25 0 0 | 36 9 0 | |
| | | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 120 0 0 | | |
| | | | | £145 0 0 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF ACHONRY—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | £ s. d. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income. Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | 6. | |
| DIOCESE OF ACHONRY—*continued.* | | | | | | | |
| 1. KILLEDAN.<br>2. Killedan and Bohola.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 23,189A.<br>2. Mayo.<br>4. One. | 36 | 1. Mark A. Foster. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount, without any deductions, . . . . | 295 14 9 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 0 19 6<br>17 5 0 |
| | | | | | £295 14 9 | | £18 4 6 |
| 1. KILLORAN.<br>2. Killoran and Killvarnet.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 20,586A.<br>2. Sligo.<br>4. One. | 618 | 1. Hamilton Townsend. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 17 acres, Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation),<br>5. 26¼ acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . | 178 0 0<br>24 0 0<br>24 0 0<br>39 15 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 11 0 0<br>0 7 10<br>8 18 0<br>0 16 10½ |
| | | | | | £265 15 0 | | £21 2 8½ |
| 1. KILMACTEIGUE.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 32,533A.<br>2. Sligo.<br>4. One. | 91 | 1. A. Knox Huston. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 40 acres, Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), | 242 8 8<br>12 10 0<br>53 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 0 17 4<br>11 15 1 |
| | | | | | £307 18 8 | | £12 12 5 |
| 1. STRAID, or TEMPLEMORE.<br>2. Killaser, Toomour, and Straid.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 17,640A.<br>2. Mayo.<br>3. Foxford.<br>4. One. | 176 | 1. Wm. O. Jackson. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 375 2 4½ | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 18 15 0<br>0 19 6<br>19 14 6 |
| | | | | | £375 2 4½ | | £39 9 0 |
| 1. TUBBERCURRY.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 40,191A.<br>2. Sligo.<br>3. Tubbercurry.<br>4. One. | 386 | 1. James Jackson. | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, .<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . | 75 0 0<br>30 0 0 | | |
| | | | | | £105 0 0 | | |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Achonry—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF ACHONRY—*continued.* | | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | £ s. d. 0 18 11½ | £ s. d. 276 11 3½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | £ s. d. 1 2 1 | £ s. d. 264 14 2½ | £ s. d. |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 10 15 0 | | |
| | £0 18 11½ | | | £11 17 1 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 3 4 8 | 200 9 3½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 16 4 | 199 12 11½ | 1. 152 15 4 |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | 1 6 0 | | | | | 2. 101 16 10 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 9 8 0 | | | | | |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, | 9 14 0 | | | | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £101 16*s.* 10*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 5 1 10 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £50 18*s.* 6*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 5 1 10 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 10 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 2 8 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 6 8 8 | | | | | |
| | £44 3 0 | | | £0 16 4 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 9 4 8 | 248 0 8 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 0 7 | 247 0 1 | 1. 361 10 9½ |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 4 10 0 | | | | | 2. 271 3 1½ |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £271 3*s.* 1½*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 13 11 0 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £90 7*s.* 8*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 9 0 8 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house. | 1 7 9 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 2 9 1 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 7 2 5 | | | | | |
| | £47 5 7 | | | £1 0 7 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 0 13 9 | 334 19 7½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 8 2 | 300 9 11½ | |
| | | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 8 11 6 | | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 24 10 0 | | |
| | £0 13 9 | | | £34 9 8 | | |
| | | 105 0 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 7 11 | 89 12 1 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 15 0 0 | | |
| | | | | £15 7 11 | | |
| | £ | 3,042 11 0½ | | £ | 2,755 11 7½ | |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Dublin.

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | Population. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| DIOCESE OF DUBLIN. | | | | | |
| 1. St. Andrew.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Lord Chancellor, the Archbishop of Dublin, three Chief Judges, and the Master of the Rolls. | 1. 45A.<br>2 County of the City of Dublin.<br>3. Dublin (part of).<br>4. One. | 1,582 | 1. C. Wolseley.<br>2. Two.<br>3. Senior Curate, £80. Junior do., £60. Each Curate receives besides £100 a year from Ecclesiastical Commissioners. | £ s. d.<br>7. Other sources of income, viz.—Surplice fees, . . 8 10 0<br>8. Payments by Ecclesiastical Commissioners in lieu of Ministers' Money, . . 484 2 3<br>9. Interest of money in Government Funds or other endowment, . . . 95 1 8<br>£587 13 11 | £ s. d. |
| 1. St. Ann.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Archbishop of Dublin. | 1. 70A.<br>2. County of the City of Dublin.<br>3. Dublin (part of).<br>4. One. | 2,517 | 1. Hercules H. Dickenson.<br>2. Two.<br>3. £83 per annum to each. | 7. Other sources of income, viz.—Surplice fees, &c., . 40 0 0<br>8. Payments by Ecclesiastical Commissioners in lieu of Ministers' Money, . . 512 0 0<br>£552 0 0 | |
| 1. Arklow.<br>2. Arklow, Killahurlur, and Kilgorman (part of).<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Archbishop of Dublin. | 1. 14,344A.<br>2. Wicklow and Wexford.<br>3. Arklow.<br>4. One. | 1,124 | 1. Wm. G. Ormsby.<br>2. One.<br>3. Paid by endowment of £3,000 given by the late Mr. Jervais, of London. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 228 0 0<br>£228 0 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 17 0 0<br>Quit-rent or rentcharge, . . . 1 13 10<br>£18 13 10 |
| 1. Athy.<br>2. St. Nicholas, St. Michael's, Saint John's, Dunbrea, Churchtown, Ardrea, Tankardstown, and Dunlost.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Archbishop of Dublin. | 1. 11,265A.<br>2. Kildare.<br>3. Athy.<br>4. One. | 644 | 1. H. F. M'Donald. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 404 12 3<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 32 0 0<br>4. 7 acres, Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), 14 15 0<br>£451 7 3 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 24 7 8<br>£24 7 8 |
| 1. St. Audoen.<br>2. St. Audoen and St. Nicholas Within.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Archbishop of Dublin. | 1. 33A.<br>2. County of the City of Dublin.<br>3. Dublin (part of).<br>4. One. | 609 | 1. Alexander Leeper.<br>2. One.<br>3. £50 per annum, to which is added £75 from Ecclesiastical Commissioners. | 5. Rent from Wide Street Commissioners, . . . 10 8 10<br>Rent of House in Christchurch-place, . . . 36 0 0<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 38 0 0<br>8. Payments by Ecclesiastical Commissioners in lieu of Ministers' Money, . . 213 1 8<br>9. Interest of money in Government Funds or other endowment, . . . 2 1 8<br>£299 12 2 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 2 9 7<br>£2 9 7 |
| 1. Balbriggan.<br>2. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. G. A. Hamilton, esq. | 1. No district.<br>2. Dublin.<br>3. Balbriggan.<br>4. One. | | 1. Samuel P. Warren. | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, . 36 18 6<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 63 2 0<br>£100 0 6 | |
| 1. Baldongan.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Earl of Howth. | 1. 728A.<br>2. Dublin.<br>4. None. | 1 | 1. Vacant (no return). | 1. From rentcharge, &c., gross amount, . . . . 39 3 0<br>£39 3 0 | |
| 1. Ballynaclash.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Incumbent of Rathdrum. | 1 22,036A.<br>2. Wicklow.<br>4. One. | 302 | 1. Augustus F. G. Bluett. | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, . 75 0 0<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 55 0 0<br>£130 0 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 0 9 9<br>£0 9 9 |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Dublin.

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–25–28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF DUBLIN. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| | | 587 13 11 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 1 15 8 | 423 12 1 | |
| | | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . . . | 13 4 8 | | |
| | | | 29. Salaries to two Curates, . . | 140 0 0 | | |
| | | | Precentor's rent to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . | 9 1 6 | | |
| | | | | £164 1 10 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . | 3 5 0 | 548 15 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 1 15 0 | 296 0 0 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . | 85 0 0 | | |
| | | | 29. Salaries to two Curates, . . | 166 0 0 | | |
| | £3 5 0 | | | £252 15 0 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . | 2 1 0 | 207 5 2 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 0 16 11 | 162 8 3 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . | 44 0 0 | | |
| | £2 1 0 | | | £44 16 11 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, . . | 10 18 8 | 330 14 5½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 1 14 4 | 319 8 1½ | 1. 775 15 7 |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, . . . . | 0 2 8 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . . . . | 9 12 0 | | 2. 620 12 7 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £646 9s. 9d., recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . | 32 6 6 | | | | | Diminishing annually under Napier's Act. |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £155 3s. of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . | 15 10 0 | | | | | |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, and interest on balance, . . . | 25 17 2 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . | 1 14 0 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . | 4 0 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . | 5 9 1½ | | | | | |
| | £96 5 1½ | | | £11 6 4 | | |
| | | 297 2 7 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 0 18 2 | 246 4 5 | |
| | | | 29. Salary to one Curate, . . | 50 0 0 | | |
| | | | | £50 18 2 | | |
| | | 100 0 6 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 0 7 6 | 99 13 0 | |
| | | | | £0 7 6 | | |
| | | 39 3 0 | | | 39 3 0 | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 5 9 | 128 4 6 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 0 7 11 | 107 16 7 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . | 20 0 0 | | |
| | £1 5 9 | | | £20 7 11 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF DUBLIN—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| DIOCESE OF DUBLIN—*continued.* | | | | | |
| 1. BALLYMORE (EUSTACE).<br>2. Ballymore, Ballybought, Yagoe, and the Curacy of Coughlinstown.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Archbishop of Dublin. | 1. 8,680A.<br>2. Kildare.<br>3. Ballymore.<br>4. One. | 78 | 1. James Sullivan. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . £ 93 1 11<br>3. Annual payment from the Dean and Chapter of St. Patrick's, . . . . 6 0 0<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 5 0 0<br>8. Payments by Ecclesiastical Commissioners as Curate of Coughlinstown, . . 6 0 0<br>£110 1 11 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . £ 6 19 6<br>£6 19 6 |
| 1. BALLINTEMPLE (see Castlemacadam). | | | | | |
| 1. BALROTHERY.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. Sir Edwd. Grogan, bart. | 1. 6,712A.<br>2. County of Dublin.<br>3. Balbriggan.<br>4. One. | 477 | 1. John Grogan.<br>2. One.<br>3. £40. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 208 9 8<br>2. House and garden and 31 statute acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . . 56 5 0<br>5. 15 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . 31 5 4½<br>£296 0 0½ | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 9 2 7<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 6 1 5<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 0 13 2½<br>£15 17 2½ |
| 1. BALSCADDAN.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Dean and Chapter of Christ Church. | 1. 3,948A.<br>2. County of Dublin.<br>4. None. | 28 | 1. Hugh Hamilton. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 44 5 3½<br>5. 4A. 3R. 35P. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 4 3 2<br>£48 8 5½ | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 1 18 0<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 0 2 0<br>£2 0 0 |
| 1. ST. BARTHOLOMEW<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. The Archdeacon of Dublin. | 1. 194A.<br>2. Dublin.<br>4. One. | No return can be made by Registrar-General. | 1. Arthur Dawson. | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, . 50 0 0<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 50 0 0<br>£100 0 0 | |
| 1. BLESSINTON.<br>2. Burgage, otherwise Blessinton, Boystown, and Tipperkevin.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Archbishop of Dublin. | 1. 46,543A.<br>2. Wicklow and Kildare.<br>3. Blessinton.<br>4. Two. | 375 | 1. Samuel H. Meyrick. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 215 0 0<br>5. 131 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 100 0 0<br>£315 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 2 0 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 7 0 0<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 2 16 0<br>£11 16 0 |
| 1. BOOTERSTOWN.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. The Archdeacon of Dublin. | 1. 541A.<br>2. Dublin.<br>4. One. | 1,107 | 1. Beaver H. Blacker. | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, . 16 0 0<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 13 0 0<br>7. Ground rents, . . . 73 16 11<br>£102 16 11 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from income, . . . 7 16 11<br>£7 16 11 |
| 1. BRAY VICARAGE.<br>2. Bray, Old Connaught, & Rathmichael Rectory.<br>3. Permanent Union as to Old Connaught and Rathmichael, Episcopal Union as to Bray.<br>4. The Archbishop of Dublin. | 1. 7,154A.<br>2. Counties of Dublin and Wicklow.<br>3. Bray.<br>4. Five. | 1,464 | 1. J. George Scott.<br>2. Three.<br>3. First, £120; second, £100; and third, £10, to which is added £90 by parishioners. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 539 0 9<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 14 0 0<br>4. 30A. 2R. 7P. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 34 0 0<br>5. 6 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . 28 0 0<br>£615 0 9 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 14 12 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 29 3 11<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 0 10 9<br>£44 6 8 |
| 1. ST. BRIDGET.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. The Dean and Chapter of St. Patrick's. | 2. County of the City of Dublin.<br>4. One. | 1,989 | 1. W. G. Carroll. | 7. Rents of land by bequest, . 54 13 10<br>8. Payments by Ecclesiastical Commissioners in lieu of Ministers' Money, . . 271 7 8<br>Fees, . . . . . 10 0 0<br>£336 1 6 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 3 16 6<br>£3 16 6 |

SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF DUBLIN—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF DUBLIN—*continued.* | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| | | 103 2 5 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 0 7 11 | 62 14 6 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . | 40 0 0 | | |
| | | | | £40 7 11 | | |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, . . . . | 1 11 2 | 262 9 1 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 1 4 10 | 221 4 3 | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . | 6 0 0 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, . . | 40 0 0 | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . | 2 2 10 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . | 3 10 4 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . | 4 9 5 | | | | | |
| | £17 13 9 | | | £41 4 10 | | |
| | | 46 8 5½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 0 3 8 | 46 4 9½ | |
| | | | | £0 3 8 | | |
| | | 100 0 0 | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . | 75 0 0 | | |
| | | | 29. Salary to one Curate, . . | 100 0 0 | | |
| | | | | £175 0 0 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, . . . . . | 4 12 4 | 292 4 5 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 1 9 4 | 240 1 3 | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, . . | 1 7 5 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . . . . | 10 13 10 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . | 4 19 10 | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . | 40 0 0 | | |
| | £10 19 7 | | | £52 3 2 | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . | 2 8 6 | 86 19 6 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 0 7 11 | 6 11 7 | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . | 5 12 0 | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . | 80 0 0 | | |
| | £8 0 6 | | | £80 7 11 | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . | 0 8 9 | 563 14 4 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 1 5 0 | 242 9 4 | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . | 1 16 10 | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . | 90 0 0 | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . | 0 15 2 | | 29. Salaries to three Curates, . | 230 0 0 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . | 3 19 0 | | | | | |
| | £6 19 9 | | | £321 5 0 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, . . | 1 19 4 | 329 16 5 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 1 7 1 | 268 9 4 | |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, . . . . | 0 9 3 | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . | 60 0 0 | | |
| | £2 8 7 | | | £61 7 1 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF DUBLIN—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| **DIOCESE OF DUBLIN—*continued.*** | | | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 1. CALARY.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Incumbents of Delgany, Derglossoy, Powerscourt, and Newcastle, alternately. | 1. 19,584A.<br>2. Wicklow.<br>4. One. | 341 | 1. John Edge. | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, . 46 3 0<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 50 0 0<br>£96 3 0 | |
| 1. CASTLEDERMOT.<br>2. Castledermot, Graney, Kilkea, Ballymoon, Dunmanogue, otherwise Monmahennock, and Grangerosnolvin.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Archbishop of Dublin. | 1. 12,752A.<br>2. Kildare.<br>3. Castledermot.<br>4. Two. | 199 | 1. Edward Pepper.<br>2. One.<br>3. £90 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 450 0 0<br>4. 6 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 6 0 0<br>5. 24 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 24 0 0<br>£480 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 12 0 0<br>£12 0 0 |
| 1. CASTLEKNOCK.<br>2. Castleknock, Clonsilla, and Mulhuddart.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Archbishop of Dublin. | 1. 14,256A.<br>2. County of Dublin.<br>3. Blanchardstown.<br>4. Two. | 821 | 1. Ralph Sadlier.<br>2. One.<br>3. £150 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 479 10 0<br>2. House and offices (Poor Law valuation), . . 26 10 0<br>4. 24A. 3R. 16P. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), 43 0 0<br>5. 5A. 3R. 21P. of Glebe and cottages let to tenants (gross rental), . . . 31 18 8<br>£580 18 8 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 25 11 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 27 19 5<br>£53 10 5 |
| 1. CASTLEMACADAM.<br>2. Castlemacadam (part of), Ballydonnel (part of), Arklow (part of), Kilmacow, Ballintemple, and part of Templemichael.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Archbishop of Dublin and the Rev. Wm. Butler Bryan, alternately. | 1. 14,920A.<br>2. Wicklow.<br>4. One. | 836 | 1. William Butler Bryan.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 252 8 1<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 7 0 0<br>4. 6 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 3 5 0<br>5. 46 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . 32 0 0<br>9. Interest of money in Government Funds or other endowment, . . . 1 3 2<br>£295 16 3 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 13 15 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 13 9 6<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 0 8 1<br>30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Redcross, 12 18 6<br>£40 11 1 |
| 1. ST. CATHERINE'S.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Earl of Meath. | 1. 489A.<br>4. One. | 1,482 | 1. Robert Vance.<br>2. Two.<br>3. One at £100 per annum; the second paid out of St. Catherine's Parish Estate, under the Act 17 & 18 Vic., ch. 15. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 34 7 9<br>5. From houses in Vicar-street, . . . . 46 3 1<br>7. Other sources of income, viz.—Fees, &c., . . . 18 0 0<br>8. Payments by Ecclesiastical Commissioners in lieu of Ministers' Money, . . 385 10 11<br>£484 1 9 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 3 13 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 3 9 4<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 3 5 4<br>£10 7 8 |
| 1. CELBRIDGE, or KILDROUGHT.<br>2. Celbridge, Straffan, and the Curacies of Ballymackill, Donacomper, and Killadown.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 13,389A.<br>2. Kildare.<br>3. Celbridge.<br>4. One. | 549 | 1. Robt. Packenham.<br>2. One.<br>3. £92 10s. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 324 19 10<br>2. House and garden and 35A. 0R. 5P. of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . 58 0 0<br>5. 30A. 2R. 10P. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 60 0 0<br>£442 19 10 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 19 12 9<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 17 6 3<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 2 5 0<br>£39 4 0 |
| 1. CHAPELIZOD.<br>2. Chapelizod and Curacy of Ballyfermott.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Archbishop of Dublin. | 1. 1,665A., Irish.<br>2. Dublin.<br>3. Chapelizod.<br>4. One. | 661 | 1. Wm. Willcocks.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 225 0 0<br>7. Pew-rents, or other sources of income, . . . 27 13 10<br>£252 13 10 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 28 2 6<br>£28 2 6 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF DUBLIN—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF DUBLIN—*continued.* | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| | | 96 3 0. | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 7 10 | 95 15 2 | |
| | | | | £0 7 10 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 6 0 0 | 462 0 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 2 10 0 | 357 8 0 | |
| | | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 12 2 0 | | |
| | | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 90 0 0 | | |
| | £6 0 0 | | | £104 12 0 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 16 3 0 | 459 16 4 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 2 0 0 | 294 12 4 | 1. 407 7 1 |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 6 6 10 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 13 4 0 | | 2. 228 13 6 |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | 1 17 0 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 150 0 0 | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £228 13*s.* 6*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 11 8 8 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £178 13*s.* 6*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 17 17 4 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 18 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 2 10 2 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 1 10 11 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 8 0 0 | | | | | |
| | £67 11 11 | | | £165 4 0 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 14 19 4 | 218 2 10 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 19 0 | 117 3 10 | 1. 280 2 6 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 2 19 0 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 100 0 0 | | 2. 191 6 8 Diminishing annually under Napier's Act. |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £191 5*s.* 8*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 9 11 3 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £38 16*s.* 10*d.*, of such moneys not recoverable, | 3 17 8 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 19 7 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 0 16 2 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 0 11 1 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year, 1866, | 3 8 3 | | | | | |
| | £37 2 4 | | | £100 19 0 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 3 10 5 | 470 3 8 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 16 4 | 336 16 10 | |
| | | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 8 10 6 | | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 48 0 0 | | |
| | | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 75 0 0 | | |
| | £3 10 5 | | | £133 6 10 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 3 3 0 | 378 7 1 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 8 8 | 284 8 5 | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 11 4 6 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 92 10 0 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 6 4 6 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 12 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 4 4 9 | | | | | |
| | £25 8 9 | | | £93 18 8 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable on Benefice, | 13 16 9 | 205 19 7 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 17 8 | 45 0 0 | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 4 15 0 | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 60 0 0 | | |
| | | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 100 0 0 | | |
| | £18 11 9 | | | £160 17 8 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF DUBLIN—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| DIOCESE OF DUBLIN—*continued.* | | | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 1. CLOUGHRAN.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 1,557A.<br>2. Dublin.<br>4. One. | 24 | 1. Benj. Wm. Adams. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 135 19 7¾<br>2. House and garden and 4 acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . 15 15 0<br>5. 8A. 0R. 31P. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 33 2 0<br>£184 16 7¾ | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 3 2 6<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 0 5 9½<br>£3 8 3½ |
| 1. CLONDALKIN.<br>2. Clondalkin (part of), Donacomper, Drimnagh, Kilmactalway, Kilbride Chapelry, Donoghmore Chapelry, and Kilmaccuddrick Chapelry.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Archbishop of Dublin. | 1. 11,548A.<br>2. Dublin.<br>3. Clondalkin.<br>4. One. | 309 | 1. D. J. Reade. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 365 17 4½<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 11 10 0<br>4. 12 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 29 10 0<br>5. 2 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . 9 0 0<br>9. Interest of money in Government Funds or other endowment, . . . 11 4 8½<br>£427 2 1 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 17 9 0<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 0 6 10<br>£17 15 10 |
| 1. CLONMETHAN.<br>2. Clonmethan, Westphalstown, Palmerstown Ballymacdun, Greenock, and Ballybohill.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Archbishop of Dublin. | 1. 11,419A.<br>2. Dublin.<br>4. One. | 43 | 1. J. La Touche.<br>2. One.<br>3. £60, and 54½ acres of Glebe-land, valued at £85 15s. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 371 15 10<br>2. House and garden and 54½A. of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . . . 85 15 0<br>5. 32 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . 30 0 0<br>£487 10 10 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 20 0 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 10 16 6<br>£30 16 6 |
| 1. CLONTARF.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 1,190A.<br>2. Dublin.<br>4. One. | 762 | 1. James Pratt.<br>2. One.<br>3. £75 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 166 0 10<br>3. Stipend or annual payment as Curate of Killester, . 1 16 11<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 20 0 0<br>£187 17 9 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from charge, . . . 9 7 10<br>£9 7 10 |
| 1. COOLOCK.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Marquess of Drogheda. | 1. 1,691A.<br>2. Dublin.<br>4. One. | 234 | 1. Wm. Machonchy. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 186 8 2½<br>2. House and garden and 6 acres, Irish, of land (Poor Law valuation), . . 40 10 0<br>5. 1 acre of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . 6 0 0<br>£232 18 2½ | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 10 3 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 3 2 0<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-lands, 0 1 0<br>£13 6 0 |
| 1. CRUMLIN.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. The Dean and Chapter of St. Patrick's. | 1. 1,781A.<br>2. Dublin.<br>4. One. | 81 | 1. Humphrey Davy. | 2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 14 0 0<br>3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, . 75 0 0<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 25 0 0<br>7. Other sources of income, viz.—Surplice fees, . . 3 0 0<br>£117 0 0 | |
| 1. DALKEY.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Trustees. | 1. No District.<br>2. Dublin.<br>3. Dalkey.<br>4. One. | | 1. Edward Leet. | 2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 30 0 0<br>7. Pew-rents or other sources of income, . . . . 164 0 0<br>9. Interest of money in Government Funds or other endowment, . . . 36 0 0<br>£230 0 0 | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF DUBLIN—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF DUBLIN—*continued.* | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 14 15 4 | 147 17 6½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 12 2 | 147 5 4½ | 1. 250 0 0 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 2 16 0 | | | | | 2. 250 0 0 Diminishing annually under Napier's Act. |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £250, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 12 10 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 4 0 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 0 7 6 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 18 0 | | | | | |
| | £33 10 10 | | | £0 12 2 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 1 9 1 | 396 14 6 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 13 5 | 379 18 8 | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 1 13 8 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 15 2 5 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 1 3 6 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 6 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 2 13 2 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 1 1 1 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 4 5 3 | | | | | |
| | £12 11 9 | | | £16 15 10 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 1 9 1 | 427 0 9 | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 20 18 2 | 258 7 7 | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 1 6 0 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 62 0 0 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 26 18 6 | | House and land in possession of Curate, | 85 15 0 | | |
| | £29 13 7 | | | £168 13 2 | | |
| | | 178 9 11 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 13 7 | 52 16 4 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 50 0 0 | | |
| | | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 75 0 0 | | |
| | | | | £125 13 7 | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £180 9*s.* 2*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 9 0 5 | 185 6 8½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 16 0 | 184 10 8½ | 1. 360 18 5 2. 180 9 2 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £180 9*s.* 2*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 18 0 10 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 16 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 2 7 3 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 4 1 0 | | | | | |
| | £34 5 6 | | | £0 16 0 | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 8 0 | 114 9 10 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 9 2 | 114 0 8 | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 2 2 | | | | | |
| | £2 10 2 | | | £0 9 2 | | |
| | | 230 0 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 3 0 | 229 17 0 | |
| | | | | £0 3 0 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF DUBLIN—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| DIOCESE OF DUBLIN—*continued.* | | | | | |
| 1. DELGANY.<br>2. Delgany, Kilkoole, and Kilmacanogue, and Chapelries of Killossoy, Doran, Harlane, Kilbride, Carrick, Kilm, and Birr.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Archbishop of Dublin. | 1. 9,591A.<br>2. Wicklow.<br>4. One. | 1,075 | 1. L. H. Streane.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum, | £ s. d.<br>1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 446 4 4½<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . . 53 0 0<br>4. 2A. 1R. 29P., Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), 3 5 0<br>£502 9 4½ | £ s. d.<br>13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 22 6 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 2 1 2<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 16 8 9<br>30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Calary, . . 15 7 8<br>Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Greystones, 25 7 1<br>£81 10 8 |
| 1. DERRYLOSSORY.<br>3 Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. The Archbishop of Dublin. | 1. 41,666A.<br>2. Wicklow.<br>4. Two. | 435 | 1. Richard Frizell.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 340 0 0<br>2. House and garden and 43 acres, Irish, of land (Poor Law valuation), . . 50 0 0<br>5. 20 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . 20 0 0<br>£410 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 20 10 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 0 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 20 0 0<br>30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Calary, . 15 10 0<br>£57 0 0 |
| 1. ST. DOLOUGH'S.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. The Precentor of Christ Church. | 1. 607A.<br>2. Dublin.<br>4. One. | 68 | Charles E. Tisdall. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 117 12 6½<br>£117 12 6½ | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 5 17 8<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 6 13 4<br>£12 11 0 |
| 1. DONABATE.<br>2. Donabate & Curacy of Portrahan.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Archbishop of Dublin. | 1. 4,384A.<br>2. Dublin.<br>4. One. | 120 | 1. William Jones. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 85 1 3<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 23 15 0<br>4. 10 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 10 0 0<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 22 18 0<br>£141 14 3 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 5 6 0<br>£5 6 0 |
| 1. DONARD.<br>2. Donard and Curacies of Crechelp and Dunbray.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Archbishop of Dublin. | 1. 7,023A.<br>2. Wicklow.<br>4. One. | 222 | 1. Arthur E. Archer. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 155 7 6<br>£155 7 6 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 8 10 7<br>£8 10 7 |
| 1. DONNYBROOK.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Archbishop of Dublin. | 1. 1,238A.<br>2. Dublin.<br>4. One. | 1,818 | 1. Arthur Geo. Ryder.<br>2. Two.<br>3. First, £100, with fees averaging about £5 per annum; second, £100. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 124 12 4<br>3. Stipend or annual payment as Assistant Chaplain, St. Mathias' Royal Chapel, Ringsend, . . . . 60 0 0<br>4. ½ acre, Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), 6 1 6½<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 54 6 4<br>7. Other sources of income, viz.— Fees, . . . . 40 0 0<br>8. Payments by Ecclesiastical Commissioners in lieu of Ministers' Money, . . 175 4 2<br>£460 4 4½ | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 2 10 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 9 17 9<br>£12 7 9 |
| 1. DONOUGHMORE.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Archbishop of Dublin. | 1. 25,201A.<br>2. Wicklow.<br>4. One. | 548 | 1. William Radcliff. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 348 12 3<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation, . . 37 0 0<br>4. 25 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 25 0 0<br>£410 12 3 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 29 0 0<br>£29 0 0 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF DUBLIN—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF DUBLIN—*continued.* | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 2 11 6 | 391 8 7½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 12 2 | 289 16 5½ | 1. 225 0 0 |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 1 14 4½ | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 100 0 0 | | 2. 150 0 0 |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | 0 2 4 | | | | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £150, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 7 10 0 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £75 of such moneys not recoverable, | 7 10 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 18 3 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 0 3 9½ | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 3 2 8½ | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 4 17 1 | | | | | |
| | £29 10 0¾ | | | £101 12 2 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 0 19 8 | 337 12 7 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 9 6 | 261 3 1 | 1. 263 0 0 The Incumbent is unable to state how much of this is recoverable. |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 7 15 0 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 75 0 0 | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 16 9 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 2 10 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 6 0 | | | | | |
| | £15 7 5 | | | £76 9 6 | | |
| | | 105 1 6½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 5 6 | 35 8 2½ | |
| | | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 8 7 10 | | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe house, | 60 0 0 | | |
| | | | | £69 13 4 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 21 11 6 | 106 15 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 8 0 | 106 7 1 | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 4 2 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 15 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 3 9 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 1 0 | | | | | |
| | £29 13 3 | | | £0 8 0 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 0 5 3 | 146 11 8 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 11 7 | 126 0 1 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 20 0 0 | | |
| | £0 5 3 | | | £20 11 7 | | |
| | | 447 16 7½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 18 9 | 166 17 10½ | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 80 0 0 | | |
| | | | 29. Salaries to two Curates, | 200 0 0 | | |
| | | | | £280 18 9 | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 2 7 0 | 374 15 3 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 12 0 | 358 3 3 | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 1 10 0 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 15 0 0 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 3 0 0 | | | | | |
| | £6 17 0 | | | £16 12 0 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF DUBLIN—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION.<br>Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | £ s. d. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | 6. | |
| DIOCESE OF DUBLIN—*continued.* | | | | | | | |
| 1. DRUMCONDRA.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Rev. B. H. Johnson. | 1. 800A.<br>2. Dublin.<br>4. One. | 734 | 1. B. H. Johnson.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum. | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, . | 100 0 0 | | |
| | | | | | £100 0 0 | | |
| 1. DUNGANSTOWN.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Archbishop of Dublin. | 1. 14,287A.<br>2. Wicklow.<br>4. One. | 362 | 1. Francis Hewson. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . .<br>2. House and garden and 21¼ acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . | 525 0 0<br>64 10 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 20 0 0<br>2 0 0<br>25 0 0 |
| | | | | | £589 10 0 | | £47 0 0 |
| 1. DUNLAVIN.<br>2. Dunlavin, Usk, and Curacies of Rathsallagh and Heynstown.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Archbishop of Dublin. | 1. 12,383A.<br>2. Kildare.<br>3. Dunlavin.<br>4. One. | 410 | 1. John O'Regan. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 13A. 0R. 11P. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation),<br>5. 18A. 3R. 8P. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . | 420 6 7<br>19 0 0<br>16 0 0<br>11 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 1 15 5<br>20 4 2<br>0 3 2½ |
| | | | | | £466 6 7 | | £22 2 9¼ |
| 1. FINGLAS.<br>2. Finglas, the Ward, St. Margaret's, and Artane.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Archbishop of Dublin. | 1. 5,724A.<br>2. Dublin.<br>4. One. | 341 | 1. Thomas Jameson. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . . .<br>4. 24 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . | 208 0 5<br>49 1 6<br>35 8 6 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 12 17 6<br>13 8 8 |
| | | | | | £292 10 5 | | £26 6 2 |
| 1. FONSTOWN.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Marquess of Drogheda. | 1. 2,800A., Irish.<br>2. Kildare.<br>4. One. | 71 | 1. Richd. W. Bagot. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden and 16 acres, Irish, of land (Poor Law valuation), . . | 201 4 1<br>37 10 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 6 7 4 |
| | | | | | £238 14 1 | | £6 7 4 |
| 1. GARRISTOWN.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. Representatives of Lord Kingsland. | 1. 3,887A.<br>2. Dublin.<br>4. One. | 6 | 1. James Burnett. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>5. 43A. 0R. 9P. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), .<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . | 36 1 7<br>63 11 2<br>3 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 2 10 0<br>0 19 0<br>0 14 7 |
| | | | | | £102 12 9 | | £4 3 7 |
| 1. ST. GEORGE.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Dean and Chapter of Christ Church, and Marcus Moses, alternately. | 2. County of the City of Dublin.<br>4. Two. | 5,034 | 1. Richard Barton.<br>2. Two.<br>3. £75 each. | 8. Payments by Ecclesiastical Commissioners in lieu of Ministers' Money, . . | 740 0 0 | | |
| | | | | | £740 0 0 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF DUBLIN—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF DUBLIN—*continued.* | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| | | 100 0 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 8 4 | | |
| | | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 100 0 0 | | |
| | | | | £100 8 4 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 7 13 10 | 498 16 2 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 2 3 9 | 496 12 5 | 1. 450 0 0 |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 4 0 0 | | | | | 2. 300 0 0 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £300, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 15 0 0 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £150 of such moneys not recoverable, | 15 0 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 2 0 0 | | | | | |
| | £43 13 10 | | | £2 3 9 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 3 6 0 | 406 5 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 8 3 | 384 15 9 | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 2 17 8 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 20 1 0 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 8 13 0 | | | | | |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, | 17 17 10 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 15 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 0 19 0 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 0 16 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 14 3½ | | | | | |
| | £37 18 9½ | | | £21 9 3 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 0 15 5½ | 234 14 6 | | | 234 14 6 | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 12 16 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 17 5 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 4 0 3 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 4 8 4½ | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 8 12 3 | | | | | |
| | £31 9 9 | | | | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 1 6 1 | 196 0 7 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 16 1 | 195 4 6 | 1. 440 0 0 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 1 9 0 | | | | | 2. 330 0 0 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £330, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 16 10 0 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £110 of such moneys not recoverable, | 11 0 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 10 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 1 10 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 3 9 3 | | | | | |
| | £36 6 2 | | | £0 16 1 | | |
| | | 98 9 2 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 8 4 | 98 0 10 | |
| | | | | £0 8 4 | | |
| | | 740 0 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 2 7 3 | 477 7 9 | |
| | | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 31 5 0 | | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 79 0 0 | | |
| | | | 29. Salaries to two Curates, | 150 0 0 | | |
| | | | | £262 12 3 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF DUBLIN—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| DIOCESE OF DUBLIN—*continued.* | | | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 1. GLASNEVIN.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. The Precentor and Chancellor of Christ Church, alternately. | 1. 608A.<br>2. Dublin.<br>4. One. | 383 | 1. Henry G. Carroll. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 77 11 11<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 60 0 0<br>£137 11 11 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 5 16 1<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 3 7 0<br>£9 3 1 |
| 1. GLENEALY.<br>2. Part of former Parish with the Chapelry of Kilcommon.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Archbishop of Dublin. | 1. 8,957A.<br>2. Wicklow.<br>4. One. | 303 | 1. Henry J. Tombe.<br>2. One.<br>3. £80 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 178 2 0<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 13 5 0<br>4. 4A. 3R. 6P. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 4 5 0<br>£195 12 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 8 0 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 10 7 3<br>£18 7 3 |
| 1. GRANGEGORMAN.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Rector of St. Paul's and Incumbent of St. Michan's, alternately. | 1. 878A.<br>2. Dublin.<br>4. One. | 1,147 | 1. William Maturin.<br>2. One.<br>3. £80 per annum. | 2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 30 0 0<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 71 15 8<br>8. Payments by Ecclesiastical Commissioners in lieu of Ministers' Money, . . 117 12 2<br>£219 7 10 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 1 5 0<br>£1 5 0 |
| 1. GREYSTONES.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. The Rector of Delgany. | 1. 1,000A.<br>2. Wicklow.<br>4. One. | 271 | 1. J. W. Gregg. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 25 6 11¾<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 14 0 0<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 55 0 0<br>£94 6 11¾ | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 1 2 4<br>£1 2 4 |
| 1. HAROLD'S CROSS.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Trustees. | 1. No District.<br>2. Dublin.<br>4. One. | | 1. William B. Askin.<br>2. One.<br>3. £130 per annum. | 7. Pew-rents and Sunday collections, . . . . 462 6 2<br>Rent out of lands of Ashfield, . . . . 67 13 10<br>£530 0 0 | |
| 1. HOLLYWOOD (Co. of Wicklow).<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Archbishop of Dublin. | 1. 17,691A.<br>2. Wicklow.<br>3. Hollywood.<br>4. One. | 87 | 1. H. Johnston. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 129 4 10<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 10 0 0<br>4. 26 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 26 10 0<br>£165 14 10 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 6 9 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 9 11 7<br>£16 0 7 |
| 1. HOLLYWOOD (Co. of Dublin).<br>2. Naul, Hollywood, and Grallagh.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Marquess of Drogheda. | 1. 7,413A.<br>2. Dublin.<br>4. One. | 37 | 1. Danby Jeffares. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 66 17 0<br>5. 9½ acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . 16 0 0<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 28 12 0<br>£111 9 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 2 7 8<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-lands, 0 5 4<br>£2 13 0 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF DUBLIN—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF DUBLIN—*continued.* | | | | | | |
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . | 0 11 1½ | 127 17 8½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 0 10 9 | 95 6 11½ | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . | 32 0 0 | | |
| | £0 11 1½ | | | £32 10 9 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe-land, . . . . . | 0 3 4 | 173 6 5 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 0 15 3 | 92 11 2 | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . | 1 0 0 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, . . | 80 0 0 | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . | 0 15 6 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . | 0 12 4 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . | 1 7 2 | | | | | |
| | £3 18 4 | | | £80 15 3 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . | 1 8 0 | 196 19 10 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 0 9 2 | 116 10 8 | 1. 275 10 0 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £225 1*s.* 8*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . | 11 5 0 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, . . | 80 0 0 | | 2. 225 1 8 Diminishing annually under Napier's Act. |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £50 8*s.* 4*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . | 5 0 0 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . | 3 10 0 | | | | | |
| | £21 3 0 | | | £80 9 2 | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . | 0 13 0 | 89 18 9½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 0 6 3 | 89 12 6½ | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . | 1 12 5 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . | 1 0 5 | | | | | |
| | £3 5 10 | | | £0 6 3 | | |
| | | 530 0 0 | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . | 65 0 0 | 335 0 0 | |
| | | | 29. Salary to one Curate, . . | 130 0 0 | | |
| | | | | £195 0 0 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, . . . . . | 11 7 1 | 120 15 1 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 0 13 2 | 120 1 11 | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . | 9 14 6 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . | 1 0 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . | 3 3 10½ | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . | 0 16 8 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . | 2 17 0½ | | | | | |
| | £28 19 2 | | | £0 13 2 | | |
| | | 108 16 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 0 8 5 | 96 7 7 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . | 12 0 0 | | |
| | | | | £12 8 5 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF DUBLIN—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | £ s. d. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | 6. | |
| DIOCESE OF DUBLIN—*continued.* | | | | | | | |
| 1. HOLMPATRICK.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. I. T. Hamilton, esq., M.P. | 1. 2,128A.<br>2. Dublin.<br>3. Skerries.<br>4. One. | 141 | 1. William Tighe. | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, . 40 0 0<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 63 0 0<br>£103 0 0 | | | |
| 1. HOWTH.<br>2. Howth, with Curacies of Kilbarrack and Baldoyle.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Archbishop of Dublin. | 1. 4,000A.<br>2. Dublin.<br>3. Howth and Baldoyle.<br>4. One. | 380 | 1. W. R. Lawrenson.<br>2. One.<br>3. £75 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 173 0 0<br>£173 0 0 | | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 11 9 4<br>£11 9 4 | |
| 1. INCH.<br>2. Inch and Kilgorman.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Archbishop of Dublin. | 1. 5,776A., Irish.<br>2. Wexford.<br>4. One. | 303 | 1. Gibson Black. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 337 10 0<br>2. House and garden and 27 acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . 38 5 0<br>5. 31 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . 17 0 0<br>£392 15 0 | | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 16 19 0<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 0 5 6<br>£17 4 6 | |
| 1. ST. JAMES'S (Dublin).<br>2. Vicarage.<br>4. The Earl of Meath. | 1. 1,969A.<br>2. Dublin.<br>4. One. | 2,419 | 1. Thos. Tomlinson.<br>2. One.<br>3. £50 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 187 10 0<br>8. Payments by Ecclesiastical Commissioners in lieu of Ministers' Money, . . 109 12 10<br>£297 2 10 | | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 8 5<br>30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of St. Jude, . 50 11 5<br>£50 19 10 | |
| 1. ST. JOHN'S.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. The Dean and Chapter of Christ Church. | 2. County of the City of Dublin.<br>4. One. | 406 | 1. Wm. C. Greene.<br>2. One.<br>3. £30 per annum. | 8. Payments by Ecclesiastical Commissioners in lieu of Ministers' Money, . . 121 18 0<br>£121 18 0 | | | |
| 1. ST. JOHN'S (Monkstown).<br>3. District Proprietary Church.<br>4. Trustees. | 1. No return.<br>2. Dublin.<br>4. One. | No return, included in Monkstown parish. | 1. John Lynch.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum. | 7. Pew-rents, or other sources of income, . . . 300 0 0<br>9. Interest of money in Government Funds or other endowment, . . . 40 0 0<br>£340 0 0 | | | |
| 1. ST. JOHN'S (Sandymount).<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Trustees. | 1. 268A.<br>2. Dublin.<br>4. One. | 1,450 | 1. Bennett C. Davidson.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum, paid by the congregation. | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate from Trustees of Fitzwilliam Estates, . . . . 70 0 0<br>7. Pew-rents, or other sources of income, . . . . 95 5 10<br>9. Interest of money in Government Funds or other endowment, . . . 38 15 0<br>£204 0 10 | | | |
| 1. ST. JUDE.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Incumbent of St. James's. | 1. No return.<br>2. County of the City of Dublin.<br>3. Dublin (part of).<br>4. One. | 1,579 | 1. Thomas Mills. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 50 0 0<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 60 0 0<br>£110 0 0 | | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 0 10 0<br>£0 10 0 | |
| 1. KENURE.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Sir Roger Palmer, bart. | 1. No District.<br>2. Dublin.<br>3. Rush.<br>4. One. | | 1. Geo. T. H. Barton. | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Incumbent, . . . . 50 0 0<br>7. Other sources of income—From the Patron, . . 50 0 0<br>£100 0 0 | | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF DUBLIN—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF DUBLIN—*continued.* | | | | | | |
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 0 0 | 102 0 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 7 6 | 81 12 6 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 20 0 0 | | |
| | £1 0 0 | | | £20 7 6 | | |
| | | 161 10 8 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 14 0 | 85 16 8 | |
| | | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 75 0 0 | | |
| | | | | £75 14 0 | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £555 4*s.* 7*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 27 15 2¾ | 330 14 4 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 11 10 | 319 13 6 | 1. 673 17 3½ |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £118 12*s.* 8½*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 11 17 3½ | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 9 9 0 | | 2. 555 4 7 Diminishing annually under Napier's Act. |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 17 6 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 5 6 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year £1866, | 3 0 8 | | | | | |
| | £44 16 2 | | | £11 0 10 | | |
| | | 246 3 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 15 3 | 153 7 9 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 42 0 0 | | |
| | | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 50 0 0 | | |
| | | | The Incumbent states he has only received £55 rentcharge for the last twelve months, and that a large portion of the rentcharge has not been collected for many years. | | | |
| | | | | £92 15 3 | | |
| | | 121 18 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 19 7 | 15 18 5 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 75 0 0 | | |
| | | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 30 0 0 | | |
| | | | | £105 19 7 | | |
| | | 340 0 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 3 4 | 239 16 8 | |
| | | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 100 0 0 | | |
| | | | | £100 3 4 | | |
| | | 204 0 10 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 11 11 | 148 8 11 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 55 0 0 | | |
| | | | | £55 11 11 | | |
| 26. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house, offices, garden, &c., | 3 15 0 | 103 7 6 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 8 4 | 52 19 2 | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 7 6 | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 50 0 0 | | |
| | £6 2 6 | | | £50 8 4 | | |
| | | 100 0 0 | | | 100 0 0 | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF DUBLIN—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| DIOCESE OF DUBLIN—*continued.* | | | | | |
| 1. KILBERRY.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Dean of St. Patrick's. | 1. 10,540A.<br>2. Kildare.<br>4. One. | 123 | 1. Henry Carleton. | £ s. d.<br>1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 90 16 11<br>2. House and garden and 10 acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . 20 12 0<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 27 13 10<br>£139 2 9 | £ s. d.<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 6 16 2<br>£6 16 2 |
| 1. KILBRIDE (Blessinton).<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Archbishop of Dublin. | 1. 15,076A.<br>2. Wicklow.<br>4. One. | 63 | 1. George Ayres. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 30 3 9<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 70 0 0<br>£100 3 9 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 1 10 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 1 12 6<br>£3 2 6 |
| 1. KILBRIDE (Bray).<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Trustees. | 1. 2,529A.<br>2. Wicklow.<br>4. One. | 157 | 1. Aiken Irvine. | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, . 120 0 0<br>£120 0 0 | |
| 1. KILBRIDE (Arklow).<br>2. Enorily, and Curacies of Kilbride and Templemichael.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Archbishop of Dublin. | 1. 11,907A.<br>2. Wicklow.<br>4. One. | 445 | 1. William Daly. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 220 13 6<br>£220 13 6 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 8 1 1<br>30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Redcross, 12 0 0<br>£20 1 1 |
| 1. KILCULLEN.<br>2. Kilcullen, Giltown, Davidstown, and Brannoxtown.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Chancellor of Christ Church. | 1. 10,378A.<br>2. Kildare.<br>3. Kilcullen (part of).<br>4. One. | 339 | 1. Wm. N. Sherrard. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 313 9 8<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 23 9 0<br>3. Stipend or annual payment as Chaplain of Brannoxtown, . . . . 7 10 0<br>4. 24 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 33 0 0<br>5. 21½ acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . 20 0 0<br>6. Glebe rents formerly held by Chancellor of Christ Church, . . . . 47 9 8<br>£444 18 4 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 13 7 1<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 0 12 10<br>Poor-rate paid on Chancellor's Glebe, . 1 3 9½<br>£15 3 8½ |
| 1. KILLISKEY.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Archbishop of Dublin. | 1. 7,851A.<br>2. Wicklow.<br>3. Ashford (part of).<br>4. One. | 187 | 1. John N. Hoare. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 213 0 0<br>£213 0 0 | |
| 1. KILL.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. The Incumbent of Monkstown. | 1. 1,000A.<br>2. Dublin.<br>4. One. | 350 | 1. Thomas Wallace. | 6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 100 0 0<br>£100 0 0 | |
| 1. KILSALLAGHAN.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 3,000A., Irish.<br>2. Dublin.<br>4. One. | 27 | 1. William C. Bullen. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 130 0 0<br>2. House and garden and 30 acres, Irish, of land (Poor Law valuation), . . 72 15 0<br>5. 1 acre of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . . 2 10 0<br>£205 5 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 6 10 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 4 17 6<br>£11 7 6 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF DUBLIN—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF DUBLIN—*continued.* | | | | | | |
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 4 3 7 | 111 3 10½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 10 6 | 110 13 4½ | 1. 231 12 6 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £212, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 10 11 0 | | | | | 2. 206 0 0 Diminishing annually under Napier's Act. |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £25 12s. 6d. of such moneys not recoverable, | 2 10 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 1 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 0 19 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 18 1½ | | | | | |
| | £21 2 8½ | | | £0 10 6 | | |
| | | 97 1 3 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 6 3 | 26 15 0 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 70 0 0 | | |
| | | | | £70 6 3 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 1 8 | 117 18 4 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 3 2 | 72 15 2 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 45 0 0 | | |
| | £2 1 8 | | | £45 3 2 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent, | 1 18 1 | 197 8 9½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 17 2 | 194 6 1½ | |
| 22. Insurance premium on house, | 0 7 6 | | 27. Ground rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 2 5 6 | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on house, offices, garden, &c., | 0 5 8 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 0 12 4½ | | | | | |
| | £3 3 7½ | | | £3 2 8 | | |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | 0 3 3 | 395 15 9½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 18 1 | 381 2 6½ | 1. 317 0 0 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for Building Glebe-house, | 0 17 6 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 13 15 2 | | 2. 144 0 0 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £144, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 7 4 0 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. an £173 of such moneys not recoverable, | 17 6 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 0 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 4 11 2 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 16 11 | | | | | |
| | £33 18 10 | | | £14 13 3 | | |
| | | 213 0 0 | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 50 0 0 | 163 0 0 | |
| | | | | £50 0 0 | | |
| | | 100 0 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 8 4 | 99 11 8 | |
| | | | | £0 8 4 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 9 12 9 | 134 16 11½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 16 1 | 134 0 10½ | |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, | 13 0 0 | | | | | |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, | 26 10 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 19 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 2 14 6 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 6 4 3½ | | | | | |
| | £59 0 6½ | | | £0 16 1 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF DUBLIN—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | £ s. d. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13-15-23-25-30. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | 6. | |
| DIOCESE OF DUBLIN—*continued.* | | | | | | | |
| 1. KILTERNAN.<br>2. Kilternan and Kilgobbin.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Archbishop of Dublin, one turn; the Archdeacon of Dublin, two turns. | 1. 5,221A., Irish.<br>2. Dublin.<br>4. One. | 214 | 1. Robert J. Moffett. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount, without any deductions, . . . . 142 19 3<br>2. House and garden and 22A. 3R. 34P. of land (Poor Law valuation, . . . . 60 0 0 | £202 19 3 | 11. Agency expenses of collection of income, 6 9 6<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 5 6 6 | £11 16 0 |
| 1. KINNEAGH.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Vicars-Choral of St. Patrick's. | 1. 6,479A.<br>2. Carlow.<br>4. One. | 54 | 1. Charles M'Donnell. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 78 0 0<br>2. House and garden and 18 acres, Irish, of land (Poor Law valuation), . . 34 0 0 | £112 0 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 5 10 0 | £5 10 0 |
| 1. LEIXLIP.<br>2. Esker, Stackmine, Westmorstown, St. Catherine, and Confey.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Archbishop of Dublin. | 1. 9,294A.<br>2. Dublin and Kildare.<br>3. Leixlip.<br>4. One. | 313 | 1. Henry Stewart.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 442 14 2<br>2. House and garden and 25 acres, Irish, of land (Poor-Law valuation), . . 98 0 0<br>5. 3 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . 12 0 0 | £552 14 2 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 5 0 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 15 0 0<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 0 5 6<br>30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Lucan, . 50 0 0 | £70 5 6 |
| 1. LUCAN.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. The Incumbent of Leixlip. | 1. 3,500A.<br>2. Dublin.<br>4. One. | 233 | 1. Charles Holt Ensell. | 2. House and garden (Poor-Law valuation), . . 17 15 0<br>3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, . 84 12 4<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 20 0 0 | £122 7 4 | | |
| 1. LUSK.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Precentor and Treasurer of St. Patrick's, alternately. | 1. 16,183A.<br>2. Dublin.<br>4. One. | 143 | 1. Richard Wrightson. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 186 8 6<br>2. House and garden and 32A. 2R. 1P. of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . 44 10 0<br>5. 4 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . 6 3 0 | £237 1 6 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 8 10 6<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 0 1 0 | £8 11 6 |
| 1. MALAHIDE.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. The Dean and Chapter of St. Patrick's. | 1. 1,125A.<br>2. Dublin.<br>3. Malahide.<br>4. One. | 265 | 1. R. W. Whelan. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 83 2 4<br>5. 8 acres, Irish, of Glebe, let to tenants (gross rental), . 33 12 0<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 5 0 0 | £121 14 4 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 2 15 8<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 0 12 0 | £3 7 8 |
| 1. MARINERS' CHAPEL, RINGSEND (Dublin).<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Trustees. | 1. No District.<br>2. Dublin.<br>4. One. | | 1. Andrew Campbell.<br>2. One occasionally.<br>3. £28 per annum. | 9. Interest of money in Government Funds or other endowment, . . . 45 12 0 | £45 12 0 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF DUBLIN—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF DUBLIN—*continued.* | | | | | | |
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 7 7 8 | 152 14 8 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 15 10 | 151 18 10 | 1. 360 0 0 |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | 2 6 8 | | | | | 2. 330 0 0 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 0 9 0 | | | | | Diminishing annually under Napier's Act. |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £330, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 16 10 0 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £30, of such moneys not recoverable, | 3 1 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 15 6 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 3 0 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 4 18 9 | | | | | |
| | £38 8 7 | | | £0 15 10 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 10 0 | 104 0 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 9 5 | 103 10 7 | |
| | £2 10 0 | | | £0 9 5 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 17 7 3 | 399 15 2 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 3 0 | 298 12 2 | 1. 572 6 10 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 12 9 0 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 100 0 0 | | 2. 430 0 0 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £430, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 21 10 0 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £142 6*s.* 10*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 14 6 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 9 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 2 17 2 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 5 14 4 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 7 0 9 | | | | | |
| | £82 13 6 | | | £101 3 0 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 0 14 0 | 111 2 10 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 8 3 | 110 14 7 | 1. 125 0 0 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £125, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 6 5 0 | | | | | 2. 125 0 0 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £12 10*s.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 1 5 0 | | | | | Diminishing annually under Napier's Act. |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 15 0 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 1 0 9 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 4 9 | | | | | |
| | £11 4 6 | | | £0 8 3 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 1 18 9½ | 211 12 2 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 15 9 | 210 16 5 | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 7 11 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 18 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 2 0 9½ | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 1 0 10 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 3 8 5 | | | | | |
| | £16 17 10 | | | £0 15 9 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 1 0 10 | 106 7 7 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 8 0 | 55 19 7 | |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | 5 10 0 | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 50 0 0 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 5 8 3 | | | | | |
| | £11 19 1 | | | £50 8 0 | | |
| | | 45 12 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 3 10 | | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 38 0 0 | | |
| | | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 28 0 0 | | |
| | | | | £66 3 10 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF DUBLIN—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income. Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| DIOCESE OF DUBLIN—*continued.* | | | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 1. MARINERS' CHURCH, KINGSTOWN.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Rev. F. F. Trench. | 1. No return.<br>2. Dublin.<br>3. Kingstown (part of).<br>4. One. | 2,162 | 1. S. Allen Windle.<br>2. One.<br>3. £125 per annum, paid by the Trustees. | 2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 52 0 0<br>3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, . 300 0 0<br>£352 0 0 | |
| 1. ST. MARK'S.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Lord Chancellor, three Chief Judges, the Archbishop of Dublin, and the Master of the Rolls. | 1. 349A.<br>2. County of the City of Dublin.<br>3. Dublin (part of).<br>4. One. | 3,789 | 1. George M'Neill.<br>2. Two.<br>3. £50 per annum each. | 8. Payments by Ecclesiastical Commissioners in lieu of Ministers' Money, . . 437 12 0<br>9. Interest of money from Wide Street Commissioners, . . . . . 3 16 0<br>£441 8 0 | |
| 1. ST. MARY.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Dean and Chapter of Christ Church. | 1. 154A.<br>2. County of the City of Dublin.<br>4. One. | 4,398 | 1. J. H. Monahan.<br>2. Three.<br>3. 1st, £85 per annum.<br>2nd, £75 do.<br>3rd, £75 do. | 8. Payments by Ecclesiastical Commissioners in lieu of Ministers' Money, . . 892 13 8<br>£892 13 8 | |
| 1. ST. MATTHEW, RINGSEND.<br>3. Royal Donative Chapelry.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. No district.<br>2. Dublin.<br>4. One. | | 1. Richard H. Wall.<br>2. One.<br>3. £60 per annum. | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Incumbent, paid by Treasury, . . . . 184 12 3½<br>£184 12 3½ | |
| 1. ST. MATTHIAS.<br>3. Chaplaincy.<br>4. Trustees. | 1. No return.<br>2. Dublin.<br>4. One. | Included in St. Peter's. | 1. Achilles Daunt.<br>2. One.<br>3. £125 per annum. | 7. Pew-rents, or other sources of income, . . . . 556 10 0<br>9. Interest of money on Government Stock, . . 43 10 0<br>£600 0 0 | |
| 1. MAYNOOTH.<br>2. Maynooth and Taghadoe.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Duke of Leinster. | 1. 5,008¼A.<br>2. Kildare.<br>3. Maynooth.<br>4. One. | 186 | 1. George Blacker. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 511 3 2<br>2. House and garden (Poor-Law valuation), . . 45 0 0<br>£556 3 2 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 27 13 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 19 15 0<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 12 9 0<br>£59 17 0 |
| 1 ST. MICHAEL.<br>3. A Cure, with spiritual duties annexed, appropriated to St. Michael's Prebend.<br>4. The Dean and Chapter of Christ Church. | 2. County of the City of Dublin.<br>3. Dublin (part of).<br>4. One. | 76 | 1. Edward Seymour.<br>2. One.<br>3. £40 per annum, and £60 additional paid out of Economy Estates of the parish. | 8. Payments by Ecclesiastical Commissioners in lieu of Ministers' Money, . . 36 10 0<br>£36 10 0 | |
| 1. ST. MICHAN.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Dean and Chapter of Christ Church. | 1. 126A.<br>2. County of the City of Dublin.<br>3. Dublin (part of).<br>4. One. | 1,506 | 1. William Marrable.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum. | 6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 39 8 8<br>8. Payments by Ecclesiastical Commissioners in lieu of Ministers' Money, . . 333 4 4<br>9. Interest of money in Government Funds or other endowment, . . . 13 14 2<br>From Paymaster of Civil Service, . . . . 8 15 4<br>£395 2 6 | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF DUBLIN—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF DUBLIN—*continued.* | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| | | 352 9 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 0 4 4 | 351 15 8 | |
| | | | | £0 4 4 | | |
| | | 441 8 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 1 6 4 | 265 1 8 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . | 75 0 0 | | |
| | | | 29. Salaries to two Curates, . . | 100 0 0 | | |
| | | | | £176 6 4 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . | 5 0 0 | 887 13 8 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 2 14 5 | 549 16 7 | |
| | | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . . . . | 30 2 8 | | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . | 70 0 0 | | |
| | | | 29. Salaries to three Curates, . | 235 0 0 | | |
| | £5 0 0 | | | £337 17 1 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . | 1 4 0 | 183 8 3½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 0 15 4 | 92 12 11½ | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . | 30 0 0 | | |
| | | | 29. Salary to one Curate, . . | 60 0 0 | | |
| | £1 4 0 | | | £90 15 4 | | |
| | | 600 0 0 | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . | 95 0 0 | 380 0 0 | |
| | | | 29. Salary to one Curate, . . | 125 0 0 | | |
| | | | | £220 0 0 | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . | 2 10 0 | 491 6 2 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 2 8 0 | 457 9 6 | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . | 2 10 0 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . . . . | 31 8 8 | | |
| | £5 0 0 | | | £33 16 8 | | |
| | | 36 10 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 0 11 7 | | |
| | | | 29. Salary to one Curate, . . | 40 0 0 | | |
| | | | | £40 11 7 | | |
| | | 395 2 6 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 1 6 10 | 279 10 0 | |
| | | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . . . . | 14 5 8 | | |
| | | | 29. Salary to one Curate, . . | 100 0 0 | | |
| | | | | £115 12 6 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF DUBLIN—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | £ s. d. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income. Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | 6. | |
| DIOCESE OF DUBLIN—*continued.* | | | | | | | |
| 1. MONKSTOWN.<br>2. Monkstown, Killiney, and Dalkey.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Archbishop of Dublin. | 1. 700A.<br>2. Dublin.<br>3. Kingstown, Monkstown, Blackrock, and Dalkey.<br>4. Five. | 4,375 | 1. Ronald M'Donnell.<br>2. Two.<br>3. One at £120 per annum; the second at £80 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 384 15 2<br>2. House and garden and 3A. 1R. of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . 62 15 0<br>5. 15A. 3R. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . 178 0 0<br>7. Pew rents, or other sources of income,* . . . 163 7 4<br>9. Interest of money in Government Funds, . . 33 0 0 | £821 17 6 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 28 15 1<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 14 16 2<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-lands, 3 14 1 | £47 5 4 |
| 1. NARRAGHAMORE.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Archbishop of Dublin. | 1. 11,586A.<br>2. Kildare.<br>4. One. | 145 | 1. Frederick Fitzgerald. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 482 0 0<br>2. House and garden and 10 acres, Irish, of land (Poor Law valuation), . . 40 0 0 | £522 0 0 | | |
| 1. NEWCASTLE.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Archbishop of Dublin. | 1. 8,911A.<br>2. Wicklow.<br>3. N. T. Mt. Kennedy.<br>4. One. | 512 | 1. C. Abbott.<br>2. One.<br>3. £20 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 207 0 0<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 43 15 0<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 4 0 0 | £254 15 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 6 10 0<br>30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Calvy, . 7 13 6 | £14 3 6 |
| 1. NEWCASTLE.<br>3. Rectory, without Cure.<br>4. Reps. of Rev. Rosengrave Macklin. | See Return for Newcastle Vicarage, *supra.* | | 1. A. C. Pittar. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 185 8 8 | £185 8 8 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 9 5 5<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 5 3 7 | £14 9 0 |
| 1. NEWCASTLE LYONS.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Archbishop of Dublin. | 1. 2,606A., Irish.<br>2. Dublin.<br>4. One. | 35 | 1. Eugene O'Meara. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 187 2 2<br>2. House and garden and 32 acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . 65 10 0 | £252 12 2 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 10 8 0 | £10 8 0 |
| 1. NEWTOWNMOUNTKENNEDY.<br>3. Chapel of Ease.<br>4. Trustees. | 1. No District.<br>2. Wicklow.<br>4. One. | | 1. Henry Irwin. | 3. Stipend or annual payment from Vicar, . . . 20 0 0<br>7. Pew-rents, or other sources of income, . . . . 27 0 0<br>9. Interest of money in Government Funds or other endowment, . . . . 40 7 6 | £87 7 6 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 1 7 0 | £1 7 0 |
| 1. ST. NICHOLAS WITHOUT.<br>2. St. Nicholas Without and St. Luke's.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy. The Dean and Chapter of St. Patrick's. | 1. No return.<br>2. County of the City of Dublin.<br>3. Dublin (part of).<br>4. One. | 1,458 | 1. H. R. Halahan.<br>2. One.<br>3. £25 per annum, with £75 paid by the Ecclesiastical Commissioners. | 5. House and yard, let to tenants (gross rental), . . 28 0 0<br>7. Other sources of income—Fees, payment as lecturer, 25 14 7<br>8. Payments by Ecclesiastical Commissioners in lieu of Ministers' Money, . . 231 4 0<br>Stipend from parish fund, . 30 0 0 | £314 18 7 | 25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants, . . . . 3 0 6 | £3 0 6 |
| 1. NORTH STRAND.<br>3. Chaplaincy.<br>4. Trustees. | 1. No district.<br>2. Dublin.<br>4. One. | | 1. Richd. Hemphill. | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Incumbent, . . . 150 0 0<br>9. Interest of money in Government Funds or other endowment, . . . . 38 0 0 | £188 0 0 | | |

* Of the income in No. 7, column 5, £120 arises from Burial Fees, which will soon cease, as the Burying-ground will be closed.

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF DUBLIN—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF DUBLIN—*continued.* | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 5 1 10 | 754 8 1½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 16 4 | 532 9 9½ | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 3 19 8 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 20 2 0 | | |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | 1 5 7 | | 29. Salaries to two Curates, | 200 0 0 | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 11 0 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 3 2 8½ | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 5 3 3 | | | | | |
| | £20 4 0½ | | | £221 18 4 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 20 13 4 | 456 14 8 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 15 0 | 454 19 8 | 1. 364 0 0<br>2. 240 0 0 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 20 0 0 | | | | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £240, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house under certificate, | 12 4 0 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £124 of such moneys not recoverable, | 12 8 0 | | | | | |
| | £65 5 4 | | | £1 15 0 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 10 8 8 | 198 11 4 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 18 6 | 177 12 10 | 1. 401 13 4<br>2. 328 13 4 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 3 14 6 | | 29. Salary to the Incumbent of Newtown, | 20 0 0 | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £328 13s. 4d., recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 16 8 0 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £73 of such moneys not recoverable, | 7 6 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 3 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 3 0 0 | | | | | |
| | £42 0 2 | | | £20 18 6 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable, | 2 7 4 | 168 12 4 | | | 168 12 4 | |
| | £2 7 4 | | | | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 3 0 0 | 218 14 2 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 18 0 | 217 16 2 | 1. 195 4 0<br>2. 97 12 0 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £97 12s., recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 4 17 7 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £97 12s. of such moneys not recoverable, | 9 15 2 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 11 3 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 4 6 0 | | | | | |
| | £23 10 0 | | | £0 18 0 | | |
| | | 86 0 6 | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 80 0 0 | 6 0 6 | |
| | | | | £80 0 0 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable, | 1 1 11 | 310 16 2 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 3 2 | 284 13 0 | |
| | | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 25 0 0 | | |
| | £1 1 11 | | | £26 3 2 | | |
| | | 188 0 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 3 2 | 145 16 10 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 42 0 0 | | |
| | | | | £42 3 2 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF DUBLIN—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13-15-23-25-30. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| DIOCESE OF DUBLIN—*continued.* | | | | | |
| 1. ST. PAUL.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Dean and Chapter of Christ Church. | 2. County of the City of Dublin.<br>3. Dublin, part of.<br>4. One. | 2,635 | 1. Wm. J. H. Le Fanu.<br>2. One.<br>3. £40 per annum. | £ s. d.<br>7. Other sources of income, viz.—Surplice fees, . . 25 13 2<br>8. Payments by Ecclesiastical Commissioners in lieu of Ministers' Money, . . 212 7 8<br>From Wide Street Commissioners, . . . . 13 19 2<br>£252 0 0 | £ s. d.<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 10 11 6<br>£10 11 6 |
| 1. ST. PETER'S.<br>2. St. Peter's and St. Kevin's.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Archbishop of Dublin. | 2. County of the City Dublin.<br>3. Dublin, part of.<br>4. Three. | 18,570 | 1. William Lee.<br>2. Seven.<br>3. £75 each per annum. | 5. 5A. 2R. 20P. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 108 6 4<br>7. Burial and surplice fees, . 114 17 6<br>8. Payments by Ecclesiastical Commissioners in lieu of Ministers' Money, . . 1,724 4 0<br>9. Interest of money in Government Funds or other endowment, . . . 4 11 10<br>£1,951 19 8 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 6 1 4<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 39 12 8<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 6 8 7<br>30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Miltown, . 50 0 0<br>Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Booterstown, . . . 16 0 0<br>Stipend to Perpetual Curate of St. Bartholomew's, . . 50 0 0<br>£168 2 7 |
| 1. ST. PHILIP'S (Miltown).<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. The Archdeacon of Dublin. | 1. 380A.<br>2. Dublin.<br>4. One. | 206 | 1. William Henry Flemyng.<br>2. One.<br>3. £75 per annum. | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curacy, . 50 0 0<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 47 10 0<br>£97 10 0 | |
| 1. PORTMARNOCK.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. The Archbishop of Dublin. | 1. 966A., Irish.<br>2. Dublin.<br>4. One. | 28 | 1. Colpoys C. Baker. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 56 5 0<br>2. House and garden and 8 acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . 36 0 0<br>5. 8 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . 25 0 0<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 20 0 0<br>£137 5 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 1 12 8<br>£1 12 8 |
| 1. POWERSCOURT, or STAGONIL.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Archbishop of Dublin. | 1. 20,267A.<br>2. Wicklow.<br>4. One. | 597 | 1. Charles M'Donogh.<br>2. One.<br>3. Paid out of the Offertory. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 276 18 5<br>2. House and garden and 5¼ acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . 13 16 11<br>£290 15 4 | 30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Calary, . 7 14 0<br>£7 14 0 |
| 1. RAHENY.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 920A.<br>2. Dublin.<br>4. One. | 60 | 1. R. W. Burton. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 106 12 9<br>2. House and garden and 9A. 1R. 33P. of land (Poor Law valuation), . . 43 10 0<br>5. 48A. 1R. 18P. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 138 10 0<br>9. Interest of money in Government Funds or other endowment, . . . 12 10 4<br>£301 3 1 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 6 14 10<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 5 6 2<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 4 0 7<br>£16 1 7 |
| 1. RATHCOOLE.<br>2. Rathcoole and Tassagard—a Prebend of St. Patrick's.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Archbishop of Dublin. | 1. 9,218A.<br>2. Dublin.<br>4. One. | 113 | 1. Wm. J. Thornhill. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 329 1 2<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 15 0 0<br>4. 2A. 2R. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 5 5 0<br>5. 28¼ acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 53 0 0<br>£402 6 2 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 20 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 4 10<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 21 14 10<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 1 10 11<br>£43 10 7 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF DUBLIN—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF DUBLIN—*continued.* | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 22. Insurance premium on house, | 1 4 0 | 240 4 6 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 1 0 | 164 3 6 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 35 0 0 | | |
| | | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 40 0 0 | | |
| | £1 4 0 | | | £76 1 0 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 1 12 6 | 1,789 5 8 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 6 0 0 | 1,000 7 8 | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 1 18 11 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 98 18 0 | | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 150 0 0 | | |
| | | | 29. Salaries to seven Curates, | 525 0 0 | | |
| | £3 11 5 | | | £779 18 0 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for the year 1866, | 1 7 0 | 96 3 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 7 6 | | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 50 0 0 | | |
| | | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 75 0 0 | | |
| | £1 7 0 | | | £125 7 6 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 11 1 6 | 98 5 2 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 8 4 | 97 16 10 | |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | 1 8 8 | | | | | |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, | 5 10 0 | | | | | |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, | 14 14 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 1 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 3 12 0 | | | | | |
| | £37 7 2 | | | £0 8 4 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 13 16 11 | 249 9 9 | 14. Visitation fees per annum. | 1 1 6 | 248 8 3 | 1. 106 12 7 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 7 18 0 | | | | | 2. 53 6 3 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £53 6*s.* 3*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 2 13 3 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £53 6*s.* 3*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 5 6 7 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 10 9 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 6 1 | | | | | |
| | £33 11 7 | | | £1 1 6 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 5 12 6 | 266 15 3 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 1 3 | 265 14 0 | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 4 3 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 13 0 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 2 10 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 4 7 0 | | | | | |
| | £18 6 3 | | | £1 1 3 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 0 19 0 | 301 13 11 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 13 0 | 280 5 11 | |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, | 53 0 0 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 19 15 0 | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 0 3 4 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 0 13 4 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 6 0 | | | | | |
| | £57 1 8 | | | £21 8 0 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF DUBLIN—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice. 2. Names of Parishes composing each Union. 3. Ecclesiastical description. 4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents. 2. In what County or Town. 3. Whether including any Town. 4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent. 2. Number of Curates employed. 3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income. Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| DIOCESE OF DUBLIN—*continued.* | | | | | |
| 1. RATHDRUM.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. Sir B. L. Guinness, bart. | 1. 24,136A.<br>2. Wicklow.<br>3. Rathdrum.<br>4. One. | 641 | 1. Henry Galbraith.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum. | £ s. d.<br>1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 415 10 6<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 32 0 0<br>4. 17 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 23 15 0<br>5. ¼ acre of Glebe, building plot, let to tenants (gross rental), . . . . 19 0 0<br>9. Interest of money in Government Funds or other endowment, . . . 1 18 0<br>£492 3 6 | £ s. d.<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 25 9 2<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 0 15 10<br>30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Ballinaclash, . . . 75 0 0<br>£101 5 0 |
| 1. RATHFARNHAM.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Archbishop of Dublin. | 1. 2,724.<br>2. Dublin.<br>3. Rathfarnham.<br>4. One. | 1,356 | 1. Launcelot Dowdall. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 218 0 0<br>£218 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 11 18 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 11 16 0<br>£23 14 0 |
| 1. RATHMORE.<br>2. Rathmore, Kilteel, and Chapelries of St. Catherine, Beltra, Bridpatrick, Harristown, Kilmore, with the Prebend of Tipper.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Archbishop of Dublin. | 1. 3,288A.<br>2. Kildare.<br>4. One. | 67 | 1. John S. Gilmore. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 317 0 0<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 25 0 0<br>4. 13 acres, Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), 25 0 0<br>£367 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 5 0 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 18 0 0<br>£23 0 0 |
| 1. REDCROSS.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. The Incumbents of Dunganstown, Kilbride, and Castlemacadam. | 1. 6,080A.<br>2. Wicklow.<br>4. One. | 261 | 1. John A. Dickinson. | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, . 41 0 0<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 59 0 0<br>£100 0 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 1 2 0<br>£1 2 0 |
| 1. SANDFORD.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Trustees. | 1. 300A.<br>2. Dublin.<br>4. One. | 2,338 | 1. W. P. Walsh.<br>2. One.<br>3. £150 per annum, and use of the Parsonage-house, valued at £37 10s. | 2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 37 10 0<br>3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, . 55 7 8<br>7. Pew-rents, . . . . 324 12 4<br>£417 10 0 | |
| 1. SANTRY.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 4,720A.<br>2. Dublin.<br>4. One. | 198 | 1. Henry Lefroy. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 174 0 0<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 26 15 0<br>4. 1 acre of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 5 0 0<br>£205 15 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 5 0 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 8 14 0<br>£13 14 0 |
| 1. STILLORGAN.<br>2. Stillorgan and Kilmacud Chapelry.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Archbishop of Dublin. | 1. 969A.<br>2. Dublin.<br>4. One. | 498 | 1. Thomas Sill Gray.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 107 5 9<br>2. House and offices (Poor Law valuation), . . 40 0 0<br>4. 13 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 28 10 0<br>£175 15 9 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 5 15 4<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 4 6 7½<br>£10 1 11½ |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF DUBLIN—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF DUBLIN—*continued.* | | | | | | |
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £334 13*s.* 10*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 16 4 8 | 331 17 5 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 8 9 | 230 8 8 | 1. 635 9 11½ |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £300 16*s.* 1½*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 30 1 7 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 100 0 0 | | 2. 324 15 10 |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 2 10 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 2 1 3 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 2 13 4 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 5 10 3 | | | | | |
| | £59 1 1 | | | £101 8 9 | | |
| | | 194 6 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 17 2 | 128 8 10 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 65 0 0 | | |
| | | | | £65 17 2 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 8 15 0 | 297 17 1 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 6 7 | 296 10 6 | 1. 150 0 0 |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 8 7 10 | | | | | 2. 75 0 0 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 9 8 0 | | | | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £75, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 3 15 0 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £75 of such moneys not recoverable, | 7 10 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 5 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 2 11 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 1 2 11 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 16 3 | | | | | |
| | £44 2 11 | | | £1 6 7 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 0 19 0 | 97 19 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 7 10 | 92 11 2 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 5 0 0 | | |
| | £0 19 0 | | | £5 7 10 | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 18 0 | 410 12 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 4 7 | 222 17 5 | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 2 10 0 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 187 10 0 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 3 10 0 | | | | | |
| | £6 18 0 | | | £187 14 7 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 0 17 11 | 140 8 10 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 4 0 | 139 4 10 | 1. 366 0 0 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 13 19 0 | | | | | 2. 276 0 0 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £276, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 13 16 0 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £90 of such moneys not recoverable, | 9 0 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 10 0 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 1 6 9 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 11 1 6 | | | | | |
| | £51 12 2 | | | £1 4 0 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 13 3 9 | 138 4 7½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 11 6 | 37 13 1½ | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 12 0 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 100 0 0 | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 6 11 4 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 6 2 1 | | | | | |
| | £27 9 2 | | | £100 11 6 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF DUBLIN—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | | | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of income. Items in Form C, 13-15-23-25-30. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | £ | s. | d. | 6. | £ | s. | d. |
| DIOCESE OF DUBLIN—*continued.* | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. STRAFFAN.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Representatives of N. Barton, esq. | 1. No district.<br>2. Kildare.<br>4. One. | | 1. Wm. Shaw Darley. | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, .<br>5. 27 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . | 64<br>35 | 6<br>13 | 8<br>4 | | | | |
| | | | | | £100 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| 1. SWIFT'S-ALLEY CHAPEL.<br>3. Chaplaincy.<br>4. Trustees. | 1. 20A.<br>2. County of the City of Dublin.<br>3. Dublin (part of).<br>4. One. | 342 | 1. Edmund Childs. | 9. Interest of money in Government Funds or other endowment, . . . | 100 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| | | | | | £100 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| 1. SWORDS.<br>2. Swords and Kinsealey Vicarages, and Curacies of Killossery and Killesk.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Archbishop of Dublin. | 1. 13,391A.<br>2. Dublin.<br>3. Swords.<br>4. One. | 307 | 1. Thomas Twigg. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>3. Stipend or annual payment as Curate of Killossery and Killesk, . . . .<br>4. 5 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), .<br>5. 28 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . .<br>7. Other sources of income, viz.—Rent of Lands of Lissenhall, formerly attached to Prebend, . . | 166<br>18<br>50<br>12<br>112<br>254 | 14<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>16 | 10<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>11 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 25<br>6<br>2 | 0<br>2<br>1 | 0<br>3<br>3 |
| | | | | | £613 | 11 | 9 | | £33 | 3 | 6 |
| 1. TALLAGHT.<br>2. Tallaght and Rectory of Cruagh.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Archbishop of Dublin and the Rev. W. B. Bryan, alternately. | 1. 10,654A.<br>2. Dublin.<br>3. Tallaght.<br>4. Two. | 292 | 1. William Robinson. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . .<br>2. House and garden and 15 acres, Irish, of land (Poor Law valuation), . . | 254<br>57 | 10<br>0 | 9½<br>0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Whitechurch, . . . | 4<br>9<br>75 | 0<br>7<br>0 | 0<br>8<br>0 |
| | | | | | £311 | 10 | 9½ | | £88 | 7 | 8 |
| 1. TANEY.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Archbishop of Dublin | 1. 4,556A.<br>2. Dublin.<br>3. Dundrum.<br>4. One. | 988 | 1. Alfred Hamilton.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum, partly subscribed by Parishioners. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>4. 4 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), .<br>5. Houses let to tenants (gross rental), . . . . | 311<br>16<br>27 | 0<br>0<br>0 | 0<br>0<br>0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 10<br>15<br>1 | 0<br>0<br>7 | 0<br>0<br>0 |
| | | | | | £354 | 0 | 0 | | £26 | 7 | 0 |
| 1. ST. THOMAS'S.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Dean and Chapter of Christ Church. | 2. Dublin.<br>4. Three. | 6,582 | 1. Chas. S. Stanford.<br>2. Two.<br>3. One at £76 per annum; second, at £70 per annum. | 7. Pew-rents or other sources of income, viz.—Surplice fees, . . . . . .<br>8. Payments by Ecclesiastical Commissioners in lieu of Ministers' Money, . . | 25<br>861 | 11<br>2 | 4<br>8 | | | | |
| | | | | | £886 | 14 | 0 | | | | |
| 1. TIMOLIN.<br>2. Timolin and Moone, Belan, Rathcoole, and 15 Townlands off Killelan Parish.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Archbishop of Dublin, three turns; Lieut.-Col. Sheels, one turn. | 1. 16,906A.<br>2. Kildare and Wicklow.<br>4. One. | 206 | 1. J. R. Brougham. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 34 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . | 295<br>12<br>30 | 11<br>0<br>5 | 10<br>0<br>0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 2<br>15 | 0<br>5 | 0<br>7 |
| | | | | | £337 | 16 | 10 | | £17 | 5 | 7 |
| 1. TRINITY CHURCH (Lower Gardiner-street).<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Trustees. | 1. No District.<br>2. County of the City of Dublin.<br>3. Dublin (part of).<br>4. One. | | 1. John Nash Griffin.<br>2. One.<br>3. £120 per annum. | 7. Pew-rents or other sources of income, . . .<br>9. Interest of money in Government Funds or other endowment, . . . | 496<br>38 | 12<br>0 | 1<br>0 | | | | |
| | | | | | £534 | 12 | 1 | | | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF DUBLIN—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9, | | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | | 9. | | 10. | | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF DUBLIN—*continued.* | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. |
| | | 100 0 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 0 8 4 | | 96 18 4 | | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . | 2 13 4 | | | | |
| | | | | £3 1 8 | | | | |
| | | 100 0 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 0 3 6 | | 99 16 6 | | |
| | | | | £0 3 6 | | | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, . . . . . | 1 19 8½ | 557 7 8½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 2 4 3 | | 523 18 5½ | | 1. 150 0 0 |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, . . . . . | 2 19 8½ | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . . . . | 31 5 0 | | | | 2. 75 0 0 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £75, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . . | 3 15 0 | | | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £75 of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . | 7 10 0 | | | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . . | 2 3 6 | | | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . | 0 16 0 | | | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . | 1 4 0 | | | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . . | 3 1 7½ | | | | | | | |
| | £23 0 6½ | | | £33 9 3 | | | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . | 12 12 6 | 201 14 4½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 1 1 8 | | 200 12 8½ | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . . | 2 3 0 | | | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . | 2 7 6 | | | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . | 4 0 9 | | | | | | | |
| | £21 8 9 | | | £1 1 8 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . | 2 0 0 | 323 13 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 1 9 9 | | 237 3 3 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . | 2 0 0 | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . | 85 0 0 | | | | |
| | £4 0 0 | | | £86 9 9 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . | 1 15 3½ | 884 18 8½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 2 3 0 | | 612 10 0½ | | |
| | | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . . . . | 54 5 8 | | | | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . | 70 0 0 | | | | |
| | | | 29. Salaries to two Curates, . . | 146 0 0 | | | | |
| | £1 15 3½ | | | £272 8 8 | | | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, . . . . . | 0 18 0 | 298 17 6 | 14. Vistiation fees per annum, . | 1 5 7 | | 297 11 11 | | 1. 175 13 8 |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, . . | 0 8 10 | | | | | | | 2. 87 16 10 |
| 19. £5 per cent on £87 16*s.* 10*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . | 4 7 8 | | | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £87 16*s.* 10*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . | 8 15 4 | | | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . . | 1 9 6 | | | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . | 2 0 4 | | | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . | 0 16 0 | | | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . | 2 18 1 | | | | | | | |
| | £21 13 9 | | | £1 5 7 | | | | |
| | | 534 12 1 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 0 3 2 | | 344 8 11 | | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . | 70 0 0 | | | | |
| | | | 29. Salary to one Curate, . . | 120 0 0 | | | | |
| | | | | £190 3 2 | | | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF DUBLIN—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4 In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | £ s. d. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | 6. | |
| DIOCESE OF DUBLIN—*continued.* | | | | | | | |
| 1. TRINITY CHURCH (Killiney).<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Trustees. | 1. No Return.<br>2. Dublin.<br>4. One. | 944 | 1. Robert Staveley. | 7. Pew-rents or other sources of income, . . . .<br>9. Interest of money in Government Funds or other endowment, . . . | 210 10 6<br>39 9 6 | | |
| | | | | | £250 0 0 | | |
| 1. TULLOW.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. The Incumbent of Monkstown. | 1. 3,285A.<br>2. Dublin.<br>4. One. | 145 | 1. C. Ormsby Wiley. | 6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . | 100 0 0 | | |
| | | | | | £100 0 0 | | |
| 1. ST. WERBURGH'S.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Archbishop of Dublin. | 2. County of the City of Dublin.<br>3. Dublin (part of).<br>4. One. | 692 | 1. Edward Whateley. | 8. Payments by Ecclesiastical Commissioners in lieu of Ministers' Money, . . .<br>9. Interest of money in Government Funds or other endowment, . . . | 204 0 0<br>23 19 1 | | |
| | | | | | £227 19 1 | | |
| 1. WHITECHURCH.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Incumbent of Tallaght. | 1. 7,333A.<br>2. Dublin.<br>4. One. | 251 | 1. G. Robert Wynne. | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, .<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . | 75 0 0<br>120 0 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from augmentation, . . | 6 10 0 |
| | | | | | £195 0 0 | | £6 10 0 |
| 1. WICKLOW.<br>2. Kilpoole, Rathnew, Drumkay, the Chapelry of Killoughter, and parts of the parishes of Killiskey and Glenealy.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Archbishop of Dublin. | 1. 17,898A.<br>2. Wicklow.<br>3. Wicklow.<br>4. One. | 1,132 | 1. Henry Brownrigg.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge and rents, gross amount without any deductions, . . . | 655 12 8 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 10 0 0<br>31 8 6<br>2 13 4 |
| | | | | | £655 12 8 | | £44 1 10 |
| 1. ZION CHURCH.<br>3. Chaplaincy.<br>4. Trustees. | 1. No district.<br>2. Dublin.<br>4. One. | | 1. James Hewitt.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum. | 6. Augmentation from Trustees, . . . . .<br>7. Rents of lands at Cullenswood, . . . . | 288 2 9<br>111 17 3 | | |
| | | | | | £400 0 0 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF DUBLIN—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10-11-12-17-18-19-20-21-22-24-26-28. | | Net Yearly Revenue, after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14-16-27-29. | | Net Yearly Revenue, after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF DUBLIN—*continued.* | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| | | 250 0 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 0 3 2 | 123 16 10 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . | 126 0 0 | | |
| | | | | £126 3 2 | | |
| | | 100 0 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 0 8 4 | 69 11 8 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . | 30 0 0 | | |
| | | | | £30 8 4 | | |
| | | 227 19 1 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 1 2 0 | 139 17 1 | |
| | | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . . . . | 12 0 0 | | |
| | | | 29. Salary to one Curate, . . | 75 0 0 | | |
| | | | | £88 2 0 | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . | 0 12 0 | 186 8 4 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 0 16 3 | 160 12 1 | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . | 1 9 8 | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . | 25 0 0 | | |
| | £2 1 8 | | | £25 16 3 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . | 2 14 0 | 608 16 10 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 2 10 11 | 433 18 5 | |
| | | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . . . . | 27 7 6 | | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . | 45 0 0 | | |
| | | | 29. Salary to one Curate, . . | 100 0 0 | | |
| | £2 14 0 | | | £174 18 5 | | |
| | | 400 0 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 0 9 2 | 253 1 10 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . | 46 9 0 | | |
| | | | 29. Salary to one Curate, . . | 100 0 0 | | |
| | | | | £146 18 2 | | |
| | £ | 32,922 5 6¾ | | £ | 24,330 10 9¾ | |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Kildare.

| 1. Name of Benefice. 2. Names of Parishes composing each Union. 3. Ecclesiastical description. 4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents. 2. In what County or Town. 3. Whether including any Town. 4. Number of Churches. | Population. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent. 2. Number of Curates employed. 3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income. Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| **DIOCESE OF KILDARE.** | | | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 1. Ballycommon. 3. Rectory and Vicarage, 4. The Crown. | 1. 2,621a., Irish. 2. King's County. 4. One. | 54 | 1. John Bridge. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 104 8 4<br>2. House and garden (Poor-Law valuation), . . 10 0 0<br>4. 5a. 1r. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 5 0 0<br>£119 8 4 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 3 1<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 5 6 2<br>£5 9 3 |
| 1. Ballykean, otherwise Killeighy. 3. Vicarage. 4. The Bishop. | 1. 12,198a. 2. King's County. 4. One. | 116 | 1. James Harrison. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 97 4 7<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 6 10 0<br>4. 11a. 2r. 17p. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . . . . . 8 15 0<br>£112 9 7 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 5 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 4 8<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 6 10 0<br>£11 14 8 |
| 1. Ballymacwilliam. 3. Rectory. 4. The Crown. | 1. 4,976a. 2. King's County. 4. None. | 7 | 1. Charles Driscoll. 2. One. 3. £75 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 174 12 5<br>5. 20a. 3r. 36p. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 32 6 6<br>£206 18 11 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 10 6 9<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 10 10<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 7 5 5<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 0 18 4<br>£19 1 4 |
| 1. Ballysax. 3. Rectory and Vicarage. 4. The Crown. | 1. 4,895a. 2. Kildare. 4. One. | 3,003 Including the Camp at the Curragh. | 1. Geo. B. Wheeler. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 139 6 8<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 18 0 0<br>3. Stipend or annual payment for occasional duties at Cam and Tully, . . 14 0 0<br>4. 20 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 20 0 0<br>7. Other sources of income—Marriage fees, . . . 4 0 0<br>£195 6 8 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 1 10 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 12 6<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 6 10 0<br>£8 12 6 |
| 1. Ballysonnon. 2. Ballysonnon and Kilrush. 3. Permanent Union. 4. The Crown and Bishop, alternately. | 1. 5,216a. 2. Kildare. 4. One. | 43 | 1. Wm. Jas. Mulloy. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 319 9 2<br>5. 26 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . 25 0 0<br>£344 9 2 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 17 4<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 11 11 0<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 1 0 3<br>£13 8 7 |
| 1. Castle Carberry, otherwise Carberry. 2. Ardkill, Ballynadrimna, Cadomstown, Carberry, Carrick, Dunforth, Mylertown, and Nurney. 3. Union. 4. Viscount Harberton and Hon. G. F. Colley, alternately. | 1. 21,802a., Irish. 2. Kildare. 4. One. | 437 | 1. Francis Hewson. 2. One. 3. £100 per annum, paid by Patrons. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 227 15 8<br>3. Stipend or annual payment as Curate of Kilrenny, suspended, . . . . 10 3 2<br>5. 2a. 3r., Irish, of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 4 10 0<br>£242 8 10 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 12 2 5<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 4 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 10 0 0<br>£23 6 5 |
| 1. Carnalway. 3. Rectory and Vicarage. 4. The Bishop, one turn; and J. La Touche, esq., three turns. | 1. 3,840a. 2. Kildare. 3. Kilcullen (part of). 4. One. | 147 | 1. Thomas Hare. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 163 18 0<br>2. House and garden and 12 acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . 32 0 0<br>£195 18 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 7 10 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 9 3<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 5 15 6<br>£13 14 9 |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Kildare.

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF KILDARE. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 2 3 0 | 109 1 4 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 8 9 | 108 12 7 | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 15 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 0 6 3 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 0 12 6 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 1 0 | | | | | |
| | £4 17 9 | | | £0 8 9 | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 0 11 8 | 98 5 4 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 8 6 | 95 19 10 | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 0 8 8 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 1 17 0 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 9 3 | | | | | |
| | £2 9 7 | | | £2 5 6 | | |
| | | 187 17 7 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 14 7 | 112 3 0 | |
| | | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 75 0 0 | | |
| | | | | £75 14 7 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 10 8 0 | 153 3 5 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 12 1 | 152 11 4 | 1. 112 0 0 |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 4 8 0 | | | | | 2. 98 0 0 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 8 10 0 | | | | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £98, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 4 18 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 17 6 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 12 0 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 0 13 4 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 3 11 | | | | | |
| | £33 10 9 | | | £0 12 1 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 23 13 1 | 301 19 4 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 3 6 | 241 15 10 | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 3 11 7 | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 59 0 0 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 16 7 | | | | | |
| | £29 1 3 | | | £60 3 6 | | |
| | | 219 2 5 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 17 3 | 183 5 5 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 35 0 0 | | |
| | | | | £35 17 3 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 1 1 2 | 143 1 4 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 12 5 | 147 8 11 | 1. 331 16 11 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £104 14s. 1d., recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 5 4 8 | | | | | 2. 104 14 1 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £227 2s. 10d. of such moneys not recoverable, | 22 14 3 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 16 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 10 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 15 10 | | | | | |
| | £34 1 11 | | | £0 12 5 | | |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Kildare—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | Population. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | £ s. d. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income. Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | 6. | |
| DIOCESE OF KILDARE—*continued.* | | | | | | | |
| 1. Carogh, otherwise Kerogh.<br>2. Bride Church, Carogh and Downings.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 9,338a.<br>2. Kildare.<br>4. One. | 44 | 1. S. G. Cotton. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 7 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . | 154 11 9<br>20 0 0<br>4 15 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 3 17 0<br>0 9 3<br>7 7 10½ |
| | | | | | £179 6 9 | | £11 14 1½ |
| 1. Clane.<br>2. Clane, Mamham, Killybegs, and Clonshamboe.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 12,137a.<br>2. Kildare.<br>3. Clane.<br>4. One. | 157 | 1. Ambrose Cooke. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden and 20 acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . .<br>5. 22 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . .<br>Incumbent recently appointed—return only approximate. | 296 11 5<br>48 0 0<br>23 4 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge and County cess, . . | 1 9 4<br>19 0 0 |
| | | | | | £367 15 5 | | £20 9 4 |
| 1. Clonaslee.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. The Incumbent of Oregon. | 1. 3,153a.<br>2. Queen's County.<br>4. One. | 36 | 1. Maxwell H. Coote. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden, and 17 acres, Irish, of land (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . | 35 14 10<br>21 5 0<br>66 4 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 1 15 6<br>2 2 8 |
| | | | | | £123 3 10 | | £3 18 2 |
| 1. Cloonsast.<br>2. Cloonsast and Ballinakill.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop, one, and the Duke of Leinster, two turns. | 1. 17,469a.<br>2. King's County.<br>4. One. | 357 | 1. John St. G. Williams. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . . | 510 10 6 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 25 0 0<br>1 4 6<br>21 0 0 |
| | | | | | £510 10 6 | | £47 4 6 |
| 1. Coolbanagher.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 17,347a.<br>2. Queen's County.<br>3. Mountmellick.<br>4. One. | 622 | 1. Robt. A. Maunsell.<br>2. One.<br>3. £75 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden and 44 acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . | 401 5 8<br>52 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 0 18 6<br>32 17 6 |
| | | | | | £453 5 8 | | £33 16 0 |
| 1. Donadea.<br>2. Donadea, Dunmurghill.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. Sir G. Aylmer, bart. | 1. 2,612a.<br>2. Kildare.<br>4. One. | 146 | 1. Francis M. Watson.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>5. 28a. 2r. 6p. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 107 19 9<br>30 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 6 18 0<br>0 5 5<br>2 13 6<br>0 6 11 |
| | | | | | £137 19 9 | | £10 3 10 |
| 1. Feighcullen.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 4,176a.<br>2. Kildare.<br>4. One. | 43 | 1. ThadeusO'Mahony | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden and 9 acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . | 138 0 0<br>22 5 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 0 3 0<br>0 14 10<br>6 18 0 |
| | | | | | £160 5 0 | | £7 15 10 |

SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF KILDARE—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF KILDARE—*continued.* | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 3 17 7 | 156 3 4 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 11 1 | 155 12 3 | 1. A charge of £300 is about to be certified under Napier's Act. |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 4 9 10 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 4 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 0 6 8½ | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 1 3 4 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 0 7 10 | | | | | |
| | £11 9 3½ | | | £0 11 1 | | |
| | | 347 6 1 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 5 0 | 346 1 1 | |
| | | | | £1 5 0 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 10 8 5 | 104 13 6 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 8 9 | 103 4 3 | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 1 0 6 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 1 0 6 | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 0 9 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 8 4 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 0 14 2 | | | | | |
| | £14 12 2 | | | £1 9 3 | | |
| | | 463 6 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 16 0 | 439 10 0 | |
| | | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 22 0 0 | | |
| | | | | £23 16 0 | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £110 of moneys expended on Glebe-house, not recoverable, | 11 0 0 | 400 11 6 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 13 4 | 320 2 11 | 1. 110 0 0 |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 15 9 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 3 15 3 | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 5 10 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 75 0 0 | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 0 17 6 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 3 19 1 | | | | | |
| | £18 18 2 | | | £80 8 7 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 17 13 3 | 110 2 8 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 9 10 | 9 12 10 | |
| | | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 100 0 0 | | |
| | £17 13 3 | | | £100 9 10 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 6 1 1½ | 118 1 9½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 10 3 | 117 11 6½ | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 9 15 0 | | | | | |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, | 16 17 4 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 0 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 0 13 11 | | | | | |
| | £34 7 4½ | | | £0 10 3 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF KILDARE—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches | POPULATION. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13-15-23-25-30. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| DIOCESE OF KILDARE—*continued.* | | | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 1. GEASHILL.<br>2. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. Lord Digby. | 1. 55,116A.<br>2. King's County.<br>3. Portarlington (part of).<br>4. Two. | 950 | 1. J. F. M'Cormick.<br>2. Three.<br>3. £310 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 962 10 0<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 40 0 0<br>4. 6 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 6 0 0<br>5. 136 acres of Glebe let to tenants, and 66 acres of bog (gross rental), . . . 147 10 0<br>£1,156 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 50 10 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 16 11<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 72 3 0<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 5 4 10½<br>£129 14 9½ |
| 1. GREAT CONNELL.<br>2. Perpetual Curacies of Great Connell and Ladytown, and Rectory of Ballymanny.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 7,276A.<br>2. Kildare.<br>3. Newbridge (part of).<br>4. One. | 1,489 including the Barracks of Newbridge. | 1. John Browne. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 132 16 9<br>7. Other sources of income, viz.—Surplice fees, . . 3 0 0<br>£135 16 9 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 3 1<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 10 15 0<br>£10 18 1 |
| 1. HARRISTOWN.<br>2. Harristown, Ballybracken, and Perpetual Curacy of Monasterevan.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop and the Marquess of Drogheda, alternately. | 1. 14,889A.<br>2. Kildare.<br>3. Monasterevan.<br>4. One. | 418 | 1. J. J. K. Fletcher. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 366 3 8<br>£366 3 8 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 18 6<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 20 12 9<br>£21 11 3 |
| 1. KILL.<br>2. Kill, Lyons, and Whitechurch.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 4,697A.<br>2. Kildare.<br>4. One. | 313 | 1. John Warburton. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 396 0 0<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 50 0 0<br>4. 6 acres, Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . . . . . 12 0 0<br>5. 8 acres, Irish, of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 13 0 0<br>£471 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 21 1 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 13 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 14 8 0<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 0 4 4<br>£37 6 4 |
| 1. KILLADERRY, otherwise PHILLIPSTOWN.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. Sir D. Giffard's representatives. | 1. 5,555A.<br>2. King's County.<br>3. Phillipstown.<br>4. One. | 157 | 1. Thos. E. Wynne. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 201 18 6<br>£201 18 6 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 6 10 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 12 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 10 3 11½<br>£17 5 11½ |
| 1. KILCOCK.<br>2. Kilcock, Balraghan, Ballysculloguc, and Cloncurry.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 12,612A.<br>2. Kildare.<br>3. Kilcock.<br>4. One. | 102 | 1. Richard Gibbings. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 398 0 9<br>5. 11 acres, Irish, of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 31 0 0<br>£429 0 9 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 20 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 2 8 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 28 10 0<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 1 10 0<br>£52 8 0 |
| 1. KILLISHEE.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 3,981A.<br>2. Kildare.<br>4. One. | 26 | 1. J. Lane. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 161 1 4<br>£161 1 4 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 7 11 2<br>£7 11 2 |
| 1. KILMEAGUE, otherwise LULLAMORE.<br>2. Kilmeague, Rathernan, and Lullamore.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 6,026A.<br>2. Kildare.<br>4. One. | 335 | 1. Arthur J. Preston. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 300 0 0<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 35 0 0<br>4. 10 acres, Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), 10 0 0<br>5. 19 acres, Irish, of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 19 0 0<br>£364 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 0 1<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 35 0 0<br>£36 0 1 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF KILDARE—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF KILDARE—*continued.* | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £719 2*s.* 10*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 36 0 0 | 898 17 4½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 3 4 10 | 515 12 6½ | 1. 1,438 5 8 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £719 2*s.* 10*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 72 0 0 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 70 0 0 | | 2. 719 2 10 |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 2 19 5 | | 29. Salary to three Curates, | 310 0 0 | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 0 8 1 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 3 0 5 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 12 19 11 | | | | | |
| | £127 7 10 | | | £383 4 10 | | |
| | | 124 18 8 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 11 0 | 124 7 8 | |
| | | | | £0 11 0 | | |
| | | 344 12 5 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 7 3 | 279 15 2 | |
| | | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 7 10 0 | | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 35 0 0 | | |
| | | | 29. Salary to one Curate for three months, | 21 0 0 | | |
| | | | | £64 17 3 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 18 0 0 | 357 6 2 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 15 1 | 355 11 1 | 2. 1,030 0 0 |
| 19. £5 per cent on £1,030, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 51 10 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 3 0 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 0 8 0 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 1 13 4 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 16 2 | | | | | |
| | £76 7 6 | | | £1 15 1 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 0 19 1 | 183 13 5½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 14 11 | 160 18 6½ | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 22 0 0 | | |
| | £0 19 1 | | | £22 14 11 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 15 15 8½ | 360 10 9½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 10 5 | 292 0 4½ | |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | 0 6 3 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 12 0 0 | | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 55 0 0 | | |
| | £16 1 11½ | | | £68 10 5 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 6 1 10 | 147 8 4 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 13 9 | 146 14 7 | |
| | £6 1 10 | | | £0 13 9 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 7 2 4 | 313 15 1 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 5 0 | 312 10 1 | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 2 6 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 6 0 0 | | | | | |
| | £14 4 10 | | | £1 5 0 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF KILDARE—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Arcable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| DIOCESE OF KILDARE—*continued.* | | | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 1. LACKAGH.<br>2. Lackagh and Doneny.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 5,916A., Irish.<br>2. Kildare.<br>4. One. | 56 | 1. Richard E. Eaton. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 227 4 6<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 20 0 0<br>3. Stipend or annual payment for Clerical charge of Knavenstown, . . . 9 0 0<br>4. 7 acres, Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . . . . 6 0 0<br>5. 11A. 2R. 30P., Irish, of Glebe let to tenants (Poor Law valuation), . . 17 0 0<br>£279 4 6 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 12 4<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 6 18 10<br>£7 11 2 |
| 1. LEA.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 7,625A., Irish.<br>2. Queen's County.<br>3. Portarlington (part of).<br>4. One. | 1,207 | 1. John Powell. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 153 12 4½<br>2. House and garden and 19A. 1R. 30P. of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . 32 10 0<br>5. 36A. 1R. 15P. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 36 19 1½<br>£223 1 6 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 15 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 9 2<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 9 6 0<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 1 0 0<br>£25 15 2 |
| 1. MONASTERORIS, or CASTROPETRE.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Crown, one turn; the Bishop, two turns. | 1. 14,700A.<br>2. King's County.<br>3. Edenderry.<br>4. One. | 311 | 1. John E. Murray. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 304 0 0<br>£304 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 15 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 1 11<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 11 8 0<br>£26 9 11 |
| 1. MORRISTOWNBILLER.<br>2. Morristownbiller and Old Connell.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 7,659A.<br>2. Kildare.<br>3. Newbridge (part of).<br>4. One. | 93 | 1. Charles W. Foster. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 167 4 7<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 12 0 0<br>4. 8 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 8 0 0<br>£187 4 7 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 14 6<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 6 7 2<br>£7 1 8 |
| 1. NAAS.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. Thomas De Burgh, esq. | 1. 5,526A.<br>2. Kildare.<br>3. Naas.<br>4. One. | 367 | 1. Maurice T. De Burgh.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum, paid by a Parishioner. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 225 11 3<br>2. House and garden and 3R. 15P., Irish, of land (Poor Law valuation), . . 28 0 0<br>5. 31A. 3R. 6P., Irish, of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), 91 9 5<br>7. Other sources of income, viz.—Fees, . . . 4 0 0<br>£349 0 8 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 9 11<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 13 10 4<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 3 6 7½<br>£17 6 10½ |
| 1. NURNEY.<br>2. Nurney, Kildangan, and Walterstown.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 4,288A.<br>2. Kildare.<br>4. One. | 43 | 1. John Pim. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 149 3 9<br>4. 3 acres, Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), 3 10 0<br>£152 13 9 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 12 4<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 4 19 4<br>£5 11 8 |
| 1. OREGAN, or ROSENALLIS.<br>2. Rosenallis, Rearymore, Castlebrack, and Kilmannan.<br>4. Thos. Kemmis, esq. | 1. 17,642A., Irish.<br>2. Queen's County.<br>3. Mountmellick.<br>4. One. | 876 | 1. George Kemmis.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 240 17 11<br>2. House and garden and 63A. 0R. 20P. of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . 56 0 0<br>4. 99 acres of Glebe, mountain, in hand (Poor Law valuation), . . . . . 3 0 0<br>5. 838 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 343 6 1<br>£643 4 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 29 13 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 4 8<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 14 3 1<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 8 11 11<br>£53 12 8 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF KILDARE—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | 8. | 9. | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF KILDARE—*continued.* | | | | |
| £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, . . . . . 5 14 0 | 228 17 6 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 18 5 | 227 19 1 | 1. 450 0 0 |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, . . 2 18 11 | | | | 2. 300 0 0 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £300, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . . 15 0 0 | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £150 of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . 15 0 0 | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . . 1 11 9 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 0 5 2 | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . 0 18 0 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . . 1 8 0 | | | | |
| £42 15 10 | | £0 18 5 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, . . . . . 9 4 7 | 169 11 6 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 17 7 | 168 13 11 | |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, . . . . . 1 14 0 | | | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . 10 3 6 | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . . 2 2 0 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 2 2 0 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . . 2 8 9 | | | | |
| £27 14 10 | | £0 17 7 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . . 2 3 6 | 275 6 7 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 1 3 9 | 245 2 10 | |
| | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . 29 0 0 | | |
| £2 3 6 | | £30 3 9 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, . . 11 0 5 | 162 13 2 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 12 7 | 162 0 7 | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . 4 9 6 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 0 14 10 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . . 1 5 0 | | | | |
| £17 9 9 | | £0 12 7 | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £129 16*s.* 2*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . 6 9 9 | 307 2 9½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 1 3 8 | 305 19 1½ | 1. 259 12 4 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £129 16*s.* 2*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . 12 19 6 | | | | 2. 128 16 2 |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . . 0 9 0 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 2 13 8 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . . 1 19 1 | | | | |
| £24 11 0 | | £1 3 8 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, . . . . . 3 7 6 | 142 19 4 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 12 1 | 142 7 3 | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, . . 0 10 0 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 0 2 4 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . . 0 2 11 | | | | |
| £4 2 9 | | £0 12 1 | | |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, . . . . . 10 4 5 | 544 18 10 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 2 10 0 | 403 12 2 | 1. 300 0 0 |
| 19. £5 per cent on £150, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . . 7 10 0 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . . . 38 16 8 | | 2. 150 0 0 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £150 of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . 15 0 0 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, . . 100 0 0 | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . . 1 15 0 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 4 8 0 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . . 5 15 1 | | | | |
| £41 12 6 | | £141 6 8 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF KILDARE—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13-15-23-25-30. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| DIOCESE OF KILDARE—*continued.* | | | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 1. PRIMULT, or BALLYBURLEY.<br>2. Primult and Coolcor.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. John Wakely, esq. | 1. 3,308A.<br>2. King's County.<br>4. One. | 64 | 1. J. J. Wharton. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 212 17 7 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 17 3<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 11 1 8 |
| | | | | £212 17 7 | £11 18 11 |
| 1. RATHANGAN.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop, one turn; the Duke of Leinster, two turns. | 1. 8,607A.<br>2. Kildare.<br>3. Rathangan.<br>4. One. | 134 | 1. Chas. Crosthwaite. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 415 7 8<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 25 2 0<br>4. 10 acres, Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), 16 10 0<br>5. 19 acres, Irish, of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 34 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 22 9 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 4 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 14 11 5<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 0 1 9 |
| | | | | £490 19 8 | £38 6 2 |
| 1. ST. MICHAEL'S (Portarlington).<br>3. Chaplaincy.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. No district.<br>2. Queen's County.<br>3. Portarlington.<br>4. One. | | 1. John Wolseley. | 5. Head rent of the lands of Backwood, in King's County, . . . . 37 15 8<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 55 7 8 | 25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 1 17 0 |
| | | | | £93 3 4 | £1 17 0 |
| 1. ST. PAUL'S (Portarlington).<br>3. Chaplaincy.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. No district.<br>2. Queen's County.<br>3. Portarlington.<br>4. One. | | 1. W. W. Berry. | 3. Head rent or annual payment, granted by Lord Galway out of lands in King's County, . . . 36 18 4<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 20 0 0<br>7. Pew-rents or other sources of income, . . . 50 0 0<br>10. Annual payment out of Consolidated Fund, . . 44 0 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 2 10 0 |
| | | | | £150 18 4 | £2 10 0 |
| 1. THOMASTOWN.<br>2. Thomastown, Pollardstown, and Dunmurry.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. Duke of Leinster. | 1. 3,162A.<br>2. Kildare.<br>4. One. | 18 | 1. W. C. Maunsell. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 155 7 6<br>2. House and garden, and 8A. 0R. 15¾P. of land (Poor Law valuation), . . 24 0 0<br>5. 2A. 3R. 13¾P. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 1 19 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 3 16 6<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 8 6<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 4 3 11½ |
| | | | | £181 6 6 | £8 8 11½ |
| 1. TIMAHOE, or BALLINAFEAGH.<br>2. Ballinafeagh and Timahoe.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 3,592A., Irish.<br>2. Kildare.<br>4. One. | 100 | 1. Guy L'Estrange. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 255 0 0<br>2. House and garden, and 10 acres, Irish, of land (Poor Law valuation), . . 19 15 0<br>5. 22 acres, Irish, of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 22 15 6 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 11 2 3<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 3 2<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 9 18 10 |
| | | | | £297 10 6 | £22 4 3 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF KILDARE—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 8, 9, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF KILDARE—*continued.* | | | | | | |
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 7 0 | 199 11 8 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 15 10 | 158 15 10 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 40 0 0 | | |
| | £1 7 0 | | | £40 15 10 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 2 3 0 | 413 1 6 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 16 0 | 391 2 6 | 1. 421 3 6 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £242 6*s.* 1½*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house under certificate, | 12 2 0 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 20 3 0 | | 2. 242 6 1½ |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £178 17*s.* 4½*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 17 17 7 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 12 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 0 13 0 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 1 7 2 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 3 17 3 | | | | | |
| | £39 12 0 | | | £21 19 0 | | |
| | | 91 6 4 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 9 0 | 90 17 4 | |
| | | | | £0 9 0 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 11 0 | 146 17 4 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 7 8 | 146 9 8 | |
| | £1 11 0 | | | £0 7 8 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 2 16 0 | 166 7 9½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 13 9 | 165 14 0½ | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 13 9 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 0 13 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 7 0 | | | | | |
| | £6 9 9 | | | £0 13 9 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 5 9 0 | 260 17 4 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 3 1 | 259 14 3 | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 5 1 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 15 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 18 7 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 5 4 | | | | | |
| | £14 8 11 | | | £1 3 1 | | |
| | £ | 8,758 9 7 | | £ | 7,589 10 5 | |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Ossory.

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | Population. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | £ s. d. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income. Items in Form C, 13-15-23-25-30. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | 6. | |
| DIOCESE OF OSSORY. | | | | | | | |
| 1. Aghavoe.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. Of the Vicarage, Rev. S. C. Harpur; of the Rectory, the Crown. | 1. 18,702A.<br>2. Queen's County.<br>3. Borris-in-Ossory.<br>4. One. | 218 | 1. S. C. Harpur. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden and 123 acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . .<br>5. 153 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), .<br>9. Interest of money in Government Funds or other endowment, . . . | 196 18 1<br>71 0 0<br>97 7 7<br>11 3 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, .<br>30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Borris-in-Ossory, . . . | 9 16 0<br>0 14 7<br>8 17 6<br>1 14 6<br>75 0 0 |
| | | | | | £376 8 8 | | £96 2 7 |
| 1. Aghour, otherwise Freshford.<br>2. Aghour, Clashicrow, Clomantagh, Kilrush, Rathbeagh, Skeffin, Coolcashin, Tubbridbrittain, Garron, Clontubbrid, and part of Grangemacomb.<br>3. Union; partly Permanent and partly Episcopal.<br>4. Of Skeffin, Clontubbrid, and Coolcashin, the Dean and Chapter of St. Canice, Kilkenny; of the rest, the Bishop. | 1. 16,053A.<br>2. Kilkenny.<br>4. One. | 178 | 1. L. Fowler.<br>2. One.<br>3. £90 per annum, with £10 from the Ecclesiastical Commissioners. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 19A. 3R. 16P., Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . . .<br>5. 51A. 1R. 21P. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 715 11 7<br>54 5 0<br>47 10 0<br>50 14 2 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Clonmantagh, . . . | 37 15 4<br>1 11 6<br>41 10 9<br>50 0 0 |
| | | | | | £868 0 9 | | £130 17 7 |
| 1. Aharney.<br>2. Attana and Aharney.<br>3. Rectories.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. See return of Vicarage of Attana. | See return of Vicarage of Attana. | 1. E. Nugent. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 240 10 8 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 12 2 6<br>0 8 9<br>14 13 10 |
| | | | | | £240 10 8 | | £27 5 1 |
| 1. Attana.<br>2. Attana, Aharney, Kilmenan, and Rosconnell.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 12,290A.<br>2. Queen's County.<br>4. One. | 68 | 1. James Wills.<br>2. One.<br>3. £80 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden and 70 acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . . .<br>5. 163 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 271 2 6<br>39 10 0<br>105 10 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 0 16 3<br>20 0 0<br>2 15 0 |
| | | | | | £416 2 6 | | £23 11 3 |
| 1. Aughmacart.<br>2. The Vicarages of Aughmacart, Cahir, and Killeen.<br>3. Union, presumed to be permanent.<br>4. Right Hon. J. W. Fitzpatrick. | 1. 9,600A.<br>2. Queen's County.<br>4. One. | 93 | 1. Eckersall Nixon. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden and 25 acres, Irish, of land (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>5. 15 acres, Irish, of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 125 0 0<br>44 5 0<br>27 7 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 0 7 0<br>5 8 2<br>0 14 6 |
| | | | | | £196 12 0 | | £6 9 8 |
| 1. Ballinamara.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Dean and Chapter of St. Canice's, Kilkenny. | 1. 3,838A.<br>2. Kilkenny.<br>4. One. | 32 | 1. P. B. Weldon. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount, without any deductions, . . . . .<br>4. 14 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . | 180 0 0<br>12 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 12 0 0<br>0 5 0<br>12 0 0 |
| | | | | | £192 0 0 | | £24 5 0 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF OSSORY.

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10-11-12-17-18-19-20-21-22-24-26-28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14-16-27-29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| **DIOCESE OF OSSORY.** | | | | | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | £ s. d. 23 18 6 | £ s. d. 248 2 1 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | £ s. d. 1 8 3 | £ s. d. 246 13 10 | £ s. d. |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 17 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hands, | 1 15 6 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 4 13 0 | | | | | |
| | £32 4 0 | | | £1 8 3 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 3 17 6 | 690 17 6 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 2 16 2 | 598 1 4 | 1. 164 15 1½ |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, | 4 7 10 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 90 0 0 | | 2. 123 11 4½ |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £123 11s. 4d., recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 6 3 6 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £41 3s. 9d. of such moneys not recoverable, | 4 2 4 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 3 0 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand and let to tenants, | 17 16 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 6 18 6 | | | | | |
| | £46 5 8 | | | £92 16 2 | | |
| 11. Crown-rent payable for Rectory of Aharney, | 7 0 1 | 206 5 6 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 19 2 | 205 6 4 | |
| | £7 0 1 | | | £0 19 2 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 5 10 8 | 347 13 3 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 15 2 | 251 12 9 | 1. 185 0 0 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £136, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 6 16 0 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 14 5 4 | | 2. 136 0 0 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £49 of such moneys not recoverable, | 4 18 0 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 80 0 0 | | |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, | 14 13 4 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe house, | 1 12 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 6 0 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 5 8 0 | | | | | |
| | £44 18 0 | | | £96 0 6 | | |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | 1 11 11 | 154 10 4 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 11 4 | 153 19 0 | |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, | 27 8 9 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 16 6 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 2 11 8 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 3 3 2 | | | | | |
| | £35 12 0 | | | £0 11 4 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 10 0 | 166 5 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 5 6 | 165 19 6 | |
| | £1 10 0 | | | £0 5 6 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF OSSORY—*continued.*

| 1 Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION.<br>Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| DIOCESE OF OSSORY—*continued.* | | | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 1. BORRIS-IN-OSSORY<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Incumbent of Aghavoe. | 1. 5,209A.<br>2. Queen's County.<br>3. Borris-in-Ossory.<br>4. One. | 92 | 1. D. W. Teape. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . 75 0 0<br>£75 0 0 | |
| 1. BURNCHURCH.<br>2. Burnchurch, Danesfort, Woollengrange, Dunbell, Kilree, Grange, Borrismore, and Kilfera.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 11,845A.<br>2. Kilkenny.<br>4. One. | 102 | 1. H. M. Browne.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 690 0 0<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 44 0 0<br>4. 20 acres, Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), 20 0 0<br>£754 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 2 2 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 44 11 6<br>30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Clomantagh for duties of Borrismore Parish, . . 50 0 0<br>£96 13 6 |
| 1. CALLAN.<br>2. Callan, Coolaghmore, Killaloe, Tullamaine, Ballycallan, Tullaroan.<br>3. Union, presumed to be permanent.<br>4. The Marquess of Ormonde. | 1. 33,540A<br>2. Kilkenny.<br>3. Callan.<br>4. Two. | 204 | 1. Wm. Penefather.<br>2. Two.<br>3. £210 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 1,628 13 9½<br>5. 52A. 3R. 23½P. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 53 18 6<br>£1,682 12 3½ | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 42 1 6<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 3 7 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 109 1 10<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 2 1 9<br>£156 12 1 |
| 1. CASTLANE, otherwise WHITECHURCH.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Crown and the Bishop, alternately. | 1. 2,130A.<br>2. Kilkenny.<br>4. One. | 27 | 1. Edward Hughes. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 169 6 2<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 20 5 0<br>4. 25A. 1R. 12P. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . . . . 23 0 0<br>£212 11 2 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 7 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 11 5 2<br>£11 12 2 |
| 1. CASTLECOMER.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 21,657A.<br>2. Kilkenny.<br>3. Castlecomer.<br>4. Two. | 796 | 1. Robt. O'Callaghan.<br>2. One.<br>3. £75 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 726 11 1½<br>4. 19 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 25 0 0<br>£751 11 1½ | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster and Visitation fees per annum, . . 4 5 2<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 100 2 8<br>30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Bilbo, . 5 0 0<br>£109 7 10 |
| 1. CLOMANTAGH.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Incumbents of Urlingford, Burnchurch, and Aghoure. | 1. 12,000A.<br>2. Kilkenny.<br>4. One. | 114 | 1. George A. Proctor. | 2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 14 0 0<br>3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, . 124 0 0<br>4. 9½ acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 6 0 0<br>5. 4 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . 2 15 3<br>£146 15 3 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 3 10<br>£0 3 10 |
| 1. CLONMORE.<br>2. Clonmore, Ballytarsney, and Arderra.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 3,764A.<br>2. Kilkenny.<br>4. One. | 86 | 1. Wm. A. Dobbyn. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . 181 19 2<br>2. House and garden and 11 acres, Irish, of Glebe (Poor Law valuation), . . 30 15 0<br>5. 3A. 3R., Irish, of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 4 10 0<br>£217 4 2 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 10 2<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 8 15 8<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 0 1 0<br>£9 6 10 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF OSSORY—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10-11-12-17-18-19-20-21-22-24-26-28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14-16-27-29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF OSSORY—*continued.* | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| | | 75 0 0 | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 24 0 0 | 51 0 0 | |
| | | | | £24 0 0 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 18 14 0 | 519 15 3 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 2 15 0 | 400 2 3 | 1. 1,000 0 0 |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 16 3 3 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 16 18 0 | | 2. 669 0 0 |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | 0 10 3 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 100 0 0 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 24 10 0 | | | | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £669, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 33 9 6 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £331 of such moneys not recoverable, | 33 2 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 5 0 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 7 0 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 0 19 5 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 3 15 10 | | | | | |
| | £137 11 3 | | | £119 13 0 | | |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, | 0 16 8 | 1,525 3 6½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 6 10 8 | 1,016 6 10½ | |
| | | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 192 6 0 | | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 100 0 0 | | |
| | | | 29. Salaries to two Curates, | 210 0 0 | | |
| | £0 16 8 | | | £508 16 8 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 3 1 6 | 188 15 8 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 16 1 | 187 19 7 | 1. 34 18 5 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £17 9s. 3d., recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 0 17 5 | | | | | 2. 17 9 3 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £17 9s. 2d. of such moneys not recoverable, | 1 15 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 14 6 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 12 7 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 1 8 4 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 14 0 | | | | | |
| | £12 3 4 | | | £0 16 1 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 27 16 0 | 586 13 0½ | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 40 15 2 | 470 17 10½ | 1. 128 0 0 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £85 7s., recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 4 5 4 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 75 0 0 | | 2. 85 7 0 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £42 13s. of such moneys not recoverable, | 4 5 2 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 16 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 9 18 3 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 7 9 6 | | | | | |
| | £55 10 3 | | | £115 15 2 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 32 10 0 | 104 15 2½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 9 7 | 104 5 7½ | |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, | 7 0 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 15 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 0 8 1½ | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 3 0 | | | | | |
| | £41 16 1½ | | | £0 9 7 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 5 5 0 | 196 10 11½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 14 8 | 195 16 3½ | 1. 23 9 10 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £15 13s. 3d., recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 0 15 8 | | | | | 2. 15 13 3 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £7 16s. 7d. of such moneys not recoverable, | 0 15 8 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 17 2 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 8 2½ | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 4 8 | | | | | |
| | £11 6 4½ | | | £0 14 8 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF OSSORY—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION<br>Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| DIOCESE OF OSSORY—*continued.* | | | | | |
| 1. DONAGHMORE.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 3,528A.<br>2. Queen's County.<br>4. One. | 42 | 1. H. B. Farmer. | £ s. d.<br>1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 145 17 6<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 15 0 0<br>4. 137 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 105 10 0<br>5. 172½ acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 159 8 1<br>£425 15 7 | £ s. d.<br>13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 15 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 15 4<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 7 11 8<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 6 6 8<br>£29 13 8 |
| 1. DUNGARVEN.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 5,881A.<br>2. Kilkenny.<br>4. One. | 28 | 1. James Barnier. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 101 17 1<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 11 10 0<br>4. 11A. 3R. 9P. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 8 10 0<br>5. 11A. 1R. 11P. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 14 0 0<br>£135 17 1 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 3 8<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 5 17 10<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 0 6 3<br>£6 7 9 |
| 1. DUNKITT.<br>2. Dunkitt, Gaulskill, and Kilcollum.<br>3. Union, presumed to be permanent.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 18,903A.<br>2. Kilkenny.<br>4. One. | 71 | 1. Wm. P. Mackesy. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 312 17 6<br>2. House and garden and 20A. 3R. 5P., Irish, of land (Poor Law valuation), . . 36 10 0<br>5. 40 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . 36 0 0<br>£385 7 6 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 19 7 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 13 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 10 8 0<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 0 15 0<br>£31 3 0 |
| 1. DUNMORE.<br>2. Dunmore, Muckullee, and Kilmodum.<br>3. Union, presumed to be permanent.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 11,857A.<br>2. Kilkenny.<br>4. One. | 23 | 1. Jas. M. Pearson. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 150 0 0<br>2. House and garden and 26A. 1R. 4P. of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . 30 0 0<br>5. 13A. 1R. 28P. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 9 12 0<br>£189 12 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 7 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 13 5 0<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, 0 8 0<br>£14 0 0 |
| 1. DURROW.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Dean and Chapter of St. Canice, Kilkenny. | 1. 6,529A.<br>2. Queen's County.<br>3. Durrow.<br>4. One. | 238 | 1. Vernon R. Drapes. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 291 8 0<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation)—house in ruins, . . . . 4 0 0<br>5. 20 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . 45 10 0<br>£340 18 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 17 15 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, and Visitation fees, . . 1 7 11<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 12 2 6<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 0 13 6<br>£31 18 11 |
| 1. DYSART.<br>3. Vicarage. | This Vicarage is an appropriation in the Vicars-Choral of St. Canice, Kilkenny. The tithe-rentcharge is leased by them, and a Curate paid £10 per annum for the spiritual duties—*vide* Schedule III., Part 1. There is no church. | 95 | | | |
| 1. EIRKE.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 9,503A., Irish.<br>2. Kilkenny and Queen's County.<br>4. One. | 68 | 1. Henry Brougham. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 519 4 8<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 22 0 0<br>4. 25A. 1R. 3P. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 25 0 0<br>£566 4 8 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 0 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 25 5 8<br>£26 5 8 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF OSSORY—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF OSSORY—*continued.* | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | 7 19 3 | 352 17 6 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 5 8 | 341 18 10 | |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, | 13 0 0 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 9 13 0 | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 6 5 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 10 15 5 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 10 3 4 | | | | | |
| | £43 4 5 | | | £10 18 8 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 4 17 0 | 121 5 7 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 9 1 | 120 16 6 | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 1 9 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 5 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 0 0 | | | | | |
| | £8 3 9 | | | £0 9 1 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 76 14 8 | 248 7 3 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 9 9 | 246 17 11 | 1. 276 15 10<br>2. 208 11 10½ |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 7 1 6 | | | | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £207 11*s.* 11*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 10 7 6 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £69 3*s.* 11*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 6 18 4 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 15 6 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 0 12 2 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 7 2 | | | | | |
| | £105 16 10 | | | £1 9 9 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 6 5 6 | 163 12 3 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 14 5 | 162 17 10 | |
| 22. Insurance Premium on Glebe-house, | 0 14 3 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 2 5 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 15 0 | | | | | |
| | £11 19 9 | | | £0 14 5 | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 0 3 4 | 307 18 3 | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 25 17 11 | 282 0 4 | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 0 17 6 | | | | | |
| | £1 0 10 | | | £25 17 11 | | |
| 11 Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 10 4 9 | 472 1 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 2 0 6 | 445 17 5 | 1. 702 15 3<br>2. 463 10 2 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 4 19 0 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 24 3 1 | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £468 10*s.* 2*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 23 8 6 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £234 5*s.* 1*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 23 8 6 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 10 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 0 16 8 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 0 14 8 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 15 11 | | | | | |
| | £67 18 0 | | | £26 3 7 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF OSSORY—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| DIOCESE OF OSSORY—*continued.* | | | | | |
| 1. ENNISNAGG.<br>2. Ennisnagg and Ballylinch.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 2,667A.<br>2. Kilkenny.<br>4. One. | 24 | 1. James Graves. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . £ 199 3 4<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 19 0 0<br>3. Stipend or annual payment as Curate of part of Jerpoint East, . . . 15 0 0<br>4. 26 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 13 10 0<br>£246 13 4 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, £ 15 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 7 7<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 18 6 5<br>£33 14 0 |
| 1. FERTAGH.<br>2. Fertagh and Glashave.<br>3. Union, presumed to be permanent.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 4,364A.<br>2. Kilkenny and Queen's County.<br>3. Johnstown.<br>4. One. | 127 | 1. T. U. Townsend. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 349 2 2½<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 15 10 0<br>4. 27A. 0R. 13P. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), 18 10 0<br>£383 2 2½ | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 18 11 7<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 16 8<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 18 2 9<br>£37 11 0 |
| 1. FIDDOWN.<br>2. Fiddown, Bewley, Tubbrid, and Tipperaghney.<br>3. Union, presumed to be permanent.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 10,200A.<br>2. Kilkenny.<br>4. One. | 390 | 1. William Gregory.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 757 5 0<br>2. House and garden and 21 acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . 55 0 0<br>5. 48A. 1R. 30P. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 30 11 6<br>£842 16 6 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 9 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 40 14 4<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 0 19 10<br>£43 3 2 |
| 1. GOWRAN.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. Lord Viscount Clifden. | 1. 3,756A. Irish.<br>2. Kilkenny.<br>4. One. | 71 | 1. C. L. Darby. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 375 1 4<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 20 0 0<br>4. 16 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 16 0 0<br>5. 1½ acre of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . 2 8 0<br>£413 9 4 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 16 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 29 10 0<br>£30 6 0 |
| 1. INCHIHOLOHAN.<br>2. Inchiholohan and Tullohanbrogue, otherwise Grove.<br>3. Union, presumed to be permanent.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 5,595A.<br>2. Kilkenny.<br>4. One. | 55 | 1. Richard Pack. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 352 12 2<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 27 10 0<br>4. 51 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 52 0 0<br>5. 6 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . 7 0 0<br>£439 2 2 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 15 6<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 23 16 3<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 0 5 9⅓<br>£24 17 6⅓ |
| 1. INNISTIOGUE.<br>2. Innistiogue, Clonamery (part of), Jerpoint West, and Plebastown.<br>3. Clonamery and Innistiogue, Episcopal Union; the others permanent.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 17,000A.<br>2. Kilkenny.<br>3. Innistiogue.<br>4. One. | 199 | 1. James Lancaster. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 376 6 0<br>2. House and garden and 10 acres, Irish, of land (Poor Law valuation), . . 32 5 0<br>£408 11 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 11 6<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 18 9 8<br>£19 1 2 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF OSSORY—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10-11-12-17-18-19-20-21-22-24-26-28. | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14-16-27-29. | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof, recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | 8. | 9. | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF OSSORY—*continued.* | | | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, £ 5 10 9½ | £ 188 2 4 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, £ 0 12 0 | £ 187 10 4 | £ |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, 7 2 0 | | | | |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, 7 3 4 | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, 1 4 0 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, 1 3 9 | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., 0 16 3 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, 1 16 10½ | | | | |
| £24 17 0 | | £0 12 0 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, 10 13 4½ | £ 304 5 1½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, 2 3 8 | £ 294 10 5½ | 1. 169 3 2 |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, 1 16 11 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, 7 11 0 | | 2. 112 15 5 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, 11 9 6 | | | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £112 15*s.* 5*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, 5 12 9 | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £56 7*s.* 9*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, 5 12 9 | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, 1 17 4 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, 2 1 8 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, 2 1 9½ | | | | |
| £41 6 1 | | £0 14 8 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, 26 11 0 | £ 761 12 11 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, 3 0 5 | £ 658 12 6 | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, 2 12 10 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, 100 0 0 | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, 2 18 9 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, 5 17 10 | | | | |
| £38 0 5 | | £103 0 5 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, 0 11 6 | £ 309 0 4 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, 1 7 0 | £ 307 13 4 | 1. 1,064 0 0 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £798, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, 39 18 0 | | | | 2. 798 0 0 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £266 of such moneys not recoverable, 26 12 0 | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, 2 5 0 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, 1 4 10 | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., 1 13 2 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, 1 18 6 | | | | |
| £74 3 0 | | £1 7 0 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, 0 12 4½ | £ 361 10 1 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, 1 12 3 | £ 341 7 4 | 1. 138 0 0 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £138 of moneys expended on Glebe-house, not recoverable, 13 16 0 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, 18 10 6 | | |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, 25 0 0 | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, 2 2 11 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, 3 18 0 | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., 2 1 3 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, 5 4 0 | | | | |
| £52 14 6½ | | £20 2 9 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, 25 0 0 | £ 339 19 6 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, 1 7 6 | £ 329 2 4 | 1. 46 1 |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, 0 11 7 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, 9 9 8 | | 2. 140 12 7½ This includes an Improvement Charge by present Incumbent. |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, 10 10 6 | | | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £140 12*s.* 7½*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, 7 0 0 | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £23 1*s.* 6½*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, 2 6 0 | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, 1 2 10 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, 0 19 9 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, 1 19 8 | | | | |
| £49 10 4 | | £10 17 2 | | |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Ossory—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | Population. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | £ s. d. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income. Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | 6. | |
| DIOCESE OF OSSORY—*continued.* | | | | | | | |
| 1. Kells.<br>2. Kells, Kilree, Earlstown, Ballaghtobin, Mallardstown, Stumcarty, and Annamult.<br>3. Union, presumed to be permanent.<br>4. The Bishop and the Marquess of Ormonde, alternately. | 1. 10,000A.<br>2. Kilkenny.<br>4. Two. | 217 | 1. Christopher Darby.<br>2. Two.<br>3. £200 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden and 22A. 1R. 35P., Irish, of land (Poor Law valuation), .<br>5. 32A. 0R. 29P., Irish, of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . . . . | 586 5 0<br>69 0 0<br>44 2 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 29 0 0<br>1 4 0<br>44 13 0<br>1 7 7½ |
| | | | | | £699 7 0 | | £76 4 7½ |
| 1. Killamery.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 6,451A.<br>2. Kilkenny.<br>4. One. | 20 | 1. Caulfield Pepper. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 4½ acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), .<br>5. ½ acre of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . | 216 11 3<br>12 10 0<br>3 10 0<br>1 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 0 8 0<br>10 2 9 |
| | | | | | £233 11 3 | | £10 10 9 |
| 1. Killarney and Tredingstown.<br>2. Killarney and Tredingstown.<br>3. Union, supposed to be permanent. | This is an appropriation in the Dean and Chapter of St. Canice's, Kilkenny. There is no church. | 12 | | | | | |
| 1. Kilbeacon.<br>2. Kilbeacon, Killahy, Rossinan, and Lismatigue.<br>3. The first three Parishes an Episcopal Union, the last a Permanent Union to them.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 7,627A.<br>2. Kilkenny.<br>4. One. | 21 | 1. W. G. Burroughs. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 26 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . | 198 10 0<br>7 15 0<br>18 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 0 8 4<br>13 10 0 |
| | | | | | £224 5 0 | | £13 18 4 |
| 1. Kildellig.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 1,251A.<br>2. Queen's County.<br>4. None. | 14 | 1. James Carleton.<br>2. One.<br>3. £5 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . . | 44 3 8 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 0 2 6<br>1 16 8 |
| | | | | | £44 3 8 | | £1 19 2 |
| 1. Kilderry.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 2,192A., Irish.<br>2. Kilkenny.<br>4. None. | 34 | 1. Edward G. Campbell.<br>2. One.<br>3. £20 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . . | 120 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 0 4 6<br>9 0 0 |
| | | | | | £120 0 0 | | £9 4 6 |
| 1. Killermogh.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. Right Hon. J. W. Fitzpatrick. | 1. 2,762A.<br>2. Queen's County.<br>4. One. | 24 | 1. William Cosby.<br>2. One.<br>3. £85 per annum, besides a house, offices, and garden, and 15 acres of land. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden and 15 acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . . .<br>5. 285 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 106 6 10<br>30 15 0<br>280 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 19 0 0<br>1 0 7<br>5 14 4<br>6 19 10 |
| | | | | | £417 1 10 | | £32 14 9 |
| 1. Kilfane.<br>2. Kilfane, Tullowherin, and Blanchfieldstown.<br>3. Union, presumed to be permanent.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 9,552A.<br>2. Kilkenny.<br>4. One. | 73 | 1. J. Thacker. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 46 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), .<br>5. 6A. 0R. 24P. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 410 7 6<br>33 0 0<br>46 0 0<br>9 3 4 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 20 0 0<br>0 9 2<br>20 0 0<br>0 4 6 |
| | | | | | £498 10 10 | | £40 13 8 |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Ossory—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14-16-27-29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF OSSORY—*continued.* | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 5 10 9 | 410 7 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 7 0 | 209 0 0 | 2. 1,700 0 0 For building house. |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 25 4 5 | | 29. Salaries to two Curates, | 200 0 0 | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £1,700 recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 85 0 0 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £820 of such moneys not recoverable, | 82 0 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 4 4 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 6 6 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 4 10 2½ | | | | | |
| | £212 15 4½ | | | £201 7 0 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 8 12 6 | 210 13 6 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 17 0 | 209 16 6 | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 15 9 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 0 4 8 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 0 14 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 0 1 | | | | | |
| | £12 7 0 | | | £0 17 0 | | |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, | 6 9 4 | 198 9 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 16 8 | 197 12 4 | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 0 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 2 15 10 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 12 6 | | | | | |
| | £11 17 8 | | | £0 16 8 | | |
| | | 42 4 6 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 3 6 | 37 1 0 | |
| | | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 5 0 0 | | |
| | | | | £5 3 6 | | |
| | | 110 15 6 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 9 0 | 90 6 6 | |
| | | | 29. Salary to the Incumbent of Tiscoffin as Curate, | 20 0 0 | | |
| | | | | £20 9 0 | | |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | 7 4 6 | 334 5 4 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 14 6 | 216 15 10 | 1. 545 7 0 2. 409 0 2½ And £62 15s. 3½d. under certificate. |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 1 0 6 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, with Glebe-house and 15 acres of land, | 115 15 0 | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £471 15s. 6d., recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 23 11 9 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £136 6s. 10d. of such moneys not recoverable, | 13 12 6 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 18 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 13 4 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 1 2 | | | | | |
| | £50 1 9 | | | £117 9 6 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 1 14 6 | 399 19 2 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 16 9 | 376 6 9 | 1. 645 19 8 2. 430 13 1 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £430 13s. 1d., recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 21 10 8 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 21 15 8 | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £215 6s. 7d. of such moneys not recoverable, | 21 10 8 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 12 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 4 12 2 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 6 18 0 | | | | | |
| | £57 18 0 | | | £23 12 5 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF OSSORY—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Arcable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds) and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | £ s. d. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income. Items in Form C, 13-15-23-25-30. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | 6. | |
| DIOCESE OF OSSORY—*continued.* | | | | | | | |
| 1. KILMANAGH.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 5,620A.<br>2. Kilkenny.<br>4. One. | 153 | 1. Samuel Madden.<br>2. One.<br>3. £80 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 242 6 1 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . | 1 3 10 |
| | | | | 2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . | 17 10 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 11 6 6 |
| | | | | 4. 79A. 3R. 3P. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation) | 66 0 0 | 25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 4 9 3 |
| | | | | 5. 248A. 2R. 26P. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 170 15 0 | | |
| | | | | | £496 11 1 | | £16 19 7 |
| 1. KILMACOW.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 3,835A., Irish.<br>2. Kilkenny.<br>4. One. | 10 | 1. R. Kennedy. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 275 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, | 13 15 0 |
| | | | | 2. House and garden and 12 acres, Irish, of land (Poor Law valuation), . . | 43 18 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . | 0 10 8 |
| | | | | | | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 20 15 0 |
| | | | | | £318 18 0 | | £35 0 8 |
| 1. KILMOCAR.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Marquess of Ormonde. | 1. 4,470A., Irish.<br>2. Kilkenny.<br>4. None. | 5 | 1. Thomas Dawson. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 64 10 0½ | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . | 0 10 8 |
| | | | | | | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 4 6 4 |
| | | | | | £64 10 0½ | | £4 17 0 |
| 1. KILMOGANY.<br>2. Kilmogany, Aghaviller, and Kilkeasy.<br>3. Union, presumed to be permanent.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 9,718A.<br>2. Kilkenny.<br>4. One. | 129 | 1. Jerh. M'Cheane. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 375 6 5 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . | 0 14 0 |
| | | | | 2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . | 12 0 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 15 13 9 |
| | | | | 4. 9A. 0R. 30P. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), | 12 0 0 | | |
| | | | | | £399 6 5 | | £16 7 9 |
| 1. KNOCTOPHER.<br>2. Knoctopher, Kilneddy, Derrynahensy, Kiltorcan, Kilkerrill, and Donemaggin.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 34,763A.<br>2. Kilkenny.<br>4. One. | 57 | 1. Simon C. Foot. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 532 4 8 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 37 9 4 |
| | | | | 2. House and garden and 12 acres, Irish, of land (Poor Law valuation), . . | 59 10 0 | 25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 0 14 9 |
| | | | | 5. 22 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . | 24 12 0 | | |
| | | | | | £616 6 8 | | £38 4 1 |
| 1. LISTERLIN.<br>2. Listerlin, and townland of Glenpipe, part of parish of Jerpoint West.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 8,000A.<br>2. Kilkenny.<br>4. One. | 30 | 1. Samuel Jeffares. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 230 13 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, | 0 15 0 |
| | | | | 2. House and garden and 10 acres, Irish, of land (Poor Law valuation), . . | 29 5 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . | 0 8 2 |
| | | | | | | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 19 11 8 |
| | | | | | £259 18 0 | | £20 14 10 |
| 1. MACULLY.<br>2. Kilculiheen, Maculley, and Rathpatrick.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Corporation of the City of Waterford. | 1. 8,480A.<br>2. Kilkenny and Waterford.<br>4. One. | 164 | 1. Alexander Alcock. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 115 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, | 4 9 0 |
| | | | | 7. Other sources of income, viz.—Surplice fees, . . . | 3 15 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . | 0 4 1 |
| | | | | | | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 10 1 6 |
| | | | | | £118 15 0 | | £14 14 7 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF OSSORY—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10-11-12-17-18-19-20-21-22-24-26-28. | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14-16-27-29. | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 | 8. | 9. | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF OSSORY—*continued.* | | | | |
| £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, . . . . 10 19 3 | 416 16 10 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 1 15 3 | 326 11 1 | 1. 552 18 0 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . 1 12 0 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . . . . 8 10 6 | | 2. 349 5 2 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £349 5*s.* 2*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . 17 9 3 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, . . 80 0 0 | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £203 12*s.* 2*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . 20 7 4 | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 2 9 3 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 4 8 9 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 5 8 10 | | | | |
| £62 14 8 | | £90 5 9 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . 13 9 0 | 243 14 6 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 1 1 6 | 242 13 0 | 1. 294 4 7 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £196 3*s.* 1*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . 9 16 2 | | | | 2. 196 8 1 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £98 1*s.* 6*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . 9 16 2 | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 1 1 0 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 3 4 6 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 2 16 0 | | | | |
| £40 2 10 | | £1 1 6 | | |
| | 59 13 0½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 5 2 | 59 7 10½ | |
| | | £0 5 2 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . 0 12 0 | 346 7 9 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 1 8 9 | 335 8 4 | 1. 517 10 5 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £388 2*s.* 10*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house of Knocktopher, by Act of Council, . . . . . 19 8 2 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . . . 9 10 8 | | 2. 388 2 10 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £129 7*s.* 7*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . 12 18 9 | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 0 17 6 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 0 11 0 | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . 0 11 0 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 1 12 6 | | | | |
| £36 10 11 | | £10 19 5 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, . . 25 5 4½ | 462 8 1 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, and Diocesan schoolmaster, . 3 1 0 | 437 1 11 | 1. 1,138 0 0 |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, . . . . . 4 0 0 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . . . 22 5 2 | | 2. 735 0 0 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £735, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . . 36 15 0 | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £403 of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . 40 0 0 | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 2 3 3 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 3 9 7½ | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 4 1 3 | | | | |
| £115 14 6 | | £25 6 2 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . 10 10 6 | 223 5 8 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 19 10 | 222 5 10 | |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, . . . . . 0 12 0 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 2 16 0 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 1 19 0 | | | | |
| £15 17 6 | | £0 19 10 | | |
| | 104 0 5 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 8 1 | 103 12 4 | |
| | | £0 8 1 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF OSSORY—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13-15-23-25-30. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| DIOCESE OF OSSORY—*continued.* | | | | | |
| 1. MOTHEL.<br>2. Mothel and Kilmodumogue.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 6,622A.<br>2. Kilkenny.<br>4. One. | 197 | 1. W. F. Bindon. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . £391 3 11<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 12 18 0<br>4. 36 acres, Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), 20 5 0<br>7. Other sources of income, viz.—As Curate of Dysart, 10 0 0<br>£434 6 11 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, £5 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 15 10<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 25 17 8<br>£31 13 6 |
| 1. ODAGH.<br>2. Odagh, Kilcormuck, Donoghmore, Coolcraheen, and part of Grange, near Combe.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 14,241A.<br>2. Kilkenny.<br>4. One. | 108 | 1. Wilberforce Caulfield.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 411 5 1½<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 17 15 0<br>4. 4 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 3 10 0<br>5. 5 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . 4 1 10½<br>£436 12 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 21 3 6<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 25 13 5½<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 0 5 0½<br>£47 2 0 |
| 1. OFFERLANE.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 48,927A.<br>2. Queen's County.<br>4. Two. | 858 | 1. John W. Bourke.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 223 2 10<br>2. House and garden and 63 acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . 66 11 0<br>5. 358 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 193 16 7<br>£483 10 5 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 20 17 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 3 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 10 13 10<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 5 9 3<br>£38 3 1 |
| 1. POLEROANE.<br>2. Poleroane, Portnascolly, and Illid.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Corporation of the City of Waterford. | 1. 7,175A.<br>2. Waterford.<br>4. None. | 4 | 1. James W. Rynd. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 202 0 0<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 12 0 0<br>5. 5½ acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . 8 0 0<br>£222 0 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . £17 0 0<br>£17 0 0 |
| 1. RATHCOOLE.<br>2. Rathcoole and Kieran.<br>3. Union, presumed to be permanent.<br>4. The Dean and Chapter of St. Canice's, Kilkenny. | 1. 4,777A.<br>2. Kilkenny.<br>4. None. | 21 | 1. Luke Fowler.<br>2. One.<br>3. £20 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 78 4 11<br>£78 4 11 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 3 5 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster and Visitation fees per annum, . . 0 6 10<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 3 13 4<br>£7 5 2 |
| 1. RATHDOWNEY.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 17,226A.<br>2. Queen's County.<br>3. Rathdowney.<br>4. One. | 475 | 1. Henry Herbert.<br>2. One.<br>3. £110 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 161 0 0<br>2. House and garden and 58A. 2R. 19P. of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . . 62 2 0<br>5. 377A. 0R. 11P. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 363 8 2<br>£586 10 2 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 26 4 6<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 0 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 13 8 4<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 8 7 3<br>£49 0 1 |
| 1. RATHLOGAN.<br>3. Rectory. | This is an impropriation in the Dean and Chapter of St. Canice's, Kilkenny—*vide* Schedule III., Part 1. There is no church. | | | | |
| 1. RATHKYRAN.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. Vicars Choral of St. Canice's, Kilkenny. | 11<br>This is an impropriation in the Vicars Choral of St. Canice's, Kilkenny—*vide* Schedule III., Part 1. There is no church. | | | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF OSSORY—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10-11-12-17-18-19-20-21-22-24-26-28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14-16-27-29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF OSSORY—*continued.* | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 1 18 1 | 376 2 2½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 13 8 | 359 18 2½ | 1. 187 7 8½ |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 2 5 6 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 14 10 4 | | 2. 74 19 2 Diminishing annually under Napier's Act. |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £74 19*s.* 2*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 3 15 0 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £112 8*s.* 6½*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 11 4 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 2 9 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 3 1 3 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 3 4 7½ | | | | | |
| | £26 11 2½ | | | £16 4 0 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 5 0 0 | 347 12 6 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 2 9 10 | 233 4 0 | 1. 505 1 11 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £336 14*s.* 7*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 16 16 8 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 11 13 8 | | 2. 336 14 7 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £168 7*s.* 4*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 16 16 8 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 100 0 0 | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 12 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 4 9 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 7 5 | | | | | |
| | £41 17 6 | | | £114 8 6 | | |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | 5 2 5 | 319 3 8 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 13 11 | 217 9 9 | 1. 800 0 0 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £800, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house under certificate, | 40 0 0 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 100 0 0 | | 2. 800 0 0 Diminishing annually under Napier's Act. |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £700 of such moneys not recoverable, | 70 0 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 16 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 3 6 6 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 5 18 9 | | | | | |
| | £126 3 8 | | | £101 13 11 | | |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, | 12 10 0 | 192 10 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 17 0 | 125 13 0 | |
| | | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 65 0 0 | | |
| | £12 10 0 | | | £66 17 0 | | |
| | | 70 19 9 | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 20 0 0 | 50 19 9 | |
| | | | | £20 0 0 | | |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | 10 15 0 | 471 15 11 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 14 0 | 370 1 11 | 1. 369 4 7 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 16 15 0 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 100 0 0 | | 2. 276 18 5 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £276 18*s.* 5*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 13 16 11 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £92 6*s.* 2*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 9 4 7 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 2 11 6 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 4 19 10 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 2 1 8 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 5 9 8 | | | | | |
| | £65 14 2 | | | £101 14 0 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF OSSORY—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | Population. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2 Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| DIOCESE OF OSSORY—*continued.* | | | | | |
| 1. RATHSARAN.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 2,291A.<br>2. Queen's County.<br>4. One. | 70 | 1. Elliott E. Carr. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount, without any deductions, . . . . £92 14 5<br>2. House, garden, and 49A. 0R. 16P., Irish, of land (Poor Law valuation), . . 75 15 0<br>5. 65A. 0R. 15P., Irish, let to tenants (gross rental), . 92 11 10<br>£261 1 3 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . £0 9 6<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 5 18 0<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 2 3 4<br>£8 10 10 |
| 1. ROSBERCON.<br>2. Rosbercon, Shanbough, Kilmackavogue, Ballygurrin and Dysertmoon.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. James Bessonett, esq. | 1. 1,760A., Irish.<br>2. Kilkenny.<br>4. One. | 105 | 1. Henry Helsham. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 268 0 0<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 20 0 0<br>4. 4 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 4 0 0<br>5. 22 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 38 0 0<br>£330 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, £6 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 3 0 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 15 0 0<br>£34 0 0 |
| 1. ST. CANICE'S.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage. | This is an appropriation in the Vicars Choral of St. Canice's, Kilkenny—*vide* Schedule III., Part 1. The Cathedral of St. Canice is in the parish. | 230 | | | |
| 1. ST. JOHN'S.<br>2. St. John's and Clara.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 8,483A.<br>2. Kilkenny.<br>3. Kilkenny.<br>4. One. | 547 | 1. R. H. Rogers.<br>2. One.<br>3. £5 per annum for occasional duty. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount, without any deductions, . . . . 219 11 1½<br>2. Garden (Poor Law valuation, . . . . 4 0 0<br>5. 14A. 2R. 6P. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 18 5 10<br>8. Payments by Ecclesiastical Commissioners in lieu of Ministers' Money, . . 56 12 4<br>£298 9 3½ | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, £0 10 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 27 0 0<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 1 5 0<br>£28 15 0 |
| 1. ST. MARY'S.<br>2. St. Mary's and Blackrath.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 1,330A.<br>2. Kilkenny.<br>3. Kilkenny.<br>4. One. | 415 | 1. F. R. Wynne.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 90 16 3<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 40 0 0<br>5. 12 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 16 0 0<br>7. Other sources of income, viz.—Fees, . . . 4 10 0<br>8. Payments by Ecclesiastical Commissioners in lieu of Ministers' Money, . . 201 5 0<br>£352 11 3 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . £1 3 10<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 5 0 0<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 0 9 4<br>£6 13 2 |
| 1. ST. PATRICK'S.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Crown.<br>This return is only approximate, as it has been found impossible to make an accurate return of the income of the parish, as distinct from that of the deanery. | 1. 7,394A.<br>2. Kilkenny and Queen's County.<br>3. Kilkenny.<br>4. None. | 218 | 1. C. Vignoles.<br>2. One.<br>3. £60 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 375 0 0<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 58 0 0<br>5. 28 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . 28 12 3<br>£461 12 3 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, £20 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 13 4<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 39 0 0<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 3 0 0<br>30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Clomantagh, 24 0 0<br>£87 13 4 |
| 1. SEIRKYRAN.<br>3 Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 4,840A.<br>2. King's County.<br>4. One. | 148 | 1. John H. Scott. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 58 15 10<br>2. House (Poor Law valuation), . . . . 7 0 0<br>3. Stipend or annual payment as Vicar, . . . 8 6 2<br>4, 12A. 0R. 3P., Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . . . . 15 0 0<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 18 16 0<br>Augmentation from Primate Boulter's Fund, . . 32 18 0<br>£140 16 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . £0 2 7<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 1 13 10<br>£1 16 5 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF OSSORY—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10-11-12-17-18-19-20-21-22-24-26-28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14-16-27-29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF OSSORY—*continued.* | | | | | | |
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 8 0 6 | 198 5 8½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 18 8 | 197 7 0½ | 1. 342 0 0 |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, | 13 0 0 | | | | | 2. 256 10 0 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £256 10s., recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 12 16 6 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £85 10s. of such moneys not recoverable, | 8 11 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 15 6 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 5 1 9 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 5 19 5½ | | | | | |
| | £54 4 8½ | | | £0 18 8 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 0 10 0 | 287 2 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 16 0 | 285 6 0 | 1. 80 0 0 |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 18 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 6 10 0 | | | | | |
| | £8 18 0 | | | £1 16 0 | | |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | 1 2 8½ | 265 11 7 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 12 0 | 225 8 11 | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 3 0 0 | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 33 10 8 | | |
| | | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 5 0 0 | | |
| | £4 2 8½ | | | £40 2 8 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 18 9 3 | 310 15 6 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 1 10 | 209 13 8 | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 5 16 0 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 100 0 0 | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 18 0 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-Rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 3 10 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 5 9 4 | | | | | |
| | £35 2 7 | | | £101 1 10 | | |
| | | 373 18 11 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 3 11 0 | 290 7 11 | |
| | | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, estimated, | 20 0 0 | | |
| | | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 60 0 0 | | |
| | | | | £83 11 0 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 24 18 5 | 110 12 9 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 8 9 | 110 4 0 | 1. 9 4 7 |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | 0 7 0 | | | | | 2. 4 12 8½ |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of Loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 0 12 6 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 11 4 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 0 6 5 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 11 2 | | | | | |
| | £28 6 10 | | | £9 8 9 | | |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Ossory—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | Population. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13-15-23-25-30. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| DIOCESE OF OSSORY—*continued.* | | | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 1. Skeirke.<br>3 Vicarage.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 1,800A.<br>2. Queen's County.<br>4. One. | 43 | 1. E. F. Armstrong. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 30 0 4½<br>5. 300 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental) . 294 19 11<br>£325 0 3½ | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 16 1 5<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 12 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . 1 13 0<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 5 6 6<br>£23 12 11 |
| 1. Tascoffin.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 4,707A.<br>2. Kilkenny.<br>4. One. | 10 | 1. R. Deverell. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 139 0 0<br>£139 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 5 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 8 19 2<br>£9 4 2 |
| 1. The Rower.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 10,120A.<br>2. Kilkenny.<br>4. One. | 57 | 1. Thomas Harman. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 419 0 11<br>4. 20A. 2R. 38P. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), 28 0 0<br>£447 0 11 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 20 0 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 32 9 11<br>£52 9 11 |
| 1. Thomastown.<br>2. Thomastown, Columbkill, Farmagh, part of Jerpoint West, and Jerpoint Abbey.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 8,015A.<br>2. Kilkenny.<br>3. Thomastown.<br>4. One. | 137 | 1. John L. Irwin.<br>2. One.<br>3. £170 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 451 3 2<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 27 0 0<br>3. Stipend or annual payment as Curate of Farmagh and Jerpoint East, . 20 18 5½<br>4. 22A. 3R. 29P. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), 27 0 0<br>5. 6A. 0R. 22P. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 6 0 0<br>£532 1 7½ | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 18 6 5<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 8 10 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 47 3 10<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 0 7 6<br>£74 7 9 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF OSSORY—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10-11-12-17-18-19-20-21-22-24-26-28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14-16-27-29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF OSSORY—*continued.* | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 0 0 6 | 293 15 9½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 8 8 | 252 7 1½ | |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | 7 11 1 | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 40 0 0 | | |
| | £7 11 7 | | | £41 8 8 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 18 5 | 127 17 5 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 10 0 | 77 7 5 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 50 0 0 | | |
| | £1 18 5 | | | £50 10 0 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 20 0 0 | 308 9 8 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 2 15 0 | 199 15 4 | 1. 767 12 3 |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 8 0 0 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 5 19 4 | | 2. 431 18 4 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £431 18*s.* 4*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 21 11 10 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 100 0 0 | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £335 13*s.* 11*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 33 11 6 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 2 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 16 0 | | | | | |
| | £86 1 4 | | | £108 14 4 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 7 9 10 | 409 3 10½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 2 14 11 | 219 8 9½ | 1. 422 6 2 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 2 1 0 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 17 0 2 | | 2. 316 14 7½ |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £316 14*s.* 7*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house under certificate, | 15 16 9 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 170 0 0 | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £105 11*s.* 7*d.*, of such moneys not recoverable, | 10 11 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 16 6 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 3 14 3 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 3 14 3 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 3 6 5 | | | | | |
| | £48 10 0 | | | £189 15 1 | | |
| | £ | 16,967 17 5 | | £ | 14,255 18 6 | |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Ferns.

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | Population. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | £ s. d. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income. Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | 6. | |
| DIOCESE OF FERNS. | | | | | | | |
| 1. Adamstown.<br>2. Adamstown and Newbawn.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 15,255a.<br>2. Wexford.<br>4. One. | 71 | 1. Evans Johnson.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden and 8a. 3r. 5p. of land, Irish (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>5. 4a. 0r. 1p., Irish, of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . . . . | 578 3 3¾<br>24 5 0<br>6 7 6 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 1 5 6<br>25 13 5 |
| | | | | | £608 15 9¾ | | £26 18 11 |
| 1. Ardamine.<br>2. Ardamine and Kilenagh.<br>3. Impropriate Curacy.<br>4. Reps. of Lady Esmonde. | 1. 10,260a.<br>2. Wexford.<br>3. Courtown.<br>4. One. | 288 | 1. M. Bradshaw. | 2. House and garden and 9¼ acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . . .<br>3. Stipend or annual payment as Curate, . . . .<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, .<br>Augmentation from Primate Boulter's Fund, . . | 17 10 0<br>23 1 6<br>20 0 0<br>48 2 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . | 0 3 2 |
| | | | | | £108 13 6 | | £0 3 2 |
| 1. Ardcolme.<br>2. Ardcolme, Ardcavan, St. Margaret's, St. Nicholas, Ballyvaloo, Screen, Tickillen (part of), and Atramont (part of).<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 7,000a., Irish.<br>2. Wexford.<br>3. Castlebridge.<br>4. One. | 187 | 1. Henry G. Stokes. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 35 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), .<br>5. 81 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 346 12 5<br>18 0 0<br>23 0 0<br>54 4 4 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 9 10 0<br>17 11 4 |
| | | | | | £441 16 9 | | £27 1 4 |
| 1. Ballycanew.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Incumbent of Leskinfere. | 1. 3,625a.<br>2. Wexford.<br>3. Ballycanew.<br>4. One. | 133 | 1. John Ebbs. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . .<br>5. 7 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . | 99 4 5<br>10 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 0 2 0<br>7 13 4<br>0 8 4 |
| | | | | | £109 4 5 | | £8 3 8 |
| 1. Ballycarney.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Incumbents of Ferns, Templeshanbo, and Newtownbarry. | 1. 12,877a.<br>2. Wexford.<br>4. One. | 158 | 1. William Carroll. | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, .<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . | 70 0 0<br>35 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . | 0 2 11 |
| | | | | | £105 0 0 | | £0 2 11 |
| 1. Ballyhuskard.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Incumbent of Enniscorthy. | 1. 9,000a.<br>2. Wexford.<br>4. One. | 91 | 1. William Radcliffe. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . .<br>5. 20 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . | 80 10 2<br>31 19 10 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-lands, | 0 4 11<br>3 13 9<br>0 7 4 |
| | | | | | £112 10 0 | | £4 6 0 |
| 1. Ballyvaldon.<br>2. Ballyvaldon, Melenagh, and Kilmuckridge.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Bishop, Col. Villiers F. Hatton, and Reps. of Lady Esmonde. | 1. 11,996a.<br>2. Wexford.<br>4. One. | 174 | 1. Thomas B. Armstrong.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . .<br>3. Stipend or annual payment as Curate of Kilmuckridge and Meletragh, . .<br>4. 21⅛ acres, Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation),<br>5. 6a. 2r., Irish, of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 80 4 6<br>23 10 9<br>32 5 0<br>10 15 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 1 2 6<br>0 5 7<br>2 9 3<br>0 3 7 |
| | | | | | £146 15 3 | | £4 0 11 |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Ferns.

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF FERNS. | | | | | | |
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 6 1 6 | 442 13 9½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 17 10 | 329 19 5½ | 1. 2,026 19 4½ |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £1,520 4s. 6d., recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house under certificate, | 76 0 3 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 10 16 6 | | 2. 1,526 4 6 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £506 14s. 10d. of such moneys not recoverable, | 50 13 6 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 100 0 0 | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 3 14 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 0 16 2½ | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 15 8 | | | | | |
| | £139 3 1½ | | | £112 14 4 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 8 0 0 | 98 10 7 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 7 2 | 98 3 5 | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 16 0 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 0 8 9 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 0 15 0 | | | | | |
| | £9 19 9 | | | £0 7 2 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown-rent payable for Glebe, | 0 9 1 | 377 7 10 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, and Diocesan schoolmaster, | 2 9 4 | 361 17 6 | 1. 300 0 0 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £300 of such moneys not recoverable, | 30 0 0 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 13 1 0 | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 3 4 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, and let to tenants, | 2 19 8 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 15 6 | | | | | |
| | £37 7 7 | | | £15 10 4 | | |
| | | 101 5 9 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 8 1½ | 74 12 7½ | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 26 0 0 | | |
| | | | | £26 8 1½ | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 10 0 | 103 7 1 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 7 10½ | 74 19 2½ | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 28 0 0 | | |
| | £1 10 0 | | | £28 7 10½ | | |
| | | 108 4 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 7 9 | 92 16 3 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 15 0 0 | | |
| | | | | £15 7 9 | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 0 2 | 140 18 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 10 11 | 2 10 1 | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 0 16 2 | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 37 17 0 | | |
| | | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 100 0 0 | | |
| | £1 16 4 | | | £138 7 11 | | |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Ferns—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice. 2. Names of Parishes composing each Union. 3. Ecclesiastical description. 4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents. 2. In what County or Town. 3. Whether including any Town. 4. Number of Churches. | Population. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent. 2. Number of Curates employed. 3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | £ s. d. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income. Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | 6. | |
| DIOCESE OF FERNS—*continued.* | | | | | | | |
| 1. Bannow. 2. Bannow and Kilkevan. 3. Permanent Union. 4. The Bishop. | 1. 8,852a. 2. Wexford. 4. One. | 80 | 1. Ephraim Hinson. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 223 5 4<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 15 0 0<br>4. 7a. 3r. 25½p. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), 5 15 0<br>5. 2 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . 2 13 7 | £246 13 11 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 9 9<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 11 3 0<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 0 0 11 | £11 13 8 |
| 1. Carne. 3. Rectory and Vicarage. 4. The Bishop. | 1. 1,963a. 2. Wexford. 4. One. | 64 | 1. John Alexander. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 210 0 0<br>2. House and garden and 14½ acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . 31 0 0 | £241 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 2 10 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 8 3<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 9 0 9 | £11 19 0 |
| 1. Carnew. 3. Rectory and Vicarage. 4. The Bishop. | 1. 20,149a. 2. Wicklow & Wexford. 3. Carnew. 4. One. | 676 | 1. John R. Dowse. 2. One. 3. £100 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 580 0 0 | £580 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 6 5<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 33 6 4 | £34 12 9 |
| 1. Churchtown. 2. Churchtown (Perpetual Curacy of), Ishartmon, and Ballybrennan. 3. Episcopal Union. 4. The Bishop. | 1. 7,684a. 2. Wexford. 4. One. | 92 | 1. Hugh R. Hill. 2. One. 3. £75 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 166 13 11<br>5. 2¾ acres, Irish, of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 5 13 4<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 30 0 0 | £202 7 3 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 7 3<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 9 3 6<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 0 6 0 | £9 16 9 |
| 1. Clone. 3. Rectory. 4. The Bishop. | 1. 6,348a. 2. Wexford. 4. One. | 148 | 1. Loftus Nunn. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 249 0 0<br>5. 34 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . 40 0 0 | £289 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 14 9 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 12 2<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 23 1 7 | £38 2 9 |
| 1. Clonegal, alias Moyacomb. 3. Rectory. 4. Thos. Tickell, esq. | 1. 17,434a. 2. Carlow, Wicklow, and Wexford. 4. One. | 397 | 1. E. A. Tickell. 2. One. 3. £120 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 637 10 0 | £637 10 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 21 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 6 11<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 25 0 0 | £47 6 11 |
| 1. Clonmore. 3. Perpetual Curacy. 4. Incumbent of St. Mary's, Enniscorthy. | 1. 3,698a. Irish. 2. Wexford. 3. Bree. 4. One. | 73 | 1. C. D. Ogle. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 77 1 8<br>2. House and garden and 17 acres, Irish, of land (Poor Law valuation), . . 21 1 5<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners of tithe-rentcharge disappropriated from See of Ferns, 200 0 0 | £298 2 11 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 11 9<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 3 10 7<br>Poor-rate deducted from augmentation by Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 9 3 4 | £13 5 8 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF FERNS—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | 8. | 9. | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF FERNS—*continued.* | | | | |
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . 5 17 0 | 224 15 7 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 18 6 | 223 17 1 | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 1 8 0 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 0 6 2 | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . 0 17 6 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 1 16 0 | | | | |
| £10 4 8 | | £0 18 6 | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £300, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . . 15 0 0 | 195 1 7 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 17 1 | 194 4 6 | 1. 450 0 0<br>2. 300 0 0 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £150 of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . 15 0 0 | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 0 13 6 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 1 3 3 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 2 2 8 | | | | |
| £33 19 5 | | £0 17 1 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 3 13 6 | 541 13 9 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 2 1 8 | 371 18 9 | |
| | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . . . . 18 13 4 | | |
| | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . 49 0 0 | | |
| | | 29. Salary to one Curate, . . 100 0 0 | | |
| £3 13 6 | | £169 15 0 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 0 2 0 | 192 8 6 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 11 1 | 94 17 5 | |
| | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . 22 0 0 | | |
| | | 29. Salary to one Curate, . . 75 0 0 | | |
| £0 2 0 | | £97 11 1 | | |
| | 250 17 3 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 1 2 4½ | 249 14 10½ | |
| | | £1 2 4½ | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 0 2 6 | 590 0 7 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 2 0 0 | 421 18 9 | |
| | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . . . . 25 1 10 | | |
| | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . 21 0 0 | | |
| | | 29. Salary to one Curate, . . 120 0 0 | | |
| £0 2 6 | | £168 1 10 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, . . . . . 17 17 0 | 262 17 7 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 1 4 3 | 261 13 4 | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 1 6 0 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 0 19 6 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 1 17 2 | | | | |
| £21 19 8 | | £1 4 3 | | |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Ferns—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | Population. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| DIOCESE OF FERNS—*continued.* | | | | | |
| 1. Coolstuffe.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 2,044a.<br>2. Wexford.<br>4. None. | 28 | 1. George Richards. | £ s. d.<br>1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 150 0 0<br>2. House and garden and 7a. 1r. 0p. of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . 15 5 0<br>£165 5 0 | £ s. d.<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 6 2<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 8 11 3<br>£8 17 5 |
| 1. Crosspatrick.<br>2. Crosspatrick and Kilcommin.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 13,939a.<br>2. Wicklow.<br>3. Tinahely.<br>4. Two. | 485 | 1. David Brownrigg.<br>2. One.<br>3. £80 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 506 1 6<br>£506 1 6 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 1 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 20 0 0<br>£21 1 0 |
| 1. Duncormick.<br>2. Duncormick and Ambrosetown.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 7,904a.<br>2. Wexford.<br>4. One. | 70 | 1. Saml. Geo. Potter. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 246 5 7<br>2. House and garden and 18 acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . 19 0 0<br>5. 12 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . 20 0 0<br>£285 5 7 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 11 6<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 15 0 0<br>£15 11 6 |
| 1. Edermine.<br>2. Edermine and Ballynaslaney.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 6,777a.<br>2. Wexford.<br>4. One. | 65 | 1. Robt. H. Stanley. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 249 4 7<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 18 0 0<br>4. 20 acres, Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), 30 0 0<br>£297 4 7 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 12 9 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 16 3<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 11 15 0<br>£25 0 3 |
| 1. Enniscorthy (St. Mary's).<br>2. St. Mary's, St. John's, Templeshannon, Ballyhuskard, & Clonmore.<br>3 Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 10,171a.<br>2. Wexford.<br>3. Enniscorthy.<br>4. One. | 1,018 | 1. John Cowan.<br>2. Two.<br>3. £180 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 1,014 3 8<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 28 0 0<br>4. 35 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 50 0 0<br>£1,092 3 8 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 50 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 2 3 5<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 83 0 8<br>£135 4 1 |
| 1. Fethard.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 3,928a.<br>2. Wexford.<br>3. Fethard.<br>4. One. | 188 | 1. J. Armstrong. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 247 10 0<br>2. House and garden and 6a. 3r. 3p. of land (Poor Law valuation), . . 36 9 0<br>£283 19 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 10 10<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 11 3 8<br>£11 14 6 |
| 1. Glascarrick.<br>2. Part of parishes of Donamore, Leskinfere.<br>3. Impropriate Cure.<br>4. Lady Esmonde and Incumbent of Leskinfere, alternately. | 1. 10,761a.<br>2. Wexford.<br>4. One. | 120 | 1. J. C. Murdock. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 43 1 6<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 76 2 0<br>7. Pew-rents, or other sources of income—From Incumbent of Kilmuckridge, . 10 0 0<br>£129 3 6 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . . 0 2 10<br>£0 2 10 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF FERNS—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | Net Yearly Revenues after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF FERNS—*continued.* | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £89 14*s.* 10*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . | 4 9 11 | 140 12 11 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 0 17 0 | 139 15 11 | 1. 179 9 8 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £89 14*s.* 10*d.*, of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . | 8 19 10 | | | | | 2. 89 14 10 |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . | 1 2 6 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . | 0 11 6 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . | 0 10 11 | | | | | |
| | £15 14 8 | | | £0 17 0 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of Loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . | 12 0 0 | 468 10 6 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 1 1 0 | 322 9 6 | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . | 4 10 0 | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . | 65 0 0 | | |
| | | | 29. Salary to one Curate, . . | 80 0 0 | | |
| | £16 10 0 | | | £146 1 0 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . . | 5 1 6 | 259 14 7½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 1 2 6 | 258 12 1½ | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . | 2 15 11½ | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . | 2 2 0 | | | | | |
| | £9 19 5½ | | | £1 2 6 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . | 3 3 0 | 250 17 11 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 1 2 5 | 249 15 6 | 1. 107 4 2 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £107 4*s.* 2*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . | 10 14 6 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . | 1 16 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . | 1 8 9 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . | 0 17 6 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . | 3 6 8 | | | | | |
| | £21 6 5 | | | £1 2 5 | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £226 12*s.* 4*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . | 22 12 6 | 915 12 9 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 4 1 4 | 666 16 5 | 1. 226 12 4 |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . | 3 18 6 | | 16 Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . . . . | 64 15 0 | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . | 5 8 4 | | 29. Salary to two Curates, . . | 180 0 0 | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . | 3 0 8 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . | 6 6 10 | | | | | |
| | £41 6 10 | | | £248 16 4 | | |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, . . . . . | 12 14 6 | 253 19 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 0 19 9 | 252 19 3 | A sum of £60 9*s.* 6*d.* has been expended, but has not yet been certified. |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . | 1 12 4 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . | 1 13 8 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . | 2 5 0 | | | | | |
| | £18 5 6 | | | £0 19 9 | | |
| | | 129 0 8 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 0 9 7 | 103 11 1 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . | 25 0 0 | | |
| | | | | £25 9 7 | | |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Ferns—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice. 2. Names of Parishes composing each Union. 3. Ecclesiastical description. 4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents. 2. In what County or Town. 3. Whether including any Town. 4. Number of Churches. | Population. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent. 2. Number of Curates employed. 3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | £ s. d. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income. Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | 6. | |
| DIOCESE OF FERNS—*continued.* | | | | | | | |
| 1. Gorey.<br>2. Kilmacologue, Kilnehue, and Kilkevan.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 17,740A.<br>2. Wexford.<br>3. Gorey.<br>4. One. | 1,261 | 1 William Atkins.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 3A. 2R. 10P. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation),<br>5. 57A. 0R. 31P. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 689 10 0<br>23 0 0<br>3 12 6<br>56 7 5 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe land, . | 4 0 0<br>1 12 5<br>48 19 3<br>2 2 11 |
| | | | | | £772 9 11 | | £56 14 7 |
| 1. Hook and Templetown.<br>2. Hook and Curacy of Impropriate parish of Templetown.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Marquis of Ely. | 1. 5,217A.<br>2. Wexford.<br>4. One. | 62 | 1. John Lymberry. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>3. Stipend or annual payment as Curate of Templetown,<br>5. 16 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), .<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . | 27 4 3<br>4 0 0<br>4 6 2<br>65 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 0 1 6<br>1 9 3<br>0 2 2 |
| | | | | | £100 10 5 | | £1 12 11 |
| 1. Horetown.<br>2. Horetown, Kilgarvan, Inch, & Impropriate Cures of Ballylenan, Ballingly, and Downoney, and also as stated of Clongeen and Kilcowanmore.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 14,973A.<br>2. Wexford.<br>4. One. | 123 | 1. Solomon Donovan. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>3. Stipend or annual payment as Impropriate Curate of Ballylenan, . . . | 362 16 4<br>10 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 0 15 3<br>15 16 1 |
| | | | | | £372 16 4 | | £16 11 4 |
| 1. Killanne.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 11,424A.<br>2. Wexford.<br>4. One. | 273 | 1. J. S. Cooper. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 34 acres, Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), | 335 7 9<br>21 0 0<br>32 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 0 15 8<br>13 18 10 |
| | | | | | £388 7 9 | | £14 14 6 |
| 1. Kilbride.<br>2. Kilbride and Ferns.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 12,286A.<br>2. Wexford.<br>3. Ferns.<br>4. One. | 351 | 1. R. Fishbourne.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 27 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), .<br>5. 1½ acres of Glebe, with houses, let to tenants (gross rental), . . . . .<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners out of rentcharges disappropriated from the See of Ferns, . . . . . | 359 12 5<br>32 0 0<br>42 0 0<br>20 0 0<br>390 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, .<br>30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Ballycarney, . . . | 42 0 0<br>1 13 3<br>47 8 5<br>0 11 7<br>42 10 0 |
| | | | | | £843 12 5 | | £134 3 3 |
| 1. Kilcormuck.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 10,053A.<br>2. Wexford.<br>4. One. | 214 | 1. P. B. Weldon. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>4. House and garden and 22¾ acres, Irish, of Glebe in hand, and let to tenants (Poor Law valuation), . | 394 12 6<br>42 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . . | 23 13 5<br>0 18 8<br>21 16 0 |
| | | | | | £436 12 6 | | £46 8 1 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF FERNS—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | | 9. | | 10. | | 11. | |
| DIOCESE OF FERNS—*continued.* | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | | £ s. d. |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 29 18 0 | 649 14 9 | | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 2 19 8 | 515 10 6 | | 1. | 172 3 0 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £114 15*s.* 4*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 5 14 9 | | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 31 5 0 | | | 2. | 114 15 4 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £57 7*s.* 8*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 5 14 9 | | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 100 0 0 | | | | |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, | 16 5 11 | | | | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 2 8 9 | | | | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 0 6 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 1 18 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 3 14 0 | | | | | | | | |
| | £66 0 7 | | | | £134 4 3 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 0 0 | 97 17 6 | | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 5 11 | 83 11 7 | | | |
| | | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 14 0 0 | | | | |
| | £1 0 0 | | | | £14 5 11 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 6 14 10 | 349 10 2 | | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 7 0 | 211 6 2 | | | |
| | | | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 11 17 0 | | | | |
| | | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 125 0 0 | | | | |
| | £6 14 10 | | | | £138 4 0 | | | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 7 0 0 | 342 17 4 | | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 7 5 | 332 0 11 | | 1. | 175 0 0 |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | 2 13 10 | | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 9 9 0 | | | 2. | 87 10 0 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £87 10*s.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 4 7 6 | | | | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £87 10*s.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 8 15 0 | | | | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 2 1 3 | | | | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 6 8 | | | | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 0 17 6 | | | | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 3 14 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | £30 15 11 | | | | £10 16 5 | | | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 14 0 0 | 612 18 0 | | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 3 0 0 | 456 16 10 | | 1. | 783 11 6 |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | 2 10 8 | | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 53 1 2 | | | 2. | 522 7 8 |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, | 6 9 4 | | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 100 0 0 | | | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £522 7*s.* 8*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 26 2 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £261 3*s.* 10*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 26 2 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 2 7 0 | | | | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 12 13 6 | | | | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 6 6 0 | | | | | | | | |
| | £96 11 2 | | | | £156 1 2 | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 9 0 | 385 1 7 | | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 16 2 | 363 2 5 | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 3 13 10 | | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 20 3 0 | | | | |
| | £5 2 10 | | | | £21 19 2 | | | | |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Ferns—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice. 2. Names of Parishes composing each Union. 3. Ecclesiastical description. 4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents. 2. In what County or Town. 3. Whether including any Town. 4. Number of Churches. | Population. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent. 2. Number of Curates employed. 3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income. Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| DIOCESE OF FERNS—*continued.* | | | | | |
| 1. Killegney.<br>2. Killegney and Chapell.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 6,223a., Irish.<br>2. Wexford.<br>4. One. | 83 | 1. Edward Bayley. | £ s. d.<br>1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 275 11 8<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 14 10 0<br>4. 16a. 1r. 12p. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . . . . 13 15 0<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners for Curacy of Chapell, . . 70 0 0<br>£373 16 8 | £ s. d.<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 14 7<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 17 2 9<br>£17 17 4 |
| 1. Killesk.<br>2. Killesk, St. James, Dunbrody, and Rathroe.<br>3. Union, presumed to be permanent.<br>4. Lord Templemore. | 1. 2,773a., Irish.<br>2. Wexford.<br>4. One. | 225 | 1. A. Master. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 249 13 2<br>5. 1 acre of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental) . . 1 0 0<br>£250 13 2 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 10 7<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 9 11 9<br>£10 2 4 |
| 1. Killinick.<br>2. Killinick, Maglass, Killiane, Kilmocree, and St. Michael's.<br>3. Episcopal Union, except the three last, which are held separately.<br>4. The Crown and the Bishop. | 1. 7,684a., Irish.<br>2. Wexford.<br>4. One. | 110 | 1. George Ross. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 280 3 0<br>5. 16 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . 17 17 0<br>£298 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 7 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 12 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 17 0 0<br>£24 12 0 |
| 1. Kilmalog.<br>2. Kilmalog, Kilisk, Killilly, and Castle Ellis.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 13,526a.<br>2. Wexford.<br>4. One. | 55 | 1. W. J. Purdon. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 150 4 0<br>2. House and garden and 29 acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . 33 0 0<br>3. Stipend or annual payment from Impropriator, . . 9 4 8<br>5. 88 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . 98 17 8<br>£291 6 4 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 13 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 12 1<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 4 10 0<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 1 10 0<br>£19 12 1 |
| 1. Kilnehue.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. The Dean of Ferns. | 1. 10,917a.<br>2. Wexford.<br>4. One. | 299 | 1. M. W. Palliser. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 89 17 6<br>5. 7a. 3r. 4p. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 4 16 10<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 10 0 0<br>£104 14 4 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 4 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 5 14 4<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 0 11 0<br>£6 9 4 |
| 1. Kilnemanagh.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 5,055a.<br>2. Wexford.<br>4. One. | 128 | 1. William Cooke. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 93 9 6<br>2. House and garden and 44 acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . 41 0 0<br>£134 9 6 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 5 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 3 17 6<br>£4 2 6 |
| 1. Kilpatrick.<br>2. Kilpatrick, Artramont (part of), and Tickillan (part of).<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 7,983a.<br>2. Wexford.<br>4. One. | 227 | 1. F. Thompson. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 204 5 10½<br>2. House and garden and 15 acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . 20 10 0<br>£224 15 10½ | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 9 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 10 0 0<br>£10 9 0 |
| 1. Kilpipe.<br>2. Kilpipe and Kilmor.<br>3. Episcopal Union of Impropriate Cures.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 13,003a.<br>2. Wexford and Wicklow.<br>4. One. | 342 | 1. R. S. Walsh. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 151 17 5<br>2. House and garden and 27 acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . 25 0 0<br>£176 17 5 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 7 1<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 7 10 1<br>£7 17 2 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF FERNS—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10-11-12-17-18-19-20-21-22-24-26-28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14-16-27-29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF FERNS—*continued.* | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 12 15 7 | 332 9 2 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 8 8 | 322 8 4 | |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | 0 13 4 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 8 12 2 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 5 10 6 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 1 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 5 11 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 3 10 | | | | | |
| | £23 10 2 | | | £10 0 10 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 0 11 5 | 239 19 5 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 1 0 | 226 18 5 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 12 0 0 | | |
| | £0 11 5 | | | £13 1 0 | | |
| | | 273 8 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 1 11 | 247 6 1 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 25 0 0 | | |
| | | | | £26 1 11 | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £169, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 8 9 0 | 241 16 5½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 0 8 | 240 15 9½ | 1. 319 0 0<br>2. 169 0 0<br>Diminishing annually under Napier's Act. |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £150 of such moneys not recoverable, | 15 0 0 | | | | | |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, | 0 15 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 3 0 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 13 9½ | | | | | |
| | £29 17 9½ | | | £1 0 8 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 3 4 | 97 1 8 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 7 11 | 71 13 9 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 25 0 0 | | |
| | £1 3 4 | | | £25 7 11 | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 9 6 | 125 2 10 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 11 6 | 124 11 4 | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 14 8 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 0 0 | | | | | |
| | £5 4 2 | | | £0 11 6 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 20 0 0 | 177 1 10½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 9 0 | 176 12 10½ | |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, | 14 0 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 15 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 0 16 8 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 13 4 | | | | | |
| | £37 5 0 | | | £0 9 0 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 2 19 0 | 161 2 9 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 15 3 | 160 7 6 | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 10 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 2 11 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 5 7 | | | | | |
| | £7 17 6 | | | £0 15 3 | | |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Ferns—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | Population. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| DIOCESE OF FERNS—*continued.* | | | | | |
| 1. Killurin.<br>2. Killurin, Whitechurch Glyn, Kilbride Glyn, Chapel Charon Glyn, and Ballyhogue.<br>3. Permanent and Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 10,649A.<br>2. Wexford.<br>4. One. | 180 | 1. Richard King. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . £375 0 0<br>2. House and garden and 36 acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . 40 0 0<br>£415 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, £10 7 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 17 9<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . . 18 15 5<br>£30 0 2 |
| 1. Kiltennell.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. Earl of Courtown. | 1. 4,125A.<br>2. Wexford.<br>4. One. | 306 | 1. Henry Arthur. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 116 2 2<br>2. House and garden and 44A. 2R. 7P. of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . 38 0 0<br>£154 2 2 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 5 8<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 8 4 4<br>£8 10 0 |
| 1. Kilrush.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 11,386A.<br>2. Wexford.<br>4. One. | 209 | 1. Robert G. Brownrigg.<br>2. One.<br>3. £80 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 515 5 11<br>£515 5 11 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 25 15 3<br>£25 15 3 |
| 1. Leskinfere, otherwise Ballycanew.<br>2. Leskinfere, Ballycanew, Monomolin, and Kiltrisk.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 20,793A.<br>2. Wexford.<br>4. One. | 297 | 1. William Brandon. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 623 6 1<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 15 0 0<br>4. 24A. 2R. 14P. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . . . . 20 10 0<br>5. 26A. 3R. 36P. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 12 0 0<br>£670 16 1 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 14 11<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 47 9 7½<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 0 6 0<br>30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Glascarrick, 20 0 0<br>£69 10 6½ |
| 1. Monomolin.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. The Treasurer of Ferns. | 1. 8,507A.<br>2. Wexford.<br>4. One. | 270 | 1. E. F. Lawler. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 100 2 1½<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 11 15 0<br>4. 26 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 30 5 0<br>5. House let to tenants (gross rental), . . . . 2 0 0<br>£144 2 1½ | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 1 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 3 11<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 4 12 8<br>£5 16 7 |
| 1. Monart.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Incumbent of Templeshanbo. | 1. 13,029A.<br>2. Wexford.<br>4. One. | 285 | 1. Thos. Penefeather. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 102 0 0<br>2. House and garden and 26 acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . 21 10 0<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 9 0 0<br>£132 10 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster and Visitation fees per annum, . . 0 14 8<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 5 10 10<br>£6 5 6 |
| 1. Mulrankin.<br>2. Mulrankin, Kilmannon, Kilcornan, and Killag.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 8,633A.<br>2. Wexford.<br>4. One. | 100 | 1. William Hickey. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 450 0 0<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 20 0 0<br>4. 24A. 1R. 15P. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), 23 0 0<br>5. 32A. 2R. 6P. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . 33 5 0<br>£526 5 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 22 8 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 1 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 23 3 9<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe land, . 0 11 8<br>£47 4 5 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF FERNS—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10-11-12-17-18-19-20-21-22-24-26-28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14-16-27-29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF FERNS—*continued.* | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £63 15*s.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 3 3 9 | 342 19 9 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 10 11 | 229 10 2 | 1. 380 18 6 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £317 3*s.* 6*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 31 14 6 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 11 18 8 | | 2. 63 15 0 |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 1 0 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 100 0 0 | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 3 6 8 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 14 2 | | | | | |
| | £42 0 1 | | | £113 9 7 | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 1 0 | 138 16 4½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 11 2 | 138 5 2½ | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 2 13 10 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 3 0 11½ | | | | | |
| | £6 15 9½ | | | £0 11 2 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 18 0 0 | 471 10 8 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 3 0 0 | 322 10 8 | |
| | | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 36 0 0 | | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 30 0 0 | | |
| | | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 80 0 0 | | |
| | £18 0 0 | | | £149 0 0 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 1 15 0 | 531 9 1½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 2 8 1 | 495 1 2½ | 1. 740 13 1½ |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £397 3*s.* 4*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 19 17 2 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 33 19 10 | | 2. 397 6 8 Including £72 18*s.* 9*d.*, diminishing annually under Napier's Act. |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £343 3*s.* 2*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 34 6 4 | | | | | |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, | 2 14 1 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 2 5 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 3 8 4 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 2 10 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 3 0 6 | | | | | |
| | £69 16 5 | | | £36 7 11 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 1 0 0 | 125 9 7⅓ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 11 1 | 124 18 6⅓ | 1. 108 18 2 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £94 15*s.* 8*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 4 14 9⅓ | | | | | 2. 108 18 2 Diminishing annually under Napier's Act. |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £14 2*s.* 6*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 1 8 3 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 13 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 9 4 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 3 10 6⅔ | | | | | |
| | £12 15 11 | | | £0 11 1 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 0 10 6 | 119 4 0 | | | 119 4 0 | 2. 50 0 0 Diminishing annually under Napier's Act. |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | 0 14 0 | | | | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £50, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 2 10 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 14 9 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 0 15 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 16 3 | | | | | |
| | £7 0 6 | | | | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £296 4*s.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 14 16 0 | 448 6 1 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 2 1 0 | 422 3 3 | 1. 394 18 8 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £98 14*s.* 8*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 9 17 6 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 24 1 10 | | 2. 296 4 0 |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 10 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 3 0 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 1 0 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 8 0 | | | | | |
| | £30 14 6 | | | £26 2 10 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF FERNS—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice. 2. Names of Parishes composing each Union. 3. Ecclesiastical description. 4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents. 2. In what County or Town. 3. Whether including any Town. 4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent. 2. Number of Curates employed. 3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income. Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| DIOCESE OF FERNS—*continued.* | | | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 1. NEW ROSS (St. Mary's). 2. St. Mary's, Old Ross, Carnagh, Tullyrath, Ballyane, Clonleigh, Ballybrazil, and Templeudigan. 3. Permanent Union. 4. The Bishop. | 1. 15,773A., Irish. 2. Wexford. 3. New Ross. 4. Three. | 803 | 1. C. K. Bushe. 2. Two. 3. £200 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 841 11 8<br>3. Stipend or annual payment as Impropriate Curate of Kilscanlan, . . . 3 13 8<br>5. Houses let to tenants (gross rental), . . . 13 5 0<br>£858 10 4 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 42 18 6<br>15 Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 16 9<br>23 Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 88 5 4<br>£133 0 7 |
| 1. NEWTOWNBARRY. 3. Rectory and Vicarage. 4. The Bishop. | 1. 4,510A. 2. Wexford. 3. Newtownbarry. 4. One. | 262 | 1. J. C. Archdall. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . 276 0 0<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 17 0 0<br>4. 13A. 2R., Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), 16 0 0<br>£309 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 12 10<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 11 8 9<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 1 13 6<br>30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Ballycarney, 9 0 0<br>£22 15 1 |
| 1. OWENDUFF. 2. Owenduff, Tintern, and Clonmines. 3. Impropriate Cure. 4. John R. T. Colclough, esq. | 1. 16,223A. 2. Wexford. 4. None. | 133 | 1. R. S. Weldon. | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Impropriate Cure, . 32 6 2<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 68 0 0<br>£100 6 2 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 3 10<br>£0 3 10 |
| 1. PREBAN. 3. Rectory. 4. The Crown and Bishop, alternately. | 1. 3,174A., Irish. 2. Wicklow. 4. One. | 93 | 1. James Cummine. | 1, From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 163 10 0<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 20 0 0<br>£183 10 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 6 10<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 7 2 9<br>£7 9 7 |
| 1. RATHMACKNEE. 2. Rectory and Vicarage. 4. The Corporation of the City of Dublin. | 1. 2,000A., Irish. 2. Wexford. 4. One. | 42 | 1. E. E. Brett. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 103 14 3<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 10 0 0<br>4. 6¼ acres, Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), 18 0 0<br>5. 6¾ acres, Irish, of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 6 15 0<br>£138 9 3 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 5 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 5 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 5 4 0<br>£10 9 0 |
| 1. ROSSDROIT. 3. Rectory. 4. The Bishop. | 1. 3,760A. 2. Wexford. 4. One. | 110 | 1. R. Waller. 2. One. 3. £100 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 439 16 4<br>2. House and garden, and 20A. 0R. 16P., Irish, of land (Poor Law valuation), . 36 10 0<br>£476 6 4 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 1 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 21 8 4<br>£22 9 4 |
| 1. ST. IBERIUS. 2. St. Iberius and Ladies' Island. 3. Impropriate Curacy. 4. The Bishop. | 1. 1,486A. 2. Wexford. 4. None. | 38 | 1. R. W. Harden. 2. One. 3. £5 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 27 13 10<br>£27 13 10 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 1 0 9<br>£1 0 9 |
| 1. SHILLELAGH. 3. Perpetual Curacy. 4. The Incumbent of Carnew. | 1. 4,140A. 2. Wicklow. 3. Shillelagh. 4. One. | 335 | 1. J. W. Dickson. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 52 12 10<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 52 0 0<br>£104 12 10 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 2 11<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 2 12 6<br>£2 15 5 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF FERNS—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10-11-12-17-18-19-20-21-22-24-26-28. | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14-16-27-29. | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | 8. | 9. | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF FERNS—*continued.* | | | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, . . £ 0 18 0 | £ 724 11 9 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . £ 2 18 1<br>16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . . . 38 18 4<br>27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . 60 0 0<br>29. Salaries to two Curates, . . 200 0 0 | £ 422 15 4 | £ |
| £0 18 0 | | £301 16 5 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, . . . . . 27 19 11<br>12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, . . . . . 3 13 10½<br>19. £5 per cent. on £615 7*s.* 8*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . . . . . 30 15 7<br>20. £10 per cent. on £205 10*s.* 3*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . 20 10 5<br>22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . 1 4 6<br>28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 3 1 6 | 198 19 1½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 18 0 | 198 1 1½ | 1. 820 17 11<br>2. 615 7 8 |
| £87 5 9½ | | £0 18 0 | | |
| | 100 2 4 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 8 4 | 99 14 0 | |
| | | £0 8 4 | | |
| | 176 0 5 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 15 10<br>27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . 32 0 0 | 143 4 7 | |
| | | £32 15 10 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . 0 16 6<br>22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 1 0 0<br>24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 1 8 0<br>28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 2 0 0 | 122 15 9 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 14 2 | 122 1 7 | |
| £5 4 6 | | £0 14 2 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, . . . . . 21 10 0<br>11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, . . 1 1 0<br>17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . 5 12 6<br>19. £5 per cent. on £351 16*s.* 2*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . . 17 11 8<br>20. £10 per cent. on £351 16*s.* 2*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . 35 3 4<br>22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 2 17 0<br>24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 2 8 8<br>28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 1 10 6 | 366 12 4 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 2 10 0<br>16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . . . 12 0 2<br>29. Salary to one Curate, . . 100 0 0 | 252 2 2 | 1. 703 12 5<br>2. 351 16 2 |
| £87 4 8 | | £114 10 2 | | |
| | 26 13 1 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 2 6<br>29. Salary to one Curate, . . 5 0 0 | 21 10 7 | |
| | | £5 2 6 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 3 15 3 | 98 2 2 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 8 6<br>27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . 40 0 0 | 57 13 8 | |
| £3 15 3 | | £40 8 6 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF FERNS—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION.<br>Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13-15-23-25-30. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| DIOCESE OF FERNS—*continued.* | | | | | |
| 1. TACUMSHANE.<br>2. Tacumshane, Kilrane, Killaline, Rosslare, Ballymore, Kilscorane, and St. Margaret's.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 7,060A.<br>2. Wexford.<br>4. One. | 79 | 1. H. Stewart. | £ s. d.<br>1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 740 0 0<br>2. House and garden and 15½ acres, Irish, of land (Poor Law valuation), . . 53 5 0<br>5. 8A. 2R. 31P. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 19 0 0<br>£812 5 0 | £ s. d.<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 11 11<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 32 0 4½<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 0 2 6<br>30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Tacumshane, . . . 42 7 9<br>£76 2 6½ |
| 1. TAGHMON.<br>2. Taghmon, Ballyconnick, Ballymitty.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 13,101A.<br>2. Wexford.<br>3. Taghmon.<br>4. One. | 92 | 1. T. J. Jacob.<br>2. Two.<br>3. £180 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 468 0 0<br>5. Houses and ¾ acre, Irish, of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . . . 40 0 0<br>£508 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 4 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 1 10<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 26 5 3<br>£31 7 1 |
| 1. TEMPLESCOBIN.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 1,706A.<br>2. Wexford.<br>4. One. | 57 | 1. Edward Ferrar. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 101 11 11<br>2. House and garden and 5A. 3R. 19½P. of land (Poor Law valuation), . . 10 0 0<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 23 2 0<br>£134 13 11 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 5 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 7 11 0<br>£7 16 0 |
| 1. TEMPLESHANBO.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 19,512A.<br>2. Wexford.<br>4. One. | 270 | 1. John Booker.<br>2. One.<br>3. £120 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 874 6 8<br>2. House and garden and 40 acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . 81 5 0<br>£955 11 8 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 43 14 4<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 2 1 3<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 36 13 9<br>30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Ballycarney, . . . 18 5 0<br>£100 14 4 |
| 1. TEMPLEUDIGAN.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. The Incumbent of New Ross. | 1. 8,177A.<br>2. Wexford.<br>4. One. | 78 | 1. W. H. Cowan. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 153 6 0<br>£153 6 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 6 6<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 5 8 11<br>£5 15 5 |
| 1. TOOMBE.<br>2. Toombe, Kilcombe, and Rosminogue.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 15,964A.<br>2. Wexford.<br>3. Camolin.<br>4. One. | 356 | 1. Edward Hallam. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 484 12 3<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 17 0 0<br>4. 31 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 22 0 0<br>5. 24 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . 14 0 0<br>9. Interest of money in Government Funds, viz.—For land taken by Dublin, Wicklow, and Wexford Railway, . . . . 2 2 0<br>£539 14 3 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 2 1<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 29 10 8<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 0 4 4<br>£30 17 1 |
| 1. TOMHAGGARD.<br>2. Tomhaggard, Kilturk, and Kilmore.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 4,412A.<br>2. Wexford.<br>4. One. | 135 | 1. Chas. T. Townsend. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 300 0 1<br>4. 4 acres, Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . . . . 6 15 0<br>5. 24 acres, Irish, of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 47 14 10<br>£354 9 11 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 9 8 7<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 14 8<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 14 15 10<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 0 16 0<br>£25 15 1 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF FERNS—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10-11-12-17-18-19-20-21-22-24-26-28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14-16-27-29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF FERNS—*continued.* | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 2 15 5 | 656 9 2½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 2 15 10 | 606 17 0½ | 1. 1,027 17 2 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £715 3s. 1d., recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 35 15 2 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 46 16 4 | | 2. 715 3 1½ |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £312 14s. 0½d. of such moneys not recoverable, | 31 5 5 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 3 6 6 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 3 0 8 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 0 1 5½ | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 3 8 7½ | | | | | |
| | £79 13 3 | | | £49 12 2 | | |
| | | 476 12 11 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 17 2 | 244 15 9 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 50 0 0 | | |
| | | | 29. Salaries to two Curates, | 180 0 0 | | |
| | | | | £231 17 2 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 10 16 0 | 104 16 3 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 10 1 | 104 6 2 | |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, | 9 7 2 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 13 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 0 7 6 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 0 18 0 | | | | | |
| | £22 1 8 | | | £0 10 1 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 36 11 0 | 735 3 2 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 3 5 2 | 543 10 10 | 1. 860 16 2½ |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, | 9 14 0 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 68 7 2 | | 2. 567 19 3 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £567 19s. 3d., recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 28 8 0 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 120 0 0 | | Including £275 2s. 4d. diminishing annually under Napier's Act. |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £292 16s. 11d. of such moneys not recoverable, | 29 5 9 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 3 8 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 5 8 4 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 6 19 1 | | | | | |
| | £119 14 2 | | | £191 12 4 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 0 17 5 | 146 13 2 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 11 6 | 130 1 8 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 16 0 0 | | |
| | £0 17 5 | | | £16 11 6 | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £750, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 37 10 0 | 438 7 8 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 17 10 | 414 14 2 | 1. 1,000 0 0 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £250 of such moneys not recoverable, | 25 0 0 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 21 15 8 | | 2. 750 0 0 |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 1 9 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 13 7 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 1 5 11 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 3 18 3 | | | | | |
| | £70 9 6 | | | £23 13 6 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 0 14 4 | 327 3 5 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 6 2 | 300 17 3 | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 0 8 1 | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 25 0 0 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 0 9 0 | | | | | |
| | £1 11 5 | | | £26 6 2 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF FERNS—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION.<br>Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | | | | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | | | 6. | | | |
| DIOCESE OF FERNS—*continued.* | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | £ | *s.* | *d.* | | £ | *s.* | *d.* |
| 1. WEXFORD. | 1. 8,293A. | 1,262 | 1. James Peed. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, | 553 | 3 | 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, | 30 | 3 | 6 |
| 2. Drinagh, Maudlinstown, Kerogue, Ardcandrisk, Kildavin, Rathaspeck, St. Mary's, St. Patrick's, St. Iberius, St. John's, St. Bridget's, St. Selskar, St. Tullogue, St. Peter's, St. Michael's of Feaght, and Carrig. | 2. Wexford.<br>3. Wexford.<br>4. Three. | | 2. Two.<br>3. £200 per annum. | 2. House and garden and 1A. 3R. 15P. (Poor Law valuation), | 30 | 0 | 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| | | | | 5. 15A. 1R. 6P., and tenements in Town of Wexford, of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), | 50 | 6 | 1 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, | 48 | 13 | 10 |
| | | | | | | | | 25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, | 4 | 10 | 0 |
| 3. Permanent and Episcopal Union. | | | | | £633 | 9 | 1 | | £84 | 10 | 8 |
| 4. The Bishop. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. WHITECHURCH. | 1. 5,172A., Irish. | 65 | 1. George Jones. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, | 484 | 11 | 5½ | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, | 20 | 4 | 8 |
| 2. Whitechurch and Kilmokea. | 2. Wexford.<br>4. One. | | | 2. House and garden and 16¾ acres of land (Poor Law valuation), | 38 | 10 | 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, | 1 | 9 | 0 |
| 3. Permanent Union. | | | | 5. 2 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), | 4 | 0 | 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, | 33 | 10 | 0 |
| 4. The Bishop. | | | | | £527 | 1 | 5½ | | £55 | 3 | 8 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF FERNS—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | | | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | | | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | | | 8. | | | 9. | | | | 10. | | | 11. | | |
| DIOCESE OF FERNS—*continued.* | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 20 | 6 | 2 | 520 | 18 | 4 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 | 11 | 11 | 307 | 6 | 7 | | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 1 | 3 | 3 | | | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 11 | 19 | 10 | | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 | 11 | 0 | | | | 29. Salaries to two Curates, | 200 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 2 | 19 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 | 0 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | £28 | 0 | 1 | | | | | £213 | 11 | 9 | | | | | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 1 | 9 | 0 | 447 | 17 | 5½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 2 | 1 | 5 | 412 | 0 | 0¼ | | | |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, | 14 | 13 | 4 | | | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 33 | 16 | 0 | | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 2 | 3 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 2 | 17 | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 | 16 | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | £24 | 0 | 4 | | | | | £35 | 17 | 5 | | | | | | |
| | £ | | | 17,980 | 0 | 10⅔ | | £ | | | 14,613 | 11 | 1¼ | | | |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Leighlin.

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4 In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | Population.<br>Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | £ s. d. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | 6. | |
| DIOCESE OF LEIGHLIN. | | | | | | | |
| 1. Abbeyleix.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. Viscount de Vesci. | 1. 13,547a.<br>2. Queen's County.<br>3. Abbeyleix.<br>4. One. | 812 | 1. Wm. Wingfield.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum, £75 of which is a gift in aid. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House (Poor Law valuation), . . . . .<br>4. 5a. 35p., Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . . . . . | 126 18 5<br>22 10 0<br>5 9 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 0 4 10<br>11 4 10 |
| | | | | | £154 17 5 | | £11 9 8 |
| 1. Aghade.<br>2. Aghade, Gilberstown, Ballon, and Ardristan.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 10,138a.<br>2. Carlow.<br>4. One. | 114 | 1. Robert Cooper. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . . | 426 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 21 6 0<br>0 15 7<br>18 14 0 |
| | | | | | £426 0 0 | | £40 15 7 |
| 1. Aghold.<br>2. Aghold, and Impropriate Curacies of Crycrin and Liscoleman.<br>3. Held together, but not united.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 12,826a.<br>2. Wicklow.<br>4. One. | 387 | 1. Frederick Owen.<br>2. One.<br>3. £99 a year. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden and 12 acres, Irish, of land (Poor Law valuation), . . | 419 9 7<br>31 15 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 0 15 9<br>19 11 9 |
| | | | | | £451 4 7 | | £20 7 6 |
| 1. Ardoyne.<br>3. District Curacy.<br>4. The Incumbents of Fennagh and Barragh, alternately. | 1. No return.<br>2. Wicklow and Carlow.<br>4. One. | 289 | 1. H. E. Ellison. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden and 2 acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . .<br>3. Stipend or annual payment as District Curate, . . | 78 1 2<br>14 0 0<br>35 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 0 4 4<br>3 0 5 |
| | | | | | £127 1 2 | | £3 4 9 |
| 1. Ballyadams.<br>2. Ballyadams and Ballintubber.<br>3. Union, presumed to be permanent.<br>4. Representatives of Constantine Maguire, esq. | 1. 4,168a., Irish.<br>2. Queen's County.<br>4. One. | 76 | 1. Charles Elliott. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . . | 320 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 0 12 1<br>19 4 1 |
| | | | | | £320 0 0 | | £19 16 2 |
| 1. Ballynure.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. Rev. W. Norton. | 1. 6,931a.<br>2. Wicklow.<br>4. One. | 54 | 1. Reuben Norton. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . . | 225 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 0 8 7<br>12 3 9 |
| | | | | | £225 0 0 | | £12 12 4 |
| 1. Ballyroan.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Crown, two turns; the Bishop, one turn. | 1. 8,694a.<br>2. Queen's County.<br>3. Ballyroan.<br>4. One. | 138 | 1. Matthew Young. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . . | 311 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 0 11 4<br>22 19 0 |
| | | | | | £311 0 0 | | £23 10 4 |
| 1. Baltinglass.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. Rev. Wm. Norton. | 1. 7,610a.<br>2. Wicklow.<br>3. Baltinglass.<br>4. One. | 384 | 1. William Norton. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . . | 474 17 4 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 22 10 0<br>0 16 8<br>48 6 6 |
| | | | | | £474 17 4 | | £71 13 2 |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Leighlin.

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF LEIGHLIN. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | 6 2 3 | 117 18 7 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 9 3 | 92 9 4 | 1. 123 1 7 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £123 1*s.* 7*d.* of moneys expended on Glebe-house, and not recoverable, | 12 6 0 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 25 0 0 | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 16 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 0 11 5 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 2 6 10 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 6 8 | | | | | |
| | £25 9 2 | | | £25 9 3 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 5 10 0 | 379 14 5 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 11 9 | 323 12 8 | |
| | | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 14 10 0 | | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 40 0 0 | | |
| | £5 10 0 | | | £56 1 9 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 21 1 6 | 381 17 7 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 12 5 | 281 5 2 | 1. 281 13 0 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £263 15*s.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 13 3 9 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 99 0 0 | | 2. 263 15 0 Of which £76 is diminishing annually under Napier's Act. |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £97 17*s.* 8*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 9 15 9 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 1 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house and lands in hand, | 1 6 6 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 11 0 | | | | | |
| | £48 19 6 | | | £100 12 5 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 0 5 0 | 122 2 9 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 8 5 | 121 14 4 | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 11 6 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, and land, | 0 9 6 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 0 7 8 | | | | | |
| | £1 13 8 | | | £0 8 5 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 5 13 9 | 294 10 1 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 5 0 | 253 5 1 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 40 0 0 | | |
| | £5 13 9 | | | £41 5 0 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 0 0 | 210 7 8 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 16 10 | 149 10 10 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 60 0 0 | | |
| | £2 0 0 | | | £60 16 10 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 0 15 0 | 286 14 8 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 5 9 | 270 8 11 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 15 0 0 | | |
| | £0 15 0 | | | £16 5 9 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 1 8 10 | 401 6 2 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 14 6 | 352 11 0 | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 0 9 2 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 17 0 2 | | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 30 0 0 | | |
| | £1 18 0 | | | £48 14 8 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF LEIGHLIN—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>4. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| DIOCESE OF LEIGHLIN—*continued.* | | | | | |
| 1. BARRAGH.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 17,602A.<br>2. Carlow.<br>3. Newtownbarry (part of).<br>4. One. | 424 | 1. R. J. Brownrigg. | £ s. d.<br>1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 173 13 5<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 25 0 0<br>4. 30 acres, Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), 20 0 0<br>£218 13 5 | £ s. d.<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 5 10<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 8 13 7<br>30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Ardoyne, . 35 0 0<br>£43 19 5 |
| 1. BILBO.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. The Dean and Chapter of Leighlin, two turns; Incumbent of Killeban, one turn; Incumbent of Castlecomer, Vicars Choral of St. Canice's, and Incumbent of Killeshin, jointly of the fourth turn. | 1. 12,000A.<br>2. Carlow.<br>4. One. | 327 | 1. W. C. Duke. | 2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 6 10 0<br>3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, . 69 0 0<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 41 0 0<br>£116 10 0 | |
| 1. CARLOW.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 3,331A.<br>2. Carlow.<br>3. Carlow.<br>4. One. | 996 | 1. A. B. Perry.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 204 16 6<br>5. 2 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . 17 4 0<br>£222 0 6 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 11 11 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 8 11<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 11 0 4<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 0 10 1<br>£23 10 4 |
| 1. CLONAGOOSE.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 3,330A.<br>2. Carlow.<br>3. Borris.<br>4. One. | 198 | 1. Charles Johnson. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 67 10 0<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, from Primate Boulter's Fund, . . . . 30 0 0<br>£97 10 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 2 6<br>23. Gross amount of Poor rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 1 5 8<br>£1 8 2 |
| 1. CLONENAGH.<br>2. Clonenagh & Clonaheen.<br>3. Union by prescription.<br>4. The Crown two turns, and Bishop one. | 1. 47,045A.<br>2. Queen's County.<br>3. Mountrath.<br>4. Two. | 1,197 | 1. W. Smyth King.<br>2. Two.<br>£180 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 1,125 0 0<br>£1,125 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 2 1 2<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 102 16 11<br>30. Stipend to Chaplain of Ballyfinn, . . 25 0 0<br>£129 18 1 |
| 1. CLONMORE.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 6,029A.<br>2. Carlow.<br>4. One. | 157 | 1. Henry S. Stopford.<br>2. One.<br>3. £90 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 231 2 0<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 16 0 0<br>4. 16A. 2R. 17P. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), 16 10 0<br>£263 12 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income. 11 11 2<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 8 9<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 22 16 7<br>£34 16 6 |
| 1. CLONMULSK.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 3,493A.<br>2. Carlow.<br>4. One. | 75 | 1. John S. Hickey. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 178 10 9<br>£178 10 9 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 6 3<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 6 4 1<br>£6 10 4 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF LEIGHLIN—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | 8. | 9. | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF LEIGHLIN—*continued.* | | | | |
| | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, . . . . . 44 7 7 | 114 15 9 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 9 1 | 114 6 8 | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . 6 4 0 | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 0 12 0 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 2 5 3 | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . 2 5 6 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 4 3 11 | | | | |
| £59 18 3 | | £0 9 1 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, . . . . . 11 0 0 | 104 6 9 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . . 0 8 3 | 103 18 6 | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 0 8 6 | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . 0 2 8½ | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 0 12 0½ | | | | |
| £12 3 3 | | £0 8 3 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, . . 13 7 6 | 183 19 5 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 18 10 | 3 0 7 | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 1 3 3 | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . 80 0 0 | | |
| | | 29. Salary to one Curate, . . 100 0 0 | | |
| £14 10 9 | | £180 18 10 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 1 10 0 | 94 11 10 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 7 6 | 72 4 4 | |
| | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . 22 0 0 | | |
| £1 10 0 | | £22 7 6 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, . . 1 2 6 | 993 19 5 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 3 15 4 | 705 6 3 | |
| | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . . . . 64 17 10 | | |
| | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . 40 0 0 | | |
| | | 29. Salaries to two Curates, . . 180 0 0 | | |
| £1 2 6 | | £288 13 2 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . 2 7 0 | 191 18 8 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 16 3 | 101 2 5 | 1. 450 0 0 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £337 10s., recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house under certificate, . 16 17 6 | | 29. Salary to one curate, . . 90 0 0 | | 2. 337 10 0 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £112 10s. of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . 11 5 0 | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 1 14 6 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 2 3 4 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 2 9 6 | | | | |
| £36 16 10 | | £90 16 3 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 2 1 8 | 169 18 9 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 14 0 | 143 4 9 | |
| | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . 26 0 0 | | |
| £2 1 8 | | £26 14 0 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF LEIGHLIN—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| DIOCESE OF LEIGHLIN—*continued.* | | | | | |
| 1. CLOYDAGH.<br>2. Shrule, Slatey, and Cloydagh.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 4,504A.<br>2. Carlow and Queen's County.<br>4. One. | 156 | 1. James Richards. | £ s. d.<br>1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 147 7 11<br>2. House and garden and 5A. 3R 38P. Irish, of land (Poor Law valuation), . 33 10 0<br>5. 2 acres, Irish, of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 8 0 0<br>£188 17 11 | £ s. d.<br>13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 0 6 7<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 7 1 3<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 1 0 0<br>£8 7 10 |
| 1. CORCLONE.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 2,158A. Irish.<br>2. Queen's County.<br>4. One. | 54 | 1. F. Magrath. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 174 15 0<br>5. 2¼ acres, Irish, of Glebe let tenants (gross rental), . 5 0 0<br>£179 15 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 6 6<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 5 3 10<br>£5 10 4 |
| 1. DUNLECKNEY.<br>2. Agha and Dunleckny.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Weldon Family. | 1. 7,272A.<br>2. Carlow.<br>3. Bagnalstown and Leighlinbridge.<br>4. One. | 548 | 1. Chas. Jas. Grogan. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 311 10 9<br>2. House and garden and 10 acres, Irish, of land (Poor Law valuation), . . 33 5 0<br>£344 15 9 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 11 10<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 17 12 0<br>£18 3 10 |
| 1. DYSART ENOS.<br>2. Dysart Enos, and Kiltaile.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. Lord Carew. | 1. 9,648A.<br>2. Queen's County.<br>4. One. | 110 | 1. Elias Handcock. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 148 0 0<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 8 15 0<br>4. 7 acres, Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), 9 5 0<br>£166 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 5 9<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 5 12 10<br>£5 18 7 |
| 1. DYSART GALEN.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. Earl Stanhope. | 1. 10,557A.<br>2. Queen's County.<br>3. Ballinakill.<br>4. One. | 86 | 1. A. C. Webb. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 302 1 11½<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 2 14 0<br>4. 29 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 59 10 0<br>£364 5 11½ | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 13 1<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 50 0 0<br>£50 13 1 |
| 1. FENAGH.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Crown and Bishop, alternately. | 1. 10,524A.<br>2. Carlow.<br>3. Tullow (part of).<br>4. One. | 328 | 1. H. Atkinson.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 423 8 8<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 13 15 0<br>4. 16 acres, Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), 25 10 0<br>£462 13 8 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 16 1<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 17 19 10<br>£18 15 11 |
| 1. GRAIG.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 7,333A.<br>2. Kilkenny.<br>4. One. | 55 | 1. E. W. Stack. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 325 0 0<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 20 0 0<br>4. 8A. 3R., Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation) 21 3 0<br>£366 3 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 11 11<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 22 0 0<br>£22 11 11 |
| 1. GRANGE MONK.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. Reps. of George Hartpole, esq. | 1. 863A.<br>2. Queen's County.<br>4. None. | 5 | 1. J. M. Emerson. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 13 17 6<br>£13 17 6 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 0 6<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 0 10 10<br>£0 11 4 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF LEIGHLIN—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | | | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | | | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | | | 8. | | | 9. | | | | 10. | | | 11. | | |
| DIOCESE OF LEIGHLIN—*continued.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | | £ | s. d. |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 29 | 3 | 0 | 139 | 1 | 3½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 | 11 | 2 | 138 | 10 | 1½ | 1. | 67 | 4 8 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 3 | 19 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | 2. | 33 | 12 4 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £33 12*s.* 4*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 1 | 13 | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £33 12*s.* 4*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 3 | 7 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 | 1 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 0 | 13 | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 | 10 | 10½ | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | £41 | 8 | 9½ | | | | | £0 | 11 | 2 | | | | | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 0 | 7 | 0 | 173 | 17 | 8 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 | 13 | 4 | 143 | 4 | 4 | | | |
| | | | | | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 30 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | |
| | £0 | 7 | 0 | | | | | £30 | 13 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 1 | 5 | 4 | 316 | 3 | 11 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 | 1 | 1 | 215 | 2 | 10 | | | |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | 1 | 3 | 0 | | | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 100 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 2 | 8 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 2 | 18 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 | 13 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | £10 | 8 | 0 | | | | | £101 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 5 | 9 | 0 | 152 | 16 | 11 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 | 12 | 10 | 152 | 4 | 1 | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 | 14 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 | 1 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | £7 | 4 | 6 | | | | | £0 | 12 | 10 | | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 | 17 | 0 | 303 | 17 | 2½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 | 8 | 2 | 294 | 0 | 2½ | | | |
| 24. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 8 | 8 | 10 | | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 4 | 14 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | £9 | 15 | 8 | | | | | £9 | 17 | 0 | | | | | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 38 | 7 | 4 | 369 | 14 | 8 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 | 13 | 0 | 255 | 0 | 8 | 2. | 367 | 11 11 |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 4 | 11 | 0 | | | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 13 | 1 | 0 | | | | | | Diminishing annually under Napier's Act. |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | 2 | 0 | 8 | | | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 100 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 7 | 19 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £367 11*s.* 11*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 18 | 7 | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 | 4 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 | 0 | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 0 | 11 | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | £74 | 3 | 1 | | | | | £114 | 14 | 0 | | | | | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 26 | 5 | 0 | 285 | 18 | 8 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 | 4 | 8 | 284 | 14 | 0 | 1. | 660 | 0 0 |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, | 26 | 8 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | Which the Incumbent states was advanced by Viscount Clifden on mortgage, at £4 per cent. |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 | 17 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, and land, | 1 | 10 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 | 12 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | £57 | 12 | 5 | | | | | £1 | 4 | 8 | | | | | | |
| | | | | 13 | 6 | 2 | | | | | 13 | 6 | 2 | | | |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Leighlin—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | Population. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| DIOCESE OF LEIGHLIN—*continued.* | | | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 1. Grange Silva.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 4,616A.<br>2. Kilkenny.<br>4. One. | 120 | 1. W. K. Burroughs. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 375 16 3<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . . 24 0 0<br>4. 8 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 2 0 0<br>£401 16 3 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 14 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 29 1 2<br>£29 15 2 |
| 1. Hacketstown.<br>2. Hacketstown and Haroldstown.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 8,903A.<br>2. Carlow and Wicklow.<br>3. Hacketstown.<br>4. One. | 352 | 1. Dawson Massy. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 460 19 6<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 20 0 0<br>4. 8 acres, Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), 13 0 0<br>5. 6½ acres, Irish, of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 7 10 0<br>£501 9 6 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 18 1<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 34 1 0<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 0 3 11½<br>£35 3 0½ |
| 1. Kellitstown.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Crown, two turns; and Bishop, one. | 1. 4,406A.<br>2. Carlow.<br>4. One. | 66 | 1. J. P. Garrett. | 1 From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 269 1 0<br>2. House and garden and 23 acres, Irish, of land (Poor Law valuation), . . 50 15 0<br>£319 16 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 12 1<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 8 16 0<br>£9 8 1 |
| 1. Killeban.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 25,096A.<br>2. Queen's County.<br>4. Two. | 407 | 1. H. S. Stopford.<br>2. Three.<br>3. £305 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 967 14 3<br>£967 14 3 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 60 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 14 11<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 155 5 2<br>30. Stipend to Curate of District Parish, . 17 0 0<br>£234 0 1 |
| 1. Kilclonbrook.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 557A.<br>2. Queen's County.<br>4. None. | 7 | 1. Abraham Hutchinson. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 28 11 4<br>£28 11 4 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 1 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 1 7 6<br>£1 8 6 |
| 1. Killenny.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 554A., Irish.<br>2. Queen's County.<br>3. None. | 7 | 1. S. B. Burtchael.<br>2. One.<br>3. £10 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 37 0 0<br>£37 0 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 1 6 6<br>£1 6 6 |
| 1. Killeshin.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Rectory, the Crown; and the Vicarage, Bishop. | 1. 10,905A.<br>2. Queen's County.<br>3. Graigue.<br>4. One. | 220 | 1. James Jameson. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 346 0 0<br>2. House and garden and 10 acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . 26 15 0<br>£372 15 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 14 5<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 27 6 11<br>30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Bilbo, . 5 0 0<br>£33 1 4 |

SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF LEIGHLIN—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF LEIGHLIN—*continued.* | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 2 0 0 | 341 1 11 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 9 8 | 330 3 3 | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 24 0 0 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 9 9 0 | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 18 4 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 0 0 10 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 1 0 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 0 0 | | | | | |
| | £30 19 2 | | | £10 18 8 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 5 10 9 | 439 13 5 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 18 7 | 415 16 0 | 1. 65 14 4 |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | 0 18 8 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 21 18 10 | | 2. 43 16 2 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 8 17 0 | | | | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £43 16*s.* 2*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 2 3 10 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £21 18*s.* 1*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 2 2 10 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 18 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 6 0 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 2 0 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 14 11½ | | | | | |
| | £26 13 0½ | | | £23 17 5 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 6 14 0 | 263 19 2 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 3 2 | 262 16 0 | 1. 341 10 8 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £196 17*s.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 9 14 10 | | | | | 2. 412 12 4 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £215 15*s.* 4*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 21 11 6 | | | | | Including a sum of £241 17*s.* diminishing annually under Napier's Act, since 1859. |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 19 2 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house and lands in hand, | 1 17 6 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 4 11 9 | | | | | |
| | £46 8 9 | | | £1 3 2 | | |
| | | 733 14 2 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 3 5 1 | 425 9 1 | |
| | | | 29. Salaries to three Curates, | 305 0 0 | | |
| | | | | £308 5 1 | | |
| | | 27 2 10 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 2 4 | 27 0 6 | |
| | | | | £0 2 4 | | |
| | | 35 13 6 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 2 9 | 25 10 9 | |
| | | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 10 0 0 | | |
| | | | | £10 2 9 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 18 10 6 | 277 4 11 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 5 0 | 275 19 11 | 1. 646 0 0 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £634 14*s.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 31 14 9 | | | | | 2. 646 0 0 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £46 17*s.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 4 13 6 | | | | | Diminishing annually under Napier's Act. |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 18 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house and lands in hand, | 3 6 10 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 3 5 2 | | | | | |
| | £62 8 9 | | | £1 5 0 | | |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Leighlin—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice. 2. Names of Parishes composing each Union. 3. Ecclesiastical description. 4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents. 2. In what County or Town. 3. Whether including any Town. 4. Number of Churches. | Population. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent. 2. Number of Curates employed. 3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income. Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| DIOCESE OF LEIGHLIN—*continued.* | | | | | |
| 1. Kilmocahill.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 4,000A.<br>2. Kilkenny.<br>4. One. | 35 | 1. T. H. Whitfield. | £ s. d.<br>1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 127 10 0<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 14 0 0<br>4. 5 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 4 0 0<br>£145 10 0 | £ s. d.<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 5 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . . 6 10 0<br>£6 15 0 |
| 1. Kiltegan.<br>2. Kiltegan and Kilranelagh.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Crown and the Bishop. | 1. 20,422A., Irish.<br>2. Wicklow.<br>4. One. | 645 | 1. James Kirby. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 277 8 3<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 16 0 0<br>4. 20 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 29 5 0<br>£322 13 3 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 6 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 11 7<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 18 11 7<br>£25 3 2 |
| 1. Kiltennel.<br>2. Kiltennel, Ballyellin (part of), and Slyguff (part of).<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 13,670A.<br>2. Carlow.<br>4. One. | 202<br>The population of Slyguff and Ballyellin are included in Lorum parish. | 1. E. W. Butler. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 206 16 9<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 15 10 0<br>4. 6¾ acres, Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . . . . 6 0 0<br>£228 6 9 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 13 10<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 10 12 1<br>£11 5 11 |
| 1. Lorum.<br>2. Lorum, Slyguff (part of), and Ballyellin (part of).<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 16,564A.<br>2. Carlow.<br>4. One. | 433 | 1. G. F. A. Armstrong. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 352 11 8<br>2. House and garden and 10 acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . 29 0 0<br>£381 11 8 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, and Visitation fees, . . 1 19 11<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 12 0 0<br>£13 19 11 |
| 1. Maryborough.<br>2. Borris, otherwise Maryborough, Kylcolmanbane, and Straboe.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 16,304A.<br>2. Queen's County.<br>3. Maryborough.<br>4. One. | 844 | 1. J. M. Hobson.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 483 9 3<br>4. 1A. 2R. 34P. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . . . . 1 0 0<br>£484 9 3 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 17 9<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 36 4 4<br>£37 2 1 |
| 1. Moyne.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Incumbent of Hacketstown. | 1. 8,457A.<br>2. Wicklow.<br>4. One. | 159 | 1. Thomas O. Fetherstone H. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 138 9 5<br>2. House and garden and 20 acres, Irish, of Glebe (Poor Law valuation), . . 29 0 0<br>£167 9 5 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 5 9<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 5 3 10<br>£5 9 7 |
| 1. Mullinacuff.<br>3. Impropriate Curacy<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 6,714A.<br>2. Wicklow.<br>4. One. | 224 | 1. Geo. Thos. Watson. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 77 12 4<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 27 7 10<br>£105 0 2 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 2 10<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 4 4 0<br>£4 6 10 |
| 1. Myshall.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 5,692A.<br>2. Carlow.<br>3. Myshall.<br>4. One. | 120 | 1. James Bredin.<br>2. One.<br>3. £80 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 300 0 0<br>2. House and garden and 5 acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . 19 0 0<br>£319 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 11 3<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . 12 10 0<br>£13 1 3 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF LEIGHLIN—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | 8. | 9. | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF LEIGHLIN—*continued.* | | | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £49 16*s.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . 2 9 9 | £ s. d. 125 1 3 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . £ s. d. 0 9 0 | £ s. d. 124 12 3 | 1. £ s. d. 66 9 6 2. 44 0 0 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £17 13*s.* 6*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . 1 17 6 | | | | |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, . . . . . 6 4 6 | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . . 0 13 0 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 0 5 0 | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . 0 14 0 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . . 1 10 0 | | | | |
| £13 13 9 | | £0 9 0 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, . . . . . 39 1 6 | 246 18 4 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 1 2 7 | 245 15 9 | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . 4 6 0 | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . . 1 5 6 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house and lands in hand, . . . . . 2 13 9 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . . 3 5 0 | | | | |
| £50 11 9 | | £1 2 7 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, . . . . . 10 16 0 | 179 7 7½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 15 5 | 178 12 2½ | 1. 396 15 0 2. 396 15 0 Diminishing since 1865, annually, under Napier's Act. |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, . . . . . 0 5 0 | | | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £376 15*s.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . 18 16 9 | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £20 of such moneys not recoverable, 2 0 0 | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 1 0 0 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house and lands in hand, . . . . . 1 11 8½ | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . . 3 3 9 | | | | |
| £37 13 2½ | | £0 15 5 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, . . . . . 12 0 0 | 299 13 0 | | 299 13 0 | |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, . . . . . 49 1 9 | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . . 1 5 0 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 2 5 0 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . . 3 7 0 | | | | |
| £67 18 9 | | | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, . . 1 4 2 | 445 19 7 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 1 16 0 | 294 3 7 | |
| 24. Gross Amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 0 1 8 | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . 50 0 0 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . . 0 1 9 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, . . 100 0 0 | | |
| £1 7 7 | | £151 16 0 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . 0 11 6 | 154 19 7½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 13 0 | 154 6 7½ | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . . 1 2 6 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 1 17 9 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . . 3 8 5½ | | | | |
| £7 0 2½ | | £0 13 0 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . . 1 4 5½ | 99 8 10½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 7 9 | 79 1 1½ | |
| | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . 20 0 0 | | |
| £1 4 5½ | | £20 7 9 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . 15 0 0 | 255 17 3 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 1 2 9 | 174 14 6 | 1. 300 0 0 2. 150 0 0 And a further sum of £150 under certificate to the present Incumbent, diminishing annually under Napier's Act. |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £300, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . . 15 0 0 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, . . 80 0 0 | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £150 of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . 15 0 0 | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . . 1 5 8 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 0 15 10 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . . 3 0 0 | | | | |
| £50 1 6 | | £81 2 9 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF LEIGHLIN—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13–15–23–35–30. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| DIOCESE OF LEIGHLIN—*continued.* | | | | | |
| 1. NURNEY.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 2,758A.<br>2. Carlow.<br>4. One. | 57 | 1. Robert M'Kee. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . £ 173 1 6<br>£173 1 6 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . £ 0 6 4<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 5 14 4<br>£6 0 8 |
| 1. OLD LEIGHLIN.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. The Dean and Chapter of Leighlin. | 1. 11,227A.<br>2. Carlow.<br>4. One. | 173 | 1. James Carleton. | 2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 12 0 0<br>3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, . 80 0 0<br>4. 19A. 0R. 30P. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), 16 15 0<br>£108 15 0 | |
| 1. PAINESTOWN—*see* ST. ANNE'S.<br>2. Painestown and St. Anne's, Carlow, held together.<br>3. Impropriate Curacy and District Curacy.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 2,143A.<br>2. Carlow.<br>4. Schoolhouse licensed for Divine Service, and one Church. | 79 | 1. J. W. M. Marshall. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 21 0 0<br>£21 0 0 | |
| 1. POWERSTOWN.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Crown two turns, and Bishop one. | 1. 3,281A., Irish.<br>2. Kilkenny.<br>4. One. | 12 | 1. Thomas White. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . 337 10 0<br>2. House and garden and 6 acres, Irish, of land (Poor Law valuation), . . 28 5 0<br>5. 4 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . 8 0 0<br>£373 15 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 13 2<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 15 8 5<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 0 4 0<br>£16 5 7 |
| 1. RATHVILLY.<br>2. Rathvilly, Rathmore, Straboe, and Rahill.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Crown and Bishop, alternately. | 1. 13,815A.<br>2. Carlow.<br>3. Rathvilly.<br>4. One. | 282 | 1. Quintin D. Hume.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 802 1 2<br>5. 15A. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . . 20 0 0<br>£822 1 2 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 30 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 9 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 64 10 6<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 0 6 0<br>£96 5 6 |
| 1. SAINT ANNE'S (Carlow), *see* PAINESTOWN.<br>2. Held with Painestown.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Henry Bruen, esq., M.P. | 1. 8A.<br>2. Carlow.<br>3. Carlow.<br>4. One. | 79 | 1. J. W. M. Marshall. | 9. From annuity, from ¦H. Bruen, esq., M.P., gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 100 0 0<br>£100 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 0 9⅓<br>£0 0 9⅓ |
| 1. SAINT MULLIN'S.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. J. T. R. Colclough, esq. | 1. 7,305A.<br>2. Carlow.<br>3. Graigue (part of).<br>4. One. | 63 | 1. Gerald Fitzgerald. | 2. House and garden and 24 acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . 25 0 0<br>3. Stipend or annual payment from Lay Impropriator, . 32 6 2<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 60 0 0<br>£117 6 2 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 8 7<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from stipend, . . . 0 12 6<br>£1 1 1 |
| 1. SHANKILL.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Crown two turns, and Bishop one. | 1. 6,479A.<br>2. Kilkenny.<br>4. One. | 48 | 1. J. Chapman. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 325 0 0<br>£325 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 7 6<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 16 5 0<br>£16 12 6 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF LEIGHLIN—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF LEIGHLIN—*continued.* | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 0 18 4 | 166 2 6 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 13 11 | 155 8 7 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 10 0 0 | | |
| | £0 18 4 | | | £10 13 11 | | |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | 1 8 0 | 101 18 3 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 8 0 | 101 10 3 | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 0 13 6 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 11 5 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 0 12 7 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 0 10 1 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 3 1 2 | | | | | |
| | £6 16 9 | | | £0 8 0 | | |
| | | 21 0 0 | | | 21 0 0 | |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | 1 17 2 | 311 14 6 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 5 10 | 310 8 8 | 1. 387 5 6 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 15 3 0 | | | | | 2. 290 9 2 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £290 9*s.* 2*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 14 10 0 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £96 16*s.* 4*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 9 13 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 18 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 5 9 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 8 0 | | | | | |
| | £45 14 11 | | | £1 5 10 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 12 17 8 | 706 18 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 2 18 5 | 488 16 1 | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 6 0 0 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 35 3 6 | | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 80 0 0 | | |
| | | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 100 0 0 | | |
| | £18 17 8 | | | £218 1 11 | | |
| | | 99 19 2½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 9 0 | 99 10 2½ | |
| | | | | £0 9 0 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 23 17 11 | 87 3 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 15 8 | 86 7 4 | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 2 9 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 0 12 6 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 2 8 | | | | | |
| | £29 2 1 | | | £0 15 8 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 3 8 0 | 301 11 6 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 6 0 | 258 5 6 | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 3 8 0 | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 42 0 0 | | |
| | £6 16 0 | | | £43 6 0 | | |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Leighlin—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice. 2. Names of Parishes composing each Union. 3. Ecclesiastical description. 4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents. 2. In what County or Town. 3. Whether including any Town. 4. Number of Churches. | Population. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent. 2. Number of Curates employed. 3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house, and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | £ s. d. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income. Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | 6. | |
| DIOCESE OF LEIGHLIN—*continued.* | | | | | | | |
| 1. Stradbally.<br>2. Stradbally and Moyanna.<br>3. Union, presumed to be permanent.<br>4. The Cosby family. | 1. 9,291A.<br>2. Queen's County.<br>3. Stradbally.<br>4. One. | 286 | 1. William Eustace. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 153 18 5 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, | 7 13 10 |
| | | | | 2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . | 24 10 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . | 0 7 0 |
| | | | | 4. 21 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . | 18 17 3 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . . | 10 9 2 |
| | | | | | £197 5 8 | | £18 10 0 |
| 1. Stratford-on-Slaney.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. The Stratford family. | 1. 5,831A.<br>2. Wicklow.<br>3. Stratford-on-Slaney.<br>4. One. | 172 | 1. John W. Schoales. | 2. House and garden and 15 acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . | 17 10 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 4 0 0 |
| | | | | 6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . | 46 0 0 | | |
| | | | | 9. From annuity, gross amount without any deductions, . | 54 0 0 | | |
| | | | | | £117 10 0 | | £4 0 0 |
| 1. Tecolme.<br>2. Rathaspeck and Tecolme.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 8,097A.<br>2. Queen's County.<br>4. One. | 38 | 1. Joseph Keating.<br>2. One.<br>3. £7 per annum for partial duty. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 250 2 4 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . | 0 9 3 |
| | | | | | | 23. Gross amount of Poor rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 14 6 6 |
| | | | | | £250 2 4 | | £14 15 9 |
| 1. Timahoe.<br>2. Tullowmoy, Fossy, and Timahoe.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 11,274A.<br>2. Queen's County.<br>4. One. | 89 | 1. Wm. Goodwin. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 321 9 8 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . | 0 11 0 |
| | | | | 2. House and garden and 10 acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . | 21 0 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 11 6 6 |
| | | | | | £342 9 8 | | £11 17 6 |
| 1. Timogue.<br>3. Rectory.<br>3. The Marquess of Lansdowne. | 1. 2,491A.<br>2. Queen's County.<br>4. One. | 18 | 1. S. O'Malley Gore Cluff. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 119 2 8 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . | 0 4 4 |
| | | | | | | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 3 10 0 |
| | | | | | £119 2 8 | | £3 14 4 |
| 1. Tullowmagimma, otherwise Staplestown.<br>2. Tullowmagimma, Ballycrogue, and Balinacarig.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 3,985A.<br>2. Carlow.<br>4. One. | 183 | 1. Henry Scott.<br>2. One.<br>3. £50 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 294 11 8 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . | 0 11 6 |
| | | | | 2. House and garden and 5A. 0R. 30P. of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . | 20 0 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 11 18 1 |
| | | | | | £314 11 8 | | £12 9 7 |
| 1. Tullow.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Marquess of Ormonde. | 1. 7,861A.<br>2. Carlow.<br>3. Tullow.<br>4. One. | 316 | 1. J. L. Drapes. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 450 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . | 0 17 8 |
| | | | | 2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . | 14 0 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 17 7 7 |
| | | | | 4. 13¾ acres, Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), | 23 10 0 | 25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 0 1 1 |
| | | | | 5. 2A. 2R. 39P., Irish, of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), | 8 0 0 | | |
| | | | | | £495 10 0 | | £18 6 4 |
| 1. Templepeter.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 1,172A.<br>2. Carlow.<br>4. None. | 8 | 1. James Williams. No return. Income only approximate. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 40 0 0 | | |
| | | | | | £40 0 0 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF LEIGHLIN—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF LEIGHLIN—*continued.* | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £378 18*s.* 2*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . | 18 18 11 | 139 8 5½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 0 14 4 | 138 14 1½ | 1. 120 0 0 And a further sum of £401 10*s.* expended on improvements. |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £142 11*s.* 10*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . | 14 5 2 | | | | | 2. 60 0 0 And £318 18*s.* 2*d.* diminishing annually under Napier's Act. |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . . | 1 0 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . | 0 17 3½ | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . | 1 16 9 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . . | 2 9 1 | | | | | |
| | £39 7 2½ | | | £0 14 4 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, . . . . . | 12 6 0 | 97 17 6 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 0 10 6 | 97 7 0 | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe house, . . . . | 0 6 6 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . | 0 15 0 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . | 0 5 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . . | 2 0 0 | | | | | |
| | £15 12 6 | | | £0 10 6 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . . | 4 9 2 | 230 17 5 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 1 13 6 | 182 3 11 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . | 40 0 0 | | |
| | | | 29. Salary to one Curate, . . | 7 0 0 | | |
| | £4 9 2 | | | £48 13 6 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, . . . . . | 6 6 8 | 297 16 11 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 1 3 0 | 296 13 11 | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, . . | 0 13 0 | | | | | |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, . . . . . | 21 0 1 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . . | 1 2 10 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . | 1 15 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . | 1 17 8 | | | | | |
| | £32 15 3 | | | £1 3 0 | | |
| | | 115 8 4 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 9 0 | 102 19 4 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . | 12 0 0 | | |
| | | | | £12 9 0 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . | 2 17 6 | 255 17 9 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 1 4 6 | 204 13 3 | 1. 604 14 4 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £388 13*s.* 10*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . | 19 8 8 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, . . | 50 0 0 | | 2. 388 13 10 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £213 1*s.* 4*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . | 21 6 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . . | 0 17 2 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . | 1 15 0 | | | | | |
| | £46 4 4 | | | £51 4 6 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, . . | 6 3 6 | 448 16 1 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 1 19 4 | 423 18 9 | 2. 289 19 9 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £289 19*s.* 9*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . | 14 10 0 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . . . . | 22 18 0 | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . . | 1 4 6 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . | 1 4 0½ | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . | 0 16 4 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . | 4 9 2½ | | | | | |
| | £28 7 7 | | | £24 17 4 | | |
| | | 40 0 0 | | | 40 0 0 | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF LEIGHLIN—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION.<br>Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | £ s. d. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | 6. | |
| DIOCESE OF LEIGHLIN—*continued.* | | | | | | | |
| 1. ULLARD.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 3,360A., Irish.<br>2. Kilkenny.<br>4. One. | 40 | 1. J. M. Franklin. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 210 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . | 0 9 4 |
| | | | | 2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . | 16 0 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 11 7 6 |
| | | | | 4. 29 acres, Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), | 38 10 0 | 25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 0 2 3 |
| | | | | 5. 1 acre, Irish, of Glebe in hand (gross rental), . . | 2 10 0 | | |
| | | | | | £267 0 0 | | £11 19 1 |
| 1. URGLIN.<br>2. Urglin, Grangeforth, and Killerigg.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 11,971A.<br>2. Carlow.<br>4. One. | 218 | 1. Vacant. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 388 13 7 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . | 1 10 0 |
| | | | | 2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . | 23 5 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 15 2 7 |
| | | | | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Impropriate Curate of Killerigg, . . . . | 15 15 0 | | |
| | | | | 4. 24A. 1R. 30P., Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . . . | 30 0 0 | | |
| | | | | | £457 13 7 | | £16 12 7 |
| 1. WELLS.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 1,644A.<br>2. Carlow.<br>3. Leighlinbridge.<br>4. One. | 71 | 1. W. B. Lauder. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 293 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, | 16 14 0 |
| | | | | 2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . | 16 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . | 0 12 7 |
| | | | | 4. 22A. 2R. 23P. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), | 41 0 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 26 19 6 |
| | | | | | £350 0 0 | | £44 6 1 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF LEIGHLIN—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF LEIGHLIN—*continued.* | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 0 19 0 | 210 8 3 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 19 11 | 209 8 4 | 1. 352 3 9<br>2. 234 4 6<br>Of which £174 6s. 11d. is diminishing annually under Napier's Act. |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £185 19s. 3d., recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 9 6 0 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £106 6s. 11d. of such moneys not recoverable, | 10 12 8 | | | | | |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, | 15 0 8 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 2 6 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 2 18 6 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 0 17 4 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 3 16 0 | | | | | |
| | £44 12 8 | | | £0 19 11 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 56 0 0 | 308 14 8 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 9 8 | 307 5 0 | 1. 1,000 0 0<br>2. 604 16 0<br>Diminishing annually under Napier's Act. |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £621 12s., recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 31 1 7 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £378 8s. of such moneys not recoverable, | 37 16 9 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 1 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 10 0 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 1 3 3 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 3 13 9 | | | | | |
| | £132 6 4 | | | £1 9 8 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe-house, | 27 7 0 | 267 1 5 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 4 5 | 265 17 0 | 1. 71 16 0<br>2. 35 0 0<br>Diminishing annually under Napier's Act. |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £35, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 1 15 0 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £36 16s. of such moneys not recoverable, | 3 10 6 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 18 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 3 1 6 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 2 0 6 | | | | | |
| | £38 12 6 | | | £1 4 5 | | |
| | £ | 13,937 8 2½ | | £ | 11,688 5 6½ | |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Cashel.

| 1. Name of Benefice. 2. Names of Parishes composing each Union. 3. Ecclesiastical description. 4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents. 2. In what County or Town. 3. Whether including any Town. 4. Number of Churches. | Population. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent. 2. Number of Curates employed. 3 Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income. Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| **DIOCESE OF CASHEL.** | | | | | |
| 1. Ardmayle.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 4,941a.<br>2. Tipperary.<br>4. One. | 29 | 1. William Carson. | 2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 10 11 0<br>4. 26 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 25 4 0<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 100 5 10<br>£136 0 10 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 6 5½<br>£0 6 5½ |
| 1. Athassel.<br>2. Athassel, Ballygriffin, and Dandgandargan.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 8,710a.<br>2. Tipperary.<br>4. One. | 117 | 1. J. M. Poole.<br>2. One.<br>3. £90 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 634 6 7<br>2. House and garden and 20 acres, Irish, of land (Poor Law valuation), . . 47 0 0<br>£681 6 7 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 23 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum . . 1 12 8½<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, and on Glebe-house and land, 30 16 8<br>£55 9 4½ |
| 1. Ballingarry.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 13,345a.<br>2. Tipperary.<br>3. Ballingarry.<br>4. One. | 54 | 1. George Russell. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 180 0 0<br>2. House and garden and 17a. 2r. 32p., Irish, of land (Poor Law valuation), . 44 0 0<br>£224 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 0 16 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 10 3<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 18 0 0<br>£19 6 3 |
| 1. Ballintemple.<br>2. Ballintemple, Kilpatrick, Oughterleague, and Rathlynin.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 11,878a.<br>2. Tipperary.<br>4. One. | 214 | 1. W. R. Sandys. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 544 15 6<br>2. House and garden and 8 acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . . 20 0 0<br>5. 12 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . 24 1 0<br>£588 16 6 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 8 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 21 2 0<br>£22 10 0 |
| 1. Ballysheehan.<br>2. Ballysheehan and Erry.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 10,284a.<br>2. Tipperary.<br>4. One. | 86 | 1. J. A. Long. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 171 18 0<br>£171 18 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 8 4<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 7 9 5<br>£7 17 9 |
| 1. Borrisleigh.<br>2. Borrisleigh, Galbooly, Drom, and Buolick.<br>3. Permanent and Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 24,804a.<br>2. Tipperary.<br>4. One. | 165 | 1. R. F. Laurence.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum, and £10 per annum for charge of Drom parish, to clergyman of the adjoining parish. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 900 8 10<br>2. House and garden and 30 acres, Irish, of land (Poor Law valuation), . . 64 15 0<br>5. 26 acres, Irish, of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 32 0 0<br>£997 3 10 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 2 3 11<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 47 10 6<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 0 12 0<br>£50 6 5 |
| 1. Cloonoulty.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 5,299a., Irish.<br>2. Tipperary.<br>4. One. | 42 | 1, Wm. R. Vowell. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 344 19 6<br>2. House and garden and 15a. 1r. 15p., Irish, of land (Poor Law valuation), . 39 10 0<br>£384 9 6 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 1 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 18 5<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 20 0 0<br>£21 18 5 |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Cashel.

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | 8. | 9. | 10. | 11. |
| **DIOCESE OF CASHEL.** | | | | |
| £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, 31 12 3 | 96 19 10 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, 0 8 0 | 96 11 10 | 1. 32 0 0 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, 0 12 0 | | | | 2. 16 0 0 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £16, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, 0 16 0 | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £16 of such moneys not recoverable, 1 12 0 | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, 0 6 0 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, 0 19 7½ | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, 2 16 8 | | | | |
| £38 14 6½ | | £0 8 0 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, 22 5 4 | 490 18 5 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, 2 5 2 | 398 13 3 | 1. 1,134 11 4½ |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, 11 8 1½ | | 29. Salary to one Curate, 90 0 0 | | 2. 850 18 6 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, 24 17 0 | | | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £850 18s. 6d., recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, 42 10 10 | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £283 12s. 10d. of such moneys not recoverable, 28 7 3 | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, 1 19 0 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, 3 11 3 | | | | |
| £134 18 9½ | | £92 5 2 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, 46 3 0 | 149 9 7 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, 0 12 0 | 148 17 7 | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, 4 15 0 | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, 0 6 2 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year, 1866, 4 0 0 | | | | |
| £55 4 2 | | £0 12 0 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, 52 10 0 | 426 6 5 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, 2 0 7 | 399 5 10 | 1. 426 2 8 |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, 12 2 6 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, 25 0 0 | | 2. 650 2 8 |
| 17. Interest of loan for building Glebe-house, 35 0 0 | | | | This sum includes charge under certificate for building Glebe-house by present Incumbent. |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £197 2s. 8d., recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, 9 17 1 | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £229 of such moneys not recoverable, 22 18 0 | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, 1 8 6 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house and lands in hand, 2 2 0 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for 1866, 4 2 0 | | | | |
| £149 0 1 | | £27 0 7 | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on house, offices, garden, &c., 1 14 9 | 161 2 7 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, 0 12 8 | 134 9 11 | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, 1 2 11 | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, 26 0 0 | | |
| £2 17 8 | | £26 12 8 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, 18 9 3 | 870 2 0½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, 3 9 6 | 756 12 6½ | 1. 664 12 4 |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, 5 12 4½ | | 29. Salary to one Curate, 100 0 0 | | 2. 498 9 3 |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, 1 6 0 | | Ditto, for care of Drom parish, 10 0 0 | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £498 9s. 3d., recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house under certificate, 24 18 6 | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £166 3s. 1d. of such moneys not recoverable, 16 12 3 | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, 1 14 0 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house and lands in hand, 2 1 6 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, 6 1 6 | | | | |
| £76 15 4½ | | £113 9 6 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, 9 5 0 | 316 13 6 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, 1 6 9 | 287 12 11 | 1. 247 10 2 |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, 2 19 4 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, 27 13 10 | | 2. 273 15 1 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £273 15s. 1d., recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, 13 13 9 | | | | Of which £150 is diminishing annually under Napier's Act. |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £123 15s. 1d. of such moneys not recoverable, 12 7 6 | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, 1 0 0 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, 2 12 6 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, 5 0 0 | | | | |
| £45 17 7 | | £29 0 7 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF CASHEL—*continued.*

| Name of Benefice. Names of Parishes composing each Union. Ecclesiastical description. 4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents. 2. In what County or Town. 3. Whether including any Town. 4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent. 2. Number of Curates employed. 3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | £ s. d. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income. Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | 6. | |
| DIOCESE OF CASHEL—*continued.* | | | | | | | |
| 1. FENNOR.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 2,916A.<br>2. Tipperary.<br>4. One. | 61 | 1. Thomas Miles. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 367 19 8½<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . . 15 0 0<br>4. 41A. 3R. 31P. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . . . . 30 5 0<br>5. 28 perches of Glebe and house let to tenants (gross rental), . . . . 1 0 0 | £414 4 8½ | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 19 9<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 16 18 7<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 0 1 0 | £17 19 4 |
| 1. FETHARD.<br>2. Fethard, Rathcoole, Kilbragh, Railstown, Kilconnell, Peppardstown, and Cloneen.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 14,451A. Irish.<br>2. Tipperary,<br>3. Fethard.<br>4. One. | 192 | 1. Frederick Foot.<br>2. One.<br>3. £115 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 1,017 16 3<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . . 20 15 0<br>4. 5A. 1R. 36P., Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . . . . 10 10 0<br>5. 22 acres, Irish, of Glebe and houses let to tenants (gross rental), . . . . 48 4 11<br>7. Other Sources of Income, viz.—Stipend from Impropriator of Coolmundry Parish, . . . . 10 0 0 | 1,107 6 2 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 2 8 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 2 11 7½<br>23. Gross amount of Poor Rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 60 5 9<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 0 18 5 | £66 3 9½ |
| 1. GEAL.<br>2. Geal and Holycross.<br>3. Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 2,494A.<br>2. Tipperary.<br>4 One. | 16 | 1. G. Peacocke.<br>No return. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 296 6 4 | £296 6 4 | | |
| 1. GLANKEEN.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Crown two turns, and Bishop one. | 1. 6,000A.<br>2. Tipperary.<br>3. Borrisoleigh.<br>4. One. | 52 | 1. L. G. M'Donnell.<br>2. One.<br>3. £70 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 450 0 0<br>2. House and garden and 19 acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . 34 0 0 | £484 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 22 10 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 3 10<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 50 0 0 | £73 13 10 |
| 1. KILCOOLY.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 700A.<br>2. Tipperary.<br>4. One. | 238 | 1. George Thompson.<br>2. One.<br>3. £90 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 379 14 4<br>2. House and garden and 25 acres, Irish, of land (Poor Law valuation), . . 47 10 0 | £427 4 4 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 10 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 0 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 20 2 0 | £31 2 0 |
| 1. KILFITHMORE.<br>2. Kilfithmore, Killoskehan, Barnanely, Killardry.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 6,039A.<br>2. Tipperary.<br>4. One. | 102 | 1. Edw. F. Rambaut. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 236 5 10½<br>2. House and garden and 8 acres, Irish, of land (Poor Law valuation), . . 23 10 0<br>5. 11A. 3R. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . 30 0 0 | £289 15 10½ | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 12 5<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 7 7 5 | £7 19 10 |
| 1. KILLARDRY.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 3,528A. Irish.<br>2. Tipperary.<br>4. None. | 7 | 1. John Alcorn.<br>2. One.<br>3. £25 per annum. | 1. From rentchare, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 203 11 0<br>5. 17A. 0R. 38P., Irish, of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), 15 0 0 | £218 11 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 10 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 9 9<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 7 16 3<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 0 6 3 | £18 12 3 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF CASHEL—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. 7. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. 8. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. 9. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. 10. | 1. Building charge paid to predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. 11. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DIOCESE OF CASHEL—*continued.* | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 9 2 6 | 376 9 9½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 12 9 | 360 6 10½ | 1. 23 1 9 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £11 10*s.* 10*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 0 11 6 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 14 10 2 | | 2. 11 10 10 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £11 10*s.* 10*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 1 3 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 16 3 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 10 3 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 0 15 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 4 10 1 | | | | | |
| | £19 15 7 | | | £16 2 11 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 16 0 3 | 323 0 1½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 2 2 2 | 781 11 2½ | 1. 876 9 3 |
| 18. £5 per cent. on £584 6*s.* 2*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 29 4 4 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 74 15 9 | | 2. 584 6 2 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £293 3*s.* 1*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 29 4 4 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 115 0 0 | | |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, | 36 0 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 0 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 3 12 11 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 11 5 | | | | | |
| | £117 13 8 | | | £191 17 11 | | |
| | | 296 6 4 | | | 296 6 4 | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £142 3*s.* 9*d.* recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 7 2 2 | 385 9 3 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 18 6 | 291 8 9 | 1. 189 11 7 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £47 7*s.* 10*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 4 14 9 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 22 2 0 | | 2. 142 3 8 |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 10 0 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 70 0 0 | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 3 10 0 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 1 10 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 6 10 0 | | | | | |
| | £24 16 11 | | | £94 0 6 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 43 3 2 | 335 5 1 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 1 0 | 244 4 1 | 1. 20 0 0 |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 5 10 1 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 90 0 0 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 6 9 6 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £20 of such moneys expended on Glebe-house, not recoverable, | 2 0 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 14 6 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 3 0 0 | | | | | |
| | £60 17 3 | | | £91 1 0 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 18 1 10 | 246 0 1 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 18 2 | 245 10 11 | 1. 177 4 8 |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 1 2 11 | | | | | 2. 88 12 4 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £88 12*s.* 4*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 4 8 7 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £88 12*s.* 4*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 8 17 2 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 15 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, and let to tenants, | 0 17 7½ | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 3 10 | | | | | |
| | £35 6 11½ | | | £0 18 2 | | |
| | | 199 18 9 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 16 4 | 174 2 5 | |
| | | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 25 0 0 | | |
| | | | | £25 16 4 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF CASHEL—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| DIOCESE OF CASHEL—*continued.* | | | | | |
| 1. KILLENAULE.<br>2. Killenaule, Cooleagh, Drangan, Isertkieran, Baretsgrange, Lickfin, Magowry, and St. Johnston.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 19,441A.<br>2. Tipperary.<br>4. One. | 155 | 1. Christopher Darby.<br>2. One.<br>3. £75 per annum. | £ s. d.<br>1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 710 16 11<br>2. House and garden and 23 acres, Irish, of land (Poor Law valuation), . . 49 0 0<br>5. 22 acres, Irish, of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 30 2 6½<br>£789 19 5½ | £ s. d.<br>13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 35 10 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 19 8<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 47 9 11<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 0 18 0½<br>£85 17 7½ |
| 1. KILLOSCULLY.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 4,514A., Irish.<br>2. Tipperary.<br>4. One. | 102 | 1. A. Armstrong. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 246 14 10<br>5. 3 acres, Irish, of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 3 10 0<br>£250 4 10 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 12 1<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 21 14 4<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 0 9 11<br>£22 16 4 |
| 1. KILVEMNON.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 10,551A.<br>2. Tipperary.<br>3. Mullinahone (part of).<br>4. One. | 62 | 1. William Sandford. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 506 9 10½<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 16 0 0<br>4. 9½ acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 8 5 0<br>£530 14 10½ | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 5 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 22 6 3<br>£23 11 3 |
| 1. KNOCKGRAFFON.<br>2. Knockgraffon and Dogstown.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Marquess of Ormonde. | 1. 9,400A.<br>2. Tipperary.<br>4. One. | 40 | 1. Nicholas Herbert.<br>2. One.<br>3. £70 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 553 16 10<br>2. House and garden and 42A. 2R. 22P., Irish, of land (Poor Law valuation), . 65 0 0<br>£618 16 10 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 9 3<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 31 1 3<br>£32 10 6 |
| 1. LISMALIN.<br>2. Lismalin, Crohane, Modeshill, and Mouney.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 11,286A.<br>2. Tipperary.<br>4. One. | 110 | 1. H. Cotton.<br>2. One.<br>3. £150 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 786 2 4<br>£786 2 4 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 5 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 18 6<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 45 15 6<br>£52 14 0 |
| 1. LOUGHMOE.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 4,287A.<br>2. Tipperary.<br>4. One. | 49 | 1. Edwin Ormsby. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 180 0 0<br>3. Stipend or annual payment as Curate of Inch Parish, . 30 0 0<br>5. 4 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . 4 10 0<br>£214 10 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 9 1<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 6 9 0<br>£6 18 1 |
| 1. MEALIFFE.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 7,949A.<br>2. Tipperary.<br>4. One. | 14 | 1. Charles Fry. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 225 0 0<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . 10 0 0<br>4. 2 acres, Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), 4 0 0<br>£239 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 12 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 14 11<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 8 8 9<br>£21 3 8 |
| 1. MOGORBAN.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 6,522A.<br>2. Tipperary.<br>4. One. | 35 | 1. J. T. Coffey. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 156 9 3<br>2. House and garden and 15A. 2R. 5P. of land (Poor Law valuation), . . 19 15 0<br>£176 4 3 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 7 13 5<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 9 2<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 11 1 8<br>£19 7 3 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF CASHEL—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | 8. | 9. | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF CASHEL—*continued.* | | | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, . . . . . £ 19 18 10<br>11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, . . 8 17 1<br>19. £5 per cent. on £500, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . . 25 0 0<br>20. £10 per cent. on £190 of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . 19 0 0<br>22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 1 4 0<br>24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 1 14 4<br>£75 14 3 | £ s. d.<br>628 7 7 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 2 8 5<br>29. Salary to one Curate, . . 75 0 0<br>£77 8 5 | £ s. d.<br>550 19 2 | £ s. d.<br>1. 490 0 0<br>2. 500 0 0 |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, . . 0 3 11<br>£0 3 11 | 227 4 7 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 1 0 9<br>27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . 40 0 0<br>£41 0 9 | 186 3 10 | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, . . 5 2 4½<br>12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, . . . . 0 17 3<br>19. £5 per cent. on £542 6*s.* 2*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . 27 2 3<br>20. £10 per cent. on £392 13*s.* 9*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . 39 5 4<br>22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 1 6 6<br>26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . 0 19 2<br>28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 2 10 0<br>£77 2 10½ | 430 0 9 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 1 16 3<br>16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . . . 21 0 0<br>£22 16 3 | 407 4 6 | 1. 934 6 2<br>2. 542 6 2<br>Including £150 diminishing annually under Napier's Act. |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 1 16 0<br>24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 2 8 9<br>28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 6 2 5<br>£10 7 2 | 575 19 2 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 2 8 1<br>29. Salary to Curate, . . . 70 0 0<br>£72 8 1 | 503 11 1 | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, . . 7 8 3<br>£7 8 3 | 726 0 1 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 2 9 4<br>29. Salary to one Curate, . . 150 0 0<br>£152 9 4 | 573 10 9 | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 0 12 3<br>£0 12 3 | 206 19 8 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 14 0<br>27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . 23 0 0<br>£23 14 0 | 183 5 8 | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 0 12 0<br>26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . 0 10 10½<br>28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 1 12 0<br>£2 14 10½ | 215 1 5½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 1 3 10<br>£1 3 10 | 213 17 7½ | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, . . . . . 23 10 9<br>11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, . . 6 9 6½<br>24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 1 8 0<br>28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 0 17 2<br>£32 5 5½ | 124 11 6½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, 0 13 10<br>£0 13 10 | 123 17 8½ | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF CASHEL—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| DIOCESE OF CASHEL—*continued.* | | | | | |
| 1. MOYNE.<br>2. Moyne and Kilclonagh.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 7,876A.<br>2. Tipperary.<br>4. One. | 41 | 1. S. Ferguson. | £ s. d.<br>1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 393 10 0<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 15 0 0<br>4. 36 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . . 22 0 0<br>5. 21 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . 18 15 0<br>£449 5 0 | £ s. d.<br>13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 20 12 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 1 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 15 10 0<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 0 10 0<br>£37 13 0 |
| 1 NEW CHAPEL,<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 4,749A.<br>2. Tipperary.<br>4. One. | 49 | 1. Robt. H. Falkner. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 346 4 1<br>2. House and garden and 17 acres, Irish, of land (Poor Law valuation), . . 36 10 0<br>£382 14 1 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 18 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 30 13 0<br>£31 11 0 |
| 1. NEWPORT, ST. JOHN'S.<br>2. Kilvolane, Kilnerath, and Kilcomenti.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 11,455A.<br>2. Tipperary.<br>3. Newport.<br>4. One. | 240 | 1. J. M. Hiffernan.<br>2. One.<br>3. £150 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 814 9 6<br>2. House and garden and 1A. 1R. 10P. of land (Poor Law valuation), . . 20 8 11<br>5. 6A. 3R. 27P. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 8 3 2<br>£843 1 7 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 19 8½<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 48 14 1<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 0 5 0<br>£50 18 9½ |
| 1. ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Cashel.<br>2. St. John's, Coleman, and Ballycleraghan.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 12,891A.<br>2. Tipperary.<br>3. Cashel.<br>4. One. | 323 | 1. J. C. M'Donnell.<br>2. One.<br>3. £40 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 416 10 9<br>4. 5¾ acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 13 15 0<br>5. 27 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . 17 3 1<br>7. Other sources of income—Houses, . . . . 23 10 0<br>£470 18 10 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 5 9½<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 32 12 3<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 2 5 7½<br>£36 3 8 |
| 1. TEMPLEMORE.<br>2. Templemore, Killavinoge, and Killea.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 11,035A., Irish.<br>2. Tipperary.<br>3. Templemore.<br>4. One. | 1,003 | 1. H. H. Madden.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 600 0 0<br>2. House and garden and 17 acres, Irish, of land (Poor Law valuation), . . 63 15 0<br>5. 47 acres, Irish, of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 46 0 0<br>£709 15 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 18 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 14 3<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 30 0 0<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 2 6 0<br>£52 0 3 |
| 1. TEMPLENIERY.<br>2. Templeniery, Graystown, and Donohill.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 30,187A.<br>2. Tipperary.<br>4. One. | 159 | 1. B. H. Banner.<br>2. Two.<br>3. One, £10 per annum for occasional duties of Graystown Parish, and one £50 per annum as Curate of Donohill. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 506 10 8½<br>2. House and garden and 9 acres, Irish, of land (Poor Law valuation), . . 34 10 0<br>£541 0 8½ | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 20 5 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 6 8<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 23 0 7<br>£44 12 3 |
| 1. TEMPLEREE.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 2,871A.<br>2. Tipperary.<br>4. None. | 9 | 1. Thomas Power.<br>2. One.<br>3. £10 per annum, for occasional duties. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 150 0 0<br>£150 0 0 | |
| | Return approximate; Incumbent only lately appointed. | | | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF CASHEL—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF CASHEL—*continued.* | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 32 5 7 | 315 13 5½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 0 1 | 314 13 4½ | 1. 526 2 0 |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 1 18 5½ | | | | | 2. 350 15 4 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 18 19 0 | | | | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £350 15*s.* 4*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 17 10 0 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £175 7*s.* 8*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 17 10 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 7 6 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 15 0 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 0 15 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 3 18 0 | | | | | |
| | £95 18 6½ | | | £1 0 1 | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £20 9*s.* 4*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 1 0 6 | 332 0 6 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 10 1 | 321 5 3 | 1. 132 4 9 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £111 15*s.* 5*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 11 3 6 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 9 5 2 | | 2. 20 9 4 |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 14 3 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house and lands in hand, | 3 10 4 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 14 0 | | | | | |
| | £19 2 7 | | | £10 15 3 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 0 10 8 | 702 17 10 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 3 0 11 | 505 5 3 | 1. 1,449 4 9 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £1,003 16*s.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 50 3 10 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 44 11 8 | | 2. 1,003 16 0 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £334 12*s.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 33 9 2 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 150 0 0 | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 8 6 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house and lands in hand, | 1 7 4 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 5 5½ | | | | | |
| | £89 4 11½ | | | £197 12 7 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 2 0 4½ | 428 18 5½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 2 0 0 | 327 1 5½ | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 0 15 10½ | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 19 17 0 | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 17 9½ | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 40 0 0 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 2 8 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 40 0 0 | | |
| | £5 16 8½ | | | £101 17 0 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 27 13 10 | 568 15 7 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 2 13 10 | 421 1 9 | 1. 400 0 0 |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 3 14 2 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 45 0 0 | | |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, | 5 10 0 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 100 0 0 | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £400 of such moneys not recoverable, | 40 0 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 14 2 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house and lands in hand, | 3 3 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 7 4 0 | | | | | |
| | £88 19 2 | | | £147 13 10 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 0 18 4 | 454 7 1½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 2 0 11 | 392 6 2½ | 1. 428 6 0 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £214 3*s.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 10 14 1½ | | 29. Salaries to two Curates, | 60 0 0 | | 2. 214 3 0 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £214 3*s.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 21 8 3 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 2 8 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 3 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 9 7½ | | | | | |
| | £39 1 4 | | | £62 0 11 | | |
| | | 150 0 0 | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 10 0 0 | 140 0 0 | |
| | | | | £10 0 0 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF CASHEL—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | £ s. d. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3 | 4. | 5. | | 6. | |
| DIOCESE OF CASHEL—*continued.* | | | | | | | |
| 1. TEMPLETUOHY.<br>2. Templetuohy and Loughmoe, East.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 8,886A.<br>2. Tipperary.<br>4. One. | 70 | 1. Daniel Foley. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 573 19 6½<br>2. House and garden and 13¾ acres, Irish, of land (Poor Law valuation), . . 32 10 0 | £606 9 6½ | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 25 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 7 10<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . . 23 18 4 | £50 6 2 |
| 1. THURLES.<br>2. Thurles, Rathelly, Shyane, and Adnith.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 10,107A.<br>2. Tipperary.<br>3. Thurles.<br>4. One. | 207 | 1 Henry Cotton.<br>2. One.<br>3. £120 per annum, and one Lecturer £30 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 766 13 5<br>2. House and garden and 40 acres, Irish, of land (Poor Law valuation), . . 117 0 0<br>5. 16A. 3R. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 18 14 0 | £902 7 5 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 10 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 2 5 2<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 45 0 0 | £57 5 2 |
| 1. TIPPERARY.<br>2. Tipperary, Templenoe, Kilfeacle, & Clonbullogue.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 9,419A., Irish.<br>2. Tipperary.<br>3. Tipperary.<br>4. One. | 229 | 1. Robert Bell.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 717 11 6<br>5. 27¼ acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 61 4 0 | £778 15 6 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 23 5 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 19 1<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 29 12 0<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 1 14 6 | £56 10 7 |
| 1. TOEM.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 12,278A.<br>2. Tipperary.<br>4. One. | 28 | 1. R. Toppin. | 1. From rentcharge gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 161 17 4<br>4. 1¾ acres, Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation) 2 10 0 | £164 7 4 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . . 0 7 11<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 7 1 4 | £7 9 3 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF CASHEL—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF CASHEL—*continued.* | | | | | | |
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £568 10*s.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 28 10 0 | 505 14 8½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 2 3 3 | 473 11 5½ | 1. 731 16 8 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £163 of such moneys not recoverable, | 16 6 0 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 30 0 0 | | 2. 568 10 0 |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 10 0 | | | | | Including a charge of £131 16*s.* 8*d.* diminishing annually under Napier's Act. |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 5 3 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 2 17 5 | | | | | |
| | £50 8 8 | | | £32 3 3 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 7 17 2 | 719 5 10 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 2 10 0 | 546 6 10 | 1. 1,369 4 5 |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, | 9 4 6 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 20 9 0 | | 2. 1,026 18 5 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £1,026 18*s.* 5*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 51 6 11 | | 29. Salary to one Curate and Lecturer, | 150 0 0 | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £342 6*s.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 34 4 7 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 2 7 6 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 9 2 9 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 11 13 0 | | | | | |
| | £125 16 5 | | | £172 19 0 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 14 18 1½ | 680 14 2½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 3 1 11 | 486 11 4½ | 1. 230 15 4 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £230 15*s.* 4*d.* of moneys expended on Glebe-house and not recoverable, | 23 1 6 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 38 10 11 | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 0 19 3 | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 52 10 0 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 11 10 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 100 0 0 | | |
| | £41 10 8½ | | | £194 2 10 | | |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | 0 1 8½ | 156 13 10½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 12 1 | 126 1 9½ | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 0 2 6 | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 30 0 0 | | |
| | £0 4 2½ | | | £30 12 1 | | |
| | £ | 13,109 3 6½ | | £ | 11,362 9 6½ | |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Emly.

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | Population. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>3. Curates' Salaries.<br>2. Number of Curates employed. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| **DIOCESE OF EMLY.** | | | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 1. Abington.<br>2. Abington and Tuogh.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 22,763a.<br>2. Limerick and Tipperary.<br>4. One. | 138 | 1. A. MacLoughlin. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 675 0 0<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 25 0 0<br>4. 32 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . . 20 0 0<br>£720 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 13 2<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 31 3 0<br>30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Cappamore, 100 0 0<br>£132 16 2 |
| 1. Aney.<br>2. Knockaney, Knocklong, Kilprush, Ballynamona, and Ballinlough.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Crown, for Lord Kenmare, | 1. 24,495a.<br>2. Limerick.<br>4. One. | 77 | 1. Jas. F. M'Mahon. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 493 6 2<br>2. House and garden and 9 acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . 28 0 0<br>£521 6 2 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 20 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 3 11<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 25 15 5<br>£46 19 4 |
| 1. Ballinlondry, or Ballinlanders.<br>2. Ballinlondry and Ballingarry.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 8,101a.<br>2. Limerick.<br>4. One. | 28 | 1. George Stone.<br>2. One.<br>3. £130 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 549 10 0<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 25 0 0<br>4. 17 acres, Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), 21 0 0<br>£595 10 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 2 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 19 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 25 15 6<br>£28 14 6 |
| 1. Ballybrood.<br>2. Ballybrood, Isertlaurence or Inch, St. Laurence, and Rathjordan.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 10,155a.<br>2. Limerick.<br>4. One. | 35 | 1. Michael L. Apjohn.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum, with furnished house and garden. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 200 10 7<br>2. House and garden and 26 acres, Irish, of land (Poor Law valuation), . . 50 15 0<br>3. Stipend or annual payment as Curate of Kilteeley, . 10 0 0<br>5. 125a. 3r. 20p. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 96 11 7<br>£357 17 2 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 11 7 11<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 0 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 10 0 0<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 1 10 0<br>£23 17 11 |
| 1. Cahirconlish.<br>2. Carryparson, Cahirconlish, and Ludden or Luddenbeg.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 5,828a., Irish.<br>2. Limerick.<br>3. Cahirconlish.<br>4. One. | 108 | 1. James Carson. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 271 7 7<br>2. House and garden and 5 acres, Irish, of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . 47 10 0<br>4. 9 acres, Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . . . . . 14 10 0<br>5. 16 acres, Irish, of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 25 0 0<br>£358 7 7 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 15 9½<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 16 10 0<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 0 11 0<br>£17 16 9½ |
| 1. Cahircorney.<br>2. Cahircorney and Kilcallane.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Crown, for Lord Kenmare. | 1. 2,753a.<br>2. Limerick.<br>4. One. | 4 | 1. Benjamin Jordan. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 73 0 0<br>2. House and garden and 7 acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . 27 5 0<br>£100 5 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 4 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 4 11 3<br>£4 15 3 |
| 1. Cappamore.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. The Rector of Abington. | 1. 1,761a.<br>2. Limerick.<br>4. One. | 58 | 1. John H. O'Connor. | 2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 9 5 0<br>3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, . 100 0 0<br>4. 9a. 2r. 36p. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . . . . . 8 15 3<br>£118 0 3 | |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Emly.

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF EMLY. | | | | | | |
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 36 18 6 | 521 16 7 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 2 6 7 | 476 19 10 | 1. 315 0 0 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £210, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 10 10 0 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 31 6 2 | | 2. 210 0 0 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £105 of such moneys not recoverable, | 10 10 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 2 0 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 0 0 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 1 5 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 3 3 9 | | | | | |
| | £68 7 3 | | | £33 12 9 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 7 0 0 | 438 5 1½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 19 5 | 411 3 8½ | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £286 13*s.* 9*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 11 17 3½ | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 25 2 0 | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £78 17*s.* 10½*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 7 17 2½ | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 2 19 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 0 7 6 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 2 5 2½ | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 3 15 6 | | | | | |
| | £36 1 8½ | | | £27 1 5 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 6 10 0 | 498 19 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 8 3 | 342 10 9 | |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, | 53 0 0 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 25 0 0 | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 8 0 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 130 0 0 | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 2 9 0 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 1 5 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 3 4 6 | | | | | |
| | £67 16 6 | | | £156 8 3 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 58 12 11 | 263 17 10 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 11 7 | 154 6 3 | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 2 4 6 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 13 0 0 | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 4 4 0 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 100 0 0 | | |
| | £65 1 5 | | | £114 11 7 | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £256 7*s.* 1*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 12 16 4 | 290 10 4 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 5 0 | 289 5 4 | 1. 525 15 2 2. 256 7 1 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £269 8*s.* 1*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 26 18 10 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 2 0 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 0 14 9½ | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 2 8 6 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 5 2 0 | | | | | |
| | £50 0 5½ | | | £1 5 0 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 14 0 0 | 81 2 5 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 5 7 | 80 16 10 | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 0 7 4 | | | | | |
| | £14 7 4 | | | £0 5 7 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 15 0 0 | 101 19 8½ | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 15 0 0 | 86 19 8½ | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 0 13 10½ | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 0 6 8 | | | | | |
| | £16 0 6½ | | | £15 0 0 | | |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Emly—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | Population. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income. Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| DIOCESE OF EMLY—*continued.* | | | | | |
| 1. Clonbeg.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 6,758a.<br>2. Tipperary.<br>4. One. | 120 | 1. Charles Archdall. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . £ 276 18 5½<br>2. House and garden and 35a. 2r. 23p. of land (Poor Law valuation), . . 45 0 0<br>£321 18 5½ | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . £ 0 15 0½<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 11 9 7<br>£12 4 7½ |
| 1. Cullen.<br>2. Cullen, Solloghodmore, Solloghodbeg, and Toughcluggan.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 12,941a.<br>2. Tipperary.<br>4. One. | 44 | 1. Henry Smyth. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 443 9 2<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 14 0 0<br>4. 20a. 0r. 15p. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), 24 5 0<br>5. 18a. 3r. 16p. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 19 5 10<br>£501 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 11 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 5 6<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 14 18 5<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 0 6 7½<br>£27 10 6½ |
| 1. Doon.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 17,121a., Irish.<br>2. Limerick.<br>4. One. | 318 | 1. John B. Gordon.<br>2. One.<br>3. £80 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 623 3 6<br>4. 21 acres, Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), 50 0 0<br>£673 3 6 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 11 10½<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 28 14 7<br>£30 6 5½ |
| 1. Dromkeen.<br>2. Dromkeen, Ballinaclough, and Kilconan.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 831a.<br>2. Limerick.<br>4. One. | 14 | 1. Edward H. Brien. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 101 10 10½<br>2. House and garden and 5½ acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . 17 10 0<br>£119 0 10½ | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 2 6<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 3 6 4<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 4 15 1<br>£9 3 11 |
| 1. Emly.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 8,793a.<br>2. Tipperary.<br>4. One. | 31 | 1. A. H. Leech. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 112 10 0<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 19 15 0<br>4. 1a. 1r. 14p. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 1 15 0<br>5. 8a. 2r. 34p. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 14 10 0<br>7. Other sources of income, viz.—Chapter grant and Preachers' fees, . . . 157 10 0<br>£306 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 5 18 6<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 6 3<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 3 14 2<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 0 2 9<br>£10 1 8 |
| 1. Galbally.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 13,941a. Irish.<br>2. Limerick.<br>4. One. | 95 | 1. James W. Rynd. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 450 0 0<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 30 0 0<br>4. 9 acres, Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), 15 0 0<br>£495 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 4 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 25 0 0<br>£26 4 0 |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Emly—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10-11-12-17-18-19-20-21-22-24-26-28. | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14-16-27-29. | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | 8. | 9. | 10. | 11. |
| **DIOCESE OF EMLY—*continued.*** | | | | |
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, . . . . . 9 5 4 | 266 4 2 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 1 3 10 | 265 0 4 | 1. 340 11 5 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £173 7*s.* 8*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . 8 13 5 | | | | 2. 173 7 8 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £167 3*s.* 9*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . 16 14 3 | | | | |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, . . . . . 2 10 0 | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . . 1 4 6 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 1 17 6 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . . 3 4 8 | | | | |
| £43 9 8 | | £1 3 10 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, . . . . . 59 13 4 | 351 2 1 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 1 15 8 | 336 6 3 | 1. 80 0 0 |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, . . 0 7 2 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . . . . 13 0 2 | | |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, . . . . . 0 4 8 | | | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . 17 19 0 | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £80 of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . 8 0 0 | | | | |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, . . . . . 30 12 8 | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . . 1 17 9 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 0 12 1½ | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . 0 7 0 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . . 2 13 8 | | | | |
| £122 7 4½ | | £14 15 10 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, . . . . . 27 9 3 | 511 5 11½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 2 8 3 | 403 13 8½ | 1. 666 1 5 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £263 16*s.* 2*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . . . . . 13 3 9 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . . . . 25 4 0 | | 2. 263 16 2 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £402 5*s.* 3*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . 40 2 3 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, . . 80 0 0 | | |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, . . . . . 41 16 0 | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . . 0 12 0 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 2 10 0 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . . 5 17 10 | | | | |
| £131 11 1 | | £107 12 3 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, . . . . . 6 11 5 | 41 7 1½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 1 17 0 | 39 10 1½ | |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, . . . . . 59 16 9 | | The tax to the Ecclesiastical Commissioners has not been inserted, as the income of the Benefice, without the dignity, would not amount to a sum liable to tax. | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . . 1 10 0 | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . 0 11 8 | | | | |
| £68 9 10 | | £1 17 0 | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £78 9*s.* 4½*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . 3 18 5 | 280 16 2 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 10 10 | 280 5 4 | 1. 156 18 9 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £78 9*s.* 4½*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . 7 16 10 | | | | 2. 78 9 4½ |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . . 1 1 0 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 0 1 10 | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . 0 13 2 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . . 1 10 11 | | | | |
| £15 2 2 | | £0 10 10 | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £110, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . . 5 10 0 | 447 18 6 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 1 18 0 | 419 5 6 | 1. 110 0 0 |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, . . . . . 11 0 0 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . . . . 26 15 0 | | 2. 110 0 0 |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . . 1 10 0 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 1 0 0 | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . 1 17 6 | | | | |
| £20 17 6 | | £28 13 0 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF EMLY—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| DIOCESE OF EMLY—*continued.* | | | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 1. GREAN.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 4,000A.<br>2. Limerick.<br>4. One. | 78 | 1. Wm. Scott. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 340 16 10½ | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 17 5 3<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . . 12 13 6 |
| | | | | £340 16 10½ | £29 18 9 |
| 1. KILBEHENNY.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 10,657A.<br>2. Limerick.<br>4. One. | 16 | 1. Thos. F. Kearney. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 300 0 0<br>2. House and garden and 11 acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . . 20 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 14 10<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 15 0 0 |
| | | | | £320 0 0 | £15 14 10 |
| 1. KILMASTULLA.<br>2. Kilmastulla and Templeichally.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 14,124A.<br>2. Tipperary.<br>4. One. | 89 | 1. Charles Mayne.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 542 19 1<br>5. 2A. 0R. 27P., Irish, of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), 0 12 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 6 4½<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 29 14 8 |
| | | | | £543 11 1 | £31 1 0½ |
| 1. KILSHANE.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 867A., Irish.<br>2. Tipperary.<br>4. One. | 72 | 1. David O'Leary. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 16 10 0<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 89 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 5 0½<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 0 16 4 |
| | | | | £105 10 0 | £1 1 4½ |
| 1. ROCHESTOWN.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. No return.<br>2. Limerick.<br>4. None. | 1 | 1. Benjamin Jordan. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 15 12 9 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . . 0 18 7 |
| | | | | £15 12 9 | £0 18 7 |
| 1. SHRONELL.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 1,696A., Irish.<br>2. Tipperary.<br>4. One. | 12 | 1. William Baker. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 93 18 5½<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 12 10 0<br>4. 8A. 0R. 19P. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), 12 10 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 5 3<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 2 6 6 |
| | | | | £118 18 5½ | £2 11 9 |
| 1. ULLOE, or OOLA.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Crown, for Lord Kenmare. | 1. 6,739A.<br>2. Limerick.<br>4. None. | 13 | 1. Richard Morphy. No return. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 223 1 7 | |
| | | | | £223 1 7 | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF EMLY—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF EMLY—*continued.* | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 12 12 0 | 252 6 3½ | | | 252 6 3½ | 2. 300 0 0 Diminishing annually under Napier's Act. |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 11 13 10 | | | | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 18 0 0 | | | | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £300, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 15 0 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 6 0 | | | | | |
| | £58 11 10 | | | | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 12 0 0 | 257 8 2 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 5 0 | 256 3 2 | 1. 600 0 0 2. 600 0 0 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £600, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 30 0 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 19 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 0 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 18 0 | | | | | |
| | £46 17 0 | | | £1 5 0 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 5 9½ | 510 4 3 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 2 5 5 | 357 18 10 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 50 0 0 | | |
| | | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 100 0 0 | | |
| | £2 5 9½ | | | £152 5 5 | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on house, offices, garden, &c., | 1 3 10 | 102 6 1½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 8 1 | 101 16 0½ | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 0 18 8 | | | | | |
| | £2 2 6 | | | £0 8 1 | | |
| | | 14 14 2 | | | 14 14 2 | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 28 18 6 | 194 5 0½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 8 4 | 103 16 8½ | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 15 3 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe lands in hand, | 0 6 3 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 0 6 3 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 15 5 | | | | | |
| | £12 1 8 | | | £0 8 4 | | |
| | | 223 1 7 | | | 223 1 7 | |
| | £ | 5,564 11 6½ | | £ | 4,896 2 5½ | |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Waterford.

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | Population. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | £ s. d. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | 6. | |
| **DIOCESE OF WATERFORD.** | | | | | | | |
| 1. Ballynakill.<br>2. Ballynakill, Ballygunner, Kilmacleague, and Kilmacomb.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 10,006a.<br>2. Waterford.<br>4. One. | 111 | 1. John De Renzy. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>5. 7a. 1r. 9p. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 239 12 0½<br>3 14 10 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-lands, | 0 15 0<br>13 1 6<br>0 3 9 |
| | | | | | £243 6 10½ | | £14 0 3 |
| 1. Drumcannon.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 7,672a.<br>2. Waterford.<br>3. Tramore.<br>4. One. | 294 | 1. Edward Dalton. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . .<br>2. House and garden and 16 acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . | 401 7 9<br>26 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 1 8 0<br>25 1 3 |
| | | | | | £427 7 9 | | £26 9 3 |
| 1. Killea.<br>2. Killea, Rathmoylan, and Crooke.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 6,863a.<br>2 Waterford.<br>4. One. | 123 | 1. Frank Owen. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>5. 12a. 3r. 36p. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 304 14 2<br>32 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 1 2 3½<br>16 13 10<br>0 13 1½ |
| | | | | | £336 14 2 | | £18 9 3 |
| 1. Killmeaden.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 3,662a.<br>2. Waterford.<br>4. One. | 106 | 1. John Bourke. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 20 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), .<br>5. 7 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 125 14 0<br>34 1 0<br>18 15 0<br>14 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 0 11 7<br>7 1 1<br>0 19 6 |
| | | | | | £192 10 0 | | £8 12 2 |
| 1. Killoteran.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 2,358a.<br>2. Waterford.<br>3. Waterford (part of).<br>4. One. | 10 | 1. Thomas Gimlett. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . . | 128 9 10 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 0 7 11<br>18 18 8 |
| | | | | | £128 9 10 | | £19 6 7 |
| 1. Kill St. Nicholas.<br>2. Kill St. Nicholas and Faithlegg.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 3,955a.<br>2. Waterford.<br>3. Passage, East.<br>4. One. | 81 | 1. James Lawson. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>5. 34 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . | 238 12 0<br>33 4 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 13 11 0<br>0 18 4<br>11 18 0<br>0 16 8 |
| | | | | | £271 16 0 | | £27 4 0 |
| 1. Reiske.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 3,769a., Irish.<br>2. Waterford.<br>4. None. | 1 | 1. Henry P. Perry.<br>2. One.<br>3. £5 per annum for occasional duties. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . . | 59 6 6 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . | 2 19 4<br>1 6 0 |
| | | | | | £59 6 6 | | £4 5 4 |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Waterford.

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10-11-12-17-18-19-20-21-22-24-26-28. | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners. Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14-16-27-29. | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | 8. | 9. | 10. | 11. |
| **DIOCESE OF WATERFORD.** | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . . £ 2 6 3½ | £ 227 0 4 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . £ 0 19 11<br>27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . 30 0 0 | £ 196 0 5 | £ |
| £2 6 3½ | | £30 19 11 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, . . . . . 9 7 2<br>11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, . . 4 13 5<br>17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . 2 5 0<br>19. £5 per cent. on £305 17*s.* 5*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . . . . . 15 5 10<br>20. £10 per cent. on £112 7*s.* 6*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . 11 4 9<br>22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 1 1 0<br>24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 2 5 6<br>28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 2 3 9 | 352 12 1 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 1 9 6<br>16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . . . 9 12 0<br>27. Custodiam rent to the Right Hon. Thomas Lefroy, . . 18 9 2 | 323 1 5 | 1. 418 4 11<br>2. 305 17 5 |
| £48 6 5 | | £29 10 8 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, . . . . . 1 7 8<br>11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, . . 1 1 11½ | 315 15 3½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 1 4 5<br>27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . 50 0 0 | 264 10 10½ | |
| £2 9 7½ | | £51 4 5 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . 2 11 6<br>19. £5 per cent. on £166 15*s.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . 8 6 9<br>20. £10 per cent. on £83 5*s.* of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . 8 6 6<br>22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 1 5 0<br>26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . 1 11 2 | 161 16 11 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 10 6 | 161 6 5 | 1. 250 0 0<br>2. 166 13 4 |
| £22 0 11 | | £0 10 6 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . 2 5 0 | 106 18 3 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 9 8<br>27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . 24 0 0 | 82 8 7 | |
| £2 5 0 | | £24 9 8 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, . . . . . 7 16 0<br>11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, . . 5 14 9½<br>28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 2 10 0 | 228 11 2½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 18 8<br>27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . 25 0 0 | 202 12 6½ | |
| £16 0 9½ | | £25 18 8 | | |
| | 55 1 2 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 1 10 8<br>29. Salary to one Curate, . . 5 0 0 | 48 10 6 | |
| | | £6 10 8 | | |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Waterford—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | Population.<br>Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | £ | s. | d. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | | | 6. | | | |
| DIOCESE OF WATERFORD—*continued.* | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Saint Patrick's.<br>2. St. Patrick's, St. Peter's, St. Stephen's, and St. John's.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 2. Waterford.<br>3. Waterford.<br>4. One. | 995 | 1. John Alcock.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum. | 2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), | 35 | 0 | 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, | 1 | 7 | 2 |
| | | | | 5. Houses let to tenants (gross rental), | 12 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| | | | | 8. Payments by Ecclesiastical Commissioners in lieu of Ministers' Money, | 291 | 14 | 0 | | | | |
| | | | | Further allowance by Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 36 | 5 | 4 | | | | |
| | | | | | £374 | 19 | 4 | | £1 | 7 | 2 |
| 1. Trinity.<br>2. Trinity, St. Olave's, St. Michael's, Killeanagh, and Kilburn.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. One. | 2. Waterford.<br>3. Waterford.<br>4. One. | 1,167 | 1. E. N. Hoare.<br>2. Two.<br>3. £205 per annum. | 2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), | 56 | 0 | 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | 5. 20 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), | 9 | 4 | 7 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, | 3 | 6 | 7 |
| | | | | 7. Other sources of income, viz.—Fees, | 8 | 0 | 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from income, | 8 | 14 | 3 |
| | | | | 8. Payments by Ecclesiastical Commissioners in lieu of Ministers' Money, | 476 | 14 | 8 | 25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| | | | | | £549 | 19 | 3 | | £22 | 8 | 10 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF WATERFORD—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10-11-12-17-18-19-20-21-22-24-26-28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14-16-27-29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF WATERFORD—*continued.* | | | | | | |
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 30 0 0 | 323 9 10 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 2 5 | 222 7 5 | 1. 170 17 2 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £170 17*s.* 2*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 8 10 10 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 100 0 0 | | 2. 170 17 2 Diminishing annually under Napier's Act. |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, | 4 5 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 4 0 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 4 10 5 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 12 1 | | | | | |
| | £50 2 4 | | | £101 2 5 | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £100, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 5 0 0 | 505 9 1 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 3 19 6 | 226 4 7 | 1. 150 0 0 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £50, of such moneys not recoverable, | 5 0 0 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 70 5 0 | | 2. 150 0 0 Diminishing annually under Napier's Act. |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 2 10 0 | | 29. Salary to two Curates, | 205 0 0 | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 7 0 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 11 4 | | | | | |
| | £22 1 4 | | | £279 4 6 | | |
| | £ | 2,276 14 2 | | £ | 1,727 2 9 | |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Lismore.

| 1. Name of Benefice. 2. Names of Parishes composing each Union. 3. Ecclesiastical description. 4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents. 2. In what County or Town. 3. Whether including any Town. 4. Number of Churches. | Population. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent. 2. Number of Curates employed. 3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | £ s. d. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income. Items in Form C, 13-15-23-25-30. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | 6. | |
| **DIOCESE OF LISMORE.** | | | | | | | |
| 1. Affane.<br>2. Affane and Aglish.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Duke of Devonshire. | 1. 14,438a.<br>2. Waterford.<br>4. One. | 93 | 1. Arth. M. F. Browne. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>5. ¼ acre of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . | 260 0 0<br>0 15 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 0 16 7½<br>16 0 0<br>0 1 0 |
| | | | | | £260 15 0 | | £16 17 7½ |
| 1. Ardfinan.<br>2. Ardfinan, Rochestown, and Neddins.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 3,387a.<br>2. Tipperary.<br>4. One. | 42 | 1. John Cooke. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . .<br>2. House and garden and 16 acres, Irish, of land (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>5. 4 acres, Irish, of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 262 11 6<br>39 15 0<br>6 14 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 10 0 0<br>0 18 4<br>9 17 0<br>0 2 4 |
| | | | | | £309 0 6 | | £20 17 8 |
| 1. Ardmore.<br>2. Ardmore and Ballymacart.<br>3. Permanent Union. | 1. 24,000a.<br>2. Waterford.<br>4. One. | 85 | 1. John B. Wallace.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 12½ acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), .<br>Rent of Rectorial Glebe, . | 519 10 0<br>11 0 0<br>18 0 0<br>38 10 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 1 14 0<br>32 17 1 |
| | | | | | £587 0 0 | | £34 11 1 |
| 1. Cahir.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 16,550a.<br>2. Waterford.<br>4. One. | 627 | 1. John Morgan. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . .<br>2. House and 2 acres of land (Poor Law valuation), .<br>5. 8 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . | 300 0 0<br>25 10 0<br>18 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 1 0 7½<br>23 13 11<br>0 6 3 |
| | | | | | £343 10 0 | | £25 0 9½ |
| 1. Cappoquin.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Vicars Choral of Lismore Cathedral. | 1. 11,884a.<br>2. Waterford.<br>3. Cappoquin.<br>4. One. | 96 | 1. Richd. E. Fletcher. | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, .<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . | 100 0 0<br>5 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . | 0 8 0 |
| | | | | | £105 0 0 | | £0 8 0 |
| 1 Carrick.<br>2. Carrick and Kilmurry.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Marquess of Ormonde. | 1. 5,893a.<br>2. Tipperary.<br>3. Carrick-on-Suir.<br>4. One. | 165 | 1. John Browne.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>5. 10 acres, Irish, of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 436 13 9<br>22 5 0<br>10 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 15 4 10<br>1 8 11<br>41 5 3<br>0 7 6 |
| | | | | | £468 18 9 | | £58 6 6 |
| 1. Clashmore.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 5,650a., Irish.<br>2. Waterford.<br>4. One. | 27 | 1. Thomas Power.<br>2. One for Sunday duty.<br>3. £40 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . .<br>4. 10 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . | 144 0 10<br>25 15 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 0 7 2<br>14 8 0 |
| | | | | | £169 15 10 | | £14 15 2 |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Lismore.

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF LISMORE. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 0 0 | 241 17 4½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 19 0 | 190 18 4½ | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 50 0 0 | | |
| | £2 0 0 | | | £50 19 0 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 25 5 0 | 247 1 5 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 7 6 | 245 13 11 | 1. 138 9 2 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £69 4s. 7d., recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 3 9 3 | | | | | 2. 69 4 7 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £69 4s. 7d. of such moneys not recoverable, | 6 18 6 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 19 6 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 13 2 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 16 0 | | | | | |
| | £41 1 5 | | | £1 7 6 | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 19 0 | 547 9 10 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 18 2 | 445 11 8 | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 0 18 0 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 100 0 0 | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 0 11 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 11 1 | | | | | |
| | £4 19 1 | | | £101 18 2 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 13 6 0 | 291 11 11¼ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 5 0 | 290 6 11¼ | 1. 120 0 0 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £80, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 4 0 0 | | | | | 2. 80 0 0 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £40 of such moneys not recoverable, | 4 0 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 2 7 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 18 3 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 6 0¼ | | | | | |
| | £26 17 3¼ | | | £1 5 0 | | |
| | | 104 12 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 8 0 | 88 4 0 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 16 0 0 | | |
| | | | | £16 8 0 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 4 8 6 | 403 13 9 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 13 8 | 302 0 1 | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 16 6 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 100 0 0 | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 0 15 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 0 18 6 | | | | | |
| | £6 18 6 | | | £101 13 8 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 29 12 2 | 111 14 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 9 2 | 111 4 10 | 1. 18 9 3 |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | 0 11 8 | | | | | 2. 12 6 2 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 6 6 3 | | | | | |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, | 0 19 0 | | | | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £12 6s. 2d., recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 0 12 3 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £6 3s. 1d. of such moneys not recoverable, | 0 12 3 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 10 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 5 9 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 17 4 | | | | | |
| | £43 6 8 | | | £0 9 2 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF LISMORE—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | £ s. d. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | 6. | |
| **DIOCESE OF LISMORE—*continued.*** | | | | | | | |
| 1. CLONEGAM.<br>2. Clonegam and Fenoagh.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 6,943A.<br>2. Waterford.<br>3. Portlaw.<br>4. One. | 236 | 1. Wm. Power Cobbe. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 370 14 11 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 1 2 10<br>46 14 10½ |
| | | | | | £370 14 11 | | £47 17 8½ |
| 1. DERRYGRATH.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 2,341A.<br>2. Tipperary.<br>4. One. | 13 | 1. Thomas R. Rothwell. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . .<br>5. 27 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . | 230 6 0<br>22 12 6 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 0 12 6<br>5 5 0 |
| | | | | | £252 18 6 | | £5 17 6 |
| 1. DUNGARVAN.<br>2. Dungarvan and Clonea.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Duke of Devonshire. | 1. 1,152A.<br>2. Waterford.<br>3. Dungarvan.<br>4. One. | 192 | 1. H. G. Cavendish Browne.<br>2. One.<br>3. £90 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 9A. 3R. 21P. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation),<br>5. 7A. 2R. 7P. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 436 12 7<br>28 0 0<br>14 15 0<br>23 1 8 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, .<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 24 10 0<br>1 7 6½<br>37 16 2<br>3 8 8 |
| | | | | | £502 9 3 | | £67 2 4½ |
| 1. DUNHILL.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Marquess of Waterford. | 1. 6,287A.<br>2. Waterford.<br>4. One. | 38 | 1. Francis Whitfield. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . .<br>3. Stipend or annual payment as Curate of Islandkeane and Kilbanymeadow, .<br>5. 10 acres, Irish, of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), .<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . | 67 10 2<br>15 0 0<br>25 0 0<br>20 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 0 5 0<br>0 7 2<br>3 19 8<br>1 3 10 |
| | | | | | £127 10 2 | | £5 15 8 |
| 1. DYSART.<br>2. Dysart and Kilmoleran.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 3,318A.<br>2. Waterford.<br>3. Carrickbeg and Carrick-on-Suir (part of).<br>4. One. | 13 | 1. Thos A. Drought.<br>2. One.<br>3. £80 per annum, and house and garden. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>5. 5 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . | 127 3 5½<br>10 0 0<br>8 15 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 6 8 9<br>0 8 9<br>10 18 8<br>0 11 5 |
| | | | | | £145 18 5½ | | £18 7 7 |
| 1. GUILCAGH.<br>2. Guilcagh and Newcastle.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Marquess of Waterford. | 1. 7,911A.<br>2. Waterford.<br>4. One. | 60 | 1. Wm. H. Mayston. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . .<br>5. 6½ acres, Irish, of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), .<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . | 77 18 10<br>10 0 0<br>15 10 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 5 0 0<br>5 0 0<br>0 5 0 |
| | | | | | £93 8 10 | | £10 5 0 |
| 1. INNISLANNAGH.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 8,993A.<br>2. Tipperary and Waterford.<br>3. Clonmel (part of).<br>4. One. | 173 | 1. Richd. D. Maunsell. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . . | 429 3 10<br>12 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 23 9 7<br>1 4 0<br>44 17 10 |
| | | | | | £441 3 10 | | £69 11 5 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF LISMORE—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10-11-12-17-18-19-20-21-22-24-26-28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14-16-27-29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF LISMORE—*continued.* | | | | | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | £ s. d.<br>4 15 1½ | £ s. d.<br>318 2 1 | 14. Visitation fees per annum,<br>27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | £ s. d.<br>1 10 10<br>40 0 0 | £ s. d.<br>276 11 3 | £ s. d. |
| | £4 15 1½ | | | £41 10 10 | | |
| | | 247 1 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum,<br>27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 0 14 10<br>35 0 0 | 211 6 2 | |
| | | | | £35 14 10 | | |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe,<br>17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house,<br>19. £5 per cent. on £110 1*s.* 2*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate,<br>20. £10 per cent. on £55 0*s.* 7*d.* of such moneys not recoverable,<br>21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act,<br>22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house,<br>24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand,<br>26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c.,<br>28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 0 14 1<br>19 18 6<br>5 10 0<br>5 10 0<br>13 4 0<br>2 4 11<br>2 0 0<br>3 13 1<br>5 6 4 | 377 5 11½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum,<br>29. Salary to one Curate, | 1 13 2<br>90 0 0 | 285 12 9½ | 1. 165 1 9<br>2. 110 1 2 |
| | £58 0 11 | | | £91 13 2 | | |
| | | 121 14 6 | 14. Visitation fees per annum,<br>27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 0 7 9<br>12 0 0 | 109 6 9 | |
| | | | | £12 7 9 | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house,<br>28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 0 19 0<br>1 10 11 | 125 0 11½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum,<br>29. Salary to one Curate, | 0 10 7<br>90 0 0 | 34 10 4½ | |
| | £2 9 11 | | | £90 10 7 | | |
| | | 83 3 10 | | | 83 3 10 | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe,<br>11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe,<br>22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house,<br>26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 22 0 0<br>10 3 2<br>2 4 2<br>1 9 0 | 335 16 1 | 14. Visitation fees per annum,<br>16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 1 13 2<br>18 15 6 | 315 7 5 | |
| | £35 16 4 | | | £20 8 8 | | |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Lismore—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice. 2. Names of Parishes composing each Union. 3. Ecclesiastical description. 4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents. 2. In what County or Town. 3. Whether including any Town. 4. Number of Churches. | Population. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent. 2. Number of Curates employed. 3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income. Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| **DIOCESE OF LISMORE—*continued.*** | | | | | |
| 1. Kilcash. 3. Vicarage. 4. The Crown. | 1. 11,260A. 2. Tipperary. 4. None. | 10 | 1. Richd. J. C. Richey. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . £ 49 7 10<br>£49 7 10 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . £ 0 3 3<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 5 2 1<br>£5 5 4 |
| 1. Killaloan. 2. Killaloan, Templetenny, Kilgrant, or Powerstown. 3. Permanent Union. 4. The Crown. | 1. 2,956A. 2. Tipperary. 4. One. | 44 | 1. Wm. P. Clemengee. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 154 11 2<br>5. 15A. 3R. 32P. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 22 6 10<br>£176 18 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 11 1<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 70 0 0<br>£70 11 1 |
| 1. Kilronan. 3. Vicarage. 4. The Duke of Devonshire. | 1. 16,702A. 2. Waterford. 4. One. | 35 | 1. Jas. R. Millington. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 142 10 7<br>2. House and garden and 10 acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . 14 10 0<br>5. 2A. 3R. 18P. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 3 10 0<br>£160 10 7 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 9 5<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 14 14 8<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 0 5 11½<br>£15 10 0½ |
| 1. Kilrosanty. 3. Rectory and Vicarage. 4. The Bishop. | 1. 16,196A. 2. Waterford. 4. One. | 83 | 1. Nicholas Wilkinson. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 450 0 0<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 9 0 0<br>4. 16 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 11 0 0<br>5. 6 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . 7 16 0<br>£477 16 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 9 10<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 25 9 10<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 0 2 0<br>£27 1 8 |
| 1. Kilrush. 2. Kilrush, Kilmolash, and Ballybacon. 3. Permanent Union. The Vicarage of Kilmolash is suspended. 4. The Bishop. | 1. 9,538A. 2. Waterford. 4. None. | 38 | 1. Ambrose Power. 2. One. 3. £14 15*s.* 4*d.* per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 444 10 0<br>5. 65 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . 91 2 4<br>£535 12 4 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 13 4<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 38 9 2<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 8 2 10<br>£48 5 4 |
| 1. Kilsheelan. 3. Vicarage. 4. The Marquess of Ormonde. | 1. 8,978A. 2. Tipperary. 4. None. | 21 | 1. Wm. C. Gorman. 2. One. 3. £20 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 187 15 2<br>£187 15 2 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 12 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 12 7 8<br>£12 19 8 |
| 1. Kinsalebeg. 3. Vicarage. 4. The Duke of Devonshire. | 1. 11,356A. 2. Waterford. 3. Pilltown. 4. One. | 46 | 1. Wm. Elliott Shaw. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 202 13 3<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 16 12 6<br>£219 5 9 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 13 10<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 18 3 11<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 0 10 9<br>£19 8 6 |
| 1. Lisgenane, or Grange. 3. Vicarage. 4. The Duke of Devonshire. | 1. 5,689A. 2. Waterford. 4. None. | 13 | 1. Richard Woods. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 150 0 0<br>£150 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 9 7<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 11 18 9<br>£12 8 4 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF LISMORE—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF LISMORE—*continued.* | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| | | 44 2 6 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 3 10 | 43 18 8 | |
| | | | | £0 3 10 | | |
| | | 106 6 11 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 12 11 | 105 14 0 | |
| | | | | £0 12 11 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 10 0 0 | 120 3 8 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 11 1 | 119 12 7 | |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, | 12 0 9 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 11 5 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 9 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 0 15 8½ | | | | | |
| | £24 16 10½ | | | £0 11 1 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 1 18 6 | 445 7 2 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 18 6 | 420 7 6 | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 12 0 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 23 1 2 | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 6 8 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 10 0 | | | | | |
| | £5 7 2 | | | £24 19 8 | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £515, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 25 15 0 | 431 1 2 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 2 3 | 415 3 7 | 1. 765 0 0 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £250 of such moneys not recoverable, | 25 0 0 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 14 15 4 | | 2. 515 0 0 |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 18 0 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 2 9 10 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 3 0 | | | | | |
| | £56 5 10 | | | £15 17 7 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 2 10 8 | 172 4 10 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 15 10 | 151 9 0 | |
| | | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 20 0 0 | | |
| | £2 10 8 | | | £20 15 10 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866 | 0 12 8 | 199 4 7 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 18 1 | 186 6 6 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 12 0 0 | | |
| | £0 12 8 | | | £12 18 1 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 5 0 | 136 6 8 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 12 6 | 120 14 2 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 15 0 0 | | |
| | £1 5 0 | | | £15 12 6 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF LISMORE—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | £ s. d. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | 6. | |
| DIOCESE OF LISMORE—*continued.* | | | | | | | |
| 1. LISRONAGH.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Marquess of Ormonde. | 1. 3,046A.<br>2. Tipperary.<br>4. One. | 9 | 1. Richard C. Lane. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>5. 15 acres, Irish, of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 173 6 11<br>23 15 1 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 0 12 10<br>17 0 5<br>1 1 10 |
| | | | | | £197 2 0 | | £18 15 1 |
| 1. MACOLLOP.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. The Vicars Choral of Lismore. | 1. No return.<br>2. Waterford.<br>4. One. | 34 | 1. Thos. Little Horneck. | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, .<br>4. 6 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law Valuation), . | 80 0 0<br>12 0 0 | | |
| | | | | | £92 0 0 | | |
| 1. MONKSLAND.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 2,109A.<br>2. Waterford.<br>3. Bonmahon (part of).<br>4. One. | 39 | 1. Jas. Saul Fletcher. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 11 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), .<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . | 84 0 0<br>17 5 0<br>8 18 0<br>16 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 0 10 0<br>8 15 0 |
| | | | | | £126 3 0 | | £9 5 0 |
| 1. MOTHEL.<br>2. Mothel and Rathgormack.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Duke of Devonshire. | 1. 17,641A.<br>2. Waterford.<br>4. One. | 41 | 1. Edward Ridgeway. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 3¾ acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . | 586 7 8½<br>13 0 0<br>4 15 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 1 19 0<br>42 0 0 |
| | | | | | £604 2 8½ | | £43 19 0 |
| 1. NEWTOWNLENAN.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 5,600A.<br>2. Tipperary.<br>4. None. | 4 | 1. John F. Parker. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>5. Glebe let to tenants, number of acres unknown (gross rental), . . . . . | 331 2 10<br>6 9 3 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 9 1 11<br>1 8 0<br>32 4 9⅗<br>0 3 11 |
| | | | | | £337 12 1 | | £42 18 7½ |
| 1. OUTRAGH.<br>2. Outragh and Mortlestown.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 3,300A.<br>2. Tipperary.<br>4. One. | 10 | 1. William Hughes. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . | 181 12 4<br>28 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 0 13 2<br>9 11 9 |
| | | | | | £209 12 4 | | £10 4 11 |
| 1. RATHRONAN.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Duke of Devonshire. | 1. 2,641A.<br>2. Tipperary.<br>4. One. | 23 | 1. John F. Morton. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . | 69 0 0<br>30 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 0 12 6<br>10 7 0 |
| | | | | | £99 0 0 | | £10 19 6 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF LISMORE—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF LISMORE—*continued.* | | | | | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | £ s. d. 5 14 2 | £ s. d. 172 12 9 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | £ s. d. 0 17 0 | £ s. d. 159 15 9 | £ s. d. |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 12 0 0 | | |
| | £5 14 2 | | | £12 17 0 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 6 0 0 | 83 13 3 | | | 83 13 3 | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 13 9 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 0 11 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 2 0 | | | | | |
| | £8 6 9 | | | | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 8 12 0 | 91 14 9 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 7 0 | 91 7 9 | |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, | 10 0 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 0 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 4 6 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 2 1 9 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 5 0 | | | | | |
| | £25 3 3 | | | £0 7 0 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 10 12 0 | 515 8 8½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 2 0 0 | 480 8 8½ | 1. 450 0 0 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £300, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 15 0 0 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 33 0 0 | | 2. 300 0 0 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £150 of such moneys not recoverable, | 15 0 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 15 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 0 5 0 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 0 3 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 3 0 0 | | | | | |
| | £44 15 0 | | | £35 0 0 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 9 1 10 | 285 11 7½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 8 0 | 284 3 7½ | |
| | £9 1 10 | | | £1 8 0 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 4 13 0 | 187 0 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 15 6 | 186 4 6 | 1. 57 18 10 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £43 9s. 2d., recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 2 3 5 | | | | | 2. 43 9 2 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £14 9s. 8d. of such moneys not recoverable, | 1 8 11 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 15 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 1 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 6 1 | | | | | |
| | £12 7 5 | | | £0 15 6 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 4 0 0 | 84 0 6 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 8 4 | 53 12 2 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 30 0 0 | | |
| | £4 0 0 | | | £30 8 4 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF LISMORE—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | £ s. d. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income. Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | 6. | |
| DIOCESE OF LISMORE—*continued.* | | | | | | | |
| 1. RINGAGONAH.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Duke of Devonshire. | 1. 2,836A.<br>2. Waterford.<br>4. One. | 44 | 1. James Alcock. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>5. 2 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), .<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . | 57 7 8<br>3 0 0<br>47 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 0 6 3½<br>5 18 9 |
| | | | | | £107 7 8 | | £6 5 0½ |
| 1. ROSSMIRE.<br>2. Rossmire and Fews.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Duke of Devonshire. | 1. 15,521A.<br>2. Waterford.<br>4. One. | 18 | 1. Wm. J. Ardagh.<br>2. One.<br>3. £80 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . . | 205 12 7 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 10 5 6<br>0 13 1<br>15 1 8 |
| | | | | | £205 12 7 | | £26 0 3 |
| 1. ST. MARY'S, CLONMEL.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. Trustees. | 1. 8,907A.<br>2. Tipperary and Waterford.<br>3. Clonmel.<br>4. One. | 1,298 | 1. Francis F. Brady.<br>2. Two.<br>3. £130 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. ¾ acre of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>5. 6 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), .<br>7. Pew-rents, or other sources of income, . . .<br>8. Payments by Ecclesiastical Commissioners in lieu of Ministers' Money, . . | 221 6 0<br>50 0 0<br>1 0 0<br>24 0 0<br>27 0 0<br>300 10 1 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 1 13 0<br>29 19 0<br>3 7 6 |
| | | | | | £623 16 1 | | £34 19 6 |
| 1. SHANRAHAN.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 3,931A., Irish.<br>2. Tipperary.<br>3. Clogheen.<br>4. One. | 93 | 1. Phineas Hunt. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>5. 3A. 1R. 20P. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 186 10 3<br>8 13 1 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 0 12 6<br>13 15 5<br>0 4 4 |
| | | | | | £195 3 4 | | £14 12 3 |
| 1. STRADBALLY.<br>2. Stradbally and Ballylaneen.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Duke of Devonshire. | 1. 16,496A.<br>2. Waterford.<br>3. Bonmahon.<br>4. One. | 218 | 1. RichardB.Neville. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . . | 446 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 22 6 0<br>1 8 6<br>34 8 1 |
| | | | | | £446 0 0 | | £58 2 7 |
| 1. TALLOW.<br>2. Tallow and Kilwatermoy.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Duke of Devonshire. | 1. 18,660A.<br>2. Waterford.<br>4. Two. | 250 | 1. John Jackson.<br>2. Two.<br>3. £90 to Curate of Tallow, £80 to Curate of Kilwatermoy — £50 of which is paid by the Bishop. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>4. 5⅞ acres, Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation),<br>7. Other sources of income, viz.—Fees, . . . | 346 16 4<br>3 13 10<br>2 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 17 6 10<br>1 3 4<br>32 0 0 |
| | | | | | £352 10 2 | | £50 10 2 |
| 1. TEMPLEMICHAEL.<br>2. Templemichael and Kilcockan.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Duke of Devonshire. | 1. 12,150A.<br>2. Waterford.<br>4. One. | 62 | 1. James Bagge. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . . | 267 15 5 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 0 15 2⅔<br>11 11 11 |
| | | | | | £267 15 5 | | £12 7 1⅔ |
| 1. TEMPLEMICHAEL, Co. Tipperary.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 2,870A.<br>2. Tipperary.<br>4. None. | 3 | 1. Wm. Fitzpatrick. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . . | 98 9 1 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 5 0 0<br>0 6 3<br>7 13 6 |
| | | | | | £98 9 1 | | £12 19 9 |

SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF LISMORE—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10-11-12-17-18-19-20-21-22-24-26-28. | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14-16-27-29. | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | 8. | 9. | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF LISMORE—*continued.* | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| | 101 2 7½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 6 6 | 100 16 1½ | |
| | | £0 6 6 | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . 0 15 0 | 177 7 4 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 15 11 | 66 11 5 | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 1 10 0 | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . 30 0 0 | | |
| | | 29. Salary to one Curate, . . 80 0 0 | | |
| £2 5 0 | | £110 15 11 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, . . 7 10 7 | 565 0 1 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 1 17 8 | 422 6 5 | 1. 46 10 4 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . 1 9 6 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . . . . 10 16 0 | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £46 10*s.* 4*d.* of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, not recoverable, 4 12 0 | | 29. Salaries to two Curates, . . 130 0 0 | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . . 1 10 0 | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . 8 14 5 | | | | |
| £23 16 6 | | £142 13 8 | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . 1 4 11 | 177 14 6 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 14 9 | 151 19 9 | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 1 11 8 | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . 25 0 0 | | |
| £2 16 7 | | £25 14 9 | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . 1 0 0 | 384 17 5 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 1 14 0 | 328 15 10 | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 2 0 0 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . . . . 14 7 7 | | |
| | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . 40 0 0 | | |
| £3 0 0 | | £56 1 7 | | |
| | 302 0 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 1 5 0 | 180 15 0 | |
| | | 29. Salaries to two Curates, . . 120 0 0 | | |
| | | £121 5 0 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 0 9 2 | 254 19 1½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 19 10 | 238 19 3½ | |
| | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . 15 0 0 | | |
| £0 9 2 | | £15 19 10 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, . . 1 8 5½ | 84 0 10½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 8 2 | 83 12 8½ | |
| £1 8 5½ | | £0 8 2 | | |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Lismore—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | Population. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | £ s. d. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income. Items in Form C, 13-15-23-25-30. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | 6 | |
| DIOCESE OF LISMORE—*continued.* | | | | | | | |
| 1. Templetenny.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 4,792a., Irish.<br>2. Tipperary.<br>3. Ballypooreen.<br>4. One. | 19 | 1. Ralph Tagart. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 140 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 0 8 11<br>4 10 2 |
| | | | | | £140 0 0 | | £4 19 1 |
| 1. Tubrid.<br>2. Tubrid, Ballybacon, and Whitechurch.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 27,615a.<br>2. Tipperary.<br>4. One. | 29 | 1. Henry Palmer. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . .<br>2. House and garden and 39 acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . . .<br>5. 5 acres of Glebe let to tenant (gross rental), . | 428 5 8<br>59 2 0<br>6 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 1 11 4½<br>16 2 8 |
| | | | | | £493 7 8 | | £17 14 0½ |
| 1. Tullamelan.<br>2. Tullamelan and Newcastle.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 1,660a.<br>2. Tipperary.<br>3. Newcastle.<br>4. One. | 71 | 1. Henry P. Perry.<br>2. One.<br>3. £75 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . .<br>2. House and garden and 5 acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . . .<br>5. 90 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . | 307 9 9<br>18 0 0<br>86 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 10 0 0<br>1 6 0<br>12 11 0<br>4 2 11 |
| | | | | | £411 9 9 | | £27 19 11 |
| 1. Villiarstown.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Lord Stuart De Decies. | 1. No district.<br>2. Waterford.<br>4. One. | | 1. Hans Butler. | 2. House and garden and 25 acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . . .<br>3. Stipend or annual payment, charged on the estate of the Earl of Grandison, . . | 46 15 0<br>55 7 8 | | |
| | | | | | £102 2 8 | | |
| 1. Whitechurch.<br>2. Whitechurch Lickoran, and Colligan.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Duke of Devonshire. | 1. No return.<br>2. Waterford.<br>4. One. | 22 | 1. Francis Craddock. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 184 4 4½ | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 8 16 6<br>0 13 11<br>6 0 0 |
| | | | | | £184 4 4½ | | £15 10 5 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF LISMORE—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10-11-12-17-18-19-20-21-22-24-26-28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14-16-27-29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF LISMORE—*continued.* | | | | | | |
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 3 4 | 133 17 7 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 11 0 | 105 6 7 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 28 0 0 | | |
| | £1 3 4 | | | £28 11 0 | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £439 3s. 1d., recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 21 19 1 | 423 5 10½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 14 11 | 399 15 3½ | 1. 658 14 7½ |
| | | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 21 15 8 | | 2. 439 3 1 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £219 11s. 6d., of such moneys not recoverable, | 21 19 1 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 2 0 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 2 3 9 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 0 2 2 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 4 3 8 | | | | | |
| | £52 7 9 | | | £23 10 7 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 8 16 6 | 344 1 9 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 10 8 | 255 10 7 | 1. 415 8 4 |
| | | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 12 0 6 | | 2. 300 19 2½ |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £300 19s. 2½d. recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 15 1 0 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 75 0 0 | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £114 9s. 2½d. of such moneys not recoverable, | 11 9 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 10 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 0 3 4 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 0 8 8 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 19 7 | | | | | |
| | £39 8 1 | | | £88 11 2 | | |
| | | 102 2 8 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 8 5 | 101 14 3 | |
| | | | | £0 8 5 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 10 0 | 166 3 11½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 16 4 | 151 7 7½ | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 14 0 0 | | |
| | £2 10 0 | | | £14 16 4 | | |
| | £ | 9,847 17 7 | | £ | 8,480 1 0 | |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Cork.

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | Population. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13-15-23-25-30. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| DIOCESE OF CORK. | | | | | |
| 1. Aglish.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 6,665A.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. One. | 63 | 1. William Colburn. | £ s. d.<br>1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 232 10 0<br>5. 9A. 2R. 20P. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 3 10 0<br>£236 0 0 | £ s. d.<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 11 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 8 13 9<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 0 1 1½<br>£9 5 10½ |
| 1. Ardnagheely.<br>3 Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 17,000A.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. One. | 53 | 1. Samuel Sandiford. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 328 17 0<br>£328 17 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 16 8 6<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 13 11<br>£17 2 5 |
| 1. Athnowen.<br>2. Athnowen and Kilnaglory.<br>3. Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 4,660A.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. One. | 113 | 1. Edmund Lombard.<br>2. One.<br>3. £85 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 562 10 0<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 47 5 0<br>4. 20 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 20 0 0<br>£629 15 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 25 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 3 3<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 48 15 2<br>£74 18 5 |
| 1. Ballinaboy.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. E. W. H. Leckey, esq. | 1. 8,219A.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. One. | 58 | 1. Ambrose Hickey. | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, . 25 0 0<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 82 0 0<br>£107 0 0 | |
| 1. Ballinadee.<br>2. Kilgoban, Rathdowlan, Ballinadee, Macloneigh, and Kilnaglory.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 7,508A.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. One. | 123 | 1. W. C. Walker. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 483 3 5<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 25 0 0<br>£508 3 5 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 0 9<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 20 0 0<br>£21 0 9 |
| 1. Ballymartle.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 5,451A.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. One. | 82 | 1. John Stoyte. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 243 15 0<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 44 0 0<br>4. 3 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 2 5 0<br>£290 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 17 9<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 6 15 0<br>£7 12 9 |
| 1. Ballymoney, alias Crosinhare.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. Trinity College. | 1. 7,308A.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. One. | 264 | 1. Paulus Æ. Singer. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 499 3 0<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 28 10 0<br>4. 29 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 29 0 0<br>5. 12 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . 12 0 0<br>£568 13 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 25 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 5 9<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 15 14 11<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 0 6 11<br>£42 7 7 |
| 1. Ballymoodan.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 7,817A.<br>2 Cork.<br>3. Bandon (part of).<br>4. One. | 1,296 | 1. John Bleakeley, .<br>2. Two.<br>3. £100 each. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 300 0 0<br>5. 10 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . 8 0 0<br>£308 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 11 9<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 20 0 0<br>£20 11 9 |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Cork.

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10-11-12-17-18-19-20-21-22-24-26-28. 7. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. 8. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14-16-27-29. 9. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. 10. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. 11. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DIOCESE OF CORK. | | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | 0 7 10 | 226 6 3½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum,<br>27. Rent of house when on Glebe-house, | 0 17 7<br>63 0 0 | 162 8 8½ | |
| | £0 7 10 | | | £63 17 7 | | |
| | | 311 14 7 | 14. Visitation fees per annum,<br>27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 1 4 6<br>32 16 0 | 277 14 1 | |
| | | | | £34 0 6 | | |
| 13. £5 per cent. on £292 13s. 5d., recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house under certificate,<br>20. £10 per cent. on £257 6s. 7d. of such moneys not recoverable,<br>22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house,<br>24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand,<br>26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c.,<br>28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 14 12 8<br>25 14 7½<br>3 11 3<br>1 0 0<br>1 7 6<br>5 6 1 | 503 4 5½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum,<br>16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners,<br>29. Salary to one Curate, | 0 13 6<br>20 0 0<br>85 0 0 | 397 10 11½ | 1. 550 0 0<br>2. 292 13 4½ |
| | £51 12 1½ | | | £105 13 6 | | |
| | | 107 0 0 | | | 107 0 0 | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £734, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate,<br>21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house under Napier's Act,<br>22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house,<br>24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand,<br>28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 36 14 0<br>58 10 0<br>2 8 3<br>1 0 10<br>2 10 0 | 385 19 7 | 14. Visitation fees per annum,<br>16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners,<br>29. Salary to one Curate, | 1 17 8<br>14 11 4<br>80 0 0 | 289 10 7 | 1. 734 0 0<br>2. 734 0 0<br>Diminishing annually under Napier's Act. |
| | £101 3 1 | | | £96 9 0 | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand,<br>28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 0 1 3½<br>3 7 9 | 278 18 2½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum,<br>27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 0 16 1<br>60 0 0 | 218 2 1½ | |
| | £3 9 0½ | | | £60 16 1 | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £900, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate,<br>22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house,<br>24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand,<br>26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c.,<br>28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 45 0 0<br>2 8 0<br>2 5 0<br>2 4 2<br>10 6 10 | 464 1 5 | 14. Visitation fees per annum,<br>16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 2 0 6<br>25 0 0 | 437 0 11 | 1. 900 0 0<br>2. 900 0 0<br>Diminishing annually under Napier's Act. |
| | £62 4 0 | | | £27 0 6 | | |
| | | 287 8 3 | 14. Visitation fees per annum,<br>27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house,<br>29. Salaries to two Curates, | 1 3 6<br>60 0 0<br>200 0 0 | 26 4 9 | |
| | | | | £261 3 6 | | |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Cork—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | Population. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | £ s. d. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income. Items in Form C, 13-15-23-25-30. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | 6. | |
| DIOCESE OF CORK—*continued.* | | | | | | | |
| 1. Ballydeloher, or Kilroan.<br>2. Kilroan or Ballydelohar, and Templeusque.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 9,338A.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. One. | 82 | 1. Wm. A. Beaufort. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . .<br>4. 9A. 3R. 32P. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . | 370 2 6<br>21 0 0<br>9 15 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 15 0 0<br>1 0 0<br>35 13 6 |
| | | | | | £400 17 6 | | £51 13 6 |
| 1. Brinny.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4 The Bishop. | 1. 4,900A.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. One. | 164 | 1. James Stevenson. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 9 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . | 300 0 0<br>25 0 0<br>8 15 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 0 17 0<br>9 16 8 |
| | | | | | £333 15 0 | | £10 13 8 |
| 1. Caheragh.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 22,000A.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. One. | 136 | 1. J. S. Reeves. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount, without any deductions, . . . . . | 487 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 0 18 9<br>27 8 5 |
| | | | | | £487 0 0 | | £28 7 2 |
| 1. Cannaway.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 5,113A.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. One. | 42 | 1. Robert Warren. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>5. 4½ acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . | 159 4 7<br>3 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 0 9 1<br>9 5 11 |
| | | | | | £162 4 7 | | £9 15 0 |
| 1. Carrigaline, or Beavor.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. Representatives of the Earl of Cardwith. | 1. 14,254A.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. Two. | 510 | 1. J. W. Benn.<br>2. Two.<br>3. £100 per annum, each. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>5. 5A. 2R. 6P. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), .<br>7. Pew-rents, or other sources of income, . . . . | 810 0 0<br>10 10 0<br>30 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 42 2 0<br>1 11 0<br>71 6 9<br>0 11 0 |
| | | | | | £850 10 0 | | £115 10 9 |
| 1. Carrigrohane.<br>2. Carrigrohane, Carrikippane, and Corbally.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 21,095A.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. One. | 488 | 1. Robert S. Gregg,<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . .<br>4. 14 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), .<br>5. 7 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 639 8 2<br>32 0 0<br>24 0 0<br>7 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . . . | 32 5 6<br>0 19 5<br>58 4 4 |
| | | | | | £702 8 2 | | £91 9 3 |
| 1. Cullen.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Dean of Cork. | 1. 4,249A.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. One. | 35 | 1. George Deacon. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . .<br>4. 18 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . | 55 0 1<br>10 0 0<br>14 0 0<br>31 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 2 15 0<br>1 7 6 |
| | | | | | £110 0 1 | | £4 2 6 |

SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF CORK—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10-11-12-17-18-19-20-21-22-24-26-28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14-16-27-29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. | |
| DIOCESE OF CORK—*continued.* | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £840, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 42 0 0 | 299 7 8 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 5 2½ | 298 2 5½ | 1. | 840 0 0 |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 2 10 | | | | | 2. | 840 0 0 |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 9 9 | | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 2 0 3 | | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 3 3 6 | | | | | | |
| | £49 16 4 | | | £1 5 2½ | | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £310 15*s.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 15 10 9 | 287 10 8 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 3 0 | 286 7 8 | 1. | 466 2 6 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £155 7*s.* 6*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 15 10 9 | | | | | 2. | 310 15 0 |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 19 4 | | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 0 5 10 | | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 0 16 8 | | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 7 4 | | | | | | |
| | £35 10 8 | | | £1 3 0 | | | |
| | | 458 12 10 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 16 5 | 405 0 9 | | |
| | | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 21 15 8 | | | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 30 0 0 | | | |
| | | | | £53 12 1 | | | |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | 0 1 10 | 152 7 9 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 12 0 | 151 15 9 | | |
| | £0 1 10 | | | £0 12 0 | | | |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | 0 16 8 | 733 5 7½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 2 15 1½ | 512 16 10 | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 0 6 10½ | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 40 13 8 | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 0 10 1 | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 77 0 0 | | | |
| | | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 100 0 0 | | | |
| | £1 13 7½ | | | £220 8 9½ | | | |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, | 85 18 11 | 512 13 0½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 2 11 5 | 389 6 5½ | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 2 9 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 20 15 2 | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 3 0 0 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 100 0 0 | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 4 0 0 | | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 4 4 2½ | | | | | | |
| | £98 5 10½ | | | £123 6 7 | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 14 0 | 102 17 7 | | | 102 17 7 | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 0 7 0 | | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 0 5 0 | | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 14 0 | | | | | | |
| | £3 0 0 | | | | | | |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Cork—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | Population. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | £ s. d. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income. Items in Form C, 13-15-23-25-30. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | 6. | |
| **DIOCESE OF CORK—*continued.*** | | | | | | | |
| 1. Desertmore.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 3,844A.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. One. | 28 | 1. Henry Constable. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>4. 54 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . | 257 15 2<br>51 5 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 0 12 0<br>7 18 10 |
| | | | | | £309 0 2 | | £8 10 10 |
| 1. Desertsercis.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 15,729A.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. One. | 447 | 1. James Gollock.<br>2. One.<br>3. £75 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 72 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . | 547 10 0<br>22 0 0<br>55 5 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 16 10 0<br>1 1 5<br>20 6 6 |
| | | | | | £624 15 0 | | £37 17 11 |
| 1. Drinagh.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop | 1. 12,910A.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. One. | 274 | 1. Wm. M. Wolsley. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>5. 7¼ acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . | 148 0 8<br>6 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 1 0 0<br>0 8 6<br>6 14 4½<br>0 2 2 |
| | | | | | £154 0 8 | | £8 5 0½ |
| 1. Dromdeleague.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 17,565A.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. One. | 365 | 1. M. L. Connor.<br>2. One.<br>3. £120 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . . | 401 15 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 20 1 0<br>0 19 9<br>22 5 10 |
| | | | | | £401 15 0 | | £43 6 7 |
| 1. Dunderrow.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. Representatives of Cuthbert Kearney, esq. | 1. 6,435A.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. One. | 66 | 1. Richard Francis Webb.<br>2. One.<br>3. £20 per annum for duties in a distant part of the parish. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden and 23 acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . | 355 0 0<br>50 15 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 0 7 9<br>21 3 5 |
| | | | | | £405 15 0 | | £21 11 2 |
| 1. Durrus Kilcrohane.<br>2. Durrus and Kilcrohane.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 9,790A.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. One. | 524 | 1. John Pratt. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 47 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), .<br>5. 3 acres of Glebe and house let to tenants (gross rental), . . . . | 368 10 5<br>20 0 0<br>29 0 0<br>5 15 4 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 0 12 6<br>25 12 3<br>0 4 0 |
| | | | | | £423 5 9 | | £26 8 9 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF CORK—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28 | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | 8. | 9. | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF CORK—*continued.* | | | | |
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . 9 10 6 | 276 14 7¾ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 1 2 8½ | 275 11 11½ | 1. 115 7 1 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £57 13*s.* 6½*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate. . 2 17 6 | | | | 2. 157 13 6½ Of which £100 is diminishing annually under Napier's Act. |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £57 13*s.* 6½*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . 5 15 0 | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 1 19 0 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 1 9 10¾ | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 2 2 9½ | | | | |
| £23 14 8½ | | £1 2 8½ | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £1,231, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . 61 11 0 | 500 6 2 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 2 11 4 | 401 18 8 | 1. 1,374 1 6 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £143 1*s.* 6*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . 14 6 1 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . . . 20 16 2 | | 2. 1,231 0 0 |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 2 12 0 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, . . 75 0 0 | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 2 4 4 | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . 0 18 4 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 4 19 2 | | | | |
| £86 10 11 | | £98 7 6 | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . 0 5 9 | 144 9 11½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 12 10 | 113 17 1½ | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 0 19 11 | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . 30 0 0 | | |
| £1 5 8 | | £30 12 10 | | |
| | 318 8 5 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 1 14 7 | 220 17 8 | |
| | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . . . 15 16 2 | | |
| | | 29. Salary to one Curate, . . 120 0 0 | | |
| | | £137 10 9 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . 8 12 0 | 334 10 2 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 1 7 8½ | 313 2 5½ | 1. 450 0 0 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £450, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . 22 10 0 | | 29. Salary to one Curate . . 20 0 0 | | 2. 450 0 0 Diminishing annually under Napier's Act. |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, . . . . . 11 5 0 | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 1 6 0 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 2 5 10 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 3 14 10 | | | | |
| £49 13 8 | | £21 7 8½ | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, . . . . . 47 11 9 | 298 2 5 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 1 4 0 | 296 18 5 | 1. 490 0 0 |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, . . . . . 6 10 0 | | | | 2. 245 0 0 And a further sum of £25 7*s.*, diminishing annually under Napier's Act. |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £245, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . . 12 5 0 | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £245 of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . 24 10 0 | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 1 12 0 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 1 7 9 | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . 1 0 1 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 3 18 0 | | | | |
| £98 14 7 | | £1 4 0 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF CORK—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | £ s. d. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income. Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | 6. | |
| DIOCESE OF CORK—*continued.* | | | | | | | |
| 1. FANLOBBUS.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 75,006A.<br>2. Cork.<br>3. Dunmanway.<br>4. One. | 659 | 1. James Percival Myles. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>5. 20 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 346 3 1<br>20 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, .<br>30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of St. Edmonds, | 13 6 0<br>0 15 0<br>23 15 6<br>0 7 6<br>12 10 0 |
| | | | | | £366 3 1 | | £55 14 0 |
| 1. FRANKFIELD.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Trustees. | 1. No return.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. One. | 79 | 1. R. J. W. Leslie. | 6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, .<br>9. Interest of Money in Government Funds or other endowment, . . . | 61 0 0<br>40 0 0 | | |
| | | | | | £101 0 0 | | |
| 1. HOLY TRINITY, or CHRIST CHURCH.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 2. Cork.<br>3. In the City of Cork.<br>4. One. | 1,968 | 1. John Connolly.<br>2. Two.<br>3. £100 per annum, each. | 5. Houses let to tenants (gross rental), . . . .<br>7. Other sources of income, viz.—Fees, . . .<br>8. Payments by Ecclesiastical Commissioners in lieu of Ministers' Money, . . | 3 13 10<br>11 0 0<br>787 2 8 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 0 12 0<br>0 6 9 |
| | | | | | £801 16 6 | | £0 18 9 |
| 1. GARRYNOE.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. Lord Kinsale. | 1. Within the Vicarage of Desertserges.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. None. | (See Desertserges.) | 1. William Newman. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . . | 236 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 0 6 6<br>8 3 7 |
| | | | | | £236 0 0 | | £8 10 1 |
| 1. INCHIGEELA.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 42,962A.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. One. | 55 | 1. Edward Spring. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and 20 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . . . . .<br>5. 222 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . | 300 0 0<br>18 18 0<br>60 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 0 8 0<br>15 11 8<br>0 14 0 |
| | | | | | £378 18 0 | | £16 13 8 |
| 1. INNISHANNON.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. Reps. of Cuthbert Kearney, esq. | 1. 6,678A.<br>2. Cork.<br>3. Innishannon.<br>4. One. | 374 | 1. Robert H. Maunsell Eyre.<br>2. One.<br>3. £92 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . . | 474 15 4 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 24 14 2<br>1 6 10<br>21 1 4 |
| | | | | | £474 15 4 | | £47 2 4 |
| 1. INNISKENNY.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 3,810A.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. One. | 68 | 1. Thomas E. Evans. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . . | 275 10 5 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 0 15 9<br>25 11 9 |
| | | | | | £275 10 5 | | £26 7 6 |
| 1. KILBONANE.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 4,827A.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. One. | 58 | 1. Broderick Tuckey. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>4. 8 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . | 155 7 9<br>7 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 0 8 6<br>5 15 9 |
| | | | | | £162 7 9 | | £6 4 3 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF CORK—*continued*.

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | 8. | 9. | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF CORK—*continued*. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| | 310 9 1 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 1 7 8<br>27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . 36 12 4<br>29. Salary to one Curate, . . 75 0 0 | 197 9 1 | |
| | | £113 0 0 | | |
| | 101 0 0 | | 101 0 0 | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, . . 2 10 9 | 738 7 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 2 14 10<br>16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . . . 26 12 6<br>27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . 60 0 0<br>29 Salaries to two Curates, . . 200 0 0 | 508 19 8 | |
| £2 10 9 | | £289 7 4 | | |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, . . . . 12 0 0 | 215 9 11 | | 215 9 11 | |
| £12 0 0 | | | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, . . 0 10 0<br>19. £5 per cent. on £535, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . . 26 15 0<br>20. £10 per cent. on £112 of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . 11 4 0<br>22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . . 0 15 0<br>24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 0 14 5<br>28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 1 12 0 | 320 13 11 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 1 5 6 | 319 8 5 | 1. 647 1 0<br>2. 535 0 0<br>Diminishing annually under Napier's Act. |
| £41 10 5 | | £1 5 6 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 1 17 6 | 425 15 6 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 1 15 6<br>16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . . . 9 0 0<br>27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . 82 0 0<br>29. Salary to one Curate, . . 92 0 0 | 241 0 0 | |
| £1 17 6 | | £184 15 6 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 3 0 0 | 246 2 11 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 1 0 9<br>27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . 55 0 0 | 190 2 2 | |
| £3 0 0 | | £56 0 9 | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 0 5 3<br>28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 0 11 6 | 155 6 9 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 12 6<br>27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . 20 0 0 | 134 14 3 | |
| £0 16 9 | | £20 12 6 | | |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Cork—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | Population. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | £ s. d. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income. Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | 6. | |
| DIOCESE OF CORK—*continued.* | | | | | | | |
| 1. Kilbrittain.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 4,651A.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. One. | 38 | 1. R. Halburd. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 300 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . . | 12 0 0<br>0 12 9<br>12 0 0 |
| | | | | | £300 0 0 | | £24 12 9 |
| 1. Kilbrogan.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 7,200A.<br>2. Cork.<br>3. Half Town of Bandon.<br>4. One. | 870 | 1. Robt. G. Eccles.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor-Law valuation), . .<br>4. 32 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . | 486 4 10½<br>33 10 0<br>66 10 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 1 16 11<br>23 18 6 |
| | | | | | £586 4 10½ | | £25 15 5 |
| 1. Kilcully.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 1,734A.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. One. | 33 | 1. Henry J. O'Brien. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . | 96 3 1<br>4 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge . . | 4 16 0<br>0 6 0<br>17 12 8 |
| | | | | | £100 3 1 | | £22 14 8 |
| 1. Killanully.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 2,000A.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. One. | 12 | 1. M. S. Campion. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 1½ acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), .<br>9. Interest of money in Government Funds or other endowment, . . . | 127 0 0<br>18 0 0<br>2 0 0<br>1 4 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 0 4 0<br>12 14 0 |
| | | | | | £148 4 0 | | £12 18 0 |
| 1. Killaspigmullane.<br>2. Kilcoane, Killaspigmullane, and Cannaway.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 13,000A.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. One. | 33 | 1. John A. Bolster. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 498 3 3 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 25 0 0<br>1 9 9<br>30 6 2 |
| | | | | | £498 3 3 | | £56 15 11 |
| 1. Kilmichael.<br>2. Kilmichael and Macloneigh.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 24,643A.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. One. | 34 | 1. H. F. M'Clintock. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), .<br>4. 60½ acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . | 706 14 7<br>21 10 0<br>47 10 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 1 3 6<br>34 16 9 |
| | | | | | £775 14 7 | | £36 0 3 |
| 1. Kilmocomogue.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 53,488A.<br>2. Cork.<br>3. Bantry.<br>4. One. | 313 | 1. Richard C. Faulkner. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation, . . .<br>4. 32⅔ acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), .<br>5. 11 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 467 12 3<br>21 0 0<br>43 0 0<br>10 10 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, .<br>30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Glengariffe, | 0 19 0<br>38 14 0<br>0 6 10<br>15 0 0 |
| | | | | | £542 2 3 | | £54 19 10 |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Cork—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF CORK—*continued.* | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 4 0 0 | 271 7 3 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 5 0 | 230 2 3 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 40 0 0 | | |
| | £4 0 0 | | | £41 5 0 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 1 0 0 | 487 6 7½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 15 8 | 370 6 11½ | 1. 369 4 7 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 18 12 0 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 15 4 0 | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £369 4*s.* 7*d.* of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, not recoverable, | 36 18 6 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 100 0 0 | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 3 0 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 3 6 6 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 1 13 6 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 8 12 4 | | | | | |
| | £73 2 10 | | | £116 19 8 | | |
| | | 77 8 5 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 7 2 | 37 1 3 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 40 0 0 | | |
| | | | | £40 7 2 | | |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, | 17 9 1 | 114 2 11 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 11 10 | 113 11 1 | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 14 6 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 1 0 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 0 19 6 | | | | | |
| | £21 3 1 | | | £0 11 10 | | |
| | | 441 7 4 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 17 4 | 368 9 8 | |
| | | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 21 0 4 | | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 50 0 0 | | |
| | | | | £72 17 8 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 0 7 0 | 672 14 6 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 2 17 3 | 619 1 3 | 1. 759 2 5 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £394 14*s.* 11*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 19 14 9 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 50 16 0 | | 2. 394 14 11 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £364 7*s.* 6*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 36 8 9 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 10 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 17 1 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 0 16 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 6 6 3 | | | | | |
| | £66 19 10 | | | £53 13 3 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 136 1 0 | 277 6 8 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 10 0 | 275 16 8 | 1. 207 0 0 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 23 3 6 | | | | | |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, | 6 10 0 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £207, of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, not recoverable, | 29 14 0 | | | | | |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, | 11 11 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 2 10 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 2 7 6 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 1 2 9 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 5 16 0 | | | | | |
| | £209 15 9 | | | £1 10 0 | | |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Cork—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | Population. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | £ s. d. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13-15-23-25-30. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | 6. | |
| DIOCESE OF CORK—*continued.* | | | | | | | |
| 1. Kilmoe, otherwise Crookhaven.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 14,000A.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. Two. | 590 | 1. W. A. Fisher. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 422 1 7<br>5. 22 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 24 0 0 | £446 1 7 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 0 6 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 10 6<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 49 9 8<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 0 8 9½ | £50 14 11½ |
| 1. Killowen.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. Representative of Lord Kinsale. | 1. 1,220A.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. One. | 63 | 1. Robert Delacour. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 105 5 6<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 30 0 0 | £135 5 6 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 4 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 5 5 4 | £5 9 4 |
| 1. Kilmurry.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. The Duke of Devonshire. | 1. 9,109A.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. One. | 71 | 1. E. G. Jones. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 90 12 10<br>4. 4½ acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 5 0 0<br>5. 9½ acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . 9 3 11 | £104 16 9 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 3 7 6<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 0 3 9 | £3 11 3 |
| 1. Kinneigh<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 15,095A.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. One. | 308 | 1. Alexander Stuart.<br>2. One.<br>3. £80 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 337 6 7<br>2. House and garden and 44A. 3R. 30P. of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . 46 0 0 | £383 6 7 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 12 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 17 5 7 | £18 17 7 |
| 1. Kinsale, or St. Multose.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 378A.<br>2. Cork.<br>3. Kinsale.<br>4. One. | 542 | 1. John D. Craig.<br>2. One.<br>3. £40 per annum paid by Incumbent and £40 paid by Spiritual Aid Society. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 11 15 7<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 18 0 0<br>5. 2½ acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . 6 5 0<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 22 0 0<br>7. Pew-rents, or other sources of income, . . . . 16 0 0<br>8. Payments by Ecclesiastical Commissioners in lieu of Ministers' Money, . . 56 0 0 | £130 0 7 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 1 10 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 6 6<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 0 4 6<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 0 4 3 | £2 5 3 |
| 1. Knockavilly.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 2,182A.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. One. | 64 | 1. Richard Graves Meredyth. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 470 10 2<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 57 10 0<br>5. 52 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 32 13 0 | £560 13 2 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 15 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 12 9<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 18 9 10<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 0 10 8 | £35 13 3 |
| 1. Leighmoney.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 2,645A.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. One. | 19 | 1. John Lee. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 82 10 0 | £82 10 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 2 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 2 1 3 | £2 3 3 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF CORK—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | 8. | 9. | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF CORK—*continued.* | | | | |
| £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, . . . . . 13 0 0 | 380 19 6½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 1 15 0 | 291 4 6½ | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 1 7 1 | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe house, . . . . . 8 0 0 | | |
| | | 29. Salary to one Curate, . . 80 0 0 | | |
| £14 7 1 | | £89 15 0 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, . . . . 10 0 0 | 118 19 6 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 9 6 | 117 10 0 | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 0 16 8 | | | | |
| £10 16 8 | | £0 9 6 | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . 0 3 5 | 100 16 1 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 8 6 | 100 7 7 | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 0 6 0 | | | | |
| £0 9 5 | | £0 8 6 | | |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, . . . . . 6 9 4 | 301 7 11 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 1 19 3 | 205 0 9 | 1. 800 0 0 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £600, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . 30 0 0 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . . . . 14 7 11 | | 2. 600 0 0 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £200 of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . 20 0 0 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, . . 80 0 0 | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . . 0 12 0 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 2 11 9 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 3 8 0 | | | | |
| £63 1 1 | | £96 7 2 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, . . 0 2 0 | 114 13 7 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 9 5½ | 74 4 1½ | 1. 77 3 10 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . 2 6 6 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, . . 40 0 0 | | 2. 77 3 10 Diminishing annually under Napier's Act. |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £77 3s. 10d., recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . 3 17 3 | | | | |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, . . . . . 2 10 0 | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 1 7 6 | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . 1 16 0 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 1 2 6 | | | | |
| £13 1 9 | | £40 9 5½ | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . 1 18 0 | 519 4 3½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 1 18 0 | 382 8 1½ | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 3 17 7½ | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . . . . 22 3 2 | | |
| | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . 112 15 0 | | |
| £5 15 7½ | | £136 16 2 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 2 0 0 | 78 6 9 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 6 10 | 7 19 11 | |
| | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . 40 0 0 | | |
| £2 0 0 | | £40 6 10 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF CORK—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes compo-ing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | £ s. d. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | 6. | |
| DIOCESE OF CORK—*continued.* | | | | | | | |
| 1. MARMULLANE.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. The Dean and Chapter of Cathedral of St. Finbar, Cork. | 1. 534A.<br>2. Cork.<br>3. Passage West (part of).<br>4. One. | 232 | 1. Richard C. Meade. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 6 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), .<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . | 51 15 0<br>15 0 0<br>7 0 0<br>35 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 2 10 0<br>5 16 6 |
| | | | | | £108 15 0 | | £8 6 6 |
| 1. MONKSTOWN.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. Viscount de Vesci. | 1. 1,546A.<br>2. Cork.<br>3. Monkstown and part of Passage West.<br>4. One. | 442 | 1. Geo. Hazlewood.<br>2. One.<br>3. £25 paid by the Incumbent and £55 paid by voluntary contributions. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . .<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . | 50 0 0<br>75 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . | 0 5 0 |
| | | | | | £125 0 0 | | £0 5 0 |
| 1. MOVIDDY.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 5,903A.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. One. | 30 | 1. H. Babington. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 74 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . | 377 0 0<br>30 0 0<br>38 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 0 14 9<br>15 14 2 |
| | | | | | £445 0 0 | | £16 8 11 |
| 1. MURRAGH.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 8,756A.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. One. | 186 | 1. James Freeke. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>4. 38A. 3R. 38P. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), | 524 17 0<br>38 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 28 0 0<br>1 6 7<br>21 4 11<br>1 9 0 |
| | | | | | £562 17 0 | | £52 0 6 |
| 1. NOHOVAL.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. The Incumbent of St. Peter's. | 1. 5,462A.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. One. | 128 | 1. J. Cecil Rodgers. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden and 2¼ acres of Glebe-land (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . | 56 8 4<br>11 0 0<br>61 2 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 2 12 6 |
| | | | | | £128 10 4 | | £2 12 6 |
| 1. RATHCLAREEN.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 5,663A.<br>2. Cork.<br>3. Kilbrittan.<br>4. One. | 159 | 1. Wm. Tottenham Day. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 23A. 1R. 39P. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), | 413 7 3<br>22 0 0<br>18 10 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 10 0 0<br>0 15 0<br>19 17 8 |
| | | | | | £453 17 3 | | £30 12 8 |
| 1. RATHCOONEY.<br>2. Rathcooney, Caherlag, and Little Island.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 6,352A.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. Two. | 331 | 1. John N. Woodroffe.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>5. 21A. 3R. 36P. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 735 0 0<br>20 10 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, .<br>30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of St. Lappan's, . . . | 29 5 6<br>1 8 3<br>78 19 2<br>1 2 3<br>50 0 0 |
| | | | | | £755 10 0 | | £160 15 2 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF CORK—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | 8. | 9. | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF CORK—*continued.* | | | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . 0 11 0<br>22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 0 14 0<br>24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 0 15 9<br>26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . 1 13 9<br>28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 0 17 2<br>£4 11 8 | £ s. d.<br>95 16 10 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 8 2<br>£0 8 2 | £ s. d.<br>95 8 8 | £ s. d. |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . . 2 2 0<br>24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 2 17 0<br>28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 0 18 6<br>£5 17 6 | 118 17 6 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 8 6<br>27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . 25 0 0<br>£25 8 6 | 93 9 0 | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, . . 0 16 2<br>19. £5 per cent. on £482 14*s.* 8*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . 24 2 10<br>20. £10 per cent. on £190 0*s.* 5*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . 19 0 2<br>22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 1 5 6<br>24. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 3 8 0<br>28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 5 0 7<br>£53 13 3 | 374 17 10 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 1 9 0<br>£1 9 0 | 373 8 10 | 1. 572 15 1<br>2. 482 14 8 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £462 6*s.* 6*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . 23 10 0<br>20. £10 per cent. on £231 3*s.* 3*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . 23 10 0<br>22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 2 12 0<br>28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 3 0 0<br>£52 12 0 | 458 4 6 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 2 2 0<br>16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . . . . 19 0 0<br>£21 2 0 | 437 2 6 | 1. 693 9 9<br>2. 462 6 6 |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe-house, . . . . 0 10 0<br>22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 1 1 9<br>26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . 0 5 6<br>28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 0 10 3<br>£2 7 6 | 123 10 4 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 9 11<br>£0 9 11 | 123 0 5 | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £87 11*s.* 3*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . 4 7 7<br>20. £10 per cent. on £205 6*s.* 6*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . 20 10 7<br>22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 1 17 6<br>24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 0 18 0<br>26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . 1 1 0<br>28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 4 3 9<br>£32 18 5 | 390 6 2 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 1 15 10<br>16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . . . . 16 18 4<br>£18 14 2 | 371 12 0 | 1. 292 17 9<br>2. 42 11 3<br>And also £45. |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . 9 10 3½<br>£9 10 3½ | 585 4 6½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 2 15 11<br>16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . . . . 34 15 8<br>27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . 75 0 0<br>29. Salary to one Curate, . . 76 0 0<br>£187 11 7 | 397 12 11½ | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF CORK—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Arcable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION.<br>Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| DIOCESE OF CORK—*continued.* | | | | | |
| 1. RINCURRAN.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 5,186A.<br>2. Cork.<br>3. Kinsale (part of).<br>4. One. | 450 | 1. Robert H. Meade.<br>2. One.<br>3. £75 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . £346 13 4<br>5. 3½ acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . . 4 0 0<br>£350 13 4 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, £9 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 16 9<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 29 14 9<br>£39 11 6 |
| 1. RINGRONE.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. Representatives of Captain John Meade. | 1. 9,227A.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. One. | 105 | 1. Wm. Newman.<br>2. One.<br>3. £109 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 561 0 1<br>5. ¾ acre of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . 1 0 0<br>£562 0 1 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 19 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . . 28 6 7<br>£29 5 7 |
| 1. SKULL.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 84,000A.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. One. | 1,139 | 1. John Triphook.<br>2. One.<br>3. £80 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 637 10 0<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 15 10 0<br>4. 29 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 49 10 0<br>5. 32 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 56 0 0<br>£758 10 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 16 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 52 16 3<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-lands, . 1 15 7½<br>£55 7 10½ |
| 1. ST. ANNE'S, SHANDON.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. Duke of Leinster and Representatives of M. Longfield, alternately. | 1. 5,364A.<br>2. Cork.<br>3. Partly in the City of Cork.<br>4. One. | 3,892 | 1. F. St. George.<br>2. Three.<br>3. Two at £100 each, and one at £50 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 180 18 2<br>5. Glebe premises let to tenants (gross rental), . . 40 1 6<br>7. Other sources of income—Surplice fees, . . . 30 12 6<br>8. Payments by Ecclesiastical Commissioners in lieu of Ministers' Money, . . 610 14 7<br>9. Interest of money, . . 1 8 5<br>£863 15 2 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, . 10 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 19 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 27 0 0<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 3 11 6<br>£41 10 6 |
| 1. ST. EDMUND'S.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Capt. E. A. Shouldam. | 1. 11,000A.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. One. | 266 | 1. Edward Robert Emmerson. | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, . 50 0 0<br>7. Pew-rents, or other sources of income, . . . 12 0 0<br>£62 0 0 | |
| 1. ST. LAPPAN.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Incumbent of Rathcooney. | 1. 2,300A.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. One. | 96 | 1. Jas. C. M'Cheane. | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, . 50 0 0<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 50 0 0<br>£100 0 0 | |
| 1. ST. MARY'S, SHANDON.<br>2. St. Mary's, Shandon, and St. Catherine's.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. Duke of Leinster and Representatives of R. Longfield, alternately. | 1. In the City of Cork.<br>2. Cork.<br>3. Cork (part of).<br>4. One. | 968 | 1. Wm. C. Neligan.<br>2. Two.<br>3. £75 each. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 12 0 0<br>5. Houses let to tenants (gross rental), . . . . 60 0 0<br>7. Pew-rents and fees, . . 50 0 0<br>8. Payments by Ecclesiastical Commissioners in lieu of Ministers' Money, . . 270 0 0<br>£392 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 7 6<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 1 0 0<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants, . . . . 5 0 0<br>£6 7 6 |
| 1. ST. MICHAEL'S.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 2,109A.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. One. | 8 | 1. Thomas Dorman. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 97 3 2<br>£97 3 2 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 4 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 10 2 6<br>£10 6 6 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF CORK—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF CORK—*continued.* | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| | | 311 1 10 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 1 7 1 | 204 14 9 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . | 30 0 0 | | |
| | | | 29. Salary to one Curate, . . | 75 0 0 | | |
| | | | | £106 7 1 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . | 1 15 8 | 530 18 10 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 2 2 0 | 333 8 10 | |
| | | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . . . . | 45 8 0 | | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . | 50 0 0 | | |
| | | | 29. Salary to one Curate, . . | 100 0 0 | | |
| | £1 15 8 | | | £197 10 0 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, . . . . . | 3 17 8 | 634 15 8 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 2 17 9 | 516 1 11 | |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, . . . . . | 3 17 8 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . . . . | 35 16 0 | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £344 12*s.* 2*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . | 17 4 7 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, . . | 80 0 0 | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £316 5*s.* 5*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . | 31 12 6 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . . | 1 5 6 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . | 3 13 8 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . | 1 13 7 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . | 5 1 3½ | | | | | |
| | £68 6 5½ | | | £118 13 9 | | |
| | | 822 4 8 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 3 3 9 | 451 18 7 | |
| | | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . . . . | 35 2 4 | | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . | 82 0 0 | | |
| | | | 29. Salaries to three Curates, . | 250 0 0 | | |
| | | | | £370 6 1 | | |
| | | 62 0 0 | | | 62 0 0 | |
| | | 100 0 0 | | | 100 0 0 | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, . . | 1 0 0 | 384 12 6 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 1 0 0 | 173 12 6 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . | 60 0 0 | | |
| | | | 29. Salaries to two Curates, . . | 150 0 0 | | |
| | £1 0 0 | | | £211 0 0 | | |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, . . . . | 0 19 1½ | 85 17 6½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 0 8 1 | 85 9 5½ | |
| | £0 19 1½ | | | £0 8 1 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF CORK—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | | | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income. Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | | 6. | | | |
| DIOCESE OF CORK—*continued.* | | | | | £ | s. | d. | | £ | s. | d. |
| 1. ST. NICHOLAS.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 295A.<br>2. Cork.<br>3. Cork (part of).<br>4. One Church and one proprietary Chapel. | 2,260 | 1. George Webster.<br>2. Two.<br>3. £75 per annum each. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, | 58 | 1 | 6 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, | 5 | 10 | 0 |
| | | | | 6. Allowance from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 51 | 17 | 10 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, | 0 | 8 | 3 |
| | | | | 7. Other sources of income, viz.—Fees, &c., | 23 | 7 | 0 | | | | |
| | | | | 8. Payments by Ecclesiastical Commissioners in lieu of Ministers' Money, | 358 | 18 | 8 | | | | |
| | | | | | £492 | 5 | 0 | | £5 | 18 | 3 |
| 1. ST. PAUL.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. Duke of Leinster and M. R. Longfield, alternately. | 1. In the City of Cork.<br>2. Cork.<br>3. Cork (part of).<br>4. One. | 441 | 1. Thos. H. Longfield.<br>2. Two.<br>3. £110 per annum. | 6. Allowance from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 32 | 10 | 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, | 0 | 6 | 10 |
| | | | | 7. Other sources of income, viz.—Surplice fees, | 10 | 0 | 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate, | 9 | 3 | 4 |
| | | | | 8. Payments by Ecclesiastical Commissioners in lieu of Ministers' Money, | 236 | 10 | 0 | | | | |
| | | | | | £279 | 0 | 0 | | £9 | 10 | 2 |
| 1. ST. PETER'S.<br>2. St. Peter's, Dunbulloge, Duniskey, Nohoval, and Kilmanoge.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 18.616A.<br>2. Cork.<br>3. Cork (part of).<br>4. One. | 1,224 | 1. Samuel Moore Kyle.<br>2. Three.<br>3. Two at £90 per annum, one at £50 per annum, and one occasionally for Duniskey parish. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, | 642 | 6 | 3 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, | 35 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | 5. Houses let to tenants (gross rental), | 23 | 1 | 6 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, | 1 | 19 | 9 |
| | | | | 7. Other sources of income, viz.—Surplice fees, | 7 | 0 | 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, | 42 | 0 | 2 |
| | | | | 8. Payments by Ecclesiastical Commissioners in lieu of Ministers' Money, | 369 | 9 | 6 | 25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, | 2 | 5 | 5 |
| | | | | | £1,041 | 17 | 3 | | £81 | 5 | 4 |
| 1. TEAMPOL-NA-MBOCT.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Trustees. | 1. 900A.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. One. | 532 | 1. E. H. Hopley. | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, | 125 | 0 | 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from stipend, | 1 | 0 | 6 |
| | | | | | £125 | 0 | 0 | | £1 | 0 | 6 |
| 1. TEMPLEBREADY.<br>2. Templemartin and Cullen.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 16,100A.<br>2. Cork.<br>3. Crosshaven.<br>2. One. | See each parish of the Union separately. | 1 William C. Magee. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, | 613 | 8 | 10 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, | 21 | 6 | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, | 1 | 17 | 9 |
| | | | | | | | | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, | 21 | 12 | 4 |
| | | | | | £613 | 8 | 10 | | £44 | 16 | 5 |
| 1. TEMPLEBRADY.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. The Incumbent of Templebready. | 1. 2,654A.<br>2. Cork.<br>3. Crosshaven.<br>4. One. | 190 | 1. Mervyn Archdall. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount, without any deductions, | 29 | 14 | 8 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| | | | | 2. House and 13A. 1R. 34P. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), | 18 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| | | | | 6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 63 | 2 | 0 | | | | |
| | | | | | £110 | 16 | 8 | | £0 | 15 | 0 |
| 1. TEMPLEMARTIN.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. The Incumbent of Templebready. | 1. 7,096A.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. One. | 106 | 1. Edward C. Carroll. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, | 14 | 5 | 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, | 0 | 9 | 4 |
| | | | | 2. House and garden and 16 acres of land (Poor Law valuation), | 22 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| | | | | 6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 63 | 15 | 0 | | | | |
| | | | | | £100 | 0 | 0 | | £0 | 9 | 4 |
| 1. TEMPLEMICHAEL DE DUAGH.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 2,077A.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. One. | 21 | 1. James Grant. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, | 185 | 7 | 7 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| | | | | 2. House and garden and 4 acres of land (Poor Law valuation), | 16 | 15 | 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, | 5 | 14 | 6 |
| | | | | | £202 | 2 | 7 | | £6 | 6 | 6 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF CORK—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF CORK—*continued.* | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| | | 486 6 9 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 1 6 2 | 285 0 7 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . | 50 0 0 | | |
| | | | 29. Salaries to two Curates, . . | 150 0 0 | | |
| | | | | £201 6 2 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . | 3 9 0½ | 266 0 9½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 1 0 0 | 105 0 9½ | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . | 50 0 0 | | |
| | | | 29. Salaries to two Curates, . . | 110 0 0 | | |
| | £3 9 0½ | | | £161 0 0 | | |
| | | 960 11 11 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 2 9 1 | 653 2 10 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . | 75 0 0 | | |
| | | | 29. Salaries to three Curates, . | 230 0 0 | | |
| | | | | £307 9 1 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . | 0 15 0 | 123 4 6 | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . | 25 0 0 | 98 4 6 | |
| | £0 15 0 | | | £25 0 0 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, . . . . . | 5 0 0 | 554 4 1 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 2 11 10 | 506 12 3 | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, . . | 0 17 4 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . . . . | 45 0 0 | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . | 1 11 3 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . | 6 19 9 | | | | | |
| | £14 8 4 | | | £47 11 10 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . | 0 8 6 | 106 17 8½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 8 7½ | 106 9 1 | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . | 1 0 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . | 0 9 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . | 1 6 5½ | | | | | |
| | £3 3 11½ | | | £0 8 7½ | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . | 0 7 0 | 88 18 10 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 0 6 10 | 88 12 0 | |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, . . . . . | 7 2 6 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . | 0 10 6 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . | 0 14 8 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . | 1 17 2 | | | | | |
| | £10 11 10 | | | £0 6 10 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . | 6 6 6 | 187 8 3 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 0 15 7 | 186 12 8 | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . | 1 1 10 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . | 0 19 6 | | | | | |
| | £8 7 10 | | | £0 15 7 | | |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Cork—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | Population. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | £ s. d. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | | 5. | | 6. | |
| DIOCESE OF CORK—*continued.* | | | | | | | |
| 1. Templetrine.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. Representatives of J. C. Kearney, esq. | 1. 4,874A.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. One. | 62 | 1. Richard T. Meade. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 32 acres of glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . | 356 14 6<br>25 5 0<br>23 15 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 17 16 0<br>0 11 9<br>10 14 10 |
| | | | | | £405 14 6 | | £29 2 7 |
| 1. Tracton.<br>2. Tracton, Kilpatrick, Kilmoney, Ballyfoyle, Kinure, Cloutede, and Barnahely.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. E. H. Leckey, esq. | 1. 17,937A.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. One. | 209 | 1. Robert P. Foley. | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Incumbent, . . .<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . | 25 0 0<br>76 4 0 | | |
| | | | | | £101 4 0 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF CORK—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF CORK—*continued.* | | | | | | |
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . | 13 14 0 | 345 2 9 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 1 8 8 | 334 1 5 | 1. 175 0 0 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £145, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . . | 7 5 0 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . . . | 9 12 8 | | 2. 145 0 0 Diminishing annually under Napier's Act. |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £30 of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . | 3 0 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . | 1 5 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe lands in hand, . . . . . | 0 14 0 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . | 0 16 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . | 4 15 2 | | | | | |
| | £31 9 2 | | | £11 1 4 | | |
| | | 101 4 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 0 8 5 | 78 15 7 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . | 22 0 0 | | |
| | | | | £22 8 5 | | |
| | £ | 21,851 14 6¼ | | £ | 17,077 5 8¾ | |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Cloyne.

| 1. Name of Benefice. 2. Names of Parishes composing each Union. 3. Ecclesiastical description. 4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents. 2. In what County or Town. 3. Whether including any Town. 4. Number of Churches. | Population. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent. 2. Number of Curates employed. 3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income. Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| **DIOCESE OF CLOYNE.** | | | | | |
| 1. Aghabulloge.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 18,733A.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. One. | 52 | 1. Godfrey C. Smith. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . £534 6 1<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 20 12 6<br>4. 34A. 0R. 16P. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), 30 12 6<br>£585 11 1 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . £1 7 8<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 24 11 3<br>£25 18 11 |
| 1. Aghada.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 2,363A.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. One. | 289 | 1. Thos. Townsend.<br>2. One.<br>3. £90 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 217 16 4<br>2. House and garden and 16 acres, Irish, of land (Poor Law valuation), . . 30 0 0<br>£247 16 4 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 10 18 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 9 7<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 11 5 10<br>£22 13 5 |
| 1. Aghern.<br>2. Britway and Aghern.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 7,498A.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. One. | 61 | 1. Henry J. Woodroffe. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 311 18 0<br>2. House (Poor Law valuation), 22 0 0<br>4. 7A. 0R. 15P. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 6 0 0<br>£339 18 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 0 10 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 14 2<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 8 5 6<br>£9 9 8 |
| 1. Ahinagh.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 9,300A.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. One. | 43 | 1. Henry Jellett. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 458 1 9<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 28 15 0<br>4. 25 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 20 0 0<br>£506 16 9 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 0 5<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 24 10 2<br>£25 10 7 |
| 1. Ardagh.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 7,880A.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. One. | 21 | 1. E. Loftus Fitzgerald. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 450 0 0<br>4. 5A. 3R. 22P. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), 4 15 0<br>£454 15 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 1 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 15 9<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 30 10 0<br>£32 5 9 |
| 1. Ballyclough.<br>2. Ballyclough and Drumdowney.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 9,641A.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. One. | 157 | 1. Richard Chester. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deduction, . . . . 323 0 0<br>2. House and garden and 21 acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . 43 5 0<br>£366 5 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 3 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 11 8<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 19 18 9<br>£23 10 5 |
| 1. Ballyhea.<br>2. Ballyhea and Rathgoggin.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 8,205A.<br>2. Cork.<br>3. Charleville.<br>4. One. | 156 | 1. Charles Donovan. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 468 3 8½<br>5. 1½ acres of Glebe and houses let to tenants (gross rental), 40 10 0<br>£508 13 8½ | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 0 10<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 33 16 9<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 1 15 0<br>£36 12 7 |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Cloyne.

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF CLOYNE. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 72 5 6 | 411 14 7 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 15 11 | 391 11 0 | 1. 1,078 0 0 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £808 10*s.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 40 8 6 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 18 7 8 | | 2. 808 10 0 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £269 10*s.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 26 19 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 16 3 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 10 6 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 1 0 6 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 3 17 4 | | | | | |
| | £147 17 7 | | | £20 3 7 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 1 8 4 | 219 14 4 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 18 6 | 116 7 10 | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 15 3 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 12 8 0 | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand and house and garden, | 2 5 0 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 90 0 0 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 0 0 | | | | | |
| | £5 8 7 | | | £103 6 6 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 0 1 0 | 319 0 9 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 19 0 | 318 1 9 | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 6 13 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 10 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 0 3 0 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 0 11 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 9 7 | | | | | |
| | £11 7 7 | | | £0 19 0 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 24 10 6 | 409 9 7 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 13 9 | 390 11 2 | 1. 516 17 11 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £268 12*s.* 11*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 13 8 8 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 17 4 8 | | 2. 268 12 11 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £248 5*s.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 24 16 6 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 2 7 5 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 1 8 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 1 11 2 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 4 0 8 | | | | | |
| | £71 16 7 | | | £18 18 5 | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 0 7 2½ | 421 15 2 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 14 1 | 354 14 10 | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 0 6 10½ | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 14 17 9 | | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 50 8 6 | | |
| | £0 14 1 | | | £67 0 4 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 43 3 6 | 261 16 11½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 4 7 | 260 12 4½ | 1. 220 15 4 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 16 12 0 | | | | | 2. 173 1 6 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £173 1*s.* 6*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 8 13 1 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £57 13*s.* 10*d.*, of such moneys not recoverable, | 5 15 4 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 5 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 2 4 1½ | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 3 4 7 | | | | | |
| | £80 17 7½ | | | £1 4 7 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 0 2 11½ | 468 6 11½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 18 1 | 337 3 4½ | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on house, offices, garden, &c., | 1 11 3 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 23 5 6 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 19 11 | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 31 0 0 | | |
| | | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 75 0 0 | | |
| | £3 14 1½ | | | £131 3 7 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF CLOYNE—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| DIOCESE OF CLOYNE—*continued.* | | | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 1. BALLYHOOLEY.<br>2. Ballyhooley and Killathy.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 8,338A.<br>2. Cork.<br>3. Ballyhopley.<br>4. One. | 49 | 1. Francis Connor. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 410 8 1<br>4. 1 acre, Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 1 5 0<br>£411 13 1 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 2 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 14 3 2<br>£15 5 2 |
| 1. BALLYNOE.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 7,715A.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. One. | 46 | 1. William Agar. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 257 7 5<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 15 15 0<br>4. 3 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 3 0 0<br>£276 2 5 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 6 11<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 9 12 9<br>£9 19 8 |
| 1. BALLYVOURNEY.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 26,500A.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. One. | 32 | 1. Robert B. Kirchhoffer. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 375 0 0<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 11 10 0<br>4. 64 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 28 10 0<br>£415 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 13 9<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 18 15 0<br>£19 8 9 |
| 1. BRIDGETOWN.<br>2. Bridgetown and Kilcummer.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 5,853A. Irish.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. One. | 41 | 1. John W. Hopkins. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 203 15 9<br>£203 15 9 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 0 15 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 11 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 5 1 6<br>£6 7 6 |
| 1. BRIGOWN.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 14,502A.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. One. | 186 | 1. Richard Hastings Graves.<br>2. One and an assistant.<br>3. Curate £100 per annum, and one assistant at £50. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 750 0 0<br>2. House and garden and 2 acres, Irish, of land (Poor Law valuation), . . 40 15 0<br>4. 12½ acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 26 10 0<br>£817 5 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 10 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 58 4 7<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 1 1 0<br>£60 15 7 |
| 1. BRUHENNY, or CHURCHTOWN.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Earl of Egmont. | 1. 8,066A.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. One. | 16 | 1. Mathew Tierney. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 411 8 7<br>3. Stipend or annual payment as Curate of suspended parish of Lacken, . . 10 0 0<br>4. 7A. 0R. 9P., Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . . . . . 16 10 0<br>£437 18 7 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 18 5<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 16 12 7½<br>£17 11 0½ |
| 1. BUTTEVANT.<br>2. Kilbrowney, Bregogue, Buttevant, and Cahirduggan.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 20,921A.<br>2. Cork.<br>3. Buttevant.<br>4. One. | 581 | 1. John P. Phair. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 104 5 4<br>3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate of Cahirduggan, . . . 24 12 4<br>£128 17 8 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 9 6<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 6 10 0<br>£6 19 6 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF CLOYNE—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. 7. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. 8. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. 9. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. 10. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. 11. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DIOCESE OF CLOYNE—*continued.* | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| | | 396 7 11 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 11 8 | 341 15 3 | |
| | | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 13 1 0 | | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 40 0 0 | | |
| | | | | £54 12 8 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 0 2 6 | 233 1 5 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 16 11 | 232 4 6 | 1. 513 5 2 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £436 9*s.* 6*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 21 16 6 | | | | | 2. 542 9 2 Diminishing annually under Napier's Act. |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £76 15*s.* 8*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 7 13 6 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 2 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 0 2 3 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 0 11 9 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 12 10 | | | | | |
| | £33 1 4 | | | £0 16 11 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 9 0 0 | 374 4 3 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 13 2 | 357 1 1 | 1. The Incumbent states that he has laid out £300, for which a certificate has not as yet been obtained. |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 0 7 6 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 15 10 0 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 5 0 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on house, | 1 0 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 8 0 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 0 11 6 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 4 0 0 | | | | | |
| | £21 7 0 | | | £17 3 2 | | |
| | | 197 8 3 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 17 8 | 156 10 7 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 40 0 0 | | |
| | | | | £40 17 8 | | |
| 10. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | 33 8 2 | 624 10 10 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 18 5 | 372 12 5 | 1. 1,202 8 6 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 2 13 0 | | 29. Salaries to two Curates, | 150 0 0 | | 2. 822 17 4 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £822 17*s.* 4*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house under certificate, | 41 2 10 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £379 11*s.* 2*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 37 19 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 3 9 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 2 2 0 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 3 4 6 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 8 0 1 | | | | | |
| | £131 18 7 | | | £151 18 5 | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 0 11 8½ | 418 0 2 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 13 9 | 383 14 1 | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 15 8 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 18 12 4 | | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 14 0 0 | | |
| | £2 7 4½ | | | £34 6 1 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 2 0 | 120 16 2 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 9 6 | 95 6 8 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 25 0 0 | | |
| | £1 2 0 | | | £25 9 6 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF CLOYNE—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | | | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income. Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | £ | s. | d. | 6. | £ | s. | d. |
| DIOCESE OF CLOYNE—*continued.* | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. CARRIGAMLEARY.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 3,237A.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. One. | 8 | 1. H. N. Ormsby. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions,<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 101<br>5 | 4<br>0 | 10½<br>0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum,<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, | 0<br>7 | 6<br>1 | 4<br>8 |
| | | | | | £106 | 4 | 10½ | | £7 | 8 | 0 |
| 1. CARRIGROHANE-BEG.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 2,111A., Irish.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. One. | 10 | 1. Thomas Kearney. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, | 127 | 15 | 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum,<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, | 0<br>11 | 5<br>12 | 8<br>10 |
| | | | | | £127 | 15 | 0 | | £11 | 18 | 6 |
| 1. CARRIGTUOGHIL.<br>2. Carrigtuoghil and Kilcarfin.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 2. Cork. | 57 | 1. W. H. Saunders. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions,<br>5. Glebe-lands let to tenants, | 221<br>1 | 3<br>10 | 6<br>0 | | | | |
| | | | | | £222 | 13 | 6 | | | | |
| 1. CASTLELYONS.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 12,000A.<br>2. Cork.<br>3. Castlelyons.<br>4. One. | 142 | 1. William Sherrard. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions,<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation),<br>4. 9 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law Valuation), | 428<br>28<br>6 | 0<br>0<br>0 | 0<br>0<br>0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum,<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, | 0<br>15 | 15<br>0 | 0<br>0 |
| | | | | | £462 | 0 | 0 | | £15 | 15 | 0 |
| 1. CASTLEMAGNER.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 7,880A.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. One. | 53 | 1. Francis Webb. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions,<br>2. House and garden and ¾ acre of Glebe-land (Poor Law valuation), | 303<br>9 | 15<br>5 | 11<br>0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum,<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, | 0<br>22 | 12<br>19 | 0<br>8 |
| | | | | | £313 | 0 | 11 | | £23 | 11 | 8 |
| 1. CASTLEMARTYR.<br>2. Castlemartyr, Mogeely, and Caherultan.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 10,463A.<br>2. Cork.<br>3. Castlemartyr.<br>4. One. | 150 | 1. William Hallaran. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions,<br>2. House and garden and 21 acres of land (Poor Law valuation),<br>5. ¾ acre of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), | 566<br>46<br>1 | 17<br>10<br>10 | 7½<br>0<br>0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum,<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, | 1<br>30 | 5<br>0 | 0<br>0 |
| | | | | | £614 | 17 | 7½ | | £31 | 5 | 0 |
| 1. CHRIST CHURCH, or RUSHBROOK.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Trustees. | 1. 10 square miles.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. One. | 379 | 1. R. H. Loane. | 6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners,<br>7. Pew-rents, or other sources of income,<br>9. Interest of money in Government Funds, | 76<br>90<br>24 | 0<br>0<br>0 | 0<br>0<br>0 | | | | |
| | | | | | £190 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| 1. CASTLETOWN-ROCHE.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 6,333A.<br>2. Cork.<br>3. Castletownroche.<br>4. One. | 102 | 1. Chas. A. Maginn. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, | 389 | 1 | 6 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum,<br>23. Gross amount of Poor rate deducted from rentcharge, | 0<br>19 | 17<br>9 | 6<br>0 |
| | | | | | £389 | 1 | 6 | | £20 | 6 | 6 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF CLOYNE—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF CLOYNE—*continued.* | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 0 16 5 | 98 0 5½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 7 11 | 77 12 6½ | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 20 0 0 | | |
| | £0 16 5 | | | £20 7 11 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown Rent payable for Glebe, | 0 9 5 | 115 7 1 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 10 5 | 114 16 8 | |
| | £0 9 5 | | | £0 10 5 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 11 0 0 | 211 13 6 | | | 211 13 6 | |
| | 11 0 0 | | | | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 17 5 0 | 366 8 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 11 7 | 355 4 5 | |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, | 59 14 0 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 9 12 0 | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 18 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 0 4 8 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 1 1 4 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 0 14 0 | | | | | |
| | £79 17 0 | | | £11 3 7 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 6 6 6 | 274 0 11 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 4 8 | 272 16 3 | 1. 94 0 0 2. 70 10 0 Diminishing annually under Napier's Act. |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £70 10*s.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 3 10 6 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £23 10*s.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 2 7 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 3 10 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 0 13 10 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 6 8 | | | | | |
| | £15 8 4 | | | £1 4 8 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 1 18 9 | 521 16 1½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 2 3 4 | 490 12 9½ | 1. 562 7 4 2. 411 15 6 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 17 1 0 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 29 0 0 | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £411 15*s.* 6*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 20 11 9 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £150 11*s.* 10*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 15 1 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 2 7 0 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 2 5 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 12 0 | | | | | |
| | £61 16 6 | | | £31 3 4 | | |
| | | 190 0 0 | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 70 0 0 | 120 0 0 | |
| | | | | £70 0 0 | | |
| | | 368 15 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 8 11 | 314 6 1 | |
| | | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 13 0 0 | | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 40 0 0 | | |
| | | | | £54 8 11 | | |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Cloyne—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Arcable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | Population. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| DIOCESE OF CLOYNE—*continued.* | | | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 1. Clenore.<br>2. Templemologgy, Aghacross, Clenore, and Ballyvourney.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 4,163a.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. One. | 32 | 1. William Johnston. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount, without any deductions, . . . . . 593 14 0<br>5. 5¼ acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . 4 1 0<br>£597 15 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 15 9<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 28 13 5<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 0 5 0<br>£29 14 2 |
| 1. Clondrohid.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 25,233a.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. One. | 66 | 1. Jno. Torrens Kyle. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 615 14 1<br>2. House and garden and 27 acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . 52 0 0<br>£667 14 1 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 30 0 1<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 11 6<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 26 19 1<br>£58 10 8 |
| 1. Clondulane.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 4,750a.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. One. | 108 | 1. Thomas H. C. Finney. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 278 3 2<br>4. 1 acre, Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 1 0 0<br>5. 12 acres, Irish, of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . 12 0 0<br>£291 3 2 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 2 16 4<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 9 6<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . . 12 8 2<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 0 2 8<br>£22 16 8 |
| 1. Clontert.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 49,511a.<br>2. Cork.<br>3. Newmarket.<br>4. One. | 118 | 1. H. T. Wilmot. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 436 2 8<br>5. 9 acres, Irish, of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 16 0 0<br>£452 2 8 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 15 9<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 40 14 9<br>30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Kanturk, . 46 3 6<br>£87 14 ( |
| 1. Clonmeen.<br>2. Clonmeen and Roskeen.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 21,871a.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. One. | 42 | 1. Andrew Todd. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 276 16 5½<br>3. Stipend or annual payment as Curate of Kilconney, . 10 0 0<br>£286 16 5½ | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 11 4<br>£0 11 4 |
| 1. Clonmel, or Queenstown.<br>2. Clonmel and Templerobin.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 4,841a.<br>2. Cork.<br>3. Queenstown.<br>4. One. | 1,557 | 1. M. A. C. Collis.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 311 0 0<br>2. House and garden and 1 acre of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . . . 43 10 0<br>5. 11½ acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . 24 18 10<br>7. Other sources of income, viz.—Fees, . . . 42 7 6<br>£421 16 4 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 16 15 9<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 14 3<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 32 13 4<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 1 5 1<br>£51 8 5 |
| 1. Clonmult.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 4,498a.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. One. | 9 | 1. S. O'Halloran. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 168 3 6<br>5. 5¼ acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . 6 0 0<br>£174 3 6 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 4 4 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 6 4<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 6 10 9<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 0 1 8<br>£11 2 9 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF CLOYNE—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | | | 9. | | 10. | | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF CLOYNE—*continued.* | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 0 12 8 | 561 9 9 | | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 2 6 0 | 474 9 11 | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on house, offices, garden, &c., | 3 4 2 | | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 32 3 10 | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 14 3 | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 52 10 0 | | | |
| | £6 11 1 | | | | £86 19 10 | | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 1 3 1 | 526 2 6 | | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 2 5 9 | 491 5 3 | | 1. 803 1 6 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 21 9 6 | | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 32 11 6 | | | 2. 602 6 2 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £602 6*s.* 2*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 30 2 3 | | | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £200 15*s.* 4*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 20 1 6 | | | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 2 5 11 | | | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 2 3 4 | | | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 5 15 4 | | | | | | | |
| | £83 0 11 | | | | £34 17 3 | | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 36 0 0 | 229 7 0 | | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 18 5 | 188 8 7 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 19 6 | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 40 0 0 | | | |
| | £38 19 6 | | | | £40 18 5 | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 2 0½ | 362 6 7½ | | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 9 10 | 311 5 5½ | | |
| | | | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 9 11 4 | | | |
| | | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 40 0 0 | | | |
| | £2 2 0½ | | | | £51 1 2 | | | |
| | | 286 5 1½ | | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 0 8 | 245 4 5½ | | |
| | | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 40 0 0 | | | |
| | | | | | £41 0 8 | | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £511, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 25 11 6 | 328 11 10 | | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 6 8 | 227 3 2 | | 1. 511 0 0 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £89 8*s.* 6*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 8 9 10 | | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 100 0 0 | | | 2. 421 11 6 |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 8 6 | | | | | | | Diminishing annually under Napier's Act. |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 5 3 10 | | | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 2 11 | | | | | | | |
| | £41 16 1 | | | | £101 8 8 | | | |
| | | 163 0 9 | | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 14 6 | 142 6 3 | | |
| | | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 20 0 0 | | | |
| | | | | | £20 14 6 | | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF CLOYNE—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| DIOCESE OF CLOYNE—*continued.* | | | | | |
| 1. CLONPRIEST.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 7,302A.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. One. | 14 | 1. Perceval Hartley. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . £ 550 14 2<br>5. 11 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . 20 0 0<br>£570 14 2 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . £ 1 5 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 32 1 8<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 0 12 3<br>£33 18 11 |
| 1. COOLE.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 1,300A.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. None. | 3 | 1. Thomas W. Garde. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 112 0 0<br>£112 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 4 9<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 3 14 8<br>£3 19 5 |
| 1. CORKBEG.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 2,700A.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. One. | 124 | 1. Francis Shortt. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 276 19 7<br>4. 20 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 40 0 0<br>£316 19 7 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 9 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 14 13 4<br>£15 2 4 |
| 1. DONOUGHMORE.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 22,000A.<br>2. Cork.<br>3. One. | 84 | 1. J. Quarry. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 825 0 0<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . 15 10 0<br>4. 14 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 13 10 0<br>£854 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 41 2 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 17 10<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 46 19 5<br>£89 19 3 |
| 1. DUNGOURNEY.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. Patronage contested. | 1. 8,186A.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. One. | 44 | 1. William Wilson. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 498 8 7<br>2. House and garden and 14 acres, Irish, of land (Poor Law valuation), . . 24 0 0<br>£522 8 7 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 25 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 3 1<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 26 10 0<br>£52 13 1 |
| 1. FARAHY.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 5,494A.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. One. | 15 | 1. Brabazon T. Disney. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 307 0 0<br>2. House and offices (Poor Law valuation), . . . 24 8 0<br>4. 2 acres, Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), 2 12 0<br>5. 10 acres, Irish, of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 25 0 0<br>£359 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 12 8<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 20 5 0<br>£20 17 8 |
| 1. FERMOY.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Sir G. S. Abercrombie, bart. | 1. 5,754A.<br>2. Cork.<br>3. Fermoy.<br>4 One. | 2,163 Including the town, Workhouse, and Bridewell of Fermoy. | 1. Arundel Hill.<br>2. One.<br>3. £10 in aid of salary made up by the Curates' Aid Society. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 18 9 0<br>2. House and garden (not yet valued), . . . . —<br>4. 4 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 7 10 0<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 118 0 0<br>£143 19 0 | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF CLOYNE—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | 8. | 9. | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF CLOYNE—*continued.* | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, £4 7 9 | £ s. d. 532 7 6 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, £2 1 9<br>16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, 28 14 8<br>27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, 80 0 0<br>£110 16 5 | £ s. d. 421 11 1 | £ s. d. |
| | 108 0 7 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, £0 8 4 | 107 12 3 | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, 1 15 3½<br>19. £5 per cent. on £553 10*s.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, 27 13 0<br>20. £10 per cent. on £184 10*s.* of such moneys not recoverable, 18 9 0<br>22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, 1 11 5<br>24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, 2 6 8<br>28. County cess paid for year 1866, 2 18 0<br>£54 13 4½ | 247 3 10½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, £1 1 0 | 246 2 10½ | 1. 738 0 0<br>2. 553 10 0 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £337 10*s.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, 16 17 6<br>20. £10 per cent. on £168 15*s.* of such moneys not recoverable, 16 17 6<br>22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, 0 10 6<br>24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, 0 11 3<br>26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., 0 12 11<br>28. County cess paid for year 1866, 3 11 8<br>£39 1 4 | 724 19 5 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, £3 6 9<br>16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, 54 7 4<br>£57 14 1 | 667 5 4 | 1. 506 5 0<br>2. 337 10 0 |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, 3 13 10<br>12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, 1 14 0<br>19. £5 per cent. on £554 2*s.* 4*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, 27 14 2<br>20. £10 per cent. on £31 of such moneys not recoverable, 3 2 0<br>22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, 1 1 0<br>24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, 1 4 0<br>28. County cess paid for year 1866, 2 6 1<br>£40 15 1 | 429 0 5 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, £2 0 1<br>16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, 23 4 4<br>£25 4 5 | 403 16 0 | 1. 585 2 4<br>2. 554 2 4<br>Of which £492 2*s.* 4*d.* is diminishing annually under Napier's Act. |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, 9 16 2<br>20. £10 per cent. on £177 of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, not recoverable, 17 14 0<br>22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, 1 10 0<br>24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, 0 3 0<br>26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., 1 16 0<br>28. County cess paid for year 1866, 1 7 4<br>£32 6 6 | 305 15 10 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, £1 5 7<br>£1 5 7 | 304 10 3 | 1. 177 0 0 |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, 8 0 0<br>21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, 13 8 8<br>22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, 1 13 10<br>24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, 0 8 9<br>28. County cess paid for year 1866, 0 14 3<br>£24 5 6 | 119 13 6 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, £0 12 0<br>29. Salary to one Curate, 10 0 0<br>£10 12 0 | 109 1 6 | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF CLOYNE—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income. Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| DIOCESE OF CLOYNE—*continued.* | | | | | |
| 1. GARRYCLOYNE.<br>2. Grenough and Garrycloyne.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 18,986A.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. One. | 38 | 1. Louis Perrin.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum. | £ s. d.<br>1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 1,217 9 4<br>2. House and garden and 5 acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . 24 0 0<br>5. 15 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . 12 0 0<br>£1,253 9 4 | £ s. d.<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 2 7 6<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 106 10 9<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 0 12 0<br>£109 10 3 |
| 1. GLANWORTH.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 9,680A.<br>2. Cork.<br>3. Glanworth.<br>4. One. | 50 | 1. John Aldworth. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 547 7 8½<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 28 5 0<br>4. 29 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 39 15 0<br>£615 7 8½ | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 2 1<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 18 19 0<br>£20 1 1 |
| 1. GORTROE.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 9,043A.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. One. | 22 | 1. Robt. M. Evans. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 314 4 4<br>5. 5 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . 4 10 0<br>£318 14 4 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 10 15 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 14 3<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 10 6 4<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 0 4 10<br>£22 0 5 |
| 1. GARRANE KINNEFEAKE.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 1,571A.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. One. | 74 | 1. Thomas Moore. | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, . 25 0 0<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 41 0 0<br>£66 0 0 | |
| 1. IGHTERMURRAGH.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 5,556A.<br>2. Cork.<br>3. Castlemartyr (part of).<br>4. One. | 66 | 1. James W. Graves.<br>2. One.<br>3. £138 9s. 3d. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 399 13 11<br>5. 4¾ acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . 5 0 0<br>£404 13 11 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 20 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 0 4<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 22 6 4<br>£43 6 8 |
| 1. INCH.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 3,808A.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. One. | 88 | 1. John P. Lawless Pyne. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 393 6 0<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 20 0 0<br>4. 10A. 3R. 16P. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), 15 0 0<br>£428 6 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 17 2<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 17 3 0<br>£18 0 2 |
| 1. INCHINABACKY.<br>2. Inchinabacky and Ballyspillane.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 3,536A.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. One. | 18 | 1. William Meade. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 199 15 0<br>£199 15 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 5 10<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 11 17 4<br>£12 3 2 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF CLOYNE—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF CLOYNE—*continued.* | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 1 6 7½ | 993 8 4 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 4 11 5 | 878 16 11 | 1. 2,312 19 4 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 1 14 0 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 110 0 0 | | 2. 1,826 12 9 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £1,826 12s. 9d., recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 91 6 7 | | | | | Of which £740 8s. is diminishing annually under Napier's Act. |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £486 6s. 7d. of such moneys not recoverable, | 48 12 8 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 3 0 0 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 2 4 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 6 10½ | | | | | |
| | £150 10 9 | | | £114 11 5 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 71 8 0 | 442 6 5½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 16 0 | 420 11 11½ | 1. 1,000 0 0 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 4 19 6 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 19 18 6 | | 2. 666 13 4 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £666 13s. 4d., recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 33 6 8 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £333 6s. 8d. of such moneys not recoverable, | 33 6 8 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 2 8 9 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 9 9 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 1 1 2 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 4 19 8 | | | | | |
| | £153 0 2 | | | £21 14 6 | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 2 8 0 | 292 14 11 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 3 5 | 221 11 6 | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 11 0 | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 70 0 0 | | |
| | £3 19 0 | | | £71 3 5 | | |
| | | 66 0 0 | | | 66 0 0 | |
| | | 361 7 3 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 9 2 | 221 8 10 | |
| | | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 138 9 3 | | |
| | | | | £139 18 5 | | |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, | 52 0 6 | 352 15 5 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 10 3 | 340 18 4 | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 12 8 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 10 11 10 | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 0 11 3 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 0 15 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 11 0 | | | | | |
| | £57 10 5 | | | £12 2 1 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 0 0 | 185 11 10 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 14 11 | 111 16 11 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 20 0 0 | | |
| | £2 0 0 | | | £20 14 11 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF CLOYNE—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | | | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | | 6. | | | |
| DIOCESE OF CLOYNE—*continued.* | | | | | £ | s. | d. | | £ | s. | d. |
| 1. INNISCARRA.<br>2. Inniscarra and Mattehy.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 17,286A.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. One. | 170 | 1. William Gabbett. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, | 796 | 4 | 8 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, | 1 | 16 | 3 |
| | | | | 2. House and garden and 17A. 2R. 35P. of land (Poor Law valuation), | 68 | 15 | 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, | 79 | 12 | 3 |
| | | | | 5. 10A. 0R. 3P. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), | 10 | 0 | 0 | 25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, | 0 | 5 | 8½ |
| | | | | | £874 | 19 | 8 | | £81 | 14 | 2½ |
| 1. KANTURK.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Incumbent of Clonfert. | 1. 10,440A.<br>2. Cork.<br>3. Kanturk.<br>4. One. | 85 | 1. John Galbraith. | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, | 46 | 3 | 0 | | | | |
| | | | | 4. 16½ acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), | 20 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| | | | | 6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners—Primate Boulter's Fund, | 46 | 4 | 0 | | | | |
| | | | | | £112 | 7 | 0 | | | | |
| 1. KILBRIN and LISCARROL.<br>2. Kilbrin and Liscarrol.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 16,157A.<br>2. Cork.<br>3. Liscarrol.<br>4. One. | 33 | 1. Nicholas Wrixon.<br>2. One.<br>3. £75. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, | 410 | 0 | 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | 5. 7A. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), | 7 | 0 | 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, | 0 | 12 | 9 |
| | | | | | | | | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, | 32 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | | 25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, | 0 | 3 | 6 |
| | | | | | £417 | 0 | 0 | | £37 | 16 | 3 |
| 1. KILCREDAN.<br>2. Kilmacdonagh, Kilcredan, and Garryvoe.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 8,844A.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. One. | 23 | 1. William Agar. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, | 302 | 17 | 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, | 0 | 12 | 2 |
| | | | | 5. 21½ acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), | 31 | 2 | 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, | 23 | 18 | 3 |
| | | | | | | | | 25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, | 1 | 2 | 7 |
| | | | | | £333 | 19 | 0 | | £25 | 13 | 0 |
| 1. KILLEAGH.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 5,800A.<br>2. Cork.<br>3. Killeagh.<br>4. One. | 57 | 1. James Howie. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, | 544 | 0 | 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, | 27 | 4 | 0 |
| | | | | 2. House and garden and 15 acres of land (Poor Law valuation), | 40 | 0 | 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, | 1 | 5 | 2 |
| | | | | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Curate of Dingindonovan, | 10 | 0 | 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, | 32 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | £594 | 0 | 0 | | £60 | 9 | 2 |
| 1. KILMAHON.<br>3 Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 2,849A.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. One. | 43 | 1. William Rogers.<br>2. One.<br>3. £75 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, | 322 | 0 | 7½ | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, | 0 | 12 | 6 |
| | | | | 2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), | 28 | 0 | 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, | 13 | 8 | 4 |
| | | | | 4. 12A. 2R. 37P. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), | 20 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| | | | | | £370 | 0 | 7½ | | £14 | 0 | 10 |
| 1. KILNAMARTERY.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 11,648A.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. One. | 16 | 1. Cabel H. Clifford. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, | 241 | 14 | 1 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, | 0 | 13 | 3 |
| | | | | 2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), | 12 | 0 | 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, | 11 | 3 | 2 |
| | | | | 5. 37A. 1R. 13P. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), | 37 | 0 | 0 | 25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, | 0 | 11 | 0 |
| | | | | | £290 | 14 | 1 | | £12 | 7 | 5 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF CLOYNE—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | | | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | | | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | | | 8. | | | 9. | | | | 10. | | | 11. | | |
| DIOCESE OF CLOYNE—*continued.* | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 1 | 7 | 0 | 667 | 16 | 1 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 2 | 19 | 0 | 616 | 2 | 0 | 1. 1,209 | 13 | 0 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 27 | 16 | 0 | | | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 48 | 15 | 1 | | | | 2. 806 | 8 | 8 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £806 8*s.* 8*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 40 | 6 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £403 4*s.* 4*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 40 | 6 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 3 | 4 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 6 | 6 | 0½ | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 6 | 3 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | £125 | 9 | 4½ | | | | | £51 | 14 | 1 | | | | | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 12 | 0 | 0 | 94 | 18 | 8 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 | 8 | 0 | 94 | 10 | 8 | | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 0 | 7 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 | 8 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 2 | 13 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | £17 | 8 | 4 | | | | | £0 | 8 | 0 | | | | | | |
| | | | | 379 | 3 | 9 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 | 11 | 5 | 302 | 12 | 4 | | | |
| | | | | | | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 75 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | £76 | 11 | 5 | | | | | | |
| | | | | 308 | 6 | 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 | 4 | 3 | 267 | 1 | 9 | | | |
| | | | | | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 40 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | £41 | 4 | 3 | | | | | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 6 | 13 | 0 | 481 | 9 | 6 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 | 8 | 2 | 453 | 1 | 4 | 1. 584 | 3 | 6 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £389 9*s.* recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 19 | 9 | 5 | | | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 27 | 0 | 0 | | | | 2. 389 | 9 | 0 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £194 14*s.* 6*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 19 | 10 | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 | 6 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 2 | 6 | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 | 15 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | £52 | 1 | 4 | | | | | £28 | 8 | 2 | | | | | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 0 | 7 | 7 | 315 | 9 | 8½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 | 5 | 1 | 239 | 4 | 7½ | 1. 351 | 6 | 11 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £65, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 3 | 5 | 0 | | | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 75 | 0 | 0 | | | | 2. 65 | 0 | 0 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £286 6*s.* 11*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 28 | 12 | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 2 | 8 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 0 | 16 | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 1 | 3 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 3 | 16 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | £40 | 10 | 1 | | | | | £76 | 5 | 1 | | | | | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 10 | 19 | 6 | 254 | 4 | 8 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 | 18 | 11 | 253 | 5 | 9 | 1. 230 | 10 | 0 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £230 10*s.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 11 | 10 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | 2. 230 | 10 | 0 |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 | 9 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | Diminishing annually under Napier's Act. | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 0 | 12 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 0 | 11 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | £24 | 2 | 0 | | | | | £0 | 18 | 11 | | | | | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF CLOYNE—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION.<br>Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | £ s. d. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13-15-23-25-30. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | 6. | |
| DIOCESE OF CLOYNE—*continued.* | | | | | | | |
| 1. KILSHANNICK.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 27,192A.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. One. | 340 | 1. Henry Swanzy.<br>2. One.<br>3. £75 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>4. 4½ acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . | 553 0 0<br>6 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 1 5 2<br>27 19 0 |
| | | | | | £559 0 0 | | £29 4 2 |
| 1. KILWORTH.<br>2. Kilworth, Kilcrumper, Leitrim, and Macroney.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 24,476A.<br>2. Cork.<br>3. Kilworth.<br>4. One. | 144 | 1. Chas. S. Langley. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 36 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), .<br>5. 9 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . | 637 8 9<br>28 0 0<br>36 0 0<br>12 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 32 10 0<br>1 2 0<br>30 0 0<br>2 2 0 |
| | | | | | £713 8 9 | | £65 14 0 |
| 1. KNOCKMOURNE.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 5,000A.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. One. | 55 | 1. Robt. D. Campion. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 21½ acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . | 451 13 3<br>20 0 0<br>20 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 0 12 0<br>15 0 8 |
| | | | | | £491 13 3 | | £15 12 8 |
| 1. KNOCKTEMPLE.<br>2. Knocktemple and Kilbonane.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 7,735A., Irish.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. One. | 67 | 1. Robert Bastable. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . . | 188 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 0 7 11<br>15 0 0 |
| | | | | | £188 0 0 | | £15 7 11 |
| 1. LISGOOLD.<br>2. Ballintemple, Lisgoold, Imphric, Ballycrana, and Killcreddan.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 15,775A.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. One. | 66 | 1. Geo. J. Gwynne.<br>2. Two; one the Rector of Buttevant for Imphric Parish, the other the Curate of Ballycotton for Ballintemple Parish.<br>3. One at £40 per annum. One at £25 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>5. 10 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), | 670 4 4<br>13 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 21 0 0<br>1 14 9<br>30 7 9<br>0 5 0 |
| | | | | | £683 4 4 | | £53 7 6 |
| 1. LITTER, or CASTLEHYDE.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. T. Gollock, esq., and the Bishop. | 1. 5,154A.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. One. | 45 | 1. Jasper A. Grant.<br>2. One.<br>3. £52 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . . | 294 18 7½ | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 10 6 6<br>0 9 0<br>7 10 0 |
| | | | | | £294 18 7½ | | £18 5 6 |
| 1. MACROOM.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 12,766A.<br>2. Cork.<br>3. Macroom.<br>4. One. | 205 | 1. Nicholas C. Dunscombe. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and buildings (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 5A. 2R. 32P. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation),<br>7. Other sources of income—Rent of old Glebe-house, . | 360 0 0<br>16 0 0<br>7 10 0<br>14 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenant of old Glebe-house, . . . | 0 15 9<br>25 14 2<br>0 11 8 |
| | | | | | £397 10 0 | | £27 1 7 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF CLOYNE—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF CLOYNE—*continued.* | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 1 1 8 | 528 4 2 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 2 1 8 | 374 15 6 | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 0 10 0 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 26 7 0 | | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 50 0 0 | | |
| | | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 75 0 0 | | |
| | £1 11 8 | | | £153 8 8 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 13 16 11 | 581 14 8 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 2 11 5 | 539 16 5 | 1. 337 0 0 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 21 12 0 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 39 6 10 | | 2. 252 10 0 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £252 10s., recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 12 12 6 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £84 10s. of such moneys not recoverable, | 8 9 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 2 7 0 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 1 12 8 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 5 10 0 | | | | | |
| | £66 0 1 | | | £41 18 3 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 23 6 11 | 404 7 6 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 13 9 | 385 14 5 | 1. 300 0 0 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 19 18 6 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 16 19 4 | | 2. 207 13 9 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £207 13s. 9d., recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 10 7 8 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £92 6s. 3d. of such moneys not recoverable, | 9 4 6 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 2 5 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 8 4 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 5 2 2 | | | | | |
| | £71 13 1 | | | £18 13 1 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 1 8 | 171 10 5 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 16 0 | 142 14 5 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 28 0 0 | | |
| | £1 1 8 | | | £28 16 0 | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on house, offices, garden, &c., | 1 6 0 | 626 14 10 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 2 7 3 | 473 2 7 | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 16 0 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 36 5 0 | | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 50 0 0 | | |
| | | | 29. Salaries to two Curates, | 65 0 0 | | |
| | £3 2 0 | | | £153 12 3 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 15 0 | 274 18 1½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 4 5 | 187 13 8½ | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 34 0 0 | | |
| | | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 52 0 0 | | |
| | £1 15 0 | | | £87 4 5 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 0 7 1½ | 367 1 10½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 9 3 | 355 1 3½ | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 16 0 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 10 11 4 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 3 5 | | | | | |
| | £3 6 6½ | | | £12 0 7 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF CLOYNE—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | £ s. d. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | 6. | |
| DIOCESE OF CLOYNE—*continued.* | | | | | | | |
| 1. MAGOURNEY.<br>2. Magourney and Kilcolman.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 2,397A.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. One. | 139 | 1. Thomas O'Grady. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 69A. 1R. 17P. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . | 423 5 0<br>28 5 0<br>64 5 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 0 19 3<br>17 8 3 |
| | | | | | £515 15 0 | | £18 7 6 |
| 1. MALLOW.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. Sir D. Norreys, bart. | 1. 8,820A.<br>2. Cork.<br>3. Mallow.<br>4. One. | 673 | 1. Allen R. Cliffe.<br>2. One.<br>3. £80 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 449 5 7 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 15 5 0<br>1 0 5<br>37 10 0 |
| | | | | | £449 5 7 | | £53 15 5 |
| 1. MARSHALSTOWN.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 7,215A.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. One. | 19 | 1. William Smyth. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House (Poor Law valuation), . . . . .<br>4. 3½ acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . | 194 7 0<br>5 15 0<br>4 5 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 0 3 11<br>8 10 5 |
| | | | | | £204 7 0 | | £8 14 4 |
| 1. MIDLETON.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 5,320A.<br>2. Cork.<br>3. Midleton.<br>4. One. | 305 | 1. Richd. W. Chester. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 12½ acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), .<br>5. 5 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 564 4 2½<br>35 0 0<br>30 0 0<br>7 10 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 28 11 6<br>1 3 4<br>36 3 10<br>0 3 3 |
| | | | | | £636 14 2½ | | £66 1 11 |
| 1. MOGEELY, or CURRIGLASS.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 9,000A.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. One. | 71 | 1. Richard Longfield. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 7A. 0R. 10P. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), .<br>5. 2A. 3R. 26P. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 543 15 0<br>36 10 0<br>7 8 1½<br>4 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 0 18 10<br>18 5 10<br>0 0 10 |
| | | | | | £591 13 1½ | | £19 5 6 |
| 1. MOGEESHA.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 3,488A.<br>2. Cork.<br>3. Midleton (part of).<br>4. One. | 24 | 1. John Murphy.<br>2. One.<br>3. £85 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 511 0 8 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 1 1 0<br>34 3 8 |
| | | | | | £511 0 8 | | £35 4 8 |
| 1. MONANIMY.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 8,694A.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. One. | 18 | 1. George E. Cotter. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . . | 300 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 0 11 8<br>15 0 0 |
| | | | | | £300 0 0 | | £15 11 8 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF CLOYNE—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. | |
| DIOCESE OF CLOYNE—*continued.* | | | | | | | |
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 1 7 1 | 465 18 7½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 17 11 | 441 0 1½ | 1. | 75 0 0 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 11 13 0 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 23 0 7 | | 2. | 37 10 0 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £37 10s., recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 1 17 6 | | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £37 10s. of such moneys not recoverable, | 3 15 0 | | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 18 0 | | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 3 16 0½ | | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 7 2 3 | | | | | | |
| | £31 8 10½ | | | £24 18 6 | | | |
| | | 395 10 2 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 13 4 | 258 16 10 | | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 55 0 0 | | | |
| | | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 80 0 0 | | | |
| | | | | £136 13 4 | | | |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building and improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, | 12 13 4 | 180 16 8 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 14 11 | 180 1 9 | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 15 0 | | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 0 3 11 | | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 0 5 3 | | | | | | |
| 28. County Cess paid for year 1866, | 0 18 6 | | | | | | |
| | £14 16 0 | | | £0 14 11 | | | |
| 19. £5 per cent on £266 8s., recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 13 6 5 | 503 10 4 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 2 3 11 | 473 11 9 | 1. | 656 0 6 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £389 12s. 6d. of such moneys not recoverable, | 38 19 3 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 27 14 8 | | 2. | 266 8 0 |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 2 16 3 | | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 2 2 6 | | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 3 3 9 | | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, and Town rate, | 6 13 9½ | | | | | | |
| | £67 1 11½ | | | £29 18 7 | | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 11 7 6 | 527 13 10½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 2 1 0 | 478 19 2½ | | |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, | 29 12 8 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 25 5 2 | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 14 9 | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 21 8 6 | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 0 2 3 | | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 1 3 11 | | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 0 12 8 | | | | | | |
| | £44 13 9 | | | £48 14 8 | | | |
| | | 475 16 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 17 8 | 388 18 4 | | |
| | | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 85 0 0 | | | |
| | | | | £86 17 8 | | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 0 11 6 | 280 16 10 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 2 4 | 239 14 6 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 3 0 0 | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 40 0 0 | | | |
| | £3 11 6 | | | £41 2 4 | | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF CLOYNE—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13-15-23-25-30. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| DIOCESE OF CLOYNE—*continued.* | | | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 1. MOURNE ABBEY.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 11,061A.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. One. | 97 | 1. J. Cole Coghlan. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 415 10 9<br>5. 5 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . 7 10 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 21 3 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 17 4<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 23 13 0 |
| | | | | £423 0 9 | £45 13 4 |
| 1. NATHLASH.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 4,361A.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. One. | 22 | 1. Richard Hayes. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 209 17 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 10 9 10<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 7 6<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 9 13 5 |
| | | | | £209 17 0 | £20 10 9 |
| 1. RAHAN.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 10,032A.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. One. | 35 | 1. A. B. Baldwin.<br>2. One.<br>3. £80 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount, without any deductions, . . . . 181 14 7 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 7 11<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 12 11 2 |
| | | | | £181 14 7 | £12 19 1 |
| 1. RATHCORMAC.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. Percy Smith, esq. | 1. 13,513A.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. One. | 128 | 1. Wm. Henry Nason.<br>2. One.<br>3. £75 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 631 10 0<br>2. House and garden and 32A. 2R. 14P. of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . 59 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 31 10 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 11 6<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 24 11 6 |
| | | | | £690 10 0 | £57 13 0 |
| 1. ROSTELLAN.<br>2. Rostellan and Kilteskin.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 3,228A.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. One. | 37 | 1. Thomas Forrest. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 415 4 6<br>5. 61A. 3R. 25P. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 52 15 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 20 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 14 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 18 13 11 |
| | | | | £467 19 6 | £39 7 11 |
| 1. SHANDRUM.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 13,345A.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. None. | 28 | 1. Wm. Bunbury. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 604 17 10<br>5. 3A. 1R. 0P., Irish, of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), 6 4 6 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 5 0 |
| | | | | £611 2 4 | £1 5 0 |
| 1. SUBULTER.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 650A.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. None. | 1 | 1. Nicholas Wrixon. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 47 9 5 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 12 9<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 2 12 0 |
| | | | | £47 9 5 | £3 4 9 |
| 1. TEMPLEBRODAN.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 3,120A.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. None. | 16 | 1. George Parker.<br>2. One.<br>3. £30 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 130 3 8½<br>5. 9A. 1R. 18P. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 9 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 6 10 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 6 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 3 18 7<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 0 2 6 |
| | | | | £139 3 8½ | £10 17 1 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF CLOYNE—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF CLOYNE—*continued.* | | | | | | |
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | 0 5 3 | 375 13 5 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 11 10 | 323 12 9 | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 8 9 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 14 8 10 | | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 36 0 0 | | |
| | £1 14 0 | | | £52 0 8 | | |
| | | 189 6 3 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 17 3 | 164 9 0 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 24 0 0 | | |
| | | | | £24 17 3 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 12 1 | 167 3 5 | 14. Visitation fees per annum | 0 13 6 | 60 4 11 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 26 5 0 | | |
| | | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 80 0 0 | | |
| | £1 12 1 | | | £106 18 6 | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £407 2s. 9d., recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 20 7 2 | 573 12 7 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 2 12 6 | 455 14 9 | 1. 685 0 0 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £277 17s. 3d. of such moneys not recoverable, | 27 15 9 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 40 5 4 | | 2. 407 2 9 |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 2 9 9 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 75 0 0 | | Of which £248 4s. 8d. is diminishing annually under Napier's Act. |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 2 16 6 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 5 15 3 | | | | | |
| | £59 4 5 | | | £117 17 10 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 0 15 0 | 427 16 7 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 14 0 | 382 12 1 | |
| | | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 18 10 6 | | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 25 0 0 | | |
| | £0 15 0 | | | £45 4 6 | | |
| | | 609 17 4 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 2 1 6 | 537 15 10 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 70 0 0 | | |
| | | | | £72 1 6 | | |
| | | 44 4 8 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 11 9 | 42 12 11 | |
| | | | | £1 11 9 | | |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | 0 9 2 | 127 17 5½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 10 6 | 97 6 11½ | |
| | | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 30 0 0 | | |
| | £0 9 2 | | | £30 10 6 | | |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Cloyne—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | Population. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| DIOCESE OF CLOYNE—*continued.* | | | | | |
| 1. Templenacarriga.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 5,200A.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. One. | 17 | 1. A. N. Beamish. | £ s. d.<br>1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 317 0 4<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 16 0 0<br>4. 23 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 22 15 0<br>£355 15 4 | £ s. d.<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 13 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . . 13 4 2<br>£13 17 2 |
| 1. Templeroan, or Doneraile.<br>2. Templeroan and Doneraile.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 24,732A.<br>2. Cork.<br>3. Doneraile.<br>4. One. | 205 | 1. Samuel Hayman. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 262 10 0<br>3. Stipend or annual payment paid by Impropriator of Doneraile parish, . . 12 6 2<br>£274 16 2 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 12 8<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 15 19 6<br>£16 12 2 |
| 1. Tullylease.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1 70,005A.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. One. | 24 | 1. Thomas Olden. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 127 10 0<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 9 0 0<br>4. 2 acres, Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), 1 6 0<br>£137 16 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 5 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 6 18 1½<br>£7 3 1½ |
| 1. Wallstown.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 3,020A.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. One. | 27 | 1. Samuel B. G. Young. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 262 8 11<br>2. House and garden and 15 acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . 30 5 0<br>£292 13 11 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 11 1<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 9 16 6<br>£10 7 7 |
| 1. Whitechurch.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 10,514A.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. One. | 40 | 1. Samuel D. Sandes. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 588 9 5<br>£588 9 5 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 5 8½<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 44 7 0<br>£45 12 8½ |
| 1. Youghal.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 4,830A.<br>2. Cork.<br>4 Two. | 861 | 1. Pierce W. Drew.<br>2. One.<br>3. £75 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 390 17 6<br>7. Other sources of income, viz.—Surplice fees, . . 6 0 0<br>£396 17 6 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 6 10 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 13 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 55 5 0<br>£62 8 0 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF CLOYNE—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF CLOYNE—*continued.* | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, | 47 13 4 | 287 6 9 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 9 10 | 285 16 11 | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 13 6 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 0 19 0 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 0 13 4 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 3 12 3 | | | | | |
| | £54 11 5 | | | £1 9 10 | | |
| | | 258 4 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 0 5 | 257 3 7 | |
| | | | | £1 0 5 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 1 10 2 | 109 14 2½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 10 6 | 109 3 8½ | |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, | 17 9 1 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 18 9 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 0 1 5 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 0 9 9 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 0 9 6 | | | | | |
| | £20 18 8 | | | £0 10 6 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 0 14 9 | 248 3 3 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 1 3 | 247 2 0 | 1. 187 10 0 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 15 17 0 | | | | | 2. 125 0 0 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £125, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 6 5 0 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £62 10s. of such moneys not recoverable, | 6 5 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 15 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 2 8 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 3 8 | | | | | |
| | £34 3 1 | | | £1 1 3 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 0 19 1½ | 541 17 7 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 3 2 10 | 446 4 4 | |
| | | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 27 10 5 | | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 65 0 0 | | |
| | £0 19 1½ | | | £95 13 3 | | |
| | | 334 9 6 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 10 4 | 257 19 2 | |
| | | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 75 0 0 | | |
| | | | | £76 10 4 | | |
| | £ | 27,222 6 9½ | | £ | 23,522 9 2½ | |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Ross.

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | Population. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | £ s. d. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income. Items in Form C, 13-15-23-25-30. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | 6. | |
| DIOCESE OF ROSS. | | | | | | | |
| 1. Abbeymahon.<br>3. Impropriate Curacy, held with the Prebend of Donaghmore.<br>4. Earl of Shannon. | 1. 4,400a.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. A licensed house of worship. | 91 | 1. John Madras. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, as Vicar of Donoughmore, . . . .<br>3. Stipend or annual payment as Impropriate Curate of Abbeymahon, . . . | 31 10 0<br>75 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 0 2 7<br>1 13 7 |
| | | | | | £106 10 0 | | £1 16 2 |
| 1. Abbeystrewry.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. J. H. Townsend, esq. | 1. 10,300a.<br>2. Cork.<br>3. Skibbereen (part of). | 352 | 1. James Goodman. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden and 13½ acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . . .<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . | 18 9 4<br>27 5 0<br>74 0 0 | | |
| | | | | | £119 14 4 | | |
| 1. Aghadown.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 8,952.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. One. | 280 | 1. Denis O'Sullivan. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 34 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), .<br>5. 10 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 225 14 10<br>18 15 0<br>26 5 6<br>10 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 11 15 0<br>0 10 0<br>22 3 8<br>0 8 4 |
| | | | | | £280 15 4 | | £34 17 0 |
| 1. Ardfield.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 3,874a.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. One. | 29 | 1. James H. Tuckey. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden and 6½ acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . .<br>5. 3 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), .<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . | 69 5 3½<br>17 0 0<br>6 0 0<br>12 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 0 4 0<br>2 17 8½ |
| | | | | | £104 5 3½ | | £3 1 8½ |
| 1. Castle-Haven, or Glenbarrahane.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 10,542a.<br>2. Cork.<br>3. Castle Townsend.<br>4. One. | 223 | 1. Frederick Dobbin.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House (Poor Law valuation), . . . . . .<br>4. 13a. 2r. 18p. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . . | 450 0 0<br>18 10 0<br>9 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 1 10 1<br>31 18 4 |
| | | | | | £477 10 0 | | £33 8 5 |
| 1. Castrumventry.<br>2. Kilkerranmore and Castrumventry.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 10,560a.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. One. | 187 | 1. William Murphy. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>5. 6 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 263 16 3½<br>6 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 0 19 5<br>12 0 2<br>0 3 8 |
| | | | | | £269 16 3½ | | £13 3 3 |
| 1. Creaghe, or Skibbereen.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 9,740a.<br>2. Cork.<br>3. Skibbereen (part of).<br>4. One. | 315 | 1. James Allen. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 15 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . | 374 15 0<br>30 10 0<br>13 10 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 1 5 10<br>44 1 4 |
| | | | | | £418 15 0 | | £45 7 2 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF ROSS.

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10-11-12-17-18-19-20-21-22-24-26-28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14-16-27-29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9, | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF ROSS. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 2 6 | 102 11 4 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 2 7 | 72 8 9 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 30 0 0 | | |
| | £2 2 6 | | | £30 2 7 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 13 7 2 | 99 1 6½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 4 6 | 98 17 0½ | |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | 1 5 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 17 10 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 3 18 9⅓ | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 4 0 | | | | | |
| | £20 12 9½ | | | £0 4 6 | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £244 19*s.* 8*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 12 5 0 | 220 12 10 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 19 0 | 219 13 10 | 1. 291 9 8½ 2. 244 19 8 Of which £221 1*s.* 8*d.* is diminishing annually under Napier's Act. |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £46 9*s.* 6*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 4 13 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 16 6 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 2 3 4 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 1 11 8 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 3 16 0 | | | | | |
| | £25 5 6 | | | £0 19 0 | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £36 5*s.* 4*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 1 16 3 | 96 15 4 | 14. Visitation fees per annum. | 0 8 4 | 96 7 0 | 2. 36 5 4 |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 9 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, and let to tenants, | 0 14 2 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 8 10 | | | | | |
| | £4 8 3 | | | £0 8 4 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 24 17 0 | 392 13 11 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 16 10 | 290 17 1 | 1. 311 11 2 2. 274 19 1 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £207 14*s.* 1*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 10 7 8 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 100 0 0 | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £103 17*s.* 1*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 10 7 8 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 8 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 0 15 3 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 1 11 7 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 0 6 | | | | | |
| | £51 7 8 | | | £101 16 10 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 5 7½ | 253 7 5 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 2 3 | 216 15 2 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 37 10 0 | | |
| | £1 5 7½ | | | £38 12 3 | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 7 6 | 352 0 8½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 12 9½ | 349 15 5 | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 18 3 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 10 12 6 | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 4 7 10 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 3 13 6½ | | | | | |
| | £11 7 1½ | | | £12 5 [illegible] | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF ROSS—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | | | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income. Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | £ | s. | d. | 6. | £ | s. | d. |
| DIOCESE OF ROSS—*continued.* | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DONOUGHMORE, *see* ABBEYMAHON. | | 20 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. GLENGARIFFE.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Vicars of Kilcaskin and Kilmocomogue, alternately. | 1. 27,855A.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. One. | 59 | 1. W. J. Carey. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, .<br>9. Interest of money in Government Funds or other endowment, . . . | 35<br>10<br>48<br>9 | 0<br>0<br>0<br>12 | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0 | | | | |
| | | | | | £102 | 12 | 0 | | | | |
| 1. KILCASKIN.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 10,063A.<br>2. Cork.<br>3. Glengariff.<br>4. One. | 69 | 1. Richd. H. Wright. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . . | 285 | 0 | 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Glengariff, | 0<br>24<br>20 | 3<br>0<br>0 | 1<br>5<br>0 |
| | | | | | £285 | 0 | 0 | | £44 | 3 | 6 |
| 1. KILCOE.<br>2. Kilcoe and Clear.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 5,272A., Irish.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. One. | 216 | 1. Horace T. D. Townsend.<br>2. One.<br>3. £27 10*s.*, rest paid by subscription. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . .<br>5. 25 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 253<br>15 | 5<br>0 | 11<br>0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 0<br>17<br>0 | 10<br>13<br>15 | 0<br>6<br>0 |
| | | | | | £268 | 5 | 11 | | £18 | 18 | 6 |
| 1. KILGARIFFE.<br>2. Desart, Kilgariffe, and the Island.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 7,729A.<br>2. Cork.<br>3. Clonakilty.<br>4. One. | 676 | 1. Alex. B. Hallowell. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . .<br>5. 5½ acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 327<br>8 | 0<br>0 | 0<br>0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 10<br>0<br>18 | 0<br>18<br>16 | 0<br>0<br>5 |
| | | | | | £335 | 0 | 0 | | £29 | 14 | 5 |
| 1. KILLECONENAGH or BEREHAVEN.<br>2. Killeconenagh, Kilcatherin, and Kilmanagh.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 54,882A.<br>2. Cork.<br>3. Castletown Berehaven.<br>4. One. | 313 | 1. John Halahan.<br>2. Two.<br>3. One at £80, and for the other £10 contributed towards his salary. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 40 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), .<br>5. 30 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . | 355<br>9<br>25<br>35 | 11<br>5<br>0<br>0 | 9½<br>0<br>0<br>0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 1<br>34<br>0 | 0<br>14<br>19 | 5<br>2<br>1 |
| | | | | | £424 | 16 | 9½ | | £36 | 13 | 8 |
| 1. KILMACABEA.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 13,657A.<br>2. Cork.<br>3. Leap.<br>4. One. | 245 | 1. Thos. G. Bennett. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . .<br>4. 11 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . | 353<br>11 | 3<br>0 | 3<br>0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 0<br>21 | 17<br>8 | 4<br>5 |
| | | | | | £364 | 3 | 3 | | £22 | 5 | 9 |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Ross—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF ROSS—*continued.* | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 2 10 0 | 97 8 0 | | | 97 8 0 | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 4 0 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 0 10 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 0 0 | | | | | |
| | £5 4 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 2 1 | 238 14 5 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 2 8 | 219 6 9 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 18 5 0 | | |
| | £2 2 1 | | | £19 7 8 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 0 0 | 248 7 5 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 0 0 | 191 17 5 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, and 15 acres of land, | 28 0 0 | | |
| | | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 27 10 0 | | |
| | £1 0 0 | | | £56 10 0 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 9 0 | 302 16 7 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 4 7 | 281 12 0 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 20 0 0 | | |
| | £2 9 0 | | | £21 4 7 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 9 15 0 | 361 4 9½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 13 7½ | 269 11 2½ | 1. 103 16 11½ |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £34 12*s.* 3½*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 1 14 7½ | | 29. Salaries to two Curates, | 90 0 0 | | 2. 34 12 3½ |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £69 4*s.* 8½*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 6 18 5½ | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 9 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 4 0 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 3 1 2½ | | | | | |
| | £26 18 3½ | | | £91 13 7½ | | |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | 1 10 0 | 338 19 4 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 7 8 | 293 12 10 | 1. A loan of £686 from the Ecclesiastical Commissioners for building the Glebe-house has been effected, but the house is not completed. |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 0 11 0 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 7 10 6 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 0 17 2 | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 36 8 4 | | |
| | £2 18 2 | | | £45 6 6 | | |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Ross—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Arcable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | Population. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | £ s. d. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income. Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | 6. | |
| DIOCESE OF ROSS—*continued.* | | | | | | | |
| 1. Kilfaughnabeg.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 3,100A.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. One. | 55 | 1. William Baldwin. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 210 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, | 9 0 0 |
| | | | | 4. 8 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . | 8 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . | 0 10 0 |
| | | | | | | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 12 6 0 |
| | | | | | £218 0 0 | | £21 16 0 |
| 1. Kilmaloda.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. Rev. Thos. Walker. | 1. 6,979A.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. One. | 162 | 1. Fredk. G. Walker. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 500 15 6 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . | 1 10 3 |
| | | | | 2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . | 25 10 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . | 17 1 3 |
| | | | | 4. 18 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . | 13 15 0 | | |
| | | | | | £540 0 6 | | £18 11 6 |
| 1. Kilmeen.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 8,667A.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. One. | 199 | 1. Robert Walter Marmion. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 476 18 11½ | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, | 22 10 0 |
| | | | | 2. House and garden and 25 acres of Glebe (Poor Law valuation), . . . . | 40 5 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . | 1 11 1 |
| | | | | | | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 24 12 6 |
| | | | | | £517 3 11½ | | £48 13 7 |
| 1. Kilnagross.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 3,626A.<br>2. Cork<br>4. One. | 147 | 1. Horace T. Flemyng. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 212 14 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . | 0 16 2 |
| | | | | 2. House and garden and 5 acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . . | 11 0 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 11 17 0 |
| | | | | | £223 14 0 | | £12 13 2 |
| 1. Lislee.<br>2. Lislee and Kilsillagh.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 6,389A.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. One. | 252 | 1. John M. Trew.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum, and the use of Glebe-house and land. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 441 1 5 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, | 24 11 0 |
| | | | | 2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . | 28 5 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . | 1 6 11 |
| | | | | 5. 39 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . | 50 0 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 25 11 4 |
| | | | | | £519 6 5 | | £51 9 3 |
| 1. Myross.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 3,319A.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. One. | 185 | 1. Isaac M. Reeves. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 322 4 2 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . | 1 7 4 |
| | | | | | | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . | 20 2 6 |
| | | | | | £322 4 2 | | £21 9 10 |
| 1. Rathbarry.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. Rev. H. Stewart. | 1. 3,840A.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. One. | 95 | 1. Henry H. Stewart. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 130 13 3½ | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . | 0 10 0 |
| | | | | 2. House and garden and 2 acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . . | 24 10 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 5 8 4 |
| | | | | | £155 3 3½ | | £5 18 4 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF ROSS—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF ROSS—*continued.* | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | 1 12 7½ | 198 7 8½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 16 11½ | 150 0 0 | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 0 10 8 | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 42 10 0 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 0 13 0 | | | | | |
| | £2 16 3½ | | | £43 6 11½ | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 13 16 6 | 442 9 5½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 18 4 | 423 13 7½ | 1. 913 0 0 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £685 recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 34 5 0 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 16 17 6 | | 2. 685 0 0 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £228 of such moneys not recoverable, | 22 16 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 2 19 9 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 0 7 10 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 0 14 10 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 3 19 7½ | | | | | |
| | £78 19 6½ | | | £18 15 10 | | |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | 0 2 10 | 394 0 7½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 2 0 0 | 371 12 1½ | 1. 563 18 4 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £281 19*s.* 2*d.* recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 14 1 11 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 20 8 6 | | 2. 281 19 2 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £281 19*s.* 2*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 28 3 10 | | | | | |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, | 23 15 2 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 2 15 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 2 7 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 3 4 0 | | | | | |
| | £74 9 9 | | | £22 8 6 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 1 15 0 | 177 13 2 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 16 5 | 176 16 9 | |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, | 29 0 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 2 6 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 0 9 2 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 1 0 | | | | | |
| | £33 7 8 | | | £0 16 5 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 21 19 10 | 415 16 11 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 16 2 | 293 4 7 | 1. 270 0 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 8 13 6 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 20 16 2 | | 2. 203 8 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £203 8*s.* 3*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 10 3 5 | | 29 Salary to one Curate, | 100 0 0 | | |
| 20. £10 per cent on £66 11*s.* 9*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 6 13 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 12 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 0 14 1 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 4 5 | | | | | |
| | £52 0 3 | | | £122 12 4 | | |
| | | 300 14 4 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 3 5 | 252 10 11 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 47 0 0 | | |
| | | | | £48 3 5 | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 1 0 | 145 6 11½ | | | 145 6 11½ | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 1 1 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 16 0 | | | | | |
| | £3 18 0 | | | | | |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Ross—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | Population. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | £ s. d. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | 6. | |
| DIOCESE OF ROSS—*continued.* | | | | | | | |
| 1. Templebryan.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 1,188A.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. None. | 13 | 1. J. B. Whitley.<br>2. One.<br>3. £5 6s. 8d. per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 45 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . | 0 2 7 |
| | | | | | | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 3 0 0 |
| | | | | | £45 0 0 | | £3 2 7 |
| 1. Temple O'Malus.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 1,931A.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. One. | 17 | 1. J. F. Whiting. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 150 3 9½ | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . | 0 3 0 |
| | | | | 5. 9 acres, Irish, of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 13 0 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 6 17 1 |
| | | | | | £163 3 9½ | | £7 0 1 |
| 1. Timoleague.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 2,739A.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. One. | 89 | 1. John W. Martin. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 247 9 10 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . | 0 9 7 |
| | | | | 2. House and garden and 6¾ acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . | 23 0 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 12 7 0 |
| | | | | | £270 9 10 | | £12 16 7 |
| 1. Tullagh.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 5,796A.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. One. | 151 | 1. J. R. Smyth. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 225 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . | 0 10 0 |
| | | | | 2. House and garden and 18A. 3R. 37P. of land (Poor Law valuation), . . | 31 2 4 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 20 9 0 |
| | | | | | £256 2 4 | | £20 19 0 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF ROSS—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| **DIOCESE OF ROSS—*continued.*** | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| | | 41 17 5 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 0 3 4½ | 36 7 4½ | |
| | | | 29. Salary to one Curate, . . | 5 6 8 | | |
| | | | | £5 10 0½ | | |
| | | 156 3 8⅖ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 0 13 1 | 155 10 7⅖ | |
| | | | | £0 13 1 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . | 13 12 6 | 227 0 2 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 1 0 2 | 226 0 0 | |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, . . . . . | 13 12 6 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . | 1 4 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . | 1 3 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County Cess paid for year 1866, . . . . | 1 1 1 | | | | | |
| | £30 13 1 | | | £1 0 2 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . | 11 16 0 | 201 3 4 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 1 0 0 | 121 3 4 | 1. 207 0 0 |
| | | | 29. Salary to one Curate, . . | 80 0 0 | | 2. 103 10 0 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £103 10*s.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . | 5 3 6 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £103 10*s.* of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . | 10 7 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . | 0 13 6 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . | 3 0 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . | 3 0 0 | | | | | |
| | £34 0 0 | | | £81 0 0 | | |
| | £ | 5,770 10 0¼ | | £ | 5,050 9 6¼ | |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Killaloe.

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | Population. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | £ s. d. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income. Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | 6. | |
| DIOCESE OF KILLALOE. | | | | | | | |
| 1. Aghancon.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 2,388a., Irish.<br>2. King's County.<br>4. One. | 246 | 1. H. W. Dancer. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 112 16 10 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . | 0 5 3 |
| | | | | 2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . | 11 0 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 5 0 0 |
| | | | | 4. 21a. 3r. 38p. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . . . . | 17 0 0 | | |
| | | | | | £140 16 10 | | £5 5 3 |
| 1. Aghlishclohane.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. The Incumbent of Lorrha Union. | 1. 2,785a., Irish.<br>2. Tipperary.<br>4. One. | 33 | 1. Henry Massy. | 2. House and garden and 8 acres, Irish, of land (Poor Law valuation), . . | 22 0 0 | | |
| | | | | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, . | 46 3 0 | | |
| | | | | 6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . | 45 2 0 | | |
| | | | | | £113 5 0 | | |
| 1. Aghnameadle.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 6,076a., Irish.<br>2. Tipperary.<br>4. One. | 67 | 1. J. L. Stawell. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 276 18 5 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . | 0 11 3 |
| | | | | 2. House and garden and 5 acres, Irish, of land (Poor Law valuation), . . | 21 0 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 11 7 1 |
| | | | | | £297 18 5 | | £11 18 4 |
| 1. Ardcroney.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 5,813a.<br>2. Tipperary.<br>4. One. | 109 | 1. R. D. Falkner. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 69 4 7½ | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, . | 3 3 0 |
| | | | | 5. 3½ acres, Irish, of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 3 15 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . | 0 4 1 |
| | | | | 6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . | 31 0 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 2 10 1 |
| | | | | | £103 19 7½ | | £5 17 2 |
| 1. Ballingarry.<br>2. Ballingarry and Uskane.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 7,208a.<br>2. Tipperary.<br>4. One. | 220 | 1. Edward Ryall. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 160 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . | 0 6 4 |
| | | | | | | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 7 0 0 |
| | | | | | £160 0 0 | | £7 6 4 |
| 1. Ballymackay.<br>2. Ballymackay, Toomavara, and Ballygibbon.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 8,487a.<br>2. Tipperary.<br>4. One. | 186 | 1. R. J. Going. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 460 15 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . | 0 19 5 |
| | | | | 2. House and garden and 5 acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . | 18 10 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 29 13 5 |
| | | | | | £479 5 0 | | £30 12 10 |
| 1. Ballynaclogh.<br>2. Ballynaclogh, Kilkeary, and Dromineen.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Crown. | 2. Tipperary. | 54 | 1. John Head. No return. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount, . . . . | 231 5 0 | | |
| | | | | | £231 5 0 | | |
| 1. Ballynaclogh.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. The Dean of Killaloe. | 1. 2,701a.<br>2. Tipperary.<br>4. One. | 85 | 1. John Head. | 2. House and garden and 7½ acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . | 12 5 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . | 0 7 4 |
| | | | | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, . | 46 3 1 | | |
| | | | | 6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . | 46 3 1 | | |
| | | | | | £104 11 2 | | £0 7 4 |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Killaloe.

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. 7. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. 8. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. 9. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. 10. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. 11. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DIOCESE OF KILLALOE. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 9 6 | 131 16 5½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 9 8 | 131 6 9½ | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 7 0 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 1 18 7½ | | | | | |
| | £3 15 1½ | | | £0 9 8 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 0 8 0 | 108 13 6 | | | 108 13 6 | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 15 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house and lands in hand, | 1 12 6 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 16 0 | | | | | |
| | £4 11 6 | | | | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 15 0 0 | 233 16 8 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 1 3 | 232 15 5 | 1. 276 18 5<br>2. 138 9 2½<br>Also £169 11*s.* 3*d.* diminishing annually under Napier's Act. |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £138 9*s.* 2½*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe house, under certificate, | 6 18 2 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £138 9*s.* 2½*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 13 16 4 | | | | | |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, | 14 2 1 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 13 3 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 0 13 7 | | | | | |
| | £52 3 5 | | | £1 1 3 | | |
| | | 98 2 5½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 7 8 | 87 14 9½ | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 10 0 0 | | |
| | | | | £10 7 8 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 0 3 2 | 151 10 6 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 11 7 | 130 18 11 | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 0 0 | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 20 0 0 | | |
| | £1 3 2 | | | £20 11 7 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 8 0 0 | 384 16 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 17 0 | 368 9 4 | 1. 858 10 2<br>2. 858 10 2<br>Diminishing annually under Napier's Act. |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 3 11 1 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 14 9 8 | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £771 11*s.* 10*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 38 11 7 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £86 18*s.* 4*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 8 13 10 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 2 11 9 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 7 11 | | | | | |
| | £63 16 2 | | | £16 6 8 | | |
| | | 231 5 0 | | | 231 5 0 | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 6 6 0 | 91 0 10 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 8 0 | 90 12 10 | 1. 50 0 0 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 0 8 0 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £50 of such moneys not recoverable, | 5 0 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 9 0 | | | | | |
| | £13 3 0 | | | £0 8 0 | | |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Killaloe—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | Population. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | £ s. d. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income. Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | 6. | |
| DIOCESE OF KILLALOE—*continued.* | | | | | | | |
| 1. Birr.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 3,743a., Irish.<br>2. King's County.<br>3. Birr.<br>4. One. | 2,033 | 1. M. M'Causland.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 34a. 3r. 26p. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation),<br>5. 5a. 3r. 18p. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 207 13 10<br>27 0 0<br>50 0 0<br>10 10 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 0 12 6<br>15 10 7<br>1 4 0 |
| | | | | | £295 3 10 | | £17 7 1 |
| 1. Bourney.<br>2. Bourney and Borrisnefarney.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 17,818a.<br>2. Tipperary and King's County.<br>4. Two. | 352 | 1. W. R. Gresson.<br>2. Two.<br>3. £150 per annum—£90 to one, and £60 to the other, with Glebe-house and four acres of land. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden and 6a. 1r. 36p. of land (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>5. 3 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . | 270 0 0<br>18 0 0<br>4 10 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . | 13 14 6<br>1 10 0 |
| | | | | | £292 10 0 | | £15 4 6 |
| 1. Borrisokane.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 5,085a.<br>2. Tipperary.<br>3. Borrisokane.<br>4. One. | 295 | 1. F. P. Studdart. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden and 4a. 2r. of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . .<br>5. 6a. 2r. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . | 156 18 7<br>24 5 0<br>16 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 1 10 8<br>13 1 6½ |
| | | | | | £197 3 7 | | £14 12 2½ |
| 1. Castletownarra.<br>2. Castletownarra and Burgessbeg.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 7,067a.<br>2. Tipperary.<br>4. One. | 61 | 1. J. F. Robbins. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . .<br>4. 5 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), .<br>5. 2 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . | 436 1 0<br>19 5 0<br>4 15 0<br>2 5 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 0 5 0<br>0 18 5<br>25 2 0<br>0 0 9 |
| | | | | | £462 6 0 | | £26 6 2 |
| 1. Clareabbey.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 7,014a.<br>2. Clare.<br>3. Clare Castle.<br>4. One. | 26 | 1. R. Harris. | 2. House and garden and 15 acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . .<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . | 30 0 0<br>79 18 0 | | |
| | | | | | £109 18 0 | | |
| 1. Cloghjordan.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Rector of Modreeny. | 1. 2,974a., Irish.<br>2. Tipperary.<br>3. Cloghjordan.<br>4. One. | 578 | 1. Geo. F. Courtney. | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, .<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . | 46 3 0<br>74 0 0 | | |
| | | | | | £120 3 0 | | |
| 1. Clondegad.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 16,978a.<br>2. Clare.<br>4. One. | 14 | 1. G. R. Stoney. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden and 6 acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . . | 136 13 0<br>13 10 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 0 4 6<br>9 9 0 |
| | | | | | £150 3 0 | | £9 13 6 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF KILLALOE—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF KILLALOE—*continued.* | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 11 12 6 | 233 18 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 7 7 | 132 10 5 | 1. 254 8 5 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £169 12*s.* 4*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 8 9 7 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 100 0 0 | | 2. 169 12 4 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £84 16*s.* 1*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 8 9 7 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 2 4 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house and lands in hand, | 7 7 7 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 5 15 6 | | | | | |
| | £43 18 9 | | | £101 7 7 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 0 10 0 | 271 17 3 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 2 10 0 | 119 7 3 | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 4 2 6 | | 29. Salaries to two Curates, | 150 0 0 | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 15 9 | | | | | |
| | £5 8 3 | | | £152 10 0 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 1 17 8 | 174 4 10½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 8 11 | 164 6 7½ | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 2 17 6 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 8 9 4 | | |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, | 0 12 11 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 18 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 0 5 | | | | | |
| | £8 6 6 | | | £9 18 3 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 0 12 11 | 401 14 3 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 15 7 | 382 14 0 | 1. 213 0 9 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 8 12 0 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 17 4 8 | | 2. 181 18 0 Diminishing annually under Napier's Act. |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £155 2*s.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 7 15 0 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £57 16*s.* 8*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 5 15 8 | | | | | |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, | 5 7 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 18 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 0 5 3 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 1 4 9 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 15 0 | | | | | |
| | £34 5 7 | | | £19 0 3 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 7 0 0 | 94 16 5 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 8 0 | 94 8 5 | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 0 12 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 2 19 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house and lands in hand, | 1 5 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 3 5 7 | | | | | |
| | £15 1 7 | | | £0 8 0 | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on house, offices, garden, &c., | 0 12 0 | 118 19 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 8 11 | 83 10 1 | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 0 12 0 | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 35 0 0 | | |
| | £1 4 0 | | | £35 8 11 | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 15 0 | 136 18 6 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 11 8 | 136 6 10 | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house and lands in hand, | 1 0 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 16 0 | | | | | |
| | £3 11 0 | | | £0 11 8 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF KILLALOE—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | | | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | | 6. | | | |
| DIOCESE OF KILLALOE—*continued.* | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | £ | s. | d. | | £ | s. | d. |
| 1. CLONLEA.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 5,355A.<br>2. Clare.<br>4. One. | 23 | 1. W. R. Bluett. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden and 10 acres, Cunningham, of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . . .<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . | 68<br>21<br>35 | 15<br>10<br>6 | 3<br>0<br>0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 0<br>5 | 4<br>0 | 2<br>0 |
| | | | | | £125 | 11 | 3 | | £5 | 4 | 2 |
| 1. CORBALLY.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 7,527A., Irish.<br>2. Tipperary.<br>4. One. | 440 | 1. Geo. R. Handcock. | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, .<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, .<br>9. Interest of money in Government Funds or other endowment, . . . . | 76<br>15<br>22 | 16<br>0<br>8 | 0<br>0<br>8 | | | | |
| | | | | | £114 | 4 | 8 | | | | |
| 1. DRUMCLIFFE.<br>3. Sinecure Rectory, with Vicarage endowed.<br>4. Rev. W. F. Roe. | 2. Clare. | | 1. J. Warburton. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . . | 228 | 16 | 3 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 1<br>15 | 2<br>7 | 0<br>4 |
| | | | | | £228 | 16 | 3 | | £16 | 9 | 4 |
| 1. DRUMCLIFFE.<br>2. Drumcliffe, Kilnemona, Templenealy, and Kilraghtis.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 21,772A.<br>2. Clare.<br>3. Ennis.<br>4. One. | 442 | 1. Philip Dwyer.<br>2. One.<br>3. £40 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>5. 9A. 2R. 33½P. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 211<br>11 | 13<br>1 | 5<br>0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 11<br>1<br>21<br>0 | 2<br>4<br>5<br>11 | 7<br>4<br>0<br>0 |
| | | | | | £222 | 14 | 5 | | £34 | 2 | 11 |
| 1. DUNKERRIN.<br>2. Dunkerrin, Castletown Ely, Rathnaneogue, and Finglass.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 8,962A., Irish.<br>2. Tipperary and King's County.<br>4. One. | 282 | 1. S. H. Payne.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden and 52 acres, Irish, of land (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>5. 33 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . | 692<br>68<br>36 | 0<br>0<br>8 | 0<br>0<br>0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 1<br>34<br>0 | 2<br>0<br>15 | 0<br>0<br>0 |
| | | | | | £796 | 8 | 0 | | £35 | 17 | 0 |
| 1. ETTAGH.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 13,205A.<br>2. King's County.<br>4. One. | 92 | 1. Telford Macdonagh. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>4. House and 60 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . . . . . | 108<br>28 | 8<br>15 | 9½<br>0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 4<br>0<br>9 | 0<br>5<br>0 | 0<br>4<br>0 |
| | | | | | £137 | 3 | 9½ | | £13 | 5 | 4 |
| 1. FEAKLE.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. The Dean and Chapter of St. Flannan's, Killaloe. | 1. 24,297A.<br>2. Clare.<br>4. One. | 19 | 1. John Kinahan.<br>2. One.<br>3. £10 per annum. | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, .<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . | 46<br>59 | 3<br>0 | 1<br>0 | | | | |
| | | | | | £105 | 3 | 1 | | | | |
| 1. FINNOE.<br>2. Finnoe and Cloughprior.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 7,574A.<br>2. Tipperary.<br>4. One. | 204 | 1. James Martin. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 7 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), .<br>5. 42 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . | 325<br>12<br>7<br>20 | 9<br>0<br>5<br>0 | 8½<br>0<br>0<br>0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 12<br>0<br>10 | 0<br>14<br>18 | 0<br>4<br>4 |
| | | | | | £364 | 14 | 8½ | | £23 | 12 | 8 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF KILLALOE—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10-11-12-17-18-19-20-21-22-24-26-28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14-16-27-29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | | 9. | | 10. | | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF KILLALOE—*continued.* | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 20 0 0 | 91 6 9 | | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 8 0 | 90 18 9 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 1 0 0 | | | | | | | |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, | 1 13 6 | | | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 14 0 | | | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house and lands in hand, | 3 0 11 | | | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 11 11 | | | | | | | |
| | £29 0 4 | | | | £0 8 0 | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 1 4 0 | 112 7 6½ | | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 8 4 | 111 14 2½ | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 0 13 1½ | | | 27. Rent of House when no Glebe-house, | 0 5 0 | | | |
| | £1 17 1½ | | | | £0 13 4 | | | |
| | | 212 6 11 | | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 19 0 | 211 7 11 | | |
| | | | | | £0 19 0 | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 4 11 5 | 184 0 1 | | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 2 2 11 | 48 1 8 | | |
| | | | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 25 8 6 | | | |
| | | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 68 7 0 | | | |
| | | | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 40 0 0 | | | |
| | £4 11 5 | | | | £135 18 5 | | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown Rent payable for Glebe, | 2 13 4 | 666 13 5 | | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 2 17 6 | 527 9 7 | | 1. 944 7 4 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £970 17*s.* 3*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 48 10 9 | | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 36 6 4 | | | 2. 970 13 11 Including £341 2*s.* 4*d.* expended by Incumbent. |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £314 15*s.* 9*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 31 9 6 | | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 100 0 0 | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 2 10 0 | | | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house and lands in hand, | 3 0 0 | | | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 5 14 0 | | | | | | | |
| | £93 17 7 | | | | £139 3 10 | | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 0 16 2 | 118 4 8½ | | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 7 11 | 92 16 9½ | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house and lands in hand, | 2 8 9 | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 25 0 0 | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 8 10 | | | | | | | |
| | £5 13 9 | | | | £25 7 11 | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 19 9 | 103 3 4 | | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 7 10 | 68 15 6 | | |
| | | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 24 0 0 | | | |
| | | | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 10 0 0 | | | |
| | £1 19 9 | | | | £34 7 10 | | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 17 0 2 | 312 17 9 | | 14 Visitation fees per annum, | 1 6 6 | 311 11 3 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown Rent payable for Glebe, | 1 6 11½ | | | | | | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 7 0 0 | | | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 10 6 | | | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 0 5 6 | | | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 0 9 0 | | | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 12 2 | | | | | | | |
| | £28 4 3½ | | | | £1 6 6 | | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF KILLALOE—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| DIOCESE OF KILLALOE—*continued.* | | | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 1. INNISCALTRA.<br>2. Inniscaltra, Moynoe, and Clonrush.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 32,982A.<br>2. Galway and Clare.<br>4. One. | 243 | 1. A. P. Hanlon. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 89 0 0<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 5 10 0<br>4. 11 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 12 5 0<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners—Primate Boulter's Fund, . 49 0 0<br>£155 15 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 5 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 6 9 8<br>£6 14 8 |
| 1. KILBARRON.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 4,676A. Irish.<br>2. Tipperary.<br>4. One. | 99 | 1. Thomas Lyon. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 93 11 10½<br>2. House and garden and 8¾ acres, Irish, of land (Poor Law valuation), . . 19 5 0<br>£112 16 10½ | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 4 2<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 4 13 0<br>£4 17 2 |
| 1. KILCOLEMAN.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 8,192A.<br>2. King's County.<br>4. One. | 218 | 1. N. B. Curry. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 149 10 0<br>5. 17 acres, Irish, of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), 20 0 0<br>£169 10 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 6 6<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 6 4 7<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 0 4 9<br>£6 15 10 |
| 1. KILDYSART.<br>2. Kilfarboy, Kilcriest, and Kildysart.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. Lord Leconfield. | 1. 7,537A., Irish.<br>2. Clare.<br>3. Kildysart.<br>4. One. | 58 | 1. Michl. Filzgerald. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 418 16 11<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 7 10 0<br>4. 12 acres, Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . . . . 15 0 0<br>£441 6 11 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 19 9<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 42 9 4<br>£43 9 1 |
| 1. KILFARBOY.<br>2. Kilfarboy and Kilmichill.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 32,746A.<br>2. Clare.<br>3. Miltown Malbay.<br>4. One. | 93 | 1. Henry Wolfenden. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 239 4 9<br>2. House and garden and 13A. 3R. 20P. of land (Poor Law valuation), . . 20 15 0<br>£259 19 9 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 9 7<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 17 18 0<br>£18 7 7 |
| 1. KILFIERAGH.<br>2. Kilfieragh, Kilballyhone, and Moyfarta.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 26,082A.<br>2. Clare.<br>3. Kilkee.<br>4. One. | 377 | 1. George Burkitt.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum, £75 of which is paid by Spiritual Aid Society and by subscription. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 250 0 0<br>5. 7 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . 8 0 0<br>£258 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 10 5<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 25 0 0<br>£25 10 5 |
| 1. KILFINAGHTY.<br>2. Kilfinaghty, Dromline, Bunratty, Kilmurrynegaul, and Feenagh.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 16,721A.<br>2. Clare.<br>3. Sixmilebridge.<br>4. One. | 66 | 1. Samuel R. Wills. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 200 0 0<br>2. House and garden and 12 acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . 21 0 0<br>3. Stipend or annual payment as Curate of Kilfentman, . 10 0 0<br>£231 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 10 6<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, and for house and land, . 20 0 0<br>£20 10 6 |
| 1. KILKEEDY.<br>2. Kilkeedy and Inchicronane.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 15,500A.<br>2. Clare.<br>4. One. | 72 | 1. Henry Fry. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 238 7 7<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 5 0 0<br>4. 10 acres, Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), 10 0 0<br>£253 7 7 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 1 10 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 9 2<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 12 5 0<br>£14 4 2 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF KILLALOE—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | 8. | 9. | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF KILLALOE—*continued.* | | | | |
| £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, . . . . . 22 3 1 | 124 17 10 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 10 0 | 124 7 10 | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . 0 8 0 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house and lands in hand, . . . . . 1 1 5 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 0 10 0 | | | | |
| £24 2 6 | | £0 10 0 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . 7 3 6 | 97 8 9½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 7 11 | 97 0 10½ | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 0 11 5 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house and lands in hand, . . . . . 1 4 4 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 1 11 8 | | | | |
| £10 10 11 | | £0 7 11 | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . 0 16 5 | 160 16 9 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 12 5 | 150 4 4 | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 1 1 0 | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . 10 0 0 | | |
| £1 17 5 | | £10 12 5 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, . . . . . 14 15 6 | 373 11 1 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 1 14 8 | 356 6 5 | |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, . . . . 0 2 0 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . . . . 15 10 0 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . 3 0 6 | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 0 19 9 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 2 5 0 | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . 1 1 0 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 2 3 0 | | | | |
| £24 6 9 | | £17 4 8 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, . . . . . 18 7 0 | 214 1 9 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 19 5 | 213 2 4 | 1. 27 8 3 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . 2 2 6 | | | | 2. A charge of £91 5s. 6d. is about to be certified. |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 1 5 0 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house and lands in hand, . . . . . 2 13 6 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 3 2 5 | | | | |
| £27 10 5 | | £0 19 5 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 4 0 0 | 228 9 7 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 13 9 | 177 15 10 | |
| | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . 25 0 0 | | |
| | | 29. Salary to one Curate, . . 25 0 0 | | |
| £4 0 0 | | £50 13 9 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, . . . . . 19 7 8 | 188 8 4 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 16 8 | 187 11 8 | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 0 13 6 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 2 0 0 | | | | |
| £22 1 2 | | £0 16 8 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, . . . . . 9 4 8 | 223 2 3 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 19 4 | 222 2 11 | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . 0 16 6 | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 0 15 0 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 1 11 7 | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . 0 15 9½ | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 2 17 7½ | | | | |
| £16 1 2 | | £0 19 4 | | |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Killaloe—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | Population. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| DIOCESE OF KILLALOE—*continued.* | | | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 1. Killard.<br>2. Killard and Kilmacduane.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 13,559a.<br>2. Clare.<br>4. One. | 94 | 1. Richard Goold. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . 166 13 0<br>£166 13 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 8 10 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 6 9<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 18 0 0<br>£26 16 9 |
| 1. Killaloe.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. The Dean and Chapter of St. Flannan's, Killaloe. | 1. 5,773a.<br>2. Clare.<br>3. Killaloe.<br>4. One. | 221 | 1. Thomas Vereker. | 2. House and garden and 6 acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . 29 0 0<br>3. Stipend or annual payment as perpetual Curate, . 55 7 9<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 34 2 0<br>£118 9 9 | |
| 1. Killinaboy.<br>2. Killinaboy, Dysart, Rath, Kiltoraght, and Cloney.<br>3. Episcopal Union. The two last benefices in Kilfenora diocese.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 75,921a.<br>2. Clare.<br>4. One. | 132 | 1. R. E. D. Jervoise. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 228 0 0<br>3. Stipend or annual payment as Curate of Noughaval and Carron, . . . 15 0 0<br>4. 11 acres, Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), 12 5 0<br>5. 15 acres of Glebe and Glebe-house let to tenants (gross rental), . . . . 22 0 0<br>£272 5 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 10 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 1 7<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 14 16 11<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 0 19 4<br>£26 17 10 |
| 1. Killodiernan.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 1,925a., Irish.<br>3. Tipperary.<br>4. One. | 49 | 1. Robt. B. Greene. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 173 9 4<br>2. House and garden and 22 acres, Irish, of land (Poor Law valuation), . . 30 2 0<br>£203 11 4 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 7 2 7<br>£7 2 7 |
| 1. Kilmaly.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 23,000a.<br>2. Clare.<br>4. One. | 18 | 1. S. L. Breaky. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 55 10 0<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 44 0 0<br>£99 10 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 4 1<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 3 12 0<br>£3 16 1 |
| 1. Kilmore.<br>2. Kilmore, Kilnameane, and Lisbunny.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 24,537a.<br>2. Tipperary.<br>3. Silver Mines.<br>4. One. | 179 | 1. Andrew A. Jones. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 485 8 3<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 16 0 0<br>4. 26a. 1r. 18p. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), 18 10 0<br>£519 18 3 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 7 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 44 11 3<br>£45 18 3 |
| 1. Kilmurry, Clondralaw.<br>2. Kilmurry (Clondralaw), Killofin, Kilfidane, and Killymour.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 24,930a.<br>2. Clare.<br>4. One. | 169 | 1. James Bennett. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 297 8 9<br>5. 4½ acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . 5 1 0<br>£302 9 9 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 12 5<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 22 11 3<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 0 9 6<br>£23 13 2 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF KILLALOE—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF KILLALOE—*continued.* | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| | | 139 16 3 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 12 8 | 114 3 7 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 25 0 0 | | |
| | | | | £25 12 8 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 1 13 7 | 109 11 10 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 8 2 | 109 3 8 | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 0 14 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 10 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house and lands in hand, | 1 16 3 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 3 4 1 | | | | | |
| | £8 17 11 | | | £0 8 2 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 26 0 5 | 215 17 9 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 19 2 | 194 18 7 | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 0 7 0 | | 27. Rent of house, Glebe-house being inconvenient and let to tenant, | 20 0 0 | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 19 6 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 0 12 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 10 6 | | | | | |
| | £29 9 5 | | | £20 19 2 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 31 8 0 | 141 18 2 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 7 0 | 141 11 2 | 1. 49 3 1 |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 0 12 8 | | | | | 2. 34 12 3 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 10 19 6 | | | | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £34 12*s.* 3*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 1 14 6 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £14 10*s.* 10*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 1 9 0 | | | | | |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, | 4 12 6 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 1 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house and lands in hand, | 1 7 7 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 5 10 | | | | | |
| | £54 10 7 | | | £0 7 0 | | |
| | | 95 13 11 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 8 2 | 95 5 9 | |
| | | | | £0 8 2 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 37 10 0 | 401 12 7 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 17 0 | 382 14 5 | 1. 303 16 8 |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 6 7 10 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 17 1 2 | | 2. 299 3 6 |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | 0 18 3 | | | | | Of which £221 7*s.* is diminishing annually under Napier's Act. |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 2 9 0 | | | | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £277 1*s.* 10*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 13 11 1 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £48 1*s.* 10*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 4 16 3 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 2 0 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house and lands in hand, | 2 10 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 5 0 | | | | | |
| | £72 7 5 | | | £18 18 2 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 0 7 6 | 278 9 1 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 1 8 | 257 7 5 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 20 0 0 | | |
| | £0 7 6 | | | £21 1 8 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF KILLALOE—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION.<br>Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | £ s. d. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | 6. | |
| DIOCESE OF KILLALOE—*continued.* | | | | | | | |
| 1. KILNASOOLAGH.<br>2. Kilnasoolagh, Kilmalcery, Kilconey, Tomfinlagh, and Clonlohan.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 10,021A.<br>2. Clare.<br>3. Newmarket-on-Fergus.<br>4. One. | 116 | 1. R. W. Nesbitt. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 13A. 1R. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law Valuation), .<br>5. 6 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . | 185 12 9<br>9 0 0<br>29 5 0<br>13 7 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 0 6 1<br>6 2 0 |
| | | | | | £237 4 9 | | £6 8 1 |
| 1. KILRUANE.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 2,323A., Irish.<br>2. Tipperary.<br>4. One. | 51 | 1. W. B. Fry. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>5. 9 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . | 148 19 1<br>5 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 0 6 0<br>10 5 8 |
| | | | | | £153 19 1 | | £10 11 8 |
| 1. KILRUSH.<br>2. Sinecure Rectory, with Vicarage endowed.—*Vide infra.*<br>4. Colonel Vandeleur. | 2. Clare.<br>3. Kilrush. | | 1. Thos. F. Horsford. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . . | 220 11 4 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 11 0 6<br>0 15 2<br>29 13 8 |
| | | | | | £220 11 4 | | £41 9 4 |
| 1. KILRUSH.<br>2. Kilrush, Kilfieragh, Killballyhone (part of), and Moyfarta (part of).<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 15,659A.<br>2. Clare.<br>3. Kilrush.<br>4. One. | 461 | 1. Wm. H. Wolseley. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . .<br>2. House and garden and 4 acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . | 333 10 1<br>25 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 0 15 0<br>0 14 3<br>36 0 3 |
| | | | | | £358 10 1 | | £37 9 6 |
| 1. KILSEILY.<br>2. Kilseily, Killurane, [illegible] and Kilnoe.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 19,068A.<br>2. Clare.<br>4. One. | 61 | 1. Richard Wilson. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . . | 235 10 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 0 10 0<br>15 17 9 |
| | | | | | £235 10 0 | | £16 7 9 |
| 1. KILTINANLEA.<br>2. Kiltinanlea and Killokennedy.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 19,283A.<br>2. Clare.<br>4. One. | 117 | 1. James H. Allen. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 6A. 1R. 10P., Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . . . . . | 335 15 4<br>13 0 0<br>8 5 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 0 14 6<br>21 2 7 |
| | | | | | £357 0 4 | | £21 17 1 |
| 1. KINNITTY.<br>2. Kinnitty, Letterluna, and Roscomroe.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 27,190A.<br>2. King's County.<br>4. One. | 301 | 1. John Exshaw. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 8 acres, Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation),<br>5. 35 acres, Irish, of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 174 16 3<br>16 0 0<br>15 0 0<br>56 5 7 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 5 0 0<br>0 9 5<br>6 14 0<br>0 15 4 |
| | | | | | £262 1 10 | | £12 18 9 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF KILLALOE—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF KILLALOE—*continued.* | | | | | | |
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 8 6 2 | 210 2 4½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 17 2 | 209 5 2½ | 1. 34 0 0 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 2 12 0 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £34 of moneys expended on Glebe-house and not recoverable, | 3 8 0 | | | | | |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, | 0 14 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 2 4 1½ | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 0 3 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 3 7 0 | | | | | |
| | £20 14 3½ | | | £0 17 2 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 1 6 11 | 142 0 6 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 10 10 | 121 9 8 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 20 0 0 | | |
| | £1 6 11 | | | £20 10 10 | | |
| | | 179 2 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 7 2 | 178 14 10 | |
| | | | | £0 7 2 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 1 17 0 | 308 17 7 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 7 8 | 307 9 11 | 1. 46 0 0<br>2. 23 0 0 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £23, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 1 3 0 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £23 of such moneys not recoverable, | 2 6 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house and lands in hand, | 3 17 1 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 19 11 | | | | | |
| | £12 3 0 | | | £1 7 8 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 7 8 | 217 14 7 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 17 9 | 196 16 10 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 20 0 0 | | |
| | £1 7 8 | | | £20 17 9 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 9 1 10 | 291 14 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 6 5 | 290 7 7 | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 4 1 0 | | | | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 4 17 6 | | | | | |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, | 21 19 1 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 4 6 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 0 11 1 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 0 17 7 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 0 16 8 | | | | | |
| | £43 9 3 | | | £1 6 5 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 0 1 8½ | 224 11 5½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 18 3 | 223 13 2½ | 1. 300 0 0<br>2. 300 0 0 |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | 0 3 11 | | | | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 4 5 0 | | | | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £300, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 15 0 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 4 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 8 6 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 8 6 | | | | | |
| | £24 11 7½ | | | £0 18 3 | | |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Killaloe—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | Population. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| DIOCESE OF KILLALOE—*continued.* | | | | | |
| 1. Latteragh.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 2,353A.<br>2. Tipperary. | 6 | 1. J. R. Triphook.<br>3. £10 per annum for occasional duties to Incumbent of Templederry. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . £ 117 3 1<br>£117 3 1 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . £ 0 5 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 6 5 11<br>£6 10 11 |
| 1. Lockeen.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 5,040A. Irish.<br>2. Tipperary.<br>3. One. | 96 | 1. Edward Synge. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 262 17 6<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 24 0 0<br>4. 12 acres, Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), 17 0 0<br>£303 17 6 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 13 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 11 6<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 10 3 6<br>£23 15 0 |
| 1. Lorrha.<br>2. Lorrha, Dorrha, and Aghlishclohane.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 23,071A.<br>2. Tipperary.<br>4. Two. | 294 | 1. Edmund Knox.<br>2. One.<br>3. £110 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 771 10 0<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 25 0 0<br>4. 4A. 3R. 17P. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), 20 15 0<br>5. 32A. 1R. 14P. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 18 5 0<br>£835 10 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 40 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 10 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 37 2 6<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 0 6 8<br>30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Aghlishclohane, including value of land £10 as part of stipend, . . . 56 3 0<br>£135 2 2 |
| 1. Modreeny.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 3,188A. Irish.<br>2. Tipperary.<br>3. Cloughjordan.<br>4. One. | 84 | 1. Wm. F. Homan.<br>2. One.<br>3. £80 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 400 0 0<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 20 0 0<br>4. 16 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 11 0 0<br>5. 5 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . 6 16 11<br>£437 16 11 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 20 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 15 8<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 23 0 0<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 0 2 0<br>30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Cloughjordan, . . . . 46 3 1<br>£90 0 4 |
| 1. Monsea.<br>3. Sinecure Rectory, with Vicarage endowed.—*Vide infra.*<br>4. The Bishop. | 2. Tipperary. | | 1. Cooke Otway. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 207 13 10<br>£207 13 10 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 10 7 6<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 8 7<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 18 8 2<br>£29 4 3 |
| 1. Monsea.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 4,859A.<br>2. Tipperary.<br>4. One. | 26 | 1. Henry Wakeham. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 103 12 2<br>2. House and garden and 8 acres, Irish, of land (Poor Law valuation), . . 23 0 0<br>£126 12 2 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 4 9<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 9 11 11<br>£9 16 8 |
| 1. Nenagh.<br>2. Nenagh and Knigh.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 8,395A.<br>2. Tipperary.<br>3. Nenagh.<br>4. One. | 596 | 1. Wm. B. Chester.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 474 14 2<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 25 0 0<br>5. 18¼ acres, Irish, of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 30 12 6<br>£530 6 8 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 2 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 0 8<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 56 0 8<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 0 18 3<br>£59 19 7 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF KILLALOE—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | 8. | 9 | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF KILLALOE—*continued.* | | | | |
| £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| | 110 12 2 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 10 3<br>29. Salary to one Curate, . . 10 0 0 | 100 1 11 | |
| | | £10 10 3 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . 5 1 0<br>22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 1 16 0<br>24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 0 13 0<br>26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house offices, garden, &c., . . . . . 0 18 0<br>28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 2 4 10½ | 269 9 7½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 1 3 0 | 268 6 7½ | |
| £10 12 10½ | | £1 3 0 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown Rent payable for Glebe, . . 0 1 6½<br>17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . 16 3 0<br>19. £5 per cent. on £731 9*s.* 9*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . . . . . 36 11 6<br>20. £10 per cent. on £243 16*s.* 5*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . 24 7 6<br>22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 1 15 6<br>24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 0 5 0<br>26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . 1 16 8<br>28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 3 16 0 | 615 11 1½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 1 16 0<br>29. Salary to one Curate, . . 110 0 0 | 503 15 1½ | 1. 975 6 2<br>2. 731 9 9 |
| £84 16 8½ | | £111 16 0 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, . . . . . 27 13 10<br>12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, . . . . 1 1 7<br>17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . 5 7 6<br>19. £5 per cent. on £203 14*s.* 1*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . 10 8 2<br>20. £10 per cent. on £25 7*s.* 7*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . 2 10 9<br>22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 1 17 0<br>24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 0 16 6<br>26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . 1 10 0<br>28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 1 16 8 | 294 14 7 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 19 5<br>29. Salary to one Curate, . . 80 0 0 | 213 15 2 | 1. 101 10 5<br>2. 284 8 11<br>Including £208 expended by present Incumbent. |
| £53 2 0 | | £80 19 5 | | |
| | 178 9 7 | | 178 9 7 | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . 2 16 6<br>22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 1 0 9<br>24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 1 10 8<br>28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 1 18 4 | 109 9 3 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 10 1 | 108 19 2 | |
| £7 6 3 | | £0 10 1 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, . . 3 4 11<br>17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . 11 12 6<br>22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 1 10 0<br>26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . 3 10 10<br>28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 2 1 8 | 448 7 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 2 0 7<br>16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . . . . 10 13 10<br>29. Salary to one Curate, . . 100 0 0 | 335 12 9 | |
| £21 19 11 | | £112 14 5 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF KILLALOE—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | £ s. d. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | 6. | |
| DIOCESE OF KILLALOE—*continued.* | | | | | | | |
| 1. O'BRIEN'S BRIDGE.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Dean and Chapter of St. Flannan's, Killaloe. | 1. No return.<br>2. Clare.<br>4. One. | 66 | 1. J. H. Rivington. | 2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . | 10 0 0 | | |
| | | | | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, . | 46 3 0 | | |
| | | | | 4. 9 acres, Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . . . . | 4 10 0 | | |
| | | | | 6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . | 49 2 0 | | |
| | | | | 7. Other sources of income, viz.—Fees, . . . | 0 12 6 | | |
| | | | | | £110 7 6 | | |
| 1. OGASHIN.<br>2. Quin, Clonie, Dourie, Kilraghties, Templemaly, Kilmungnegal, and Tulloch.<br>3. Permanent Union, a sinecure Rectory, with Vicarages endowed.<br>4. Lord Leconfield. | 1. 45,396A.<br>2. Clare.<br>4. None. | See the several Vicarages. | 1. Philip Dwyer. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 352 4 7 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, | 17 10 7 |
| | | | | | | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 24 10 7 |
| | | | | | £352 4 7 | | £42 1 2 |
| 1. OGONELLO.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 3,485A.<br>2. Clare.<br>4. One. | 41 | 1. Adam Boyde. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 43 13 1 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . | 0 3 8 |
| | | | | 2. House and garden and 10 acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . | 15 10 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 3 5 3 |
| | | | | 6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . | 63 6 0 | | |
| | | | | | £122 9 1 | | £3 8 11 |
| 1. OMULLOD.<br>2. Clonlea, Kilfinaghty, Kilseily, Killokennedy, Killmoe, Feakle, O'Gonnelloe, and Killinane.<br>3. Permanent Union, a sinecure Rectory, with Vicarages endowed.<br>4. Lord Leconfield. | 2. Clare. | See the several Vicarages, | 1. Francis Synge. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . | 563 2 5 | 13. Agency expenses of collection, . . | 28 0 0 |
| | | | | | | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . | 1 10 0 |
| | | | | | | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 42 7 7 |
| | | | | | £563 2 5 | | £71 17 7 |
| 1. QUINN.<br>2. Quinn, Cloney, and Dowrie.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 11,385A. (Irish).<br>2. Clare.<br>4. One. | 104 | 1. R. Studdert.<br>2. One.<br>3. £75 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 219 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . | 0 9 2 |
| | | | | 2. House and garden and 15 acres, Irish, of land (Poor Law valuation), . . | 30 0 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 14 0 0 |
| | | | | | £249 0 0 | | £14 9 2 |
| 1. ROSCREA.<br>2. Roscrea and Kyle.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 9,850A., Irish.<br>2. Tipperary, King's and Queen's Counties.<br>3. Roscrea.<br>4. One. | 904 | 1. William Roe.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 469 3 8 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . | 0 18 5 |
| | | | | 2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . | 34 0 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 27 6 8 |
| | | | | 4. 4 acres, Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), | 10 0 0 | | |
| | | | | | £513 3 8 | | £28 5 1 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF KILLALOE—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF KILLALOE—*continued.* | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . . | 1 0 0 | 106 5 1 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 0 8 5 | 105 16 8 | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . | 0 10 6 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . | 0 5 3 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . | 0 11 8 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . | 1 15 0 | | | | | |
| | £4 2 5 | | | £0 8 5 | | |
| | | 310 3 5 | | | 310 3 5 | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, . . . . . | 16 1 0 | 98 8 11 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 0 8 4 | 98 0 7 | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . | 0 10 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . | 0 15 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house and lands in hand, . . . . . | 1 3 3 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . | 2 2 0 | | | | | |
| | £20 11 3 | | | £0 8 4 | | |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, . . . . | 1 15 4 | 489 9 6 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 3 0 0 | 486 9 6 | |
| | £1 15 4 | | | £3 0 0 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, . . . . . | 11 0 0 | 217 15 4 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 1 10 0 | 141 5 4 | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . | 2 13 0 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, . . | 75 0 0 | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . | 0 17 6 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . | 2 5 0 | | | | | |
| | £16 15 6 | | | £76 10 0 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, . . | 1 15 6 | 440 9 6 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 1 13 10 | 336 15 8 | 1. 432 13 10 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . | 6 13 6 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, . . | 100 0 0 | | 2. 331 19 3 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £331 19*s.* 3*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . . . . . | 16 12 0 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £100 14*s.* 7*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . | 10 1 6 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . | 1 7 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . | 3 6 1 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . | 0 19 3 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . | 3 14 3 | | | | | |
| | £44 9 1 | | | £101 13 1 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF KILLALOE—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income. Items in Form C., 13, 15, 23, 25, 30. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| DIOCESE OF KILLALOE—*continued.* | | | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 1. SHINRONE.<br>2. Shinrone, Kilmurry, Ely, and Kilcomin; the two first a Permanent and the last an Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 13,834A.<br>2. King's County.<br>3. Shinrone.<br>4. One. | 533 | 1. John W. Bowles.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 442 13 2<br>2. House and garden (Poor-Law valuation), . . 14 10 0<br>4. 52 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 41 10 0<br>5. 70 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . 69 14 6<br>£568 7 8 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 4 1<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 21 2 0<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 1 11 4<br>£23 17 5 |
| 1. STRADBALLY.<br>2. Stradbally and Killeenagariff.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 5,455A.<br>2. Limerick.<br>3. Castleconnell.<br>4. One. | 317 | 1. T. F. French. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount, without any deductions, . . . . 388 1 11<br>5. 3A. 3R. 31P. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 6 0 0<br>£394 1 11 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 16 0 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 15 17 4<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-lands, . 0 2 3<br>£31 19 7 |
| 1. TEMPLEDERRY.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 5,843A.<br>2. Tipperary.<br>4. One. | 62 | 1. Wm. T. Jordan. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 114 9 9<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 50 6 0<br>£164 15 9 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 6 11<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 5 14 0<br>£6 0 11 |
| 1. TEMPLEHARRY.<br>2. Templeharry and Cullenwayne.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 4,006A.<br>2. King's County.<br>3. Moneygall.<br>4. One. | 202 | 1. Richard B. Jones. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 276 6 4<br>2. House and garden and 12 acres, Irish, of land (Poor Law valuation), . . 22 10 0<br>£298 16 4 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 0 18 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 11 6<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 13 8 0<br>£14 17 6 |
| 1. TERRYGLASS.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Crown and Bishop. | 1. 3,510A.<br>2. Tipperary.<br>4. One. | 59 | 1. J. C. Head. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 221 0 0<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 12 5 0<br>4. 25A. 0R. 22P. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), 16 0 0<br>£249 5 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 9 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 11 2 0<br>£11 11 0 |
| 1. TOMGRANEY.<br>2. Tomgraney, Killballyhone, Dysart, Kilkeedy, Kilmane, Kilnoe, and Killokennedy.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. Rev. Andrew Belcher. | 1. 5,569A., Irish.<br>2. Clare.<br>3. Scariff.<br>4. One. | 73 | 1. Andw. H. Belcher. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 309 19 9<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 14 0 0<br>4. 11 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 22 0 0<br>£345 19 9 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 17 16 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 19 6<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 47 9 6<br>£66 5 0 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF KILLALOE—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF KILLALOE—*continued.* | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 0 6 8½ | 495 10 4½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 2 7 3 | 373 15 4½ | 1. 400 18 3 |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, | 12 8 1 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 19 7 9 | | 2. 239 14 5½ |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £239 14s. 5d., recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 11 19 9 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 100 0 0 | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £161 3s. 10d. of such moneys not recoverable, | 16 2 4 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 11 8 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 13 5 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 0 11 7 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 4 6 4 | | | | | |
| | £48 19 10½ | | | £121 15 0 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 3 19 10½ | 355 17 7½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 9 0 | 282 18 7½ | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 4 10 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 8 10 0 | | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 63 0 0 | | |
| | £6 4 8½ | | | £72 19 0 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 7 5 | 156 7 5 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 12 8 | 149 11 9 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 6 3 0 | | |
| | £2 7 5 | | | £6 15 8 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 17 10 8 | 259 2 7 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 2 11 | 257 19 8 | 1. 30 0 0 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 0 17 0 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £30 of such moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, not recoverable, | 3 0 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 18 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house and lands in hand, | 0 14 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 16 7 | | | | | |
| | £24 16 3 | | | £1 2 11 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 27 13 10 | 185 1 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 7 8 | 184 13 4 | 1. 405 0 0 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 0 7 0 | | | | | 2. 405 0 0 Diminishing annually under Napier's Act from 1861. |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £385, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 19 5 0 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £20 of such moneys not recoverable, | 2 0 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 16 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 0 16 0 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 0 12 3 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 2 11 | | | | | |
| | £52 13 0 | | | £0 7 8 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 19 5 6 | 233 19 3 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 2 0 0 | 221 2 9 | 1. 162 11 6 |
| 19. £5 per cent on £81 5s. 9d., recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 4 1 3 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 10 16 6 | | 2. 81 5 9 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £81 5s. 9d. of such moneys not recoverable, | 8 2 6 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 4 0 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 4 6 0 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 2 1 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 3 19 3 | | | | | |
| | £45 15 6 | | | £12 16 6 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF KILLALOE—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION.<br>Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| DIOCESE OF KILLALOE—*continued.* | | | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 1. TRADDERY.<br>2. Kilnasoolagh, Kilmaleery, Bunratty, Feenagh, Clonlohan, Kilconry, Tomfinlogh, and Dumline.<br>3. Permanent Union, a Sinecure Rectory with Vicarages endowed.<br>4. Lord Leconfield. | 2. Clare. | See the several Vicarages. | 1. Henry Murphy. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 509 0 11 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 25 9 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 0 9<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 26 5 4 |
| | | | | £509 0 11 | £52 15 1 |
| 1. TULLA, or TULLOH.<br>2. Tulla, Quinn, Cloney, and Dourie.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 24,531A.<br>2. Clare.<br>4. One. | 107 | 1. R. Humphreys. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 257 0 0<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 9 15 0<br>4. 3 acres, Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), 9 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 10 10<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 23 0 0 |
| | | | | £275 15 0 | £23 10 10 |
| 1. YOUGHALARRA.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 4,414A., Irish.<br>2. Tipperary.<br>4. None. | 50 | 1. John Delmege.<br>2. One.<br>3. £90 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 312 4 7 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 12 9<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 18 18 1 |
| | | | | £312 4 7 | £19 10 10 |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Killaloe—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF KILLALOE—*continued.* | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| | | 456 5 10 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 2 1 11 | 381 7 3 | |
| | | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners—estimated, . . | 72 16 8 | | |
| | | | | £74 18 7 | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £220, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . . | 11 0 0 | 221 1 10 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 1 0 9 | 220 1 1 | 1. 355 0 0<br>2. 220 0 0<br>Including £85 diminishing annually under Napier's Act. |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £135 of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . | 13 10 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . | 0 12 4 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house and lands in hand, . . . . . | 4 0 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . | 2 0 0 | | | | | |
| | £31 2 4 | | | £1 0 9 | | |
| | | 292 13 9 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 0 14 9 | 138 8 3 | |
| | | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . . . . | 8 10 9 | | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . | 55 0 0 | | |
| | | | 29. Salary to one Curate, . . | 90 0 0 | | |
| | | | | £154 5 6 | | |
| | £ | 15,577 13 7 | | £ | 13,708 19 6 | |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Kilfenora.

| 1. Name of Benefice. 2. Names of Parishes composing each Union. 3. Ecclesiastical description. 4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents. 2. In what County or Town. 3. Whether including any Town. 4. Number of Churches. | Population. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent. 2. Number of Curates employed. 3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | £ s. d. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income. Items in Form C, 13-15-23-25-30. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | 6. | |
| **DIOCESE OF KILFENORA.** | | | | | | | |
| 1. Kilfenora.<br>2. Kilfenora, Kiltoraght, Clooney, and Kilshanny (part of).<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 20,099A.<br>2. Clare.<br>3. Kilfenora.<br>4. One. | 30 | 1. M. J. Keating.<br>2. One.<br>3. £90 per annum, with 8 acres of land. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions,<br>2. House and garden and 8 acres, Irish, of land (Poor Law valuation),<br>5. 273 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), | 318 11 10<br>38 10 0<br>225 0 1 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, and Visitation fees,<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge,<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, | 25 0 0<br>2 9 10<br>22 5 11<br>10 8 10 |
| | | | | | £582 1 11 | | £60 4 7 |
| 1. Killeilagh.<br>2. Killeilagh, Kilmoon, and Carrune.<br>3. Permanent Union. Sinecure Rectory with Vicarage endowed.<br>4. Reps. of the late Marquess of Thomond. | 2. Clare. | | 1. F. P. Studdert. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, | 174 3 3 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, | 18 0 0 |
| | | | | | £174 3 3 | | £18 0 0 |
| 1. Kilmanaheen.<br>2. Kilmanaheen, Kilmacruhy, Kilaspuglenane, Killeilagh, and Kilmoon.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 39,305A.<br>2. Clare.<br>3. Ennistymon.<br>4. One. | 113 | 1. Arthur Tal'on.<br>2. One.<br>3. £30 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions,<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation),<br>4. 63 acres of Glebe in hand Poor Law valuation),<br>5. 9 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), | 238 11 8<br>23 0 0<br>48 0 0<br>16 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum,<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge — estimated,<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, | 3 18 4<br>25 0 0<br>0 18 6 |
| | | | | | £325 11 8 | | £29 16 10 |
| 1. New Quay.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. No return.<br>2. Clare.<br>3. New Quay.<br>4. One. | 20 | 1. John Jackson. | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, | 80 0 0 | | |
| | | | | | £80 0 0 | | |
| 1. Rathbourney.<br>2. Rathbourney, Drumcreehy, Glaninagh, and Kilonahan.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 16,628A., Irish.<br>2. Clare.<br>3. Ballyvaughan.<br>4. One. | 61 | 1. Newcombe Willis. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, | 247 10 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum,<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, | 6 5 0<br>1 12 7<br>40 3 1 |
| | | | | | £247 10 0 | | £48 0 8 |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Kilfenora.

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF KILFENORA. | | | | | | |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | £ s. d. 0 19 10 | £ s. d. 508 1 4 | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | £ s. d. 25 2 10 | £ s. d. 392 18 6 | 1. £ s. d. 38 0 0 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 2 19 6 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 90 0 0 | | 2. 38 0 0 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £38, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 1 18 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 5 0 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 2 4 3 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 4 9 5 | | | | | |
| | £13 16 0 | | | £115 2 10 | | |
| | | 156 3 3 | | | 156 3 3 | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 9 4 7 | 221 18 3 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 2 2 6 | 189 15 9 | 1. 380 0 0 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 7 2 0 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 30 0 0 | | 2. 285 0 0 |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, | 12 18 8 | | | | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £285, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 14 5 0 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £95 of such moneys not recoverable, | 9 10 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 18 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house and lands in hand, | 10 11 2 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 8 7 2 | | | | | |
| | £73 16 7 | | | £32 2 6 | | |
| | | 80 0 0 | | | 80 0 0 | |
| | | 199 9 4 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 18 5 | 168 10 11 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 30 0 0 | | |
| | | | | £30 18 5 | | |
| | £ | 1,165 12 2 | | £ | 987 8 5 | |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Clonfert.

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | Population. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | £ s. d. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | 6. | |
| **DIOCESE OF CLONFERT.** | | | | | | | |
| 1. Aughrim.<br>2. Aughrim, Kilgerrill, Killalaghter, and Killimondaly.<br>3. The three former permanently united, and the latter episcopally.<br>4. The Marquess of Clanricarde and the Bishop, alternately. | 1. 16,379A.<br>2. Galway.<br>3. Aughrim.<br>4. One. | 197 | 1. John F. T. Crampton.<br>2. One.<br>3. £48 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden and 20 acres, Irish, of land (Poor Law valuation), . . | 326 11 2<br>45 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 16 6 0<br>1 8 5<br>16 6 0 |
| | | | | | £371 11 2 | | £34 0 5 |
| 1. Ballymacaward.<br>2. Ballymacaward and Clonkeen.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. Trinity College. | 1. 1,204IA.<br>2. Galway.<br>4. One. | 63 | 1. H. R. Flemyng.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 222 11 5 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 11 10 1<br>1 1 6<br>12 5 4 |
| | | | | | £222 11 5 | | £24 16 11 |
| 1. Clonfert.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Crown and Bishop, alternately. | 1. 20,000A.<br>2. Galway.<br>3. Laurencetown.<br>4. One. | 238 | 1. C. H. Butson. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden and 39 acres, Irish, of land (Poor Law valuation), . . | 152 13 1<br>85 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, and visitation fees, . . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . . | 7 10 0<br>2 5 3<br>6 7 8 |
| | | | | | £237 13 1 | | £16 2 11 |
| 1. Clontuskard.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Marquess of Clanricarde and the Bishop, alternately. | 1. 11,858A.<br>2. Galway.<br>4. One. | 158 | 1. Adolphus Drought.<br>2. One.<br>3. £90 per annum, and residence in Glebe-house. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden and 25 acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . | 192 15 11<br>26 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 0 17 0<br>9 0 0 |
| | | | | | £218 15 11 | | £9 17 0 |
| 1. Creagh.<br>2. Creagh, Kilclooney, and Taughmacconnell.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 34,984A.<br>2. Galway and Roscommon.<br>3. Ballinasloe.<br>4. Two. | 1,015 | 1. John C. Walker.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 2 acres, Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation),<br>5. 4 acres, Irish, of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 236 10 9½<br>30 0 0<br>4 0 0<br>2 15 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 12 15 6<br>1 0 3<br>17 19 3½<br>0 0 8 |
| | | | | | £273 5 9½ | | £31 15 8½ |
| 1. Donanaughta.<br>2. Donanaughta, Meetick, Fahy, Tyranascragh, Kilquaine, Kilmorebolouge, and Lusmagh.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 25,360A.<br>2. Galway and King's County.<br>3. Eyrecourt.<br>4. Two. | 221 | 1. Thomas H. Cross. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden and 22½ acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . .<br>5. 9 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . | 262 3 0½<br>33 0 0<br>7 17 3 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 7 10 0<br>1 1 8<br>14 17 4<br>0 4 2 |
| | | | | | £303 0 3½ | | £23 13 2 |
| 1. Kilconickny.<br>2. Kilconickny, Kiltolla, Kilconieraw, and Lickerrig.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 27,796A.<br>2. Galway.<br>4. One. | 68 | 1. Charles E. Mills. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden and 25 acres (Irish) of land (Poor Law valuation), . . .<br>4. 2¾ acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), .<br>5. 5 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . | 281 17 0<br>31 0 0<br>4 2 10<br>7 10 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 10 0 0<br>1 5 0<br>5 15 3<br>0 4 8 |
| | | | | | £324 9 10 | | £17 4 11 |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Clonfert.

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | | 9. | | 10. | | 11. | |
| DIOCESE OF CLONFERT. | | | | | | | | | |
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | | £ s. d. |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 4 17 0 | 298 10 9 | | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 6 2 | 249 4 7 | | 1. | 181 5 0 |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 5 0 6 | | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 48 0 0 | | | 2. | 132 10 0 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 8 19 6 | | | | | | | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £132 10s., recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 6 12 6 | | | | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £48 15s. of such moneys not recoverable, | 4 17 6 | | | | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 13 3 | | | | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 3 3 9 | | | | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 3 16 0 | | | | | | | | |
| | £39 0 0 | | | | £49 6 2 | | | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 0 18 10 | 196 15 8 | | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 16 0 | 94 19 8 | | | |
| | | | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 100 0 0 | | | | |
| | £0 18 10 | | | | £101 16 0 | | | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 19 6 3 | 183 9 3 | | | | 183 9 3 | | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 5 9 0 | | | | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 7 1 8 | | | | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 6 4 0 | | | | | | | | |
| | £38 0 11 | | | | | | | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 13 13 0 | 181 18 0 | | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 15 5 | 91 2 7 | | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 1 11 11 | | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 90 0 0 | | | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 7 9 6 | | | | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 17 2 | | | | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 14 8 | | | | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 14 8 | | | | | | | | |
| | £27 0 11 | | | | £90 15 5 | | | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 5 11 10 | 195 3 0 | | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 19 11 | 94 3 1 | | 1. | 500 0 0 |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 1 5 11 | | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 100 0 0 | | | 2. | 375 0 0 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £375, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 18 15 0 | | | | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £125 of such moneys not recoverable, | 12 10 0 | | | | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 4 0 | | | | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 0 6 8 | | | | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 3 14 8 | | | | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 19 0 | | | | | | | | |
| | £46 7 1 | | | | £100 19 11 | | | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 4 3 0 | 268 13 1½ | | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 1 2 | 267 11 11½ | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 2 6 | | | | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 18 6 | | | | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 3 10 0 | | | | | | | | |
| | £10 14 0 | | | | £1 1 2 | | | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 13 17 6 | 272 0 4 | | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 4 0 | 270 16 4 | | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 0 6 5 | | | | | | | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 7 0 6 | | | | | | | | |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, | 9 11 10 | | | | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 18 0 | | | | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 0 10 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 3 0 0 | | | | | | | | |
| | £35 4 7 | | | | £1 4 0 | | | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF CLONFERT—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| DIOCESE OF CLONFERT—*continued.* | | | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 1. KILCONNELL.<br>2. Kilconnell, Killane, Fohany, and Grange.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Marquess of Clanricarde. | 1. 25,140A.<br>2. Galway.<br>4. One. | 157 | 1. H. E. Muriel. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 225 12 8½<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 14 0 0<br>4. 5A. 2R. 39P., Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . . . . 8 1 0<br>5. 39¾ acres, Irish, of Glebe let to tenants with cottages (gross rental), . . . 121 19 0<br>£369 12 8½ | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 7 7 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 4 1<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 12 3 9<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 4 11 9½<br>£25 6 7½ |
| 1. KILMALINOGUE.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 3,475A.<br>2. Galway.<br>4. One. | 14 | 1. Henry G. White. | 1. From rentcharge gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 40 0 0<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 44 0 0<br>£84 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 8 4<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . . 2 12 0<br>£3 0 4 |
| 1. KILTORMER.<br>2. Kiltormer, Killoran, and Abbeygormican.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 17,021A.<br>2. Galway.<br>4. One. | 59 | 1. Thos. M. Groome. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 223 0 4½<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 8 0 0<br>4. 12 acres, Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), 12 0 0<br>5. 6¾ acres, Irish, of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 4 15 4<br>£247 15 8½ | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 11 12 6½<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 18 7<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 8 18 11<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 0 1 3<br>£21 11 3½ |
| 1. LICKMOLASSY.<br>2. Lickmolassy, Ballinakill, and Leitrim.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Marquess of Clanricarde. | 1. 21,685A.<br>2. Galway.<br>3. Portumna.<br>4. Two. | 168 | 1. Richard B. Eyre.<br>2. One.<br>3. £80 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 419 5 3<br>2. House and garden and 16A. 1R. 30P., Irish, of land (Poor Law valuation), . 36 0 0<br>5. 11A. 2R. 31P., Irish, of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), 20 14 10<br>£476 0 1 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 9 10<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 24 7 7<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 0 8 0<br>£26 5 5 |
| 1. LOUGHREA.<br>2. Loughrea, Kiltesskil, Kilrekil, Killinadreema, and Rectorial Tithes in Kilconnicky and Leckerig.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Marquess of Clanricarde. | 1. 19,401A., Irish.<br>2. Galway.<br>3. Loughrea.<br>4. One. | 124 | 1. Edward Rush. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 424 0 0<br>5. 18 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . 18 0 0<br>£442 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 11 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 15 3<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 14 0 9<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-lands, . 0 5 6<br>£27 0 9 |
| 1. TYNAGH.<br>2. Tynagh and Duniry.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Marquess of Clanricarde. | 1. 18,280A.<br>2. Galway.<br>4. One. | 39 | 1. Charles Robinson. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 211 3 0<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 8 0 0<br>4. House and 56 acres, Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . . . 44 0 0<br>5. 35 acres, Irish, of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 33 3 6<br>£296 6 6 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 10 10 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 2 3<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . . 11 16 9<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 0 4 7<br>£23 13 19 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF CLONFERT—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | 8. | 9. | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF CLONFERT—*continued.* | | | | |
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, . . . . . 1 16 11 | 325 5 1½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 1 3 7 | 324 1 6½ | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, . . 0 16 6 | | | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . 8 8 6 | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 0 15 0 | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . 0 6 4 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 6 17 8½ | | | | |
| £19 0 11½ | | £1 3 7 | | |
| | 80 19 8 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 7 7 | 80 12 1 | |
| | | £0 7 7 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, . . . . . 16 4 4 | 204 7 1 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 1 0 0 | 203 7 1 | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . 2 14 0 | | | | |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, . . . . . 0 6 0 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 0 18 4 | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . 0 6 8 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 1 8 0 | | | | |
| £21 17 4 | | £1 0 0 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, . . . . . 21 4 10 | 390 16 11½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 1 7 5 | 309 9 6½ | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, . . 1 15 2 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, . . 80 0 0 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . 3 9 0 | | | | |
| 18. Instalment in repayment to Marquess of Clanricarde, 24 0 0 | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 1 0 0 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 4 13 0 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 2 15 8½ | | | | |
| £58 17 8½ | | £81 7 5 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 1 10 0 | 413 9 3 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 1 12 6 | 361 16 9 | |
| | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . . . . 15 0 0 | | |
| | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . 35 0 0 | | |
| £1 10 0 | | £51 12 6 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, . . 0 3 0 | 260 4 5 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 1 2 2 | 259 2 3 | |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, . . . . 0 3 11 | | | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . 5 6 6 | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 1 0 4 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 1 10 3 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 4 5 3 | | | | |
| £12 9 3 | | £1 2 2 | | |
| £ | 3,271 12 7½ | £ | 2,789 16 8½ | |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Kilmacduagh.

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1 Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | Population. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | £ s. d. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | 6. | |
| **DIOCESE OF KILMACDUAGH.** | | | | | | | |
| 1. Ardrahan.<br>2. Ardrahan and Beagh.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Marquess of Clanricarde. | 1. 29,178a., Irish.<br>2. Galway.<br>3. Ardrahan.<br>4. One. | 137 | 1. Wm. Nugent.<br>2. One.<br>3. £20 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden and 26 acres, Irish, of land (Poor Law valuation), . . | 547 0 0<br>44 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 2 15 3<br>29 0 0 |
| | | | | | £591 0 0 | | £31 15 3 |
| 1. Kilcolgan.<br>2. Kilcolgan, Kilkeely, Killuneen, Killeany, Kinvarradooris, Killeenavarra, Drumacoo, Stradbally, Bullaun, and Kilcooly.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 48,755a.<br>2. Galway.<br>4. One. | 67 | 1. J. F. Moran.<br>2. One.<br>3. £125 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden and 22 acres, Irish, of land (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>5. 8 acres, Irish, of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 496 0 0<br>34 0 0<br>8 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 25 0 0<br>3 5 0<br>30 0 0<br>4 0 0 |
| | | | | | £538 0 0 | | £62 5 0 |
| 1. Killinane.<br>2. Killinane, Kilchrust, Killogilleen, Killora, Isertkelly, and Kilthomas.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop and the Marquess of Clanricarde, alternately. | 1. 31,754a.<br>2. Galway.<br>4. Two. | 158 | 1. F. H. Burkitt. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 3a. 2r. 30p., Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . . . .<br>5. 17a. 1r. 7p., Irish, of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), | 386 5 0<br>10 0 0<br>5 0 0<br>25 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 11 0 0<br>1 17 7<br>15 2 6<br>0 11 6 |
| | | | | | £426 5 0 | | £28 11 7 |
| 1. Kilmacduagh.<br>2. Kilmacduagh, Killtustan, and Killbeaconty.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 22,271a.<br>2. Galway.<br>3. Gort.<br>4. One. | 72 | 1. J. H. Bermingham. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 1¼ acres, Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation),<br>5. 4 acres, Irish, of Glebe let to tenents (gross rental), . | 436 8 11<br>22 15 0<br>3 15 0<br>8 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 23 6 2<br>2 0 8<br>27 13 10<br>0 3 8 |
| | | | | | £470 18 11 | | £53 4 4 |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Kilmacduagh.

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF KILMACDUAGH. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 35 13 2 | 508 1 7 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 2 17 0 | 454 2 1 | |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | 2 4 0 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 31 2 6 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 7 11 0 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 20 0 0 | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 5 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 4 10 0 | | | | | |
| | £51 3 2 | | | £53 19 6 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 3 9 0 | 453 8 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 2 0 0 | 302 8 0 | 1. 90 0 0 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £67 10*s.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 3 7 6 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 24 0 0 | | 2. 67 10 0 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £22 10*s.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 2 5 0 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 125 0 0 | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 19 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 6 0 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 6 6 6 | | | | | |
| | £22 7 0 | | | £151 0 0 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 8 0 0 | 351 10 1 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 2 4 0 | 336 4 5 | 1. 93 0 5 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £69 15*s.* 4*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 3 9 9 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 13 1 8 | | 2. 69 15 3 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £23 5*s.* 1*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 2 6 6 | | | | | |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, | 29 6 8 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 0 11 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 0 3 4 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 0 6 8 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 9 6 | | | | | |
| | £46 3 4 | | | £15 5 8 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 3 11 0 | 408 7 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 16 8 | 387 18 0 | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 2 10 0 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 18 12 4 | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 0 7 9 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 0 13 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 5 10 | | | | | |
| | £9 7 7 | | | £20 9 0 | | |
| | £ | 1,721 6 8 | | £ | 1,480 12 6 | |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Limerick.

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Arcable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | Population.<br>Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | £ s. d. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | 6. | |
| DIOCESE OF LIMERICK. | | | | | | | |
| 1. Abbeyfeale.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Crown, for Lord Southwell. | 1. 17,920A.<br>2. Limerick.<br>3. Abbeyfeale.<br>4. One. | 14 | 1. Robert Eagar. | 3. Stipend or annual payment from Spiritual Aid Society, | 40 0 0 | | |
| | | | | | £40 0 0 | | |
| 1. Adare.<br>2. Adare, Kilkerville and Castlerobert.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Crown, for Earl Dunraven. | 1. 10,202A.<br>2. Limerick.<br>4. One. | 305 | 1. Thomas Croker. (No return.) | 1. From rentcharge (approximate), | 224 18 2 | | |
| | | | | | £224 18 2 | | |
| 1. Ardcanny.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 1,652A., Irish.<br>2. Limerick.<br>4. None. | 48 | 1. Thomas Westropp. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions,<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation),<br>4. 30 acres, Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), | 225 0 0<br>18 0 0<br>44 10 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum,<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, | 5 12 6<br>0 17 4<br>13 14 4 |
| | | | | | £287 10 0 | | £20 4 2 |
| 1. Askeaton.<br>2. Askeaton, Iverossa, and Lismakeery.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. Sir Matthew Blackiston. | 1. 12,316A.<br>2. Limerick.<br>3. Askeaton.<br>4. One. | 281 | 1. George Maxwell.<br>2. One.<br>3. £85 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions,<br>2. House and garden and 12½ acres, Irish, of land (Poor Law valuation),<br>4. 13½ acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation),<br>5. ½ an acre of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), | 307 10 0<br>41 5 0<br>11 0 0<br>1 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum,<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, | 0 17 4<br>23 14 5 |
| | | | | | £360 15 0 | | £24 11 9 |
| 1. Athlacca.<br>2. Athlacca and Drummin.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. Edw. Croker, esq. | 1. 9,536A.<br>2. Limerick.<br>4. One. | 35 | 1. C. O. Grady. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions,<br>2. House and garden and 12A. 3R. 35P., Irish, of land (Poor Law valuation),<br>5. 19A. 2R. 10P., Irish, of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), | 467 8 8½<br>50 0 0<br>67 2 4 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum,<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge,<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, | 0 17 4<br>23 6 0<br>1 4 10½ |
| | | | | | £584 11 0½ | | £25 8 2½ |
| 1. Ballingarry.<br>2. Ballingarry, Geanboth, and Kilmacho.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Earl of Cork. | 1. 16,219A.<br>2. Limerick.<br>4. One. | 178 | 1. H. R. Bayly. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions,<br>2. House and garden and 4½ acres, Irish, of land (Poor Law valuation),<br>7. Other sources of income—Rent of schoolhouse, | 225 2 7<br>28 0 0<br>5 6 1 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum,<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, | 1 0 0<br>0 17 4<br>10 17 6 |
| | | | | | £258 8 8 | | £12 14 10 |
| 1. Ballycahane.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 2,103A.<br>2. Limerick.<br>4. One. | 15 | 1. Gerald Beere. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions,<br>2. 5 acres, Irish, of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), | 124 12 3½<br>5 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, | 0 5 0<br>0 11 6 |
| | | | | | £129 12 3½ | | £0 16 6 |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Limerick.

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. 7. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. 8. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. 9. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. 10. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. 11. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DIOCESE OF LIMERICK. | | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| | | 40 0 0 | | | 40 0 0 | |
| | | 224 18 2 | | | 224 18 2 | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £484 12*s.* 4*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 24 4 7 | 207 5 6½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 0 10 | 206 4 8½ | 1. 726 18 6<br>2. 484 12 4 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £242 6*s.* 2*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 24 4 7 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 19 3 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 4 8 2½ | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 0 19 6 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 5 4 2 | | | | | |
| | £60 0 3½ | | | £1 0 10 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 13 10 0 | 303 4 10 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 5 9 | 259 9 1 | 1. 50 0 0 |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | 0 15 9 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, for half a year, | 42 10 0 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 4 11 6 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £50 of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, not recoverable, | 5 0 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 0 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house and lands in hand and let to tenants, | 4 8 5 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 3 12 9 | | | | | |
| | £32 18 5 | | | £43 15 9 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 4 3 0 | 544 19 6 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 2 0 0 | 506 13 2 | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 2 16 6 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 36 6 4 | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house and lands in hand, | 3 6 8 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 3 17 2 | | | | | |
| | £14 3 4 | | | £38 6 4 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 13 9 6 | 227 18 6 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 18 10 | 226 19 8 | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 16 6 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house and lands in hand, | 1 12 6 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 17 4 | | | | | |
| | £17 15 4 | | | £0 18 10 | | |
| | | 128 15 9½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 9 7 | 99 6 2½ | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 29 0 0 | | |
| | | | | £29 9 7 | | |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Limerick—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | Population. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | £ s. d. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | 6. | |
| DIOCESE OF LIMERICK—*continued.* | | | | | | | |
| 1. Bruff.<br>2. Bruff and Uregar.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Crown, for Earl of Kenmare. | 1. 6,195A.<br>2. Limerick.<br>3. Bruff.<br>4. One. | 112 | 1. Joseph Gabbett. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . .<br>2. House and garden and 13 acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . . .<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . | 141 6 7<br>29 5 0<br>59 16 10 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 0 7 6<br>11 15 4 |
| | | | | | £230 8 5 | | £12 2 10 |
| 1. Bruree.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Dean of Limerick. | 1. 8,895A.<br>2. Limerick.<br>3. Bruree.<br>4. One. | 34 | 1. John Hogg.<br>2. One.<br>3. £50 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . .<br>2. House and garden and 24 acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . | 150 0 0<br>36 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 0 14 5<br>6 7 6 |
| | | | | | £186 0 0 | | £7 1 11 |
| 1. Cahirnarry.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. The Incumbent of St. Mary's Union. | 1. 4,000A.<br>2. Limerick.<br>4. One. | 50 | 1. W. F. Seymour. | 2. House and garden and 4 acres, Irish, of land (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, .<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . | 14 5 0<br>63 0 0<br>27 6 0 | | |
| | | | | | £104 11 0 | | |
| 1. Chapel Russell.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 634A.<br>2. Limerick.<br>4. One. | 80 | 1. James Walsh. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . .<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . | 40 8 7<br>60 0 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 4 11 0 |
| | | | | | £100 8 7 | | £4 11 0 |
| 1. Clonelty.<br>2. Clonelty and Cloncagh.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Vicars Choral of St. Mary's, Limerick. | 1. 8,292A.<br>2. Limerick.<br>4. None. | 11 | 1. F. C. Hamilton.<br>2. One.<br>3. £50 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 135 7 11 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 0 11 6<br>6 10 4 |
| | | | | | £135 7 11 | | £7 1 10 |
| 1. Corcomohide.<br>2. Corcomohide, Kilmeedy, and Drumcollaher.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Vicars Choral of St. Mary's, Limerick. | 1. 14,370A., Irish.<br>2. Limerick.<br>4. One. | 88 | 1. T. G. Evans. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 248 5 2 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 0 11 6½<br>11 7 6 |
| | | | | | £248 5 2 | | £11 19 0½ |
| 1. Crecoragh.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Vicars Choral of St. Mary's, Limerick. | 1. 3,013A.<br>2. Limerick.<br>4. None. | 9 | 1. James Mangan.<br>2. One.<br>3. £26 6s. per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount, without any deductions, . . . .<br>5. 11 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . | 56 12 3<br>16 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 0 11 6<br>2 2 0<br>0 6 0 |
| | | | | | £72 12 3 | | £2 19 6 |
| 1 Croagh.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. Sir William Barrington, bart. | 1. 4,000A.<br>2. Limerick.<br>3. Croagh.<br>4. One. | 39 | 1. William Archer. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . .<br>2. House and garden and 10 acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . | 413 0 0<br>28 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 1 14 0<br>40 0 0 |
| | | | | | £441 0 0 | | £41 14 0 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF LIMERICK—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF LIMERICK—*continued.* | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 25 16 10 | 187 17 1 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 16 0 | 187 1 1 | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 15 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 10 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 6 8 | | | | | |
| | £30 8 6 | | | £0 16 0 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 3 10 0 | 153 10 1 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 13 10 | 102 16 3 | 1. 85 10 0 |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, | 9 15 0 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 50 0 0 | | 2. 61 19 9 Diminishing annually under Napier's Act. |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £61 19*s.* 9*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 3 2 0 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £23 10*s.* 3*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 2 7 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 2 1 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand and let to tenants, | 2 5 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 8 0 | | | | | |
| | £25 8 0 | | | £50 13 10 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 0 9 0 | 100 15 3 | | | 100 15 3 | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 6 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house and lands in hand, | 0 13 1 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 7 8 | | | | | |
| | £3 15 9 | | | | | |
| | | 95 17 7 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 7 7 | 55 10 0 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 40 0 0 | | |
| | | | | £40 7 7 | | |
| | | 128 6 1 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 10 2 | 77 15 11 | |
| | | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 50 0 0 | | |
| | | | | £50 10 2 | | |
| | | 236 6 1½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 18 5 | 205 7 8½ | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 30 0 0 | | |
| | | | | £30 18 5 | | |
| | | 69 12 9 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 5 10 | 43 0 11 | |
| | | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 26 6 0 | | |
| | | | | £26 11 10 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 16 12 0 | 340 17 8 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 12 0 | 327 5 8 | |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | 0 10 6 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 12 0 0 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 27 0 0 | | | | | |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, | 6 9 4 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 11 6 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 4 0 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 5 0 | | | | | |
| | £58 8 4 | | | £13 12 0 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF LIMERICK—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice, (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income. Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| DIOCESE OF LIMERICK—*continued.* | | | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 1. CROOM.<br>2. Croom, Dolyth, and Donkip, otherwise Doneman, Drumasil, and Gay, Clunany, and Trostany.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. Edward Croker, esq. | 1. 13,024A.<br>2. Limerick.<br>4. One. | 114 | 1. Thomas Bunbury. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 900 0 0<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 20 0 0<br>4. 16 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 7 0 0<br>£927 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 8 11<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 57 0 0<br>£58 8 11 |
| 1. DERRYGALVIN.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 1,719A.<br>2. Limerick.<br>4. None. | 1 | 1. A. L. Kirwan.<br>3. £5 per annum for occasional duties to Perpetual Curate of Cahirnally. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 84 18 11<br>5. 8 acres, Irish, of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 8 0 0<br>£92 18 11 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 4 10 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 14 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 6 18 0<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe land, . 0 6 0<br>£12 8 0 |
| 1. DREHIDTARSNA.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Presbytery of St. Munchin. | 1. 1,000A.<br>2. Limerick.<br>4. One. | 23 | 1. J. H. Phibbs. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 15 7 4<br>2. House and garden and 19 acres, Irish, of land (Poor Law valuation), . 32 5 0<br>3. Stipend or annual payment as Curate of Kilfeeny and Killenaghin, . . . 45 0 0<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 84 16 0<br>£177 8 4 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 3 5½<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 1 9 7<br>£1 13 0½ |
| 1. DUNMOYLAN, or CASTLEROBERT.<br>2. Dunmoylan, and Castlerobert or Robertstown.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Earl of Cork. | 1. 11,874A.<br>2. Limerick.<br>4. None. | 44 | 1. James W. Graves.<br>2. One.<br>3. £15 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 142 6 5<br>£142 6 5 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 7 2 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 11 6<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 7 10 2<br>30. Stipend to Rector of Foynes for occasional duties in Castlerobert Parish, . . . 15 0 0<br>£30 3 8 |
| 1. DYSERT.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 531A.<br>2. Limerick.<br>4. None. | 5 | 1. James Griffith. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 52 10 0<br>£52 10 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 3 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 1 8<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 0 17 0<br>£3 18 8 |
| 1. EFFIN.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Crown, for the Earl Dunraven. | 1. 5,188A.<br>2. Limerick.<br>4. None. | 8 | 1. Joseph Gabbett. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 240 0 0<br>5. 7 acres, Irish, of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 15 5 0<br>£255 5 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 8 8<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 14 0 0<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 0 11 7<br>£15 0 3 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF LIMERICK—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10-11-12-17-18-19-20-21-22-24-26-28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14-16-27-29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF LIMERICK—*continued.* | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 10 9 0 | 772 18 6 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 2 10 0 | 699 18 6 | 1. 365 19 6 |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, | 5 3 6 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 70 10 0 | | 2. 228 13 0 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £228 13*s.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 11 8 8 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £137 6*s.* 6*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 13 14 7 | | | | | |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, | 47 13 4 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 3 0 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 0 10 6 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 1 10 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 3 0 | | | | | |
| | £95 12 7 | | | £73 0 0 | | |
| | | 80 10 11 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 14 0 | 74 16 11 | |
| | | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 5 0 0 | | |
| | | | | £5 14 0 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 22 14 2 | 142 6 5½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 7 10 | 141 18 7½ | |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | 1 8 0 | | | | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 3 7 6 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 19 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 2 8 4½ | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 11 9½ | | | | | |
| | £33 8 10 | | | £0 7 10 | | |
| | | 112 2 9 | | | 112 2 9 | |
| | | 48 11 4 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 4 6 | 48 6 10 | |
| | | | | £0 4 6 | | |
| | | 240 4 9 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 1 0 | 239 3 9 | |
| | | | | £1 1 0 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF LIMERICK—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13–15–23–35–30. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| DIOCESE OF LIMERICK—*continued.* | | | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 1. FEDAMORE.<br>2. Fedamore and Glanogra.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 10,292A.<br>2. Limerick.<br>4. One. | 56 | 1. James Bennett. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 209 14 2½<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 16 15 0<br>4. 22A. 2R. 18P., Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . . . . . 28 12 0<br>5. 8A. 2R. 4P., Irish, of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 29 17 11<br>£284 19 1½ | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 10 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 3 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 10 16 6<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 1 3 0<br>£23 2 6 |
| 1. KILCORNAN.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. Rev. J. T. Waller. | 1. 8,704A.<br>2. Limerick.<br>4. One. | 260 | 1. J. T. Waller.<br>2. One.<br>3. £120 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 495 5 9½<br>2. House and garden and 77 acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . 74 5 0<br>£569 10 9½ | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 14 7<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 37 14 8<br>£39 9 3 |
| 1. KILDIMO.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. The Archdeacon of Limerick. | 1. 4,568A.<br>2. Limerick.<br>4. One. | 36 | 1. W. T. Maunsell. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 96 19 8<br>2. House and garden and 10A. 2R. 4¾P. of land (Poor Law valuation), . . 22 2 0<br>£119 1 8 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 6 4 1<br>£6 4 1 |
| 1. KILFENTINAN.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. Lord Leconfield. | 1. 3,589A.<br>2. Clare.<br>4. One. | 9 | 1. Robert C. Wills. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 52 0 0<br>£52 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 4 6<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 6 0 0<br>£6 4 6 |
| 1. KILFERGUS.<br>2. Kilfergus and Kilmoylan.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Vicars Choral of Limerick. | 1. 29,298A.<br>2. Limerick.<br>3. Glin.<br>4. One. | 110 | 1. T. T. Weldon. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 156 1 4<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 15 0 0<br>£171 1 4 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 0 8 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 8 7½<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 12 14 7<br>£13 11 2½ |
| 1. KILFINANE.<br>2. Kilfinane Darra.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Earl of Cork. | 1. 12,548A.<br>2. Limerick.<br>3. Kilfinane.<br>4. One. | 212 | 1. George Wren. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 223 5 5<br>2. House and 4 acres, Irish, of land (PoorLaw valuation), 18 15 0<br>£242 0 5 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 11 6½<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 13 8 10<br>£14 0 4½ |
| 1. KILFLYNN.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 4,819A.<br>2. Limerick.<br>4. One. | 68 | 1. E. D. H. Knox.<br>2. One.<br>3. £50 per annum, with Glebe-house. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 120 0 8<br>2. House and garden and 21 acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . 21 10 0<br>£141 10 8 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 11 6½<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 7 0 0<br>£7 11 6½ |
| 1. KILKEEDY.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 8,785A.<br>2. Limerick.<br>4. One. | 151 | 1. J. N. Maguire.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 637 10 0<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 26 0 0<br>4. 55A. 2R. 4P. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), 95 15 0<br>£759 5 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 31 17 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 14 7<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 15 14 1<br>£49 5 8 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF LIMERICK—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | | | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | | | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | | | 8. | | | 9. | | | | 10. | | | 11. | | |
| DIOCESE OF LIMERICK—*continued.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | | £ | s. d. |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | 1 | 19 | 7 | 235 | 4 | 4 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 | 1 | 0 | 234 | 3 | 4½ | 1. | 138 | 9 3 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 8 | 6 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | 2. | 103 | 16 11 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £103 16s. 11d., recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 5 | 3 | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £34 12s. 4d. of such moneys not recoverable, | 3 | 9 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 2 | 6 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 2 | 2 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 1 | 4 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | £26 | 12 | 3 | | | | | £1 | 1 | 0 | | | | | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £612 6s. 11d., recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 30 | 12 | 4 | 454 | 3 | 6 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 2 | 5 | 10 | 319 | 19 | 8 | 1. | 918 | 10 4 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £306 3s. 5d. of such moneys not recoverable, | 30 | 12 | 4 | | | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 11 | 18 | 0 | | | | 2. | 612 | 6 11 |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 | 15 | 0 | | | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 120 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house and lands in hand, | 7 | 10 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 6 | 8 | 4½ | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | £75 | 18 | 0½ | | | | | £134 | 3 | 10 | | | | | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 0 | 5 | 6 | 108 | 14 | 0½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 | 9 | 4 | 108 | 4 | 8½ | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house and lands in hand, | 1 | 9 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 | 8 | 6½ | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | £4 | 3 | 6½ | | | | | £0 | 9 | 4 | | | | | | |
| | | | | 45 | 15 | 6 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 | 3 | 6 | 45 | 12 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | £0 | 3 | 6 | | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 0 | 13 | 6 | 156 | 0 | 1 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 | 12 | 11 | 140 | 7 | 2 | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 0 | 16 | 6½ | | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 15 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | |
| | £1 | 10 | 0½ | | | | | £15 | 12 | 11 | | | | | | |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | 0 | 6 | 8 | 218 | 3 | 4½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 | 18 | 10 | 217 | 4 | 6½ | | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 5 | 17 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 | 1 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house and lands in hand, | 1 | 6 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 | 5 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | £9 | 16 | 8 | | | | | £0 | 18 | 10 | | | | | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 3 | 6 | 0 | 127 | 15 | 6½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 | 11 | 0 | 77 | 4 | 6½ | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 | 1 | 0 | | | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 50 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house and lands in hand, | 0 | 16 | 1½ | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 | 0 | 5½ | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | £6 | 3 | 7 | | | | | £50 | 11 | 0 | | | | | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 12 | 12 | 0 | 602 | 14 | 3 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 | 5 | 6 | 501 | 8 | 9 | 1. | 1,154 | 0 0 |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | 4 | 17 | 0 | | | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 100 | 0 | 0 | | | | 2. | 866 | 0 0 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £865 10s., recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house under certificate, | 43 | 5 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £288 10s. of such moneys not recoverable, | 28 | 17 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 4 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 3 | 11 | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 0 | 19 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 9 | 2 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | £107 | 5 | 1 | | | | | £101 | 5 | 6 | | | | | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF LIMERICK—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| DIOCESE OF LIMERICK—*continued.* | | | | | |
| 1. KILMURRY.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 3,570A.<br>2. Limerick.<br>4. One. | 55 | 1. Charles Ward. | £ s. d.<br>1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 273 2 8<br>2. House and garden and 4 acres, Irish, of land (Poor Law valuation), . . 33 0 0<br>5. 6 acres, Irish, of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 25 5 0<br>£331 7 8 | £ s. d.<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 12 11½<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 11 9 2<br>£12 2 1½ |
| 1. KILLEEDY.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 25,456A.<br>2. Limerick.<br>4. One. | 41 | 1. Thos. Willis. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 363 9 3½<br>2. House and garden and 44A. 1R. 2P. of land (Poor Law valuation), . . 49 0 0<br>£412 9 3½ | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 8 10<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted form rentcharge, . . 20 7 3<br>£21 16 1 |
| 1. KILLEELY.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 6,877A.<br>2. Limerick and Clare.<br>3. Limerick (part of).<br>4. One. | 118 | 1. Thos. Elmes. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 210 0 0<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 30 0 0<br>5. 15 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 48 0 0<br>£288 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 1 0 1½<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 22 0 0<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 2 12 0<br>£25 12 1½ |
| 1. KILLALIATHAN.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. Lord Muskerry. | 1. 4,851A.<br>2. Limerick.<br>3. Broadford.<br>4. One. | 18 | 1. G. W. Shelton. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 30 0 0<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 70 0 0<br>£100 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 5 6<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 1 17 6<br>£2 3 0 |
| 1. KILPEACON.<br>2. Kilpeacon Hackneys, or Kilcummin and Knocknegaul.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 4,678A.<br>2. Limerick.<br>4. One. | 38 | 1. Geo. G. Gubbins. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 231 19 7<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 31 5 0<br>3. Stipend or annual payment as Curate of Crecora, . 27 0 0<br>4. 10 acres, Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), 20 0 0<br>£310 4 7 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 2 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 17 4<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 9 11 2<br>£12 8 6 |
| 1. LOUGHILL.<br>2. Crewmally, Nantenan, Kilfenny, Kilmeely or Kilmursley, Loughill, Drumdeely, Shanagolden, Knocknegaul or Derrynockane, and Morgans.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 16,942A.<br>2. Limerick.<br>4. Three. | 80 | 1. John Warburton.<br>2. Three.<br>3. £140 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 814 17 2<br>5. 13 acres, Irish, of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 23 0 0<br>£837 17 2 | 13. Agency Expenses of collection of income, 41 17 10<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 3 7 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 64 10 6<br>30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Nantinan, 75 0 0<br>£184 15 4 |
| 1. MAHOUNAGH.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Earl of Devon. | 1. 12,687A.<br>2. Limerick.<br>4. One. | 25 | 1. T. F. Plummer. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 375 0 0<br>4. 22½ acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 25 15 0<br>5. 11½ acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 10 0 0<br>£410 15 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 1 0 0<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 14 7<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 17 5 8<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 0 3 8<br>£19 3 11 |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Limerick—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF LIMERICK—*continued.* | | | | | | |
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 10 1 4 | 275 10 7½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 2 8 | 274 7 11½ | 1. 458 6 0 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £343 14*s.* 6*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 17 3 8½ | | | | | 2. 343 14 6 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £114 11*s.* 6*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 11 9 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 12 3 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house and lands in hand, and let to tenants, | 1 10 3½ | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 18 4 | | | | | |
| | £43 14 11 | | | £1 2 8 | | |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, | 9 14 0 | 322 14 3½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 10 11 | 321 3 4½ | 1. 790 13 1 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £592 12*s.* 3*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 29 12 7 | | | | | 2. 592 12 2 Diminishing annually under Napier's Act. |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £197 10*s.* 10*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 19 15 1 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 8 6 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house and lands in hand, | 3 4 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 4 4 9 | | | | | |
| | £67 18 11 | | | £1 10 11 | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 14 0 | 249 13 10½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 19 0 | 248 14 10½ | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house and lands in hand, | 5 0 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 7 0 0 | | | | | |
| | £12 14 0 | | | £0 19 0 | | |
| | | 97 17 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 5 0 | 97 12 0 | |
| | | | | £0 5 0 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 8 10 0 | 264 14 11 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 19 7 | 263 15 4 | 1. 69 4 8 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £34 12*s.* 4*d.* recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 1 14 7 | | | | | 2. 32 12 4 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £34 12*s.* 4*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 3 9 2 | | | | | |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, | 10 0 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 14 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 0 15 0 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 1 18 5 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 5 0 0 | | | | | |
| | £33 1 2 | | | £0 19 7 | | |
| | | 653 1 10 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 3 4 0 | 509 17 10 | |
| | | | 29. Salaries to three Curates, | 140 0 0 | | |
| | | | | £143 4 0 | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 6 10 | 387 19 8 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 10 2 | 335 18 2 | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 4 7 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 10 11 4 | | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 40 0 0 | | |
| | £3 11 5 | | | £52 1 6 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF LIMERICK—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | £ s. d. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13-15-23-25-30. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | 6. | |
| DIOCESE OF LIMERICK—*continued.* | | | | | | | |
| 1. MANISTERNENAGH.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Crown, for Lord Southwell. | 1. 7,619A.<br>2. Limerick. | 44 | 1. James W. Graves. | 1. Stipend or annual payment from Lord Southwell, . | 14 0 0 | | |
| | | | | | £14 0 0 | | |
| 1. MUNGRETT.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Dean of Limerick. | 1. 3,659A., Irish.<br>2. Limerick.<br>4. One. | 25 | 1. E. G. O'Grady. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 180 11 2½ | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . | 0 14 5 |
| | | | | 2. House and garden and 7 acres, Irish, of land (Poor Law valuation), . . | 32 5 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 6 3 0 |
| | | | | | £212 16 2½ | | £6 17 5 |
| 1. NANTENAN.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. The Incumbent of Loughgill. | 1. 6,591A.<br>2. Limerick.<br>1. One. | 157 | 1. A. C. L. Coghlan. | 2. House and garden and 6 acres, Irish, of land (Poor Law valuation), . . | 16 0 0 | | |
| | | | | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, . | 75 0 0 | | |
| | | | | 6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . | 7 14 0 | | |
| | | | | Ditto from Primate Boulter's Fund, . . . | 17 6 0 | | |
| | | | | | £116 0 0 | | |
| 1. NEW CASTLE.<br>2. New Castle and Rathcahill, otherwise Monagay.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Earl of Devon. | 1. 28,216A.<br>2. Limerick.<br>4. One. | 161 | 1. H. B. Smith. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 544 10 2 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, | 31 0 0 |
| | | | | 5. 80 acres, Irish, of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 189 13 4 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . | 1 0 0 |
| | | | | | | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 42 8 1 |
| | | | | | | 25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-lands, | 5 13 4 |
| | | | | | £734 3 6 | | £80 1 5 |
| 1. RATHKEALE.<br>2. Rathkeale, Kilcoleman, Superior, Kilscannell, Clonshier, Cloncah, Castlerobert, and Dundonnell, otherwise Dondaniel.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 20,637A.<br>2. Limerick.<br>3. Rathkeale.<br>4. Two. | 578 | 1. Edward Hassard.<br>2. Two.<br>3. £180 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 890 6 1½ | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, | 10 10 0 |
| | | | | 2. House and garden and 14½ acres, Irish, of land (Poor Law valuation), . . | 53 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . | 2 17 8½ |
| | | | | 4. 4 acres, Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), | 4 5 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 74 9 1 |
| | | | | 5. 33 acres, Irish, of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 79 5 2 | 25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 3 12 6 |
| | | | | | £1,026 16 3½ | | £91 9 3½ |
| 1. RATHRONAN.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 18,153A.<br>2. Limerick.<br>4. One. | 52 | 1. W. E. Massy. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount, without any deductions, . . . . | 100 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . | 0 8 8 |
| | | | | 2. House and garden and 2¾ acres, Irish, of land (Poor Law valuation), . . | 11 10 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 7 13 0 |
| | | | | | £111 10 0 | | £8 1 8 |
| 1. ST. JOHN'S.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Earl of Limerick. | 1. No return.<br>2. Limerick.<br>3. Limerick (part of).<br>4. One. | 306 | 1. John Elmes. | 2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . | 17 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . | 0 8 8 |
| | | | | 6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . | 67 0 0 | | |
| | | | | 8. Payments by Ecclesiastical Commissioners in lieu of Ministers' Money, . . | 153 7 3 | | |
| | | | | | £237 7 3 | | £0 8 8 |
| 1. ST. LAWRENCE.<br>3. Rectory held with the Perpetual Curacy of Trinity Church, which see.<br>4. The Trustees of Trinity Church, Limerick. | 1. 280A.<br>2. Limerick.<br>3. Limerick (part of).<br>4. One. | 294 | 1. J. F. Gregg.<br>2. One.<br>3. £50 per annum. | 1 From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 18 15 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, | 1 0 0 |
| | | | | | | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . | 0 2 6 |
| | | | | | | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 3 0 0 |
| | | | | | £18 15 0 | | £4 2 6 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF LIMERICK—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF LIMERICK—*continued.* | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| | | 14 0 0 | | | 14 0 0 | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 13 10 0 | 187 2 4½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 15 0 | 186 7 4½ | |
| 22. Insurance premium paid on Glebe-house, | 1 19 2 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 0 18 10 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 8 5 | | | | | |
| | £18 16 5 | | | £0 15 0 | | |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, | 0 11 6 | 115 8 6 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 8 7 | 114 19 11 | |
| | £0 11 6 | | | £0 8 7 | | |
| 18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, | 30 15 0 | 613 8 5 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 2 15 1 | 510 3 8 | |
| 22. Insurance premium on house, | 3 14 8 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 46 5 8 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 6 4 0 | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 54 4 0 | | |
| | £40 13 8 | | | £103 4 9 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 43 18 8 | 760 2 6½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 3 2 10 | 535 4 6½ | 1. 1,384 12 6 |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | 2 12 1½ | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 41 15 2 | | 2. 1,038 9 5 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 23 8 3 | | 29. Salaries to two Curates, | 180 0 0 | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £1,033 9*s.* 5*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 51 18 5 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £346 3*s.* 1*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, | 34 12 4 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 3 4 6 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 11 9 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 4 1 2 | | | | | |
| | £175 4 5½ | | | £224 18 0 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 9 8 0 | 91 8 9½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 8 4 | 91 0 5½ | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 19 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house and lands in hand, | 1 0 1 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 0 12 5½ | | | | | |
| | £11 19 6½ | | | £0 8 4 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe-house, | 3 16 2 | 220 17 11½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 17 10 | 220 0 1½ | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 1 7 8½ | | | | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 4 18 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 0 18 0 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 3 3 9 | | | | | |
| 28. Borough rate, | 1 17 0 | | | | | |
| | £16 0 7½ | | | £0 17 10 | | |
| | | 14 12 6 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 1 7 | 14 10 11 | |
| | | | | £0 1 7 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF LIMERICK—*continued*.

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION.<br>Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | £ s. d. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | 6. | |
| DIOCESE OF LIMERICK—*continued*. | | | | | | | |
| 1. ST. MARY'S.<br>2. St. Mary, St. Nicholas, and Carnarry, held with the Rectories of Bruree and Mungret, the Corps of the Deanery.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 2,910A.<br>2. Limerick.<br>3. Limerick (part of).<br>4. One. | 394 | 1. A. L. Kirwan.<br>2. One.<br>3. £75 per annum.<br>This return is approximate, the late Dean having returned his entire income without distinguishing between that of the Rectory and of the Deanery. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . .<br>8. Payments by Ecclesiastical Commissioners in lieu of Ministers' Money, . . | 292 0 2<br>73 0 0<br>84 10 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, estimated<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, estimated<br>30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Calarnarry, | 22 0 0<br>1 9 0<br>17 10 0<br>63 0 0 |
| | | | | | £449 10 2 | | £103 19 0 |
| 1. ST. MICHAEL'S.<br>2. St. Michael's, Ardagh, Clonmcreema, and Kildimo.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 30,325A.<br>2. Limerick.<br>3. Limerick (part of).<br>4. One. | 3,123 | 1. Pryce Peacock.<br>2. Three.<br>3. £230 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions. . . . . .<br>5. 26 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . | 401 0 0<br>66 16 1 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 2 6 0<br>45 0 0<br>3 5 0 |
| | | | | | £467 16 1 | | £50 11 0 |
| 1. ST. MICHAEL'S.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. The Earl of Limerick. | 2. Limerick.<br>3. Limerick (part of).<br>4. One. | See St. Michael's Union. | 1. Henry Peacock. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>5. Ground-rent from houses let to tenants (gross rental),<br>7. Other sources of income, viz.—Fees, . . . | 122 0 0<br>59 14 8<br>26 13 4 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed on ground-rents, . . | 5 1 8<br>4 2 5½ |
| | | | | | £208 8 0 | | £9 4 1½ |
| 1. ST. MUNCHIN.<br>2. St. Munchin, Kilconegayne, otherwise Kilcoyne, Drehidtarsna, and Killonehan, otherwise Killonethan.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 6,653A.<br>2. Limerick.<br>3. Limerick (part of).<br>4. One. | 255 | 1. Charles Hare.<br>2. Two.<br>3. £95 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>5. 5½ acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . .<br>8. Payments by Ecclesiastical Commissioners in lieu of Ministers' Money, . .<br>9. Interest of money in Government Funds or other endowment, . . . | 335 12 11<br>11 1 6<br>18 18 8<br>7 16 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 16 16 10<br>1 6 0<br>28 5 3<br>0 3 6 |
| | | | | | £373 9 1 | | £46 11 7 |
| 1. ST. PATRICK.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 5,078A.<br>2. Limerick and Clare.<br>3. Limerick (part of).<br>4. One. | 100 | 1. Benjamin Jacob. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>9. Interest of money in Government Funds or other endowment, . . . | 256 8 11<br>36 7 6 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 1 1 4<br>21 9 8 |
| | | | | | £292 16 5 | | £22 11 0 |
| 1. SHANAGOLDEN.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. Precentor of Limerick. | 1. 4,183A.<br>2. Limerick.<br>4. One. | 28 | 1. Robt. J. Gabbett. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden and 8 acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . .<br>5. 2 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . .<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . | 46 7 5<br>21 10 0<br>5 0 0<br>42 0 0 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 0 5 10<br>2 6 0 |
| | | | | | £114 17 5 | | £2 11 10 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF LIMERICK—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF LIMERICK—*continued.* | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | 1 5 4 | 318 19 7 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, estimated, | 2 9 0 | 241 10 7 | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 10 6 3 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 75 0 0 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, estimated, | 15 0 0 | | | | | |
| | £26 11 7 | | | £77 9 0 | | |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | 1 5 7 | 415 19 6 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 6 8 | 104 12 10 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 80 0 0 | | |
| | | | 29. Salary to three Curates, | 230 0 0 | | |
| | £1 5 7 | | | £311 6 8 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 12 12 0 | 186 11 10½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 17 3 | 162 14 7½ | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 23 0 0 | | |
| | £12 12 0 | | | £23 17 3 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 0 9 0 | 326 8 6 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 1 5 | 191 15 1 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 38 12 0 | | |
| | | | 29. Salary to two Curates, | 95 0 0 | | |
| | £0 9 0 | | | £134 13 5 | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on house, | 5 5 7 | 253 9 10 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 1 3 | 197 8 7 | |
| 28. Borough rate, | 11 10 0 | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 55 0 0 | | |
| | £16 15 7 | | | £56 1 3 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 4 10 0 | 102 18 8 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 6 0 | 102 12 8 | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 10 0 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house and lands in hand, | 2 2 6 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 4 5 | | | | | |
| | £9 6 11 | | | £0 6 0 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF LIMERICK—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | £ s. d. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income. Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | 6. | |
| DIOCESE OF LIMERICK—*continued.* | | | | | | | |
| 1. TRINITY CHURCH.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.—*See* St. Lawrence Rectory.<br>4. Trustees of Limerick Blind Asylum. | 1. 280A.<br>2. Limerick.<br>3. Limerick (part of).<br>4. One. | | 1. J. F. Gregg.<br>2. One.<br>3. £50 per annum. | 2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 24 0 0<br>7. Pew-rents, or other sources of income, . . . 180 0 0<br>9. Endowment, . . . 82 14 6 | £286 14 6 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge and endowment, . . 6 15 0 | £6 15 0 |
| 1. TULLYBRACKY.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 3,239A.<br>2. Limerick.<br>4. One. | 51 | 1. G. W. Tyrrell. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 228 0 0<br>2. House and garden and 11 acres, Irish, of land (Poor Law valuation), . . 41 0 0<br>5. 34 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 119 11 8 | £388 11 8 | 15. Diocesan schoolmaster per annum, . . 0 17 6<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 16 3 11<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 1 14 6 | £18 15 11 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF LIMERICK—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF LIMERICK—*continued.* | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| | | 279 19 6 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 0 1 7 | 229 17 11 | |
| | | | 29. Salary to one Curate, . . | 50 0 0 | | |
| | | | | £50 1 7 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . | 8 0 6 | 347 3 7 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 1 3 6 | 346 0 1 | 1. 100 0 0<br>2. 29 0 0 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £29, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house under certificate, . . | 1 9 0 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £71 of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . | 7 2 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . | 1 9 3 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house and lands in hands, . . . . . | 1 10 9 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . | 3 0 8 | | | | | |
| | £22 12 2 | | | £1 3 6 | | |
| | £ | 12,835 14 8 | | £ | 10,938 4 10 | |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Ardfert and Aghadoe.

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | Population. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | £ s. d. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income. Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | 6. | |
| **DIOCESE OF ARDFERT AND AGHADOE.** | | | | | | | |
| 1. Aghadoe.<br>2. Aghadoe and Knockane.<br>3. Episcopal Union.<br>4. Aghadoe, the Bishop; Knockane, the Crown. | 1. 17,722a.<br>2. Kerry.<br>3. Killarney (part of).<br>4. Two. | 77 | 1. Nathaniel Bland.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 480 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, | 5 0 0 |
| | | | | 2. House and garden and 20 acres, Irish, of land (Poor Law valuation), . . | 42 0 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 48 0 0 |
| | | | | 5. 34 acres, Irish, of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 48 0 0 | 25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 1 0 0 |
| | | | | | £570 0 0 | | £54 0 0 |
| 1. Aglish.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Earl of Cork. | 1. 4,924a.<br>2. Kerry.<br>4. One. | 46 | 1. Thomas Hudson. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 58 17 2 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 3 9 9 |
| | | | | 2. House and garden and 11¾ acres, Irish, of land (Poor Law valuation), . . | 28 10 0 | | |
| | | | | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Curate of suspended Benefice of Killenear, . . | 20 0 0 | | |
| | | | | 6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . | 23 18 6 | | |
| | | | | | £131 5 8 | | £3 9 9 |
| 1. Ardfert.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 17,720a.<br>2. Kerry.<br>3. Ardfert.<br>4. One. | 99 | 1. John Kerrin. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 38 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, | 2 0 0 |
| | | | | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, . | 73 16 8 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 3 5 0 |
| | | | | 5. 15 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . | 25 0 0 | 25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 0 14 0 |
| | | | | | £136 16 8 | | £5 19 0 |
| 1. Ballinahaglish.<br>2. Ballinahaglish, Clogherbrien, and St. Anna.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. Sir Edward Denny, bart. | 1. 14,931a., Irish.<br>2. Kerry.<br>3. Blennerville.<br>4. Two. | 191 | 1. Henry Denny.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 592 3 11½ | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, | 10 0 0 |
| | | | | 2. House and garden and 22 acres, Irish, of land (Poor Law valuation), . . | 62 5 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 61 1 11 |
| | | | | | £654 8 11½ | | £71 1 11 |
| 1. Ballycushlane.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. M. F. Townsend and Mrs. Drummond. | 1. 60,000a.<br>2. Kerry.<br>4. One. | 70 | 1. Richard F. Meredyth.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 345 2 0½ | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, | 17 5 0 |
| | | | | | | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 28 15 0 |
| | | | | | £345 2 0½ | | £46 0 0 |
| 1. Ballyheigue.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 11,261a.<br>2. Kerry.<br>4. One. | 56 | 1. John H. Collins. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 218 11 1 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 21 10 4 |
| | | | | 2. House and garden and 20 acres, Irish, of land (Poor Law valuation), . . | 34 0 0 | | |
| | | | | | £252 11 1 | | £21 10 4 |
| 1. Ballymacelligott.<br>2. Ballymacelligott, Nohoval, with two-thirds of great tithes of that part of Carrans north-west of river Main.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. Wm. T. Crosbie, esq. | 1. 22,000a.<br>2. Kerry.<br>4. One. | 294 | 1. Wm. H. Disney. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 349 7 11 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 27 10 1 |
| | | | | 2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . | 21 10 0 | | |
| | | | | 4. 16¾ acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . | 12 15 0 | | |
| | | | | 5. ¾ acre of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . | 1 0 0 | | |
| | | | | | £384 12 11 | | £27 10 1 |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Ardfert and Aghadoe.

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | | | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | | | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | | | 8. | | | 9. | | | | 10. | | | 11. | | |
| DIOCESE OF ARDFERT AND AGHADOE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 46 | 3 | 0 | 451 | 15 | 3 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 | 19 | 6 | 339 | 4 | 9 | | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 11 | 1 | 6 | | | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 10 | 11 | 0 | | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 | 10 | 0 | | | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 100 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 2 | 0 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 3 | 10 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | £64 | 4 | 9 | | | | | £112 | 10 | 6 | | | | | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 3 | 16 | 0 | 117 | 18 | 3 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 | 7 | 1 | 117 | 11 | 2 | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 2 | 17 | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 3 | 4 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | £9 | 17 | 8 | | | | | £0 | 7 | 1 | | | | | | |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, | 1 | 1 | 0 | 129 | 1 | 8 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 | 13 | 9 | 115 | 17 | 11 | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 0 | 15 | 0 | | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 12 | 10 | 0 | | | | | | |
| | £1 | 16 | 0 | | | | | £13 | 3 | 9 | | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 2 | 13 | 0 | 546 | 3 | 3½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 3 | 0 | 0 | 443 | 3 | 3½ | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, | 3 | 12 | 7 | | | | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 100 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 30 | 18 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | £37 | 3 | 9 | | | | | £103 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | |
| | | | | 299 | 2 | 0½ | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 100 | 0 | 0 | 199 | 2 | 0½ | | | |
| | | | | | | | | £100 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, | 73 | 16 | 11 | 131 | 7 | 0½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 | 12 | 10 | 130 | 14 | 2½ | 1. | 124 | 12 0 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 8 | 9 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | 2. | 62 | 6 0 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £62 6s., recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 3 | 2 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £62 6s. of such moneys not recoverable, | 6 | 4 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 | 5 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, | 1 | 16 | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 4 | 18 | 5½ | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | £99 | 18 | 8½ | | | | | £0 | 12 | 10 | | | | | | |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, | 50 | 15 | 5 | 298 | 1 | 3 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 | 9 | 5 | 296 | 11 | 10 | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 | 4 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand and let to tenants, | 2 | 18 | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 4 | 2 | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | £59 | 1 | 7 | | | | | £1 | 9 | 5 | | | | | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF ARDFERT AND AGHADOE—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | £ s. d. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | 6. | |
| DIOCESE OF ARDFERT AND AGHADOE—*con.* | | | | | | | |
| 1. BALLYSEEDY.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. Arthur Blennerhassett. | 1. 3,481A.<br>2. Kerry.<br>4. A church about to be built. | 138 | 1. Wm. Raymond. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . | 45 0 0<br>60 0 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 2 11 3 |
| | | | | | £105 0 0 | | £2 11 3 |
| 1. BROSNA.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 12,960A.<br>2. Kerry.<br>4. One. | 82 | 1. Robert Eagar. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . .<br>4. 7½ acres, Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation),<br>5. ½ acre of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . | 131 5 4<br>9 0 0<br>8 0 0<br>0 5 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 6 10 0<br>9 15 0 |
| | | | | | £148 10 4 | | £16 5 0 |
| 1. CAHIR.<br>2. Glanbegh, Killinane, and Cahir.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 76,776A.<br>2. Kerry.<br>3. Cahirciveen.<br>4. One. | 159 | 1. Thomas T. Halloran.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . .<br>4. 38 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), .<br>5. 133 acres of glebe and ground-rent of houses let to tenants (gross rental), .<br>Ground-rent of houses built on glebe-land, . . . | 386 4 8<br>12 0 0<br>17 5 0<br>155 0 9<br>40 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 21 0 0<br>53 0 0<br>6 2 3 |
| | | | | | £610 10 5 | | £80 2 3 |
| 1. CASTLEISLAND.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. Lord Headly and Hon. A. Herbert. | 1. 32,576A.<br>2. Kerry.<br>3. Castleisland.<br>4 One. | 80 | 1. F. R. Maunsell.<br>2. One.<br>3. 120 per annum, with the use of the Glebe-house. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . .<br>4. 19 acres, Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation),<br>5. 22½ acres, Irish, of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 476 0 8<br>19 10 0<br>16 0 0<br>34 0 0 | 28. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 29 19 1<br>2 5 10 |
| | | | | | £545 10 8 | | £32 4 11 |
| 1. CLOGHANE.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 17,572A.<br>2. Kerry.<br>4. One. | 9 | 1. James Carson. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . . | 138 9 3 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 12 0 0 |
| | | | | | £138 9 3 | | £12 0 0 |
| 1. DINGLE.<br>2. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Lord Ventry. | 1. 9,097A.<br>2. Kerry.<br>3. Dingle.<br>4. One. | 262 | 1. John L. Chute.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum. | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, . | 100 0 0 | | |
| | | | | | £100 0 0 | | |
| 1. DRISHANE.<br>2. Drishane, Nohovaldaly, and Cullen.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 50,456A.<br>2. Cork.<br>3. Millstreet and Kingwilliamstown.<br>4. One. | 125 | 1. Edward Norman. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>4. 16 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), .<br>9. Interest of money in Government Funds, paid by Killarney Railway Company for Glebe-land purchased, . . . . . | 340 1 10<br>18 15 0<br>15 11 5 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 46 0 6 |
| | | | | | £374 8 3 | | £46 0 6 |
| 1. DROMOD, or PRIOR.<br>2. Dromod and Prior.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 37,072A.<br>2. Kerry.<br>4. One. | 38 | 1. Geo. Blake Concanon.<br>2. One.<br>3. £126 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount, without any deductions, . . . . .<br>7. Pew-rents, or other sources of income, . . . | 259 0 0<br>26 0 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 32 10 0 |
| | | | | | £285 0 0 | | £32 10 0 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF ARDFERT AND AGHADOE—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | 8. | 9. | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF ARDFERT AND AGHADOE—*continued.* | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 1 1 7 | 101 7 2 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 7 10<br>27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . 14 0 0 | 86 19 4 | |
| £1 1 7 | | £14 7 10 | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 0 18 0<br>24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 1 6 1<br>28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 2 2 5 | 127 19 10 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 10 1<br>27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . 0 1 0 | 127 8 9 | |
| £4 6 6 | | £0 11 1 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, . . 1 17 0<br>18. Instalment in repayment of Drainage or Improvement Loan, . . . . . 3 10 0<br>19. £5 per cent. on £207, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . . 10 7 0<br>22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 2 0 0<br>24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 4 19 9<br>26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . 2 18 0<br>28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 3 17 0 | 500 19 5 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 1 17 1<br>16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . . . . 20 0 0<br>29. Salary to one Curate, . . 100 0 0 | 379 2 4 | 1. 207 0 0<br>2. 207 0 0<br>Diminishing annually under Napier's Act. |
| £29 8 9 | | £121 17 1 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . 21 4 6<br>19. £5 per cent. on £725 14*s.* 8*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, 36 5 8<br>20. £10 per cent. on £252 17*s.* 5*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . 25 5 8<br>22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 1 16 0<br>24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 2 6 8<br>26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . 2 16 10<br>28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 4 12 6 | 418 17 11 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 1 15 6<br>16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . . . . 24 0 0<br>29. Salary to one Curate, . . 120 0 0 | 273 2 5 | 1. 978 12 1<br>2. 725 14 8 |
| £94 7 10 | | £145 15 6 | | |
| 11. Quit-rent payable to the Crown, . . . . 0 12 11¾<br>28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 0 4 6 | 125 11 9¼ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 10 4<br>27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . 14 0 0 | 111 1 5¼ | |
| £0 17 5¾ | | £14 10 4 | | |
| | 100 0 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 8 4 | 99 11 8 | |
| | | £0 8 4 | | |
| 10. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, . . . . 0 14 2<br>22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 2 5 0<br>24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 2 6 10<br>28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 1 13 0 | 321 8 9 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 1 9 11<br>27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . 37 8 0 | 282 10 10 | |
| £6 19 0 | | £38 17 11 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, . . 0 3 6 | 252 6 6 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 1 0 0<br>27. Rent of house where no Glebe-house, . . . . . 30 0 0<br>29. Salary to one Curate, . . 126 0 0 | 95 6 6 | |
| £0 3 6 | | £157 0 0 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF ARDFERT AND AGHADOE—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| DIOCESE OF ARDFERT AND AGHADOE—*con.* | | | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 1. DROMTARIFFE.<br>2. Kilmeen, Cullen, and Dromtariffe.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 60,585A.<br>2. Cork.<br>4. One. | 99 | 1. Samuel B. Leonard.<br>2. One.<br>3. £86 8s. 4d. per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 538 19 9½<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 14 0 0<br>4. 26A. 0R. 23P. of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), 20 0 0<br>£572 19 9½ | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 22 0 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 53 9 3<br>£75 9 3 |
| 1. DUAGH.<br>2. Duagh and Kilcarra.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. Robt. Hickson, esq. | 1. 20,091A.<br>2. Kerry.<br>4. One. | 37 | 1. Robert Hickson. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 205 12 6<br>2. House and garden and 11 acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . 39 10 0<br>5. 14A. 2R. 9P. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 43 0 0<br>£288 2 6 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 10 0 0<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-lands, 1 13 4<br>£11 13 4 |
| 1. DUNURLIN.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 4,000A.<br>2. Kerry.<br>4 One. | 64 | 1. Denis Moriarty. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 112 0 0<br>£112 0 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 6 19 5<br>£6 19 5 |
| 1. KENMARE.<br>2. Kenmare and Tuocist, otherwise Killmackelogue.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 61,843A.<br>2. Kerry.<br>3. Kenmare.<br>4. One. | 222 | 1. Edwd. John Wade. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 329 5 0<br>5. 12 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 12 0 0<br>£341 5 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 37 3 7<br>£37 3 7 |
| 1. KILCOLEMAN.<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. Madame M'Gillicuddy, Nathaniel Bland, Henry Stokes, and Fras. C. Bland. | 1. 7,751A.<br>2. Kerry.<br>3. Milltown.<br>4. One. | 186 | 1. Wm. Daniel Wade. | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, . 46 3 0<br>4. 8 acres, Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), 23 0 0<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 34 0 0<br>£103 3 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 2 8 1½<br>£2 8 1½ |
| 1. KILCONLY.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 9,242A.<br>2. Kerry.<br>4. One. | 6 | 1. John Stamer. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 62 2 0<br>5. 5½ acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 6 2 6<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 34 0 0<br>£102 4 6 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 2 7 0<br>£2 7 0 |
| 1. KILCROHANE.<br>2. Kilcrohane and Templenoe.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 90,000A.<br>2. Kerry.<br>4. Two. | 284 | 1. Arthur V. Watson.<br>2. One.<br>3. £75 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 110 0 0<br>5. 500 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 40 0 0<br>£150 0 0 | 30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Templenoe, 75 0 0<br>£75 0 0 |
| 1. KILLARNEY.<br>2. Killarney and Killcummin.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Crown, for Earl of Kenmare. | 1. 73,741A.<br>2. Kerry.<br>3. Killarney.<br>4. One. | 303 | 1. Edward Herbert.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 346 19 8<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 40 0 0<br>5. 75 acres of Glebe and houses let to tenants (gross rental), 259 14 6<br>£646 14 2 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 20 0 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 30 9 7<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 3 14 4<br>£54 3 11 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF ARDFERT AND AGHADOE—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | 8. | 9. | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF ARDFERT AND AGHADOE—*continued.* | | | | |
| £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, . . . . . 25 9 7 | 459 8 8½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 2 4 8 | 341 19 8½ | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . 6 13 0 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . . . 28 16 0 | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 1 4 0 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, . . 86 8 4 | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . 1 14 0 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 3 1 3 | | | | |
| £38 1 10 | | £117 9 0 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, . . . . . 60 18 6 | 208 5 11 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 17 1 | 201 13 0 | |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, . . . . . 0 12 6 | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . 5 15 10 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . 3 19 6 | | | | |
| 22. Insurance on Glebe-house, . . . . . 0 10 0 | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 2 2 9 | | | | |
| £68 3 3 | | £6 12 11 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 5 0 1½ | 100 0 5½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 9 4 | 99 11 1½ | |
| £5 0 1½ | | £0 9 4 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, . . 1 2 0 | 297 19 5 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 1 4 4 | 237 14 7 | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 5 0 0 | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . 59 0 6 | | |
| £6 2 0 | | £60 4 10 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . 0 15 6 | 97 5 9½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 8 3 | 96 17 6½ | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 2 13 7 | | | | |
| £3 9 1 | | £0 8 3 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, . . 1 11 0 | 97 18 6 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 8 4 | 85 10 2 | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 0 8 0 | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . 12 0 0 | | |
| £1 19 0 | | £12 8 4 | | |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, . . . . . 11 8 6 | 63 11 6 | | 63 11 6 | |
| £11 8 6 | | | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £304 9*s.* 4*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . 15 4 6 | 535 11 0 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 2 3 3 | 405 16 9 | 1. 456 14 0 |
| 20. £16 per cent. on £152 4*s.* 8*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . 15 4 6 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . . . 27 11 0 | | 2. 304 9 4 |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . 0 17 6 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, . . 100 0 0 | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 12 9 9 | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . 6 0 0 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 7 3 0 | | | | |
| £56 19 3 | | £129 14 3 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF ARDFERT AND AGHADOE—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | £ s. d. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | 6. | |
| DIOCESE OF ARDFERT AND AGHADOE—*con.* | | | | | | | |
| 1. KILLEINEY.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 14,653A.<br>2. Kerry.<br>3. Castlegregory.<br>4. One. | 55 | 1. Abraham Isaac. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>5. 8½ acres, of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 324 14 6<br>13 16 11 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 30 17 9<br>0 12 9 |
| | | | | | £338 11 5 | | £31 10 6 |
| 1. KILLEMLOUGH.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 11,813A.<br>2. Kerry.<br>4. Church about to be built. | 37 | 1. William Lambert. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>5. 6¼ acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 75 18 4<br>40 0 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 8 9 1<br>3 8 4 |
| | | | | | £115 18 4 | | £11 17 5 |
| 1. KILLENTIERNA, or DISERT.<br>2. Killentierna and Disert.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. William T. Crosbie and Richard Meredyth, esqrs. | 1. 37,437A.<br>2. Kerry.<br>4. One. | 49 | 1. Thomas Herbert. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden and 13¾ acres, Irish, of land (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 20 acres, Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation),<br>5. 8 acres, Irish, of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 342 14 11<br>32 10 0<br>33 15 0<br>20 0 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 27 10 0<br>0 16 0 |
| | | | | | £428 19 11 | | £28 6 0 |
| 1. KILLFLYN.<br>2. Killflyn, Kiltoomey Killaheen, and Killshinane, Ballinacourty, Minard, and Stradbally.<br>5. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Earl of Cork. | 1. 46,063A.<br>2. Kerry.<br>4. Two. | 106 | 1. M. Stapleton Bree.<br>2. One.<br>3. £80 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 12 acres, Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation),<br>9. Interest of money in Government Funds or other endowment, . . . | 480 0 0<br>10 0 0<br>12 0 0<br>22 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, .<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 5 0 0<br>35 0 0 |
| | | | | | £524 0 0 | | £40 0 0 |
| 1. KILLGARVAN.<br>2. Killgarvan and Killaha.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 80,000A.<br>2. Kerry.<br>4. One. | 119 | 1. James Going. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden and 20 acres of land (Poor Law valuation), . . . .<br>5. 7½ acres of Glebe and houses let to tenants (gross rental), | 173 16 3<br>24 0 0<br>16 0 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 12 5 6<br>0 11 6 |
| | | | | | £213 16 3 | | £12 17 0 |
| 1. KILLGOBBIN, or BALLINVOHER.<br>2. Killgobbin and Ballinvoher.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 18,752A., Irish.<br>2. Kerry.<br>4. One. | 91 | 1. Anthony Denny.<br>2. One.<br>3. £18 per annum for occasional duties at Ballinvoher. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . .<br>4. 11 acres, Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation),<br>5. 8 acres, Irish, of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 473 8 3<br>21 0 0<br>19 0 0<br>8 5 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . .<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 35 8 11<br>0 7 7 |
| | | | | | £521 13 3 | | £35 16 6 |
| 1. KILLORGLIN.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 31,188A.<br>2. Kerry.<br>3. Killorglin.<br>4. One. | 275 | 1. Timothy Hamilton. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . .<br>4. 11A. 0R. 4P., Irish, of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . . . . . | 300 0 0<br>30 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income,<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 15 0 0<br>27 5 11 |
| | | | | | £330 0 0 | | £42 5 11 |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF ARDFERT AND AGHADOE—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF ARDFERT AND AGHADOE—*continued.* | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| | | 307 0 11 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 1 5 3 | 271 18 7 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . | 33 17 1 | | |
| | | | | £35 2 4 | | |
| | | 104 0 11 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 0 8 0 | 95 12 11 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . | 8 0 0 | | |
| | | | | £8 8 0 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe . . . . . | 36 18 5 | 301 14 10 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 1 15 0 | 289 8 7 | 1. 873 3 10 |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, . . . . . | 4 2 5 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . . . | 10 11 3 | | 2. 873 3 10 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £873 3s. 10d., recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . . . . . | 43 13 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . . | 2 0 6 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . | 1 19 4¼ | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . | 2 2 2½ | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . . | 8 3 2 | | | | | |
| | £98 19 1 | | | £12 6 3 | | |
| 12. Rentcharge payable for Glebe, . . . . . | 12 0 0 | 459 19 5 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 1 18 2 | 368 8 1 | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . | 3 16 6 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . . . | 9 13 2 | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . | 0 15 0 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, . . | 80 0 0 | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . | 1 8 0 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . | 1 4 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . . | 4 17 1 | | | | | |
| | £24 0 7 | | | £91 11 4 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, . . . . . | 25 1 10 | 166 5 5 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 0 14 6 | 165 10 11 | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . | 4 0 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . | 0 10 6 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . | 1 6 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . | 3 15 6 | | | | | |
| | £34 13 10 | | | £0 14 6 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . | 10 7 0 | 393 11 4 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 1 13 3 | 357 0 7 | 1. 131 10 9 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £87 13s. 10d., recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . | 4 7 8 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . . . . | 16 17 6 | | 2. 87 13 10 |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £43 16s. 11d. of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . | 4 7 8 | | 29. Salary to one Curate for occasional duty at Ballinvoher, . | 18 0 0 | | |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, . . . . . | 60 1 4 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . | 2 3 7 | | | | | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . | 3 3 4 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . | 7 14 10 | | | | | |
| | £92 5 5 | | | £36 10 9 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, . . . . . | 18 9 2 | 236 5 9 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . | 1 3 4 | 235 2 5 | 1. 171 0 0 |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, . . | 0 12 0 | | | | | 2. 114 0 0 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . | 11 12 6 | | | | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £114, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . . | 5 14 0 | | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £57 of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . | 5 14 0 | | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . | 2 10 0 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . | 4 10 0 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . | 2 6 8 | | | | | |
| | £51 8 4 | | | £1 3 4 | | |

## SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF ARDFERT AND AGHADOE—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | POPULATION.<br>Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | £ s. d. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13-15-23-25-30. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | | 6. | |
| DIOCESE OF ARDFERT AND AGHADOE—*con.* | | | | | | | |
| 1. KILLMALCHEDAR.<br>3. Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 11,581A.<br>2. Kerry.<br>4. One. | 76 | 1. Charles Conry. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 169 2 1 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, | 2 0 0 |
| | | | | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Curate of Kilquane, . | 20 0 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 15 12 8 |
| | | | | 5. 10 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 18 0 0 | 25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 0 16 4 |
| | | | | | | 30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of Ardfert, . | 18 3 0 |
| | | | | | £207 2 1 | | £36 12 0 |
| 1. KILLTALLAGH.<br>2. Killtallagh, Killgarrylander, and Currens.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 6,536A.<br>2. Kerry.<br>4. One. | 111 | 1. Browning Drew. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 365 6 2 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 30 10 2 |
| | | | | 2. House and garden and 6 acres, Irish, of land (Poor Law valuation), . . | 29 10 0 | 25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . | 0 12 9 |
| | | | | 5. 15½ acres, Irish, of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 24 0 0 | | |
| | | | | | £418 16 2 | | £31 2 11 |
| 1. KILLURY.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. William T. Crosbie, esq. | 1, 11,090A.<br>2. Kerry.<br>4. One. | 88 | 1. Richard Plummer. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 294 6 5 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 18 7 6 |
| | | | | 2. House and garden and 4 acres, Irish, of land (Poor valuation), . . . | 16 0 0 | | |
| | | | | | £310 6 5 | | £18 7 6 |
| 1. LISTOWELL.<br>2. Aghavallin, Lissleton, Killahiney, Galey, Murhir, Disert, Kilnaughtin, Finuge, Listowell, and Knockenure.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. Thomas Stoughton, esq. | 1. 84,630A.<br>2. Kerry.<br>3. Listowell.<br>4. Four. | 766 | 1. James MacEwen.<br>2. Three.<br>3. £250. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 562 4 11 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 29 14 10 |
| | | | | | £562 4 11 | | £29 14 10 |
| 1. MARHYN.<br>2. Marhyn and Donquin.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. Lord Ventry. | 1. 6,160A.<br>2. Kerry.<br>4. None. | 71 | 1. John L. Chute.<br>2. One.<br>3. £12 per annum. Remainder paid by the Spiritual Aid Society. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 46 15 6 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 5 12 0 |
| | | | | 5. 44A. 1R. 13P. of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . | 16 10 0 | | |
| | | | | | £63 5 6 | | £5 12 0 |
| 1. MOLAHIFF, or KILBONANE.<br>2. Kilbonane, Molahiff, and Killcredane.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. William T. Crosbie, esq. | 1. 12,200A., Irish.<br>2. Kerry.<br>4. One. | 56 | 1. John R. F. Day. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 284 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, | 14 4 0 |
| | | | | | | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 12 0 0 |
| | | | | | £284 0 0 | | 26 4 0 |
| 1. MUCKROSS (Holy Trinity).<br>3. Perpetual Curacy.<br>4. H. A. Herbert, esq. | 1. No Return.<br>2. Kerry.<br>4. One. | See Killarney Union. | 1. C. E. Wright. | 3. Stipend or annual payment as Perpetual Curate, . | 100 0 0 | | |
| | | | | | £100 0 0 | | |
| 1. O'BRENNAN.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Bishop. | 1. 5,633A.<br>2. Kerry.<br>4. None. | 25 | 1. John Kerrin.<br>2. One.<br>3. £4 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . | 51 14 6 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . | 3 16 6 |
| | | | | | £51 14 6 | | £3 16 6 |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Ardfert and Aghadoe—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | 8. | 9. | | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF ARDFERT AND AGHADOE—*continued.* | | | | | | |
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 0 3 5 | 168 19 1 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 0 11 2 | 160 7 11 | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 1 7 7 | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 8 0 0 | | |
| | £1 11 0 | | | £8 11 2 | | |
| 11. Quit and Crown rent payable for Glebe, | 0 15 10½ | 370 8 8½ | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 12 3 | 355 13 11½ | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | 7 11 0 | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 13 2 6 | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, | 1 18 0 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 2 9 2 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 4 10 6 | | | | | |
| | £17 4 6½ | | | £14 14 9 | | |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £130, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, | 6 10 0 | 271 0 9 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 0 0 | 270 0 9 | 1. 130 0 0<br>2. 130 0 0 |
| 21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan for building or improving Glebe-house, under Napier's Act, | 11 1 6 | | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., | 0 18 8 | | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 8 0 | | | | | |
| | £20 18 2 | | | £1 0 0 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, | 2 14 0 | 529 16 1 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, | 1 8 4 | 236 7 9 | |
| | | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, | 42 0 0 | | |
| | | | 29. Salaries to three Curates, | 250 0 0 | | |
| | £2 14 0 | | | £293 8 4 | | |
| | | 57 13 6 | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 12 0 0 | 45 13 6 | |
| | | | | £12 0 0 | | |
| | | 257 16 0 | | | 257 16 0 | |
| | | 100 0 0 | | | 100 0 0 | |
| | | 47 18 0 | 29. Salary to one Curate, | 4 0 0 | 43 18 0 | |
| | | | | £4 0 0 | | |

## Schedule V.—Diocese of Ardfert and Aghadoe—*continued.*

| 1. Name of Benefice.<br>2. Names of Parishes composing each Union.<br>3. Ecclesiastical description.<br>4. In whose Patronage. | 1. Acreable contents.<br>2. In what County or Town.<br>3. Whether including any Town.<br>4. Number of Churches. | Population. Members of Established Church according to Census 1861. | 1. Name of Incumbent.<br>2. Number of Curates employed.<br>3. Curates' Salaries. | Gross Amount of Yearly Revenues of the Benefice (including therein Value of Glebe-house and Grounds), and the Sources of such Annual Revenues. | Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Income.<br>Items in Form C, 13–15–23–25–30. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. |
| **DIOCESE OF ARDFERT AND AGHADOE—*con.*** | | | | | |
| 1. Rattass.<br>2. The Rectory of Rattass, held with one-fifth of Rectory of Ardfert, one-half of Rectory of Killenear, one-half of tithes of three plowlands of Nohovaldaly.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 6,982A.<br>2. Kerry.<br>3. Tralee (part of).<br>4. One. | 203 | 1. John G. Day.<br>2. One.<br>3. £20 per annum. | £ s. d.<br>1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 253 2 6<br>5. 8 acres, Irish, of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental) . 24 15 0<br>£277 17 6 | £ s. d.<br>13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 13 7 6<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 27 0 4<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 2 0 2<br>£42 8 0 |
| 1. Tralee.<br>3. Rectory.<br>4. Sir E. Denny, bart. | 1. 4,604A.<br>2. Kerry.<br>3. Tralee.<br>4. One. | 927 | 1. Thomas Moriarty.<br>2. One.<br>3. £100 per annum. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 280 0 0<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 36 0 0<br>5. 11 acres, Irish, of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 45 0 0<br>£361 0 0 | 13. Agency expenses of collection of income, 15 0 0<br>23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 31 18 4<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 1 18 6<br>£48 16 10 |
| 1. Valentia, or Kilmue.<br>3. Rectory and Vicarage.<br>4. The Crown. | 1. 6,479A.<br>2. Kerry.<br>4. One. | 79 | 1. Edward L. Sandiford. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 112 0 0<br>5. 59 acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . 53 0 0<br>£165 0 0 | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 8 17 4<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 1 2 6<br>£9 19 10 |
| 1. Ventry.<br>2. Ventry and Kildrum.<br>3. Permanent Union.<br>4. William T. Crosbie, esq. | 1. 7,327A.<br>2. Kerry.<br>4. One. | 192 | 1. Nicholas Foster.<br>2. One.<br>3. Not paid by the Incumbent. | 1. From rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, . . . . 120 5 1½<br>2. House and garden (Poor Law valuation), . . 18 10 0<br>3. Stipend or annual payment as Curate of Duagh and Ballinvoher, . . . 23 0 0<br>4. 10 acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law valuation), . 6 0 0<br>5. 5¼ acres of Glebe let to tenants (gross rental), . . 2 0 0<br>6. Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . 16 0 0<br>£185 15 1½ | 23. Gross amount of Poor-rate deducted from rentcharge, . . 12 19 5½<br>25. Gross amount of Poor-rate allowed to tenants of Glebe-land, . 0 2 3½<br>£13 1 9 |

In the early sheets of Schedule V., the numbers of the members of principally in consequence of imperfect information as to the Curacies at the time those sheets were sent to press. The corrected

| ARMAGH DIOCESE. | | CLOGHER DIOCESE. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ardee, | 261 | Aghabog, | 673 |
| Ballinderry, | 777 | Bohoe, | 311 |
| Ballymascanlan, | 356 | Cleenish, | 2,922 |
| Baronstown, | 88 | Devenish, | 1,666 |
| Carlingford, | 638 | Donacavey, | 1,814 |
| Charlestown, | 150 | Donoghmoine, | 159 |
| Clonfeacle, | 1,027 | Dromore, | 1,351 |
| Collon, | 334 | Enniskillen, | 2,640 |
| Dunany, | 70 | Galloon, | 2,358 |
| Dundalk, | 1,918 | Killeevan, | 855 |
| Dunleer, | 72 | Rockcorry, | 472 |
| Killyman, | 2,398 | Rossory, | 1,404 |
| Loughall, | 1,633 | St. Michael's, Trory, | 496 |
| Termonfeckin, | 100 | Templecarne, | 1,471 |
| | | Tullycorbet, | 230 |
| | | Tydavnet, | 982 |

SCHEDULE V.—DIOCESE OF ARDFERT AND AGHADOE—*continued.*

| Yearly Outgoings payable in respect of Glebe-house and Grounds. Items in Form C, 10–11–12–17–18–19–20–21–22–24–26–28. | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6 and 7. | Further Yearly Outgoings in respect of Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Rent of House when no Glebe-house, and Salaries of Stipendiary Curates. Items in Form C, 14–16–27–29. | Net Yearly Revenue after Deductions in Columns 6, 7, and 9. | 1. Building charge paid to Predecessor, or certified to Incumbent. 2. Amount thereof recoverable from Successor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | 8. | 9. | 10. | 11. |
| DIOCESE OF ARDFERT AND AGHADOE—*continued.* | | | | |
| £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| | 235 9 6 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 1 11 6 | 151 18 8 | |
| | | 16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . . . 11 19 4 | | |
| | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . 50 0 0 | | |
| | | 29. Salary to one Curate, . . 20 0 0 | | |
| | | £83 10 10 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, . . . . . 5 10 10 | 260 7 4 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 1 5 6 | 159 1 10 | 1. 438 4 6 |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . . 5 19 6 | | 29. Salary to one Curate, . . 100 0 0 | | 2. 271 12 3 |
| 19. £5 per cent. on £271 12*s.* 3*d.*, recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under certificate, . 13 11 0 | | | | |
| 20. £10 per cent. on £166 12*s.* 3*d.* of such moneys not recoverable, . . . . . 16 15 6 | | | | |
| 22. Insurance premium on Glebe-house, . . . . 1 8 0 | | | | |
| 26. Gross amount of Poor-rate paid on Glebe-house, offices, garden, &c., . . . . . 4 4 0 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 4 7 0 | | | | |
| £51 15 10 | | £101 5 6 | | |
| 17. Instalment in repayment of loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, . . 4 17 6 | 148 8 5 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 19 6 | 138 8 11 | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 0 12 3 | | 27. Rent of house when no Glebe-house, . . . . . 9 0 0 | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 1 2 0 | | | | |
| £6 11 9 | | £9 19 6 | | |
| 10. Rent payable for Glebe, . . . . . 5 0 0 | 158 12 4 | 14. Visitation fees per annum, . 0 10 0 | 158 2 4 | |
| 24. Gross amount for Poor-rate paid on house and Glebe-lands in hand, . . . . . 3 18 7 | | | | |
| 28. County cess paid for year 1866, . . . . 5 2 5½ | | | | |
| £14 1 0½ | | £0 10 0 | | |
| £ | 10,357 9 8½ | £ | 8,490 14 6½ | |

the Established Church require correction in the following Benefices, combinations of the civil Parishes and the extent of the Perpetual numbers are as follow :—

MEATH DIOCESE.

| | |
|---|---|
| Agher, | 78 |
| Dunshaughlin, | 43 |
| Fercal, | 634 |
| Killalon, | 172 |
| Kilnagarena, | 247 |
| Leney, | 364 |
| Rathcore, | 127 |
| Rathgraffe, | 406 |

DERRY DIOCESE.

| | |
|---|---|
| Aghadoey, | 511 |
| Cumber, Lower, | 562 |
| Cumber, Upper, | 798 |
| Dunboe, | 249 |
| Moville, Lower, | 704 |
| Tamlaght Finlagan, | 861 |
| Templemore, | 3,701 |

RAPHOE DIOCESE.

| | |
|---|---|
| All Saints, | 468 |
| Killybegs, | 463 |
| Stranorlar, | 934 |
| Taughboyne, | 569 |

DUBLIN DIOCESE.

| | |
|---|---|
| Timolin, | 215 |

# INDEX TO DIOCESES IN SCHEDULE V.


| | Pages |
|---|---|
| Achonry, | 322–325 |
| Ardagh, | 292–301 |
| Ardfert & Aghadoe, | 546–557 |
| Armagh, | 106–137 |
| Cashel, | 420–429 |
| Clogher, | 138–155 |
| Clonfert, | 524–527 |
| Cloyne, | 472–493 |
| Connor, | 236–255 |
| Cork, | 452–471 |
| Derry, | 188–209 |
| Down, | 222–235 |
| Dromore, | 256–265 |
| Dublin, | 326–357 |
| Elphin, | 282–291 |
| Emly, | 430–435 |
| Exempt Jurisdiction of Newry & Mourne, | 264–265 |
| Ferns, | 386–403 |
| Kildare, | 358–367 |
| Kilfenora, | 522–523 |
| Killala, | 316–321 |
| Killaloe, | 502–521 |
| Kilmacduagh, | 528–529 |
| Kilmore, | 266–284 |
| Leighlin, | 404–419 |
| Limerick, | 530–545 |
| Lismore, | 440–451 |
| Meath, | 156–187 |
| Ossory, | 368–385 |
| Raphoe, | 210–221 |
| Ross, | 494–501 |
| Tuam, | 302–315 |
| Waterford, | 436–439 |


# INDEX TO BENEFICES, PERPETUAL CURACIES, &c., IN SCHEDULE V., WITH THE DIOCESE IN WHICH SITUATE.


| Benefice. | Diocese. |
|---|---|
| Abbeyfeale, V. | Limerick. |
| Abbeylara, V. | Ardagh. |
| Abbeyleix, V. | Leighlin. |
| Abbeymahon, P.C. | Ross. |
| Abbeystrewry, V. | Ross. |
| Abington, U. | Emly. |
| Achill, R.V. | Tuam. |
| Achonry, U. | Achonry. |
| Acton, P.C. | Armagh. |
| Adamstown, U. | Ferns. |
| Adare, U. | Limerick. |
| Affane, U. | Lismore. |
| Aghabog, R.V. | Clogher. |
| Aghabulloge, R.V. | Cloyne. |
| Aghada, R.V. | Cloyne. |
| Aghade, U. | Leighlin. |
| Aghaderg, R.V. | Dromore. |
| Aghadoe, U. | Ardfert. |
| Aghadoey, R.V. | Derry. |
| Aghadown, V. | Ross. |
| Aghalee, U. | Dromore. |
| Aghancon, R.V. | Killaloe. |
| Aghanloo, R. | Derry. |
| Aghanunshin, R.V. | Raphoe. |
| Aghaslee, P.C. | Tuam. |
| Aghavallin, V. | Ardfert. |
| Aghaveagh, R.V. | Clogher. |
| Aghavilly, P.C. | Armagh. |
| Aghavoe, R.V. | Ossory. |
| Agher, U. | Meath. |
| Agherton, R. | Connor. |
| Aghmacart, U. | Ossory. |
| Aghnameadle, R.V. | Killaloe. |
| Aghold, R. | Leighlin. |
| Aghour, U. | Ossory. |
| Aglish, V. | Ardfert. |
| Aglish, V. | Cork. |
| Aglishcloghane, P.C. | Killaloe. |
| Ahamplish, V. | Elphin. |
| Aharney, R. | Ossory. |
| Ahascragh, R.V. | Elphin. |
| Ahern, U. | Cloyne. |
| Ahinagh, R.V. | Cloyne. |
| Ahoghill, R. | Connor. |
| All Saints, P.C. | Raphoe. |
| Almoritia, U. | Meath. |
| Altedesert, P.C. | Armagh. |
| Aney, U. | Emly. |
| Annacloan, R. | Dromore. |
| Annaduff, R.V. | Ardagh. |
| Annageliffe, U. | Kilmore. |
| Annaghdown, U. | Tuam. |
| Annaghmore, P.C. | Armagh. |
| Annahilt, R. | Dromore. |
| Antrim, V. | Connor. |
| Ardagh, R.V. | Ardagh. |
| Ardagh, R. | Cloyne. |
| Ardagh, P.C. | Meath. |
| Ardamine, I.C. | Ferns. |
| Ardara, P.C. | Raphoe. |
| Ardbraccan, U. | Meath. |
| Ardcanny, R.V. | Limerick. |
| Ardcarn, R.V. | Elphin. |
| Ardclare, U. | Elphin. |
| Ardclinis, R. | Connor. |
| Ardcolm, U. | Ferns. |
| Ardcroney, V. | Killaloe. |
| Ardee, U. | Armagh. |
| Ardfert, P.C. | Ardfert. |
| Ardfield, V. | Ross. |
| Ardfinnan, U. | Lismore. |
| Ardglass, R. | Down. |
| Ardkeen, R. | Down. |
| Ardmayle, P.C. | Cashel. |
| Ardmore, U. | Lismore. |
| Ardnageely, R. | Cork. |
| Ardnurcher, U. | Meath. |
| Ardoyne, D.C. | Leighlin. |
| Ardquin, R. | Down. |
| Ardraham, U. | Kilmacd. |
| Ardstraw, R. | Derry. |
| Ardtrea, R. | Armagh. |
| Arklow, U. | Dublin. |
| Armagh, R. | Armagh. |
| Armaghbreague, P.C. | Armagh. |
| Armoy, R. | Connor. |
| Arran, U. | Tuam. |
| Arvagh, P.C. | Kilmore. |
| Ashfield, P.C. | Kilmore. |
| Askeaton, U. | Limerick. |
| Athassell, U. | Cashel. |
| Athboy, U. | Meath. |
| Athenry, R.V. | Tuam. |
| Athleague, U. | Elphin. |
| Athlone, R. | Meath. |
| Athlumney, V. | Meath. |
| Athnowen, U. | Cork. |
| Athy, U. | Dublin. |
| Attanagh, U. | Ossory. |
| Aghalurcher, R.V. | Clogher. |
| Aghnamullen, R.V. | Clogher. |
| Aughrim, U. | Clonfert. |
| Badoney, Lower, R.V. | Derry. |
| Badoney, Upper, R.V. | Derry. |
| Bailieborough, R.V. | Kilmore. |
| Balbriggan, P.C. | Dublin. |
| Baldungan, R. | Dublin. |
| Baleek, P.C. | Armagh. |
| Balla and Drummonaghan, U. | Tuam. |
| Ballee, R. | Down. |
| Ballinaboy, I.C. | Cork. |
| Ballinacourty, R. | Tuam. |
| Ballinaclash, P.C. | Dublin. |
| Ballinadee, U. | Cork. |
| Ballinakill, V. | Tuam. |
| Ballinamara, V. | Ossory. |
| Ballincholla, U. | Tuam. |
| Ballinderry, R. | Armagh. |
| Ballinderry, V. | Connor. |
| Ballingarry, V. | Cashel. |
| Ballingarry, U. | Killaloe. |
| Ballingarry, U. | Limerick. |
| Ballinlonidy, U. | Emly. |
| Ballinrobe, R.V. | Tuam. |
| Ballintemple, U. | Cashel. |
| Ballintoy, R. | Connor. |
| Ballyadams, U. | Leighlin. |
| Ballybay, R.V. | Clogher. |
| Ballybrood, U. | Emly. |
| Ballycahane, R. | Limerick. |
| Ballycanew, P.C. | Ferns. |
| Ballycarney, P.C. | Ferns. |
| Ballycastle, P.C. | Connor. |
| Ballyclog, R. | Armagh. |
| Ballyclough, U. | Cloyne. |
| Ballyclug, R. | Connor. |
| Ballycommon, R.V. | Kildare. |
| Ballycroy, P.C. | Killala. |
| Ballyculter, R. | Down. |
| Ballycuslane, R. | Ardfert. |
| Ballydelougher, U. | Cork. |
| Ballyeaston, R. | Connor. |
| Ballyeglish, P.C. | Armagh. |
| Ballygawley, P.C. | Armagh. |
| Ballyhalbert, R.V. | Down. |
| Ballyhane, U. | Tuam. |
| Ballyhay, U. | Cloyne. |
| Ballyheige, R.V. | Ardfert. |
| Ballyhooly, U. | Cloyne. |
| Ballyhuskard, P.C. | Ferns. |
| Ballyjamesduff, D.C. | Kilmore. |
| Ballykean, V. | Kildare. |
| Ballyloughloe, U. | Meath. |
| Ballymacarret, P.C. | Down. |
| Ballymacelligot, U. | Ardfert. |
| Ballymachugh, V. | Ardagh. |
| Ballymackey, U. | Killaloe. |
| Ballymacormick, R. | Ardagh. |
| Ballymacward, U. | Clonfert. |
| Ballymacwilliam, R. | Kildare. |
| Ballymaglasson, R. | Meath. |
| Ballymakenny, P.C. | Armagh. |
| Ballymartle, R. | Cork. |
| Ballymascanlan, P.C. | Armagh. |
| Ballymeehan, D.C. | Kilmore. |
| Ballymena, I.C. | Connor. |
| Ballymodan, V. | Cork. |
| Ballymoney, R. | Connor. |
| Ballymoney, R. | Cork. |
| Ballymore, R. | Armagh. |
| Ballymore, R. | Meath. |
| Ballymore-Eustace, U. | Dublin. |
| Ballymoyer, P.C. | Armagh. |
| Ballynaclogh, U. | Killaloe. |
| Ballynaclogh, P.C. | Killaloe. |
| Ballynahaglish, U. | Ardfert. |
| Ballynakill, U. | Waterford. |
| Ballynascreen, R.V. | Derry. |
| Ballynoe, V. | Cloyne. |
| Ballynure, R. | Connor. |
| Ballynure, R. | Leighlin. |
| Ballyovie, R.V. | Tuam. |
| Ballyphilip, U. | Down. |
| Ballyrashane, R. | Connor. |
| Ballyroan, R. | Leighlin. |
| Ballysokerry, U. | Killala. |
| Ballysax, R.V. | Kildare. |
| Ballyscullion, R.V. | Derry. |
| Ballyscullion, P.C. | Connor. |
| Ballyseedy, V. | Ardfert. |
| Ballysheehan, U. | Cashel. |
| Ballysodere, V. | Achonry. |
| Ballysodere, P.C. | Achonry. |
| Ballysonnon, U. | Kildare. |
| Ballysumaghan, U. | Elphin. |
| Ballyvalden, U. | Ferns. |
| Ballyvourney, R.V. | Cloyne. |
| Ballywalter, R.V. | Down. |
| Ballywillan, R. | Connor. |
| Balrathboyne, U. | Meath. |
| Balrothery, V. | Dublin. |
| Balscadden, V. | Dublin. |
| Balteagh, R.V. | Derry. |
| Baltinglass, R. | Leighlin. |
| Banagher, R.V. | Derry. |
| Bangor, I.C. | Down. |
| Bannow, U. | Ferns. |
| Bar, P.C. | Clogher. |
| Baronscourt, P.C. | Derry. |
| Barragh, V. | Leighlin. |
| Barronstown, R. | Armagh. |
| Beaulieu, R. | Armagh. |
| Bective, P.C. | Meath. |
| Belfast, Shankill, V. | Connor. |
| Belleek, R.V. | Clogher. |
| Belturbet, R. | Kilmore. |
| Benowen, P.C. | Meath. |
| Berehaven, U. | Ross. |
| Bilbo, D.C. | Leighlin. |
| Billis, D.C. | Kilmore. |
| Billy, R.V. | Connor. |
| Birr, R.V. | Killaloe. |
| Blessington, U. | Dublin. |
| Bohoe, R.V. | Clogher. |
| Booterstown, P.C. | Dublin. |
| Borrisokane, R.V. | Killaloe. |
| Borris, P.C. | Ossory. |
| Borrisoleigh, U. | Cashel. |
| Bourney, U. | Killaloe. |
| Bevevagh, R.V. | Derry. |
| Boyle and Rathmichael, U. | Elphin. |
| Brackaville, P.C. | Armagh. |
| Brantry, P.C. | Armagh. |

| Benefice. | Diocese. |
|---|---|
| Bray, U. | Dublin. |
| Bridgetown, U. | Cloyne. |
| Bright, R. | Down. |
| Brigown, R. | Cloyne. |
| Brinny, R.V. | Cork. |
| Broomfield, P.C. | Clogher. |
| Brosna, R.V. | Ardfert. |
| Bruhenny, U. | Cloyne. |
| Bruff, U. | Limerick. |
| Bruree, V. | Limerick. |
| Bumlin, U. | Elphin. |
| Burnchurch, U. | Ossory. |
| Burrishoole, R.V. | Tuam. |
| Burt, P.C. | Derry. |
| Buttevant, U. | Cloyne. |
| Caher, U. | Ardfert. |
| Caheragh, R. | Cork. |
| Caherconlish, U. | Emly. |
| Cahercorney, U. | Emly. |
| Cahernarry, P.C. | Limerick. |
| Cahir, V. | Lismore. |
| Calary, P.C. | Dublin. |
| Caledon, P.C. | Armagh. |
| Callan, U. | Ossory. |
| Calry, P.C. | Elphin. |
| Camlough, P.C. | Armagh. |
| Camus (Bann), R.V. | Derry. |
| Camus (Mourne) R.V. | Derry. |
| Cannaway, R.V. | Cork. |
| Cappagh, R.V. | Derry. |
| Cappamore, P.C. | Emly. |
| Cappoquin, P.C. | Lismore. |
| Carlingford, V. | Armagh. |
| Carlow, R.V. | Leighlin. |
| Carnalway, R. | Kildare. |
| Carne, R.V. | Ferns. |
| Carnew, R.V. | Ferns. |
| Carnmoney, U. | Connor. |
| Carnteel, U. | Armagh. |
| Carogh, U. | Kildare. |
| Carrick, P.C. | Derry. |
| Carrick, U. | Lismore. |
| Carrickfergus, U. | Connor. |
| Carrickmacross, V. | Clogher. |
| Carrigallen, R.V. | Kilmore. |
| Carrigaline, R. | Cork. |
| Carrigamleary, V. | Cloyne. |
| Carrigdownane, R.V. | Cloyne. |
| Carrigrohane, U. | Cork. |
| Carrigrohanebeg, R. | Cloyne. |
| Carrigtohill, V. | Cloyne. |
| Carrowdore, P.C. | Down. |
| Cashel, V. | Ardagh. |
| Castlane, R.V. | Ossory. |
| Castle Archdall, P.C. | Clogher. |
| Castlebar, U. | Tuam. |
| Castleblakeney, R.V. | Elphin. |
| Castlecarberry, U. | Kildare. |
| Castlecomer, R.V. | Ossory. |
| Castleconner, U. | Killala. |
| Castledawson, P.C. | Derry. |
| Castledermot, U. | Dublin. |
| Castlehaven, R.V. | Ross. |
| Castleisland, R. | Ardfert. |
| Castlejordan, U. | Meath. |
| Castlekirke, P.C. | Tuam. |
| Castleknock, V. | Dublin. |
| Castlelost, R. | Meath. |
| Castlelyons, V. | Cloyne. |
| Castlemacadam, U. | Dublin. |
| Castlemagner, V. | Cloyne. |
| Castlemartyr, U. | Cloyne. |
| Castlemore, U. | Achonry. |
| Castleraghan, R. | Kilmore. |
| Castlerickard, R. | Meath. |
| Castlerobert, U. | Limerick. |
| Castlerock, P.C. | Derry. |
| Castleterra, R. | Kilmore. |
| Castletownarra, U. | Killaloe. |
| Castletownkindalen, R. | Meath. |
| Castletownroche, R.V. | Cloyne. |
| Castleventry, U. | Ross. |
| Castlewellan, D.C. | Down. |
| Celbridge, U. | Dublin. |
| Chapelizod, U. | Dublin. |
| Chapelrussell, R.V. | Limerick. |
| Charlemont, P.C. | Armagh. |
| Charlestown, U. | Armagh. |
| Christchurch, P.C. | Connor. |
| Christchurch, P.C. | Connor. |
| Christchurch, P.C. | Cloyne. |
| Churchtown, R. | Cloyne. |
| Churchtown, P.C. | Ferns. |
| Churchtown, R. | Meath. |
| Clabby, P.C. | Clogher. |
| Clanabogan, D.C. | Derry. |
| Clane, U. | Kildare. |
| Clara, U. | Meath. |
| Clare, D.C. | Armagh. |
| Clare Abbey, P.C. | Killaloe. |
| Clashmore, V. | Lismore. |
| Cleenish, R. | Clogher. |
| Clonore, U. | Cloyne. |
| Cloghane, R.V. | Ardfert. |
| Clogher, R.V. | Clogher. |
| Clogherny, R. | Armagh. |
| Cloghran, R. | Dublin. |
| Clomantagh, P.C. | Ossory. |
| Clonagoose, V. | Leighlin. |
| Clonallon, R. | Dromore. |
| Clonard, U. | Meath. |
| Clonaslee, P.C. | Kildare. |
| Clonbeg, R. | Emly. |
| Clonbroney, V. | Ardagh. |
| Cloncha, R.V. | Derry. |
| Clondalkin, U. | Dublin. |
| Clondegad, V. | Killaloe. |
| Clondehorky, R.V. | Raphoe. |
| Clondevaddock, R.V. | Raphoe. |
| Clondrohid, R.V. | Cloyne. |
| Clonduff, V. | Dromore. |
| Clondulane, V. | Cloyne. |
| Clone, R. | Ferns. |
| Clonegal, R. | Ferns. |
| Clonegam, U. | Lismore. |
| Clonelty, U. | Limerick. |
| Clonenagh, U. | Leighlin. |
| Clones, R.V. | Clogher. |
| Clonfadforan, R. | Meath. |
| Clonfeacle, R.V. | Armagh. |
| Clonfert, V. | Clonfert. |
| Clonfert, V. | Cloyne. |
| Clongill, U. | Meath. |
| Clongish, U. | Ardagh. |
| Clonkeen, R.V. | Armagh. |
| Clonlea, V. | Killaloe. |
| Clonleigh, R.V. | Derry. |
| Clonmaenois, V. | Meath. |
| Clonmany, R.V. | Derry. |
| Clonmeen, V. | Cloyne. |
| Clonmel, U. | Cloyne. |
| Clonmethan, R. | Dublin. |
| Clonmore, R. | Armagh. |
| Clonmore, P.C. | Ferns. |
| Clonmore, R. | Leighlin. |
| Clonmore, U. | Ossory. |
| Clonmulsk, R. | Leighlin. |
| Clonmult, R.V. | Cloyne. |
| Clonloe, R. | Armagh. |
| Clonoulty, V. | Cashel. |
| Clonpriest, R. | Cloyne. |
| Clontarf, R. | Dublin. |
| Cloontibret, R.V. | Clogher. |
| Clontuskart, R. | Clonfert. |
| Cloonsast, U. | Kildare. |
| Cloon, R.V. | Ardagh. |
| Clooney, P.C. | Derry. |
| Cloughjordan, P.C. | Killaloe. |
| Cloydagh, U. | Leighlin. |
| Coleraine, R. | Connor. |
| Collinstown, P.C. | Meath. |
| Collon, U. | Armagh. |
| Colpe, U. | Meath. |
| Columbkille, V. | Ardagh. |
| Comber, I.C. | Down. |
| Cong, R.V. | Tuam. |
| Connor, U. | Connor. |
| Convoy, P.C. | Raphoe. |
| Conwall, R.V. | Raphoe. |
| Coolbanagher, R. | Kildare. |
| Coolaghty, P.C. | Clogher. |
| Coole, R. | Cloyne. |
| Cooley, D.C. | Armagh. |
| Coolock, V. | Dublin. |
| Coolstuff, R. | Ferns. |
| Corawallen, P.C. | Kilmore. |
| Corbally, P.C. | Killaloe. |
| Corclone, R. | Leighlin. |
| Corcomohide, V. | Limerick. |
| Corkbeg, R.V. | Cloyne. |
| Craigs, R. | Connor. |
| Creagh, U. | Clonfert. |
| Creagh, R. | Ross. |
| Crecora, V. | Limerick. |
| Creeve, U. | Elphin. |
| Creggan, R. | Armagh. |
| Croagh, V. | Limerick. |
| Croom, R.V. | Limerick. |
| Crossboyne, R.V. | Tuam. |
| Crossduff, P.C. | Clogher. |
| Crossmolina, U. | Killala. |
| Crumlin, P.C. | Dublin. |
| Culdaff, R.V. | Derry. |
| Culfeightrin, R. | Connor. |
| Cullen, P.C. | Cork. |
| Cullen, U. | Emly. |
| Culmore, P.C. | Derry. |
| Cumber, Lower, R.V. | Derry. |
| Cumber, Upper, R.V. | Derry. |
| Currin, R.V. | Clogher. |
| Currin Drum, P.C. | Clogher. |
| Cushendun, C.E. | Connor. |
| Dalkey, C. | Dublin. |
| Delgany, U. | Dublin. |
| Delvin, U. | Meath. |
| Denn, V. | Kilmore. |
| Derg, P.C. | Derry. |
| Derralossory, P.C. | Dublin. |
| Derry, C.E. | Derry. |
| Derryaghey, V. | Connor. |
| Derrybrusk, R.V. | Clogher. |
| Derrygalvin, R. | Limerick. |
| Derrygortrevy, P.C. | Armagh. |
| Derrygrath, V. | Lismore. |
| Derryheen, P.C. | Kilmore. |
| Derrykeighan, R. | Connor. |
| Derrylane, D.C. | Kilmore. |
| Derryloran, R.V. | Armagh. |
| Derrynoose, R. | Armagh. |
| Derryvollan, R.V. | Clogher. |
| Derver, R. | Armagh. |
| Desertcreat, R. | Armagh. |
| Desartlyn, R. | Armagh. |
| Desartmartin, R.V. | Derry. |
| Desartmore, R. | Cork. |
| Desartoghill, R.V. | Derry. |
| Desartsarges, V. | Cork. |
| Desertegny, R.V. | Derry. |
| Devenish, R.V. | Clogher. |
| Diamond, The, P.C. | Armagh. |
| Dingle, I.C. | Ardfert. |
| Donabate, U. | Dublin. |
| Donadea, U. | Kildare. |
| Donagh, V. | Clogher. |
| Donagh, R.V. | Derry. |
| Donaghadee, R. | Down. |
| Donagheloney, R.V. | Dromore. |
| Donagheady, R.V. | Derry. |
| Donaghendry, R. | Armagh. |
| Donaghmoine, V. | Clogher. |
| Donaghmore, R.V. | Armagh. |
| Donaghmore, P.C. | Armagh. |
| Donaghmore, R.V. | Derry. |
| Donaghmore, R. | Dromore. |
| Donaghmore, V. | Ross. |
| Donamon, U. | Elphin. |
| Donard, U. | Dublin. |
| Donegal, V. | Raphoe. |
| Donegore, R. | Connor. |
| Doneraile U. | Cloyne. |
| Donoghmore, R.V. | Dublin. |
| Donoghpatrick, U. | Meath. |
| Dononaughta, U. | Clonfert. |
| Donoughmore, R. | Cloyne. |
| Donoughmore, R.V. | Ossory. |
| Doon, R. | Emly. |
| Down, R. | Down. |
| Dowra, D.C. | Kilmore. |
| Drakestown, U. | Meath. |
| Drehidtarsna, V. | Limerick. |
| Drinagh, V. | Cork. |
| Drishane, U. | Ardfert. |
| Dromara, R. | Dromore. |
| Dromard, R.V. | Killala. |
| Dromdaleague, R. | Cork. |
| Dromiskin, R.V. | Armagh. |
| Dromkeen, U. | Emly. |
| Dromod, U. | Ardfert. |
| Dromore, R. | Clogher. |
| Dromore, R. | Dromore. |
| Dromtarriff, U. | Ardfert. |
| Drumachose, R.V. | Derry. |
| Drumakelly, P.C. | Armagh. |
| Drumballyroney, R. | Dromore. |
| Drumbeg, R. | Down. |
| Drumbo, R. | Down. |
| Drumcannon, R. | Waterford. |
| Drumcar, V. | Armagh. |
| Drumclamph, P.C. | Derry. |
| Drumcliff, U. | Elphin. |
| Drumcliff, U. | Killaloe. |
| Drumcliff, R. | Killaloe. |
| Drumcondra, P.C. | Dublin. |
| Drumconrath, R. | Meath. |
| Drumcree, R. | Armagh. |
| Drumcree, U. | Meath. |
| Drumgath, R. | Dromore. |
| Drumglass, R. | Armagh. |
| Drumgooland, R. | Dromore. |
| Drumgoon, R. | Kilmore. |
| Drumholm, V. | Raphoe. |
| Drumkeeran, R.V. | Clogher. |
| Drumlane, V. | Kilmore. |
| Drumlease, V. | Kilmore. |
| Drumlummin, U. | Ardagh. |
| Drummaul, V. | Connor. |
| Drummully, R. | Clogher. |
| Drumragh, R.V. | Derry. |
| Drumraney, P.C. | Meath. |
| Drumreilly, V. | Kilmore. |
| Drumsnat, V. | Clogher. |
| Drung, V. | Kilmore. |
| Duagh, U. | Ardfert. |
| Dugort, P.C. | Tuam. |
| Duleek, U. | Meath. |
| Dunaghy, R. | Connor. |
| Dunany, U. | Armagh. |
| Dunboe, R.V. | Derry. |
| Dunboyne, V. | Meath. |
| Duncormuck, U. | Ferns. |
| Dundalk, U. | Armagh. |
| Dunderrow, R. | Cork. |
| Dundonald, R. | Down. |
| Duneane, U. | Connor. |
| Dunfeeney, U. | Killala. |
| Dunganstown, R. | Dublin. |
| Dungarvan, V. | Lismore. |
| Dungarvan, V. | Ossory. |
| Dungiven, V. | Derry. |
| Dungourney, R. | Cloyne. |
| Duphill, V. | Lismore. |
| Dunkerrin, U. | Killaloe. |
| Dunkitt, U. | Ossory. |
| Dunlavin, U. | Dublin. |
| Dunleckney, U. | Leighlin. |
| Dunleer, R. | Armagh. |
| Dunlewy, P.C. | Raphoe. |
| Dunluce, R. | Connor. |
| Dunmore, U. | Ossory. |
| Dunmore, R.V. | Tuam. |
| Dunmoylan, U. | Limerick. |
| Dunnalong, P.C. | Derry. |
| Dunseverick, P.C. | Connor. |
| Dunsford, R. | Down. |
| Dunshaughlin, U. | Meath. |
| Dunurlin, R. | Ardfert. |
| Durrow, P.C. | Meath. |
| Durrow, V. | Ossory. |
| Durrus and Kilcrohane, U. | Cork. |
| Dysart, R. | Limerick. |
| Dysart, U. | Lismore. |
| Dysart, V. | Ossory. |
| Dysertenos, U. | Leighlin. |
| Dysertgalen, R. | Leighlin. |
| Easkey, V. | Killala. |
| Edenderry, D.C. | Derry. |
| Edermine, U. | Ferns. |
| Effin, R.V. | Limerick. |
| Eglish, P.C. | Armagh. |
| Eirke, R.V. | Ossory. |
| Elphin, U. | Elphin. |
| Ematris, R.V. | Clogher. |
| Eudafad, U. | Achonry. |
| Emly, V. | Emly. |
| Enniscoffey, U. | Meath. |
| Enniskeen, R. | Meath. |
| Enniskillen, R.V. | Clogher. |
| Ennisnag, U. | Ossory. |
| Errigal, R.V. | Derry. |

| Benefice. | Diocese. |
|---|---|
| Errigal-Keerogue, R. | Armagh. |
| Errigle-Portclare, P.C. | Clogher. |
| Errigle-Shanco, P.C. | Clogher. |
| Errigal-Trough, V. | Clogher. |
| Errislanon, D.C. | Tuam. |
| Errismore, D.C. | Tuam. |
| Ettagh, R.V. | Killaloe. |
| Fahan, Lower, P.C. | Derry. |
| Fahan, Upper, R.V. | Derry. |
| Falls, Lower, P.C. | Connor. |
| Falls, Upper, P.C. | Connor. |
| Fanlobbus, V. | Cork. |
| Farrihy, R. | Cloyne. |
| Faughanvale, R.V. | Derry. |
| Feakle, P.C. | Killaloe. |
| Fedamore, U. | Limerick. |
| Feenagh, R.V. | Ardagh. |
| Feighcullen, R.V. | Kildare. |
| Fenagh, R.V. | Leighlin. |
| Fennor, R. | Cashel. |
| Ferbane, P.C. | Meath. |
| Fercall, U. | Meath. |
| Fermoy, P.C. | Cloyne. |
| Fermoyle, P.C. | Derry. |
| Fertagh, U. | Ossory. |
| Fethard, U. | Cashel. |
| Fethard, R. | Ferns. |
| Fiddown, U. | Ossory. |
| Findonagh, R.V. | Clogher. |
| Finglas, V. | Dublin. |
| Finnoe, U. | Killaloe. |
| Finvoy, R. | Connor. |
| Fivemiletown, P.C. | Clogher. |
| Foghart, R. | Armagh. |
| Fonstown, R.V. | Dublin. |
| Forgney, R. | Meath. |
| Forkhill, R. | Armagh. |
| Frankfield, P.C. | Cork. |
| Galbally, R. | Emly. |
| Gallen, V. | Meath. |
| Galloon, R.V. | Clogher. |
| Galtrim, V. | Meath. |
| Garrane, Kinnefeake, V. | Cloyne. |
| Garrison, P.C. | Clogher. |
| Garristown, V. | Dublin. |
| Garrycloyne, R. | Cloyne. |
| Garrynoe, R. | Cork. |
| Gartan, R.V. | Raphoe. |
| Gartree, P.C. | Connor. |
| Garvary, P.C. | Clogher. |
| Garvaghy, V. | Dromore. |
| Geale, U. | Cashel. |
| Geashill, R.V. | Kildare. |
| Gilford, P.C. | Dromore. |
| Girley, P.C. | Meath. |
| Glanely, U. | Dublin. |
| Glankeen, R. | Cashel. |
| Glanworth, R.V. | Cloyne. |
| Glasnevin, P.C. | Dublin. |
| Glasscarrig, I.C. | Ferns. |
| Glenavy, U. | Connor. |
| Glencolumbkille, V.R. | Raphoe. |
| Glencraig, P.C. | Down. |
| Glendermot, R.V. | Derry. |
| Glenely, P.C. | Derry. |
| Glengariffe, P.C. | Ross. |
| Glenties, P.C. | Raphoe. |
| Glynn, V. | Connor. |
| Gorey, U. | Ferns. |
| Gortroe, R.V. | Cloyne. |
| Gowran, R.V. | Ossory. |
| Graigue, R. | Leighlin. |
| Granard, V. | Ardagh. |
| Grange, P.C. | Armagh. |
| Grangegorman, P.C. | Dublin. |
| Grangemonk, V. | Leighlin. |
| Grangesylvæ, R.V. | Leighlin. |
| Grean, R. | Emly. |
| Great Connell, U. | Kildare. |
| Greyabbey, I.C. | Down. |
| Greystones, P.C. | Dublin. |
| Groomsport, D.C. | Down. |
| Guilcagh, U. | Lismore. |
| Hacketstown, U., | Leighlin. |
| Haggardstown, I.C. | Armagh. |
| Harold's Cross, P.C. | Dublin. |
| Harristown, U. | Kildare. |
| Headford, U. | Tuam. |
| Heynstown, R. | Armagh. |
| Hillsborough, R. | Down. |
| Hollymount, P.C. | Down. |
| Hollywood, I.C. | Down. |
| Hollywood, R.V. | Dublin. |
| Hollywood, U. | Dublin. |
| Holmpatrick, P.C. | Dublin. |
| Holy Trinity, V. | Cork. |
| Hook, V. | Ferns. |
| Horetown, U. | Ferns. |
| Howth, U. | Dublin. |
| Ightermurragh, V. | Cloyne. |
| Inch, R.V. | Cloyne. |
| Inch, P.C. | Derry. |
| Inch, R. | Down. |
| Inch, U. | Dublin. |
| Inchigeelagh, R.V. | Cork. |
| Inchinabackey, U. | Cloyne. |
| Inchyolaghan, U. | Ossory. |
| Inniscaltra, U. | Killaloe. |
| Inniscarra, R. | Cloyne. |
| Innishannon, R.V. | Cork. |
| Innishargy, V. | Down. |
| Inniskeel, R.V. | Raphoe. |
| Inniskeen, R.V. | Clogher. |
| Inniskenny, R. | Cork. |
| Innislonnagh, U. | Lismore. |
| Innismacsaint, R.V. | Clogher. |
| Innismagrath, R.V. | Kilmore. |
| Innistiogue, U. | Ossory. |
| Inver, R. | Connor. |
| Inver, R.V. | Raphoe. |
| Islandmagee, R. | Connor. |
| Jonesborough, R. | Armagh. |
| Julianstown, V. | Meath. |
| Kanturk, P.C. | Cloyne. |
| Keady, R.V. | Armagh. |
| Kells, U. | Meath. |
| Kells, U. | Ossory. |
| Kellistown, R. | Leighlin. |
| Kenmare, U. | Ardfert. |
| Kentstown, U. | Meath. |
| Kenure, P.C. | Dublin. |
| Kilbarron, V. | Killaloe. |
| Kilbarron, V. | Raphoe. |
| Kilbeacon, U. | Ossory. |
| Kilbeggan, P.C. | Meath. |
| Kilbeheny, R. | Emly. |
| Kilberry, V. | Dublin. |
| Kilbixy, U. | Meath. |
| Kilbonane, V. | Cork. |
| Kilbride, U. | Ferns. |
| Kilbride, R. | Connor. |
| Kilbride, Castlecor, R. | Meath. |
| Kilbride, Blessington, U. | Dublin. |
| Kilbride (Bray), P.C. | Dublin. |
| Kilbride (Enorily), U. | Dublin. |
| Kilbride, Tullamore, R. | Meath. |
| Kilbride-Veston, R. | Meath. |
| Kilbrin, U. | Cloyne. |
| Kilbrittain, R. | Cork. |
| Kilbrogan, R.V. | Cork. |
| Kilbroney, V. | Dromore. |
| Kilbryan, V. | Elphin. |
| Kilcar, R. | Raphoe. |
| Kilcash, V. | Lismore. |
| Kilcaskin, R. | Ross. |
| Kilcleagh, V. | Meath. |
| Kilclief, R. | Down. |
| Kilclonbrook, R. | Leighlin. |
| Kilclooney, R. | Armagh. |
| Kilcock, U. | Kildare. |
| Kilcoe, U. | Ross. |
| Kilcoleman, R.V. | Killaloe. |
| Kilcolgan, U. | Kilmacd. |
| Kilcolman, P.C. | Ardfert. |
| Kilcolman, R.V. | Tuam. |
| Kilcommick, R.V. | Ardagh. |
| Kilcommon, U. | Tuam. |
| Kilcommon, Erris, R.V. | Killala. |
| Kilconduff, U. | Achonry. |
| Kilconickny, U. | Clonfert. |
| Kilconly, R.V. | Ardfert. |
| Kilconnell, U. | Clonfert. |
| Kilcooly, R. | Cashel. |
| Kilcorkey, V. | Elphin. |
| Kilcormuck, R. | Ferns. |
| Kilcornan, R. | Limerick. |
| Kilcredan, U. | Cloyne. |
| Kilcrohane, U. | Ardfert. |
| Kilcronaghan, R.V. | Derry. |
| Kilcullen, U. | Dublin. |
| Kilcully, R.V. | Cork. |
| Kilcummin, P.C. | Tuam. |
| Kildalkey, P.C. | Meath. |
| Kildolla, R. | Connor. |
| Kildallon, R. | Kilmore. |
| Kildarton, P.C. | Armagh. |
| Kildellig, R. | Ossory. |
| Kilderry, R.V. | Ossory. |
| Kildimo, P.C. | Limerick. |
| Kildress, R. | Armagh. |
| Kildrumferton, R. | Kilmore. |
| Kildysart, U. | Killaloe. |
| Kilfane, U. | Ossory. |
| Kilfarby, U. | Killaloe. |
| Kilfaughnabeg, V. | Ross. |
| Kilfenora, U. | Kilfenora. |
| Kilfergus, U. | Limerick. |
| Kilfiera, U. | Killaloe. |
| Kilfinaghty, U. | Killaloe. |
| Kilfinane, U. | Limerick. |
| Kilfintinan, V. | Limerick. |
| Kilfithmore, U. | Cashel. |
| Kilflynn, U. | Ardfert. |
| Kilflyn, R. | Limerick. |
| Kilgariffe, U. | Ross. |
| Kilgarvan, U. | Ardfert. |
| Kilgeffin, V. | Elphin. |
| Kilglass, U. | Ardagh. |
| Kilglass, V. | Elphin. |
| Kilgobbin, R. | Ardfert. |
| Kilkeedy, U. | Killaloe. |
| Kilkeedy, R.V. | Limerick. |
| Kilkeel, R. | Newry and Mourne. |
| Kilkeevin, U. | Elphin. |
| Kilkenny, West, R. | Meath. |
| Kilkerrin, U. | Tuam. |
| Kill, P.C. | Dublin. |
| Kill, U. | Kildare. |
| Kill, St. Nicholas, U. | Waterford. |
| Killaderry, V. | Kildare. |
| Killaghtee, V.R. | Raphoe. |
| Killala, R.V. | Killala. |
| Killaliathan, V. | Limerick. |
| Killallon, R.V. | Meath. |
| Killaloe, P.C. | Killaloe. |
| Killaloan, U. | Lismore. |
| Killamery, R. | Ossory. |
| Killarney, R.V. | Clogher. |
| Killancy, V. | Down. |
| Killann, R. | Ferns. |
| Killannin, V. | Tuam. |
| Killanully, R. | Cork. |
| Killaraght, U. | Achonry. |
| Killard, U. | Killaloe. |
| Killardry, R. | Cashel. |
| Killargue, V. | Kilmore. |
| Killarney, U. | Ossory. |
| Killarney, U. | Ardfert. |
| Killascobe, V. | Tuam. |
| Killashee, U. | Ardagh. |
| Killasnett, R. | Kilmore. |
| Killespugmullane, R. | Cork. |
| Killea, R.V. | Raphoe. |
| Killea, U. | Waterford. |
| Killead, V. | Connor. |
| Killeagh, R. | Cloyne. |
| Killeagh, R. | Meath. |
| Killeavey, R. | Armagh. |
| Killeban, R.V. | Leighlin. |
| Killeconenagh, U. | Ross. |
| Killedan, U. | Achonry. |
| Killkeedy, R.V. | Limerick. |
| Killegney, U. | Ferns. |
| Killeely, R.V. | Limerick. |
| Killeevan, R.V. | Clogher. |
| Killeilagh, U. | Kilfenora. |
| Killelagh, R.V. | Derry. |
| Killenaule, U. | Cashel. |
| Killencoole, R. | Armagh. |
| Killeny, R.V. | Ardfert. |
| Killenny, R. | Leighlin. |
| Killentierna, U. | Ardfert. |
| Killenumery, V. | Ardagh. |
| Killenvoy, U. | Elphin. |
| Killererin, U. | Tuam. |
| Killermogh, R.V. | Ossory. |
| Killerry, V. | Ardagh. |
| Killesherdiney, R.V. | Kilmore. |
| Killeshandra, R. | Kilmore. |
| Killesher, R.V. | Kilmore. |
| Killeshil, R. | Armagh. |
| Killeshin, V. | Leighlin. |
| Killesk, U. | Ferns. |
| Killiskey, R.V. | Dublin. |
| Killigar, D.C. | Kilmore. |
| Killinaboy, U. | Killaloe. |
| Killinagh, V. | Kilmore. |
| Killinane, U. | Kilmacd. |
| Killinchy, R. | Down. |
| Killiney (Trinity Church), P.C. | Dublin. |
| Killinick, U. | Ferns. |
| Killinkere, V. | Kilmore. |
| Killishee, R.V. | Kildare. |
| Killochonagan, P.C. | Meath. |
| Killodiernan, R.V. | Killaloe. |
| Killoran, U. | Achonry. |
| Killorglin, R. | Ardfert. |
| Killoscully, R.V. | Cashel. |
| Killoteran, R. | Waterford. |
| Killough, P.C. | Down. |
| Killoughter, P.C. | Kilmore. |
| Killowen, R. | Cork. |
| Killowen, R.V. | Derry. |
| Killucan, R. | Meath. |
| Killukin, P.C. | Elphin. |
| Killurin, U. | Ferns. |
| Killury, R.V. | Ardfert. |
| Killybegs, R.V. | Raphoe. |
| Killygarvan, R.V. | Raphoe. |
| Killylea, P.C. | Armagh. |
| Killyleagh, R. | Down. |
| Killyman, R. | Armagh. |
| Killymard, R.V. | Raphoe. |
| Killyon, U. | Elphin. |
| Kilmacabea, V. | Ross. |
| Kilmacduagh, U. | Kilmacd. |
| Kilmacow, R.V. | Ossory. |
| Kilmacrenan, R.V. | Raphoe. |
| Kilmacshalgan, U. | Killala. |
| Kilmacteige, R.V. | Achonry. |
| Kilmactranny, U. | Elphin. |
| Kilmahon, R.V. | Cloyne. |
| Kilmainemore, U. | Tuam. |
| Kilmainhamwood, V. | Meath. |
| Kilmaley, V. | Killaloe. |
| Kilmalinoge, R.V. | Clonfert. |
| Kilmalkedar, V. | Ardfert. |
| Kilmallog, U. | Ferns. |
| Kilmaloda, R.V. | Ross. |
| Kilmanagh, R. | Ossory. |
| Kilmanaheen, V. | Kilfenora. |
| Kilmastulla, U. | Emly. |
| Kilmeaden, V. | Waterford. |
| Kilmeague, U. | Kildare. |
| Kilmeen, R. | Ross. |
| Kilmessan, U. | Meath. |
| Kilmichael, U. | Cork. |
| Kilmina, R.V. | Tuam. |
| Kilmocahil, V. | Leighlin. |
| Kilmocar, V. | Ossory. |
| Kilmocomoge, V. | Cork. |
| Kilmoe, R.V. | Cork. |
| Kilmoganny, U. | Ossory. |
| Kilmood, V. | Down. |
| Kilmoon, U. | Meath. |
| Kilmore, R. | Armagh. |
| Kilmore, R.V. | Clogher. |
| Kilmore, R.V. | Down. |
| Kilmore, R.V. | Elphin. |
| Kilmore, U. | Killaloe. |
| Kilmore, U. | Kilmore. |
| Kilmore, R.V. | Meath. |
| Kilmore (Erris), R.V. | Killala. |
| Kilmoremoy, U. | Killala. |
| Kilmoylan, U. | Tuam. |
| Kilmurry, P.C. | Cork. |
| Kilmurry, U. | Killaloe. |
| Kilnagross, R. | Ross. |
| Kilnasoolagh, U. | Killaloe. |
| Kilnegarenagh, R.V. | Meath. |
| Kilnehue, P.C. | Ferns. |
| Kilnemanagh, R. | Ferns. |

| Benefice. | Diocese. |
|---|---|
| Kilnemartry, R. | Cloyne. |
| Kilpatrick, V. | Ferns. |
| Kilpeacon, U. | Limerick. |
| Kilpipe, U. | Ferns. |
| Kilrea, R.V. | Derry. |
| Kilroan, U. | Cork. |
| Kilronan, V. | Ardagh. |
| Kilronan, V. | Lismore. |
| Kilrosanty, R.V. | Lismore. |
| Kilruane, R.V. | Killaloe. |
| Kilrush, R. | Ferns. |
| Kilrush, R. | Killaloe. |
| Kilrush, U. | Killaloe. |
| Kilrush, U. | Lismore. |
| Kilsallaghan, V. | Dublin. |
| Kilsaran, U. | Armagh. |
| Kilscily, U. | Killaloe. |
| Kilshane, V. | Emly. |
| Kilshannick, R.V. | Cloyne. |
| Kilsheelan, V. | Lismore. |
| Kilskeer, R. | Meath. |
| Kilskeery, R.V. | Clogher. |
| Kiltallagh, U. | Ardfert. |
| Kilteevogue, P.C. | Raphoe. |
| Kiltegan, U. | Leighlin. |
| Kiltennell, R. | Ferns. |
| Kiltennell, U. | Leighlin. |
| Kilternan, U. | Dublin. |
| Kiltinanlea, U. | Killaloe. |
| Kiltoghard, R.V. | Ardagh. |
| Kiltoom, U. | Elphin. |
| Kiltormer, U. | Clonfert. |
| Kiltubbrid, R.V. | Ardagh. |
| Kiltullagh, U. | Tuam. |
| Kiltyclogher, D.C. | Kilmore. |
| Kilvemnon, R.V. | Cashel. |
| Kilwaughter, R. | Connor. |
| Kilworth, U. | Cloyne. |
| Kinawley, R.V. | Kilmore. |
| Kinneagh, V. | Dublin. |
| Kinnegad, P.C. | Meath. |
| Kinneigh, V. | Cork. |
| Kinnitty, U. | Killaloe. |
| Kinsale, V. | Cork. |
| Kinsale-beg, V. | Lismore. |
| Kirkcubbin, P.C. | Down. |
| Knappa, P.C. | Tuam. |
| Knockavilly, R.V. | Cork. |
| Knockbreda, R. | Down. |
| Knockbride, R. | Kilmore. |
| Knockgraffon, U. | Cashel. |
| Knockmark, V. | Meath. |
| Knockmourne, V. | Cloyne. |
| Knocknamuckly, P.C. | Dromore. |
| Knocknarea, P.C. | Elphin. |
| Knocktemple, U. | Cloyne. |
| Knocktopher, U. | Ossory. |
| Lackagh, U. | Kildare. |
| Lackan, U. | Killala. |
| Laghey, P.C. | Raphoe. |
| Lambeg, R. | Connor. |
| Langfield, Lr. R.V. | Derry. |
| Langfield, Up. R.V. | Derry. |
| Laracor, V. | Meath. |
| Larah, V. | Kilmore. |
| Lateragh, R. | Killaloe. |
| Lavey, V. | Kilmore. |
| Layde, R. | Connor. |
| Lea, V. | Kildare. |
| Learmount, P.C. | Derry. |
| Leck, R.V. | Raphoe. |
| Leckpatrick, R.V. | Derry. |
| Leighmoney, R.V. | Cork. |
| Leixlip, U. | Dublin. |
| Leney, P.C. | Meath. |
| Leskinfere, U. | Ferns. |
| Lettermacward, R.V. | Raphoe. |
| Lickmolassy, U. | Clonfert. |
| Lisadill, C.E. | Elphin. |
| Lisbellaw, C.E. | Clogher. |
| Lisburn, R. | Connor. |
| Lisgenane, V. | Lismore. |
| Lisgoold, U. | Cloyne. |
| Lislee, U. | Ross. |
| Lislimnaghan, D.C. | Derry. |
| Lismalin, U. | Cashel. |
| Lisnadill, P.C. | Armagh. |
| Lisnaskea, P.C. | Clogher. |
| Lisronagh, R. | Lismore. |
| Lissan, R. | Armagh. |
| Listerlin, U. | Ossory. |
| Listowel, U. | Ardfert. |
| Litter, R.V. | Cloyne. |
| Lockeene, R.V. | Killaloe. |
| Lorrha, U. | Killaloe. |
| Louisburgh, P.C. | Tuam. |
| Lorum, U. | Leighlin. |
| Loughan, I.C. | Meath. |
| Loughcrewe, U. | Meath. |
| Loughgall, R. | Armagh. |
| Loughgilly, R. | Armagh. |
| Loughglinn, P.C. | Elphin. |
| Loughguile, R.V. | Connor. |
| Loughill, U. | Limerick |
| Loughin island, R. | Down. |
| Loughmoe, V. | Cashel. |
| Loughrea, U. | Clonfert. |
| Louth, R. | Armagh. |
| Lucan, P.C. | Dublin. |
| Lurgan, R. | Kilmore. |
| Lusk, V. | Dublin. |
| Macetown, V. | Meath. |
| Macollop, P.C. | Lismore. |
| Macroom, R.V. | Cloyne. |
| Macully, U. | Ossory. |
| Magdalen Asylum, Belfast, P.C. | Connor. |
| Maghera, R.V. | Derry. |
| Maghera, R.V. | Down. |
| Magheraclooney, V. | Clogher. |
| Magheracross, R.V. | Clogher. |
| Magheraculmoney, R. | Clogher. |
| Magheradroll, V. | Dromore. |
| Magherafelt, R.V. | Armagh. |
| Magheragall, R.V. | Connor. |
| Magherahamlet, P.C. | Dromore. |
| Magheralin, R. | Dromore. |
| Magherally, R. | Dromore. |
| Magheramesk, U. | Connor. |
| Magourney, R. | Cloyne. |
| Mahoonagh, R. | Limerick. |
| Malahide, P.C. | Dublin. |
| Mallow, R. | Cloyne. |
| Mansfieldstown, R. | Armagh. |
| Manisternenagh, V. | Limerick. |
| Manorhamilton, U. | Kilmore. |
| Marhin, U. | Ardfert. |
| Mariners' Church (Kingstown), P.C. | Dublin. |
| Mariners' Chapel (Belfast), P.C. | Connor. |
| Mariners' Chapel (Ringsend), | Dublin. |
| Marmullane, P.C. | Cork. |
| Marshalstown, V. | Cloyne. |
| Maryborough, U. | Leighlin. |
| Mayne, P.C. | Meath. |
| Maynooth, U. | Dublin. |
| Mayo, R.V. | Tuam. |
| Mealiffe, R.V. | Cashel. |
| Meigh, P.C. | Armagh. |
| Mevagh, R.V. | Raphoe. |
| Midleton, V. | Cloyne. |
| Middletown, P.C. | Armagh. |
| Milford, P.C. | Raphoe. |
| Milltown, P.C. | Armagh. |
| Modreeny, R.V. | Killaloe. |
| Mogeely, V. | Cloyne. |
| Mogeesha, R. | Cloyne. |
| Mogorban, R. | Cashel. |
| Mohill, V. | Ardagh. |
| Moira, R. | Dromore. |
| Mollahiffe, U. | Ardfert. |
| Monaghan, R.V. | Clogher. |
| Monamolin, P.C. | Ferns. |
| Monanimy, R.V. | Cloyne. |
| Monart, P.C. | Ferns. |
| Monasteroris, V. | Kildare. |
| Monivea, P.C. | Tuam. |
| Monksland, R. | Lismore. |
| Monkstown, V. | Cork. |
| Monkstown, U. | Dublin. |
| Monsea, V. | Killaloe. |
| Monsea, R. | Killaloe. |
| Moore and Drum, U. | Tuam. |
| Morristownbiller, U. | Kildare. |
| Mostrim, V. | Ardagh. |
| Mothel, U. | Lismore. |
| Mothel, U. | Ossory. |
| Mount Charles, P.C. | Raphoe. |
| Mountfield, P.C. | Derry. |
| Mourne Abbey, R.V. | Cloyne. |
| Moviddy, R.V. | Cork. |
| Moville, Lower, R.V. | Derry. |
| Moville, Upper, R.V. | Derry. |
| Moy, P.C. | Armagh. |
| Moydow, U. | Ardagh. |
| Moyglare, V. | Meath. |
| Moygounagh, P.C. | Killala. |
| Moylary, U. | Armagh. |
| Moylisker, R. | Meath. |
| Moylough, U. | Tuam. |
| Moynalty, R. | Meath. |
| Moyne, U. | Cashel. |
| Moyne, P.C. | Leighlin. |
| Moyntaghs, R. | Dromore. |
| Moyrus, Round-stone, P.C. | Tuam. |
| Moyrus Beauchamp, P.C. | Tuam. |
| Muckamore, P.C. | Connor. |
| Mucknoe, R.V. | Clogher. |
| Muckross, P.C. | Clogher. |
| Muckross, P.C. | Ardfert. |
| Muff, P.C. | Derry. |
| Mullagh, P.C. | Kilmore. |
| Mullaghadun, C.E. | Clogher. |
| Mullaghbrack, U. | Armagh. |
| Mullaghfad, P.C. | Clogher. |
| Mullavilly, P.C. | Armagh. |
| Mullinacuff, I.C. | Leighlin. |
| Mullingar, V. | Meath. |
| Mulrankin, U. | Ferns. |
| Mungret, V. | Limerick. |
| Munterconnaught, R.V. | Kilmore. |
| Murragh, R. | Cork. |
| Myross, R.V. | Ross. |
| Myshall, R.V. | Leighlin. |
| Naas, V. | Kildare. |
| Nantinan, P.C. | Limerick. |
| Narraghmore, R.V. | Dublin. |
| Nathlash, R.V. | Cloyne. |
| Navan, U. | Meath. |
| Nenagh, U. | Killaloe. |
| Newbliss, P.C. | Clogher. |
| Newcastle, P.C. | Down. |
| Newcastle, V. | Dublin. |
| Newcastle, R. | Dublin. |
| Newcastle, U. | Limerick. |
| Newcastle-lyons, R. | Dublin. |
| Newchapel, R. | Cashel. |
| Newquay, P.C. | Kilfenora. |
| Newry, V. | Newry and Mourne. |
| Newtown, U. | Meath. |
| Newtownards, I.C. | Down. |
| Newtown Cromme-lin, P.C. | Connor. |
| Newtownbarry, R.V. | Ferns. |
| NewtownFertulla, R. | Meath. |
| Newtownhamilton, R. | Armagh. |
| Newtownlennan, R. | Lismore. |
| Newtownmountken-nedy, C.E. | Dublin. |
| NewtownSaville, C.E. | Clogher. |
| Nobber, P.C. | Meath. |
| Nohaval, P.C. | Cork. |
| North-strand, C. | Dublin. |
| Nurney, U. | Kildare. |
| Nurney, R.V. | Leighlin. |
| O'Brennan, R.V. | Ardfert. |
| O'Brien's bridge, P.C. | Killaloe. |
| Odagh, U. | Ossory. |
| Offerlane, V. | Ossory. |
| Ogashin, U. | Killaloe. |
| Ogonnilloe, V. | Killaloe. |
| Oldcastle, R. | Meath. |
| Oldleighlin, P.C. | Leighlin. |
| O'Meath, P.C. | Armagh. |
| Omey, U. | Tuam. |
| O'Mullud, U. | Killaloe. |
| Oran, U. | Elphin. |
| Oregan, U. | Kildare. |
| Outeragh, U. | Lismore. |
| Outragh, R.V. | Kilmore. |
| Owenduff, I.C. | Ferns. |
| Painestown, I.C. | Leighlin. |
| Painestown, R. | Meath. |
| Polroane, U. | Ossory. |
| Pomeroy, R.V. | Armagh. |
| Portadown, P.C. | Armagh. |
| Portglenone, P.C. | Connor. |
| Portloman, U. | Meath. |
| Portmarnock, P.C. | Dublin. |
| Powerscourt, V. | Dublin. |
| Powerstown, R.V. | Leighlin. |
| Preban, R. | Ferns. |
| Primult, U. | Kildare. |
| Quin, U. | Killaloe. |
| Quivy, D.C. | Kilmore. |
| Raddanstown, R. | Meath. |
| Rahan, V. | Cloyne. |
| Rahan, P.C. | Meath. |
| Raheny, R. | Dublin. |
| Rahoon, R. | Tuam. |
| Ramoan, R.V. | Connor. |
| Raphoe, R. | Raphoe. |
| Rasharkin, U. | Connor. |
| Ratass, U. | Ardfert. |
| Rathangan, R.V. | Kildare. |
| Rathbarry, V. | Ross. |
| Rathbourney, U. | Kilfenora. |
| Rathclarin, R. | Cork. |
| Rathcline, V. | Ardagh. |
| Rathconnell, V. | Meath. |
| Rathconrath, R. | Meath. |
| Rathcoole, P. | Dublin. |
| Rathcoole, U. | Ossory. |
| Rathcooney, U. | Cork. |
| Rathcore, V. | Meath. |
| Rathcormack, R. | Cloyne. |
| Rathdowney, V. | Ossory. |
| Rathdrum, R.V. | Dublin. |
| Rathdrumin, U. | Armagh. |
| Rathfarnham, R. | Dublin. |
| Rathgraffe, U. | Meath. |
| Rathkeale, U. | Limerick. |
| Rathkenny, R. | Meath. |
| Rathkieran, V. | Ossory. |
| Rathlin, R. | Connor. |
| Rathlogan, R. | Ossory. |
| Rathmacnee, R.V. | Ferns. |
| Rathmolyon, V. | Meath. |
| Rathmore, U. | Dublin. |
| Rathmullan, V. | Down. |
| Rathronan, R.V. | Limerick. |
| Rathronan, V. | Lismore. |
| Rathsaran, R.V. | Ossory. |
| Rathvilly, U. | Leighlin. |
| Ratoath, R. | Meath. |
| Raymochy, R.V. | Raphoe. |
| Raymunterdoney, R.V. | Raphoe. |
| Redeross, P.C. | Dublin. |
| Reisk, V. | Waterford. |
| Reynagh, V. | Meath. |
| Rich-hill, P.C. | Armagh. |
| Rincurran, R.V. | Cork. |
| Ringagona, V. | Lismore. |
| Ringrone, R.V. | Cork. |
| Rochestown, V. | Emly. |
| Rockcorry, P.C. | Clogher. |
| Rosbercon, U. | Ossory. |
| Roscommon, U. | Elphin. |
| Roscrea, U. | Killaloe. |
| Ross, R.V. | Tuam. |
| Rossdroit, R. | Ferns. |
| Rossinver, R.V. | Kilmore. |
| Rossmire, U. | Lismore. |
| Rossnowlagh, P.C. | Raphoe. |
| Rossory, R.V. | Clogher. |
| Rostellan, U. | Cloyne. |
| Rower, The, R.V. | Ossory. |
| Rushbrooke, P.C. | Cloyne |
| Russagh, U. | Ardagh. |
| St. Andrew, V. | Dublin. |
| St. Anne, P.C. | Derry. |
| St. Anne, V. | Dublin. |
| St. Anne, D.C. | Leighlin. |
| St. Anne, Shandon, R. | Cork. |
| St. Audeon, R. | Dublin. |
| St. Bartholomew, P.C. | Dublin. |
| St. Bridget, P.C. | Dublin. |
| St. Canice, | Ossory. |
| St. Catherine, R. | Dublin. |
| St. Doulogh's, P.C. | Dublin. |
| St. Edmunds, P.C. | Cork. |
| St. George, (Belfast), C.E. | Connor. |
| St. George, R. | Dublin. |

| Benefice. | Diocese. |
|---|---|
| St. Iberius, I.C. | Ferns. |
| St. James, V. | Dublin. |
| St. John Baptist, U. | Cashel. |
| St. John (Newport), U. | Cashel. |
| St. John (Belfast), P.C. | Connor. |
| St. John, Malone, P.C. | Connor. |
| St. John's, Hillsborough, P.C. | Down. |
| St. John, P.C. | Dublin. |
| St. John (Sandymount), C. | Dublin. |
| St. John (Sligo), U. | Elphin. |
| St. John (Monkstown), P.C. | Dublin. |
| St. John, C.E. | Kilmore. |
| St. John, V. | Limerick. |
| St. John (Kilkenny) V. | Ossory. |
| St. Jude, P.C. | Dublin. |
| St. Lappen's, D.C. | Cork. |
| St. Laurence, R. | Limerick. |
| St. Mark (Belfast) P.C. | Connor. |
| St. Mark, V. | Dublin. |
| St. Mark Free Church, Drogheda, | Armagh. |
| St. Mary, Belfast, P.C. | Connor. |
| St. Mary, R. | Dublin. |
| St. Mary, U. | Limerick. |
| St. Mary (Kilkenny) P.C. | Ossory. |
| St. Mary, Shandon, U. | Cork. |
| St. Mary, Clonmel, R.V. | Lismore. |
| St. Mary, Drogheda, V. | Meath. |
| St. Mary, Enniscorthy, U. | Ferns. |
| St. Mary (Donnybrook), R. | Dublin. |
| St. Mary (New Ross), U. | Ferns. |
| St. Matthew (Lisburn), P.C. | Connor. |
| St. Matthew, Shankill (Belfast) P.C. | Connor. |
| St. Matthew, Ringsend, R.C. | Dublin. |
| St. Matthias, C. | Dublin. |
| St. Michael, R. | Cork. |
| St. Michael, P.C. | Dublin. |
| St. Michael (Portarlington), C. | Kildare. |
| St. Michael, P.C. | Limerick. |
| St. Michael, U. | Limerick. |
| St. Michael's, Trory, R.V. | Clogher. |
| St. Michan, R. | Dublin. |
| St. Mullins, V. | Leighlin. |
| St. Munchin, U. | Limerick. |
| St. Nicholas, R. | Cork. |
| St. Nicholas, R. | Tuam. |
| St. Nicholas Without, P.C. | Dublin. |
| St. Patrick, R. | Limerick. |
| St. Patrick (Kilkenny), R.V. | Ossory. |
| St. Patrick, U. | Waterford. |
| St. Patrick's C.E. | Newry and Mourne. |
| St. Paul (Belfast), P.C. | Connor. |
| St. Paul, R. | Cork. |
| St. Paul, R. | Dublin. |
| St. Paul (Portarlington), C. | Kildare. |
| St. Peter (Drogheda) V. | Armagh. |
| St. Peter, U. | Cork. |
| St. Peter, U. | Dublin. |
| St. Peter, P.C. | Elphin. |
| St. Philip (Miltown), P.C. | Dublin. |
| St. Thomas, R. | Dublin. |
| St. Werburgh, R. | Dublin. |
| Saintfield, V. | Down. |
| Sandford, D.C. | Dublin. |
| Santry, V. | Dublin. |
| Saul, R. | Down. |
| Scarvagh, P.C. | Dromore. |
| Seagoe, R. | Dromore. |
| Seapatrick, R. | Dromore. |
| Seirkieran, V. | Ossory. |
| Sellerna, P.C. | Tuam. |
| Shanagolden, V. | Limerick. |
| Shandrum, R.V. | Cloyne. |
| Shankill, R. | Dromore. |
| Shankill, R. | Leighlin. |
| Shanrahan, V. | Lismore. |
| Shercock, R. | Kilmore. |
| Shillelagh, P.C. | Ferns. |
| Shinrone, U. | Killaloe. |
| Shronell, R.V. | Emly. |
| Shrule, V. | Ardagh. |
| Shrule, R. | Tuam. |
| Skerry, U. | Connor. |
| Skreen, R.V. | Killala. |
| Skryne, U. | Meath. |
| Skull, R.V. | Cork. |
| Slane, R. | Meath. |
| Stabannon, V. | Armagh. |
| Stackallan, U. | Meath. |
| Stillorgan, U. | Dublin. |
| Stonehall, P.C. | Meath. |
| Stradbally, U. | Killaloe. |
| Stradbally, U. | Leighlin. |
| Stradbally, U. | Lismore. |
| Straffan, P.C. | Dublin. |
| Straid, U. | Achonry. |
| Stranorlar, R.V. | Raphoe. |
| Stratford-on-Slaney, I.C. | Leighlin. |
| Street, V. | Ardagh. |
| Subulter, R. | Cloyne. |
| Swanlinbar, C.E. | Kilmore. |
| Swift's-alley, D.C. | Dublin. |
| Swords, U. | Dublin. |
| Syddan, U. | Meath. |
| Tacumshane, U. | Ferns. |
| Taghmon, U. | Ferns. |
| Taghmon, U. | Meath. |
| Tallaght, V. | Dublin. |
| Tallow, U. | Lismore. |
| Tamlaght, R. | Armagh. |
| Tamlaghtard, R.V. | Derry. |
| Tamlaghtfinlagan, R.V. | Derry. |
| Tamlaght O'Crilly, Lower, R.V. | Derry. |
| Tamlaght O'Crilly, Upper, R.V. | Derry. |
| Taney, V. | Dublin. |
| Tara, U. | Meath. |
| Tarmonbarry, R.V. | Elphin. |
| Tartaraghan, R. | Armagh. |
| Tascoffin, R. | Ossory. |
| Tashinny, U. | Ardagh. |
| Taughboyne, R.V. | Raphoe. |
| Tannagh, U. | Elphin. |
| Teampol-na-mboct, D.C. | Cork. |
| Tecolme, U. | Leighlin. |
| Templebodan, V. | Cloyne. |
| Templebredy, R.V. | Cork. |
| Templebredy, P.C. | Cork. |
| Templebryan, V. | Ross. |
| Templecarn, R.V. | Clogher. |
| Templecorran, V. | Connor. |
| Templecrone, R.V. | Raphoe. |
| Templederry, R.V. | Killaloe. |
| Templeharry, U. | Killaloe. |
| Templemartin, P.C. | Cork. |
| Templemichael, U. | Ardagh. |
| Templemichael de Duagh, R. | Cork. |
| Templemichael, U. | Lismore. |
| Templemichael, V. | Lismore. |
| Templemore, U. | Cashel. |
| Templemore, R.V. | Derry. |
| Templenacarriga, R. | Cloyne. |
| Templeneiry, U. | Cashel. |
| Templeomalus, R.V. | Ross. |
| Templepatrick, V. | Connor. |
| Templepeter, R. | Leighlin. |
| Templeport, R.V. | Kilmore. |
| Templeree, R. | Cashel. |
| Templeroan, U. | Cloyne. |
| Templescobin, R. | Ferns. |
| Templeshambo, R.V. | Ferns. |
| Templetenny, V. | Lismore. |
| Templetouhy, U. | Cashel. |
| Templetrine, R. | Cork. |
| Templeudigan, P.C. | Ferns. |
| Tempo, C.E. | Clogher. |
| Termonamongan, R.V. | Derry. |
| Termoneeny, R.V. | Derry. |
| Termonfeckin, U. | Armagh. |
| Termonmaguirk, R.V. | Armagh. |
| Terryglass, R.V. | Killaloe. |
| Tessaragh, U. | Elphin. |
| Tessauran, U. | Meath. |
| Thomastown, U. | Kildare. |
| Thomastown, U. | Ossory. |
| Thurles, U. | Cashel. |
| Tibohine, R.V. | Elphin. |
| Tickmacrevan, U. | Connor. |
| Timahoe, R.V. | Kildare. |
| Timahoe, U. | Leighlin. |
| Timoge, R. | Leighlin. |
| Timolin, U. | Dublin. |
| Timoleague, V. | Ross. |
| Tipperary, U. | Cashel. |
| Tobbercurry, P.C. | Achonry. |
| Toem, R. | Cashel. |
| Tomgraney, R. | Killaloe. |
| Tomhaggard, U. | Ferns. |
| Tomregan, R. | Kilmore. |
| Toombe, U. | Ferns. |
| Toomna, V. | Elphin. |
| Tracton, U. | Cork. |
| Traddery, U. | Killaloe. |
| Tralee, R. | Ardfert. |
| Trim, U. | Meath. |
| Trinity Church, P.C. | Dublin. |
| Trinity Church, Killiney, P.C. | Dublin. |
| Trinity (Belfast), P.C. | Connor. |
| Trinity and St. Olave's, U. | Waterford. |
| Trinity Church, P.C. | Limerick. |
| Trory (St. Michael), P.C. | Clogher. |
| Tryvet, U. | Meath. |
| Tuam, U. | Tuam. |
| Tubrid, U. | Lismore. |
| Tullabracky, R. | Limerick. |
| Tullagh, R.V. | Ross. |
| Tullaghobigly, R.V. | Raphoe. |
| Tullaghorton, V. | Lismore. |
| Tullamaine, R. | Cashel. |
| Tullamelan, R. | Lismore. |
| Tulloh, U. | Killaloe. |
| Tullow, P.C. | Dublin. |
| Tullow, R. | Leighlin. |
| Tullowmagimma, U. | Leighlin. |
| Tullyagnish, R.V. | Raphoe. |
| Tullyallen, P.C. | Armagh. |
| Tullycorbet, R.V. | Clogher. |
| Tullylease, V. | Cloyne. |
| Tullylish, R. | Dromore. |
| Tullynakill, V. | Down. |
| Tullyniskin, R. | Armagh. |
| Turlough, P.C. | Tuam. |
| Tydavnet, R.V. | Clogher. |
| Tyholland, R.V. | Clogher. |
| Tynagh, U. | Clonfert. |
| Tynan, R. | Armagh. |
| Tyrella, R. | Down. |
| Ullard, R. | Leighlin. |
| Ulloe, V. | Emly. |
| Urglin, U. | Leighlin. |
| Urney, R.V. | Derry. |
| Urney, U. | Kilmore. |
| Vastina, R. | Meath. |
| Valentia, R.V. | Ardfert. |
| Ventry, U. | Ardfert. |
| Villierstown, P.C. | Lismore. |
| Wallstown, R.V. | Cloyne. |
| Warrenpoint, P.C. | Dromore. |
| Wells, R. | Leighlin. |
| Westport, U. | Tuam. |
| Wexford, U. | Ferns. |
| Whitechurch, R.V. | Cloyne. |
| Whitechurch, P.C. | Dublin. |
| Whitechurch, U. | Ferns. |
| Whitechurch, U. | Lismore. |
| Whitehouse, P.C. | Connor. |
| Wicklow, U. | Dublin. |
| Woods (Chap.), P.C. | Armagh. |
| Youghal, R. | Cloyne. |
| Youghalarra, R.V. | Killaloe. |
| Zion Church (Rathgar), P.C. | Dublin. |

# ESTABLISHED CHURCH (IRELAND) COMMISSION.

## SCHEDULES VI. TO XV.

## PROPERTY VESTED IN OR ADMINISTERED BY THE ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSIONERS FOR IRELAND.

SCHEDULE VI.—ESTIMATE by the ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSIONERS for IRELAND of the OUTLAY to which this INCOME may be

| AVERAGE NET INCOME. | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|
| See estates after deducting poor rates, | 58,631 | 0 | 0 |
| Suspended benefices „ | 20,652 | 0 | 0 |
| Charge on See of Armagh „ | 4,450 | 0 | 0 |
| „ Derry „ | 6,080 | 0 | 0 |
| Tax on bishopries and benefices, | 18,175 | 0 | 0 |
| Interest on perpetuity mortgages, | 1,033 | 0 | 0 |
| „ glebe house mortgage loans, | 1,743 | 0 | 0 |
| Dividends on insurance fund, consols, | 542 | 0 | 0 |
| „ perpetuity fund, consols, | 2,325 | 0 | 0 |
| Rent of premises at rere of house, | 31 | 0 | 0 |
| | £113,662 | 0 | 0 |

SCHEDULE VII.—RETURN by the ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSIONERS for IRELAND of the NET INCOME derived by them from PROPERTY formerly belonging to VICARS CHORAL and MINOR CANONS, but now transferred to the ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSIONERS.

| Property. | Details. | Gross Income. | Income after deducting Poor's Rate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| *Vicars Choral of Cashel:* | | | |
| Annual income from lands, | 369 4 5 | | |
| Do. from tithe-rentcharge, | 402 19 5 | | |
| | | 772 3 10 | 709 19 9 |
| *Vicars Choral of Cloyne:* | | | |
| Annual income from lands, | | | |
| Do. from tithe-rentcharge, | 663 17 10 | | |
| | | 663 17 10 | 625 0 10 |
| *Vicars Choral of Cork:* | | | |
| Annual income from lands, | 108 1 11 | | |
| Do. from tithe-rentcharge, | 585 19 9 | | |
| | | 694 1 8 | 611 8 6 |
| N.B.—The Commissioners are only entitled to half this income during the lives of the two existing Vicars Choral of Cork. | | | |
| *Vicars Choral of Tuam:* | | | |
| Annual income from lands, | 36 15 8 | | |
| Do from tithe-rentcharge, | 93 9 3 | | |
| | | 130 4 11 | 123 7 11 |
| *Minor Canonry of Ardfert:* | | | |
| Annual income from lands, | 181 15 11 | | |
| Do. from tithe rentcharge, | — | | |
| | | 181 15 11 | 176 10 9 |
| | | | £2,246 7 9 |

average NET ANNUAL INCOME which they may reckon upon, and the average ANNUAL considered subject, *communibus annis.*

| AVERAGE ANNUAL EXPENDITURE. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|
| Parochial estimates, parish clerks' salaries, | 14,513 17 10 | |
| „ sextons' „ | 9,668 5 9 | |
| „ organists' „ | 1,410 4 8 | |
| „ organ blowers' „ | 132 17 0 | |
| „ tuning-organs, | 139 3 4 | |
| „ Communion elements, | 2,039 11 3 | |
| „ Church requisites, | 3,040 17 4 | |
| „ lighting and fuel, | 6,313 17 1 | |
| | | 37,258 14 3 |
| Dublin Curates' stipends, | | 2,210 0 0 |
| Curates' stipends of suspended benefices, | | 1,685 0 0 |
| Augmentation of small benefices, | | 7,880 0 0 |
| Ministers' money, | | 13,128 0 0 |
| Salaries to incumbents, curates, and vicars choral, | | 2,719 0 0 |
| Salaries to diocesan schoolmasters, | | 259 0 0 |
| Quit and Crown rents, rentcharges, and other expenses connected with see and mensal lands, | | 383 0 0 |
| Office salaries, | | 6,655 0 0 |
| Salaries of two architects, | | 1,000 0 0 |
| „ seven inspectors and one supernumerary inspector, | | 2,002 16 0 |
| Salaries of two drawing clerks, | | 275 0 0 |
| Supernumerary clerks and messengers, | | 405 10 0 |
| Superannuation salaries, | | 292 10 0 |
| Payment to auditor of registrar's accounts under 27 & 28 Vict. c. 54, s. 76, | | 250 0 0 |
| Salaries to Incumbents of Tullow and Kill under 23 & 24 Vict. cap. 150, s. 37, | | 200 0 0 |
| Salary and office expenses of solicitor, | | 800 0 0 |
| Postage, stationery, printing, advertising, &c., &c., | | 700 0 0 |
| Survey and valuation of lands, about | | 122 0 0 |
| Rent of house, | | 250 0 0 |
| Incidents, including repairs, insurance, taxes, fuel and lighting of house, allowance at 2 per cent. to other architects where parishioners provide plans, &c., | | 480 0 0 |
| Travelling agents' expenses and registrar's fees, about | | 16 0 0 |
| Church repairs, | | 24,000 0 0 |
| Leaving for buildings, enlargements, &c., | | 10,690 9 9 |
| | | £113,662 0 0 |

SCHEDULE VIII.—RETURN by the Ecclesiastical Commissioners, of the several PARISHES which, pursuant to the provisions of 3 & 4 Wm. IV., cap. 37, s. 116, have been suspended for NON-PERFORMANCE of DIVINE SERVICE for three years prior to 1st February, 1833, and of the EMOLUMENTS of the same which are now vested in the ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSIONERS; and also of the AMOUNT paid by the COMMISSIONERS to provide for SPIRITUAL DUTIES within such PARISHES.

| Dioceses. | Name of Parish. | Annual Revenues from Parish. | Annual Payment for Spiritual Duties within the Parish. | Whether paid to a Curate or a neighbouring Clergyman. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. |
| | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | |
| ARDFERT, | Kilquane, | 85 3 5 | 20 0 0 | Neighbouring Clergyman. |
| | Killinear, | 69 8 10 | 20 0 0 | Ditto. |
| | Kinnard, | 64 18 2 | 10 0 0 | Ditto. |
| | Garfinagh, | 34 13 1 | 20 0 0 | Ditto. |
| ARMAGH, | Dunbyn, | 125 10 4 | 5 0 0 | Ditto. |
| CASHEL, | Kiltynan, | 240 0 10 | 10 0 0 | Ditto. |
| | Brickendown, | 48 9 8 | 10 0 0 | Ditto. |
| | Hore Abbey, | 124 12 3 | 20 0 0 | Ditto. |
| | Tullamaine, | 105 0 0 | 5 0 0 | Ditto. |
| | Kilmore Chapelry, | 75 6 6 | 10 0 0 | Ditto. |
| | Red City, | 71 8 0 | 5 0 0 | Ditto. |
| | Ballymurreen, | 104 19 7 | 50 0 0 | Ditto. |
| CLOYNE, | Carrigdownane, | 78 14 6 | 10 0 0 | Ditto. |
| | Dingin Donovan, | 116 18 10 | 10 0 0 | Ditto. |
| | Bohillane, | 177 5 2 | 10 0 0 | Ditto. |
| | Ardskeagh, | 74 8 9 | — | — |
| | Aglishdrinagh, | 179 19 7 | — | — |
| | Kilcorney, | 118 5 0 | 10 0 0 | Neighbouring Clergyman. |
| CORK, | Ballyfeard, | 103 0 4 | 75 0 0 | Curate |
| | Liscleary, | 80 0 0 | 75 0 0 | Ditto. |
| | Taxax, | 79 0 2 | 30 0 0 | Neighbouring Clergyman. |

SCHEDULE VIII.—NAMES of PARISHES which have been suspended for NON-PERFORMANCE of DIVINE SERVICE—*continued.*

| Dioceses. | Name of Parish. | Annual Revenues from Parish. | Annual Payment for Spiritual Duties within the Parish. | Whether paid to a Curate or a neighbouring Clergyman. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. |
| | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | |
| ELPHIN, | Clonfinlough, | 69 8 4 | 21 0 0 | Neighbouring Clergyman. |
| | Clontuskert, | 32 13 1 | 10 10 0 | Ditto. |
| EMLY, | Templebredin, | 93 9 1 | 10 0 0 | Ditto. |
| | Caherelly, | 62 2 10 | — | — |
| KILDARE, | Bodenstown, | 36 6 10 | 30 0 0 | Neighbouring Clergyman. |
| | Sherlockstown, | 26 5 0 | — | — |
| | Croghan, | 61 11 1 | 25 0 0 | Neighbouring Clergyman. |
| | Kilclonfert, | 62 7 11 | 30 0 0 | Ditto. |
| | Knavenstown, | 9 9 2 | 9 9 2 | Ditto. |
| | Carne, | 17 7 1 | 4 0 0 | Ditto. |
| | Kilrenny, | 11 5 0 | 11 5 0 | Ditto. |
| LIMERICK, | Kilcoleman, | 58 2 6 | 10 0 0 | Ditto. |
| | Kilbroderan, | 170 1 5 | 8 0 0 | Ditto. |
| | Kilbreedy Minor, | 141 8 5 | 10 0 0 | Ditto. |
| | Tomdeely, | 18 15 0 | 5 0 0 | Ditto. |
| | Tankardstown, | 122 8 9 | 5 0 0 | Ditto. |
| LISMORE, | Seskinane, | 94 4 1 | 50 0 0 | Ditto. |
| | Tullohorton, | 105 0 10 | 15 0 0 | Ditto. |
| | Newcastle, | 72 14 8 | 30 0 0 | Ditto. |
| | Kilmolash, | 58 10 4 | 10 0 0 | Ditto. |
| | Modeligo, U., | 67 10 0 | 5 0 0 | Ditto. |
| | Kilgobinet, | 45 0 0 | 5 0 0 | Ditto. |
| | Grange St. John, | 45 0 2 | 10 0 0 | Ditto. |
| MEATH, | Cruisetown, | 76 10 0 | 5 0 0 | Ditto. |
| | Ballygarth, | 54 14 0 | 35 0 0 | Ditto. |
| | Staholmac, | 130 0 4 | 10 0 0 | Ditto. |
| | Moymet, | 203 1 8 | 25 0 0 | Ditto. |
| | Innismot, | 11 1 0 | 8 0 0 | Ditto. |
| OSSORY, | Kilcoan and Kilbride, | 118 11 0 | 10 0 0 | Ditto. |
| | Bordwell, | 104 4 5 | 40 0 0 | Ditto. |
| | Ballylarkin, | 23 1 7 | 10 0 0 | Ditto. |
| | Aglishmartin, | 78 11 9 | 10 0 0 | Ditto. |
| | East Jerpoint, | 102 17 1 | 35 0 0 | Ditto. |
| TUAM, | Kilvine, | 85 0 11 | — | — |
| ROSS, | Templequinlan, | 74 14 4 | 25 0 0 | Neighbouring Clergyman. |
| WATERFORD, | Killure, | 149 1 6 | 45 0 0 | Ditto. |
| | £ | 4,849 14 2 | 977 4 0 | |

SCHEDULE IX.—RETURN by the ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSIONERS for IRELAND of the PROPERTY and EMOLUMENTS which formerly belonged to DEANS, PRECENTORS, PREBENDARIES, and other DIGNITARIES, and have since become transferred to, or otherwise vested in the ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSIONERS for IRELAND, pursuant to the provisions of the Church Temporalities Acts.

| Dioceses. | Dignities. | Corps of Dignities. | Annual Income. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | £ s. d. |
| ACHONRY, | Precentorship, | Lands, Rent, | 27 13 10 |
| | | Fines, if regularly renewed, | 64 12 3 |
| ARDFERT, | Precentorship, | Kilfeighny, Ballyconry, and Ardfert Tithes, and Ardfert and Kilfeighny Glebes, | 189 18 3 |
| | Treasurership, | Ardfert Tithes and Glebe Lands, | 49 1 5 |
| CASHEL, | Tithes disappropriated from See, | Castletown, Fertiana, Clonkeen, Aughacrew, Isertlawrence, and Templecoutragh Tithes and Glebe, | 485 3 11 |
| | Chancellorship, | Clogher, Inch, and Moycarkey Tithes, and Moycarkey Glebe Lands, &c., | 357 3 2 |
| CLONFERT, | Deanery, | Lands, Rent, | 17 6 2 |
| | Sacristanship, | Clonfert and Grange Tithes, | 25 9 2 |
| | Ballynoulter Preband, | Kilreeckle Tithes, | 18 9 2 |
| | Kilconnell ,, | Kilconnell Tithes, | 4 3 2 |
| | Killaspegmoylan ,, | Kilconiekney Tithes, | 13 3 6 |
| | Kilquain, ,, | Kilquain and Abbeygormican Tithes, | 12 4 6 |

SCHEDULE IX.—RETURN of all PROPERTY and EMOLUMENTS which formerly belonged to the DEANS, PRECENTORS, PREBENDARIES, &c.—*continued.*

| Dioceses. | Dignities. | Corps of Dignities. | Annual Income. £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|
| CLOYNE, | Glanworth Prebend, | Kilgullane, Derryvillane, and Ballylough Tithes and Glebe, | 293 6 10 |
| | Cooline ,, | Cooline Tithes, | 52 10 0 |
| | Kilmacdonagh ,, | Kilmacdonagh Tithes and Glebe, | 434 8 3 |
| | Kilmaclennan ,, | Kilmaclennan ,, | 69 4 6 |
| | Lackeen ,, | Lackeen ,, | 23 5 0 |
| | Killenemer ,, | Killenemer ,, | 30 0 0 |
| CORK, | Holy Trinity Prebend, | Lands, Rents, | 144 2 10 |
| | | Fines, if regularly renewed, | 257 5 2 |
| | Liscleary Prebend, | Liscleary Tithes, | 100 0 0 |
| DUBLIN, | St. Patrick's Deanery, | Tallaght, Esker, and Kilberry Tithes, | 187 19 9 |
| | | Fines, if regularly renewed, | 36 15 0 |
| | St. Patrick's Precentorship, | Lands and Burgage Tithes, Rent, | 547 11 10 |
| | | Fines, if regularly renewed, | 15 5 0 |
| | St. Patrick's Treasurership, | Ballybought, Ballymore, Burgage, Cotlandstown, and Lusk Tithes, | 381 6 0 |
| | | Fines, if regularly renewed, | 79 2 11 |
| | Christ Church Precentorship, | Lands, and Glasnevin, Kilcullen, and Drumshallon Tithes, | 688 12 10 |
| | | Fines, if regularly renewed, | 69 2 11 |
| ELPHIN, | Precentorship, | Lands, and Kilcola and Kilcorkey Tithes, | 149 15 4 |
| | | Fines, if regularly renewed, | 6 6 0 |
| | Kilcooley Prebend, | Kilcooley Tithes, | 42 6 2 |
| EMLY, | Deanery, | Lands, and Ballysadane and Glenbane Tithes, | 181 5 0 |
| | | Fines, if regularly renewed, | 29 1 6 |
| | Precentorship, | Aglishcormac and Kilteely Tithes and Glebe, | 348 16 5 |
| | Lattin Prebend, | Lattin, Bruis, Cordangan, Clonpet, and Corrogue Tithes, | 266 12 2 |
| FERNS, | Tithes disappropriated from See, | Ferns, Clonmore, Chappel, Ballingly, Downony, and Kilscanlan Tithes, | 798 13 5 |
| | Kilranne Prebend, | Kilranne Tithes, | 90 0 0 |
| KILDARE, | Chancellorship, | Lands, Rent, | 1 6 10 |
| | | Proportion of Chapter Renewal Fines, if regularly renewed, | 67 10 0 |
| | First Canonry, | Lands, Rent, | 2 6 1 |
| | | Proportion of Chapter Renewal Fines, if regularly renewed, | 67 10 0 |
| | Second Canonry, | Lands, Rent, | 9 4 7 |
| | | Proportion of Chapter Renewal Fines, if regularly renewed, | 66 16 0 |
| | Third Canonry, | Lands, Rent, | 3 13 10 |
| | | Proportion of Chapter Renewal Fines, if regularly renewed, | 62 8 0 |
| | Fourth Canonry, | Proportion of Chapter Renewal Fines, if regularly renewed, | 67 10 0 |
| KILFENORA, | Precentorship, | Carron and Noughaval Tithes and Glebes, | 78 15 2 |
| | Chancellorship, | Oughtmana, Killeeny, and Kilcorney Tithes and Glebes, | 135 16 6 |
| KILLALA, | Precentorship, | Lands, Rent, | 26 16 0 |
| KILLALOE, | Tithes disappropriated from See, | Dolla, Ardcroney, Tomfinlough, Quin, Dromline, and Killaloe Tithes, | 184 15 8 |
| | | Fines, if regularly renewed, | 81 6 9 |
| LIMERICK, | Deanery, | Cappagh Tithes, | 71 5 5 |
| | Treasurership, | Cahervalla and Emlygrennan Tithes and Glebe, | 333 16 3 |
| | Donoughmore Prebend, | Donoughmore Tithes, | 69 5 1 |
| LEIGHLIN, | Chancellorship, | Killinane Tithes, | 202 10 8 |
| LISMORE, | Deanery, | Lands, and Lismore, Tubrid, and Whitechurch Tithes, | 817 6 4 |
| | | Fines, if regularly renewed, | 125 19 6 |
| | Precentorship, | Lands, Rent, | 9 13 2 |
| | Donoughmore Prebend, | Donoughmore and Kilteigan Tithes and Glebe, | 216 8 9 |
| | Kilgobinet ,, | Kilgobinet Tithes and House, | 152 18 10 |
| | Modeligo ,, | Modeligo ,, | 135 0 2 |
| | Seskinan ,, | Seskinan ,, | 138 9 3 |
| | Tulloghorton ,, | Tulloghorton Tithes and Glebe, | 187 10 0 |
| | Mora ,, | Mora ,, | 196 1 0 |
| MEATH, | Tithes disappropriated from See, | Trim, Rathcore, Ballymore, Benowen, Nobber, Forgney, Inniskeen, and Ardagh Tithes, | 1,308 12 8 |
| | | Fines, if regularly renewed, | 298 13 1 |
| | Clonmacnoise Deanery, | Land, Rent, | 36 19 0 |
| | | Fines, if regularly renewed, | 42 0 0 |
| OSSORY, | Precentorship, | Tulloherin Tithes and Glebe, | 160 18 0 |
| | Mayne Prebend, | Mayne Tithes and Glebe, | 158 18 8 |
| ROSS, | Chancellorship, | Lands, Rent, | 40 17 7 |
| | Curraghgraneniore Prebend, | Lands, Rent, | 63 15 3 |
| TUAM, | Deanery, | Lands, and Belleclare, Adrigoole, Tuam, Lisgeavy, Beevenagh, Cloonberne, Templetogher, and Cross boyne Tithes, | 584 10 5 |
| | | Fines, if regularly renewed, | 43 16 6 |
| | Provostship, | Rent, | 220 8 6 |
| | | Fines, if regularly renewed, | 43 16 6 |
| | Killybegs Prebend, | Kilgeever, Aughavoe, Kilmaclasser, Ballincholla, Kilmainbeg, and Ballyovie Tithes, | 61 17 7 |
| | Kilman Prebend, | Kilmeen and Tynagh Tithes, | 63 15 3 |
| | Kilmoylan Prebend, | Kilmoylan Tithes, | 97 1 7 |
| | Lackagh Prebend, | Lackagh Tithes, | 76 18 10 |
| WATERFORD, | Precentorship, | Kilbarrymeaden Tithes and Glebe, | 273 10 9 |
| | Treasurership, | Kilmacaden and Lisnakil Tithes and House, | 240 12 4 |
| | Chancellorship, | Kilmaclague, Reisk, and Monamintra Tithes and Glebes, | 202 7 2 |
| | | Chapter dividends unascertained, the appointment to this Dignity having been but lately suspended. | |
| | | Total, | £14,118 13 8 |

## SCHEDULE X.—RENTAL of LANDS vested in the Ecclesiastical Commissioners for Ireland.—(RETURN N.)

| Name of Suppressed See, or Suspended Dignity, Office, or Benefice, to which the Lands originally belonged. | The Names of the Lessees or Tenants. | The Denominations of Lands, and in what County or Town. | The reputed number of Acres in each holding. | Whether held in Perpetuity or on terminable Leases, and the term for which each Lease is granted. | The Annual Rent payable by each Lessee. | Annual or other Renewal Fine paid or payable by each Lessee in cases where a Fine is payable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. | 7. |
| | | | A. R P. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| ARDAGH SEE, | 1. Lieut.-Colonel John Madden, | Armaghmakawlin, Drumlaghan, Toomard, Rockallen, Faughill, Eskernadra, Drumshambo, Annaghmenna, Gubnustakan, Sunnaghnabeg, Drumrane, Sunnaghmore, Aghakilltibbrett, Gubbs, Drumsallagh, and Gortalurk, with their subdenominations, County Leitrim. | 2,093 0 14 | Perpetuity. | 293 12 4½ | |
| | 2. Rev. Joseph Leathley, | Kilmore, County Westmeath, | 381 2 11 | do. | 105 19 3 | |
| | 3. Henry Griffith, | Ranaghan, Upper Killery, Lower Killery, Cullintrogh, County Sligo. | 1,228 2 30 plantn. meas. | do. | 119 15 11½ | |
| | 4. Rev. Francis Thornton Gregg, | Rathallard, County Longford, | 172 0 17 statute meas. | do. | 33 1 6½ | |
| | 5. John O'Beirne, | Croshea North, County Longford, | 155 2 10 | do. | 92 9 1 | |
| | 6. Thomas Wensley Bond, | Feenagh, Kilronan, Counties of Leitrim and Roscommon. | 3,798 3 6 | do | 387 2 11 | |
| | 7. Owen Wynne, | Nure, Shanvas, Poulboy, Strabrick, Cloonlogher West, Cloonlogher East, Cloondure, Cloonquin, Big Gortgorgan, Little Gortgorgan, Killanumery, Co. Leitrim. | 1,889 0 14 | do. | 254 17 4 | |
| | 8. John Duckworth, | Kiltubrid, Aughacaslan, and Crommie, County Leitrim. | 780 3 30 statute meas. | do. | 88 7 9 | |
| | 9. John Brady, | Cultinalussid, Drumbore, Gortnalogher, Riverstown, Annaghmaconway, County Leitrim. | 1,017 3 2½ statute meas. | do. | 106 7 10½ | |
| | 10. Hugh O'Beirne, | Lisdromacrone, Kiltubrid, Leitrim, Corglass, County Leitrim. | 258 3 5 statute meas. | do. | 18 9 6 | |
| | 11. Hugh O'Beirne, | Drumhubrid, Kiltubrid, County Leitrim, | 160 3 15 statute meas. | do. | 9 3 6 | |
| | 12. William Fetherston H., | Ardniskin, or Back of the Hill, and Ballinreaghan, County Longford. | 468 0 20 statute meas. | do. | 66 9 5 | |
| | 13. Rev. Silver Oliver, | Lower Croshea, Newtown, and Barinacar, County Longford. | 153 2 24 | do. | 57 6 2½ | |
| | 14. Rev. E. C. Eagar, | Kilronan Glebe, County Roscommon, | Not known. | Held for ever. | 2 6 2 | |
| | 15. Rev. G. De la Poer Beresford, | Fenagh Glebe, County Leitrim, | do. | do. | 16 4 8 | |
| | 16. Sir George Ralph Fetherston, bart. | Mensal lands of Corryhirm, Lionmore, and Cross, County Longford. | 373 3 0 statute meas. | Lease for 999 years. | 163 8 0 | |
| | 17. Rev. Francis Thornton Gregg, | Mensal lands of Rathallard Co. Longford, | 144 2 36 statute meas. | do. | 40 14 3 | |
| | 18. Charles Ensor, | Sunnaghenaty, Drimna, Reliagh, Gorteenoran, Edergole, and Drumdarkin, County Leitrim. | 1,122 1 36 statute meas. | Lease for 21 years. | 24 4 7½ | 82 3 3 |
| | 19. Rev. Joseph Gabbett, now William Lawder. | Dunnevinnelly, alias Sallyfield, Drumkeeny, Moynahan, Ardloher, Halls, Cornulla, Cornaher, Gurteen, and Moher, County Leitrim. | 1,475 1 34 statute meas. | do. | 24 4 7½ | Former fine 114 5 10 Custom lost. |
| | 20. William Fetherston H., | Barney, Lisnaskea, Garvogue, and Boyle, or Lenaboy, County Longford. | 498 3 30 statute meas. | do. | 25 5 11½ | 93 18 8 |
| | 21. Rev. Matthew Nesbitt Lawder and Anne, his wife, Lee M'Kinstry and Mary Jane, his wife. | Kiltohurk and Aghavoressor, Kiltohart, County Leitrim. | 244 2 15 plantn. meas. | do. | 3 19 8½ | 45 11 9 |
| | 22. William Potterton, and John Kidd. | Annaduff, County Leitrim, | 158 1 17 plantn. meas. | do. | 17 16 6 | 26 10 0 |
| | 23. Rev. Matthew Nesbitt Lawder and Anne, his wife, Lee M'Kinstry, and Mary Jane, his wife. | Kiltohurk and Aghavoress, or Kiltohart, Moher Tullygrand, Custrea, and Derravella, County Leitrim. | 251 1 24 plantn. meas. | do. | 7 5 5 | 33 15 2 |
| | 24. Mark Wetherby Daly, M.D., | Brucklough, County Cavan, | 143 0 32 | do. | 11 12 7½ | 36 19 6 |
| | 25. Sir James Graham Domville, bart., John Harwood Jessop, John Godley. | Barneygole, Ardboughea, Ballywalter, Upper Multernagh, and Carnon, County Longford. | 580 2 20 | do. | 38 15 4½ | 145 11 11 |
| | 26. Sir James Graham Domville, bart., John Harwood Jessop, John Godley. | Glin, County Longford, | 541 2 33 | do. | 124 15 9 | 101 17 11 |
| | 27. Randal Thomas Slack, | Leitrim, Kiltubrid, Drumadykey, Lisdromacrone, County Leitrim. | 196 3 39 statute meas. | do. | 2 15 8 | 14 16 11 |
| | 28. Randal Thomas Slack, | Aughrim, Drumadykey, Lisdromacrone, County Leitrim. | 115 0 32 statute meas. | do. | 1 9 4 | 8 11 3 |
| | 29. Mary Anne Walsh, | Kilbrynan, County Leitrim, | 5 1 31 plantn. meas. | do. | 12 12 0 | Let at value. |
| | | | | | £2,096 13 4½ | £704 2 2 |
| CLOGHER SEE, | 1. Sir Arthur Wm. Brooke, bart., | Aghavea, Aughnacloy South, Derryvree, Killycramph, Dramcorran, Liscoska, Owenbredin, County Fermanagh. | 693 1 39 | Perpetuity. | 150 0 0 | |
| | 2. John Smith and Edwd. Bussell, | Eshnadarragh, Eshmanumera, Trustan, County Fermanagh. | 444 3 8 | do. | 25 0 0 | |
| | 3. Rev. Christopher Weir, | Drumard, Derrybeg, County Fermanagh, | 313 1 24 | do. | 39 0 0 | |
| | 4. James Clarke, | Drumgallan, Mullylogan, Donagh, County Fermanagh. | 496 0 6 | do. | 100 0 0 | |
| | 5. John Collum, | Carrigan, Rossory, Derrycara, Tamlaght, Ballintarson, Bracky, Cultragh, Ballylucas, Cloghtate, Cavancarragh, Derryvullen, Killyvannan, Leambreslin, Mulrod, Milltate, Curraghlare, Carronlittle, Crockterney, Derryvore, Drumcoe, Cloonavoan, Ring, Lehill, County Fermanagh. | 3,672 2 13 | do. | 408 0 0 | |
| | 6. Rev. Mark Whittaker, | Gortadrehidlittle, Clochcor, Urros, Templenaffrin, Meenawargy, County Fermanagh. | 635 2 37 | do. | 31 0 0 | |
| | 7. Edward Irvine, | Corralinnen, Drumawill, Killybreed, Rossole, Scaffog, County Fermanagh. | 331 1 17 | do. | 60 0 0 | |
| | 8. Elizabeth Foster, | Killyhevlin, Slee, Drumsna, County Fermanagh. | 405 0 23 | do. | 33 0 0 | |
| | 9. Earl of Belmore, | Cavanacross, County Fermanagh, | 303 3 29 | do. | 33 1 6 | |
| | 10. Earl of Belmore, | Feddan, do. | 385 1 16 | do. | 44 0 0 | |
| | 11. Edward Greer, | Knock Island, do. | 154 2 17 | do. | 10 0 0 | |

## SCHEDULE X.—RENTAL of LANDS vested in the Ecclesiastical Commissioners for Ireland.

| Name of Suppressed See, or Suspended Dignity, Office, or Benefice, to which the Lands originally belonged. | The Names of the Lessees or Tenants. | The Denominations of Lands, and in what County or Town. | The reputed number of Acres in each holding. | Whether held in Perpetuity or on terminable Leases, and the term for which each Lease is granted. | The Annual Rent payable by each Lessee. | Annual or other Renewal Fine paid or payable by each Lessee in cases where a Fine is payable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. | 7. |
| | | | A. R. P. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| CLOGHER SEE—*continued.* | 12. George Carleton, | Farnaconnell, Tattenegeeragh, Aghamore, Drumbegger, Tober, Killydrum, Killyhommon, Faugher, Aghahoorin, Glenkell, Latonagh, Tullywonny, Treel, Concaroe, Cloghanagh, Samsonagh, Co. Fermanagh. | 3,122 0 37 | Perpetuity. | 40 0 0 | |
| | 13. Edward Archdall, | Rosscolton, County Fermanagh, | 60 0 0 | do. | 4 0 0 | |
| | 14. Earl of Belmore, | Breandrum, Killynure, Gortgonnell, Derrymakeen, Drumcrin, County Fermanagh. | 465 3 37 | do. | 175 0 0 | |
| | 15. William Collum, | Derryvore, County Fermanagh, | 132 2 1 | do. | 40 0 0 | |
| | 16. Edward Irwin, | Mullinaskea, do. | 249 0 15 | do. | 40 0 0 | |
| | 17. Maxwell Hamilton, | Reyfad, Toneel North, Muckenagh, Knocknahunshin, Carricbeg, Leitrim, Drumad, Carrigans, Clogherboy, Co. Fermanagh. | 3,594 0 2 | do. | 35 0 0 | |
| | 18. William Auchinleck Dane, | Bunnisnagapple, do. | 619 2 38 | do. | 25 0 0 | |
| | 19. John Smyth, | Tonaghboy, do. | Not stated in deed. | do. | 29 1 6½ | |
| | 20. Robert Hamilton and James Hamilton. | Killycorran, Gonnell, Kilterman, Newry, County Tyrone. | do. | do. | 101 16 9½ | |
| | 21. William Hall, | Folsture, Athest, Carson, Clen, Therna, Drumerane, Sessiogh, Arda, County Fermanagh. | do. | do. | 169 16 0 | |
| | 22. Edward Conolly, | Ballyhanna, County Donegal, | 91 2 0 plantn. meas. | do. | 65 6 2 | |
| | 23. George Lendrum, | Magheracross, County Fermanagh, | Not stated in deed. | do. | 35 19 1 | |
| | 24. Edward Denny, | Torlesta, Lisnaquigney, Shamullagh, Kilnuranley, Tiergally, Cardully, Mullagherose, Aughlish, County Monaghan. | 826 3 25 plantn. meas. | do. | 177 12 8½ | |
| | 25. Gertrude Rose, | Tedavnet, do. | 2,050 0 0 plantn. meas. | do. | 256 0 0 | |
| | 26. Gertrude Rose, | Drumcoo, Tully, Drumbarnet, County Monaghan. | 170 0 0 plantn. meas. | do. | 34 10 7 | |
| | 27. Gertrude Rose, | Ternaskea, Mulliery, Tedavnet, County Monaghan. | 143 0 0 plantn. meas. | do. | 28 0 11 | |
| | 28. James Rose, | Dongery, Killygavna, County Monaghan, | Not stated in deed. | do. | 51 19 2 | |
| | 29. James Rose, | Tullyvogy, Clonkeady, do. | do. | do. | 36 7 2 | |
| | 30. Rev. John Patrick Kearney, | Crivilla, Tandaragee, Island Glare, Glandoon, County Monaghan. | 415 1 6 | do. | 72 0 8½ | |
| | 31. John Lentaigne, | Cliutibrit, or Clontibrit, Chankeen, Ternahinch, Drumard, Bardanton, County Monaghan. | 469 2 24 | do. | 101 7 9 | |
| | 32. William Forster, | Maccarney, Ashfin, Lessourty, Magheranure, Lesslenon, County Monaghan. | 570 3 10 | do. | 138 9 2¾ | |
| | 33. Lieut.-General Henry Edward Porter. | Magheross, Magheraboy, Kilmatrasnan, Mullanary, tenement in Carrickmacross, County Monaghan. | Not stated in deed. | do. | 202 14 6 | |
| | 34. Poor Law Commissioners, | Mullanary, County Monaghan, | do. | do. | 1 19 5 | |
| | 35. Sir Richard Baker, | Kilmurry, Aughafad, County Monaghan, | 216 2 16 | do. | 70 15 9½ | |
| | 36. Christiana Powell Leslie and John Francis Fosberry. | Termonmacgrath, County Donegal, | Not stated in deed. | do. | 461 10 9¼ | |
| | 37. James Hamilton, | Mullynarooken, Aughagally, Drumlisk, County Monaghan. | do. | do. | 46 17 5 | |
| | 38. Robert Thompson and James T. Tennent. | Anney, Mullaghmore, Aughnamullen, County Monaghan. | 248 1 14 plantn. meas. | do. | 45 18 0 | |
| | 39. Robert Thompson and James T. Tennent. | Cormeen, County Monaghan, | 132 0 37 plantn. meas. | do. | 24 0 0 | |
| | 40. Turner Barrett, | Derryroosk, Aughnamullen, County Monaghan. | Not stated in deed. | do. | 49 5 4½ | |
| | 41. Rev. John Davis, | Donaghnea, County Tyrone, | 652 2 20 | do. | 58 15 1 | |
| | 42. Alicia Hay, | Kilcootry, do. | 159 3 0 | do. | 33 18 0 | |
| | 43. Henry Hardman and Catherine, his wife. | Rathfragan, do. | 242 1 15 | do. | 55 5 4 | |
| | 44. Rev. Joseph Storey, | Drumdraw, Belagh, Glossmullagh, Drumhirk, Kraltrans, Derryalton, Co. Tyrone. | 618 3 25 | do. | 43 15 6 | |
| | 45. Rev. Joseph Storey, | Aughnaclough, do. | Not stated in deed. | do. | 48 10 0 | |
| | 46. Major Thomas Rynd, | Ballywillan, Killemoan, Cormoralie, Balto, County Fermanagh. | do. | do. | 75 1 10 | |
| | 47. John Hill and Walter Goold, | Clontibret, County Monaghan, | 678 2 0 | do. | 114 0 8½ | |
| | 48. George Greer, | Mullaghtin, Shagagh, Mullaghtimore, Terrygoneill, County Monaghan. | Not stated in deed. | do. | 64 12 3¾ | |
| | 49. John Birney, | Terew, County Tyrone, | 11 2 0 | do. | 5 15 0 | |
| | 50. James Birney, | Ratory, Skeagh, County Tyrone, | 40 0 0 | do. | 16 14 0 | |
| | 51. James Birney, | Ratory, do. | 28 0 0 | do. | 10 11 6 | |
| | 52. John Birney, | Lisnamoghry, do. | 52 3 20 | do. | 22 6 1 | |
| | 53. John Birney, | Tullinavert, Mullenloughbeg, Co. Tyrone, | 150 0 0 | do. | 52 19 1 | |
| | 54. John Birney, | Harry Bright's Hill, Abbey Park, do. | 6 2 0 | do. | 8 11 6 | |
| | 55. Andrew Newton, | Ballymagowan, Free Hill, do. | Not stated in deed. | do. | 60 10 1¾ | |
| | 56. George Charles Trimble, | Premises in Clogher, Tirew, Co. Tyrone, | 18 2 32 | do. | 14 14 9½ | |
| | 57. Joseph Trimble, | Lismore, Carnahinny, Freaghmore, Carnahinny Park, County Tyrone. | 4 1 20 | do. | 48 17 9½ | |
| | 58. Joseph Trimble, | Ballyskally, do. | Not stated in deed. | do. | 33 11 7 | |
| | 59. Joseph Trimble, | Upper and Lower Shanco, Co. Tyrone, | do. | do. | 16 15 9½ | |
| | 60. Joseph Trimble, | Lisnamoghery, do. | 23 3 24 | do. | 10 19 0 | |
| | 61. Robert Ley, | Ballyskally, Lower Shanco, do. | 61 2 1 | do. | 32 4 0½ | |
| | 62. Rev. John Benjamin Story, | Corick, Crossowen, Farnetra Bog, Tullybroom, Freaghmore, Scotch Nurchossy, Irish Nurchossy, Park, Clover Park, Co. Tyrone. | Not stated in deed. | do. | 129 11 5 | |
| | 63. Rev. John Benjamin Story, | Ballywollan, Drumgan, County Tyrone, | 1,023 0 0 plantn. meas. | do. | 59 11 8½ | |
| | 64. Rev. John Benjamin Story, | Premises in Clogher, do. | Not stated in deed. | do. | 3 10 1 | |
| | 65. Samuel Ramsay, | Irish Nurchossy, do. | 118 0 0 | do. | 30 19 3¾ | |
| | 66. Anne Jane Irwin, | Do. do. | 30 0 0 | do. | 8 16 9½ | |
| | 67. Ambrose Upton Gladstanes, | Fardross, Tullygullen, Lismore and Bar, Nurchossy Mill, County Tyrone. | Not stated in deed. | do. | 67 14 3 | |

## SCHEDULE X.—RENTAL of LANDS vested in the Ecclesiastical Commissioners for Ireland.

| Name of Suppressed See, or Suspended Dignity, Office, or Benefice, to which the Lands originally belonged. | The Names of the Lessees or Tenants. | The Denominations of Lands, and in what County or Town. | The reputed number of Acres in each holding. | Whether held in Perpetuity or on terminable Leases, and the term for which each Lease is granted. | The Annual Rent payable by each Lessee. | Annual or other Renewal Fine paid or payable by each Lessee in cases where a Fine is payable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. | 7. |
| | | | A. R. P. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| CLOGHER SEE—*continued.* | 68. William Noble, | Cultrain, County Fermanagh, | 38 1 11 | Perpetuity. | 11 9 3 | |
| | 69. John Norris and Beaver Buchanan. | Upper Tullybroom, Cloghlin, Co. Tyrone, | Not stated in deed. | do. | 34 19 2½ | |
| | 70. Robert Hall, | Macknagh, Killycrutten, Aghalurcher, Farnachiskey, Derrcharban, County Fermanagh. | 283 2 34 | do. | 60 0 0 | |
| | 71. Andrew Millar, | Findermore, Lisboy, Tullinavert, County Tyrone. | Not stated in deed. | do. | 96 15 5 | |
| | 72. John Gerard Irvine, | Drumadraghy, County Fermanagh, | 142 0 3 | do. | 14 0 0 | |
| | 73. Rev. William Smyth Burnside and Capel St. George. | Drumacalara, Drumnacross, Killyleagh, Lavaran, County Fermanagh. | 400 0 2 | do. | 36 9 5½ | |
| | 74. Henry Mitchell, | Drumcoe, County Monaghan, | 44 1 30 plantn. meas. | do. | 12 12 9 | |
| | 75. Henry Mitchell, | Killyleagh, do. | 55 0 6 plantn. meas. | do. | 13 10 2½ | |
| | 76. Henry Mitchell, | Drumdart, do. | 94 2 5 plantn. meas. | do. | 25 17 10½ | |
| | 77. Henry Mitchell, | Croakon, do. | 79 1 16 plantn. meas. | do. | 20 6 8 | |
| | 78. William Scott, | Donaghcavey, Mullenbuoy, Co. Tyrone, | 694 2 0 | do. | 157 10 0 | |
| | 79. Sir James Richardson Bunbury, bart. | Farnetra, Crossowen, do. | Not stated in deed. | do. | 25 0 6½ | |
| | 80. James Ramsay, | Mullatinny, Tullinacross, Bellevan, Drumgaw, County Tyrone. | 80 2 24 | do. | 28 17 2½ | |
| | 81. William Caldwell, | Lisnamaghery Bog, County Tyrone, | 9 1 12 statute meas. | do. | 1 18 1½ | |
| | 82. George Shepherd, | Harry Bright's Hill, do. | 3 3 0 | do. | 4 2 6 | |
| | 83. James Trimble, | Premises in Clogher, do. | Not stated in deed. | do. | 0 17 2 | |
| | 84. James Ramsay, | Mullaghtinny, do. | 3 0 0 plantn. meas. | do. | 1 16 3 | |
| | 85. George Charles Brackenridge, | Premises and land in and near Clogher, County Tyrone. | 28 1 39 statute meas. | do. | 30 5 0 | |
| | 86. Earl of Erne, | Ulton, Drumbinish, County Fermanagh, | 101 0 14 | do. | 20 1 3 | |
| | 87. Rev. Andrew Staples Clarke, | Premises in Broomfields, Pound Park, Crossowen, County Tyrone. | 16 0 0 | do. | 19 9 9 | |
| | 88. George Lendrum, | Kilskeery, do. | 464 1 20 | do. | 59 0 1½ | |
| | 89. John Creighton, Charles Christopher Irvine. | Ulton, County Fermanagh, | Not stated in deed. | do. | 8 18 8½ | |
| | 90. James Alexander, | Plot and premises in Clogher, County Tyrone. | do. | do. | 2 4 0 | |
| | 91. James Alexander, | Premises in Clogher, County Tyrone, | do. | do. | 0 9 10 | |
| | 92. James Alexander, | Park near Clogher, County Tyrone, | 2 2 0 | do. | 1 16 9 | |
| | 93. Gertrude Rose, | Lismacullagh, Ereesill, County Monaghan, | 3 0 0 plantn. meas. | Fee-farm grant | 2 18 0 | |
| | 94. Rev. William Storey, | Aghabog Glebe, County Monaghan, | Not known. | Held for ever. | 3 17 6½ | |
| | 95. Rev. Joseph Callwell, | Aughavea Glebe, County Fermanagh, | do. | do. | 3 17 6½ | |
| | 96. Rev. Elias Tardy, | Aughnamullen Glebe, County Monaghan, | do. | do. | 3 17 6½ | |
| | 97. Ven. Archdeacon Wolfe, | Clontibret Glebe, County Monaghan, | do. | do. | 1 18 9 | |
| | 98. Rev. John Wilson, | Derrybrusk Glebe, County Fermanagh, | do. | do. | 1 18 9 | |
| | 99. Rev. W. B. Ashe, | Donagh Glebe, County Monaghan, | do. | do. | 3 17 6½ | |
| | 100. Rev. R. L. Tottenham, | Donamoine Glebe, do. | do. | do. | 7 15 0½ | |
| | 101. Rev. J. E. H. Simpson, | Drumsnatt Glebe, do. | do. | do. | 4 16 11 | |
| | 102. Rev. G. R. Young, | Errigle Glebe, do. | do. | do. | 3 17 6½ | |
| | 103. Rev. John Hudson, | Galloon Glebe, County Fermanagh, | do. | do. | 3 17 6½ | |
| | 104. Rev. G. H. Reade, | Inniskeen Glebe, County Louth, | do. | do. | 3 7 10 | |
| | 105. Rev. T. D. Kennedy, | Kilmore Glebe, County Monaghan, | do. | do. | 3 17 6½ | |
| | 106. Rev. George Hickson, | Magheraclony Glebe, do. | do. | do. | 3 17 6½ | |
| | 107. Rev. Henry A. E. Burke, | Tydavnet Glebe, do. | do. | do. | 3 17 6½ | |
| | 108. Rev. J. R. Tarleton, | Tyholland Glebe, do. | do. | do. | 3 17 6½ | |
| | 109. Rev. W. G. Young, | Templecarne Glebe, County Donegal, | do. | do. | 3 17 6½ | |
| | 110. Rev. H. M. Archdall, | Trory Glebe, County Fermanagh, | do. | do. | 3 17 6½ | |
| | 111. Rev. A. Campbell, | Tullycorbet Glebe, County Monaghan, | do. | do. | 3 17 6½ | |
| | 112. George Charles Brackenridge, | Deer Park, near Clogher, County Tyrone, | 75 2 38 plantn. meas. | Lease for 999 years. | 20 16 6 | |
| | 113. Rev. J. G. Porter, | See-house and demesne of Clogher, County Tyrone. | 436 1 30 statute meas. | do. | 200 0 0 | |
| | 114. James Graham, | Premises in Clogher, County Tyrone, | 0 2 34 statute meas. | Lease for 40 years. | 0 3 10 | Fine not known; never renewed with Commissioners. 0 7 6 |
| | 115. Michael Maguire, | Tenements in Clogher, County Tyrone, | Not stated in lease. | do. | 0 2 5 | |
| | 116. George Charles Brackenridge, | Premises in and near Clogher, County Tyrone. | 0 3 39 statute meas. | do. | 0 19 4 | Former fine 4 11 2 Custom lost. |
| | 117. John Cairns, | Premises in Clogher, County Tyrone, | 0 0 32 statute meas. | do. | 0 4 10 | Let at value. |
| | 118. Mervyn Edward Archdall and Edward Archdall. | Devenish, Innishmoyshane, Derrybrusk, County Fermanagh. | Not stated in lease. | Lease for 21 years. | 193 16 11 | 600 0 0 |
| | 119. John M'Clintock, | Clontaverin, Drumully, Galloon, County Fermanagh. | do. | do. | 145 7 8 | 232 18 9 |
| | 120. William Archdall. | Drumbarna, County Fermanagh, | 126 1 21 | do. | 3 1 5 | 7 13 8 |
| | 121. Robert Henry St. George, | Ballinant, Drumcrin, Gubbaroe, Cleenishmeen Island, Leaghan, Manoo, Mullanassaggart, Tattykeel, Tullanaghbeg, County Fermanagh. | 844 0 11 | do. | 21 15 8 | 54 10 4 |
| | 122. Henry Lucas St. George, | Aghama, Barvalackan, Fargrin, Kilsmullen, Mantlin, County Fermanagh. | 648 2 8 | do. | 14 12 3 | 36 11 9 |
| | 123. John Collum, | Aughamore, Moghly, Clonmacfelemy, Kilmore, Derrycarra, Farnascollog, County Fermanagh. | Not stated in lease. | do. | 21 0 0 | 123 10 1 |
| | 124. James Thomas Barlow and William Archdall. | Sheebeg, County Fermanagh, | do. | do. | 4 13 8½ | 30 6 9 |
| | 125. John Pulman, Sarah Jane Denny, and Rev. George Palmer Lockwood. | Fernemullen, Pubble, Drumkennedagh, Innismore, Inniskeen, Devenish Island, County Fermanagh. | do. | do. | 59 17 0 | 176 7 10 |
| | 126. Rev. John Spurway and William Williams. | Lantona, County Monaghan, | 865 2 10 plantn. meas. | do. | 33 11 5 | 142 5 6 |
| | 127. Lieut.-Gen. Henry Edward Porter. | Magheraclunin, County Monaghan, | Not stated in lease. | do. | 19 7 8 | 103 11 1 |

## Schedule X.—Rental of Lands vested in the Ecclesiastical Commissioners for Ireland.

| Name of Suppressed See, or Suspended Dignity, Office, or Benefice, to which the Lands originally belonged. | The Names of the Lessees or Tenants. | The Denominations of Lands, and in what County or Town. | The reputed number of Acres in each holding. | Whether held in Perpetuity or on terminable Leases, and the term for which each Lease is granted. | The Annual Rent payable by each Lessee. | Annual or other Renewal Fine paid or payable by each Lessee in cases where a Fine is payable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. | 7. |
| | | | A. R. P. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Clogher See—*continued.* | 128. Kane Bunbury, | Drumsnaught, Donamoine, Errigle, County Monaghan. | Not stated in lease. | Lease for 21 years. | 74 9 3 | |
| | 129. Kane Bunbury, | Edergoole, Crannys, Kilcrone, Dromore, Shamnullogh, Lower Coyagh, County Tyrone. | do. | do. | 14 10 9 | 323 1 7 Bulked fine. |
| | 130. Rev. Hans Atkinson and Charles Atkinson. | Terryclea, Caldavnet, Clinticosta, Killylough, County Monaghan, | do. | do. | 7 5 4½ | 50 0 0 |
| | 131. James Hamilton, | Tonyloan, Aughaclogha, Annagella, Guilford, County Monaghan. | do. | do. | 6 15 8½ | 53 10 10 |
| | 132. Robert Thompson, | Aughnamullen, Tamlat, County Monaghan, | 314 0 17 | do. | 7 12 0 | 18 17 7 |
| | 133. Richard Allen Minnett, | Corkeeran, Tamlat, County Monaghan, | 245 0 39 | do. | 7 9 4 | 18 11 1 |
| | 134. John Leslie, | Millmore, Millbeg, Derry, Mullavarry, County Monaghan. | Not stated in lease. | do. | 142 9 6 | 30 4 1 |
| | 135. Charlotte Houston, | Shanteragh, County Tyrone, | 545 1 0 | do. | 15 19 10½ | 101 5 2 |
| | 136. Andrew Buchanan, | Gleno, Glenenagh, County Tyrone, | 1,166 0 0 | do. | 7 5 4½ | 48 9 3 |
| | 137. John Cairns, | Skeagh, County Tyrone, | 16 3 24 | do. | 1 8 10 | 4 9 11 |
| | 138. Charles Eccles, | Castletown, County Tyrone, | Not stated in lease. | do. | 6 15 8½ | 34 15 1 |
| | 139. John Collum, | Farnaconaghy, County Fermanagh, | 40 0 34 | do. | 3 4 7½ | 16 12 4 |
| | 140. John Maguire, | Farnascollog, Farnaconaghy, County Fermanagh. | 9 1 5 plantn. meas. | do. | 0 14 0 | 3 0 0 |
| | 141. Alexander Buchanan and John M'Adam. | Mullaghtinny, Lisnamoghery, County Tyrone. | 39 3 24 plantn. meas. | do. | 3 5 1 | 16 2 4 |
| | 142. George Carleton L'Estrange, | Monca, County Fermanagh, | 78 1 0 | do. | 5 13 5 | 21 14 10 |
| | 143. Edward Maxwell Lyte, | Tyholland, Donagh, County Monaghan, | Not stated in lease. | do. | 23 5 3 | 53 15 7 |
| | 144. Richard Twigg, M.D. | Parks of Aughnish, Park in Clogher, Lisnamoghery, County Tyrone. | 22 1 7 | do. | 12 9 1 | 19 14 3 |
| | 145. Charles Powell Leslie, | Dondonagh, Mullaghpike, Bog, County Monaghan. | Not stated in lease. | do. | 27 2 9 | Former fine 31 0 4 Custom lost. |
| | 146. John Collum, | Rosscam, Cleenish, Crockareddy, Tonyteige, County Fermanagh. | 1,148 2 10 | do. | 26 14 3½ | 165 19 6 |
| | 147. John Collum, | Rossavally, Bellanaleck, County Fermanagh. | 511 3 26 | do. | 13 9 6½ | 85 11 7 |
| | 148. Rev. Robert James Leslie M'Ghee. | Rushin, County Fermanagh, | 203 2 36 | do. | 5 15 4 | 34 0 9 |
| | 149. John Collum, | Ardtonnagh, County Fermanagh, | 155 0 3 | do. | 4 6 3 | 25 8 7 |
| | 150. Gordon Archdall, | Kilmalanoply, Carricaheenan, Tonyloman, Leamore, County Fermanagh. | 521 2 39 | do. | 12 8 4½ | 82 2 6 |
| | 151. Christopher Walsh, assignee of John Collum. | Tully, Killywillin, County Fermanagh, | 212 2 1 | do. | 5 3 1½ | 30 19 1 |
| | 152. John Francis Johnston, | Edenbrone, Mullinary, Aughnamullen, County Fermanagh. | 150 3 20 | do. | 5 4 0 | 12 19 3 |
| | 153. Henry Lucas St. George, | Aghinver, White Island, County Fermanagh. | 217 3 37 | do. | 4 5 5 | 10 13 11 |
| | 154. George Charles Brackenridge, | Premises in Clogher, County Tyrone, | Not stated in lease. | do. | 1 9 0½ | Former fine 0 2 4 Custom lost. |
| | 155. George Charles Brackenridge, | Premises in and near Clogher, County Tyrone. | 1 0 16 | do. | 1 1 0 | 6 18 7 |
| | 156. Reps. R. Thompson, | Premises in Clogher, County Tyrone, | 0 0 21 statute meas. | do. | 0 2 0 | Let at value |
| | 157. George Charles Brackenridge, James Dickey, and Samuel Dickey. | Mill Park, Tirew, do. | 7 2 0 | do. | 41 7 0 | do. |
| | 158. George Shepherd, | Abbey Park, do. | 1 1 11 statute meas. | Held at will. | 2 15 5 | |
| | | | | | £6,665 2 3¼ | 2,812 14 9½ |
| Clonfert and Kilmacduagh See. | 1. Venerable James Strange Butson. | Cranna, County Galway, | 984 1 0 statute meas. | Perpetuity. | 81 11 6½ | |
| | 2. Venerable James Strange Butson. | Callowlands, Cloncondra, County Galway, | 601 0 1 statute meas. | do. | 120 9 3½ | |
| | 3. Venerable James Strange Butson. | Straduff, Glanalea, County Roscommon, | 195 2 20 plantn. meas. | do. | 20 3 10½ | |
| | 4. Venerable James Strange Butson. | Lisphieste, County Galway, | 65 3 10 plantn. meas. | do. | 20 15 8 | |
| | 5. Venerable James Strange Butson. | Bog and Boggy pasture, County Galway, | 33 3 6 | do. | 11 16 6½ | |
| | 6. Venerable James Strange Butson. | Bishop's Great Bog and Callow lands, County Galway. | 82 0 9 plantn. meas. | do. | 15 6 1½ | |
| | 7. Venerable James Strange Butson. | Lisnagill, County Galway, | 192 3 9 plantn. meas. | do. | 14 14 6½ | |
| | 8. Venerable James Strange Butson. | Great Abbeyland, County Galway, | 803 1 30 statute meas. | do. | 133 19 11½ | |
| | 9. Venerable Christopher Henry Gould Butson. | Bishop of Clonfert's Little Bog or Red Bog and Great Bog, County Galway. | 570 0 0 plantn. meas. | do. | 18 3 0 | |
| | 10. John Lopdell, | Ardragoole, do. | 363 2 34 plantn. meas. | do. | 70 1 5½ | |
| | 11. Chichester Bolton, | Abbey House, Farrecannonbog and Mill and Premises in Clonfert, County Galway. | 150 0 0 | do. | 19 7 8 | |
| | 12. Robert Butson Seymour, | Clashnaktrane, Lenamore, Lowlands, Knockroe, Coolicurn, County Galway. | 94 2 18 plantn. meas. | do. | 53 14 2½ | |
| | 13. James Cullen Mahon, | Tarmonmore and Tarmonbeg, County Galway. | 408 3 12 plantn. meas. | do. | 65 14 9 | |
| | 14. Arthur French St. George, | Dromacoo, County Galway, | 331 2 24 plantn. meas. | do. | 68 13 6½ | |
| | 15. Edward Martyn, | Kilvona, do. | 209 0 0 plantn. meas. | do. | 46 10 5½ | |
| | 16. Nicholas Comyn, | Lisnacomedan, Barneboy, County Galway, | 569 0 10 statute meas. | do. | 37 9 6½ | |
| | 17. Denis Kirwan and Edward Livesay, executors of Sir John Taylor. | Kilmacduagh, do. | 604 0 12 plantn. meas | do. | 98 13 1 | |
| | 18. Archdeacon Butson, | Clonfert Glebe, County Galway, | Not known. | Held for ever. | 19 7 9 | |
| | 19. Rev. H. E. Muriel, | Kilconnell Glebe, do. | do. | do. | 1 16 11 | |

## Schedule X.—Rental of Lands vested in the Ecclesiastical Commissioners for Ireland.

| Name of Suppressed See, or Suspended Dignity, Office, or Benefice, to which the Lands originally belonged. | The Names of the Lessees or Tenants. | The Denominations of Lands, and in what County or Town. | The reputed number of Acres in each holding. | Whether held in Perpetuity or on terminable Leases, and the term for which each Lease is granted. | The Annual Rent payable by each Lessee. | Annual or other Renewal Fine paid or payable by each Lessee in cases where a Fine is payable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. | 7. |
| | | | A. R. P. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Clonfert and Kilmacduagh—See—*continued.* | 20. John Eyre Trench, | Clonfert See-house and demesne, County Galway. | 515 1 21 statute meas. | Lease for 999 years. | 329 11 4½ | |
| | 21. William Pigott, | Premises in Loughrea, County Galway, | Not known. | Lease for 40 years. | 0 19 5 | Fine not known, never renewed with Commissioners. |
| | 22. Catherine St. George, | Clonease, County Roscommon, | 1,095 3 19 plantn. meas. | Lease for 21 years. | 24 4 7½ | 48 9 3 |
| | 23. Burton R. P. Persse, | Kilinane, County Galway, | 29 0 0 statute meas. | do. | 2 8 5 | Former fine 8 12 7 Custom lost. |
| | 24. Matthew Joseph Connoly, | Barnboy, Gurteenuschog, County Galway, | 448 3 23 statute meas. | do. | 27 2 9½ | 29 1 6 |
| | 25. William Kenny, | Garrafine, do. | 17 1 26 plantn. meas. | Held at will. | 19 10 0 | |
| | 26. Thomas Burns, | Do. do. | 16 0 0 plantn. meas. | do. | 18 10 0 | |
| | 27. John Blehein, | Do. do. | 11 2 30 plantn. meas. | do. | 13 0 0 | |
| | 28. James Clarke, | Do. do. | 6 3 10 plantn. meas. | do. | 3 0 0 | |
| | 29. John M'Dermott, | Do. do. | 7 0 20 plantn. meas. | do. | 8 10 0 | |
| | 30. Thomas Dempsey, | Do. do. | 11 1 10 plantn. meas. | do. | 9 0 0 | |
| | 31. Laurence King, | Do. do. | 3 2 20 plantn. meas. | do. | 2 0 0 | |
| | 32. Thomas Raftery, | Do. do. | 1 0 10 plantn. meas. | do. | 1 6 0 | |
| | 33. Mary Kenny, | Do. do. | 1 0 0 plantn. meas. | do. | 1 4 0 | |
| | 34. Catherine Kenny, | Do. do. | 2 0 5 plantn. meas. | do. | 2 10 0 | |
| | 35. Thomas Kelly, | Do. do. | 12 0 5 plantn. meas. | do. | 9 10 0 | |
| | 36. Thomas Kenny, | Do. do. | 2 1 30 plantn. meas. | do. | 2 0 0 | |
| | | | | | £1,392 16 7 | 86 3 4 |
| Cork and Ross See. | 1. Bartholomew Gibbings, | Premises in St. Finnbar's, City of Cork, | 13 0 0 | Perpetuity. | 44 0 4½ | |
| | 2. Lionel John Westropp and Robert Warren. | do. do. | Not stated in deed. | do. | 1 9 6 | |
| | 3. John Lovell, | Part of Knockbrogan, and part of Kilbeg, County of Cork. | 252 1 32 statute meas. | do. | 110 17 2 | |
| | 4. Thomas Clear, | Kilbeg, south part, County Cork, | 62 0 35 statute meas. | do. | 16 9 7 | |
| | 5. Thomas Clear, | Do. do. | 53 1 0 statute meas. | do. | 11 13 8 | |
| | 6. Richard Benson Warren, | Kilcrohane, do. | Not stated in deed. | do. | 73 0 7½ | |
| | 7. Richard Benson Warren, | Ballybonigmore, Doogh Letter, Barrahill, Carranmore, or Carranigloonane, Co. Cork. | do. | do. | 47 15 9 | |
| | 8. David Cagney, | Crookhaven and Alderman's Head, County Cork. | do. | do. | 50 3 0 | |
| | 9. Dorothea Anne Browne, | Lime-kiln rock, and premises adjoining, City of Cork. | 3 0 0 | do. | 4 17 10 | |
| | 10. Henry Osburne Seward, | Cottage lands, City of Cork, | 5 2 0 | do. | 31 13 6 | |
| | 11. Rev. John Emanuel Orpen, | Kilmockomoge, Liskeen, Drownanamarig, County Cork. | 575 0 0 statute meas. | do. | 48 9 3 | |
| | 12. Thomas Browning, | Ballinaspugbeg, County Cork, | 232 3 0 statute meas. | do. | 167 11 8 | |
| | 13. Francis Rowland, | Premises in St. Finnbar's, City of Cork, | Not stated in deed. | do. | 7 16 4 | |
| | 14. William Horatio Crawford, | Rough Marshes, Borough of Cork, | do. | do. | 48 19 0 | |
| | 15. William Horatio Crawford, | Lee Brewery ground, do. | 1 2 14 statute meas. | do. | 11 2 11½ | |
| | 16. James Morrogh, | Island of Innisbegleary, County Cork, | 374 2 20 statute meas. | do. | 61 15 9 | |
| | 17. Samuel Townsend, | Island of East Calf and the Island of West Inniskean, or Skean Island, County Cork. | 108 0 0 | do. | 20 6 3 | |
| | 18. The Venerable Samuel Moore Kyle. | Two plots adjoining the Palace, City of Cork. | Not stated in deed. | do. | 1 5 9 | |
| | 19. Richard Perrott, | Gurteenaspig, or Hayfield, County Cork, | 5 2 14 statute meas. | do. | 50 0 0 | |
| | 20. Robert Humphreys, | Gurteenaspig, County Cork, | 2 1 6 statute meas. | do. | 14 4 8 | |
| | 21. Thomas Jennings, | Bishop's mill lands, County Cork, | 18 2 0 statute meas. | do. | 17 14 3 | |
| | 22. Thomas Jennings, | Bishop's Great Meadow and the Bishop's Island, County Cork. | 11 0 0 statute meas. | do. | 21 13 7 | |
| | 23. Thomas Jennings, | Farranmactigue, do. | 41 1 16 | do. | 20 14 7½ | |
| | 24. Thomas Jennings, | Do. do. | 7 2 2 | do. | 3 7 3 | |
| | 25. Thomas Jennings, | Poolherdyke, do. | 17 0 3 statute meas. | do. | 10 10 6 | |
| | 26. Francis M. Jennings, | Farranmactigue, do. | 48 0 0 | do. | 19 10 1 | |
| | 27. John Halloran, | Killrogan, do. | 41 0 15 statute meas. | do. | 19 13 9 | |
| | 28. Phillip William Bass, | Gurtinaspig, City of Cork, | 6 0 29 | do. | 28 3 0 | |
| | 29. James H. Swanton, | Kilkilleen, Upper Lisheen, County Cork, | Not stated in deed. | do. | 111 18 6 | |
| | 30. James Sweeny, | Gurtinaspig, City of Cork, | 0 3 2 | do. | 14 16 1 | |
| | 31. Henry Keating, | Do. do. | 1 1 16 | do. | 10 8 10 | |
| | 32. Edward Michael Fitzgerald, | Gurteenaspig, County Cork, | 19 3 24 statute meas. | do. | 62 9 2 | |
| | 33. Rev. James Freke, The Hon. William Charles Evans Freke, Trustees of the late Lord Carbery. | Premises in Rosscarbery, County Cork, | Not stated in deed. | do. | 56 16 1 | |

## Schedule X.—Rental of Lands vested in the Ecclesiastical Commissioners for Ireland.

| Name of Suppressed See, or Suspended Dignity, Office, or Benefice, to which the Lands originally belonged. | The Names of the Lessees or Tenants. | The Denominations of Lands, and in what County or Town. | The reputed number of Acres in each holding. | Whether held in Perpetuity or on terminable Leases, and the term for which each Lease is granted. | The Annual Rent payable by each Lessee. | Annual or other Renewal Fine paid or payable by each Lessee in cases where a Fine is payable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. | 7. |
| | | | A. R. P. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Cork and Ross See—*continued.* | 34. John Walker Perrott, | Abbott's Brewery, City of Cork, | Not stated in deed. | Perpetuity. | 14 1 5 | |
| | 35. Rev. John Triphook, | Skull Glebe, County Cork, | Not known. | Held for ever. | 3 17 8 | |
| | 36. Henry Jones Hungerford, | Mauliregan, County Cork, | 3 0 0 plantn. meas. | Fee-farm grant | 0 16 0 | |
| | 37. John Wilkinson, | See-house, offices, and mensal or demesne lands of Cloyne, County Cork. | 370 0 32 statute meas. | Lease for 3 lives and 877 years. | 360 6 10 | |
| | 38. Francis Lindsay, George Lindsay, and Lieutenant-Colonel William Denny. | Marshy land, Premises in Parish of St. Finnbar, City of Cork. | Not stated in lease. | Lease for 40 years. | 11 12 6 | Former fine 21 0 0 Custom lost. |
| | 39. Francis Johnson, | Premises in St. Finnbar's, City of Cork, | do. | do. | 0 19 4½ | Former fine 0 7 9 Custom lost. |
| | 40. Dorothea Anne Browne, | Premises in St. Finnbar's, City of Cork, | do. | do. | 2 12 6 | Former fine 1 19 6 Custom lost. |
| | 41. George Joseph Wycherly, | Premises at Gill Abbey, do. | do. | do. | 2 10 0 | Let at value. |
| | 42. Alicia Callaghan, | Premises on Proby's-quay, do. | do. | do. | 6 0 0 | do. |
| | 43. James Allen and Cherry Allen, his wife. | Premises on Proby's-quay, do. | do. | do. | 6 0 0 | do. |
| | 44. Daniel Denny, | Premises in St. Finn Barry's, do. | do. | do. | 35 0 0 | do. |
| | 45. Henry Osburne Seward, | Gurteenaspig, County Cork, | 3 1 15 | Lease for 21 years. | 7 0 0 | Former fine 1 9 6 Custom lost. |
| | 46. Margaret Parker, | Inchigaggon, and one grist mill, Co. Cork, | Not stated in lease. | do. | 34 5 10 | 75 4 8 |
| | 47. James Hore, | Farranavarigan, Carriglovane, do. | do. | do. | 48 9 3 | 12 0 0 |
| | 48. Thomas Jennings, | Farranmacteighe, do. | 36 1 35 | do. | 10 15 2 | 23 8 6 |
| | 49. Edward Wilmot Chetwode, | Ballinaspugmore, North, do. | 366 0 32 statute meas. | do. | 60 11 6 | 136 10 0 |
| | 50. Rev. Richard John Uniack Leslie. | Ballinaspugmore, South, do. | 414 2 13½ statute meas. | do. | 64 2 6 | 145 0 7 |
| | 51. John Limerick, | Skull and Armanagh, do. | 1,364 3 25 statute meas. | do. | 9 13 10 | 25 18 10 |
| | 52. John Limerick, | Skeagh, Meenvane, and Cooadarrigan, County Cork. | 915 0 5 statute meas. | do. | 14 9 2 | 42 15 10 |
| | 53. Mary Jane Clerke, | Glan, County Cork, | 1,046 3 16 statute meas. | do. | 15 10 2 | 43 0 8 |
| | 54. Thomas Hicks, | Castle Island, Carthy's Island, Two-Calf Island, and other islands, County Cork. | 260 2 14 statute meas. | do. | 7 15 1 | 20 10 8 |
| | 55. David Hunter, | Kilbrogan, do. | 90 2 2 statute meas. | do. | 6 11 10 | 15 14 1 |
| | 56. Right Rev. William Delany, Roman Catholic Bishop, Frances Lynch and Jane Purcell, spinsters. | Do. do. | 113 0 24 statute meas. | do. | 10 9 3½ | 26 7 2 |
| | 57. John Dawson, | Do. do. | 89 3 20 statute meas. | do. | 16 5 8 | 32 18 6 |
| | 58. John Sheppard and Emily Travers. | Kilbeg, South, do. | 66 2 25 statute meas. | do. | 3 9 9⅓ | 12 12 3 |
| | 59. James William Levis, | Nedineabeg, Nedineamore, do. | 810 0 0 statute meas. | do. | 39 0 4⅓ | 122 9 4 |
| | 60. David Hall, | Inchingany, City of Cork, | 28 3 21 | do. | 7 9 11 | 28 8 5 |
| | 61. Henry Belcher, | Knockbrogan and Kilbeg, County Cork, | 195 3 33 statute meas. | do. | 24 4 7⅓ | 86 12 6 |
| | 62. Earl of Shannon, | Ballynakeagh, Dizart, and Drumbeg, County Cork. | Not stated in lease. | do. | 14 13 3 | 92 12 3 |
| | 63. Rev. John Richard Smyth, | Drumgoon, Galtra, Briachinagry, Renevene, Gortychyle, Downeen, Curragh, County Cork. | do. | do. | 32 12 3 | 57 15 0 |
| | 64. William John Bleazley, | Drumgoon, Curragh, Galtra, Briochinagny, Renevene, Gortichyle, Downeen, County Cork. | do. | do. | 32 12 3¾ | Former fine 76 4 4 Custom lost. |
| | 65. Henry Jones Hungerford, | Cahirmore, Treaghane, Maulirigane, Co. Cork. | 1,465 0 0 statute meas. | do. | 48 18 4 | 210 0 0 |
| | 66. Henry Jones Hungerford, | Glanbrack, Maulathanavally, County Cork, | Not stated in lease. | do. | 14 13 3 | |
| | 67. Clayton Litchfield, | Mills and tolls of Ross, do. | 8 0 0 | do. | 12 14 6 | 23 5 3 |
| | 68. John Litchfield, | The North Paddock of Burgeasha, County Cork. | 66 2 32 statute meas. | do. | 7 5 6 | 17 7 5 |
| | 69. Harriett Rothe, | Cullatrummore, Cullatrumbeg, Drumicahara, Glebe marsh, and Goleen marsh, County Cork. | Not stated in lease. | do. | 9 9 0 | 78 15 0 |
| | 70. St. Laur. Robt. Morgan Tighe, | Aghadown lands and tolls, County Cork, | do. | do. | 29 8 0 | 78 15 0 |
| | 71. James O'Callaghan, | Drisheen and Rossnagoose, do. | 270 0 0 plantn. meas. | do. | 12 12 0 | Former fine 58 2 4 Custom lost. |
| | 72. Rev. Richd. Walton Marmion, | Ardagh, do. | 209 3 10 statute meas. | do. | 58 3 0 | Former fine 8 18 1 Custom lost. |
| | 73. David Hadden, | Ardvallymore and Ardvallybeg, do. | 470 2 10 statute meas. | do. | 19 17 8¾ | 52 10 0 |
| | 74. Richard Beamish, | Carrickgreenane and Carrickfadda, do. | 1,075 0 0 statute meas. | do. | 14 13 8 | 34 15 6 |
| | 75. Michael Sullivan, | Garrancore, Tullagheehy, and Farrannetry, County Cork. | 415 2 0 statute meas. | do. | 29 17 1½ | 44 2 0 |
| | 76. Thomas Hungerford, | The Island of Inchidony, *alias* The Island of Man, Carduff, and Roneen, Co. Cork. | 559 2 8 statute meas. | do. | 31 6 2 | 69 13 0 |
| | 77. Francis Beamish, | Kilsillagh, County Cork, | 243 0 0 statute meas. | do. | 14 13 3 | 40 17 0 |
| | 78. Robert Starkie, | Larkinrobbin, Burgeasha, Laharag, Glounbrane, Crayonallen, and Ballingerah, County Cork. | 649 1 8 statute meas. | do. | 41 13 6 | 84 0 0 |
| | 79. Rev. John Blake Whitley, | Premises in Rosscarbery, County Cork, | Not stated in lease. | do. | 6 0 0 | 1 5 2 |
| | 80. John Bowen, | Cooradarrigan, do. | 6 0 12 statute meas. | do. | 1 1 0 | Let at value. |
| | 81. George Joseph Wycherly, | Premises in Gillabbey-street, City of Cork, | Not stated in lease. | do. | 8 0 0 | do. |
| | 82. John Lewis, | Ballinaspug, County Cork, | 122 2 16 | do. | 167 3 6 | do. |

## Schedule X.—Rental of Lands vested in the Ecclesiastical Commissioners for Ireland.

| Name of Suppressed See, or Suspended Dignity, Office, or Benefice, to which the Lands originally belonged. | The Names of the Lessees or Tenants. | The Denominations of Lands, and in what County or Town. | The reputed number of Acres in each holding. | Whether held in Perpetuity or on terminable Leases, and the term for which each Lease is granted. | The Annual Rent payable by each Lessee. | Annual or other Renewal Fine paid or payable by each Lessee in cases where a Fine is payable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. | 7. |
| | | | A. R. P. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Cork and Ross See—*continued.* | 83. Patrick Joseph Murphy, | Premises in parish of St. Fimbar, City of Cork. | Not stated in lease. | Lease for 21 years. | 12 0 0 | Let at value. |
| | 84. Herbert Gillman, | Do. do. | do. | do. | 12 12 0 | do. |
| | 85. Honora Mullins, | Premises in parish of St. Nicholas, City of Cork. | do. | do. | 2 2 0 | do. |
| | 86. John Colgan, | Gurteenaspig, County Cork, | 4 3 9 | do. | 20 0 0 | do. |
| | 87. Timothy M'Carthy, | Mensal or demesne lands of Cloyne, County Cork. | 38 0 35 statute meas. | do. | 30 11 0 | do. |
| | 88. Cornelius Foley, | Gurteenaspig, City of Cork, | 0 0 39 | do. | 2 2 0 | do. |
| | 89. Mary Chillingworth, | Do. do. | 1 0 39 | do. | 11 12 0 | do. |
| | 90. Hannah Hurley, | Do. do. | 0 1 7 | do. | 2 10 0 | do. |
| | 91. Thos. Bennett O'Callaghan, | Gurteenaspig, County Cork, | 3 2 25 | do. | 12 0 0 | do. |
| | 92. Denis Bradley, | Gurteenaspig, City of Cork, | 0 1 13 | do. | 2 10 0 | do. |
| | 93. Dean of Cork, | Premises in Dean-street, City of Cork, | 0 0 10 | Held at will. | 5 0 0 | |
| | 94. Corporation of Cork, | Ground to widen street at Proby's-quay, City of Cork. | — | do. | 3 6 0 | |
| | | | | | £2,769 0 6½ | 1,903 6 1 |
| Dromore See. | 1. Michael Bodel, | Quilly, County Down, | 45 0 9 statute meas. | Perpetuity. | 10 18 10 | |
| | 2. Michael Bodel, | Quilly Holme, County Down, | 32 1 21 statute meas. | do. | 7 14 10 | |
| | 3. Robert Dickson, | Dromboneth, do. | 100 3 28 statute meas. | do. | 22 15 1 | |
| | 4. Thomas Waring, | Ballymakeonan, Ballymagin, County Down, | 140 3 31 statute meas. | do. | 37 3 0 | |
| | 5. Thomas Waring, | Lurganbane, County Down, | 119 3 18 statute meas. | do. | 27 13 8 | |
| | 6. James Nicholson and John Scott. | Drumboneth, do. | 53 1 32 statute meas. | do. | 14 5 10 | |
| | 7. John Knox, | Do. do. | 109 1 13 | do. | 23 17 4½ | |
| | 8. Alexander Knox, | Do. do. | 54 2 26 statute meas. | do. | 11 19 3½ | |
| | 9. George Knox, | Do. do. | 20 2 10 statute meas. | do. | 4 4 8 | |
| | 10. William Rea, | Do. do. | 84 0 37 statute meas. | do. | 19 7 5 | |
| | 11. George Vaughan, | Ballynaris, Ballymacormic, Quilly, Ballyvicknakelly, County Down. | 260 3 5 statute meas. | do. | 66 7 10 | |
| | 12. George Matthews, | Ballysallogh, Drumaghadone, County Down. | 809 3 26 statute meas. | do. | 242 12 5½ | |
| | 13. Charles Douglass, | Ballynaris, Ballyvicknakelly, Ballymacormack, Lurganbane, Quilly, Drumboneth, Ballymacbreddane, Ballymackeonan, Ballymagin, and premises in Maralin, County Down. | 733 2 32 statute meas. | do. | 150 11 6 | |
| | 14. George Langtry, | Ednigo and Tullyhenan, County Down, | Not stated in deed. | do. | 193 16 11 | |
| | 15. George Langtry and Samuel Bruce. | Ballyeney and Magherally, do. | do. | do. | 254 8 7 | |
| | 16. George Chapman, | Ballymackeonan and tenements in Maralin, County Down. | 46 2 0 | do. | 13 7 10 | |
| | 17. John Holmes Houston, | Lismeen, Tullynacross, Drumlin, County Down. | Not stated in deed. | do. | 192 10 9 | |
| | 18. Robert Langtry, | Ballymagin, Common Moss, Ballymakeonan, County Down. | 181 1 14 statute meas. | do. | 46 16 4½ | |
| | 19. John Richardson, | Ballymacateer, Ballymacmean, County Down. | 127 3 1 statute meas. | do. | 40 14 1 | |
| | 20. George Douglass, | Edenballycoghill, Ballymacmean, County Down. | 468 2 3 statute meas. | do. | 109 15 10 | |
| | 21. John Baxter and Elizabeth Baxter. | Ballymagin, Plot of Moss, County Down, | 166 1 27 statute meas. | do. | 37 3 0 | |
| | 22. George Greer, | Ballymacateer, do. | 500 0 29 statute meas. | do. | 104 18 10 | |
| | 23. Coslett Waddell, | Ballymakeonan, Ballymacheddan, Ballymacateer, County Down. | 312 0 4 statute meas. | do. | 84 4 5 | |
| | 24. Alexander M'Mullen, | Corbet, do. | 589 2 19 statute meas. | do. | 125 18 2½ | |
| | 25. John Shekleton and Margaret his wife. | Drumnaghall, Broughmore, County Down, | 44 0 18 statute meas. | do. | 9 16 11 | |
| | 26. Arthur Hill Montgomery, | Magheradroll, do. | 139 1 8 statute meas. | do. | 29 11 11½ | |
| | 27. Thomas Montgomery, | Ballymackeonan, County Down, | 0 1 24 statute meas. | do. | 1 5 2½ | |
| | 28. Crane Richard Brush, | Rushyfield, Coynesfield, and Ballymacormack, or Crowsland, County Down. | 19 2 10 statute meas. | do. | 6 19 4 | |
| | 29. James M'Connell, | Dromillar, County Down, | 67 0 20 statute meas. | do. | 9 19 11 | |
| | 30. Isaac M'Mullen, | Premises in Magheralin, Ballymackeonan, Ballycormick, County Down. | 20 3 7 plantn. meas. | do. | 16 12 11 | |
| | 31. Rev. Boughey William Dolling. | Ballymagin, Ballymacheddin, Co. Down, | 99 1 25 statute meas. | do. | 99 19 11 | |
| | 32. William Henry Martin, | Drumnahall and Broughmore, do. | 37 0 37 statute meas. | do. | 7 0 8 | |
| | 33. John Brett Johnston, | Ballykeel, do. | 181 1 27 statute meas. | do. | 38 10 8½ | |
| | 34. William Kelsey, | Ballymacormick, do. | 40 0 22 statute meas. | do. | 9 17 2½ | |
| | 35. John Mack and Thomas Hamilton. | Kilscolbane, do. | 285 0 7 statute meas. | do. | 48 9 2 | |
| | 36. Waldron Burrowes, | Ballymacormick, Drumboneth, do. | 16 0 30 statute meas. | do. | 6 6 6 | |
| | 37. Thomas Ervin, | Lurganbane, premises near Common Bog, Ballymacormick, County Down. | 92 1 17 plantn. meas. | do. | 40 5 8 | |
| | 38. William M'Murray, | Quilly, Ballymaganlis, County Down, | 31 0 8 statute meas. | do. | 15 4 2 | |
| | 39. Robert Coslett Waddell, | Kilbogland, do. | 4 3 9 statute meas. | do. | 5 8 5 | |

## Schedule X.—Rental of Lands vested in the Ecclesiastical Commissioners for Ireland.

| Name of Suppressed See, or Suspended Dignity, Office, or Benefice, to which the Lands originally belonged. | The Names of the Lessees or Tenants. | The Denominations of Lands, and in what County or Town. | The reputed number of Acres in each holding. | Whether held in Perpetuity or on terminable Leases, and the term for which each Lease is granted. | The Annual Rent payable by each Lessee. | Annual or other Renewal Fine paid or payable by each Lessee in cases where a Fine is payable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. | 7. |
| | | | A. R. P. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Dromore See—*continued.* | 40. John Obins Woodhouse, late Rev. James Collins and Michael Bodel. | Drumboneth, Park Row, County Down, | 32 2 11 plantn. meas. | Perpetuity. | 11 14 1 | |
| | 41. Waldron Burrowes, late Rev. James Collins and Michael Bodel. | Do. do. do. | 32 2 11 plantn. meas. | do. | 11 14 1 | |
| | 42. Robert Dolloghan, | Ballynaris, do. | 14 3 14½ statute meas. | do. | 5 2 11 | |
| | 43. Robert Harrison, | Do. do. | 4 2 3 plantn. meas. | do. | 2 16 8 | |
| | 44. John M'Dade, | Do. do. | 8 0 15 statute meas. | do. | 3 0 1 | |
| | 45. John Lindsay, | Premises in Dromore, Ballynaris, County Down. | 16 0 30 statute meas. | do. | 4 10 8½ | |
| | 46. William Jardine, | Ballynaris, County Down, | 4 1 30 statute meas. | do. | 4 2 10 | |
| | 47. Waldron Burrowes, | Tenements in Dromore, County Down, | Not stated in deed. | do. | 4 10 1 | |
| | 48. Waldron Burrowes, | Do. do. | do. | do. | 5 6 6 | |
| | 49. Thomas Jameson and Robert Martin. | Tenement in Dromore, do. | do. | do. | 0 18 10 | |
| | 50. William Cromey, | Premises in Dromore, do. | 0 0 29 | do. | 4 7 5½ | |
| | 51. James Woods, | Do. do. | Not stated in deed. | do. | 1 1 5 | |
| | 52. John Munro, | Do. do. | do. | do. | 20 3 4 | |
| | 53. Samuel Corry, | Do. do. | do. | do. | 0 16 1½ | |
| | 54. John Harrison, | Tenements in Dromore, do. | do. | do. | 6 8 11 | |
| | 55. Samuel Swan and others, | Do. do. | do. | do. | 3 13 5 | |
| | 56. John Ferris and John Watson, | Tenement in Dromore, do. | do. | do. | 1 11 10½ | |
| | 57. Abraham M'Cartney, | Tenements in Dromore, do. | do. | do. | 3 10 4½ | |
| | 58. Robert Dickson, | Do. do. | do. | do. | 5 5 9 | |
| | 59. Very Rev. William O'Brien and James Murphy. | Do. do. | do. | do. | 1 6 6 | |
| | 60. Mary M'Dade, | Do. do. | do. | do. | 0 11 7 | |
| | 61. Edward M'Cartney and several others. | Do. do. | do. | do. | 5 4 1 | |
| | 62. Wm. Sprott and Hugh Stewart, | Do. do. | do. | do. | 0 19 6 | |
| | 63. John Frackleton, | Tenement in Dromore, do. | do. | do. | 1 8 9 | |
| | 64. Mary Vaughan, | Premises in and near Dromore, Co. Down, | 4 3 22 plantn. meas. | do. | 15 0 2 | |
| | 65. John Harrison, | Premises in Dromore, County Down, | Not stated in deed. | do. | 4 5 3½ | |
| | 66. Rev. Thomas Brooke and Geo. Frederick Brooke. | Tenement in Dromore, do. | 1 1 4 | do. | 2 0 0 | |
| | 67. Rev. Thomas Brooke and Geo. Frederick Brooke. | Tenements in Dromore, do. | Not stated in deed. | do. | 1 0 0 | |
| | 68. Rev. Thomas Brooke and Geo. Frederick Brooke. | Do. do. | do. | do. | 3 16 2 | |
| | 69. Rev. Thomas Brooke and Geo. Frederick Brooke. | Tenement in Dromore, do. | do. | do. | 2 0 0 | |
| | 70. James Caldwell Anderson, | Lurganbane, Bog in Lurganbane, County Down. | 48 0 32 statute meas. | do. | 12 18 3 | |
| | 71. Wm John Harrison Moreland, | Park-row, near Dromore, County Down, | 40 1 39 statute meas. | do. | 9 4 0 | |
| | 72. John Carswell, | Lurganbane, County Down, | 42 3 27 | do. | 13 2 7 | |
| | 73. William M'Murray, | Quilly, do. | 3 0 0 plantn. meas. | Fee-farm grant | 3 0 6 | |
| | 74. Representatives of H. Black, | Lands not specified, | Not known. | Held for ever. | 6 9 4 | |
| | 75. Marquess of Downshire, | Do. | do. | do. | 4 3 2 | |
| | 76. Representatives of T. M. Jones, | Do. County Down. | do. | do. | 13 17 0 | |
| | 77. Representatives of Robt. Batt, | Do. do. | do. | do. | 5 10 8 | |
| | 78. Rev. Charles Boyd, | Magheradroll Glebe, do. | do. | do. | 1 7 8 | |
| | 79. Rev. G. F. Reade, | Magherally Glebe, do. | do. | do. | 4 12 4 | |
| | 80. John Henry Quin, | Mansion-house and Demesne of Dromore, County Down. | 135 0 5 plantn. meas. | Lease for 2,000 years. | 191 14 7 | |
| | 81. Lord Bishop of Down, Venerable James Saurin, and Rev. Daniel Dickenson. | Ballynaris, County Down, | 7 0 0 plantn. meas. | Lease for 40 years. | 2 4 4 | 0 14 7 |
| | 82. Edward Richard Meade, | Ballynaris, Oldcastle, in Dromore, County Down. | 7 0 28 statute meas. | do. | 3 1 6 | 0 15 0 |
| | 83. Hugh Stewart, | Premises in Dromore, County Down, | Not stated in lease. | do. | 1 4 5 | 0 6 6 |
| | 84. George Brush, | Tenements in Dromore, County Down, | do. | do. | 3 9 2 | 1 9 9 |
| | 85. Samuel and Thomas Gardiner, | Mill-race, tenement in Dromore, County Down. | do. | do. | 0 13 4 | Former fine 0 3 1 Custom lost. |
| | 86. Samuel and Thomas Gardiner, | Tenement in Dromore, County Down, | do. | do. | 1 9 7 | Former fine 1 9 3 Custom lost. |
| | 87. Charles Douglas, | Tenements in Dromore, do. | do. | do. | 7 19 1 | 2 14 5 |
| | George Brush, and William M'Comb and Jane M'Comb, his wife. | Premises in Dromore, do. | do. | do. | 0 9 8 | 0 7 10 |
| | 89. Samuel Livingston, | Tenement in Dromore, do. | do. | do. | 0 14 6 | 0 4 9 |
| | 90. Mary M'Fadden, | Do. do. | do. | do. | 0 14 6½ | 0 2 10 |
| | 91. Mary Elizabeth Neal, | Do. do. | do. | do. | 1 16 4 | Former fine 0 14 3 Custom lost. |
| | 92. Hugh Stewart, | Premises in Dromore, do. | do. | do. | 0 9 9 | 0 1 5 |
| | 93. William Watson, | Tenement in Dromore, do. | do. | do. | 0 12 11 | 0 2 8 |
| | 94. John Mercer, | Premises in Dromore, do. | 0 0 24 statute meas. | do. | 0 3 3 | 0 2 8 |
| | 95. John Porter, | Tenement in Dromore, do. | Not stated in lease. | do. | 0 9 8 | Fine not known, never renewed with Commissioners. |
| | 96. Josiah Archer, | Tenements in Dromore, | do. | do. | 9 9 0 | Let at value. |
| | 97. Charles Douglas, | Ballymacormick, Quilly, Dromore, County Down. | 552 0 24 statute meas. | Lease for 21 years. | 18 9 2 | 107 0 8 |

## Schedule X.—Rental of Lands vested in the Ecclesiastical Commissioners for Ireland.

| Name of Suppressed See, or Suspended Dignity, Office, or Benefice, to which the Lands originally belonged. | The Names of the Lessees or Tenants. | The Denominations of Lands, and in what County or Town. | The reputed number of Acres in each holding. | Whether held in Perpetuity or on terminable Leases, and the term for which each Lease is granted. | The Annual Rent payable by each Lessee. | Annual or other Renewal Fine paid or payable by each Lessee in cases where a Fine is payable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. | 7. |
| | | | A. R. P. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Dromore See—*continued.* | 98. Mrs. Matilda Dickson, | Drumbroneth, or Barbanhill, Bawn-close, Ballynaris, County Down. | 68 1 1 statute meas. | Lease for 21 years. | 10 3 6 | 19 8 2 |
| | 99. William Henry Martin, | Killyscolbane, County Down, | 151 3 12 statute meas. | do. | 7 5 4 | 33 17 4 |
| | 100. George Brush, | Quilly, do. | 160 1 10 plantn. meas. | do. | 110 0 0 | Former fine 23 2 0 Custom lost. |
| | 101. Rev. W. B. Miniss and James Weir. | Common bog, do. | 37 2 24 statute meas. | do. | 3 3 0 | 10 13 3 |
| | 102. Thomas Waring, | Magherabeg, Ballymacormick, Ballyvicknakelly, Quilly, Premises in Dromore, Corn-mills of Dromore, Drumbroneth, County Down. | 953 1 38 statute meas. | do. | 56 6 0 | 195 6 7 |
| | 103. Edward Richard Meade, | Ballyvicknakelly, County Down, | 553 0 0 | do. | 141 19 10 | 86 4 11 |
| | 104. Edward Richard Meade, | Drumiller bog, Quilly bog, Ballyeney bog, Ballysallagh bog, County Down. | 27 1 17 statute meas. | do. | 2 18 2 | 4 17 2 |
| | 105. Henry Francis Moore, | Magheralin, do. | 61 2 8 statute meas. | do. | 4 5 11 | 12 8 11 |
| | 106. James Quin, | Tullyraine and Kilmacrew, County Down, | Not stated in lease. | do. | 47 17 8 | 172 9 11 |
| | 107. Thomas Elder Henry, | Drumneath, do. | do. | do. | 19 7 7 | 71 3 9 |
| | 108. Thomas Waring, | Magheradroll, do. | 291 0 11 statute meas. | do. | 9 4 7 | 50 6 3 |
| | 109. James Corry Lowry and Bryan Kerrigan. | Knocknagorm, Killeeny, Castlevenan, County Down. | 1,172 0 27 statute meas. | do. | 39 14 10 | 164 9 10 |
| | 110. William Waugh and Alex. Main. | Big Balloly, Castlevenan South, Co. Down, | 1,157 1 7 statute meas. | do. | 39 14 10 | Former fine 164 9 10 Custom lost. |
| | 111. William M'Cracken, | Ballynaris, do. | 8 0 15 statute meas. | do. | 3 12 9 | 0 16 2 |
| | 112. John Ward, | Lurganbane, do. | 4 3 15 plantn. meas. | do. | 6 10 4 | 1 0 0 |
| | 113. James M'Cammon and wife, and Henry L. Prentice. | Lurganbane or Parkrow, do. | 34 1 10 statute meas. | do. | 1 9 1 | 10 13 0 |
| | 114. Robert M'Comb, John Chambers, James Scott. | Lurganbane, do. | 56 2 31 statute meas. | do. | 1 16 11 | 11 4 4 |
| | 115. George Brush, | Ballynaris, do. | 11 1 33 statute meas. | do. | 14 0 0 | Let at value. |
| | 116. John Mills, | Do. do. | 10 0 0 plantn. meas. | do. | 15 0 0 | do. |
| | 117. Hugh Jordan, | Do. do. | 5 0 0 | do. | 9 0 0 | do. |
| | 118. Thomas Morrow, | Do. do. | 5 0 0 plantn. meas. | do. | 7 17 6 | do. |
| | 119. Robert Douloughan, | Do. do. | 8 0 15 statute meas. | do. | 7 10 0 | do. |
| | 120. Trustees Methodist Chapel of Dromore. | Plot of Ground in Dromore, do. | 0 0 19¾ plantn. meas. | do. | 2 0 0 | do. |
| | 121. Robert M'Candles, | Lurganbane, do. | 12 2 20 plantn. meas. | do. | 20 0 0 | do. |
| | 122. Edward M'Cartney and Henry M'Dade. | Premises in Dromore, do. | Not stated in lease. | do. | 2 0 0 | do. |
| | 123. James Quin, J.P., Roger Magennis, J.P., Geo. Brush, J.P. | Petty Sessions Court-house in Dromore, County Down. | do. | Lease for 15 years. | 10 0 0 | do. |
| | 124. Michael Bodel, | Ballynaris, County Down, | 11 1 22 statute meas. | Held at will; Lease by Bishop declared void by Commissioners. | 2 4 8 | |
| | 125. Michael Bodel, | Ballynaris, Premises in Dromore, Co. Down, | 8 0 15 statute meas. | do. | 4 7 3 | |
| | 126. Michael Bodel, | Ballynaris, County Down, | 16 0 31 statute meas. | do. | 3 3 0 | |
| | 127. David M'Kee, | Do. do. | 16 0 31 statute meas. | do. | 2 18 1½ | |
| | 128. William M'Dade, | Do. do. | 8 0 15 statute meas. | do. | 1 9 1½ | |
| | 129. John Sinclair, | Do. do. | 16 0 31 statute meas. | do. | 3 9 3 | |
| | 130. James Smith, | Do. do. | 16 0 31 statute meas. | do. | 2 18 1½ | |
| | 131. Alexander M'Whimney, | Do. do. | 8 2 15 statute meas. | Held at will. | 7 6 7 | |
| | 132. Hugh Downey, | Do. do. | 6 3 10 statute meas. | do. | 5 5 8 | |
| | 133. John Downey, | Do. do. | 7 3 35 statute meas. | do. | 7 4 11 | |
| | 134. James Downey, jun., | Do. do. | 8 1 20 statute meas. | do. | 6 18 4 | |
| | 135. B. Downey's Widow, | Do. do. | 11 3 15 statute meas. | do. | 10 11 8 | |
| | 136. Samuel Dunbar, | Do. do. | 22 0 0 statute meas. | do. | 18 2 9 | |
| | 137. Reps. John Downey, sen., | Do. do. | 4 1 30 statute meas. | do. | 3 4 3 | |
| | 138. Reps. James Downey, sen., | Do. do. | 2 1 10 statute meas. | do. | 2 6 4 | |
| | 139. Reps. Arthur Fegan, | Do. do. | 6 3 0 statute meas. | do. | 5 5 4 | |
| | 140. Robert Bawn, | Do. do. | 3 1 5 statute meas. | do. | 3 16 6 | |
| | 141. Michael Haughran, | Do. do. | 5 0 30 statute meas. | do. | 3 17 7 | |
| | 142. Arthur Haughran, | Do. do. | 3 2 20 statute meas. | do. | 2 19 4 | |
| | 143. William Thompson, | Do. do. | 1 1 10 statute meas. | do. | 1 3 6 | |
| | 144. John Murphy, | Do. do. | 4 1 30 statute meas. | do. | 3 11 9 | |
| | 145. Richard Megarry, | Do. do. | 2 3 17 statute meas. | do. | 1 17 4 | |

## Schedule X.—Rental of Lands vested in the Ecclesiastical Commissioners for Ireland.

| Name of Suppressed See, or Suspended Dignity, Office, or Benefice, to which the Lands originally belonged. | The Names of the Lessees or Tenants. | The Denominations of Lands, and in what County or Town. | The reputed number of Acres in each holding. | Whether held in Perpetuity or on terminable Leases, and the term for which each Lease is granted. | The Annual Rent payable by each Lessee. | Annual or other Renewal Fine paid or payable by each Lessee in cases where a Fine is payable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. | 7. |
| | | | A. R. P. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Dromore See—*continued.* | 146. Richard Little, | Ballynaris, County Down, | 5 0 25 statute meas. | Held at will. | 3 19 7 | |
| | 147. John Magraddy, | Do. do. | 5 2 0 statute meas. | do. | 4 17 0 | |
| | 148. Margaret M'Fadden, | Do. do. | 4 2 25 statute meas. | do. | 5 8 10 | |
| | 149. James M'Brien, | Do. do. | 20 3 20 statute meas. | do. | 21 3 4 | |
| | 150. Margaret Watson, | Do. do. | 4 0 10 statute meas. | do. | 3 3 9 | |
| | 151. John Downey, | Do. do. | 7 3 0 statute meas. | do. | 5 19 8 | |
| | 152. John Downey, | Do. do. | 9 2 0 statute meas. | do. | 5 16 3 | |
| | 153. Anne Gibson, | Do. do. | 2 1 15 statute meas. | do. | 1 16 9 | |
| | 154. Reps. James Fisher, | Do. do. | 3 1 25 statute meas. | do. | 2 16 2 | |
| | 155. Thomas M'Murray, | Do. do. | 8 2 30 statute meas. | do. | 13 16 0 | |
| | 156. John Murphy and J. Brown, | Drumiller, do. | 85 0 25 statute meas. | do. | 72 15 0 | |
| | 157. Widow Nelson, | Do. do. | 14 1 5 statute meas. | do. | 10 16 0 | |
| | 158. John Nelson, | Do. do. | 12 0 26 statute meas. | do. | 10 9 6 | |
| | 159. Samuel Gourley, | Do. do. | 11 3 25 statute meas. | do. | 7 14 0 | |
| | 160. Rose A. Dickson, | Do. do. | 9 0 10 statute meas. | do. | 7 6 2 | |
| | 161. George Patterson, | Do. do. | 2 3 7 statute meas. | do. | 1 17 0 | |
| | 162. William Bell, | Do. do. | 16 1 23 statute meas. | do. | 14 7 4 | |
| | 163. Samuel Scott, | Do. do. | 17 0 10 statute meas. | do. | 15 0 6 | |
| | 164. John Hamilton, | Do. do. | 29 0 30 statute meas. | do. | 27 0 10 | |
| | 165. Samuel and John Scott, | Do. do. | 20 0 25 statute meas. | do. | 13 19 4 | |
| | 166. John Thompson, | Do. do. | 3 1 5 statute meas. | do. | 1 16 4 | |
| | 167. Joseph Scott, | Do. do. | 19 3 15 statute meas. | do. | 13 19 2 | |
| | 168. William Cobbett, | Do. do. | 39 3 5 statute meas. | do. | 34 3 2 | |
| | 169. James Carroll, | Do. do. | 32 2 20 statute meas. | do. | 25 3 8 | |
| | 170. Joseph Chambers, | Do. do. | 27 1 30 statute meas. | do. | 18 18 2 | |
| | 171. John Mills, | Do. do. | 2 2 15 statute meas. | do. | 2 2 0 | |
| | 172. David Gibson, | Do. do. | 10 3 28 statute meas. | do. | 8 7 8 | |
| | 173. Michael Mills, | Do. do. | 6 0 30 statute meas. | do. | 4 16 8 | |
| | 174. Samuel Chambers, | Do. do. | 0 0 27 statute meas. | do. | 0 8 0 | |
| | 175. Thomas M'Guire, | Do. do. | 3 1 4 statute meas. | do. | 2 17 10 | |
| | 176. John Davidson, | Do. do. | 7 0 20 statute meas. | do. | 6 10 8 | |
| | 177. James Wilson, | Do. do. | 11 0 30 statute meas. | do. | 8 0 8 | |
| | 178. Elizabeth Kerr, | Do. do. | 16 0 25 statute meas. | do. | 12 7 4 | |
| | 179. James M'Candles, | Do. do. | 9 1 30 statute meas. | do. | 7 0 6 | |
| | 180. James Scott, | Do. do. | 9 2 25 statute meas. | do. | 7 16 8 | |
| | 181. John Kerr, | Do. do. | 12 2 5 statute meas. | do. | 7 16 10 | |
| | 182. Thomas Johnston, | Do. do. | 13 2 38 statute meas. | do. | 13 10 10 | |
| | 183. Henry Moreland, | Do. do. | 12 3 0 statute meas. | do. | 5 0 0 | |
| | 184. James Gamble, | Do. do. | 9 0 35 statute meas. | do. | 4 8 4 | |
| | 185. Thomas M'Roberts, | Do. do. | 20 0 20 statute meas. | do. | 13 17 6 | |
| | 186. William Cardwell, | Do. do. | 10 3 20 statute meas. | do. | 9 4 8 | |
| | 187. William Chambers, | Do. do. | 6 3 20 statute meas. | do. | 5 13 10 | |
| | 188. James Chambers, | Do. do. | 5 0 0 statute meas. | do. | 4 6 2 | |
| | 189. John Waugh, | Do. do. | 9 0 34 statute meas. | do. | | |
| | 190. John and Matthew Scott, | Do. do. | 7 2 24 statute meas. | do. | 5 2 4 | |
| | 191. John Chambers, | Do. do. | 18 2 10 statute meas. | do. | 15 3 4 | |
| | 192. Daniel Byrne, senior, | Ballysheal, do. | 25 2 20 statute meas. | do. | 18 1 5 | |
| | 193. Pat Byrne and Peter M'Evoy. | Do. do. | 8 2 26 statute meas. | do. | 5 12 0 | |
| | 194. Daniel Byrne, junior, | Do. do. | 7 1 10 statute meas. | do. | 6 0 3 | |
| | 195. Andrew and Michael Campbell. | Do. do. | 5 2 30 statute meas. | do. | 4 11 2 | |

## Schedule X.—Rental of Lands vested in the Ecclesiastical Commissioners for Ireland.

| Name of Suppressed See, or Suspended Dignity, Office, or Benefice, to which the Lands originally belonged. | The Names of the Lessees or Tenants. | The Denominations of Lands, and in what County or Town. | The reputed number of Acres in each holding. | Whether held in Perpetuity or on terminable Leases, and the term for which each Lease is granted. | The Annual Rent payable by each Lessee. | Annual or other Renewal Fine paid or payable by each Lessee in cases where a Fine is payable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. | 7. |
| | | | A. R. P. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Dromore See—*continued.* | 196. Patrick Campbell, | Ballysheal, County Down, | 2 3 30 statute meas. | Held at will. | 2 1 7 | |
| | 197. James & Catherine Campbell, | Do. do. | 12 3 2 statute meas. | do. | 10 2 8 | |
| | 198. Michael M'Elroy, | Do. do. | 15 1 14 statute meas. | do. | 11 19 2 | |
| | 199. Patrick Clarke, | Do. do. | 17 3 30 statute meas. | do. | 14 15 5 | |
| | 200. Roger Fitzpatrick, | Do. do. | 5 2 35 statute meas. | do. | 4 8 1 | |
| | 201. James Fitzpatrick, | Do. do. | 27 1 10 statute meas. | do. | 21 16 7 | |
| | 202. Michael Fitzpatrick, | Do. do. | 4 2 5 statute meas. | do. | 3 14 7 | |
| | 203. Margaret Fitzpatrick, | Do. do. | 0 0 30 statute meas. | do. | 0 3 3 | |
| | 204. Charles Graham, | Do. do. | 3 2 30 statute meas. | do. | 3 3 6 | |
| | 205. Patrick O'Hagan, | Do. do. | 4 3 25 statute meas. | do. | 2 9 6 | |
| | 206. Michael Maginnis, | Do. do. | 4 3 35 statute meas. | do. | 3 17 4 | |
| | 207. Hugh Maginnis, | Do. do. | 9 0 7 statute meas. | do. | 7 0 4 | |
| | 208. John Maginnis, | Do. do. | 10 3 32 statute meas. | do. | 8 19 4 | |
| | 209. Hugh Maginnis, jun., | Do. do. | 3 0 20 statute meas. | do. | 2 8 1 | |
| | 210. William M'Mullen, | Do. do. | 5 3 0 statute meas. | do. | 4 16 2 | |
| | 211. Arthur and J. M'Avoy, | Do. do. | 9 2 0 statute meas. | do. | 6 12 6 | |
| | 212. Patrick M'Clory, | Do. do. | 6 1 30 statute meas. | do. | 4 13 0 | |
| | 213. Hugh and Patrick M'Clory, | Do. do. | 15 1 20 statute meas. | do. | 12 7 8 | |
| | 214. James Magonne, | Do. do. | 11 0 15 statute meas. | do. | 8 18 11 | |
| | 215. Thomas M'Neill, | Do. do. | 27 3 20 statute meas. | do. | 19 14 0 | |
| | 216. Peter M'Neill, | Do. do. | 10 2 30 statute meas. | do. | 8 15 3 | |
| | 217. Patrick M'Neill, | Do. do. | 7 1 20 statute meas. | do. | 5 0 11 | |
| | 218. Elizabeth M'Neill, | Do. do. | 5 1 15 statute meas. | do. | 4 0 9 | |
| | 219. Owen M'Ilroy, | Do. do. | 12 1 0 statute meas. | do. | 8 7 7 | |
| | 220. Anthony Magrath, | Do. do. | 9 0 0 statute meas. | do. | 6 14 4 | |
| | 221. Andrew Magrath, | Do. do. | 5 2 20 statute meas. | do. | 4 12 11 | |
| | 222. Peter Magrath, | Do. do. | 2 2 0 statute meas. | do. | 2 1 9 | |
| | 223. Andrew Russell's Representatives. | Do. do. | 6 0 30 statute meas. | do. | 4 3 2 | |
| | 224. Alexander M'Neill, | Do. do. | 0 1 5 statute meas. | do. | 0 4 0 | |
| | 225. Margaret Macaleenan, | Do. do. | 9 2 10 statute meas. | do. | 7 9 2 | |
| | 226. Andrew M'Ananery, | Do. do. | 15 0 10 statute meas. | do. | 11 7 3 | |
| | 227. Peter Campbell, | Do. do. | 39 2 33 statute meas. | do. | 31 4 2 | |
| | 228. Arthur M'Evoy, | Do. do. | 9 1 20 statute meas. | do. | 7 8 6 | |
| | 229. Catherine Byrne, | Tullyorier, do. | 17 2 27 statute meas. | do. | 14 10 3 | |
| | 230. Valentine Byrne, | Do. do. | 8 3 20 statute meas. | do. | 7 5 10 | |
| | 231. Hugh Byrne, | Do. do. | 15 1 14 statute meas. | do. | 12 9 11 | |
| | 232. Garrett Byrne, | Do. do. | 15 0 17 statute meas. | do. | 12 3 11 | |
| | 233. Thomas M'Neile, | Do. do. | 15 0 39 statute meas. | do. | 12 10 7 | |
| | 234. Hugh and Rose Byrne, | Do. do. | 6 3 36 statute meas. | do. | 5 12 10 | |
| | 235. Margaret Byrne, | Do. do. | 4 1 38 statute meas. | do. | 3 11 6 | |
| | 236. Arthur Byrne, | Do. do. | 6 3 9 statute meas. | do. | 5 16 0 | |
| | 237. Dinah Byrne, | Do. do. | 11 0 16 statute meas. | do. | 9 9 6 | |
| | 238. Widow and Theps. Byrne, | Do. do. | 2 3 22 statute meas. | do. | 2 4 8 | |
| | 239. James Byrne, | Do. do. | 23 3 0 statute meas. | do. | 19 0 1 | |
| | 240. Edward Ogle Byrne, | Do. do. | 16 3 12 statute meas. | do. | 13 7 7 | |
| | 241. John and Patrick Byrne, | Do. do. | 36 0 32 statute meas. | do. | 31 1 1 | |
| | 242. Catherine Byrne, | Do. do. | 2 3 4 statute meas. | do. | 2 7 0 | |
| | 243. Roger Byrne, | Do. do. | 5 2 11 statute meas. | do. | 4 12 7 | |
| | 244. Hugh Byrne, sen., | Do. do. | 5 0 6 statute meas. | do. | 4 2 9 | |
| | 245. Reps. James Byrne, | Do. do. | 9 1 12 statute meas. | do. | 7 13 2 | |

## SCHEDULE X.—RENTAL of LANDS vested in the Ecclesiastical Commissioners for Ireland.

| Name of Suppressed See, or Suspended Dignity, Office, or Benefice, to which the Lands originally belonged. | The Names of the Lessees or Tenants. | The Denominations of Lands, and in what County or Town. | The reputed number of Acres in each holding. | Whether held in Perpetuity or on terminable Leases, and the term for which each Lease is granted. | The Annual Rent payable by each Lessee. | Annual or other Renewal Fine paid or payable by each Lessee in cases where a Fine is payable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. | 7. |
| | | | A. R. P. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| DROMORE SEE—*continued.* | 246. Reps. P. Cull, | Tullyorier, County Down, | 10 1 18 statute meas. | Held at will. | 8 10 2 | |
| | 247. James Campbell, | Do. do. | 31 3 34 statute meas. | do. | 27 9 2 | |
| | 248. Thomas Collins, | Do. do. | 7 2 21 statute meas. | do. | 6 1 5 | |
| | 249. James Collins, | Do. do. | 13 0 26 statute meas. | do. | 10 13 6 | |
| | 250. Michael Collins, | Do. do. | 3 3 21 statute meas. | do. | 3 6 6 | |
| | 251. James Doyle, | Do. do. | 5 1 15 statute meas. | do. | 4 4 3 | |
| | 252. Margaret Doyle, | Do. do. | 4 3 36 statute meas. | do. | 3 10 10 | |
| | 253. James Doran, | Do. do. | 5 2 39 statute meas. | do. | 4 13 0 | |
| | 254. John and Bernard Hillen, | Do. do. | 9 3 35 statute meas. | do. | 7 18 7 | |
| | 255. Widow James Hillen, | Do. do. | 8 0 10 statute meas. | do. | 6 11 6 | |
| | 256. Michael Hillen, | Do. do. | 3 2 19 statute meas. | do. | 2 19 6 | |
| | 257. Edward M'Donald, | Do. do. | 3 0 8 statute meas. | do. | 2 13 5 | |
| | 258. Ellen M'Donald, | Do. do. | 0 1 2 statute meas. | do. | 0 4 7 | |
| | 259. Edward Murphy, | Do. do. | 6 2 9 statute meas. | do. | | |
| | 260. Elizabeth Murphy, | Do. do. | 6 1 37 statute meas. | do. | 5 0 2 | |
| | 261. Bernard Macken, | Do. do. | 6 0 17 statute meas. | do. | 4 15 8 | |
| | 262. Hugh P. M'Narney, | Do. do. | 8 2 21 statute meas. | do. | 7 12 4 | |
| | 263. John M'Narney, | Do. do. | 6 3 29 statute meas. | do. | 5 14 5 | |
| | 264. Hugh M'Narney, sen., | Do. do. | 6 1 0 statute meas. | do. | 4 12 9 | |
| | 265. Reps. Daniel M'Cann, | Do. do. | 6 4 21 statute meas. | do. | 5 19 3 | |
| | 266. Felix M'Loughlin, | Do. do. | 20 3 34 statute meas. | do. | 16 8 8 | |
| | 267. Andrew M'Grath, | Do. do. | 22 1 36 statute meas. | do. | 18 7 8 | |
| | 268. John M'Ardle, | Do. do. | 17 2 13 statute meas. | do. | 15 2 3 | |
| | 269. Widow Hugh M'Shane, | Do. do. | 12 0 36 statute meas. | do. | 9 8 9 | |
| | 270. Reps. Roger M'Shane, | Do. do. | 7 1 6 statute meas. | do. | 5 16 0 | |
| | 271. Bridget M'Clory, | Do. do. | 8 1 18 statute meas. | do. | 6 15 3 | |
| | 272. Patrick M'Clory, | Do. do. | 14 1 35 statute meas. | do. | 11 3 5 | |
| | 273. William Mulligan, | Do. do. | 8 2 13 statute meas. | do. | 6 16 8 | |
| | 274. James and T. O'Hagan, | Do. do. | 29 1 16 statute meas. | do. | 24 5 4 | |
| | 275. Felix O'Hagan, | Do. do. | 8 1 10 statute meas. | do. | 7 0 1 | |
| | 276. Mary O'Hanlan, | Do. do. | 9 3 19 statute meas. | do. | 8 1 0 | |
| | 277. Patrick O'Hanlan, | Do. do. | 5 3 29 statute meas. | do. | 4 16 1 | |
| | 278. John Roberts, | Do. do. | 12 3 21 statute meas. | do. | 11 3 0 | |
| | 279. Edward Shaw, | Do. do. | 11 2 11 statute meas. | do. | 9 15 3 | |
| | 280. Michael Shaw, sen., | Do. do. | 5 0 0 statute meas. | do. | 3 6 9 | |
| | 281. Michael Shaw, jun., | Do. do. | 19 0 25 statute meas. | do. | 15 19 5 | |
| | 282. Ann Shaw, widow, | Do. do. | 6 1 3 statute meas. | do. | 5 9 7 | |
| | 283. John Shaw, sen., | Do. do. | 10 3 1 statute meas. | do. | 7 18 5 | |
| | 284. John Shaw, jun., | Do. do. | 7 2 2 statute meas. | do. | 6 10 2 | |
| | 285. John Burns, | Do. do. | 17 1 10 statute meas. | do. | 16 16 0 | |
| | 286. Terence Campbell, | Do. do. | 14 1 30 statute meas. | do. | 13 3 0 | |
| | 287. James Caughey, | Do. do. | 31 3 5 statute meas. | do. | 26 15 0 | |
| | 288. Daniel Caughey, | Do. do. | 1 3 10 statute meas. | do. | 3 0 0 | |
| | 289. Widow Cull, | Do. do. | 4 0 15 statute meas. | do. | 3 10 0 | |
| | 290. Patrick Cull, | Do. do. | 10 0 35 statute meas. | do. | 9 10 0 | |
| | 291. Daniel M'Mahon, | Do. do. | 4 1 25 statute meas. | do. | 3 17 0 | |
| | 292. John Downey, | Do. do. | 15 3 25 statute meas. | do. | 14 7 0 | |
| | 293. Margaret Flanagan, | Do. do. | 2 3 20 statute meas. | do. | 3 17 0 | |
| | 294. Edward M'Clory, | Do. do. | 9 1 35 statute meas. | do. | 6 10 0 | |
| | 295. Robert Ervine, | Do. do. | 21 0 20 statute meas. | do. | 19 3 0 | |

## SCHEDULE X.—RENTAL of LANDS vested in the Ecclesiastical Commissioners for Ireland.

| Name of Suppressed See, or Suspended Dignity, Office, or Benefice, to which the Lands originally belonged. | The Names of the Lessees or Tenants. | The Denominations of Lands, and in what County or Town. | The reputed number of Acres in each holding. | Whether held in Perpetuity or on terminable Leases, and the term for which each Lease is granted. | The Annual Rent payable by each Lessee. | Annual or other Renewal Fine paid or payable by each Lessee in cases where a Fine is payable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. | 7. |
| | | | A. R. P. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| DROMORE SEE—*continued.* | 296. Bernard Kennedy, | Tullyorier, County Down, | 4 3 35 statute meas. | Held at will. | 4 0 0 | |
| | 297. Widow Loughlin, | Do. do. | 9 1 0 statute meas. | do. | 7 14 0 | |
| | 298. Patrick Loughlin, | Do. do. | 8 1 10 statute meas. | do. | 6 15 0 | |
| | 299. Bernard M'Quade, | Do. do. | 18 2 30 statute meas. | do. | 18 4 6 | |
| | 300. Michael M'Court, | Do. do. | 2 2 10 statute meas. | do. | 1 10 0 | |
| | 301. Thomas M'Court, | Do. do. | 6 2 5 statute meas. | do. | 4 15 0 | |
| | 302. Widow M'Clory, | Do. do. | 21 3 10 statute meas. | do. | 17 5 0 | |
| | 303. Hugh M'Nurney, jun., | Do. do. | 11 3 28 statute meas. | do. | 9 0 6 | |
| | 304. Hugh M'Nurney, sen., | Do. do. | 9 3 0 statute meas. | do. | 5 10 0 | |
| | 305. Widow M'Nurney, | Do. do. | 10 1 30 statute meas. | do. | 8 0 0 | |
| | 306. Hugh M'Ilrath, | Do. do. | 3 1 10 statute meas. | do. | 2 15 0 | |
| | 307. Daniel Kennedy, | Do. do. | 10 0 0 statute meas. | do. | 9 5 0 | |
| | 308. Charles Macken, | Do. do. | 11 0 10 statute meas. | do. | 8 2 9 | |
| | 309. Patrick Doran, | Do. do. | 8 3 15 statute meas. | do. | 6 7 0 | |
| | 310. Bryan M'Gee, | Do. do. | 14 2 20 statute meas. | do. | 12 8 0 | |
| | 311. John Morgan, | Do. do. | 4 2 25 statute meas. | do. | 3 5 0 | |
| | 312. Mary Morgan, | Do. do. | 2 3 25 statute meas. | do. | 1 10 0 | |
| | 313. John Hare, | Do. do. | 9 3 10 statute meas. | do. | 9 16 0 | |
| | 314. Arthur Strain, | Do. do. | 20 0 0 statute meas. | do. | 17 5 0 | |
| | 315. Arthur M'Donnell, | Do. do. | 3 0 26 statute meas. | do. | 2 0 0 | |
| | 316. Philomen Byrne, | Do. do. | 11 0 30 statute meas. | do. | 10 5 2 | |
| | 317. Andrew Ewart, | Aughnacloy, do. | 7 3 10 | do. | 7 7 0 | |
| | 318. William Henry, | Do. do. | 40 3 10 statute meas. | do. | 31 14 0 | |
| | 319. Samuel Irvine, | Do. do. | 50 3 14 statute meas. | do. | 48 13 6 | |
| | 320. Samuel Ratcliff, | Do. do. | 12 1 20 statute meas. | do. | 10 10 0 | |
| | 321. Lydia Ratcliff, | Do. do. | 3 1 35 statute meas. | do. | 3 5 0 | |
| | | | | | £5,006 13 3¼ | £1,149 1 1 |
| ELPHIN SEE. | 1. Rev. Thomas Goff, | Kilmactranny, County Sligo, | 485 2 0 | Perpetuity. | 126 0 0 | |
| | 2. Rev. Thomas Goff, | Ballynakilly, County Galway, | 170 0 0 | do. | 69 7 7 | |
| | 3. Loftus Anthony Bryan, | Adergoole, Tohill, Cloncause, Claneagh, Cahir, Clonorean, Claneran, County Roscommon. | 516 3 16 | do. | 107 0 8 | |
| | 4. James Acheson, | Creeve, County Roscommon, | 162 2 7 | do. | 38 12 6 | |
| | 5. James Jackson, | Do. do. | 161 2 7 | do. | 38 12 6 | |
| | 6. Lord Lorton, | Ardcarne, do. | 463 3 12 | do. | 158 4 11 | |
| | 7. Hon. Henry Pakenham and Robert Newenham. | Ilinlough, do. | 103 1 16 | do. | 33 18 10 | |
| | 8. Hon. Henry Pakenham and Robert Newenham. | Baslick, do. | 906 3 16 | do. | 232 2 6 | |
| | 9. Thomas Johnston Barton, | Ogilla, Kilcola, Trimbortan, Trine of bog, Killukin, Cordroyt, Tumna, County Roscommon. | 1,641 3 31 | do. | 420 3 11 | |
| | 10. Hugh Barton, | Killeen, Derryfra, County Roscommon, | 420 2 0 | do. | 45 7 8 | |
| | 11. Richard Bolton Neynoe, | Ballysumahan, County Sligo, | 485 0 33 statute meas. | do. | 65 5 0 | |
| | 12. Richard Bolton Neynoe, | Ardleebeg, do. | 81 3 31 statute meas. | do. | 9 2 0 | |
| | 13. Richard Bolton Neynoe, | Lurgan, do. | 90 2 25 statute meas. | do. | 15 8 6 | |
| | 14. Richard Bolton Neynoe, | Drumee, do. | 359 3 9 statute meas. | do. | 30 3 0 | |
| | 15. Richard Bolton Neynoe, | Kiltycloghan, do. | 125 3 26 statute meas. | do. | 14 16 0 | |
| | 16. Sir Robert Gore Booth, bart., | Ballingillgall, or Ballygilligan, Co. Sligo, | 545 3 35 | do. | 150 8 1⅓ | |
| | 17. Alexander H. L. Popham and Anne, his wife. | Ballymore West, Ballymore East, Corbally, Lesserdrea, County Roscommon. | 838 2 39 statute meas. | do. | 207 2 5½ | |
| | 18. Victoria Dodwell, | Ballylugnagun, Brandrum, Lesserdrea, County Roscommon. | 1,026 3 24 statute meas. | do. | 207 2 5½ | |
| | 19. Trustees Simpson's Hospital, | Boyanagh, Carrowreighleragh, Knockatee, Kilcaneran, Aughrim, Coolnahine, Cloorniff, County Roscommon. | 779 3 24 statute meas. | do. | 259 8 3 | |
| | 20. Thomas Conry, | Mucanagh, Carrownamada, Co. Roscommon, | 235 3 0 | do. | 70 0 6 | |
| | 21. Sir Ross Mahon, bart., | Ahascragh, Listore, County Galway, | 263 3 0 | do. | 108 4 7 | |
| | 22. Denis Mahon, | Urney, County Roscommon, | 70 0 16 | do. | 58 7 6 | |
| | 23. Edmund Kelly, | Kiltoom, do. | 68 0 0 | do. | 27 4 9 | |
| | 24. John Downey Nesbitt, | Tarmonbarry, and tolls of Rousky, County Roscommon. | 4,884 0 0 plantn. meas. | do. | 551 19 6 | |
| | 25. Lord de Freyne, | Carmreagh, County Roscommon, | 92 1 27 | do. | 40 6 11 | |
| | 26. Lord de Freyne, | Thybohen, Kilrodan, Clonan, Kilroghan, County Roscommon. | 3,948 2 13 | do. | 465 3 2 | |
| | 27. Rev. John O'Rorke, | Taghboy, County Roscommon, | 755 2 7 | do. | 85 10 9 | |

## SCHEDULE X.—RENTAL of LANDS vested in the Ecclesiastical Commissioners for Ireland.

| Name of Suppressed See, or Suspended Dignity, Office, or Benefice, to which the Lands originally belonged. | The Names of the Lessees or Tenants. | The Denominations of Lands, and in what County or Town. | The reputed number of Acres in each holding. | Whether held in Perpetuity or on terminable Leases, and the term for which each Lease is granted. | The Annual Rent payable by each Lessee. | Annual or other Renewal Fine paid or payable by each Lessee in cases where a Fine is payable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. | 7. |
| | | | A. R. P. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| ELPHIN SEE—*continued.* | 28. Rev. Peter Browne, . . | Killenvoy, County Roscommon, . . | 216 2 28 | Perpetuity. | 121 16 4 | |
| | 29. John R. French, . . . | Kiltisine, Cloomore, Killetan, Knockadough, County Roscommon. | 340 1 25 | do. | 139 19 8 | |
| | 30. James Walker, . . . | Killaspick, Brown, County Sligo, . . | 271 1 17 | do. | 46 2 3 | |
| | 31. Arthur French, . . . | Killenvoy, County Roscommon, . . | 284 3 16 | do. | 50 1 4 | |
| | 32. Hugh Leckey, . . | Clogher, in Fuerty, Lecarrow, in Fuerty, Coolhue, Carrownamanly, Lisonville, Ballinacarrow, in Fuerty, Co. Roscommon | 281 0 13 | do. | 78 3 5 | |
| | 33. James Torrens and Thomas Hughes. | Killer, do. | 165 2 22 | do. | 68 10 10 | |
| | 34. William Stephenson, . . | Premises in Elphin, do. . | 0 0 38 | do. | 8 12 2 | |
| | 35. Sarah Margaret Crawford, . | Curraghmore, do. . | 17 1 34 | do. | 25 12 11 | |
| | 36. Sarah Margaret Crawford, . | Plot near Elphin, do. . | 10 2 12 | do. | 13 7 6 | |
| | 37. Sarah Margaret Crawford, . | Plots near and in Elphin, do. . | 12 1 37 | do. | 28 3 3 | |
| | 38. Robert Lynch, . . . | Emlagh and premises in Elphin, do. . | 11 0 32 | do. | 16 16 3½ | |
| | 39. Robert Lynch, . . . | Plots in Elphin, do. . | 9 1 11 | do. | 9 7 0 | |
| | 40. James Acheson, . . . | Plots in Elphin and Plots in Emlagh, County Roscommon. | 14 1 24 | do. | 18 11 9 | |
| | 41. James Acheson, . . . | Premises in Elphin, County Roscommon, . | 0 1 20 | do. | 0 18 11 | |
| | 42. James Acheson, . . . | Plot in Elphin, do. . | 2 2 0 | do. | 3 1 7 | |
| | 43. Arthur O'Conor, . . . | Do. do. . | 0 3 26 plantn. meas. | do. | 2 8 5 | |
| | 44. John Sloane, . . . . | Do. do. . | 0 1 10 | do. | 2 11 5 | |
| | 45. Very Rev. Wm. Warburton and Rev. George Griffith. | Do. do. . | 2 1 11 | do. | 1 14 2 | |
| | 46. Earl of Essex, . . . | Lands not specified, . . . . . | Not known. | Held for ever. | 6 9 2 | |
| | 47. Capt. Robert Goff, . . . | Do. . . . . | do. | do. | 18 9 3 | |
| | 48. Lord Clonbrock, . . . | Do. . . . . | do. | do. | 2 18 2 | |
| | 49. Rev. Andrew Robinson, . | Ardcarne Glebe, County Roscommon, . | do. | do. | 7 15 2 | |
| | 50. Rev. Graham P. Crozier, . | Kilmacalane Glebe, County Sligo, . . | do. | do. | 3 13 10 | |
| | 51. Rev. Thomas Knott, . . | Ballysumahon Glebe, do. . . | do. | do. | 1 16 11 | |
| | 52. Rev. Daniel Leahy, . . | Kilmactranny Glebe, do. . . | do. | do. | 1 16 11 | |
| | 53. Rev. Henry Johnstone, . . | Kilnamanagh Glebe, County Roscommon, | do. | do. | 1 16 11 | |
| | 54. Archdeacon of Elphin, . . | Killukin Glebe, do. . . | do. | do. | 2 2 0 | |
| | 55. Rev. John S. Gumley, . . | Tarmonbarry Glebe, do. . . | do. | do. | 2 2 0 | |
| | 56. Arthur O'Conor, . . . | See-house and demesne lands of Elphin, County Roscommon. | 478 0 15 statute meas. | Lease for 999 years and 3 lives. | 400 0 0 | |
| | 57. David Lynch, . . . . | Premises in Elphin, County Roscommon, . | 1 0 32 | Lease for 40 years. | 1 18 1½ | 0 2 5 |
| | 58. Rev. Hugh J. Flynn, . . | Do. do. . . | 1 0 35 | do. | 1 6 2 | 0 3 2 |
| | 59. Executors of Rev. Charles Smith. | Plots in Elphin, do. . . | 5 0 0 | do. | 4 1 8 | Former fine 0 3 1 Custom lost. |
| | 60. Anne Douglas, . . . | Premises in Elphin, County Roscommon, . | 0 3 24 | do. | 1 12 1 | Former fine 0 7 4 Custom lost. |
| | 61. Henry O'Beirne, . . . | Tenement in Elphin and Spring Field, County Roscommon. | 4 3 21¼ | do. | 7 10 0 | 0 3 3 |
| | 62. Michael Vaughan, reps. of George Thompson. | Premises in Elphin, County Roscommon, . | 0 2 19 | do. | 1 9 8 | Fine not known, never renewed with Commissioners. |
| | 63. Hugh Fallon, . . . . | Dean Mahon's Park in Elphin, County Roscommon. | 4 2 0 | do. | 5 7 0 | do. |
| | 64. George Sparks, . . . | Premises in Elphin, County Roscommon, . | — | do. | 2 8 0 | do. |
| | 65. William, John, and James Smith. | Dean's Park, do. . | 3 0 16 | do. | 3 14 5 | do. |
| | 66. Michael Colgan, . . . | Premises in Elphin, do. . | — | do. | 0 13 6 | do. |
| | 67. John Cooper, . . . . | Do. do. . | 0 0 39 | do. | 8 0 0 | Let at value. |
| | 68. Conolly Thomas M'Causland, | Cloneen, do. . | 285 2 10 | Lease for 21 years. | 22 9 6 | 53 15 8 |
| | 69. Connel O'Beirne, . . . | Drumcliff, Carney O'Beirne, County Sligo, | 506 3 31 | do. | 33 11 5 | 59 3 3 |
| | 70. Sir Robert Gore Booth, bart., | Finnett, do. . | 183 0 18 statute meas. | do. | 12 1 11 | 21 6 6 |
| | 71. James Corry Lowry and Bryan Kerrigan. | Courte, Carney, Jones, and Coolbeg, County Sligo. | 300 0 17 statute meas. | do. | 18 10 10 | 32 13 10 |
| | 72. John Gethin, . . . . | Carntoher, Ballynash, Ballyneddan, Keity, Ballycarne, Ballytemple, County Sligo. | 978 0 10 | do. | 71 14 5 | 184 17 8 |
| | 73 Archibald St. George, . . | Canna, County Roscommon, . . . | 645 0 16 | do. | 48 9 3 | 77 10 1 |
| | 74. Frederick Lindsay, Elizabeth Lindsay, William Phibbs. | Rossmealan, County Sligo, . . . | 373 0 26 | do. | 19 10 10 | 51 11 10 |
| | 75. Frederick Lindsay, Elizabeth Lindsay, William Phibbs. | Rossmerantane, do. . . . | 492 1 8 | do. | 17 10 6 | 46 4 11 |
| | 76. Frederick Lindsay, Elizabeth Lindsay, William Phibbs. | Doonerin and Creggyconnell, County Sligo, | 275 2 13 statute meas. | do. | 11 7 11 | 30 1 8 |
| | 77. Stawell Webb, . . . . | Kilinise, Buocaine, Counties Roscommon and Galway. | 133 3 13 | do. | 13 11 4 | 29 6 3 |
| | 78. Sophia Harris, Freeman Nuttall, and Caroline Christmas Ball. | Kilnemanagh, County Roscommon, . . | 190 2 12 | do. | 19 7 9 | 32 5 5 |
| | 79. Bartholomew Mahon, . . | Kilmacumpsy, do. . . | 207 3 12 | do. | 29 1 6 | 65 10 3 |
| | 80. John Wray Mitchell, . . | Clogher, in Fuerty, Lecarrow, in Fuerty, Coolhue, Carrownamanly, Lissonville, Ballinavacarrow, County Roscommon. | 248 0 29 | do. | 20 4 2 | 38 15 3 |
| | 81. Mrs. Elizabeth King, . . | Drumcullen, Ross, Carrowreagh, Collon, Durgillagh, Clouceen, Ardvarnagh, Ardagh, Drumdane, Tannah, County Sligo. | 2,008 0 0 | do. | 133 15 0 | 409 9 0 |
| | 82. Sir Thomas Ross, . . . | Derryfatten, County Roscommon, . . | 151 3 27 | do. | 9 13 10 | 16 1 3 |
| | 83. Christopher Coppinger, now John Coppinger, and William Richard Coppinger. | Killukin, and part of Ardskillin Lough, County Roscommon. | 193 0 36 statute meas. | do. | 9 13 10 | 18 3 11 |
| | 84. Robert Blakeney, . . . | Clogher, in Fuerty, Lecarrow, in Fuerty, Coolhue, Carrownamanly, Lissonville, Ballinacarew, in Fuerty, Co. Roscommon. | 296 1 11 | do. | 20 4 2 | 30 6 6 |
| | 85. Christopher Coppinger, now James Lynam. | Kilcooley, do. | 106 0 12 | do. | 9 13 10 | Former fine 21 5 10 Custom lost. |
| | 86. William Roper, . . . | Windmill Plot and Casheen, do. | 20 0 0 | do. | 10 13 10½ | 4 16 0 |

## SCHEDULE X.—RENTAL of LANDS vested in the Ecclesiastical Commissioners for Ireland.

| Name of Suppressed See, or Suspended Dignity, Office, or Benefice, to which the Lands originally belonged. | The Names of the Lessees or Tenants. | The Denominations of Lands, and in what County or Town. | The reputed number of Acres in each holding. | Whether held in Perpetuity or on terminable Leases, and the term for which each Lease is granted. | The Annual Rent payable by each Lessee. | Annual or other Renewal Fine paid or payable by each Lessee in cases where a Fine is payable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. | 7. |
| | | | A. R. P. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| ELPHIN SEE—*continued.* | 87. William Roper, | Emla and Aughmagowan, Co. Roscommon, | 20 0 0 | Lease for 21 years. | 10 13 10½ | 8 1 2 |
| | 88. William Roper, | Sundry plots in town of Elphin, County Roscommon. | 5 1 25 | do. | 10 4 9½ | 28 9 1 |
| | 89. David Lynch, | Premises in Elphin, County Roscommon, | Not stated in lease. | do. | 0 18 7 | 1 5 6 |
| | 90. Thomas Stafford, | Aughmagowan, Emlamore, do. | 19 3 5 | do. | 23 15 6½ | Former fine 6 13 7 Custom lost. |
| | 91. Mrs. Mary Laird, | Plots in town of Elphin, do. | 5 2 21 | do. | 6 2 7½ | Former fine 1 4 8 Custom lost. |
| | 92. Arthur O'Conor, | Premises in Elphin, do. | 0 3 11 | do. | 3 7 4½ | Former fine 0 14 1 Custom lost. |
| | 93. Patrick and Bernard Murray, | Customs of the fairs of Elphin, and part of Fairgreen of Elphin, Co. Roscommon. | 1 0 19 | do. | 11 1 6½ | 2 11 0 |
| | 94. Garrett Murray, | Premises in Elphin, do. | 0 1 20 | do. | 0 11 3 | 0 11 3 |
| | 95. Patrick Conry, | Plot in Elphin, do. | 0 1 20 | do. | 0 12 2½ | Former fine 0 12 1 Custom lost. |
| | 96. Thomas Twamlow and William Harrington. | Premises in Elphin, do. | 0 1 18 | do. | 1 3 0 | Former fine 0 3 7 Custom lost. |
| | 97. John Tiernan, | Do. do. | 0 1 20 | do. | 1 3 0 | Former fine 0 4 3 Custom lost. |
| | 98. Margaret Flynn (widow), | Do. do. | Not stated in lease. | do. | 0 9 3 | Former fine 0 2 2 Custom lost. |
| | 99. William Radcliff Smith, | Premises in Elphin and part of Cashleen, County Roscommon. | 5 0 0 | do. | 3 4 2 | Former fine 3 2 2 Custom lost. |
| | 100. David Lynch, | Premises in Elphin, County Roscommon, | 1 0 0 | do. | 1 8 4½ | 0 6 8 |
| | 101. John Cooper, | do. do. | 0 3 36 | do. | 2 10 6 | Former fine 0 6 2 Custom lost. |
| | 102. John Hanley, | Plot in Elphin, do. | 0 2 0 | do. | 1 12 6 | Former fine 0 1 7 Custom lost. |
| | 103. Thomas Sheridan and Thomas Kelly. | Do. do. | 0 2 0 | do. | 1 1 4½ | Former fine 0 2 10 Custom lost. |
| | 104. John Cooper and James Bannon. | Aughnaguiane, Curraghmore, County Roscommon. | 11 1 0 | do. | 13 13 3½ | 0 9 4 |
| | 105. Thady Tansey, | Emlagh, County Roscommon, | Not stated in lease. | do. | 5 15 5 | Former fine 1 13 3 Custom lost. |
| | 106. John, James, and Patrick Nowlan. | Do. do. | 10 0 0 | do. | 11 11 2 | Former fine 0 16 6 Custom lost. |
| | 107. John Nolan, | Do. do. | 7 1 0 | do. | 8 7 3 | Former fine 0 15 10 Custom lost. |
| | 108. Thomas Farrell, | Do. do. | 2 0 0 | do. | 2 8 4 | Former fine 0 7 8 Custom lost. |
| | 109. John Nolan, | Do. do. | 7 1 5 statute meas. | do. | 4 16 7 | Former fine 0 11 2 Custom lost. |
| | 110. Elizabeth Nolan, | Do. do. | 2 0 0 | do. | 1 10 0 | Former fine 0 6 4 Custom lost. |
| | 111. Michael M'Dermott, | Do. do. | 9 3 26½ | do. | 11 10 6 | Former fine 1 1 0 Custom lost. |
| | 112. Michael James Hanly, | Do. do. | 5 0 0 | do. | 5 15 9 | Former fine 0 13 4 Custom lost. |
| | 113. James Acheson, | Premises in Elphin, County Roscommon, | — | do. | 0 10 0 | 0 2 1 |
| | 114. Owen Hogg, | Do. do. | 0 2 0 | do. | 3 0 0 | Let at value. |
| | 115. Hugh Kelly, | Do. do. | 4 0 0 | do. | 14 0 0 | do. |
| | 116. John Persse, | Inleaghview Cottage, County Roscommon, | 0 0 17 | do. | 2 5 0 | do. |
| | 117. Oliver Dowel John Grace, | Late Diocesan Schoolhouse and School land of Elphin, County Roscommon. | 19 1 18 statute meas. | do. | 55 0 0 | do. |
| | 118. Mary Higgins (widow), Patk. Dyer, and John Gannon. | Premises in Elphin, County Roscommon, | 0 2 19 | do. | 3 10 0 | do. |
| | 119. Garret Murray, | Plot in Elphin, County Roscommon, | 0 1 23 | do. | 2 10 0 | do. |
| | 120. Bridget Higgins, | Do. do. | 0 0 18 | do. | 0 10 6 | do. |
| | 121. John Irwin and Rev. James Egan. | Premises in Elphin, County Roscommon, | 0 1 28 | do. | 3 15 0 | do. |
| | 122. Michael Fegan, | Premises in Elphin and Emlagh, County Roscommon. | 8 0 31 plantn. meas. | do. | 35 0 0 | do. |
| | 123. Michael Regan and Timothy Murray. | Premises in Elphin, County Roscommon, | 0 2 0 | do. | 3 5 0 | do. |
| | 124. William Johnston and Bernard Murray. | Plot in Elphin, County Roscommon, | 0 2 2 plantn. meas. | do. | 6 10 0 | do. |
| | 125. Michael Hanly, | Premises in Elphin, County Roscommon, | 0 2 0 plantn. meas. | do. | 3 15 0 | do. |
| | 126. Margaret Murphy, | Do. do. | 0 0 28 | do. | 1 15 0 | do. |
| | 127. Owen Colgan, | Do. do. | 0 0 28 | do. | 1 15 0 | do. |
| | 128. Bernard Joseph Beirne, | Do. do. | 0 0 4 | do. | 11 0 0 | do. |
| | 129. Peter M'Dermott, | Do. do. | 0 0 34 | do. | 7 10 0 | do. |
| | 130. John Lennon, | Do. do. | 0 0 34 | do. | 7 15 0 | do. |
| | 131. Patrick Flanagan, | Do. do. | 0 2 28 | do. | 10 5 0 | do. |
| | 132. Patrick Goff, | Do. do. | 0 1 22 | do. | 2 2 0 | do. |
| | 133. John De Nash, | Do. do. | 0 1 15 | do. | 5 15 0 | do. |
| | 134. Thomas Feeny, | Do. do. | 0 1 5½ | Lease for 20 years. | 20 0 0 | do. |
| | 135. Mary Thornton, Patrick Mahony, and Bedelia, his wife. | Do. do. | 0 1 22 | do. | 3 0 0 | do. |

## Schedule X.—Rental of Lands vested in the Ecclesiastical Commissioners for Ireland.

| Name of Suppressed See, or Suspended Dignity, Office, or Benefice, to which the Lands originally belonged. | The Names of the Lessees or Tenants. | The Denominations of Lands, and in what County or Town. | The reputed number of Acres in each holding. | Whether held in Perpetuity or on terminable Leases, and the term for which each Lease is granted. | The Annual Rent payable by each Lessee. | Annual or other Renewal Fine paid or payable by each Lessee in cases where a Fine is payable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. | 7. |
| | | | A. R. P. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Elphin See—*continued.* | 136. Michael Beirne, | Premises in Elphin, County Roscommon, | 1 1 4 statute meas. | Lease for 20 years. | 6 0 0 | Let at value. |
| | 137. John Cooper, | Plot near Elphin, do. | 2 3 39 plantn. meas. | do. | 8 0 0 | do. |
| | 138. Thomas and Bernard Martin, | Emlagh, do. | 10 0 0 | do. | 21 0 0 | do. |
| | 139. Owen Colgan, | Premises in Elphin, do. | — | do. | 1 0 0 | do. |
| | 140. Farrell Higgins, | Do. do. | 0 1 20 | Held at will. | 3 0 0 | |
| | 141. Michael Geraghty, | Do. do. | 0 3 11 | do. | 4 0 0 | |
| | | | | | £5,682 6 8½ | £1,285 13 1 |
| Kildare See and Deanery of Christ Church. | 1. Christopher Tuthill, Joseph Robert Reeves, | Athgarvan, County Kildare, | 11 1 28 statute meas. | Perpetuity. | 42 3 3½ | |
| | 2. Henry Perry, | Dean's Grange, County Dublin, | 214 0 6 statute meas. | do. | 355 18 2½ | |
| | 3. Henry Lindsay, | Grange of Clonkeen, do. | 9 2 35 statute meas. | do. | 17 13 10 | |
| | 4. Henry Lindsay, | Dean's Grange, do. | 102 1 21 statute meas. | do. | 128 12 1 | |
| | 5. Henry Lindsay, | Do. do. | 50 1 24 statute meas. | do. | 61 13 5 | |
| | 6. Henry Lindsay, | Do. do. | 40 0 19 statute meas. | do. | 48 9 10 | |
| | 7. Henry Lindsay, | Houses in Bride-street, City of Dublin, | Not stated in deed. | do. | 48 6 0 | |
| | 8. Henry Lindsay, | Smoothscourt, County Dublin, | 259 3 33 statute meas. | do. | 697 8 5 | |
| | 9. Henry Lindsay, | Keatingsland, do. | 142 2 15 statute meas. | do. | 163 10 9 | |
| | 10. Henry Lindsay, | Premises in Glasnevin, do. | 22 2 6 statute meas. | do. | 63 0 0 | |
| | 11. Henry Lindsay, | Do. do. | 27 3 29 statute meas. | do. | 38 5 8½ | |
| | 12. Rev. Charles James Grogan, | Dean's Grange, do. | 56 3 8 plantn. meas. | do. | 178 10 4 | |
| | 13. Rev. John Beatty, | Do. do. | 56 2 3 statute meas. | do. | 114 5 6 | |
| | 14. Arthur Lee Guinness, | Premises in South King-street, City of Dublin. | Not stated in deed. | do. | 31 15 1 | |
| | 15. Henry Darley, | Dean's Grange, County Dublin, | 50 0 13 statute meas. | do. | 64 11 0 | |
| | 16. Henry Darley, | Do. do. | 15 3 10 statute meas. | do. | 19 15 6½ | |
| | 17. Philip Yorke Gore, | Premises in Glasnevin, do. | 565 2 13 statute meas. | do. | 637 2 9 | |
| | 18. Hon. Granville Levison Proby, now Earl of Carysfort. | Premises in Chancery-lane and Big Ship-street, City of Dublin. | Not stated in deed. | do. | 15 17 11 | |
| | 19. Richard Espinasse, | Kill of the Grange of Clonkeen, County Dublin. | 260 2 21 statute meas. | do. | 220 1 9 | |
| | 20. Lyndon Bolton, | Brennanstown, Priorsland, Dromin, Loughlanstown, County Dublin. | 426 2 18 plantn. meas. | do. | 419 8 10 | |
| | 21. Sir Compton Domvile, | Killiney, County Dublin, | 145 0 3 plantn. meas. | do. | 149 5 11 | |
| | 22. John Davis, | Murphystown, do. | 353 2 4 statute meas. | do. | 210 0 0 | |
| | 23. Rev. Joseph Forde Leathley, | Glasnevin, do. | 6 0 12 statute meas. | do. | 34 3 5 | |
| | 24. Marmaduke Smith, | Premises in Glasnevin, County Dublin, | 4 2 25 statute meas. | do. | 18 4 5 | |
| | 25. George Marmaduke Forster, | Premises near Glasnevin, do. | 2 2 28 statute meas. | do. | 7 0 5 | |
| | 26. John William Bayly, | Forster's Farm, do. | 49 2 19 | do. | 40 14 3 | |
| | 27. Royal Dublin Society, | Botanic Gardens, do. | 27 0 5 statute meas. | do. | 52 16 6 | |
| | 28. William Yeates, | Ballyscadane, do. | 283 2 10 statute meas. | do. | 138 18 6 | |
| | 29. Sir William Meredyth Somerville, now Lord Athlumney. | Premises in Glasnevin, do. | 12 3 37 statute meas. | do. | 24 17 6 | |
| | 30. Anne Warren, | Church Lands of Stillorgan, Co. Dublin, | 17 0 32 statute meas. | do. | 31 0 4 | |
| | 31. Thomas Murphy, | Premises in Glasnevin, County Dublin, | 19 2 38 | do. | 43 0 10 | |
| | 32. Stuart Nassau Lane, | Dean's Orchard, City of Dublin, | Not stated in deed. | do. | 28 16 4 | |
| | 33. Sir Richd. Bolton M'Causland, | Waltersland, Clone, Emon, County Dublin, | 36 2 29 statute meas. | do. | 46 15 4 | |
| | 34. Joseph Wilson, | Tipperstown, Murphystown, Ballyloughan, County Dublin. | 326 2 32 statute meas. | do. | 182 17 7 | |
| | 35. Joseph Wilson, | Tipperstown, County Dublin, | 40 1 31 statute meas. | do. | 22 10 0 | |
| | 36. Rev. Thomas Gray, | Dean's Orchard and Glebe, Co Dublin, | Not known. | Held for ever. | 13 3 9 | |
| | 37. Incorporated Society in Dublin for promoting English Protestant Schools in Ireland. | Rathfarm, | Not known. | do. | 2 5 8 | |
| | 38. Reps. of —— Shrigley, | Tubberstown, | Not known. | do. | 6 5 1 | |
| | 39. George Hayward Lindsay, | Mensal Lands, County Dublin, | 2 3 6 plantn. meas. | Lease for 999 years. | 4 3 8 | |
| | 40. Anthony John Hawkins, | Do. do. | 0 2 20 statute meas. | do. | 1 10 0 | |
| | 41. William Wellington Bentley, John Bentley. | Foxrock, do. | 8 0 4 plantn. meas. | Lease for 3 lives and 987 years. | 26 0 0 | |
| | 42. William Wellington Bentley, John Bentley. | Do. do. | 9 0 4 plantn. meas. | do. | 27 0 0 | |
| | 43. William Wellington Bentley, John Bentley. | Do. do. | 11 0 12 plantn. meas. | do. | 29 0 0 | |
| | 44. William Wellington Bentley, John Bentley. | Do. do. | 8 3 20 plantn. meas. | do. | 16 0 0 | |
| | 45. William Wellington Bentley, John Bentley. | Do. do. | 15 3 7 plantn. meas. | do. | 20 0 0 | |

## Schedule X.—Rental of Lands vested in the Ecclesiastical Commissioners for Ireland.

| Name of Suppressed See, or Suspended Dignity, Office, or Benefice, to which the Lands originally belonged. | The Names of the Lessees or Tenants. | The Denominations of Lands, and in what County or Town. | The reputed number of Acres in each holding. | Whether held in Perpetuity or on terminable Leases, and the term for which each Lease is granted. | The Annual Rent payable by each Lessee. | Annual or other Renewal Fine paid or payable by each Lessee in cases where a Fine is payable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. | 7. |
| | | | A. R. P. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Kildare See and Deanery of Christ Church —*continued.* | 46. William Wellington Bentley, John Bentley. | Foxrock, County Dublin, | 13 1 1 plantn. meas. | Lease for 3 lives and 987 years. | 42 0 0 | |
| | 47. William Wellington Bentley, John Bentley. | Do. do. | 8 2 35 plantn. meas. | do. | 25 0 0 | |
| | 48. William Wellington Bentley, John Bentley. | Do. do. | 24 0 8 plantn. meas. | do. | 59 0 0 | |
| | 49. William Wellington Bentley, John Bentley. | Do. do. | 17 0 39 plantn. meas. | do. | 8 15 8 | |
| | 50. William Wellington Bentley, John Bentley. | Do. do. | 5 1 14 plantn. meas. | do. | 12 0 0 | |
| | 51. Samuel Long, | Premises in Kildare, | Not stated in lease. | Lease for 40 years. | 1 16 11 | Former fine 1 6 10 Custom lost. |
| | 52. James Woods, | Do. do. | 0 3 9 statute meas. | do. | 1 18 10 | 0 12 6 |
| | 53. Mrs. N. M'Cormac, Representative of James Mowatt. | Premises in Ship-street, City of Dublin, | Not stated in lease. | do. | 3 16 8 | Former fine 0 11 7 Custom lost. |
| | 54. Sophia Cockburn, | Rathilly, Costubane, Old Season, Farrancrane, Farranneil, Eight Acres, Cassegghaghline, Truindughinana, Cloghgarrala, Gourtiaghnas, Farranacross, Rathanbarnan, Farranknockan, Knockashioge, Farranemina, Killoge, Knockshioge, Farrandarry, Farranchanouter, Premises in Kildare, Co. Kildare. | 781 0 6 statute meas. | Lease for 21 years. | 62 7 5 | 105 16 8 |
| | 55. George Cope, | Glebe lands of Castledermot, Co. Kildare, | 10 2 3 statute meas. | do. | 7 2 2 | 1 9 10 |
| | 56. Brindley and Addison Hone, | Birche's Farm, Salcockswood, Co. Dublin, | 53 2 31 plantn. meas. | do. | 42 13 0 | 51 7 3 |
| | 57. Governors of Richmond Lunatic Asylum. | Part of Dean's Orchard, City of Dublin, | 1 1 11 statute meas. | do. | 13 3 9 | Let at value. |
| | 58. Guardians of the North Dublin Union. | Do. do. | 0 0 30 statute meas. | do. | 1 17 6 | do. |
| | 59. Governors of the House of Industry Hospital. | Do. do. | 1 0 12 statute meas. | do. | 10 15 0 | do. |
| | 60. John Ennis, | Mensal lands, County Kildare, | 5 0 30 statute meas. | Held at will. | 3 9 10 | |
| | 61. John Kelly, | Do. do. | 11 0 0 statute meas. | do. | 7 5 0 | |
| | 62. Miss Cox, | Do. do. | 21 3 31 statute meas. | do. | 24 9 2 | |
| | 63. Mrs. M. Martin, | Do. do. | 2 3 25 statute meas. | do. | 1 18 0 | |
| | 64. Mrs. C. Colleton, | Do. do. | 14 1 5 statute meas. | do. | 7 14 2 | |
| | 65. Henry Brereton, | Do. do. | 8 1 20 statute meas. | do. | 5 16 0 | |
| | 66. Charles Dunne, | Do. do. | 17 2 26 statute meas. | do. | 15 4 9 | |
| | 67. Mary Henry, | Do. do. | 17 1 20 statute meas. | do. | 15 6 7 | |
| | 68. Mrs. M. White, | Do. do. | 9 1 14 statute meas. | do. | 7 13 2 | |
| | 69. Anne Coghlan, | Do. do. | 3 2 6 statute meas. | do. | 2 18 0 | |
| | 70. James Collins, | Do. do. | 3 1 5 statute meas. | do. | 2 18 10 | |
| | | | | | £4,930 0 2 | £161 4 8 |
| Killala See, | 1. Tobias Kirkwood, | Killanly, County Sligo, | Not stated in deed. | Perpetuity. | 43 7 2 | |
| | 2. Tobias Kirkwood, | Ballincarne, Kilvarnet, Carrowreal, Carrownagh, Drumderig, Cashel, Cohily, County Sligo. | do. | do. | 223 0 6½ | |
| | 3. Tobias Kirkwood, | Tenements and plots in Killalla, Co. Mayo, | 7 0 16 | do. | 12 4 10½ | |
| | 4. Tobias Kirkwood, | Horse Park, do. | 10 0 0 | do. | 5 11 9 | |
| | 5. Tobias Kirkwood, | Parkaneaden and Kilcormick, do. | 10 0 0 | do. | 4 18 2 | |
| | 6. Tobias Kirkwood, | Enoughbeg, do. | 52 2 32 | do. | 21 5 0⅓ | |
| | 7. John Kirkwood, | Land in Killala, do. | 10 0 0 plantn. meas. | do. | 5 3 8¼ | |
| | 8. John Kirkwood, | Green Island, Erris, do. | 3 0 37 | do. | 2 10 6½ | |
| | 9. John Kirkwood, | Premises in Killala, do. | Not stated in deed. | do. | 1 8 2½ | |
| | 10. John Kirkwood, | Do do. | 0 0 23 | do. | 3 1 11 | |
| | 11. William Kirkwood, Sir Robert Hagan, and Robert Honan. | Sixteen-acre Park, do. | 16 0 0 plantn. meas. | do. | 8 3 7⅓ | |
| | 12. John Perkins, | Premises in Killala, do. | 2 3 4 statute meas. | do. | 10 12 4 | |
| | 13. Francis Arthur Knox Gore, | Carroweighter, Belleek, Kilmore, Loughlevanagh, County Mayo. | Not stated in deed. | do. | 183 6 3 | |
| | 14. William Kirkwood, | Killerduff, do. | do. | do. | 30 14 11 | |
| | 15. Robert Verschoyle, | Cloonslane and Salmon Fisheries, Co. Mayo, | do. | do. | 71 14 7 | |
| | 16. Patrick Boyd, | Crosspatrick, do. | do. | do. | 27 17 7 | |
| | 17. James West, | Kilcummin, do. | do. | do. | 26 7 11½ | |
| | 18. Rev. James Burrowes, | Do. do. | 90 3 29 | do. | 26 6 10½ | |
| | 19. William Palmer, | Ballygarry, do. | Not stated in deed. | do. | 14 15 6 | |
| | 20. St. George Henry Stock, | Kilbride, Killogarry, Kilmoglass, Lecarrowtemple, Killogunry, County Mayo. | do. | do. | 81 8 5 | |
| | 21. William Orme, | Magounagh, do. | do. | do. | 112 8 9 | |
| | 22. Archdeacon Joseph Verschoyle, | Kilglass, County Sligo, | do. | do. | 59 4 6 | |
| | 23. Daniel Webb Webber, | Dunmoran, do. | do. | do. | 18 8 10 | |
| | 24. Earl of Norbury, | Cloonoghill, do. | do. | do. | 30 13 0¼ | |
| | 25. William Phibbs, | Dalclonagh, Carrowreagh, Mahery, Knockgounor, Leveny, Drumrath, or Knocklreagh, Toneyvear, County Sligo. | do. | do. | 258 17 7⅓ | |

## SCHEDULE X.—RENTAL of LANDS vested in the Ecclesiastical Commissioners for Ireland.

| Name of Suppressed See, or Suspended Dignity, Office, or Benefice, to which the Lands originally belonged. | The Names of the Lessees or Tenants. | The Denominations of Lands, and in what County or Town. | The reputed number of Acres in each holding. | Whether held in Perpetuity or on terminable Leases, and the term for which each Lease is granted. | The Annual Rent payable by each Lessee. | Annual or other Renewal Fine paid or payable by each Lessee in cases where a Fine is payable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. | 7. |
| | | | A. R. P. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| KILLALA SEE—*continued.* | 26. William Phibbs, . . . | Tawney, William, Kilnamanah, Ardcotton, County Sligo. | Not stated in deed. | Perpetuity. | 168 0 1½ | |
| | 27. William Phibbs, . . . | Emlyfadd, County Sligo, . . . . | do. | do. | 111 5 7½ | |
| | 28. William Phibbs, . . . | Do. do. . . . . | 1 0 0 | do. | 1 4 3 | |
| | 29. Charles Parke and Rev. Coote Charles Molloy. | Killaraght, do. . . . . | 488 0 26 statute meas. | do. | 91 1 7½ | |
| | 30. Charles Parke and Rev. Coote Charles Molloy. | Do. do. . . . . | 492 1 38 statute meas. | do. | 91 1 7½ | |
| | 31. Mary Trumble, . . . | Kilmorgan, do. . . . . | Not stated in deed. | do. | 47 3 0 | |
| | 32. John Armstrong, . . . | Achonry, do. . . . . | do. | do. | 199 3 6 | |
| | 33. Harloe Phipps, . . . | Kilmolasbeg, Coney, Ardcotton, County Sligo. | do. | do. | 84 0 0 | |
| | 34. Rev. Joseph Verschoyle, . | Plot and Tenement, near Killala, County Mayo. | 1 0 3 plantn. meas. | do. | 3 1 11 | |
| | 35. William Faussett and Rev. Henry Faussett. | Dromard, Co. Sligo, . . . . . | Not stated in deed. | do. | 15 16 5 | |
| | 36. Very Rev. James Collins, . | Plots in Killala, County Mayo, . . . | 1 3 6 | do. | 6 13 6 | |
| | 37. Alexander George Richey, . | Knocks and Tarmon, do. . . . | Not stated in deed. | do. | 131 13 1 | |
| | 38. Charles Costello, . . . | Carrowtemple, County Sligo, . . . | 767 2 10 statute meas. | do. | 22 12 6 | |
| | 39. Leonard Strong, . . . | Killedan, County Mayo, . . . . | 455 2 35 statute meas. | do. | 53 16 7 | |
| | 40. James O'Donel, . . . | Kilcommon, do. . . . . | Not stated in deed. | do. | 36 0 6 | |
| | 41. Thomas Furnell Bevan, . . | Ballybeg, do. . . . . | do. | do. | 45 13 7 | |
| | 42. Thomas Furnell Bevan, . . | East Rathone, do. . . . . | do. | do. | 57 3 6 | |
| | 43. Thomas Furnell Bevan, . . | West Rathone, do. . . . . | do. | do. | 53 4 11 | |
| | 44. Thomas Furnell Bevan, . . | Drinaghan, do. . . . . | do. | do. | 13 0 7 | |
| | 45. Walter James Burke and Rev. James Meehan. | Plot in Killala, do. . . . . | 10 0 0 plantn. meas. | do. | 5 6 8 | |
| | 46. Walter James Burke and Rev. James Meehan. | Tenements and plots in Killala, Co. Mayo, | Not stated in deed. | do. | 14 19 10 | |
| | 47. Charles Neilson, . . . | Plot in Killala, do. | 2 0 0 | do. | 1 3 10 | |
| | 48. Staunton Ward, . . . | Plot in Killala, do. | 10 0 0 plantn. meas. | do. | 4 13 4 | |
| | 49. Charles Neilson, . . . | Premises in Killala, do. | Not stated in deed. | do. | 6 0 1 | |
| | 50. Rev. George Bermingham and Jane Bermingham. | Premises and plots in Killala, do. | 3 1 35 | do. | 6 2 0 | |
| | 51. Hannah Maria Burke, . . | Tenements and premises in Killala, do. | 0 1 23 | do. | 4 17 11⅓ | |
| | 52. Thomas Rutledge, . . . | Tenements and plots in Killala, do. | 2 1 37 plantn. meas. | do. | 1 19 2 | |
| | 53. Alicia Sill and Isabella Goodwin. | Plots in Killala, do. | 4 1 4 plantn. meas. | do. | 2 9 2 | |
| | 54. William Cooper, Rev. Joseph Cooper, and Susanna Cooper. | Premises in Killala, do. | Not stated in deed. | do. | 2 3 11⅓ | |
| | 55. Thomas Cooper, . . . | Plot in Killala, do. | 6 3 4 | do. | 2 17 7⅓ | |
| | 56. William Malley, . . . | Do. do. | 0 0 25 plantn. meas. | do. | 2 4 1⅓ | |
| | 57. Rev. George Bermingham, . | Premises and plot in Killala, do. | 3 2 9 statute meas. | do. | 1 5 2 | |
| | 58. William Kirkwood, . . | Park near Killala, do. | 8 0 18 plantn. meas. | do. | 11 2 3 | |
| | 59. Bridget Burke and Julia Burke, | Knockbolloge, do. | 30 1 14 | do. | 9 4 8⅓ | |
| | 60. Charles Kirkwood, . . . | Knockbawn, Rathlava, do. | 28 2 8 | do. | 10 16 0⅓ | |
| | 61. Martin Joseph and Thomas James Madden. | Ardcotton, Bleachmills, County Sligo, . | 3 0 0 plantn. meas. | Fee-farm grant | 10 1 5⅓ | |
| | 62. Lord Lorton, . . . . | Killoran, Kilvarnet, do. . | Not known. | Held for ever. | 3 10 10 | |
| | 63. Rev. J. T. Fowler, . . . | Ballysakeery Glebe, County Mayo, . | do. | do. | 3 13 10 | |
| | 64. Rev. Richard St. George, . | Crossmolina Glebe, do. . . . | do. | do. | 3 1 1 | |
| | 65. Rev. John Ribton Gore, . | Droman Glebe, County Sligo, . . . | do. | do. | 1 8 2 | |
| | 66. Venerable William Jackson, . | Killawley and Kilglass Glebes, Co. Sligo, | do. | do. | 8 15 4 | |
| | 67. Rev. Edward Potterton, . | Kilmore, Erris Glebe, County Mayo, . | do. | do. | 2 14 6 | |
| | 68. Rev. Weldon Ashe, . . | Kilmore, Moy Glebe, do. . | do. | do. | 5 10 9 | |
| | 69. Rev. Edward Nangle, . . | Skreen Glebe, County Sligo, . . . | do. | do. | 2 15 4 | |
| | 70. Very Rev. Viscount Mountmorres. | Achonry Glebe, do. . . . | do. | do. | 4 12 4 | |
| | 71. Rev. W. C. Townsend, . . | Ardcotton Glebe, do. . . . | do. | do. | 4 12 4 | |
| | 72. Archdeacon of Achonry, . | Kilvarnet Glebe, do. . . . | do. | do. | 3 4 7 | |
| | 73. Rev. Arthur Moore, . . | Emlyfad Glebe, do. . . . | do. | do. | 3 4 7 | |
| | 74. Rev. A. K. Huston, . . | Kilmactigue Glebe, do. . . . | do. | do. | 9 4 8 | |
| | 75. Rev. James Little, . . . | Kilmovee Glebe, County Mayo, . . | do. | do. | 6 10 10 | |
| | 76. Rev. John Hamilton, . . | Kilcommin, Erris Glebe, County Mayo, . | do. | do. | 1 0 0 | |
| | 77. Rev. George Garrett, . . | Lacken Glebe, do. . | do. | do. | 3 13 10 | |
| | 78. Rev. Henry M'Clean, . . | Dunfeeney Glebe, do. . | do. | do. | 2 15 4 | |
| | 79. Edward Atkinson, . . . | Demesne and mensal lands of Killala, County Mayo. | 479 1 13 statute meas. | Three lives or 31 years. | 221 18 8 | |
| | 80. Sir Robert Hagan and Robert Honan. | Tenements and plots in Killala, Co. Mayo, | 4 2 16 | Lease for 40 years. | 6 15 8⅓ | Former fine 1 7 10 Custom lost. 0 10 11 |
| | 81. William Cooper, . . . | Plot in Killala, do. | 10 0 0 plantn. meas. | do. | 2 18 2 | |
| | 82. Robert Poke and Matilda Cotton. | Plots in Killala, do. | 10 1 2 plantn. meas. | do. | 3 12 8⅓ | Former fine 2 3 0 Custom lost. |
| | 83. Margaret and Edward Burke, | Plot in Killala, do. | 10 0 0 plantn. meas. | do. | 4 4 0 | Former fine 1 4 0 Custom lost. |
| | 84. Jane Kirkwood, . . . | Plots in Killala, do. | Not known. | do. | 6 6 0 | Fine not known, never renewed with Commissioners |
| | 85. Jane Kirkwood, . . . | Plot in Killala, do. | do. | do. | 1 11 6 | do. |
| | 86. Francis, John, William, Thos., and Stephen Wallace. | Park near Killala, do. | 11 1 15 | do. | 12 12 0 | Former fine 0 5 1 Custom lost. |
| | 87. Alfred C. Knox, . . . | Plots in Killala, do. | Not stated in lease. | do. | 0 9 9 | 0 2 3 |

## Schedule X.—Rental of Lands vested in the Ecclesiastical Commissioners for Ireland.

| Name of Suppressed See, or Suspended Dignity, Office, or Benefice, to which the Lands originally belonged. | The Names of the Lessees or Tenants. | The Denominations of Lands, and in what County or Town. | The reputed number of Acres in each holding. | Whether held in Perpetuity or on terminable Leases, and the term for which each Lease is granted. | The Annual Rent payable by each Lessee. | Annual or other Renewal Fine paid or payable by each Lessee in cases where a Fine is payable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. | 7. |
| | | | A. R. P. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Killala See—*continued.* | 88. Michael Healy, | Plot in Killala, County Mayo, | Not known. | Lease for 40 years. | 0 4 11 | Fine not known, never renewed with Commissioners. |
| | 89. Thomas Rutledge, | Premises in Killala, do. | 1 0 0 plantn. meas. | do. | 1 18 8 | Former fine 0 10 0 Custom lost. |
| | 90. John Perkins, | Plots in Killala, do. | Not stated in lease. | do. | 2 3 7 | Former fine 1 0 5 Custom lost. |
| | 91. Susanna Cooper, | Premises in Killala, do. | 0 0 21 | do. | 2 18 2½ | 0 16 10 |
| | 92. Susanna Cooper, | Do. do. | Not stated in lease. | do. | 0 19 5 | 0 5 5 |
| | 93. Edward Bourke, | Plots in and near Killala, County Mayo, | do. | do. | 0 4 10 | Former fine 0 7 5 Custom lost. |
| | 94. Jane Kirkwood, | Plots in Killala, do. | 3 1 15 plantn. meas. | do. | 3 10 0 | Let at value. |
| | 95. John Ormsby Orme, | Ranagereara, Ranane, Oultore, Ardagh, Knockaveil, Derrymain, County Mayo. | Not stated in lease. | Lease for 21 years. | 19 7 9 | 43 10 1 |
| | 96. Sir William Henry Roger Palmer, bart. | Croghan, County Mayo, | do. | do. | 6 18 8 | 33 10 7 |
| | 97. William Orme, | Rathcash, do. | 198 1 4 | do. | 15 0 10 | 40 1 6 |
| | 98. Mark Garvey M'Donel, | Shrah, do. | 863 2 33 | do. | 8 3 4 | 27 13 4 |
| | 99. Horace Payne Townsend and William George Hebbert. | Rusheens, East, do. | 121 2 34 | do. | 2 19 4 | 10 0 10 |
| | 100. Horace Payne Townsend and William George Hebbert. | Ranagissaun, do. | 243 2 22 statute meas. | do. | 6 4 3 | 21 1 0 |
| | 101. Horace Payne Townsend and William George Hebbert. | Ballinrumpa, do. | 181 3 15 statute meas. | do. | 3 13 8 | 12 9 5 |
| | 102. Horace Payne Townsend and William George Hebbert. | Rusheens, West, do. | 161 1 3 statute meas. | do. | 3 7 4 | 11 8 2 |
| | 103. Rev. Thomas O'Conor, | Kilmovee, do. | 240 3 30 statute meas. | do. | 4 18 4 | 16 13 0 |
| | 104. John Knox, | Ardlee, do. | 87 3 7 statute meas. | do. | 2 6 0 | Former fine 7 16 0 Custom lost. |
| | 105. Joseph Kirkwood, | Kinaffe, Knockbrack, County Mayo, | 716 0 1 statute meas. | do. | 14 12 5 | Former fine 49 10 8 Custom lost. |
| | 106. Harvey Francis De Montmorency. | Ballindrehid, do. | 405 2 12 statute meas. | do. | 3 6 6 | 11 5 3 |
| | 107. Joseph W. Madden and Joseph Hone. | Dunfeeny, do. | 655 0 14 statute meas. | do. | 12 7 11 | 41 9 6 |
| | 108. Daniel Madden, | Glenubra, do. | 2,164 3 10 statute meas. | do. | 7 17 4 | Former fine 26 10 6 Custom lost. |
| | 109. Daniel Madden, | Rabbit Warren, Kilcummin, Co. Mayo, | Not stated in lease. | do. | 2 0 0 | Former fine 3 2 7 Custom lost. |
| | 110. Daniel Madden, | Duncarton, do. | do. | do. | 2 18 2 | Former fine 15 10 4 Custom lost. |
| | 111. Charles Joseph O'Donel, | Errew, Calragh, Killanabrough, County Mayo. | do. | do. | 33 18 6 | 105 0 0 |
| | 112. Francis Arthur Knox Gore, | Crannagh, Cloonagh, County Mayo, | do. | do. | 14 10 10 | 49 2 6 |
| | 113. Thomas Hutchins, now John Irwin. | Duncarton, do. | do. | do. | 1 11 6 | Former fine 8 17 1 Custom lost. |
| | 114. Frederick F. Hamilton and Edward Laurenson. | Carrowmac, Williamore, Bang, Farnaharpy, Carrowmacavine, County Sligo. | do. | do. | 31 19 8 | 67 18 4 |
| | 115. John Collum and wife, and Robert Orme. | Carrowmacavine, Masereagh, Skreen, Carrowlush, County Sligo. | do. | do. | 23 5 3 | 70 3 6 |
| | 116. John Collum and wife, and Rorbert Orme. | Carrowlush, Skreen, Co. Sligo, | do. | do. | 17 8 11½ | 36 0 7 |
| | 117. Rowley Dawson, | Tarmoncarra, Co. Mayo, | do. | do. | 3 3 0 | Former fine 9 16 6 Custom lost. |
| | 118. George Ribton Crampton, | Do. do. | do. | do. | 3 3 0 | 10 1 7 |
| | 119. John O'Donel, | Duncarton, do. | do. | do. | 1 11 6 | Former fine 5 1 5 Custom lost. |
| | 120. Major R. Phibbs, | Cloonaghill, County Sligo, | do. | do. | 14 10 9 | 42 0 0 |
| | 121. Bridget Irwin, | Do. do. | do. | do. | 7 17 6 | Former fine 21 13 10 Custom lost. |
| | 122. Hon. Mrs. Elizabeth Margaret Caulfield. | Kilmactigue, do. | do. | do. | 26 13 1 | 110 14 9 |
| | 123. Anne Renshaw Phibbs, | Killoshalway, do. | do. | do. | 4 16 11½ | 15 7 1 |
| | 124. Hannah Weir, | Do. do. | do. | do. | 4 16 11 | 26 9 11 |
| | 125. Burton Irwin, | Tullyhugh, do. | do. | do. | 8 14 6 | 45 13 3 |
| | 126. Daniel Madden, | Upper Donoughmore, County Mayo, | do. | do. | 5 6 8 | Former fine 12 16 6 Custom lost. |
| | 127. George Duke Ormsby, | Lower Donoughmore, Burns, County Mayo, | do. | do. | 9 13 11 | Former fine 31 9 3 Custom lost. |
| | 128. Doctor Charles Neilson, | Mensal lands, | 0 0 37 statute meas. | Held at will. | 5 0 0 | |
| | | | | | £3,239 17 7¾ | £1,048 12 0 |
| Ossory See. | 1. William Davis, | Bishopslough, County Kilkenny, | 377 0 1 plantn. meas. | Perpetuity. | 128 19 4½ | |
| | 2. Sir John Power, bart., | Do. do. | 415 3 39 | do. | 126 19 4½ | |
| | 3. Samuel Davis, | Tulloherin, do. | 494 0 0 plantn. meas. | do. | 144 4 11 | |

## SCHEDULE X.—RENTAL of LANDS vested in the Ecclesiastical Commissioners for Ireland.

| Name of Suppressed See, or Suspended Dignity, Office, or Benefice, to which the Lands originally belonged. | The Names of the Lessees or Tenants. | The Denominations of Lands, and in what County or Town. | The reputed number of Acres in each holding. | Whether held in Perpetuity or on terminable Leases, and the term for which each Lease is granted. | The Annual Rent payable by each Lessee. | Annual or other Renewal Fine paid or payable by each Lessee in cases where a Fine is payable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. | 7. |
| | | | A. R. P. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| OSSORY SEE—*continued.* | 4. Henry Flood, | Grangecoolpubble, County Kilkenny, | 780 3 2 statute meas. | Perpetuity. | 111 16 2½ | |
| | 5. Henry Flood, | Frenistown, do. | 939 2 11 statute meas. | do. | 55 18 2½ | |
| | 6. Henry Flood, | Bishops, Rathcash, do. | 154 0 16 | do. | 29 8 11½ | |
| | 7. Rev. John Cramer Roberts, | Outraliagh, do. | 291 1 0 plantn. meas. | do. | 94 19 9 | |
| | 8. Earl of Bessborough, | Clonmore, Kilinisburgh, County Kilkenny; Atherton Port and Wood, County Waterford. | 661 2 0 plantn. meas. | do. | 374 1 7 | |
| | 9. Thomas Newman Hunt, | Philbrickstown, Barrettstown, Clancoran, Barraghy, Rathangan, Farren, Mount Edmund, Ballinlough, Stanbrodi, County Kilkenny. | 225 3 16 plantn. meas. | do. | 134 3 2 | |
| | 10. William Frederick Fownes Tighe. | Courterohane, County Kilkenny, | 204 2 36 plantn. meas. | do. | 33 5 11½ | |
| | 11. Elizabeth Kearney, | Kildynane, Lissalane, County Cork, | 522 0 0 plantn. meas. | do. | 51 6 2 | |
| | 12. Henry T. K. Nason, | Ballyaghadown, Curraghgalla, Kilcloughmuskie, Ballyellis, Knockroure, Walshtownmore, Upper Ballyhampshire, County Cork. | 1,000 0 0 plantn. meas. | do. | 97 9 11 | |
| | 13. Sir John Ormsby Vandeleur, | Kilclone, County Meath, | 292 0 0 plantn. meas. | do. | 51 8 10 | |
| | 14. Richard Pope, | Robbinstown, City of Waterford, | 22 1 17 plantn. meas. | do. | 10 18 1½ | |
| | 15. Edmond Smithwick, | Roberts Hill Meadow, City of Kilkenny, | 5 2 0 plantn. meas. | do. | 6 12 6 | |
| | 16. William Taylor, | Narrow Island, Narrow Stang, County Kilkenny. | Not stated in deed. | do. | 19 10 9 | |
| | 17. Harvey De Montmorency, | Donough Duff's Lousy Bush, City of Kilkenny. | 2 0 0 | do. | 9 4 3 | |
| | 18. Harvey De Montmorency, | Mears Archers Murphy's Garden, City of Kilkenny. | Not stated in deed. | do. | 31 19 8 | |
| | 19. Joseph Empson, | Anglefield, Irishtown Park, City of Kilkenny. | 4 1 38 | do. | 6 5 10 | |
| | 20. Joseph Empson, | House in Green-street, Irishtown, City of Kilkenny. | Not stated in deed. | do. | 5 13 3 | |
| | 21. Eleanor Loughnan, | Irishtown Park, City of Kilkenny, | 23 2 0 plantn. meas. | do. | 35 11 3½ | |
| | 22. Alexander Forster, | Premises in Green-street, City of Kilkenny, | Not stated in deed. | do. | 1 6 1 | |
| | 23. John Alexander, | House in Green-street, do. | do. | do. | 0 16 4 | |
| | 24. John O'Neill, | Houses in Green-street, do. | do. | do. | 4 11 9 | |
| | 25. Henry James Loughnan, | Two Grist-mills in Irishtown, do. | do. | do. | 6 15 5½ | |
| | 26. Henry James Loughnan, | Premises and Malt-house in Irishtown, City of Kilkenny. | do. | do. | 1 18 9 | |
| | 27. Henry James Loughnan, | Premises in Dean-street, City of Kilkenny, | do. | do. | 7 16 0 | |
| | 28. George Hartford, | Stone House in Irishtown, do. | do. | do. | 1 10 11½ | |
| | 29. Earl of Normanton, | Ballinabooly, County Kilkenny, | 329 0 0 plantn. meas. | do. | 87 12 9 | |
| | 30. Sir Thomas M'Kenny, bart., | Bishop's Ullard, Lacken, County Kilkenny, | 158 2 16 | do. | 31 2 1 | |
| | 31. Edward Carr, jun., | Busherstown, do. | 50 3 36 plantn. meas. | do. | 29 18 4 | |
| | 32. Incorporated Society in Dublin for Promoting English Protestant Schools in Ireland. | Clone, Ballygubb, Kilmarandowney, County Kilkenny. | 143 0 0 plantn. meas. | do. | 36 7 11 | |
| | 33. Incorporated Society in Dublin for Promoting English Protestant Schools in Ireland. | Loughnacash, City of Kilkenny, | 33 2 0 plantn. meas. | do. | 30 6 11 | |
| | 34. Incorporated Society in Dublin for Promoting English Protestant Schools in Ireland. | Coolerskilling, County Kilkenny, | 28 2 0 plantn. meas. | do. | 11 7 5 | |
| | 35. Richard Burnham, | Stone House in Irishtown, Little Goose Hill, Quarterloaf, the Waste, City of Kilkenny. | Not stated in deed. | do. | 5 11 2 | |
| | 36. Thomas Eyre, | Manor of Uppercourt, County Kilkenny, | Not known. | Held for ever. | 9 4 8 | |
| | 37. Viscount Ashbrook, | The Manor of Durrow, Queen's County, | do. | do. | 4 12 4 | |
| | 38. Edward Tottenham Irvine, | See House and Demesne Lands of Ferns, County Wexford. | 555 1 12 | Lease for 999 years. | 4 10 0 | |
| | 39. Edward Foley, | Demesne Lands of Leighlin, County Carlow, | 107 1 20 statute meas. | do. | 84 13 9½ | |
| | 40. Emily Murphy, Thomas Barnaby Murphy, John Watters. | Croghan, County Tipperary, Cloghranke, Cloghscregg, Rathmegon, Co. Kilkenny. | 730 2 27 | Lease for three lives. | 20 7 2 | |
| | 41. John Peard, and John Land, and James Stewart Land. | Lower Ballyhampshire, County Cork, | 200 0 0 plantn. meas. | do. | 13 11 5 | |
| | 42. Eleanor Loughnan, | Bull Inn Premises, City of Kilkenny, | Not stated in lease. | Lease for 40 years. | 2 8 6 | Former fine 0 13 1 Custom lost. |
| | 43. Incorporated Society in Dublin for promoting English Protestant Schools in Ireland. | Premises in Irishtown, City of Kilkenny, | do. | do. | 7 5 4 | Former fine 0 18 9 Custom lost. |
| | 44. Michael Shortal, Representative of Edward Murphy. | Premises in Kilkenny, | do. | do. | 1 18 9 | Former fine 1 3 5 Custom lost. |
| | 45. Very Rev. Charles Vignoles, | House in Dean-street, City of Kilkenny, | do. | do. | 2 18 2 | Former fine 0 8 8 Custom lost. |
| | 46. George Hartford, Catherine, Rebecca, and Maria Dwyer. | Premises and Lands in City of Kilkenny, | 7 2 26 plantn. meas. | do. | 9 15 9 | Fine not known, never renewed with Commissioners. |
| | 47. Judith Hartford, | House in Irishtown, City of Kilkenny, | Not stated in lease. | do. | 2 8 6 | Former fine 0 0 6 Custom lost. |
| | 48. Marquess of Lansdowne, | Premises in Kilkenny, | do. | do. | 5 6 8 | 0 8 3 |

## Schedule X.—Rental of Lands vested in the Ecclesiastical Commissioners for Ireland.

| Name of Suppressed See, or Suspended Dignity, Office, or Benefice, to which the Lands originally belonged. | The Names of the Lessees or Tenants. | The Denominations of Lands, and in what County or Town. | The reputed number of Acres in each holding. | Whether held in Perpetuity or on terminable Leases, and the term for which each Lease is granted. | The Annual Rent payable by each Lessee. | Annual or other Renewal Fine paid or payable by each Lessee in cases where a Fine is payable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. | 7. |
| | | | A. R. P. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Ossory See—*continued.* | 49. Judith Hartfon, | House in Bull-alley, City of Kilkenny, | Not stated in lease. | Lease for 40 years. | 0 19 5½ | Former fine 0 3 4 Custom lost. |
| | 50. Michael Denis Keating, Hercules Langrishe St. George, Representatives of Emily Murphy, Thomas Barnaby Murphy, and John Waters. | House in Kilkenny, | do. | do. | 6 15 6 | Former fine 0 14 6 Custom lost. |
| | 51. William Delany, | Garden at Blackmill, City of Kilkenny, | 0 2 10 statute meas. | do. | 12 0 0 | Let at value. |
| | 52. William Delany, | Premises in Kilkenny, | Not stated in lease. | do. | 1 10 0 | do. |
| | 53. Christopher Humfrey, | Ennisnagg, County Kilkenny, | 965 0 0 plantn. meas. | Lease for 21 years. | 96 18 6 | 2 10 0 |
| | 54. Joseph Greene and James Saurin, Trustees of John Flood. | Stumcarty, do. | 741 2 38 plantn. meas. | do. | 67 17 0 | 131 13 8 |
| | 55. Edward Lane, | Grovine, do. | 301 2 0 plantn. meas. | do. | 24 15 8 | 61 8 3 |
| | 56. Henry Tennison and others, | Kilkeasy, do. | 989 0 0 plantn. meas. | do. | 26 3 5 | Former fine 96 18 6 Custom lost. |
| | 57. Michael Dobbyn, | Rathsmuloge, Ballyhanoge, Co. Kilkenny, | 71 0 3 | do. | 6 0 0 | 7 16 11 |
| | 58. Viscount Ashbrook, | Ballynaslee, County Kilkenny, | 400 0 0 | do. | 48 9 4 | 66 17 1 |
| | 59. William Greene, | Braghmore, King's County, | 1,199 0 0 plantn. meas. | do. | 72 14 0 | 193 16 11 |
| | 60. Francis Maria Johnston, | Ballinclinagh, County Kilkenny, | 167 2 0 plantn. meas. | do. | 15 15 8 | 68 17 9 |
| | 61. Patrick Murphy, | Bishop's Furze, do. | 44 1 13 plantn. meas. | do. | 33 15 0 | 3 19 0 |
| | 62. Charlotte Corcoran, | Premises in Dean-street, City of Kilkenny, | Not stated in lease. | do. | 5 0 0 | Let at value. |
| | 63. Samuel Thomas Grubb, | Kilpatrick, County Kilkenny, | 174 0 4 statute meas. | do. | 75 0 0 | do. |
| | 64. Francis Browne, | Knockaderry Glebe, County Limerick, | 29 0 36 statute meas. | do. | 31 11 3 | do. |
| | 65. Frederick Massy, | Ballykenedy, do. | 130 3 37 statute meas. | do. | 20 0 0 | do. |
| | 66. Thomas Walsh, | Bishop's Mountain, County Kilkenny, | 404 0 0 statute meas. | Held at will. | 60 11 6 | |
| | 67. Anastatia Aylward, | Carrickinnane, do. | 65 0 31 statute meas. | do. | 33 0 0 | |
| | 68. Representatives N. A. Vigors, | Demesne lands of Leighlin, County Carlow, | 16 0 0 statute meas. | do. | 3 17 6 | |
| | 69. Catherine Callaghan, | Ballydoohig, County Limerick, | 74 0 25 statute meas. | do. | 62 2 7 | |
| | 70. Laurence Scanlan, | Do. do. | 58 1 26 statute meas. | do. | 47 18 0 | |
| | 71. Jeremiah Scanlan, | Do. do. | 69 0 25 statute meas. | do. | 58 8 2 | |
| | 72. Daniel Harnett, | Do. do. | 36 0 28 statute meas. | do. | 23 3 4 | |
| | 73. John Carroll, | Ballyclough, do. | 88 0 7 statute meas. | do. | 83 2 0 | |
| | 74. John Ryan, | Do. do. | 47 0 16 statute meas. | do. | 57 10 0 | |
| | 75. Simon Connors, | Do. do. | 15 1 22 statute meas. | do. | 15 2 4 | |
| | 76. Cornelius Flinn, | Do. do. | 1 1 3 statute meas. | do. | 2 0 0 | |
| | 77. John Cooney, | Do. do. | 1 1 33 statute meas. | do. | 1 10 0 | |
| | 78. Thomas Dunworth, | Do. do. | 21 0 6 statute meas. | do. | 13 0 0 | |
| | 79. Hugh Tierney, | Knockrobeg, do. | 15 3 18 statute meas. | do. | 9 15 8 | |
| | 80. John Kelly, | Do. do. | 11 2 37 statute meas. | do. | 7 2 8 | |
| | 81. Edward Cuthbert, | Do. do. | 29 0 19 statute meas. | do. | 14 12 6 | |
| | 82. John O'Neill, | Do. do. | 7 3 28 statute meas. | do. | 2 10 0 | |
| | 83. James Sullivan, | Ballyroe, do. | 20 3 24 statute meas. | do. | 15 7 6 | |
| | 84. John Keating, | Do. do. | 81 1 25 statute meas. | do. | 63 5 8 | |
| | 85. Timothy Harnett, | Do. do. | 41 1 38 statute meas. | do. | 25 19 0 | |
| | 86. Thomas Donohoe, | Do. do. | 9 2 24 statute meas. | do. | 8 16 8 | |
| | 87. Patrick Murphy, | Do. do. | 15 3 6 statute meas. | do. | 14 15 3 | |
| | 88. Marquess of Lansdowne, | Ballysallagh, do. | 299 2 13 plantn. meas. | Former lease for 3 lives expired 16th Jan., 1868. Treaty for new lease pending. | | |
| | | | | | £3,558 6 1¾ | £845 18 7 |
| Raphoe See, | 1. Thomas Alexander and Joseph Cochran, jun. | Altaskin, County Donegal, | 65 0 0 | Perpetuity. | 16 7 2⅔ | |
| | 2. Rev. Robert Alexander and William Dopping. | Stranorlaghan, Graney, Licantly, County Donegal. | Not stated in deed. | do. | 87 13 11½ | |
| | 3. John Robert Boyd, | Conwall, County Donegal, | do. | do. | 160 4 8 | |

## Schedule X.—Rental of Lands vested in the Ecclesiastical Commissioners for Ireland.

| Name of Suppressed See, or Suspended Dignity, Office, or Benefice, to which the Lands originally belonged. | The Names of the Lessees or Tenants. | The Denominations of Lands, and in what County or Town. | The reputed number of Acres in each holding. | Whether held in Perpetuity or on terminable Leases, and the term for which each Lease is granted. | The Annual Rent payable by each Lessee. | Annual or other Renewal Fine paid or payable by each Lessee in cases where a Fine is payable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. | 7. |
| | | | A. R. P. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Raphoe See—*continued.* | 4. Rev. William Boyd, | Conwall, Aughanuetshon, County Donegal, | Not stated in deed. | Perpetuity. | 161 0 3 | |
| | 5. Andrew Cassidy, | Shanagh, do. | do. | do. | 8 14 0 | |
| | 6. Rev. Anthony Grayson Carey, | Altaskin, do. | 80 0 0 | do. | 24 2 3 | |
| | 7. Blair Hamilton, | Premises near Raphoe, do. | 6 2 0 plantn. meas. | do. | 5 13 1 | |
| | 8. Blair Hamilton, | Premises near Raphoe, do. | 9 2 12 Cunngm. meas. | do. | 8 13 9 | |
| | 9. Edward Connolly, | Glencollumbkill, Killybegs, do. | Not stated in deed. | do. | 294 7 0¼ | |
| | 10. Edward Connolly, | Lettermacwan, do. | do. | do. | 143 0 5 | |
| | 11. Edward Connolly, | Inniskeel, do. | do. | do. | 109 15 3½ | |
| | 12. Rev. James Lowry Dickson, | Kilbarron, do. | do. | do. | 19 17 9½ | |
| | 13. Solomon Darcus, | Tullyfern, do. | do. | do. | 92 18 10 | |
| | 14. Andrew Ferguson, | Taughboyne, do. | do. | do | 318 10 11½ | |
| | 15. William Fenwick, | Tenements in Raphoe, do. | do. | do. | 2 8 6 | |
| | 16. William Fenwick, | Plot in Raphoe, do. | 1 0 0 | do. | 0 17 1 | |
| | 17. Rev. Maurice Geo. Fenwick, | Leck, Court, Portland, Templedouglas, Toll and Customs of Letterkenny, County Donegal. | 1,117 2 11 | do. | 34 8 8 | |
| | 18. Rev. Maurice Geo. Fenwick, | Strahurley, Drimnahoagh, Co. Donegal, | 269 2 26 statute meas. | do | 81 7 3 | |
| | 19. William Gallagher, | Tenements in Raphoe, do. | Not stated in deed. | do. | 0 9 0 | |
| | 20. William and Sarah Goff, | Tully, Tullyferne, do. | do. | do. | 18 10 7½ | |
| | 21. William Hamilton, | Lisnoval, and premises in Raphoe, County Donegal. | 2 2 13 statute meas. | do. | 2 4 10 | |
| | 22. William Hamilton, | Upper Beltony, County Donegal, | 11 2 0 plantn. meas. | do. | 6 13 9 | |
| | 23. William Hamilton, | Gortaquigley, do. | Not stated in deed. | do. | 10 7 3 | |
| | 24. William Hawksworth, | Kiltoal, do. | 157 0 0 | do. | 39 15 8 | |
| | 25. Margaret Hazlett, | Tullyferne, do. | Not stated in deed. | do. | 25 17 2 | |
| | 26. James Douglas Johnstone, | Ballyferrall, County Tyrone, | do. | do. | 284 14 5½ | |
| | 27. Rev. Charles Galway, | Drumholun, County Donegal, | do. | do. | 222 7 10½ | |
| | 28. Samuel Law, | Trumery, do. | do. | do. | 55 1 3½ | |
| | 29. George Lendrum, | Ballyfarrell, County Tyrone, | do. | do. | 51 13 11½ | |
| | 30. Sally & John Kerr M'Clintock, | Premises near Raphoe, County Donegal, | 15 0 0 | do. | 16 12 0 | |
| | 31. Sally & John Kerr M'Clintock, | Premises in Raphoe, do. | Not stated in deed. | do. | 1 6 3½ | |
| | 32. Archibald Maxwell, | Lower Figgart, do. | 3 0 0 | do. | 1 0 9 | |
| | 33. Robert Montgomery, | Glennaquin, do. | Not stated in deed. | do. | 23 1 2½ | |
| | 34. Robert Montgomery, | Shanaughast, do. | do. | do. | 18 4 3½ | |
| | 35. Rev. Samuel Montgomery, | Killaghtee, or Aughyvouge, Tulloghcullen, Salmon Fishing of Aughyvouge and Tulloghcullen. | 270 0 0 | do. | 58 12 2 | |
| | 36. John Marshall, | Gartan, County Donegal, | Not stated in deed. | do. | 78 18 10 | |
| | 37. Charles & Rev. Robt. Norman, | Tawnagh, Rosnakill, Aughandrean, Cloughfin, County Donegal. | do. | do. | 166 6 6 | |
| | 38. Hugh Galbraith, | Premises in Raphoe, County Donegal, | do. | do. | 0 4 0 | |
| | 39. Earl of Arran, | Drumclive, Moorbeg, Marncelopbeg, Crossmoorbeg, Gorry Gorry, County Donegal. | do. | do. | 17 9 10 | |
| | 40. Ralph Spence Phillips, | Templecrone, County Donegal, | do. | do. | 18 10 1 | |
| | 41. Eleanor and William Ramsay, | Damplagh, and plot near Raphoe, County Donegal. | 13 0 0 | do. | 5 16 11½ | |
| | 42. Eleanor and William Ramsay, | Premises in Raphoe, County Donegal, | Not stated in deed. | do. | 0 17 4 | |
| | 43. Rev. Henry Scott, | Ashmoyne, do. | do. | do. | 106 0 1 | |
| | 44. John George Smyly, | Maghrysollas, Ballyholy, Tullyvenny, Montgorry, County Donegal. | do. | do. | 77 2 1½ | |
| | 45. Charles Style, | Letterbrick, do. | do. | do. | 45 5 3½ | |
| | 46. James Saunderson, | Ray, do. | do. | do. | 14 2 8½ | |
| | 47. William Stewart, | Clondahorka, do. | do. | do. | 40 7 0½ | |
| | 48. William Stuart, | Killulta, Raineymore, Knockfallon, Pruicklish, Tulloghobigly, Mevagh, Murvagh, County Donegal. | do. | do. | 82 10 6½ | |
| | 49. William Stuart, | Maghrygallon, Maghryclougher, Clonablough, and Salmon Fishing of Claudy, County Donegal. | do. | do. | 33 0 2½ | |
| | 50. John Schoales, | Ballyholy, County Donegal, | do. | do. | 134 19 6½ | |
| | 51. Richard Hamilton, | Premises in Raphoe, County Donegal, | do. | do. | 1 19 9 | |
| | 52. Robert Innes Thornton, | Aughnakeeragh, Maghrysollas, Co. Donegal, | do. | do. | 28 2 7 | |
| | 53. Robert Acheson Wilson, | Figgart, and Premises in Raphoe, County Donegal. | 33 0 6 | do. | 9 16 6½ | |
| | 54. John Wilson, | Figgart, County Donegal, | 32 1 21 Cunngm. meas. | do. | 6 12 6½ | |
| | 55. James Watt, | Tirkenindy, Drumneagh, Tyrenane, County Donegal. | Not stated in deed. | do. | 79 3 9 | |
| | 56. James Watt, | Tullyferne, Claragh, Moyle, Gartin, Moyagh, Tullyhall, and Mill Premises, County Donegal. | do. | do. | 65 14 1 | |
| | 57. Richard Young, | Drumkeen, Premises in and near Raphoe and Cookspark, County Donegal. | do. | do. | 77 19 0½ | |
| | 58. John M'Clintock, | Beltony, County Donegal, | 5 0 0 plantn. meas. | do. | 3 0 8 | |
| | 59. Anthony Thompson, | Do. do. | 5 1 20 plantn. meas. | do. | 3 6 6½ | |
| | 60. David Wilson, | Beltony, Drumaneery, Sallygarden, Premises in Raphoe, County Donegal. | 54 3 31 plantn. meas. | do. | 35 7 3½ | |
| | 61. David Wilson, | Beltony, County Donegal, | 3 3 31 plantn. meas. | do. | 2 9 1 | |
| | 62. David Wilson, | Do. do. | 34 2 38 statute meas. | do. | 12 18 11 | |
| | 63. John Wilson, | Three Tops, do. | Not stated in deed. | do. | 13 15 1½ | |
| | 64. John Wilson, jun., | Premises in and near Raphoe, Co. Donegal, | 2 0 0 plantn. meas. | do. | 2 2 8 | |

## Schedule X.—Rental of Lands vested in the Ecclesiastical Commissioners for Ireland.

| Name of Suppressed See, or Suspended Dignity, Office, or Benefice, to which the Lands originally belonged. | The Names of the Lessees or Tenants. | The Denominations of Lands, and in what County or Town. | The reputed number of Acres in each holding. | Whether held in Perpetuity or on terminable Leases, and the term for which each Lease is granted. | The Annual Rent payable by each Lessee. | Annual or other Renewal Fine paid or payable by each Lessee in cases where a Fine is payable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. | 7. |
| | | | A. R. P. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Raphoe See—*continued.* | 65. Samuel Gourley, | Tullyvenny, County Donegal, | Not stated in deed. | Perpetuity. | 4 0 2 | |
| | 66. Samuel Ramsay, | The Close, do. | 2 1 5 | do. | 2 11 9 | |
| | 67. Rev. Alexander Nixon, | Raymunterdony, Tulloghobigly, Glassogh, County Donegal. | Not stated in deed. | do. | 80 7 9½ | |
| | 68. John Obins Woodhouse, | Tory Island, Alton, Meenclady, Co. Donegal, | do. | do. | 44 7 4 | |
| | 69. James Callan, | Lower Beltony, County Donegal, | 11 2 0 plantn. meas. | do. | 8 4 8 | |
| | 70. Elizabeth and Anne Callan, | Beltony, do. | 5 1 20 plantn. meas. | do. | 3 13 10 | |
| | 71. Henry Hamilton and John Wilson, sen. | Premises in Raphoe, County Donegal, | 0 1 20 plantn. meas. | do. | 0 5 8 | |
| | 72. James Witherow, | Tullyvenny, do. | Not stated in deed. | do. | 4 12 3½ | |
| | 73. James Witherow, | Premises in Raphoe, do. | 1 0 0 | do. | 1 13 0 | |
| | 74. William Wilson, | Townparks, County Donegal, | Not stated in deed. | do. | 3 14 8½ | |
| | 75. John Carson, | Lands near Raphoe, County Donegal, | 6 0 0 | do. | 5 0 0 | |
| | 76. Hugh Green, | Premises in Raphoe, do. | 6 0 0 | do. | 4 14 9½ | |
| | 77. John Wilson, sen., | Three Tops, do. | Not stated in deed. | do. | 13 9 2 | |
| | 78. John Wilson, sen., | Lisnovil, do. | 5 0 0 | do. | 4 6 7½ | |
| | 79. John Wilson, | Lisnovel, do. | 5 0 0 | do. | 2 3 7½ | |
| | 80. Robert Laird, | Tullyvenny, do. | 19 2 3 statute meas. | do. | 3 14 10 | |
| | 81. Mary Johnston, | Premises in Raphoe, do. | 2 0 24 statute meas. | do. | 1 9 11 | |
| | 82. Ross M'Clintock, | Figgart, do. | Not stated in deed. | do. | 11 13 2 | |
| | 83. Ross M'Clintock, | Figgart, do. | 17 0 17 Cunngm. meas. | do. | 4 12 4 | |
| | 84. Frederick James Henry Temple and Thomas Ranshay Smith Temple. | Lesnacully, do. | Not stated in deed. | do. | 22 19 5½ | |
| | 85. Andrew Laird, | Tullyvenny, do. | 28 3 31 statute meas. | do. | 5 14 4 | |
| | 86. James Holmes, | Premises in Raphoe, do. | 1 0 20 | do. | 1 11 5 | |
| | 87. Anne Hamilton, | Kilchar, Strateel, and Salmon fishing of Teeling, County Donegal. | Not stated in deed. | do. | 45 10 3½ | |
| | 88. William Wilson, | Topo (Little), County Donegal, | 27 2 30 statute meas. | do. | 6 8 8 | |
| | 89. John Barclay, | Figgart, do. | 49 1 38 statute meas. | do. | 9 2 5 | |
| | 90. William Barclay, | Do. do. | 27 1 29 statute meas. | do. | 4 16 10 | |
| | 91. James Wilson, | Premises in Raphoe, County Donegal, | 2 1 0 | do. | 2 8 11 | |
| | 92. Robert Carson, | Park near Raphoe, Lisnovel, Co. Donegal, | 5 0 0 plantn. meas. | do. | 4 8 6 | |
| | 93. William Hamilton, | Premises in Raphoe, do. | 1 0 20 | do. | 4 4 10 | |
| | 94. James Taylor, | do. do. | Not stated in deed. | do. | 1 7 6½ | |
| | 95. Henry M'Dermott, | Premises near Raphoe, do. | 2 3 4 | do. | 0 18 7 | |
| | 96. Thomas Cather, | Premises in Raphoe, do. | Not stated in deed. | do. | 1 2 10 | |
| | 97. William Kilpatrick, | Do. do. | do. | do. | 3 11 4 | |
| | 98. Robert Allen, | Premises and land near Raphoe, County Donegal. | 11 0 0 | do. | 16 2 8 | |
| | 99. Andrew Laird, | Figgart, County Donegal, | 20 0 0 | do. | 3 15 1 | |
| | 100. William Hyndman, | Lisnovel, do. | 5 0 0 | do. | 24 6 8 | |
| | 101. Samuel Gilliland, | Premises near Raphoe, County Donegal, | 1 0 0 | do. | 3 16 3 | |
| | 102. Peter Benson Stewart, | Premises in Raphoe, do. | Not stated in deed. | do. | 0 14 10 | |
| | 103. Robert Carson, | Cooke's park, County Donegal, | 10 3 6 statute meas. | do. | 4 14 0 | |
| | 104. Robert Carson, | Premises in Raphoe, County Donegal, | 0 0 20 | do. | 2 15 8 | |
| | 105. David Wilson, | Beltony, do. | 10 0 0 plantn. meas. | do. | 10 9 11 | |
| | 106. Eliza Wilson, | Do. do. | 6 2 0 plantn. meas. | do. | 4 7 9 | |
| | 107. William Ramsay, | Tullyvenny, County Donegal, | Not stated in deed. | do. | 4 12 3½ | |
| | 108. Samuel Gawley, | Do. do. | 31 1 12 statute meas. | do. | 6 10 11 | |
| | 109. Robert Wilson, | Drumanany, Sallon Gardens, Co. Donegal, | 49 1 29 plantn. meas. | do. | 31 4 11 | |
| | 110. William Wilson, | Premises in Raphoe, do. | Not stated in deed. | do. | 0 7 5 | |
| | 111. Robert Carson Wilson, and William Wilson, and David Wilson. | Beltony, do. | 5 3 0 plantn. meas. | do. | 3 18 5½ | |
| | 112. David Wilson, | Premises in Raphoe, do. | Not stated in deed. | do. | 0 18 11 | |
| | 113. Robert Allen and David Wilson. | Beltony, do. | 13 2 0 | do. | 7 16 11 | |
| | 114. William Shaw, | Little Tops, do. | 29 0 20 statute meas. | do. | 6 8 8 | |
| | 115. Robert Allen and Eliza Wilson. | Beltony, do. | 23 2 0 plantn. meas. | do. | 19 4 1 | |
| | 116. James Henderson, | Three Tops, do. | Not stated in deed. | do. | 13 14 8 | |
| | 117. Rev. Henry Maturin, | Gartan Glebe, do. | Not known. | Held for ever. | 1 9 1 | |
| | 118. Rev. Samuel Reed, | Donegal Glebe, do. | do. | do. | 4 16 11 | |
| | 119. Rev. C. L. M. Jones, | Kilteevock Glebe, do. | do. | do. | 0 19 4½ | |
| | 120. Rev. V. P. Griffith, | Tullyobegley Glebe, do. | do. | do. | 7 7 9 | |
| | 121. Rev. James Ovens, | Inniskeel Glebe, do. | do. | do. | 2 15 5 | |
| | 122. Rev. Samuel O'Neil Cox, | Glencolumbkill Glebe, do. | do. | do. | 1 10 4½ | |
| | 123. Commissioners of Education in Ireland. | Poplar Well, Gardenfield, do. | 9 2 33 statute meas. | Lease for 999 years. | 22 11 2 | |
| | 124. Samuel Kerr, | Demesne Lands of Raphoe, Blackpark, Cowpark, and Lime-kiln field, County Donegal. | 179 2 3 statute meas. | do. | 200 0 0 | |

## Schedule X.—Rental of Lands vested in the Ecclesiastical Commissioners for Ireland.

| Name of Suppressed See, or Suspended Dignity, Office, or Benefice, to which the Lands originally belonged. | The Names of the Lessees or Tenants. | The Denominations of Lands, and in what County or Town. | The reputed number of Acres in each holding. | Whether held in Perpetuity or on terminable Leases, and the term for which each Lease is granted. | The Annual Rent payable by each Lessee. | Annual or other Renewal Fine paid or payable by each Lessee in cases where a Fine is payable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. | 7. |
| | | | A. R. P. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Raphoe See—*continued.* | 125. David Wilson, | Black Tops, County Donegal, | 53 3 0 | Lease for 999 years. | 43 0 0 | |
| | 126. Robert Wilson, | Do. do. | 78 2 27 statute meas. | do. | 50 0 0 | |
| | 127. James Baird, | Premises in Raphoe, County Donegal, | Not stated in lease. | Lease for 40 years. | 1 1 0 | 0 2 1 |
| | 128. Mary Anne Boyle and Edward Boyle. | Do. do. | do. | do. | 0 14 7 | 0 3 5 |
| | 129. Eliza Jane Lowry, | Do. do. | do. | do. | 0 14 7½ | 0 5 3 |
| | 130. Dorothea Sinclair, | Do. do. | 0 2 0 | do. | 0 12 8 | Former fine 0 7 8 Custom lost. |
| | 131. Ven. Archdeacon Stokes, | Tenements in Raphoe, do. | 2 0 22 statute meas. | do. | 2 14 3 | 2 11 0 |
| | 132. William Thompson, the Representative of Aaron Thompson. | Premises in Raphoe, do. | Not stated in lease. | do. | 1 10 6 | Former fine 0 15 3 Custom lost. |
| | 133. Eliza Wilson, | Do. do. | do. | do. | 0 10 6 | Former fine 0 7 2 Custom lost. |
| | 134. Isaac Pitcairn, | Do. do. | do. | do. | 2 13 8 | Former fine 0 2 0 Custom lost. |
| | 135. Rev. James Smith and Rev. Conolly M'Causland Cheevers, now David Wilson. | Do. do. | do. | do. | 1 13 11½ | 1 3 11 |
| | 136. Robert Laird, | Milltown of Raphoe, County Donegal, | 23 3 28 Cunngm. meas. | Lease for 60 years. | 44 12 6 | Let at value. |
| | 137. Isaac Pitcairn, | Premises in Raphoe, do. | 0 0 12 | Lease for 40 years. | 1 5 0 | do. |
| | 138. Isaac Pitcairn, | Do. do. | Not stated in lease. | do. | 5 10 0 | do. |
| | 139. George and Margaret Barclay, | Premises and Townpark in Raphoe, County Donegal. | 3 0 0 | Lease for 21 years. | 1 9 1 | 3 1 0 |
| | 140. John Robert Boyd and Tristram Kennedy. | Roughan, Ballyconvally, Mill Holding, County Donegal. | Not stated in lease. | do. | 8 19 1 | Former fine 19 11 7 Custom lost. |
| | 141. Thomas Brooke, | Killyclug, County Donegal, | do. | do. | 5 16 3½ | Former fine 34 9 6 Custom lost. |
| | 142. Robert Carson, | Gortaquigley, do. | do. | do. | 4 11 1 | 13 3 8 |
| | 143. Robert Allen, | Magheryhane, do. | do. | do. | 9 6 10 | 26 18 11 |
| | 144. John Persse Grome and Wife, | Enver, Ardabeg, Lower Lignaul, Upper, Lower, and Middle Dromore, County Donegal. | do. | do. | 15 0 0 | 35 15 4 |
| | 145. Dean and Chapter of Raphoe, | Maghrycorran, County Donegal, | do. | do. | 3 12 9 | 12 18 8 |
| | 146. John Flynn, | Premises in Raphoe, do. | 0 1 0 | do. | 0 3 3 | 0 8 2 |
| | 147. Robert Carson, | Damplagh, Maghryboye, County Donegal, | Not stated in lease. | do. | 15 13 10¼ | 36 16 10 |
| | 148. Eliza Jane Lowry, | Land near Raphoe, do. | 5 0 0 | do. | 0 16 7½ | 2 4 1 |
| | 149. Charles Humphrys and William Humphreys Brown. | Ballyconnally, Roughan, | Not stated in lease. | do. | 8 19 6 | Former fine 33 12 6 Custom lost. |
| | 150. Henry Hamilton, | Gortaquigley, County Donegal, | 34 3 18 | do. | 2 1 6 | Former fine 6 0 1 Custom lost. |
| | 151. Rev. Marcus M'Causland and William Cotter Kyle. | Glenmaquin, do. | Not stated in lease. | do. | 28 18 7½ | 93 4 10 |
| | 152. Isaac Colhoun, | Ray, Rossbrackin, do. | do. | do. | 38 17 3½ | 116 7 4 |
| | 153. Ven. John Whitly Stokes, | New Tenement, Orchard, Tenement, Tenement, Tenement, Hobbystown, Difflins, Gortaquigley, County Donegal. | 34 0 0 | do. | 13 0 2½ | 62 3 9 Bulk fine. |
| | 154. Ven. John Whitly Stokes, | Larkhall, Park, Moorpark, and Premises, County Donegal. | 9 0 0 | do. | 7 3 11½ | |
| | 155. David and Cuthbert Cowan, and Robert Cuthbert. | Boggagh, County Donegal, | Not stated in lease. | do. | 5 1 8½ | 23 7 11 |
| | 156. James Kelly, | Premises in and Plot near Raphoe, County Donegal. | 1 2 0 | do. | 5 12 6 | 1 3 7 |
| | 157. Hugh Kelly, | Premises in Raphoe, County Donegal, | 1 3 19 statute meas. | do. | 0 13 2 | 1 11 4 |
| | 158. Rev. Geo. Nesbitt Tredennick, | Kilbarron, do. | Not stated in lease. | do. | 5 16 4 | 31 1 10 |
| | 159. Rev. Geo. Nesbitt Tredennick, | Killrain and Salmon Fishery, County Donegal. | do. | do. | 13 1 3 | 50 9 7 |
| | 160. Mrs. A. J. Stewart, | Premises in Raphoe, Cooladerry, Cowpark, Arnmore, Bullock Park, Mountaintiny, County Donegal. | do. | do. | 23 7 3 | 64 17 9 |
| | 161. David Wilson, | Tullyvenny, County Donegal, | do. | do. | 0 17 6 | 3 15 9 |
| | 162. Rev. William Magee and William Fenwick. | Dysart, do. | do. | do. | 2 13 6½ | Former fine 19 0 4 Custom lost. |
| | 163. Sir James Stewart, bart., | Aughnish, County Donegal, | do. | do. | 25 14 0 | 96 6 1 |
| | 164. Robert Alexander Sheldon, | Premises in Raphoe, County Donegal, | do. | do. | 0 4 11 | Former fine 0 4 0 Custom lost. |
| | 165. Right Rev. Hamilton Lord Bishop of Kilmore. | Kiltoal, do. | 77 0 0 | do. | 4 7 11 | 13 13 0 |
| | 166. David and William Wilson, | Premises in and near Raphoe, County Donegal. | 12 0 0 | do. | 4 10 2 | Former fine 6 6 0 Custom lost. |
| | 167. James Carson, | Maghryhane, Gortnesk, County Donegal, | Not stated in lease. | do. | 9 13 11½ | 21 12 5 |
| | 168. Isaac Pitcairn, | Two Fields near Raphoe, do. | 2 0 37 Cunngm. meas. | do. | 4 9 3 | Let at value. |
| | 169. George Rawson, | Premises in Raphoe, do. | Not stated in lease. | do. | 4 0 0 | do. |
| | 170. Hugh Greene, | Do. do. | Not known. | Held at will. | 2 6 2 | do. |
| | 171. Hugh Greene, | Do. do. | do. | do. | 2 6 2 | do. |
| | | | | | £4,738 3 5½ | £836 3 7 |

## Schedule X.—Rental of Lands vested in the Ecclesiastical Commissioners for Ireland.

| Name of Suppressed See, or Suspended Dignity, Office, or Benefice, to which the Lands originally belonged. | The Names of the Lessees or Tenants. | The Denominations of Lands, and in what County or Town. | The reputed number of Acres in each holding. | Whether held in Perpetuity or on terminable Leases, and the term for which each Lease is granted. | The Annual Rent payable by each Lessee. | Annual or other Renewal Fine paid or payable by each Lessee in cases where a Fine is payable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. | 7. |
| | | | A. R. P. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Waterford and Lismore See. | 1. Rowland Alston and Rowland Gardiner Alston. | Ballygarron, County Waterford, | 412 2 26 statute meas. | Perpetuity. | 70 0 0 | |
| | 2. Rowland Alston and Rowland Gardiner Alston. | Two Killogues, Bonfum, County Waterford, | 555 0 19 statute meas. | do. | 80 0 0 | |
| | 3. Rowland Alston and Rowland Gardiner Alston. | Two Kilmacleagues, do. | 720 2 9 statute meas. | do. | 100 0 0 | |
| | 4. Rowland Alston and Rowland Gardiner Alston. | Killybarrymeaden, do. | 412 3 39 statute meas. | do. | 75 0 0 | |
| | 5. Rowland Alston and Rowland Gardiner Alston. | Ballyvoreen, Killbeg, do. | 422 2 11 statute meas. | do. | 75 0 0 | |
| | 6. Rowland Alston and Rowland Gardiner Alston. | Carrigeenigullough, do. | 365 2 17 statute meas. | do. | 38 15 1 | |
| | 7. Rowland Alston and Rowland Gardiner Alston. | Cahiroan, do. | 698 2 9 statute meas. | do. | 85 0 0 | |
| | 8. Rowland Alston and Rowland Gardiner Alston. | Ballynamoney, do. | 454 3 35 statute meas. | do. | 100 0 0 | |
| | 9. Rowland Alston and Rowland Gardiner Alston. | Kilnahan, do. | 455 0 7 statute meas. | do. | 98 4 9¾ | |
| | 10. Rowland Alston and Rowland Gardiner Alston. | Corbally, do. | 751 0 3 statute meas. | do. | 140 0 0 | |
| | 11. Rowland Alston and Rowland Gardiner Alston. | Ballymagnelmurry, do. | 109 0 27 statute meas. | do. | 20 0 0 | |
| | 12. Rowland Alston and Rowland Gardiner Alston. | Ballytrasnan, do. | 278 0 26 statute meas. | do. | 40 0 0 | |
| | 13. Rowland Alston and Rowland Gardiner Alston. | Ballintlea, do. | 298 1 6 statute meas. | do. | 40 0 0 | |
| | 14. Rowland Alston and Rowland Gardiner Alston. | Kilbree, do. | 648 0 0 statute meas. | do. | 194 12 4½ | |
| | 15. John Hawtry Jones, | Kilnemanagh, Ballyhaney, Rattinshea, Garringlass, Ballymore, and a Glebe, County Wexford. | 586 1 6 plantn. meas. | do. | 146 6 6 | |
| | 16. Simon Bagge, | Monea, County Waterford, | 269 0 0 plantn. meas. | do. | 146 7 0¾ | |
| | 17. Tobias Wilson, | Knockanmahon, County Waterford, | 192 3 1 statute meas. | do. | 40 4 6½ | |
| | 18. Charles Manners St. George, | Graigue, County Tipperary, | 350 0 0 plantn. meas. | do. | 179 6 9 | |
| | 19. Charles Manners St. George, | Donoghmore, do. | 395 2 16 plantn. meas. | do. | 307 9 7¾ | |
| | 20. Charles Manners St. George, | Ballinamona East, County Waterford, | 550 0 0 statute meas. | do. | 226 6 1 | |
| | 21. Charles Manners St. George, | Kilclogher, do. | 272 0 0 statute meas. | do. | 98 6 1½ | |
| | 22. Charles Manners St. George, | New Affane, and part of Kilbree, County Waterford. | Not stated in deed. | do. | 100 15 9 | |
| | 23. John O'Dell, | Duffcarrick, Ballinamertinagh, County Waterford. | 486 2 0 | do. | 398 15 4 | |
| | 24. Henry Prendergast Garde, | Ardfinnan, County Tipperary, | 205 2 20 plantn. meas. | do. | 269 14 7½ | |
| | 25. Incorporated Society in Dublin for promoting English Protestant Schools in Ireland. | Kilronan, County Waterford, | 340 1 13 plantn. meas. | do. | 165 14 10 | |
| | 26. Dean and Chapter of Cashel, | See House and Mensal Lands of Cashel, County Tipperary. | 3 1 27 plantn. meas. | 999 years lease. | 40 0 0 | |
| | 27. William Ryan, | Camas, County Tipperary, | 59 0 12 statute meas. | Held at will. | 26 19 4 | |
| | 28. John Byrne, | Do. do. | 6 1 5 statute meas. | do. | 4 2 0 | |
| | 29. Ellen Scully, | Do. do. | 52 2 28 statute meas. | do. | 29 13 1 | |
| | 30. Michael Cody, | Do. do. | 24 1 25 statute meas. | do. | 15 17 8 | |
| | 31. William Ryan, | Do. do. | 5 2 12 statute meas. | do. | 3 9 2 | |
| | 32. Michael Hayes, | Do. do. | 11 0 24 statute meas. | do. | 7 5 1 | |
| | 33. Cornelius Carroll, | Do. do. | 12 1 21 statute meas. | do. | 12 2 0 | |
| | 34. John Lyons, | Do. do. | 1 3 30 statute meas. | do. | 1 4 11 | |
| | 35. Thomas Breen, | Do. do. | 41 0 15 statute meas. | do. | 19 3 10 | |
| | 36. Judith Taylor, | Do. do. | 15 2 9 statute meas. | do. | 10 5 4 | |
| | 37. Representatives of James Mullowney. | Do. do. | 15 0 8 statute meas. | do. | 9 10 2 | |
| | 38. William Strap, | Do. do. | 35 0 3 statute meas. | do. | 22 13 8 | |
| | 39. Edmond Cody, | Do. do. | 13 2 2 statute meas. | do. | 7 9 0 | |
| | 40. Widow John Strap, | Do. do. | 27 2 13 statute meas. | do. | 18 9 10 | |
| | 41. Widow Edmond Ryan, | Do. do. | 46 3 1 statute meas. | do. | 17 5 11 | |
| | 42. Michael Dwyer, | Do. do. | 29 2 13 statute meas. | do. | 19 10 0 | |
| | 43. Thomas Flynn, | Do. do. | 22 1 16 statute meas. | do. | 14 14 2 | |
| | 44. William Murphy, | Do. do. | 9 0 19 statute meas. | do. | 6 10 0 | |
| | 45. Widow Hoare, | Do. do. | 6 1 14 statute meas. | do. | 3 4 0 | |
| | 46. Patrick Power, | Kilcarragh, County Waterford, | 46 2 0 statute meas. | do. | 24 15 0 | |
| | 47. Patrick Daly, | Do. do. | 4 1 31 statute meas. | do. | 3 0 0 | |
| | 48. James Sheehan, | Do. do. | 70 1 5 statute meas. | do. | 49 3 0 | |
| | 49. David Britt, | Do. do. | 8 0 24 statute meas. | do. | 4 13 2 | |

## SCHEDULE X.—RENTAL of LANDS vested in the Ecclesiastical Commissioners for Ireland.—(RETURN O.)

| Name of Suppressed See, or Suspended Dignity, Office, or Benefice, to which the Lands originally belonged. | The Names of the Lessees or Tenants. | The Denominations of Lands, and in what County or Town. | The reputed number of Acres in each holding. | Whether held in Perpetuity or on terminable Leases, and the term for which each Lease is granted. | The Annual Rent payable by each Lessee. | Annual or other Renewal Fine paid or payable by each Lessee in cases where a Fine is payable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6 | 7. |
| | | | A. R. P. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| WATERFORD AND LISMORE SEE—*continued.* | 50. Maurice Roynane, | Kilcarragh, County Waterford, | 4 0 20 statute meas. | Held at will. | 4 4 4 | |
| | 51. William Britt, | Do. do. | 0 1 2 statute meas. | do. | 0 16 1 | |
| | 52. John Phelan, | Do. do. | 2 0 25 statute meas. | do. | 1 4 3 | |
| | 53. Edmond Crawly, | Do. do. | 18 1 9 statute meas. | do. | 13 10 0 | |
| | 54. Widow Power, | Do. do. | 53 1 25 statute meas. | do. | 28 5 9 | |
| | | | | | £3,654 16 2½ | |
| ACHONRY: Precentorship, | 1. Burton Irwin, | Carnara, County Sligo, | Not stated in lease. | Lease for 21 years. | 27 13 10¼ | 64 12 4 |
| ARDFERT: Precentorship, | 2. Rev. James Pierce Chute, | Glebes of Ardfert and Kilfeighny, County Kerry. | 10 0 0 | Perpetuity. | 54 16 5 | |
| Treasurership, | 3. Gamaliel Magrath Fitzgerald, | Graige and Killowrane, County Kerry, | 45 0 0 plantn. meas. | do. | 10 19 9 | |
| Minor Canonry | 4. Denis Barrett, | Clouns, Gortaclce, | 57 3 21 statute meas. | Lease for 21 years. | 74 4 0 | Let at value. |
| | 5. Daniel Shea and Honora Shea, | South field of Graig and Kingsfarm, County Kerry. | 49 3 7 statute meas. | do. | 42 2 5 | do. |
| | 6. Denis Barrett, | Ardfert Glebe, County Kerry, | 15 2 0 plantn. meas. | Held at will. | 15 0 0 | |
| | 7. Rev. J. O'Sullivan, | Do. do. | 23 0 39 plantn. meas. | do. | 41 17 0 | |
| | 8. Rev. John Kerin, | Do. do. | 5 1 15 plantn. meas. | do. | 8 12 6 | |
| Kilquane Parish, | 9. Maurice Martin, | Kilquane Glebe, do. | 10 1 2 | do. | 8 0 0 | |
| Kinnard Parish, | 10. James Ashe, | Kinnard Glebe, do. | 6 0 27 | do. | 3 0 0 | |
| CASHEL SEE: Vicars Choral, | 11. Patrick Ryan, | Aughacrew Glebe, County Tipperary, | 56 2 18 | do. | 34 5 0 | |
| | 12. John Bolton, | Rock Lot, Cashel, do. | 16 0 0 plantn. meas. | Lease for 99 years. | 0 9 2½ | |
| | 13. Sir J. J. Fitzgerald, bart., now Richard Jordan. | Mount Judkin, do. | 35 0 0 | do. | 6 10 1 | |
| | 14. Timothy Sullivan, now Richard Jordan. | Rock Lot, Cashel, do. | 30 0 0 plantn. meas. | Lease for 61 years. | 6 9 3 | |
| | 15. John Bolton, | Gortmore, do. | 30 0 0 plantn. meas. | do. | 11 1 6½ | |
| | 16. Denis Duane, | Kilpeake, do. | 77 0 0 plantn. meas. | do. | 5 10 9 | |
| | 17. Catherine M'Loughlin, Richard M'Loughlin, and Patrick M'Loughlin. | Palmershill, do. | 3 0 0 plantn. meas. | do. | 9 13 11 | |
| | 18. Timothy Sullivan, | Palmer's Hill, County Tipperary, | 3 0 20 plantn. meas. | Lease for 61 years. | 10 1 9 | |
| | 19. James Grace, | Walled Garden in Cashel, Co. Tipperary, | Not stated in lease. | do. | 0 13 10 | |
| | 20. Stephen Gordon, | Eastlone, do. | 28 0 0 plantn. meas. | do. | 4 16 11 | |
| | 21. William Murphy, | Plot in Cashel, do. | 1 0 24 plantn. meas. | Lease for 41 years. | 6 0 0 | |
| | 22. James Heney, | Brittas, do. | 152 0 7 | Lease for 40 years. | 185 0 0 | do. |
| | 23. James Cahill, | Palmer's Hill, do. | 13 3 7 plantn. meas. | Lease for 21 years. | 32 7 10 | do. |
| | 24. James Dunn, | Eastlone, do. | 41 0 23 statute meas. | do. | 45 5 0 | do. |
| | 25. Thomas Downey, | Dean's Grove, do. | 23 0 0 plantn. meas. | Lease for 20 years. | 23 0 0 | do. |
| | 26. James Dunn, | Palmer's Hill, do. | 10 1 4 statute meas. | Held at will. | 13 19 6 | |
| | 27. William Tobin, | Boytonrath Glebe, do. | 9 3 0 statute meas. | do. | 7 4 10 | |
| | 28. Gabriel Watkins, | Plot in Cashel, do. | 3 2 0 statute meas. | do. | 1 0 0 | |
| Chancellorship, | 29. N. V. Maher, | Turtulla Glebe, do. | 2 0 2 plantn. meas. | do. | 4 0 6 | |
| | 30. Thomas Molloy, | Moycarkey Glebe, do. | 4 0 18 statute meas. | do. | 2 3 10 | |
| | 31. Mary Brien, | Do. do. | 3 1 18 statute meas. | do. | 3 1 0 | |
| | 32. Denis Molumley, | Do. do. | 3 1 17 statute meas. | do. | 4 18 5 | |
| | 33. Gabriel Watkins, | Chancellor's Garden in Cashel, County Tipperary. | 1 1 5 statute meas. | do. | 4 0 0 | |
| CLONFERT: Deanery, | 34. Andrew Nugent Comyn, | Gortadiggeny, County Galway, | 18 3 0 plantn. meas. | Perpetuity. | 17 6 2½ | |
| CLOYNE: Glanworth Prebend. | 35. Richard O'Brien, | Kilgullane Glebe, County Cork, | 9 2 35 | Held at will. | 10 0 0 | |
| Kilmacdonagh Prebend. | 36. Michael Donohoe, | Kilmacdonagh Glebe, County Cork, | 9 1 3 statute meas. | Lease for 21 years. | 5 14 6 | do. |
| Ardskeagh Parish. | 37. James Morrogh, | Ardskeagh Glebe, do. | 6 1 37 | Lease for 20 years. | 8 0 0 | |
| Bohillane Parish, | 38. Cornelius O'Brien, | Bohillane Glebe, do. | 19 1 30 | Held at will. | 10 0 0 | |
| Carrigdownane Parish. | 39. Edmond Roche, | Carrigdownane Glebe, do. | 10 2 0 | do. | 12 0 0 | |
| Kilcorney Parish. | 40. Henry Howard, | Kilcorney Glebe, do. | 13 2 29 statute meas. | Lease for 20 years. | 7 10 6 | do. |

## SCHEDULE X.—RENTAL of LANDS vested in the Ecclesiastical Commissioners for Ireland.

| Name of Suppressed See, or Suspended Dignity, Office, or Benefice, to which the Lands originally belonged. | The Names of the Lessees or Tenants. | The Denominations of Lands, and in what County or Town. | The reputed number of Acres in each holding. | Whether held in Perpetuity or on terminable Leases, and the term for which each Lease is granted. | The Annual Rent payable by each Lessee. | Annual or other Renewal Fine paid or payable by each Lessee in cases where a Fine is payable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4 | 5. | 6. | 7. |
| | | | A. R. P. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| **CORK:** | | | | | | |
| Vicars Choral, . | 41. John S. Forster, now Trustees of Dean and Chapter of Cork. | Plot at Dredges Hill, City of Cork, . . | Not stated in lease. | Lease for 21 years. | 5 0 0 | Let at value. |
| | 42. Trustees of Dean and Chapter of Cork. | Plot at St. Finn Barrs, do. . . | do. | Lease for 40 years. | 2 5 0 | |
| | 43. Herbert Webb Gillman, . . | Premises in the City of Cork, . . . | do. | do. | 14 0 0 | do. |
| | 44. Rev. Philip French, . . | Plot called Old Metre, City of Cork, . | 0 1 0 | do. | 6 0 0 | |
| | 45. Thomas Gregg, . . . | Plot called Vicar's Acre, do. . | Not stated in lease. | do. | 4 16 11 | |
| | 46. Patrick Murphy, . . . | Plot, do. . | 3 0 26 | Lease for 20 years. | 9 0 0 | do. |
| | 47. Hugh and Denis M'Donnell, . | Do. do. . | 5 1 29 | Held at will. | 22 0 0 | |
| | 48. Thomas Hare, . . . | Premises in Bishop street, do. . | 0 1 0 | Lease for 40 years. | 21 0 0 | do. |
| | 49. Rebecca and Anne Ashe, . | Do. do. . | — | do. | 10 0 0 | do. |
| | 50. Honora Sadleir, . . . | Premises in City of Cork, . . . . | — | do. | 14 0 0 | do. |
| | N.B.—The Commissioners are only entitled to half these rents during the lives of the two existing Vicars Choral of Cork. | | | | | |
| Holy Trinity Prebend. | 51. Alexander Deane, . . . | St. Laurence's Chapel, and plot adjoining, City of Cork. | Not stated in deed. | Perpetuity. | 4 9 7 | |
| | 52. William Horatio Crawford, . | Premises in Cork and Lakeview, Co. Cork, | 44 0 0 statute meas. | do. | 35 9 9½ | |
| | 53. William Horatio Crawford, . | North Mahon, County Cork, . . . | 69 2 15 statute meas. | do. | 72 12 4 | |
| | 54. William Horatio Crawford, . | Mahon, do. . . . | 17 0 0 statute meas. | do. | 12 5 2 | |
| | 55. William Prittie Harris, . . | Mahon, and Fishing Weir, Ballytrasney, Co. Cork. | Not stated in lease. | Lease for 21 years. | 19 5 11 | 257 5 2 |
| Ballyfeard Parish, | 56. Michael M'Daniel, . . . | Ballyfeard Glebe, County Cork, . . | 9 2 35 | Held at will. | 5 10 0 | |
| **DUBLIN:** | | | | | | |
| St. Patrick's Precentorship. | 57. Richard Beavor Wynne, . | Great Brugage, County Wicklow, . . | 670 3 10 statute meas. | Perpetuity. | 362 13 8 | |
| | 58. Colonel James Campbell and wife. | Chantor lands near Athy, County Kildare, | 154 2 8 statute meas. | do. | 62 0 3 | |
| | 59. Oliver Cramer, . . . | Premises in Dame-street, City of Dublin, . | Not stated in deed. | do. | 49 13 9 | |
| | 60. Sir Richard Price Puleston, bart. | Chanter's Orchard and Garden, City of Dublin. | Not stated in lease. | Lease for 40 years. | 11 1 6½ | 9 13 3 |
| | 61. John Verschoyle, . . . | Premises in St. Patrick's North Close, City of Dublin. | do. | do. | 15 10 2 | Former fine 2 1 7 Custom lost. |
| | 62. Rev. William Jennings, . | Premises in Bride-street, City of Dublin, . | do. | do. | 16 12 3 | Former fine 2 6 11 Custom lost. |
| | 63. Dean and Chapter of St. Patrick's. | Compensation for a house, . . . | — | — | 3 13 11 | |
| St. Patrick's Treasurership. | 64. George Hartford, . . . | Premises in Bride-street, City of Dublin, . | Not stated in deed. | Perpetuity. | 11 13 11¾ | |
| | 65. Richard Hornidge, . . . | Glebe of Ballymore-Eustace, . . . | 41 1 38 | do. | 18 0 11½ | |
| | 66. Michael Thunder, . . . | Glebe of Lusk, County Dublin, . . | 40 3 20 | do. | 26 15 6 | |
| | 67. Dean and Chapter of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin. | Premises in the Deanery and Liberties of St. Patrick's, City of Dublin. | Not stated in deed. | do. | 12 5 4 | |
| | 68. Charles Leslie, . . . | Premises in the Deanery of St. Patrick's, City of Dublin. | do. | do. | 5 13 7 | |
| | 69. James O'Keefe, . . . | Premises in Christchurch-place, City of Dublin. | Not stated in lease. | Lease for 40 years. | 40 0 0 | 1 4 9 |
| | 70. William Burke, Rep. of Jane Richardson and William and Henry Graves. | Treasurer's Garden, City of Dublin, . . | do. | do. | 49 16 11 | 10 6 10 |
| Christ Church Precentorship. | 71. Gorges Henzell, . . . | Drumshallon, . . . . . | 494 1 29 statute meas. | Perpetuity. | 127 11 4½ | |
| | 72. John Rutherford, . . . | Ballygriffin, County Dublin, . . . | 29 3 13 statute meas. | do. | 23 1 6½ | |
| | 73. John Betty, Rebecca Browne, Robert Browne Stokes, and wife. | Bohomer, Churchfield, Keating's Garden, County Dublin. | 14 1 26 | do. | 17 6 1 | |
| | 74. James William Cusack, . . | Ballymacarty, County Dublin, . . . | 13 0 7 plantn. meas. | do. | 28 16 7 | |
| | 75. James William Cusack, . . | Do. do. . . . | 34 0 7 statute meas. | do. | 47 6 4 | |
| | 76. The Commissioners of Public Works in Ireland. | Premises in Lower Castle Yard, City of Dublin. | Not stated in lease. | Lease for 40 years. | 27 13 10 | Former fine 19 7 8 Custom lost. |
| | 77. Samuel Dudgeon, . . . | Bohomer, County Dublin, . . . . | 0 2 25 plantn. meas. | Lease for 21 years. | 10 0 0 | Let at value. |
| | 78. Joseph Sweetman, . . . | St. Doulough's, do. . . . . | 46 1 14 plantn. meas. | do. | 150 0 0 | 9 17 2 |
| **ELPHIN:** | | | | | | |
| Precentorship, . | 79. John Cooper, . . . . | Chantors Enogh, County Roscommon, . | 24 2 27 plantn. meas. | do. | 62 5 0 | Let at value. |
| | 80. John Smith, . . . . | Do. do. . | 28 1 39 | do. | 29 14 2 | Former fine 6 6 6 Custom lost. |
| **EMLY:** | | | | | | |
| Deanery, . . | 81. John White, . . . . . | Galbally Glebe, County Limerick, . . | 7 0 0 | do. | 10 0 0 | Let at value. |
| | 82. Elizabeth Armstrong and John Chinnery Armstrong. | Gurteen, County Tipperary, . . . | 110 3 20 plantn. meas. | do. | 92 6 1½ | 29 1 6 |
| | 83. John Franks, . . . . | Ballyscadane Glebe, County Limerick, . | 5 0 0 plantn. meas. | Perpetuity. | 9 0 3 | |
| Precentorship, . | 84. Matthew Guerin, . . . | Aghlishcormac Glebe, do. . | 13 3 2 plantn. meas. | Held at will. | 24 0 0 | |

## SCHEDULE X.—RENTAL of LANDS vested in the Ecclesiastical Commissioners for Ireland.

| Name of Suppressed See, or Suspended Dignity, Office, or Benefice, to which the Lands originally belonged. | The Names of the Lessees or Tenants. | The Denominations of Lands, and in what County or Town. | The reputed number of Acres in each holding. | Whether held in Perpetuity or on terminable Leases, and the term for which each Lease is granted. | The Annual Rent payable by each Lessee. | Annual or other Renewal Fine paid or payable by each Lessee in cases where a Fine is payable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. | 7. |
| | | | A. R. P. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| EMLY—*continued.* | | | | | | |
| Precentorship, . | 85. Edmond Sullivan, . . . | Kilteely Glebe, County Limerick, . . | | Held at will. | 1 0 0 | |
| | 86. James Russell, . . . | Do. do. . . | | do. | 1 7 6 | |
| | 87. Mary Sullivan, . . . | Do. do. . . | | do. | 0 15 0 | |
| | 88. Hugh Ryan, . . . | Do. do. . . | | do. | 1 0 0 | |
| | 89. Mrs. J. Marnane, . . . | Do. do. . . | 0 2 0 | do. | 0 15 0 | |
| | 90. Richard Power, . . . | Do. do. . . | | do. | 0 17 6 | |
| | 91. Denis Ryan, . . . | Do. do. . . | | do. | 0 7 0 | |
| | 92. Edward Burke, . . . | Do. do. . . | | do. | 0 5 0 | |
| | 93. Michael Hanly, . . . | Do. do. . . | | do | 0 15 0 | |
| | 94. Thomas Hennessy, . . . | Do. do. . . | | do. | 0 10 0 | |
| Caherelly Parish, | 95. Michael Furnell, . . . | Caherelly Glebe, do. . . | 14 1 11 statute meas. | do. | 20 0 0 | |
| KILDARE: | | | | | | |
| Chancellorship, . | 96. Charles Bergin and David Brereton. | Premises in town of Kildare, . . . | Not stated in deed. | Perpetuity. | 1 6 10½ | |
| 1st Canonry, . | 97. William Woods, . . . | Do. do. . . . | Not stated in lease. | Lease for 40 years. | 2 6 2 | 0 13 0 |
| 2nd Canonry, . | 98. Henry Conran, . . . | Do. do. . . . | do. | do. | 3 0 0 | Let at value. |
| | 99. Michael Logan, . . . | Do. do. . . . | do. | do. | 3 0 0 | do. |
| | 100. Mary Cleary, . . . | Second Canon's lands, County Kildare, . | 14 0 0 plantn. meas. | Lease for 21 years. | 3 4 7 | 5 6 4 |
| 3rd Canonry, . | 101. Major James Woods, . . | Archdeacon's Castle, Archdeacon's land, County Kildare. | Not stated in lease. | Lease for 40 years. | 3 13 10 | 0 17 10 |
| 4th Canonry, . | No Tenant. | | | | | |
| | N.B.—The Commissioners, as representing the Chancellor and four Canons, receive from the Dean and Chapter of Kildare a proportion of Renewal Fines payable by the Tenants of the Economy Estate, which vary in amount, as the Renewals are very irregular, and a correct average cannot be arrived at. | | | | | |
| Bodenstown Parish. | 102. Thomas Reddy, . . . | Bodenstown Glebe, County Kildare, . . | 12 3 11 | Held at will. | 14 0 0 | |
| Carne Parish, . | 103. John Byrne, . . . . | Carne Glebe, do. . . | 16 3 24 | do. | 10 19 2 | |
| KILFENORA: | | | | | | |
| Precentorship, . | 104. Thomas Lucas, . . . | Noughaval Glebe, County Clare, . . | 3 0 38 statute meas. | do. | 3 0 0 | |
| | 105. E. J. Armstrong, . . . | Do. do. . . | 3 0 38 statute meas. | do. | 3 0 0 | |
| | 106. Michael Hynes, . . . | Do. do. . . | 0 3 9 statute meas. | do. | 0 10 0 | |
| | 107. Francis Fitzgerald, . . | Do. do. . . | 22 1 17 | Lease for 21 years. | 16 15 4 | |
| | 108. Thomas O'Brien, . . . | Carron Glebe, do. . . | 6 1 36 statute meas. | Held at will. | 3 0 0 | |
| Chancellorship, . | 109. Thomas Markham, . . . | Kilcorney Glebe, do. . . | 16 2 10 plantn. meas. | Lease for 20 years. | 12 0 0 | Let at value. |
| KILLALA: | | | | | | |
| Precentorship, . | 110. John Knox, . . . . | Kilgobban, County Mayo, . . . . | 73 1 37 statute meas. | Perpetuity. | 26 16 0 | |
| LIMERICK: | | | | | | |
| Treasurership, . | 111. John Tierney, . . . | Emlygrennan Glebe, County Limerick, . | 38 2 17 plantn. meas. | Lease for 21 years. | 67 11 3 | do. |
| Kilbreedy Minor Parish. | 112. Edmond Walsh, . . . | Kilbreedy Glebe, County Limerick, . . | 12 0 0 plantn. meas. | Lease for 20 years. | 33 0 0 | do. |
| Kilbroderan Parish. | 113. Nicholas Long, . . . | Kilbroderan Glebe, do. . . | 6 1 36 | Held at will. | 5 1 1 | |
| Kilcoleman Parish. | 114. Michael Cregan, . . . | Kilcoleman Glebe, do. . . | 4 3 18 | do. | 5 12 6 | |
| Tankardstown Parish. | 115. Laurence Bermingham, . | Tankardstown Glebe, do. . . | 19 1 30 statute meas. | Lease for 20 years. | 30 0 0 | do. |
| LISMORE: | | | | | | |
| Deanery, . . | 116. Spring Rice and wife, John Cane Crawford and wife, Henry Cowell and wife, Robert M'Culloch and wife, Ellen Garde and Margaret Garde. | Ballydecane, County Waterford, . . | 472 2 13 | Lease for 21 years. | 46 3 1 | 125 19 6 |
| | 117. Ven. Ambrose Power, Archdeacon of Lismore. | Deans Glebe, do. . . . | 2 0 20 | do. | 2 10 0 | Let at value. |
| | 118. Mary O'Donnell, . . . | Tubrid Glebe, County Tipperary, . . | 27 0 36 plantn. meas. | Lease for 20 years. | 40 16 9 | do. |
| Precentorship, | 119. Thomas Ponsonby Carew, . | Chanter land, County Waterford, . | Not stated in deed. | Perpetuity. | 9 13 2 | |
| Donoughmore Prebend. | 120. Rev. Richard Crowther Lane, | Donoughmore Glebe, house and lands, County Tipperary. | 22 1 4 statute meas. | Lease during Lessee's Incumbency of Lisronagh Parish. | 40 0 0 | |
| | 121. Solomon Watson, . . . | Kilteigan Churchyard, County Tipperary, | 1 2 16 statute meas. | Held at will. | 2 6 0 | |
| Kilgobonet Prebend. | 122. William Poole, . . . | Premises in Lismore, County Waterford, . | Not stated in lease. | Lease for 21 years. | 3 0 0 | Former fine 1 1 6 Custom lost. |
| Tulloghorton, . | 123. Richard Davis Grubb, . . | Tulloghorton Glebe, County Tipperary, . | 0 2 22 plantn. meas. | Lease for 20 years. | 1 10 0 | Let at value. |
| Newcastle Parish, | 124. William Lonnergan, . . . | Newcastle Glebe, do. . | 4 0 0 plantn. meas. | Held at will. | 3 10 0 | |
| MEATH: | | | | | | |
| Clonmacnoise Deanery. | 125. Charles Stannard Eustace and Frederick William Russell. | Kilgarvin, County Westmeath, . . . | Not stated in lease. | Lease for 21 years. | 36 18 0 | 42 0 0 |
| Ballygarth Parish. | 126. George Pepper, . . . | Ballygarth Glebe, County Meath, . . | 3 2 27 | Held at will. | 4 4 0 | |
| | 127. Robert Taylour, . . . | Do. do. . . | 2 0 0 | do. | 4 0 0 | |
| Cruisetown Parish. | 128. William Leonard, . . . | Cruisetown Glebe, do. . . | 1 0 0 plantn. meas. | do. | 1 10 0 | |
| Moymet Parish, | 129. William Clinton, . . . | Moymet Glebe, do. . . | 10 0 20 plantn. meas. | Lease for 20 years. | 30 0 0 | |
| Staholmac Parish. | 130. John Bradley, . . . | Staholmac Glebe, do. . . | | Held at will. | 25 0 0 | |
| | 131. Daniel O'Connell, . . . | Do. do. . . | 34 0 0 | do. | 3 2 6 | |
| | 132. Thomas Brien, . . . | Do. do. . . | | do. | 2 2 6 | |
| | 133. Edward Magrath, . . . | Do. do. . . | | do. | 17 5 6 | |

## Schedule X.—Rental of Lands vested in the Ecclesiastical Commissioners for Ireland.

| Name of Suppressed See, or Suspended Dignity, Office, or Benefice, to which the Lands originally belonged. | The Names of the Lessees or Tenants. | The Denominations of Lands, and in what County or Town. | The reputed number of Acres in each holding. | Whether held in Perpetuity or on terminable Leases, and the term for which each Lease is granted. | The Annual Rent payable by each Lessee. | Annual or other Renewal Fine paid or payable by each Lessee in cases where a Fine is payable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6 | 7. |
| | | | A. R. P. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Ossory: | | | | | | |
| Precentorship, | 134. Dean of Ossory, | Precentor's Garden, City of Kilkenny, | — | Held at will. | 3 13 10 | |
| Prebend of Mayne. | 135. Michael Fogarty, | Inchakill Glebe, County Kilkenny, | 53 2 0 statute meas. | do. | 29 16 8 | |
| | 136. Ellen Healy, | Do. do. | 48 1 22 statute meas. | do. | 28 14 6 | |
| | 137. Edward Fogarty, | Do. do. | 23 1 39 statute meas. | do. | 12 12 0 | |
| | 138. John Dalton, | Do. do. | 23 2 0 statute meas. | do. | 12 12 0 | |
| | 139. Thomas Dowling, | Ballyfoyle Glebe, do. | 9 1 10 statute meas. | do. | 7 11 2 | |
| Aglishmartin Parish. | 140. John Fennelly, | Aglishmartin Glebe, do. | 3 0 39 | do. | 6 0 0 | |
| East Jerpoint Parish. | 141. John Flood, | East Jerpoint Glebe, do. | 9 1 35 | do. | 5 5 0 | |
| Ross: | | | | | | |
| Chancellorship, | 142. William Limrick, | Ganniffmore, County Cork, | Not stated in deed. | Perpetuity. | 40 17 7 | |
| Curraghgrane-more Prebend. | 143. John Barrett, | Curraghgranemore, County Cork, | do. | do. | 63 15 8 | |
| Tuam: | | | | | | |
| Deanery, | 144. Honorable Mary Plunkett, | Deanery lands of Tuam, County Galway, | 9 2 1 plantn. meas. | Lease for 21 years. | 30 0 0 | Let at value. |
| | 145. John Ryan, | Premises in Tuam, do. | 0 0 19 | do. | 5 0 0 | do. |
| | 146. John Monaghan, | Deanery lands of Tuam, do. | 6 1 20 | Held at will. | 10 0 0 | |
| | 147. Margaret Moylan, | Deanery Mensal lands, do. | 0 0 20 statute mens. | do. | 1 10 0 | |
| | 148. Patrick Kirwan, | Carnan, do. | 31 2 18 plantn. meas. | Perpetuity. | 13 16 11 | |
| Provostship, | 149. Margaret Egan, | Yellowpark, do. | 5 3 26 plantn. meas. | Lease for 21 years. | 7 7 8 | do. |
| | 150. Anna Agnes Mathews, | Premises in Tuam, do. | 0 3 13 plantn. meas. | do. | 25 0 0 | Do., £5 abatement allowed. |
| | 151. Margaret Egan, | Cowpark, do. | 7 2 12 plantn. meas. | Lease for 20 years. | 11 19 4 | Let at value. |
| | 152. John Quinn, | Ballymote, do. | 10 2 20 plantn. meas. | do. | 13 5 6 | do. |
| Deanery and Provostship. | 153. Catherine Lynch, | Liskeevy, do. | Not stated in lease. | Lease for 21 years. | 44 0 0 | 41 0 0 |
| | 154. Catherine Lynch, | Killenlough, Kilgevran, do. | do. | do. | 74 0 0 | 41 0 0 |
| | 155. Laurence Mullen, | Kilprasage, do. | 307 3 10 statute meas. | do. | 105 0 0 | Let at value. |
| | 156. James Blake, | Levally, do. | 65 1 37 | do. | 12 12 0 | Former fine 5 13 0 Custom lost. |
| | 157. Michael Nolan, | Cloontoe and Tierboy, do. | 100 0 0 | do. | 70 0 0 | Let at value. |
| Vicars Choral, | 158. Rev. C. H. Seymour, | Vicars Choral land, do. | 29 3 0 plantn. meas. | Lease for 20 years. | 25 0 0 | do. |
| | 159. Joseph Netterville Burton, | Do. do. | Not stated in lease. | Lease for 21 years. | 10 0 0 | do. |
| | 160. Martin Cloran, | Old Pool Plot at Tuam, do. | 0 1 13 | Perpetuity. | 1 15 8 | |
| Waterford: | | | | | | |
| Precentorship, | 161. Charles Ambrose, | Chanter's house, City of Waterford, | — | Lease for 21 years. | 12 0 0 | do. |
| | 162. John Casey, | Kilbarrymeaden Glebe, County Waterford, | 10 0 0 | Held at will. | 8 13 8 | |
| Treasurership, | 163. Joseph Ambrose, | Prebendal House, City of Waterford, | Not stated in deed. | Perpetuity. | 14 16 9½ | |
| | 164. Mrs. Christmas, | Lisnakill Glebe, County Waterford, | 8 3 25 statute meas. | Held at will. | 15 0 0 | |
| Chancellorship, | 165. Earl of Stradbrooke, now W. J. Dennehy. | Kilmacleague Glebe, do. | 12 3 30 statute meas. | Lease for 21 years. | 8 16 2 | Fine not known, never renewed with Commissioners. |
| | 166. Thomas Whitney, | Reisk Glebe, do. | Not known. | do. | 6 9 0 | do. |
| | 167. Theodore Ryland, | Ballydennody Glebe, do. | 13 1 33 statute meas. | do. | 3 5 7 | 1 8 3 |
| | 168. Henry R. Sargent, | Chancellor's House, City of Waterford, | — | Lease for 40 years. | 10 0 0 | Fine not known, never renewed with Commissioners. |
| Killure Parish, | 169. J. Noonan, | Kilronan Glebe, County Waterford, | 16 0 32 | Held at will. | 23 1 6 | |
| | | | | | £3,694 6 7½ | £677 3 1 |

## Summary.

| Name of Suppressed See, or Suspended Dignity, Office, or Benefice, to which the Lands originally belonged. | The Annual Rent payable by Lessees. | Annual or other Renewal Fine paid or payable by Lessees in cases where a Fine is payable. |
|---|---|---|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Ardagh, *see page* 568, | 2,096 13 4½ | 704 2 2 |
| Clogher, „ 568, | 6,665 2 3½ | 2,812 14 9 |
| Clonfert and Kilmacduagh, „ 571, | 1,392 16 7 | 86 3 4 |
| Cork and Ross, „ 572, | 2,769 0 6½ | 1,903 6 1 |
| Dromore, „ 574, | 5,006 13 3½ | 1,149 1 1 |
| Elphin, „ 580, | 5,682 6 3½ | 1,285 13 1 |
| Kildare and Deanery of Christ Church, „ 583, | 4,930 0 2 | 161 4 8 |
| Killala and Achonry, „ 585, | 3,239 17 7¾ | 1,048 12 0 |
| Ossory, „ 586, | 3,558 6 1½ | 845 18 7 |
| Raphoe, „ 588, | 4,738 3 5½ | 836 3 7 |
| Waterford, „ 592, | 3,654 16 2½ | — |
| Minor Dignities and Suspended Benefices, „ 593, | 3,694 6 7½ | 677 3 1 |
| Total, | £47,428 2 7¼ | £11,510 2 5 |

## SCHEDULE XI.—RETURN of TITHE-RENTCHARGE and other ANNUAL REVENUES (not being Lands held by Tenants) vested in the Ecclesiastical Commissioners.—(RETURN O.)

| 1. Name of the See, Dignity, Office, or Benefice to which the Rentcharge or other Revenue originally belonged. | | 2. The Amount of the Tithe-rentcharge, or other Annual Revenue, derived from each such See, Dignity, Office, or Benefice, as received by the Commissioners. | | 3. By what provision of the Church Temporalities' Acts, or order of the Lord Lieutenant in Council, or in what other manner each such Annual Revenue or Tithe-rentcharge became vested in the Commissioners. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Diocese. | Dignity and Parish. | Nature of Property. | Annual Amount. | |
| | | | £ s. d. | |
| ARMAGH, . . | Dunbyn, . . . . . | Tithe-rentcharge, . . | 125 10 4 | Instrument under seal of the Board, dated 5th January, 1835, pursuant to 3rd and 4th William IV., cap. 37, sec. 116. |
| ARDAGH, . . | *See.* | | | |
| | Clonodonnell, . . . | Tithe-rentcharge, . . | 19 15 2 | Act 3rd & 4th William IV., cap. 37, sec. 48. |
| | Killashee, . . . . | Do. . . | 26 3 5 | |
| | Clonbroney, . . . . | Do. . . | 93 12 5 | |
| ARDFERT, . . | *Precentorship.* | | | |
| | Kilfeighney, . . . | Tithe-rentcharge, . . | 135 1 10 | Order in Council, dated 17th July, 1860. |
| | Ballyconry, . . . | | | |
| | Ardfert, . . . . | | | |
| | *Treasurership.* | | | |
| | Ardfert, . . . . . | Do. . . | 38 1 8 | Order in Council, dated 27th January, 1846. |
| | Kilquane, . . . . . | Do. . . | 77 3 5 | Instrument under seal, dated 3rd August, 1840. |
| | Killinear, . . . . . | Do. . . | 69 8 10 | Do. dated 1st July, 1840. |
| | Kinnard, . . . . . | Do. . . | 61 18 2 | Do. dated 7th November, 1839. |
| | Garfinagh, . . . . . | Do. . . | 34 13 1 | Do. dated 11th January, 1866. |
| CLOGHER, . | *See.* | | | |
| | Errigle and Donagh Tithes, . | Rent reserved in lease for 21 years. | 111 9 3 | Act 3rd & 4th William IV., cap. 37, sec. 36. |
| | Errigle and Donagh Tithes, . | Renewal fine, . . | 59 6 9 | |
| CASHEL, . . | *See.* | | | |
| | Tithes disappropriated: | | | |
| | Castletown, . . | | | |
| | Fertiana, . . . | | | |
| | Clonkeen, . . . | Tithe-rentcharge, . . | 442 17 1 | Order in Council, dated 5th February, 1839. |
| | Isertlawrence, . . | | | |
| | Aughacrew, . . | | | |
| | Templeoutragh, . | | | |
| | *Chancellorship.* | | | |
| | Clogher, Inch, & Moycarkey, | Do. . . | 338 19 5 | Orders in Council, dated 1st February, 1844, and 30th May, 1859. |
| | *Vicars Choral.* | | | |
| | St. Patrick's Rock, . | | | Order in Council, dated 20th August, 1836. |
| | Laganstown, . . . | | | |
| | Ardmayle, . . . | | | |
| | Killenastina, . . | Do. . . | 294 19 6 | |
| | Templenoe, . . . | | | |
| | Athassel, . . . | | | |
| | Boytonrath, . . . | | | |
| | Cashel Tithes, . . . | Rent reserved in lease for 99 years, from 29th September, 1808. | 11 1 6 | |
| | St. Patrick's Rock Tithes, . | Rent reserved in lease for 61 years, from 29th September, 1808. | 96 18 5 | |
| | Kilmore, . . . . | Tithe-rentcharge, . . | 75 6 6 | Instrument under seal, dated 6th August, 1847. |
| | Brickendown, . . . | Do. . . | 48 9 8 | Do. dated 12th January, 1836. |
| | Hore Abbey, . . . | Do. . . | 124 12 3 | Do. dated 6th August, 1847. |
| | Kilteynan, . . . . | Do. . . | 240 0 10 | Do. dated 5th January, 1835. |
| | Redcity, . . . . | Do. . . | 71 8 0 | Do. dated 7th April, 1854. |
| | Tullamaine, . . . . | Do. . . | 105 0 0 | Do. dated 7th April, 1854. |
| | Ballymurreen, . . . | Do. . . | 104 19 7 | Do. dated 3rd January, 1867. |
| CLONFERT AND KILMACDUAGH. | *See.* | | | |
| | Aughrim, Killimoredaly, Killalerton, Kilgerill, Beagh, Ardrahan, Dooraskinvarra, Killenhy, Killeenavarra, Taughmaconnell, Kilcloony, Creagh, Kilconickney, Kilteskel, Kilconcron, Lickerig, Kiltollo, Kilconnell, Killane, Fohanagh, Killinane, Isserkelly, Killora. Killogilleen, Kilthomas, Kilchreeste, Ballymacward, Clonkeen, Kilcolgan, Killeeneen, Killeclee, Stradbally, Dromacoo, Donanaughta, Meelick, Kilquane, Fahy, Killimore, Tyranascragh, Susmagh, Clonfert, Tynagh, Kilmalinogue, Clontuskert, Doniry, Ballinakill, Leitrim, Lickmolassy, Abbeygormican, Kiltormer, Killoran. | Quarta Pars Episcopalis Tithe-rentcharge. | 1,254 12 4 | Act 3rd & 4th William IV., cap. 37, sec. 36. |
| | *Sacristanship.* | | | |
| | Clonfert and Grange, . . | Tithe-rentcharge, . . | 25 9 2 | Order in Council, dated 24th June, 1837. |
| | *Ballynoulter Prebend.* | | | |
| | Kilreeckle, . . . . | Do. . . | 18 9 11 | Do. dated 27th December, 1839. |
| | *Kilconnell Prebend.* | | | |
| | Kilconnell, . . . . | Do. . . | 4 3 2 | Orders in Council, dated 18th February and 3rd May, 1843. |
| | *Killaspigmoylan Prebend.* | | | |
| | Kilconickney, . . . | Do. . . | 13 17 5 | Order in Council, dated 22nd December, 1837. |
| | *Kilquane Prebend.* | | | |
| | Kilquane and Abbeygormican. | Do. . . | 12 4 6 | Do. dated 17th July, 1866. |

## SCHEDULE XI.—RETURN of TITHE-RENTCHARGE and other ANNUAL REVENUES (not being Lands held by Tenants) vested in the Ecclesiastical Commissioners.

| 1. Name of the See, Dignity, Office, or Benefice to which the Rentcharge or other Revenue originally belonged. | | 2. The Amount of the Tithe-rentcharge, or other Annual Revenue, derived from each such See, Dignity, Office, or Benefice, as received by the Commissioners. | | 3. By what provision of the Church Temporalities' Acts, or order of the Lord Lieutenant in Council, or in what other manner each such Annual Revenue or Tithe-rentcharge became vested in the Commissioners. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Diocese. | Dignity and Parish. | Nature of Property. | Annual Amount. | |
| | | | £ s. d. | |
| CLOYNE, | *Vicars Choral.* | | | |
| | Cloyne, | Tithe-rentcharge, | 663 17 10 | Order in Council, dated 18th November, 1840. |
| | *Glanworth Prebend.* | | | |
| | Kilgullane, | Do. | 283 6 10 | Do. dated 16th March, 1847. |
| | Derryvillane, | | | |
| | Ballylough, | | | |
| | *Cooline Prebend.* | | | |
| | Cooline, | Do. | 52 10 0 | Do. dated 23rd December, 1847. |
| | *Kilmacdonogh Prebend.* | | | |
| | Kilmacdonogh, | Do. | 428 13 9 | Do. dated 25th February, 1841. |
| | *Kilmaclennan Prebend.* | | | |
| | Kilmaclennan, | Do. | 69 4 6 | Orders in Council, dated 6th August, 1855, and 10th January, 1860. |
| | *Lackeen Prebend.* | | | |
| | Lackeen, | Do. | 23 5 0 | Order in Council, dated 29th June, 1847. |
| | *Killenemer Prebend.* | | | |
| | Killenemer, | Do. | 30 0 0 | Orders in Council, dated 23rd June, 1864, and 13th January, 1866. |
| | Ardskeagh, | Do. | 66 8 9 | Instrument under seal, dated 5th May, 1834. |
| | Ballynoe, | Do. | 654 1 1 | Order in Council, dated 16th May, 1845. |
| | Ahern, | Do. | | |
| | Bohillane, | Do. | 167 5 2 | Instrument under seal, dated 17th April, 1846. |
| | Carrigdownane, | Do. | 66 14 6 | Do. dated 16th February, 1844. |
| | Kilcorney, | Do. | 110 14 6 | Do. dated 4th November, 1853. |
| | Aglishdrinagh, | Do. | 179 19 7 | Do. dated 28th July, 1864. |
| | Dingindonovan, | Do. | 116 18 10 | Do. dated 26th October, 1835. |
| CORK, | *See.* | | | |
| | Skamanish Tithes, | Rent reserved in lease for 21 years. | 1 18 10 | Act 3rd & 4th William IV., cap. 37, sec. 36. |
| | Skamanish Tithes, | Renewal fine, | 6 5 9 | |
| | Templebryan Tithes, | Rent reserved in lease for 21 years. | 21 16 2 | |
| | Templebryan Tithes, | Renewal fine, | 4 17 4 | |
| | *Vicars Choral.* | | | |
| | Desertserges, | Tithe-rentcharge, | 585 19 9 | Order in Council, dated 2nd February, 1843. |
| | Drinagh, Kilroan, | | | |
| | Kinneigh, | | | |
| | Corbally, | | | |
| | Fanlobbus, | | | |
| | St. Finn Barr's, | | | |
| | *Liscleary Prebend.* | | | |
| | Liscleary, | Tithe-rentcharge, | 100 0 0 | Orders in Council, dated 28th March & 4th July, 1865. |
| | Ballyfeard, | Do. | 97 10 4 | Instrument under seal, dated 15th February, 1838. |
| | Liscleary, | Do. | 80 0 0 | Do. dated 24th February, 1834. |
| | Taxax, | Do. | 79 0 2 | Do. dated 12th November, 1863. |
| DUBLIN, | *Christ's Church Deanery.* | | | |
| | Kill, | Tithe-rentcharge, | 340 8 7 | Act 3rd & 4th William IV., cap. 37, sec. 49. |
| | Killiney, | | | |
| | Tullow, | | | |
| | Dalkey, | | | |
| | Whitechurch, | | | |
| | *St. Patrick's Deanery.* | | | |
| | Tallaght and Esker, | Tithe-rentcharge, | 157 19 9 | Order in Council, dated 27th November, 1840. |
| | Kilberry Tithes, | Rent reserved in lease for 21 years. | 30 0 0 | |
| | Kilberry Tithes, | Renewal fine, | 36 15 0 | |
| | *St. Patrick's Precentorship.* | | | |
| | Burgage Tithes, | Rent reserved in lease for 21 years. | 17 7 5 | Order in Council, dated 19th June, 1849. |
| | Burgage Tithes, | Renewal fine, | 15 5 0 | |
| | *St. Patrick's Treasurership.* | | | |
| | Ballybought, | Tithe-rentcharge, | 128 0 4 | Orders in Council, dated 29th July, 1837, and 26th June, 1848. |
| | Burgage, | | | |
| | Ballymore Eustace, | | | |
| | Cotlandstown, | | | |
| | Lusk Tithes, | Rent reserved in lease for 21 years. | 64 12 4 | |
| | Lusk Tithes, | Renewal fine, | 55 16 10 | |
| | *Christ's Church Precentorship.* | | | |
| | Glasnevin, | Tithe-rentcharge, | 239 17 10 | Orders in Council, dated 28th December, 1836, and 22nd March, 1851. |
| | Kilcullen, | | | |
| | Drumshallon, | | | |
| DROMORE, | *See.* | | | |
| | Magheradroll Tithes, | Rent reserved in lease for 21 years. | 15 3 3 | Act 3rd & 4th William IV., cap. 37, sec. 36. |
| | Magheradroll Tithes, | Renewal fine, | 45 9 11 | |
| | Kilfeighan Tithes, | Rent reserved in lease for 21 years. | 19 6 10 | |
| | Kilfeighan Tithes, | Renewal fine, | 33 12 0 | |
| | Garvaghy Tithes, | Rent reserved in lease for 21 years. | 14 10 8 | |
| | Garvaghy Tithes, | Renewal fine, | 19 5 7 | |

## SCHEDULE XI.—RETURN of TITHE-RENTCHARGE and other ANNUAL REVENUES (not being Lands held by Tenants) vested in the Ecclesiastical Commissioners.

| 1. Name of the See, Dignity, Office, or Benefice to which the Rentcharge or other Revenue originally belonged. | | 2. The Amount of the Tithe-rentcharge, or other Annual Revenue, derived from each such See, Dignity, Office, or Benefice, as received by the Commissioners. | | 3. By what provision of the Church Temporalities' Acts, or order of the Lord Lieutenant in Council, or in what other manner each such Annual Revenue or Tithe-rentcharge became vested in the Commissioners. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Diocese. | Dignity and Parish. | Nature of Property. | Annual Amount. | |
| | | | £ s. d. | |
| ELPHIN, | *Precentorship.* | | | |
| | Kilcola and Kilcorkey, | Tithe-rentcharge, | 57 16 2 | Orders in Council, dated 16th September, 1835, and 17th April, 1847. |
| | *Kilcooley Prebend.* | | | |
| | Kilcooley, | Do. | 42 6 2 | Order in Council, dated 26th June, 1846. |
| | Clontuskart, | Do. | 32 13 1 | Instrument under seal, dated 26th March, 1852. |
| | Cloonfinlough, | Do. | 69 8 4 | |
| EMLY, | *Deanery.* | | | |
| | Ballyscadane and Glenbane, | Tithe-rentcharge, | 69 18 7 | Order in Council, dated 18th July, 1845. |
| | *Precentorship.* | | | |
| | Aglishcormac and Kilteely, | Do. | 316 19 6 | Orders in Council, dated 2nd August, 1845, and 16th August, 1847. |
| | *Lattin Prebend.* | | | |
| | Lattin, Bruis, Cordangan, Clonfret, Corrogue. | Do. | 266 12 2 | Order in Council, dated 31st July, 1841. |
| | Caherelly, | Do. | 42 2 10 | Instrument under seal, dated 13th January, 1857. |
| | Templebredin, | Do. | 93 9 1 | Do. dated 24th August, 1840. |
| FERNS, | *See.* | | | |
| | Tithes disappropriated: Ferns, Clonmore, Chappel, Ballingly, Downony, Kilscanlan, | Tithe-rentcharge, | 798 13 5 | Order in Council, dated 21st February, 1842. |
| | *Kilranne Prebend.* | | | |
| | Kilranne, | Do. | 90 0 0 | Orders in Council, dated 25th March, 1844, and 23rd December, 1847. |
| KILDARE, | *See.* | | | |
| | Tully, Cotlandstown, Great Connell, Kinneagh, Castledermot, | Tithe-rentcharge, | 792 11 7 | Act 3rd and 4th William IV., cap. 37, sec. 36. |
| | *Deanery.* | | | |
| | Cloncurry, | Do. | 68 10 7 | Order in Council, dated 14th April, 1859. |
| | Bodenstown, | Do. | 22 6 10 | Instrument under seal, dated 3rd August, 1840. |
| | Sherlockstown, | Do. | 26 5 0 | |
| | Carne, | Do. | 6 7 11 | Do. dated 5th May, 1834. |
| | Croghan, | Do. | 61 11 1 | Do. dated 12th May, 1834. |
| | Kilclonfert, | Do. | 62 7 11 | Do. dated 30th April, 1838. |
| | Kilrenny, | Do. | 11 5 0 | Do. dated 25th January, 1849. |
| | Knavanstown, | Do. | 9 9 2 | Do. dated 9th May, 1845. |
| KILFENORA, | *Precentorship.* | | | |
| | Carron, Noughaval, | Tithe-rentcharge, | 52 9 10 | Order in Council, dated 13th November, 1854. |
| | *Chancellorship.* | | | |
| | Oughtmana, Killeeny, Kilcorney, | Do. | 723 16 7 | Do. dated 13th February, 1840. |
| KILLALA, | *See.* | | | |
| | Easkey Tithes, | Perpetuity Rent, | 143 8 0 | Act 3rd & 4th William IV., cap. 37, sec. 36. |
| | Mensal Lands, | Tithe-rentcharge, | 12 4 3 | |
| KILLALOE, | *See.* | | | |
| | Tithes disappropriated: Tomfinlough, Quin, Dromline, Killaloe, | Tithe-rentcharge, | 143 6 1 | |
| | Dolla Tithes, | Rent reserved in lease for 21 years. | 29 1 6 | Order in Council, dated 24th June, 1837. |
| | Dolla Tithes, | Renewal Fine, | 51 13 1 | |
| | Ardcrony Tithes, | Rent reserved in lease for 21 years. | 12 8 2 | |
| | Ardcrony Tithes, | Renewal Fine, | 29 13 9 | |
| LIMERICK, | *Deanery.* | | | |
| | Cappagh, | Tithe-rentcharge, | 71 5 5 | Order in Council, dated 24th December, 1844. |
| | *Treasurership.* | | | |
| | Cahirvalla, Emlygrennan, | Do. | 266 5 0 | Do. dated 25th February, 1841. |
| | *Donoughmore Prebend.* | | | |
| | Donoughmore, | Do. | 69 5 1 | Orders in Council, dated 10th June, 1843, and 29th April, 1851. |
| | Kilbreedy Minor, | Do. | 108 8 5 | Instrument under seal, dated 10th March, 1857. |
| | Kilbroderan, | Do. | 165 0 4 | Do. dated 15th January, 1847. |
| | Kilcoleman, | Do. | 52 10 0 | Do. dated 10th October, 1845. |
| | Tankardstown, | Do. | 92 8 9 | Do. dated 4th July, 1861. |
| | Tomdeely, | Do. | 18 15 0 | Do. dated 10th February, 1859. |
| LEIGHLIN, | *Chancellorship.* | | | |
| | Killinane, | Tithe-rentcharge, | 202 10 9 | Order in Council, dated 18th September, 1848. |

## SCHEDULE XI.—RETURN of TITHE-RENTCHARGE and other ANNUAL REVENUES (not being Lands held by Tenants) vested in the Ecclesiastical Commissioners.

| 1. Name of the See, Dignity, Office, or Benefice to which the Rentcharge or other Revenue originally belonged. | | 2. The Amount of the Tithe-rentcharge, or other Annual Revenue, derived from each such See, Dignity, Office, or Benefice, as received by the Commissioners. | | | | 3. By what provision of the Church Temporalities' Acts, or order of the Lord Lieutenant in Council, or in what other manner each such Annual Revenue or Tithe-rentcharge became vested in the Commissioners. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Diocese. | Dignity and Parish. | Nature of Property. | Annual Amount. | £ | s. | d. |
| LISMORE, | *Deanery.* | | | | | |
| | Lismore, Tubrid, Whitechurch, | Tithe-rentcharge, | | 727 | 16 | 6 | Orders in Council, dated 17th November, 1834, and 15th March, 1849. |
| | *Donoughmore Prebend.* | | | | | |
| | Donoughmore and Kilteigan, | Do. | | 174 | 2 | 9 | Order in Council, dated 6th August, 1861. |
| | *Kilgobinet Prebend.* | | | | | |
| | Kilgobinet, | Do. | | 149 | 18 | 10 | Do. dated 24th June, 1863. |
| | *Modeligo Prebend.* | | | | | |
| | Modeligo, | Do. | | 135 | 0 | 3 | Do. dated 16th November, 1844. |
| | *Seskinan Prebend.* | | | | | |
| | Seskinan, | Do. | | 188 | 8 | 2 | Do. dated 5th July, 1851. |
| | *Tulloghorton Prebend.* | | | | | |
| | Tulloghorton, | Do. | | 187 | 10 | 0 | Do. dated 23rd June, 1836. |
| | *Mora Prebend.* | | | | | |
| | Mora, | Do. | | 196 | 1 | 0 | Do. dated 8th February, 1867. |
| | Grange St. John, | Do. | | 45 | 0 | 2 | Instrument under seal, dated 29th April, 1839. |
| | Kilmolash, | Do. | | 58 | 10 | 4 | Do. dated 13th April, 1855. |
| | Newcastle, | Do. | | 69 | 4 | 8 | Do. dated 22nd December, 1843. |
| | Modeligo, | Do. | | 67 | 10 | 0 | Do. dated 27th October, 1864. |
| | Kilgobinet, | | | 45 | 0 | 0 | |
| | Seskinan, | Do. | | 94 | 4 | 1 | Do. dated 2nd June, 1834. |
| | Tulloghorton, | Do. | | 105 | 0 | 10 | Do. dated 8th February, 1841. |
| MEATH, | *See.* | | | | | |
| | Tithes disappropriated: Trim and Rathcore, | Tithe-rentcharge, | | 650 | 18 | 10 | Order in Council, dated 14th December, 1840. |
| | Ballymore Tithes, | Rent reserved in lease for 21 years. | | 276 | 18 | 6 | |
| | Ballymore Tithes, | Renewal fine, | | 110 | 18 | 10 | |
| | Nobber Tithes, | Rent reserved in lease for 21 years. | | 380 | 15 | 4 | |
| | Nobber Tithes, | Renewal fine, | | 187 | 14 | 3 | |
| | *Deanery of Clonmacnoise.* | | | | | |
| | Kilgarvan Tithes, | Rent reserved in lease for 21 years. | | 0 | 0 | 6 | Orders in Council, dated 20th May, and 23rd December, 1847. |
| | Ballygarth, | Tithe-rentcharge, | | 46 | 10 | 0 | Instrument under seal, dated 17th September, 1841. |
| | Cruisetown, | Do. | | 75 | 0 | 0 | Do. dated 16th December, 1858. |
| | Ennismot, | Do. | | 11 | 1 | 0 | Do. dated 2nd May, 1851. |
| | Moymet, | Do. | | 173 | 1 | 8 | Do. dated 28th November, 1842. |
| | Straholmac, | Do. | | 82 | 9 | 10 | Do. dated 19th March, 1838. |
| OSSORY, | *See.* | | | | | |
| | St. Maul's, | Tithe-rentcharge, | | 37 | 10 | 0 | Act 3rd & 4th William IV., cap. 37, sec. 36. |
| | *Precentorship.* | | | | | |
| | Tulloherin, | Do. | | 157 | 4 | 2 | Orders in Council, dated 5th August, 1839, and 23rd December, 1847. |
| | *Mayne Prebend.* | | | | | |
| | Mayne, | Do. | | 67 | 12 | 4 | Orders in Council, dated 1st May, 1839, and 23rd December, 1847. |
| | Aglishmartin, | Do. | | 72 | 11 | 9 | Instrument under seal, dated 23rd October, 1837. |
| | Ballylarkin, | Do. | | 23 | 1 | 7 | Do. dated 17th April, 1837. |
| | Bordwell, | Do. | | 104 | 4 | 5 | Do. dated 2nd August, 1854. |
| | East Jerpoint, | Do. | | 97 | 12 | 1 | Do. dated 9th May, 1845. |
| | Kilcoan and Kilbride, | Do. | | 118 | 11 | 0 | Do. dated 17th April, 1846. |
| ROSS, | Templequinlan, | Tithe-rentcharge, | | 74 | 14 | 4 | Instrument under seal, dated 29th April, 1837. |
| TUAM, | *Deanery.* | | | | | |
| | Bellclare, Adrigoole, Tuam, Lisgeary, Beevenagh, Cloonberne, Templetogher, Crossboyne, | Tithe-rentcharge, | | 386 | 7 | 6 | Order in Council, dated 7th March, 1850. |
| | *Vicars Choral.* | | | | | |
| | Kilconly and Kilbannon, | Do. | | 93 | 9 | 3 | Do. dated 28th June, 1841. |
| | *Killabegs Prebend.* | | | | | |
| | Kilgeever, Anghavoe, Kilmaclasser, Ballincholla, Kilmainebeg, Ballyovie, | Do. | | 61 | 17 | 7 | Orders in Council, dated 29th November, 1838, and 11th December, 1841. |
| | *Kilmeen Prebend.* | | | | | |
| | Kilmeen and Tynagh, | Do. | | 63 | 15 | 11 | Order in Council, dated 9th March, 1846. |
| | *Kilmoylan Prebend.* | | | | | |
| | Kilmoylan, | Do. | | 97 | 1 | 7 | Do. dated 22nd May, 1851. |
| | *Lackagh Prebend.* | | | | | |
| | Lackagh, | Do. | | 76 | 18 | 10 | Do. dated 8th June, 1867. |
| | Kilvine, | Do. | | 85 | 0 | 11 | Instrument under seal, dated 28th November, 1842. |

## SCHEDULE XI.—RETURN of TITHE-RENTCHARGE and other ANNUAL REVENUES (not being Lands held by Tenants) vested in the Ecclesiastical Commissioners.

| 1. Name of the See, Dignity, Office, or Benefice to which the Rentcharge or other Revenue originally belonged. | | 2. The Amount of the Tithe-rentcharge, or other Annual Revenue, derived from each such See, Dignity, Office, or Benefice, as received by the Commissioners. | | 3. By what provision of the Church Temporalities' Acts, or order of the Lord Lieutenant in Council, or in what other manner each such Annual Revenue or Tithe-Rentcharge became vested in the Commissioners. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Diocese. | Dignity and Parish. | Nature of Property. | Annual Amount. | |
| | | | £ s. d. | |
| WATERFORD, . | *Precentorship.* Kilbarrymeaden, . . . | Tithe-rentcharge, . . | 252 17 1 | Orders in Council, dated 10th June and 15th July, 1843. |
| | *Treasurership.* Kilmeaden, . . . Lisnakill, . . . | Do. . . | 210 15 7 | Do. dated 5th July and 7th November, 1851. |
| | *Chancellorship.* Kilmacleague, . . Reisk and Monamintra, | Do. . . | 173 16 3 | Do. dated 3rd May, 1867, and 6th March, 1868. |
| | Killure, . . . . | Do. . . | 126 0 0 | Instrument under seal, dated 14th June, 1841. |
| | Gross Income from Tithes, . . . . | | 20,465 6 3 | |
| | Amount of Poor's Rates deducted from these properties in the year 1867, . . . . . | £1,182 1 9 | | |
| | Amount of Income Tax deducted same year, . . . . . | 347 13 2 | | |
| | | | 1,529 14 11 | |
| | Net Income from Tithes, . . . | | 18,935 11 4 | |
| CLOGHER, . | *See.* | Dividend on £5,591 11*s.* 6*d.*, 3 per cent. Government Stock. | 167 15 0 | Act 3rd & 4th William IV., cap. 37, sec. 36. |
| CORK, . . | *See.* | Dividend on £123 7*s.* 9*d.*, 3 per cent. Government Stock. | 3 14 0 | Do. |
| DUBLIN, . . | *St. Patrick's Precentorship.* | Dividend on £290 15*s.* 5*d.*, 3 per cent. Government Stock. | 8 14 6 | Order in Council, dated 19th June, 1849. |
| | | Money payable by Vicar of St. Andrew's parish, under Act of Charles II. | 9 4 7 | |
| | *Christ's Church Deanery.* | Dividend on £2,799 19*s.*, 3 per cent. Government Stock. | 84 0 0 | Act 3rd & 4th William IV., cap. 37, sec. 36. |
| | | Dividend on £1,128 13*s.* 2*d.*, 3 per cent. Government Stock. | 33 17 2 | |
| | *Christ's Church Precentorship.* | Dividend on £565 11*s.* 1*d.*, 3 per cent. Government Stock. | 16 19 4 | Orders in Council, dated 28th December, 1836, and 22nd March, 1851. |
| DROMORE, . | *See.* | Dividend on £1,333 14*s.* 6*d.*, 3 per cent. Government Stock. | 40 0 2 | Act 3rd & 4th William IV., cap. 37, sec. 36. |
| KILDARE, . . | *See.* | Dividend on £57 19*s.* 6*d.*, 3 per cent. Government Stock. | 1 14 10 | Do. |
| KILLALA, . . | *See.* | Dividend on £1,991 5*s.*, 3 per cent. Government Stock. | 59 14 10 | Do. |
| | | Rent of Tolls and Customs held under 5 years' lease. | 6 0 0 | |
| RAPHOE, . . | *See.* | Interest at 5 per cent. on £1,600, balance of renewal fine secured by mortgage. | 80 0 0 | Do. |
| | | Rent of Tolls and Customs held under 21 years' lease. | 4 4 0 | |
| TUAM, . . | *Vicars Choral* | Dividend on £248 3*s.* 6*d.*, 3 per cent. Government Stock. | 7 8 10 | Order in Council, dated 28th June, 1841. |
| WATERFORD, . | *See.* | Perpetuity Rent of Fourth Fish in the River Blackwater. | 35 17 10 | Act 3rd & 4th William IV., cap. 37, sec. 36. |
| | | Royalties out of Knockmahon Mines, payable by Mining Company, average for 3 years to 1st August, 1866, net cash. | 1,852 6 9 | |
| | | | 2,411 11 10 | |

## Schedule XII.—Other Property (not being lands or tithe-rentcharge) now vested in the Ecclesiastical Commissioners for Ireland as part of their Funds.

| | Capital. | Income derived from such Property. |
|---|---|---|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 1. Government Three per Cent. Consols to credit of Perpetuity Purchase Fund Account, | 79,493 18 0 | 2,325 0 0 |
| 2. Amount of Perpetuity Purchase outstanding on mortgages of the lands, | 20,660 0 0 | 1,033 0 0 |
| 3. Loans upon mortgages of the benefices for the building and repairing of glebe-houses: pursuant to the Act 23 & 24 Vic., c. 150, | 43,254 0 0 | 1,743 0 0 |
| 4. Accumulation from annual investment of £2,000 a year to create a fund for insurance of churches against fire (Government Consols), | 18,092 15 0 | 542 0 0 |
| 5. Annual rentcharge payable by the See of Armagh, | — | 4,500 0 0 |
| 6. Annual rentcharge payable by the See of Derry, | — | 6,160 0 0 |
| 7. Tax upon bishopries and benefices, | — | 18,175 0 0 |
| | | £34,478 0 0 |

## Schedule XIII.—Particulars of Bishop Gore's Fund—a Trust Fund administered by the Ecclesiastical Commissioners.

| | Capital. | Income. |
|---|---|---|
| | £ s. d. | £ s d |
| Government Three Per Cent. Stock, | 3,381 3 9 | About 100 0 0 a year. |
| Cash, | 584 12 9 | — |
| Tithe-rentcharge from the Parish of Cahir, | — | 374 0 0 |
| | | £474 0 0 |

The income arising from this fund is administered by the Ecclesiastical Commissioners for the purposes specified in the will of Bishop Gore, by whom it was bequeathed to repair decayed churches in the dioceses of Waterford and Lismore. (See Appendix No. 22.)

## Schedule XIV.—Primate Boulter's and Primate Robinson's Funds—Trust Funds administered by the Ecclesiastical Commissioners.

| | Principal. | Income. |
|---|---|---|
| Primate Boulter's Funds. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Government New Three per Cent. Stock, | 36,232 7 3 | 1,086 19 6 |
| Bank Stock, | 38,700 0 0 | — |
| Three per Cent. Consols, | 14,750 0 0 | 442 10 0 |
| Tithes of Parish of Clonoulty, | — | 27 13 10 |
| Primate Robinson's Fund. | | |
| Three per Cent. Consols, | 985 10 11 | 29 11 4 |

The income of these funds is applied by the Commissioners in augmenting poor livings, pursuant to the wills of Primate Boulter and Primate Robinson, by whom they were respectively bequeathed. (See Appendix, No. 21.)

## Schedule XV.—Endowments by private bounty of Churches and Chapels which have been vested by the Donors in the Ecclesiastical Commissioners for Ireland as Trustees of same.

| | £ s. d. |
|---|---|
| For Chapel of Dunlewy, Diocese Raphoe, Three per Cent. Consols, invested by Mrs. Jane Russell, | 876 3 6 |
| Perpetual Curacy of Brantry, Diocese Armagh, Three per Cent. Consols, invested by the Countess of Caledon, | 1,069 10 5 |
| Jonesborough, Diocese Armagh, Three per Cent. Government Stock, invested by Lord Clermont, | 1,500 0 0 |
| Perpetual Curacy of Garvery, Diocese Clogher, Three per Cent. Stock, invested by the Earl of Belmore, | 794 14 9 |
| | £4,240 8 8 |

# ESTABLISHED CHURCH (IRELAND) COMMISSION.

## SCHEDULE XVI.

## PARISHES NOT INCLUDED IN SCHEDULE V.

SCHEDULE XVI.—PARISHES not included in SCHEDULE V., viz. (1) PARISHES suspended for NON-PERFORMANCE of DIVINE SERVICE under the 3rd and 4th WILL. IV., c. 37, s. 116; (2) PARISHES suspended or otherwise vested in the ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSIONERS, under other Clauses of the CHURCH TEMPORALITIES ACTS; (3) APPROPRIATIONS and IMPROPRIATIONS without VICAR or PERPETUAL CURATE endowed; (4) EXTRA PAROCHIAL DISTRICTS.

(1) PARISHES SUSPENDED FOR NON-PERFORMANCE OF DIVINE SERVICE, UNDER THE 3RD AND 4TH WILL. IV., c. 37, s. 116.

| Diocese. | Parish. | By whom Emoluments received. | Church Population. |
|---|---|---|---|
| ARMAGH, | Dunbyn, | Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 11 |
| MEATH, | Cruisetown, | Do. | – |
| | Ballygarth, | Do. | 13 |
| | Stahalmue, | Do. | 7 |
| | Moymet, | Do. | 4 |
| | Innismot, | Do. | 5 |
| ELPHIN, | Clonfinlough, | Do. | 25 |
| | Clontuskert, | Do. | 28 |
| TUAM, | Kilvine, | Do. | – |
| KILDARE, | Bodenstown, | Do. | 52 |
| | Sherlockstown, | Do. | – |
| | Croghan, | Do. | 13 |
| | Kilclonfert, | Do. | 27 |
| | Knavenstown, | Do. | 5 |
| | Carne, | Do. | 13 |
| | Kilrenny, | Do. | 18 |
| OSSORY, | Kilcoan and Kilbride, | Do. | – |
| | Bordwell, | Do. | 39 |
| | Ballylarkin, | Do. | 5 |
| | Aglishmartin, | Do. | – |
| | East Jerpoint, | Do. | 58 |
| CASHEL, | Kiltynan, | Do. | 10 |
| | Brickendown, | Do. | 20 |
| | Hore Abbey, | Do. | 16 |
| | Tullamaine, | Do. | 9 |
| | Kilmore Chapelry, | Do. | 15 |
| | Red City, | Do. | – |
| | Ballymurreen, | Do. | 48 |
| EMLY, | Templebredin, | Do. | – |
| | Caherelly, | Do. | 8 |
| WATERFORD, | Killure, | Do. | 9 |
| LISMORE, | Seskinane, | Do. | 17 |
| | Tullaghorton, | Do. | 12 |
| | Newcastle Vicarage, | Do. | 23 |
| | Modeligo, | Do. | 4 |
| | Kilgobinet, | Do. | 2 |
| | Grange St. John, | Do. | 15 |
| CORK, | Ballyfeard, | Do. | 17 |
| | Liscleary, | Do. | 61 |
| | Taxax, | Do. | 4 |
| CLOYNE, | Carrigdownane, | Do. | – |
| | Dingin Donovan, | Do. | 11 |
| | Bohillane, | Do. | – |
| | Ardskeagh, | Do. | – |
| | Aglishdrinagh, | Do. | – |
| | Kilcorney, | Do. | – |
| ROSS, | Templequinlan, | Do. | 43 |
| LIMERICK, | Kilcoleman, | Do. | – |
| | Kilbroderan, | Do. | 10 |
| | Kilbreedy Minor, | Do. | 1 |
| | Tomdeely, | Do. | – |
| | Tankardstown, | Do. | – |
| ARDFERT, | Kilquane, | Do. | 6 |
| | Killinear, | Do. | 30 |
| | Kinnard, | Do. | 1 |
| | Garfinagh, | Do. | 22 |

SCHEDULE XVI.—PARISHES not included in SCHEDULE V.—*continued.*

(2) PARISHES SUSPENDED UNDER OTHER CLAUSES OF THE CHURCH TEMPORALITIES ACT.

| Diocese. | Parish. | By whom Emoluments received. | Church Population. |
|---|---|---|---|
| ARMAGH, | Drumshallon, | Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 16 |
| TUAM, | Kilmeen, | Do. | 19 |
| KILDARE, | Cloncurry, | Do. | 2 |
| | Tully, | Do. | 36 |
| OSSORY, | St. Maul, | Do. | 46 |
| LEIGHLIN, | Killinane, | Do. | 7 |
| CASHEL, | Clogher, | Do. | 33 |
| | Fertiana, | Do. | 3 |
| | Templecoutragh, | Do. | 1 |
| | Killeenasteena, | Do. | – |
| EMLY, | Aughacrew, | Do. | 15 |
| | Ballyscadden, | Do. | 18 |
| | Castletown, | Do. | 5 |
| | Clonkeen, | Do. | 2 |
| | Cordangan, | Do. | – |
| | Kilteily, | Do. | 2 |
| | Lattin, | Do. | 141 |
| | Aglishcormuck, | Do. | – |
| WATERFORD, | Lisnakill, | Do. | 13 |
| LISMORE, | Donaghmore, | Do. | 4 |
| | Kilbarrymeaden, | Do. | 6 |
| | Mora, | Do. | 3 |
| CORK, | Kilroan, | Do. | 5 |
| CLOYNE, | Cooline, | Do. | 15 |
| | Kilgullane, Derryvillane, and Ballylough. | Do. | 27 |
| | Kilmaclenine, | Do. | 1 |
| | Killenemor, | Do. | – |
| | Lackeen, | Do. | 10 |
| KILLALOE, | Dolla, | Do. | 37 |
| KILFENORA, | Nohoval, | Do. | 1 |
| | Kilcornane, | Do. | 15 |
| LIMERICK, | Caheravalla and Emlygrennan, | Do. | 13 |
| | Cappagh, | Do. | 15 |
| ARDFERT & AGHADOE, | Kilfeighny, | Do. | 66 |

(3) APPROPRIATIONS AND IMPROPRIATIONS WITHOUT VICAR OR PERPETUAL CURATE ENDOWED.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| ARMAGH, | Ballybarrack, | Lay owner, | 3 |
| MEATH, | Brownstown, | Do. | 16 |
| | Cushinstown, | Do. | 5 |
| | Derrypatrick, | Do. | – |
| | Donore, | Do. | 42 |
| | Fennor, | Do. | 2 |
| | Follistown, | Do. | – |
| | Grangegeeth, | Do. | – |
| | Killane, | Do. | 21 |
| | Monktown, | Do. | 5 |
| | Monknewtown, | Do. | 15 |
| | Staffordstown, | Do. | 12 |
| | Telltown, | Do. | 23 |
| | Templepatrick, | Do. | 5 |
| | Kilmacnevin, | Do. | 36 |
| TUAM, | Drumnonaghan, | Vicars Choral of Christ Church, Dublin, | 54 |
| DUBLIN, | Cloghran (Castleknock), | Lay owner, | 10 |
| | Killester, | Economy Fund of Christ Church, Dublin, | 76 |
| | Liberties of St. Patrick's, | — | 321 |
| | Liberties of Christ Church, | — | 17 |
| KILDARE, | Kildare, | Dean and Chapter of Kildare, | 98 |
| OSSORY, | Killaghy, | Lay owner, | 9 |
| | Tullahort, | Do. | 10 |
| | Coolkelly, | Do. | 21 |
| FERNS, | Clongeen, | Do. | 42 |
| | Kilcowanmore, | Do. | 10 |
| | Killincooley, | Do. | 106 |
| LEIGHLIN, | Tullowcreen, | Dean and Chapter, | 30 |
| CASHEL, | Ballycahil, | Lay owner, | 22 |
| | Boytonrath, | Do. | 11 |

SCHEDULE XVI.—PARISHES not included in SCHEDULE V.—*continued.*

(3) APPROPRIATIONS AND IMPROPRIATIONS WITHOUT VICAR OR PERPETUAL CURATE ENDOWED—*continued.*

| Diocese. | Parish. | By whom Emoluments received. | Church Population. |
|---|---|---|---|
| CASHEL—*continued.* | Coolmundry, | Lay owner, | 8 |
| | Kilmucklin, | Do. | — |
| | Templebeg, | Do. | 1 |
| WATERFORD, | Kilbarry, | Do. | 18 |
| | Kilbride, | Dean and Chapter of Waterford, | 12 |
| | Kilcop, | Lay owner, | 3 |
| LISMORE, | Garrangibbon, | Do. | 5 |
| | Grangemockler, | Do. | — |
| | Lismore, | Vicars Choral, | 247 |
| CORK, | St. Fin Bar, | Partly Dean and Chapter and partly Ecclesiastical Commissioners. | 1,680 |
| CLOYNE, | Cloyne, | Economy Fund and Vicars Choral of Cathedral. | 190 |
| | Kilcorcoran, | Economy Fund, | — |
| | Kilroe, | Do., | 1 |
| ROSS, | Ross, | Dean and Chapter of Cathedral, | 291 |
| KILLALOE, | Killone, | Lay owner, | 24 |
| | Kilmurry, | Do. | 33 |
| KILFENORA, | Kilshanny, | Do. | 1 |
| LIMERICK, | Grange, | Do. | 23 |
| | Athnett, | The Diocesan, | — |
| | Cloncrew, | Do. | — |
| | Colemanswell, | Do. | — |
| | Kilquane, | Do. | 1 |
| | Killenoghty, | Do. | 6 |
| | Kilmallock, | Economy Fund, | 140 |
| | Particles, | Do. | 131 |
| ARDFERT & AGHADOE, | Ballyduff, | Lay owner, | — |
| | Kilmorly, | Vicars Choral of Limerick, | 58 |
| | Rattoo, | Lay owner, | 13 |
| | O'Dorney, | Do. | 25 |

(4) EXTRA PAROCHIAL DISTRICTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| DOWN, | Castleboy, | — | 122 |
| CONNOR, | Shilvodan Grange, | — | 62 |
| | Dundermot Grange, | — | 60 |
| | Glenwherry, | — | 17 |
| KILDARE, | Grange Clare, | — | 5 |

The following APPROPRIATE PARISHES, together with the particulars of the CORPORATIONS in which their EMOLUMENTS are vested and their CHURCH POPULATION have already appeared in SCHEDULE V.:—

| | |
|---|---|
| OSSORY, | Dysart. |
| | Killarney and Treadingstown. |
| | Rathlogan. |
| | Rathkieran. |
| | St. Canice. |

# ERRATA.

Page 113. Benefice of Charlestown, column 7, No. 19: *for* £398 5*s.* 8*d.* *read* £199 2*s.* 10*d.*, and *for* £19 18*s.* 1*d.* *read* £9 19*s.* 2*d.*, and correct the totals accordingly.

„ 117. Benefice of Derver, column 9: *dele* Tax to the Ecclesiastical Commissioners, £20, and correct the totals accordingly.

„ 118. Benefice of Donaghmore, column 8: *insert* £115, and correct the totals accordingly.

„ 124. Benefice of Killencoole: *insert* Return approximate, Incumbent only lately appointed; and in columns 8 and 10 *insert* £206, and correct the totals accordingly.

„ 188. Column 1: *for* Ballynascraen *read* Ballynascreen.

„ 190. Column 1: *for* Bonenagh *read* Bovevagh.

„ 255. Column 10: *for* £13,504 6*s.* 7½*d.* *read* £13,429 2*s.* 6½*d.*

„ 264. Benefice of Newry, column 5: *dele* Fees as Vicar-General of Newry and Mourne, £71 19*s.* 4*d.*, and correct the totals accordingly.

„ 364. Benefice of Oregan, column 1: *insert* No. 3, Permanent Union.

DUBLIN: PRINTED BY ALEXANDER THOM, 87 & 88, ABBEY-STREET,
FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

# APPENDIX

TO THE

# REPORT

OF

# HER MAJESTY'S COMMISSIONERS

ON THE

# REVENUES AND CONDITION

OF

# THE ESTABLISHED CHURCH (IRELAND).

---

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of Her Majesty.

---

DUBLIN:
PRINTED BY ALEXANDER THOM, 87 & 88, ABBEY-STREET,
FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

1868.

# APPENDIX.

---

The Appendix contains a record of the meetings of the Commissioners; the evidence of the witnesses examined before them; the inquiries transmitted to the Bishops, Dignitaries, and other Ecclesiastical persons and Corporations; various Statistical Returns from the Board of Ecclesiastical Commissioners; and some papers relating to subjects of importance which in the course of the Inquiry were prepared for the use of the Commission.

21*st December*, 1868.

# CONTENTS OF APPENDIX.


| | Page |
|---|---|
| 1. Meetings of Commissioners and Committees, | 7 |
| 2. Articles of Inquiry transmitted to the— | |
| Incumbents of Benefices, Forms A, B, C, | 14 |
| Corporations of Deans and Chapters, Form D, | 17 |
| Dignitaries of Cathedrals, Form F, | 17 |
| Minor Corporations, Form H, | 18 |
| Archbishops and Bishops, Forms I and K, | 19 |
| Exempt Jurisdiction of Newry and Mourne, Form CC, | 21 |
| 3. Examination of Witnesses : | |
| Evidence of Dr. Gayer, Q.C., | 22 |
| Mr. Godfrey Fetherstone, | 35 |
| Mr. E. J. Armstrong, | 39 |
| Mr. William J. Welland, | 40 |
| Joseph Kincaid, Esq., | 43 |
| Peter Du Bedat, Esq., | 44 |
| Mr. R. G. Seymour, | 46 |
| Mr. J. Gildea, | 47 |
| Mr. G. Fetherstone (second examination), | 48 |
| Mr. James Cooper, | 49 |
| Appendices to Examination of Witnesses: A, B, C, D, E, | 50 |
| 4. Report of the Earl of Meath, Viscount De Vesci, and Colonel R. A. Shafto Adair, in reference to the Board of Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 55 |
| 5. Correspondence with the Board of Ecclesiastical Commissioners, in reference to the conversion of Leases of Church Lands into Perpetuities, | 56 |
| 6. Queries issued in relation to the conversion of Leases of Church Lands into Perpetuities, and Answers to same, | 60 |
| 7. Observations upon the Laws regulating the Leasing and Granting in Perpetuity of Church Lands (Dr. Ball), | 63 |
| 8. Clauses extracted from a Draft Bill for amendment of the Church Temporalities Acts, prepared in the year 1865, for the Lord Primate, by Dr. Stephens, Q.C., and extract from accompanying observations, | 67 |
| 9. Suggestions by the Prelates for the re-arrangement of certain Benefices within their respective Dioceses, | 73 |
| 10. Suggestions by Archdeacon Stopford for the re-arrangement of Parishes in the Diocese of Meath, | 91 |
| 11. Observations upon the Laws regulating the Union, Division, and Suspension of Parishes, and the formation of Ecclesiastical Districts (Dr. Ball), | 94 |
| 12. Paper upon the Primacy of Ireland (Rev. Dr. Reeves), | 99 |
| 13. Area and Boundaries of the several Dioceses extracted from the Report of the Census Commissioners, 1861, | 104 |
| 14. Plan for further consolidation and re-arrangement of the Dioceses in Ireland (Bishop of Down), | 108 |
| 15. Suggestions for a re-arrangement of Bishoprics and Dioceses which were submitted for the consideration of the Commission, by some of the Commissioners, | 108 |
| 16. Paper upon the Exempt Jurisdiction of Newry and Mourne (Dr. Ball), | 113 |
| 17. Paper upon the Extra Parochial Districts termed Granges (Rev. Dr. Reeves), | 114 |
| 18. Paper upon the Chantry of St. Mary, in the Parish of St. Nicholas Within the Walls, Dublin (Dr. Ball), | 116 |
| 19. Suggestions by Dr. Gayer, Q.C., one of the Ecclesiastical Commissioners for Ireland, | 117 |
| 20. Paper on the Principal Royal Commissions and Committees of the Houses of Parliament in connexion with the Irish branch of the United Church of England and Ireland, and legislative results (Colonel Adair), | 122 |

Page

21. Correspondence with the Ecclesiastical Commissioners for Ireland in reference to the Property vested in them (including Primate Boulter's and Primate Robinson's Funds), and their application of the same, . . . . . 128
22. Correspondence with the Ecclesiastical Commissioners for Ireland with reference to Bishop Gore's Fund, . . . . . 134
23. Return by the Ecclesiastical Commissioners for Ireland of the Names of all Benefices of which the Endowments have been augmented by them to the present time, and of the Annual Sums paid to the Incumbents of same out of their General Fund, as distinct from payments made by them out of the Funds of Primates Boulter and Robinson, . . . . . 136
24. Return by the Ecclesiastical Commissioners of the amounts expended by them in or towards the Building, Rebuilding, Enlarging, and Repairs of Churches from the year 1845, including Voluntary Subscriptions, . . . . . 138
25. Return by the Ecclesiastical Commissioners of the Voluntary Subscriptions towards the building and improvement of Churches, lodged with the Treasurer of the Ecclesiastical Commissioners from the year 1845, and which are included in the previous return, Appendix, No. 24, . . 139
26. Return by the Ecclesiastical Commissioners of the amount paid by them for Salaries and Requisites for Divine Service in each Church, during the year ending 1st August, 1867, being the termination of the last financial year preceding the date of the Return, . . . . . 139
27. Return by the Ecclesiastical Commissioners for Ireland of all Mortgages of Benefices for Building or Repairing Glebe-houses under the Act 23 & 24 Vic., ch. 150, . . . 159
28. Historical Sketch on the Endowments of the Church in Ireland (Mr. Shirley), . . . 162
29. Extracts from Royal Grants of Lands and Tithes to the Established Church in Ireland since the First Year of the reign of Queen Elizabeth as appearing on the Patent Rolls in Chancery, . 169
30. Return by the Ecclesiastical Commissioners for Ireland of Churches and Chapels wholly or partially endowed or maintained by contributions from Private Funds, including contributions towards the cost of Parsonage Houses, with the amount so contributed, . . . . 209
31. Return by the Ecclesiastical Commissioners for Ireland of Churches or Chapels Built, Rebuilt, or Enlarged, since the abolition of Church Rates in Ireland in 1833, wholly or in part from Private Funds, with the amounts expended or contributed for these purposes from private sources, so far as the same respectively are known to the Ecclesiastical Commissioners, . . . 214
32. Table of Orders in Council relating to the formation or dissolution of Unions and division of Parishes, . . . . . 230
33. Statistical Tables in addition to those annexed to the Report, . . . . . 234
34. Index to the Statistical Tables annexed to the Report, and contained in Appendix, No. 33, . 250

Corrigenda in the Tables and Schedules annexed to the Report, . . . . . 252

# ESTABLISHED CHURCH (IRELAND) COMMISSION.

## MEETINGS OF THE COMMISSIONERS.

Friday, 8th day of November, 1867, at the residence of Sir Joseph Napier, Bart., No. 4, Merrion-square, South, Dublin.

PRESENT:

| | |
|---|---|
| Earl of Meath. | Dr. Ball, Q.C. |
| Sir Joseph Napier, Bart. | |

Friday, the 6th day of December, 1867, at the Committee Room, No. 12, House of Commons.

PRESENT:

| | |
|---|---|
| Earl Stanhope. | Dr. Ball, Q.C. |
| Viscount de Vesci. | E. P. Shirley, Esq. |
| Sir Joseph Napier, Bart. | George Clive, Esq., M.P. |
| Colonel Shafto Adair. | Edward Howes, Esq., M.P. |

Monday, the 16th day of March, 1868, at No. 4, Westminster Chambers, Victoria-street, London.

PRESENT:

| | |
|---|---|
| Earl Stanhope. | Dr. Ball, Q.C. |
| Earl of Meath. | E. P. Shirley, Esq. |
| Viscount de Vesci. | George Clive, Esq., M.P. |
| Sir Joseph Napier, Bart. | Edward Howes, Esq., M.P. |
| Colonel Shafto Adair. | |

The Earl of Meath was elected Chairman.

Saturday, the 21st day of March, 1868, at No. 4, Westminster Chambers, Victoria-street, London.

PRESENT:

Earl of Meath (Chairman).

| | |
|---|---|
| Viscount de Vesci. | Dr. Ball, Q.C. |
| Sir Joseph Napier, Bart. | E. P. Shirley, Esq. |
| Colonel Shafto Adair. | Edward Howes, Esq., M.P. |

Monday, the 23rd day of March, 1868, at No. 4, Westminster Chambers, Victoria-street, London.

PRESENT:

Earl of Meath (Chairman).

| | |
|---|---|
| Earl Stanhope. | Dr. Ball, Q.C. |
| Viscount de Vesci. | E. P. Shirley, Esq. |
| Sir Joseph Napier, Bart. | Edward Howes, Esq., M.P. |
| Colonel Shafto Adair. | |

Wednesday, the 24th day of March, 1868, at No. 4, Westminster Chambers, Victoria-street, London.

PRESENT:

Earl of Meath (Chairman).

| | |
|---|---|
| Earl Stanhope. | Dr. Ball, Q.C. |
| Viscount de Vesci. | E. P. Shirley, Esq. |
| Sir Joseph Napier, Bart. | George Clive, Esq., M.P. |
| Colonel Shafto Adair. | Edward Howes, Esq., M.P. |

---

Monday, the 30th day of March, 1868, at No. 4, Westminster Chambers, Victoria-street, London.

PRESENT:

| | |
|---|---|
| Earl Stanhope. | Dr. Ball, Q.C. |
| Viscount de Vesci. | E. P. Shirley, Esq. |
| Sir Joseph Napier, Bart. | George Clive, Esq., M.P. |
| Colonel Shafto Adair. | Edward Howes, Esq., M.P. |

---

Wednesday, the 1st day of April, 1868, at No. 4, Westminster Chambers, Victoria-street, London.

PRESENT:

Earl Stanhope (in the Chair).

| | |
|---|---|
| Viscount de Vesci. | Dr. Ball, Q.C. |
| Sir Joseph Napier, Bart. | George Clive, Esq., M.P. |
| Colonel Shafto Adair. | Edward Howes, Esq., M.P. |

---

Tuesday, the 21st day of April, 1868, at No. 3, Lower Ormond-quay, Dublin.

PRESENT:

Earl of Meath (Chairman).

| | |
|---|---|
| Viscount de Vesci. | Colonel Shafto Adair. |

---

Wednesday, 22nd day of April, 1868, at No. 3, Lower Ormond-quay, Dublin.

PRESENT:

Earl of Meath (Chairman).

| | |
|---|---|
| Viscount de Vesci. | Sir Joseph Napier, Bart. |

---

Friday, the 24th day of April, 1868, at No. 4, Merrion-square, South, Dublin.

PRESENT:

Earl of Meath (Chairman).

| | |
|---|---|
| Viscount de Vesci. | Colonel Shafto Adair. |
| Sir Joseph Napier, Bart. | |

---

Saturday, the 25th day of April, 1868, at No. 24, Upper Merrion-street, Dublin.

PRESENT:

Earl of Meath (Chairman).

| | |
|---|---|
| Viscount de Vesci. | Colonel Shafto Adair. |

Monday, the 27th day of April, 1868, at No. 3, Lower Ormond-quay, Dublin.

PRESENT:

Earl of Meath (Chairman).

Viscount de Vesci. | Colonel Shafto Adair.

---

Wednesday, the 29th day of April, 1868, at No. 4, Westminster Chambers, Victoria-street, London.

PRESENT:

| | |
|---|---|
| Earl Stanhope. | Dr. Ball, Q.C. |
| Viscount de Vesci. | E. P. Shirley, Esq. |
| Sir Joseph Napier, Bart. | George Clive, Esq., M.P. |
| Colonel Shafto Adair. | Edward Howes, Esq., M.P. |

---

Monday, the 4th day of May, 1868, at No. 4, Westminster Chambers, Victoria-street, London.

PRESENT:

Earl of Meath (Chairman).

| | |
|---|---|
| Earl Stanhope. | Dr. Ball, Q.C. |
| Viscount de Vesci. | E. P. Shirley, Esq. |
| Sir Joseph Napier, Bart. | George Clive, Esq., M.P. |
| Colonel Shafto Adair. | Edward Howes, Esq., M.P. |

---

Wednesday, the 6th day of May, 1868, at No. 4, Westminster Chambers, Victoria-street, London.

PRESENT:

Earl of Meath (Chairman).

| | |
|---|---|
| Earl Stanhope. | Dr. Ball, Q.C. |
| Viscount de Vesci. | E. P. Shirley, Esq. |
| Sir Joseph Napier, Bart. | Edward Howes, Esq., M.P. |
| Colonel Shafto Adair. | |

---

Monday, the 11th day of May, 1868, at No. 4, Westminster Chambers, Victoria-street, London.

PRESENT:

Earl of Meath (Chairman).

| | |
|---|---|
| Earl Stanhope. | Dr. Ball, Q.C. |
| Viscount de Vesci. | E. P. Shirley, Esq. |
| Sir Joseph Napier, Bart. | George Clive, Esq., M.P. |
| Colonel Shafto Adair. | Edward Howes, Esq., M.P. |

---

Wednesday, the 13th day of May, 1868, at No. 4, Westminster Chambers, Victoria-street, London.

PRESENT:

Earl of Meath (Chairman).

| | |
|---|---|
| Earl Stanhope. | Dr. Ball, Q.C. |
| Viscount de Vesci. | E. P. Shirley, Esq. |
| Colonel Shafto Adair. | Edward Howes, Esq., M.P. |

Monday, the 18th day of May, 1868, at No. 4, Westminster Chambers, Victoria-street, London.

PRESENT:

Earl of Meath (Chairman).

| | |
|---|---|
| Earl Stanhope. | E. P. Shirley, Esq. |
| Viscount de Vesci. | George Clive, Esq., M.P. |
| Colonel Shafto Adair. | Edward Howes, Esq., M.P. |
| Dr. Ball, Q.C. | |

---

Monday, the 25th day of May, 1868, at No. 4, Westminster Chambers, Victoria-street, London.

PRESENT:

Earl of Meath (Chairman).

| | |
|---|---|
| Earl Stanhope. | Dr. Ball, Q.C. |
| Viscount de Vesci. | E. P. Shirley, Esq. |
| Sir Joseph Napier. | George Clive, Esq., M.P. |
| Colonel Shafto Adair. | Edward Howes, Esq., M.P. |

---

Tuesday, the 30th day of June, 1868, at No. 4, Westminster Chambers, Victoria-street, London.

PRESENT:

Earl of Meath (Chairman).

| | |
|---|---|
| Earl Stanhope. | E. P. Shirley, Esq. |
| Viscount de Vesci. | George Clive, Esq., M.P. |
| Sir Joseph Napier, Bart. | Edward Howes, Esq., M.P. |
| Colonel Shafto Adair. | |

---

Wednesday, the 1st day of July, 1868, at No. 4, Westminster Chambers, Victoria-street, London.

PRESENT:

Earl of Meath (Chairman).

| | |
|---|---|
| Earl Stanhope. | Dr. Ball, Q.C. |
| Viscount de Vesci. | E. P. Shirley, Esq. |
| Sir Joseph Napier, Bart. | George Clive, Esq., M.P. |
| Colonel Shafto Adair. | Edward Howes, Esq., M.P. |

---

Thursday, the 2nd day of July, 1868, at No 4, Westminster Chambers, Victoria-street, London.

PRESENT:

Earl of Meath (Chairman).

| | |
|---|---|
| Earl Stanhope. | Dr. Ball, Q.C. |
| Viscount de Vesci. | E. P. Shirley, Esq. |
| Sir Joseph Napier, Bart. | George Clive, Esq., M.P. |
| Colonel Shafto Adair. | |

---

Monday, the 6th day of July, 1868, at No. 4, Westminster Chambers, Victoria-street, London.

PRESENT:

Earl of Meath (Chairman).

| | |
|---|---|
| Earl Stanhope. | George Clive, Esq., M.P. |
| Viscount de Vesci. | Edward Howes, Esq., M.P. |
| Sir Joseph Napier, Bart. | |

Tuesday, the 7th day of July, 1868, at No. 4, Westminster Chambers, Victoria-street, London.

PRESENT:

Earl of Meath (Chairman).

| | |
|---|---|
| Earl Stanhope. | Colonel Shafto Adair. |
| Viscount de Vesci. | Dr. Ball, Q.C. |
| Sir Joseph Napier, Bart. | Edward Howes, Esq., M.P. |

---

Thursday, the 23rd day of July, 1868, at No. 4, Westminster Chambers, Victoria-street, London.

PRESENT:

Earl Stanhope (in the Chair).

| | |
|---|---|
| Viscount de Vesci. | Colonel Shafto Adair. |
| Sir Joseph Napier, Bart. | |

---

Monday, the 27th day of July, 1868, at No. 4, Westminster Chambers, Victoria-street, London.

PRESENT:

Earl of Meath (Chairman).

| | |
|---|---|
| Viscount de Vesci. | Colonel Shafto Adair. |
| Sir Joseph Napier, Bart. | Edward Howes, Esq., M.P. |

---

## MEETINGS OF COMMITTEES.

Saturday, the 7th day of December, 1867, at the Office of the Ecclesiastical Commissioners (England), Whitehall Place.

PRESENT:

| | |
|---|---|
| Sir Joseph Napier, Bart. | Edward Howes, Esq., M.P. |
| Dr. Ball, Q.C. | |

---

Thursday, the 16th day of January, 1868, at No. 3, Lower Ormond-quay, Dublin.

PRESENT:

| | |
|---|---|
| Viscount de Vesci. | Colonel Shafto Adair. |
| Sir Joseph Napier, Bart. | Dr. Ball, Q.C. |

---

Wednesday, the 5th day of February, 1868, at No. 3, Lower Ormond-quay, Dublin.

PRESENT:

| | |
|---|---|
| Earl of Meath. | Dr. Ball, Q.C. |
| Viscount de Vesci. | |

---

Friday, the 7th day of February, 1868, at No. 3, Lower Ormond-quay, Dublin.

PRESENT:

| | |
|---|---|
| Earl of Meath. | Dr. Ball, Q.C. |
| Viscount de Vesci. | |

---

Monday, the 9th day of March, 1868, at No. 3, Lower Ormond-quay, Dublin.

PRESENT:

| | |
|---|---|
| Viscount de Vesci. | Colonel Shafto Adair. |
| Sir Joseph Napier, Bart. | Dr. Ball, Q.C. |

Tuesday, the 17th day of March, 1868, at No. 4, Westminster Chambers, Victoria-street, London.

PRESENT:

| | |
|---|---|
| Earl of Meath. | Colonel Shafto Adair. |
| Viscount de Vesci. | Dr. Ball, Q.C. |

---

Wednesday, the 18th day of March, 1868, at No. 4, Westminster Chambers, Victoria-street, London.

PRESENT:

| | |
|---|---|
| Earl of Meath. | Colonel Shafto Adair. |
| Viscount de Vesci. | Dr. Ball, Q.C. |

---

Thursday, the 19th day of March, 1868, at No. 4, Westminster Chambers, Victoria-street, London.

PRESENT:

| | |
|---|---|
| Earl of Meath. | Colonel Shafto Adair. |
| Viscount de Vesci. | Dr. Ball, Q.C. |

---

Saturday, the 21st day of March, 1868, at No. 4, Westminster Chambers, Victoria-street, London.

PRESENT:

| | |
|---|---|
| Earl of Meath. | Colonel Shafto Adair. |
| Viscount de Vesci. | Dr. Ball, Q.C. |
| Sir Joseph Napier, Bart. | E. P. Shirley, Esq. |

---

Thursday, the 26th day of March, 1868, at No. 4, Westminster Chambers, Victoria-street, London.

PRESENT:

| | |
|---|---|
| Viscount de Vesci. | Dr. Ball, Q.C. |
| Colonel Shafto Adair. | |

---

Monday, the 30th day of March, 1868, at No. 4, Westminster Chambers, Victoria-street, London.

PRESENT:

Viscount de Vesci (in the Chair).

| | |
|---|---|
| Colonel Shafto Adair. | Dr. Ball, Q.C. |

---

Thursday, the 16th day of April, 1868, at No. 3, Lower Ormond-quay, Dublin.

PRESENT:

| | |
|---|---|
| Earl of Meath. | Viscount de Vesci. |

---

Friday, the 1st day of May, 1868, at No. 4, Westminster Chambers, Victoria-street, London.

PRESENT:

| | |
|---|---|
| Viscount de Vesci. | Dr. Ball, Q.C. |
| Sir Joseph Napier, Bart. | E. P. Shirley, Esq. |
| Colonel Shafto Adair. | |

Saturday, the 16th day of May, 1868, at No. 4, Westminster Chambers, Victoria-street, London.

PRESENT:

| | |
|---|---|
| Earl of Meath. | Dr. Ball, Q.C. |
| Viscount de Vesci. | E. P. Shirley, Esq. |
| Colonel Shafto Adair. | Edward Howes, Esq., M.P. |

---

Tuesday, the 19th day of May, 1868, at No. 4, Westminster Chambers, Victoria-street, London.

PRESENT:

| | |
|---|---|
| Earl of Meath. | Dr. Ball, Q.C. |
| Viscount de Vesci. | E. P. Shirley, Esq. |

---

Thursday, the 21st day of May, 1868, at No. 4, Westminster Chambers, Victoria-street, London.

PRESENT:

| | |
|---|---|
| Earl of Meath. | Dr. Ball, Q.C. |
| Viscount de Vesci. | E. P. Shirley, Esq. |

---

Saturday, the 4th day of July, 1868, at No. 4, Westminster Chambers, Victoria-street, London.

PRESENT:

| | |
|---|---|
| Earl of Meath. | Colonel Shafto Adair. |
| Viscount de Vesci. | Dr. Ball, Q.C. |

---

Wednesday, the 22nd day of July, 1868, at No. 3, Lower Ormond-quay, Dublin.

PRESENT:

| | |
|---|---|
| Earl of Meath. | Dr. Ball, Q.C. |

---

Friday, the 24th day of July, 1868, at No. 3, Lower Ormond-quay, Dublin.

PRESENT:

| | |
|---|---|
| Earl of Meath. | Dr. Ball, Q.C. |

---

# QUERIES.

## FORM A.

QUERIES to be answered by the INCUMBENTS of the several BENEFICES in IRELAND.

1. What is the name of your benefice, and whether is it a rectory or a vicarage, or a perpetual curacy?

2. Is your benefice situate in a town or in the country?

3. If in the country—then state whether any town or part of a town is within the limits of the parish, and the name of such town.

4. If your benefice be an union—then state the names of the parishes which compose the union, and also whether the union be an episcopal or a permanent union.

5. If your benefice be a perpetual curacy—then state is there a district attached, and whether the church is a district parochial church, or a proprietary chapel, or a chapel-of-ease, or other chapel.

6. State whether there is a glebe-house in your benefice.

7. State whether there is glebe land; and if so, the reputed number of acres of such glebe land, including both what you retain in your own possession and what is let to tenants; and when giving acreable contents, explain whether you mean Irish, or Cunningham, or statute measure.

8. State how much of the glebe land you retain in your own possession; and in answering this question, include any land let in con-acre, or of which merely the grazing is set, by the season or from season to season.

9. What is the valuation for poor rate of the house, offices, and portion of glebe lands which you retain in your own possession? and in cases where the premises are valued in separate portions, state separately the valuation of each.

10. On obtaining the benefice, had you to pay any charge for the building or repairing the house; and if so, state the amount?

11. Are you entitled to claim against your successor any sum as a charge for building or repairing the house, either as successor of a predecessor entitled to such a charge, or in respect of your own expenditure, and if so, whether under the law prior to Napier's Act, 14 & 15 Vic., c. 73, or under Napier's Act, and what is the amount?

12. Is there any existing mortgage of your benefice to the Ecclesiastical Commissioners or to any other person for money raised to build or repair the glebe house, and if so, state what is the annual instalment payable for same, and what is the amount of such money that now remains due?

13. State whether you are bound out of the revenues of your benefice to pay any perpetual curate any annual sum or other provision, as part of the permanent endowment of such perpetual curate, and if so, then state the amount and particulars thereof.

14. State whether you employ any stipendiary curate or curates, and if so, what salary or salaries you pay such curate or curates.

15. Have you, or has any predecessor in your benefice, to your knowledge, expended any sum of money upon the glebe in building or permanent improvements, above the amount you or he are entitled to charge against the successor or the benefice, and what is the amount?

16. Is there any charge payable to the Board of Works for drainage or other improvement of the glebe lands; and if so, what is the date of such charge, what is the annual instalment of same, and how many instalments still remain unpaid?

17. State any other incumbrance, charge, or tax upon your income and benefice of which, in your opinion, the Commissioners should be informed.

NOTE.—The following Questions may be answered by filling up the Forms of Returns herewith sent.

18. State whether any portion of the glebe lands are let to tenants; and if so, then state the extent and amount of lands which have been so let.

19. State whether the tenants of the glebe lands hold by lease or from year to year, and generally the tenure by which each tenant holds, and the number of acres in his holding, and the rent payable for same.

20. State the amount of tithe-rentcharge (if any) to which you are entitled from your benefice.

21. State whether, in right of your benefice, you receive any income from Government Stock or other investments of money; and if so, the amount, and from whence derived.

22. State generally what is the entire amount of income received by you from your benefice, and from what property or endowment.

23. Whether is there any rent, and if so, how much, payable for the glebe-house and glebe land, or either, and if so, the amount?

## FORM A—*continued.*

24. State the visitation fees, and the fees for diocesan schools payable by you annually.

25. State the yearly amount of poor rates and other deductions of that kind, on an average of the last three years, to which either the rentcharge or rents received by you are subject; and state each such deduction separately.

26. Do you pay any annual tax to the Ecclesiastical Commissioners? and if so, state the amount.

27. A tabular form of return of income and deductions for the year 1866 is herewith sent. If the present incumbent was not incumbent during that year, he is to make such return of average income and deductions as his information enables.

In such cases as the Incumbent may have information to enable him to answer the following Queries, he is required to do so.

28. State from what sources the endowments of your benefice arise.

29. Are any, and what, original deeds of endowment in the possession of the Incumbent?

30. If any portion of the endowment consists of Government Stock or other securities, state in whose names such investment now stands.

---

## FORM B.

FURTHER QUERIES to be answered by the INCUMBENTS of the several BENEFICES in IRELAND.

1. If your benefice be a rectory or vicarage—then state whether any district from it has been attached to any perpetual curacy or chapelry, or attached for spiritual purposes to another parish.

2. If your benefice be a rectory or vicarage—then state the reputed number of acres in your parish, excluding any portion of your parish which, either under Napier's Act or any other statute, has been formed into a district connected with a perpetual curacy or chapelry; and when giving the acreable contents, state whether you mean Irish, or Cunningham, or Statute measure.

3. If your benefice be a perpetual curacy, with a district attached—then state the reputed number of acres in such district.

4. State (according to the best information which you possess) the number of members of the United Church of England and Ireland inhabitants of the parish or district under your spiritual care, excluding, in answering this query for parishes, any portion of a parish which has been annexed to any perpetual curacy or chapelry.

5. State how these parishioners are locally circumstanced with regard to their distance from parish or district church.

6. State the names of all the townlands included within the parish or district under your spiritual care, setting out the alias names they have as far as possible.

7. If either by reason of the position of your church in relation to the boundaries of your parish, or from any circumstance connected with the population, or from any other reason, it appears to you that an alteration of the existing boundaries, to take effect on the next vacancy, would be expedient, you are at liberty to make such suggestions upon the subject as you think right.

8. Is there any property belonging to the parish or district, or under the trusts of any deed or will, applicable to the repair of the fabric of the church, or payment of the incumbent or his curates? and if so, state the nature and amount thereof.

9. If you are aware from what funds your church was originally built, you are requested to state the same.

10. Is there, within your knowledge, any other material fact connected with the circumstances of your parish or district which you desire to bring under the notice of the Commissioners? if so, state same.

In the cases of Proprietary Churches or Chapels, the following Queries are also to be answered:—

11. Is there any debt or charge now remaining due for and in respect of the expenses of building or repairing your church or chapel?

12. If there is any such debt or charge, then state the name of the person or persons to whom such sum is due, and how the same is secured to such person or persons.

13. Has interest been paid in respect of such debt or charge, and at what rate?

---

## FORM C.

## RETURN OF INCOME FOR THE YEAR 1866.

### INCOME.

1. From Rentcharge, gross amount without any deductions, - - -
2. House and Garden (Poor Law Valuation), - - - - -
3. ,, Stipend or annual payment as (*a*) - - -
4. ,, Acres of Glebe in hand (Poor Law Valuation), - - -
5. ,, Acres of do. let to tenants (gross rental), - - - -
6. ,, Augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, if any, - - -
7. ,, Pew Rents, or any other sources of income, - - - -
8. Payments by Ecclesiastical Commissioners in lieu of Ministers' Money, - -
9. Interest of Money in Government funds or other endowment, - - -

Total gross yearly value, - - - £

### DEDUCTIONS.

10. Rent payable for Glebe, - - - - - - -
11. Quit and Crown rent payable for do., - - - - - -
12. Rentcharge, if any, payable for Glebe, - - - - - -
13. Agency expenses of collection of income, - - - - - -
14. Visitation Fees, per annum, - - - - - - -
15. Diocesan Schoolmaster, per annum, - - - - - -
16. Tax to Ecclesiastical Commissioners (if any), - - - - -
17. Instalment in repayment of loan (if any) from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe House, - - - - - - - -
18. Instalment in repayment of drainage or improvement loan (if any), - -
19. £5 per cent. on £ : : , recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe House under certificate, - - - - - - -
20. £10 per cent. on £ : : (*b*) of such moneys not recoverable, - -
21. Annual payment on account of mortgage loan (if any) for building or improving Glebe House, under Napier's Act, - - - - - -
22. Insurance premium on Glebe House, - - - - - - -
23. Gross amount of Poor Rate deducted from rentcharge, - - - -
24. Do. do. paid on Glebe Lands in hand, - - -
25. Do. do. allowed to Tenants of Glebe Land, - -
26. Do. do. paid on Glebe House, Offices, Garden, &c., -
27. Rent of House when no Glebe House, - - - - - -
28. County Cess paid for year 1866, - - - - - -
29. Salar to (*c*) Curate - - - - - - -

30. Stipend to Perpetual Curate of (*d*) - - -

Total amount of deductions, - - - £

Total yearly value after above deductions, - - £

### OTHER DEDUCTIONS (IF ANY) CLAIMED.

Total amount of other deductions claimed, - - £

Total yearly value after all the above deductions, - £

*Signed,* *Incumbent.*

(*a*) Insert here the character in which the stipend or annual payment is received as Perpetual Curate or otherwise.
(*b*) If the charge be under Napier's Act (14 & 15 Vic., cap. 73), the amount "not recoverable," to be inserted in this item, is the amount of diminution of the charge under the 8th section, to which the present Incumbent is liable up to 31st December, 1866.
(*c*) Insert here the number of Curates, if more than one.
(*d*) Insert here the names of the Perpetual Curacies, if more than one.

NOTE.—The totals are to be brought out *only* in the second column. The items are to be inserted only in the first column.

## FORM D.

ARTICLES of INQUIRY for the several CORPORATIONS of DEANS and CHAPTERS.

1. Are the Dean and Chapter to whom this paper is addressed, entitled, in their corporate capacity, to any property?

2. If so, state the nature and particulars of such property.

3. If any portion of such property consist of lands —then return the names, tenure, rent, and acreable contents of the holding of each tenant of such lands, and the fine paid for each lease according to the form of return herewith sent.

4. Are the leases made at fines, and if so, are the fines paid annually? or if at other stated periods, then at what periods, and state whether the amount of fines is regulated by any and what principle.

5. What is the annual amount received from fines, taking an average of the last five years?

6. Does any portion of the property of the Dean and Chapter consist of impropriate tithe-rentcharge? and if so, state from what parish or parishes derived, and the amount thereof.

7. Are the Corporation entitled to any dividends of stock in the public funds, or to interest from other securities?

8. State any income derived from other sources, not before described, naming them, and the amount from each.

9. State the gross amount of the yearly payments and allowances by the Dean and Chapter chargeable on, and made out of their corporate revenues, on an average of five years past, ending on 31st December, 1866.

10. State the amount of each class of such yearly payments and allowances under its proper title.

11. Is there any economy fund, and if so, of what does it consist?

12. Out of what fund, or how is the expense of repairing the cathedral from time to time defrayed?

13. Is the fund applicable for repairing the cathedral adequate for the purpose?

14. Has any arrangement been made with the Board of Ecclesiastical Commissioners for placing the repair of the cathedral under their charge?

15. Is any part of the income of the Corporation set apart, and invested yearly, to form a reserve fund for the purpose of repairing the cathedral?

16. Of what number of persons does the Corporation consist, and state who they at present are, and their Ecclesiastical titles?

17. Do the members of the Chapter divide among themselves any share of the income of the corporate property?

18. Is any share of the income of the corporate property paid to the Ecclesiastical Commissioners as part of the property administered by them, and if so, in what right, or under what circumstances?

19. State the amount of income paid yearly to the members of the Chapter or to the Ecclesiastical Commissioners, taking an average of the payments made for the last five years.

20. State the amount and nature of all charges and incumbrances affecting the corporate property.

21. Has the net income of the corporate property increased or diminished for the last ten years, and is there any reason to anticipate that it may hereafter increase?

22. Set forth any other payments made out of the corporate revenues, of which you think the Commissioners should be informed.

23. If there is an economy fund, state how it is yearly applied.

24. Is there a choir and choral service in the cathedral, and what number of persons compose the choir?

25. If so, state from what fund the choir and organist (if any) are paid, and the expense incurred in maintaining choral service.

26. Is your cathedral a parish church?

27. Besides the members of the Chapter, are there any clergymen who officiate in the cathedral, or are connected with it, as minor Canons, Priest Vicars, Vicars Choral, Readers, Assistants, Curates, or in right of any other subordinate office? and if so, set forth who they are and their titles; and whether they are paid by the Dean and Chapter out of their own incomes, or are possessed of any endowment in right of their respective offices.

28. In any case where the cathedral is a parish church—state in whom is the cure of souls in the parish vested, or by whom and at whose expense is it to be provided for.

29. In such case, also state how the cure of souls is actually provided for.

30. In such case, do the members of the Chapter in turn preach or discharge other religious duties at the cathedral, and if not, do they contribute to the payment of any curate or other substitute for the discharge of such duties?

31. If there be any other matters connected with the circumstances or property of the Corporation, which it is considered desirable to communicate to the Commissioners, it is requested that they may be stated.

---

## FORM F.

ARTICLES of INQUIRY for the several DEANS, ARCHDEACONS, CHANCELLORS, PRECENTORS, TREASURERS, PROVOSTS, PREBENDARIES, CANONS, and other DIGNITARIES of the several CATHEDRAL CHURCHES.

1. State the name and title of your office or dignity.

2. State the entire annual income received by you in respect or right of your office or dignity.

3. Is any part of such income derived from the revenues of any parish forming the corps of your office and dignity? and if so, state the name of such parish.

N.B.—The particulars as to each parish being the

FORM F—*continued.*

subject of inquiry in papers and queries relating to the incumbents of the various parishes, you are, when answering the queries following this note, to confine yourself to the property and duties of your office or dignity, other than the revenues of any parish forming the corps of your office or dignity, and your duties as rector or vicar thereof.

4. From what other sources besides the parish (if any) forming the corps of your office or dignity, is your income derived?

5. Have you, in right of your office or dignity, any house of residence not being the glebe house of the parish forming the corps of your dignity or office?

6. Do you hold in your own possession, in right of your office, any lands, not being glebe-lands of any parish forming the corps of your office or dignity? and if so, state the acreable contents of same according to statute measure.

7. If any lands forming part of the endowment of your office or dignity, and not glebe-lands of any parish forming the corps of your office or dignity, are let to tenants, then state the name of each such tenant, and the acreable contents of his holding and the tenure and the rent reserved, by filling up the form of rental herewith sent.

8. Are fines paid for the renewals of the leases, and if so, are same paid annually, or at what fixed periods, and if so, what is the amount of such fines; and is there any principle governing the calculation of such fines?

9. If you have any house or lands in your own possession (such house and lands not being the glebe-house and lands of any parish forming the corps of your office or dignity), state the poor law valuation of such house and lands, and if valued in separate portions, then the value of each such portion.

10. Do any of the tenants hold under perpetuity grants, pursuant to the Church Temporalities Acts? and if so, state their names under the proper heads in the form of rental herewith sent.

11. Are you, in right of your office or dignity, entitled to any impropriate tithe-rentcharge; and if so, from what parish or parishes, and what is the amount thereof?

12. Has that portion of the emoluments of your office or dignity which is not derived from any parish forming the corps thereof, increased or diminished during the last ten years?

13. Is there any reason to expect any increase in the emoluments of your office or dignity?

14. What duties have you to perform in right of your office or dignity?

15. Is there any period that you are in residence at your cathedral, and if so, for how long?

16. Do you hold, along with your office or dignity, any parish with cure of souls not forming the corps of your office or dignity?

17. Is that portion of the revenue of your office or dignity which is not derived from any parish forming the corps thereof, subject to any, and what, yearly payments and allowances?

18. In case that any parish is vested in your office or dignity as an appropriation, state in what manner provision is made for the spiritual duties of such parish.

19. The Archdeacons are requested to state whether any advantage has been taken of the 127th section of 3rd and 4th William IV., c. 37, enabling Archdeacons in Ireland to exercise the same powers and jurisdiction as Archdeacons in England, and if not, then also to state what has been the reason of the omission to act under this section.

20. State any other matter connected with your office or dignity, and the revenues thereof, of which you think the Commissioners ought to be informed.

---

## FORM H.

ARTICLES of INQUIRY for the several CORPORATIONS following:—

1. The Corporation of the Minor Canons of the Collegiate and Cathedral Church of St. Patrick's, Dublin.
2. The Corporation of the Prebendaries and Vicars of the Cathedral of the Holy Trinity, otherwise Christ Church, Dublin.
3. The Corporation of the Vicars and Choirmen of the Cathedral of the Holy Trinity, otherwise Christ Church, Dublin.
4. The Corporation of the Vicars Choral of the Collegiate and Cathedral Church of St. Patrick's, Dublin.
5. The Corporation of the Vicars Choral of the Cathedral Church of St. Patrick's, Armagh.
6. The Corporation of the Vicars Choral of the Cathedral Church of St. Canice, Kilkenny.
7. The Corporation of the Vicars Choral of the Cathedral Church of St. Patrick's, Cashel.
8. The Corporation of the Vicars Choral of the Cathedral Church of St. Carthage, alias Macodi, Lismore.
9. The Corporation of the Vicars Choral of the Cathedral Church of St. Mary's, Limerick.
10. The Corporation of the Vicars Choral of St. Finbar's, Cork.
11. The Corporation of the Vicars Choral of the Cathedral Church of St. Faughan's, Ross.
12. The Corporation of the Vicars Choral of the Cathedral Church of St. Colman's, Cloyne.

1. Is the Corporation possessed of any property; and if so, then of what does the same consist?

2. Set forth the lands belonging to the Corporation, and the tenants of the same, and the tenure and rent at which same are held, and the fines payable for leases of the same, by filling up the form of rental herewith sent.

FORM H—*continued.*

3. Are the fines for leases paid annually or at intervals of fixed periods; and if so, at what periods?

4. How are the fines for renewal calculated or ascertained?

5. State, on an average of the last five years, what is the amount of annual income derived by the Corporation from fines?

6. Is there any reason to expect an increase of the income of the estate of the Corporation from the falling in of leases or any other cause?

7. Is the Corporation possessed of any Government stock or money invested in other securities; and if so, state the amount thereof and the nature of the investment thereof?

8. Is the Corporation entitled to any impropriate tithe-rentcharge; and if so, from what parish or parishes, and the amount thereof?

9. Is the property of the Corporation subject to any mortgage or incumbrance; and if so, what is its nature and amount?

10. State the net annual income, including therein the amount derived from fines, received by the Corporation, taking an average of the last five years?

11. Of how many members does the Corporation consist? and state their names and descriptions.

12. To what purposes is the income of the property of the Corporation applicable?

13. By what instrument, and when, was the Corporation founded?

14. Are the members of the Corporation obliged to be clergymen, or is a layman eligible, and are there instances of laymen?

15. Is any portion of the income of the Corporation divided among its members; and if so, what portion, and in what proportions?

16. What are the duties discharged by the several members of the Corporation?

17. Have the members of the Corporation houses at or near the cathedral, and do they reside in such houses?

18. If any parish, or portion of the tithes of any parish, are vested in the Corporation as an appropriation, state whether any, and if so, what, provision is made by the Corporation for the discharge of the spiritual duties of the parish.

19. If there is any other matter connected with the circumstances or property of the Corporation which it is considered advisable to communicate to the Commissioners, it is requested that it may be stated.

---

## FORM I.

ARTICLES of INQUIRY for the several ARCHBISHOPS and BISHOPS.

State 1. The gross amount of the yearly revenues of the See of which you are Bishop, including the revenues of any ecclesiastical benefice or preferment which may be permanently or accustomably annexed to it, and also including all fines derived from leases, on an average of the five years ending on the 31st December, 1866, if you have been so long in possession of the See; and if not, then according to the best calculation you can form.

State 2. How much thereof arose from annual rents reserved by perpetuity grants made pursuant to the provisions of the Church Temporalities Acts.

State 3. How much thereof arose from rents reserved by leases made or renewed pursuant to the provisions of the Act 10 & 11 Car. I., chap. 3 (Irish), and the other enabling statutes.

State 4. How much thereof from fines on renewals of leases.

State 5. How much thereof from land let at a rack-rent or from year to year.

State 6. How much thereof from quit rents, fines, heriots, and other profits of manors, and from mines and quarries.

State 7. How much thereof from dividends of stock in the public funds, and from interest of other securities.

State 8. How much thereof from other sources not before described, naming them, and the amount from each.

State 9. The gross amount of the yearly payments and allowances chargeable on and made out of the revenues of the See, and of such annexed preferments (if any), distinguishing as far as may be the amount of such payments and allowances in respect of each, on an average of five years past, ending as aforesaid, if the present Bishop has been so long in the See; and if not, then according to the best calculation that can be formed.

State 10. The amount of each class of such yearly payments and allowances under its proper title.

State 11. The amount of the net yearly produce of the revenues of the See, and of such annexed preferments, distinguishing as aforesaid, on an average of five years past, ending on the before-mentioned day.

State 12. Whether the amount of the net annual produce to be stated in pursuance of the preceding inquiry, may, in the judgment of the Bishop, on a full consideration of the nature of the revenues of his See, and especially of fines on the renewal of leases, be fairly reckoned on, as the average amount communibus annis of the net annual produce of such revenues for the future; or whether a greater or less net annual sum may in his judgment be expected, and to what amount and for what reasons.

State 13. A form of return of rental of the See, with proper heads for stating the names of tenants and the tenure and the dimensions of each holding, &c., is herewith transmitted, which it is requested may be filled by the land agent of the See.

FORM I—*continued.*

State 14. Is there any charge on the See for building or improving the See-house?

State 15. State the amount of charge for building or improving (if any) paid by the present Bishop to his predecessor.

State 16. If such building or improving charge be under the laws in force prior to Napier's Act, then state how much thereof is recoverable again by the present Bishop from his successor.

State 17. If the charge be under Napier's Act, then state how much thereof has become merged under the clause in that Act, providing for abatement of charges by time during the incumbency of the present Bishop, and how much still remains a charge upon the See.

State 18. What is the rate per cent. of tax on the revenues of the See payable to the Ecclesiastical Commissioners for Ireland, and the yearly amount of such tax.

State 19. Besides such tax is there any annuity or yearly payment payable to the Ecclesiastical Commissioners for Ireland out of the revenues of the See, pursuant to the provisions of the Church Temporalities Act or other statute; and if so, state the nature and amount thereof.

State 20. State the valuation for poor rate of the See-house, offices, garden, and demesne.

State 21. State the valuation for poor rate of any other lands belonging to the See in your own hands, and not let to tenants.

State 22. A tabular form of return is herewith sent, intended to represent on the one hand, the revenues of the See, and on the other the outgoings and allowances, so as to arrive at a fair estimate of the net annual value of the See, communibus annis. This return, it is requested, may be returned filled.

State 23. In case there are any other yearly payments incident to the See, or to any annexed preferments, though not actually charges thereon, which in the opinion of the Bishop ought to be stated—specify the amount and nature thereof respectively, and such further particulars as the Bishop may deem necessary.

State 24. Is there any, and what, particular period of the year at which the fines are payable; and are the fines in general paid punctually?

State 25. Are there instances during the episcopate of the present Prelate of any fines having run for several years in arrear, and what is the longest period for which a fine has so run in arrear?

State 26. What is the amount of the largest sum received by the present Prelate, during his episcopate, at one time, as and by way of fine in consequence of the ordinary fine having run in arrear?

State 27. Has any valuation been made, during the episcopate of the present prelate, of lands in lease, with a view to estimating the fine payable?

State 28. At what period was the last valuation of the See lands, with a view to estimate the proper fine payable?

State 29. Each Bishop is also requested to state any other matter connected with the revenues and circumstances of his See which he may deem advisable.

---

## FORM K.

*See of*

### RETURN OF INCOME.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Rents reserved by Perpetuity Grants, | | |
| 2. | Rents reserved by Leases, | | |
| 3. | Receiver's Fees or Poundage on do., | | |
| 4. | Rents of demised Rectories, | | |
| 5. | Fines on Renewals (annual), | | |
| 6. | Receiver's Fees or Poundage on do., | | |
| 7. | Heriots, | | |
| 8. | Interest on Government Stock, | | |
| 9. | Tithe-rentcharge, | | |
| 10. | See-house and Demesne, valuation for Poor Rate, | | |
| 11. | Other Lands, not Demesne, in hands, valuation for Poor Rate. | | |
| 12. | Fees on Leases, | | |
| 13. | From other sources of Income (if any), | | |

### DEDUCTIONS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 14. | Quit Rent, | | |
| 15. | Other Head Rents (if any), | | |
| 16. | Agent's Fees and other expenses of collection, | | |
| 17. | £10 per cent. on £ of building or improving charge paid to predecessor, and not recoverable, | | |
| 18. | £5 per cent. on £ of building or improving charge not recoverable from successor, | | |
| 19. | Rentcharge to Ecclesiastical Commissioners under Church Temporalities Acts, | | |
| 20. | Tax on Income to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, at rate of £ per cent., per annum, | | |
| 21. | Diocesan Schoolmaster, | | |
| 22. | Other deductions (if any) claimed, | | |

## FORM CC.

### Queries as to Exempt Jurisdiction of Newry and Mourne.

1. Is the Papal Bull or other instrument originally founding the exempt jurisdiction extant?

2. Is it known from what diocese or dioceses the district subject to this exempt jurisdiction was originally taken? and if so, state them by name.

3. State the names of the parishes subject to this exempt jurisdiction.

4. Is the jurisdiction exercised through a Vicar-General?

5. State the name of such Vicar-General and the date of his appointment.

6. A copy is requested of the instrument appointing such Vicar-General.

7. In whom is the supreme authority of the exempt jurisdiction now vested?

8. Are there any revenues belonging to the person or persons in whom such authority is vested in right of this exempt jurisdiction? and if so, state the nature and amount thereof.

9. Are there any annual revenues, fees, or other emoluments belonging to the Vicar-General in right of his office? and if so, state the nature and amount thereof on an average of the last three years.

10. Is any visitation ever held of the clergy subject to this jurisdiction; and if so, by whom?

11. In what manner is provision made for the confirmation of the children within this jurisdiction?

12. By whom are marriage licences issued within this jurisdiction?

13. Is there a court, and who presides in it? and if so, state what subjects of litigation are now (since the abolition of the testamentary jurisdiction) within its cognizance.

14. If there be any matter connected with the exempt jurisdiction to which you desire to call the attention of the Commissioners, you are requested to state it.

# APPENDIX 3.—EXAMINATION OF WITNESSES.

FRIDAY, APRIL 24, 1868.

The Commissioners appointed by Her Majesty to inquire into the Church Establishment (Ireland) assembled this day, at 11 o'clock, at the offices of the Ecclesiastical Commissioners, No. 24, Upper Merrion-street, Dublin, for the purpose of examining witnesses *viva voce*.

PRESENT:

The Earl of MEATH, *Chairman;* Viscount DE VESCI, and Colonel ROBERT A. SHAFTO ADAIR.

J. FAVIERE ELRINGTON, LL.D., Esq., Secretary to the Commission, was also in attendance.

*April* 24, 1868.

Arthur E. Gayer, esq., Q.C., LL.D.

ARTHUR EDWARD GAYER, Esq., Q.C., LL.D., examined.

*Commissioners' Duties, &c.*

1. The *Chairman.*—I believe you are one of the paid Commissioners of the Ecclesiastical Board in Ireland?—Yes.

2. What salary does each of the paid Commissioners receive?—£1,000 a year.

3. Originally there were, I believe, three paid Commissioners?—There were, for about fifteen or sixteen years.

4. Upon what ground was the office of the third paid Commissioner not filled up, and at whose suggestion?—I believe it was not filled up from motives of economy. I do not know of my own knowledge at whose suggestion it was not filled up; but upon the death of Mr. Erck, the services of a third paid Commissioner were dispensed with. Your lordships are aware that by a recent Act of Parliament passed in 1860, there can be but two paid Commissioners, one of whom is appointed by the Crown. It was provided by the Statute in 1860, an amendment of the Church Temporalities Acts, that if a third Commissioner was appointed, he should not be paid. Sir Benjamin Lee Guinness was then appointed under that statute, and is now one of the unpaid Ecclesiastical Commissioners.

5. What are the hours of attendance of the paid Commissioners?—I may say from half-past ten, A.M., until about half-past four or five, P.M., daily. In saying so I ought to make this distinction: Mr. Quin is generally here at half-past ten, A.M., and goes away at half-past four; but I find it more convenient to come at eleven, A.M., and go away at five, P.M.

6. You each attend daily, as I understand you?—Daily with very few exceptions. In case Mr. Quin is ill, or absent, I may perhaps perform the whole duties of the paid Commissioners for a week or fortnight at a time, by sitting at extra hours and taking home papers at night, which ordinarily I do not do. Then again, if I am absent from similar causes, Mr. Quin may perform the whole of the duties. If either of us should require a change for a fortnight or so, there would be but one paid Commissioner here, and he would do all the duties during that time.

*Treasurer's Duties, &c.*

7. In reply to a question in a paper of queries we sent to you, you stated that the salary of your Treasurer is £500 a year?—Yes.

8. What are the peculiar duties of the Treasurer?—To superintend and sign receipts for every sum of money paid to the Board, whether in the way of rent, renewal fines, or upon perpetuity grants. He is obliged to be in daily attendance, for the purpose of passing those receipts and making payments, and I believe that his duties are really, although not of a very onerous character, duties which require very constant and close vigilance, in order to prevent business falling into arrear, or errors being committed.

9. Does he attend daily?—Daily.

10. What are his hours of attendance?—From ten, A.M., to four, P.M., and sometimes he is here until six, P.M. I should add that he is bound by the rules of the Board to present every day to the Commissioners, a statement of the pecuniary transactions of the preceding day, showing the receipts and disbursements, and verify it by the production of the bank books, which are made up daily, and enable us to check his day book.

11. Does he lay that book before you daily?—He does; and I would wish to have an opportunity of producing that book, to show how it is done.

12. The English Ecclesiastical Commissioners have no Treasurer, and keep their accounts in the name of two Commissioners, so that in fact the Bank of England is their Treasurer. Now, we wish to know what reasons there would be to prevent that system being adopted in this establishment?—The principal reasons which influenced this Board to continue the office of Treasurer upon the occurrence of the last vacancy were, I think, these—we have a vast number of sums of money paid to us both by tenants and clergymen, in the shape of rent, ecclesiastical tax, &c., which are tendered to us in this house, and if we had no officer here competent to give a receipt for those sums, and we called on them to go to the bank to lodge those small sums, they would be legally in a position to refuse to do so. If they made a legal tender of payment to the office here, and it was refused, they might refuse to go to the bank to lodge it. Furthermore, very many mistakes would be made, if clergymen and tenants were allowed to go to the bank, and lodge what sums of money they thought fit. Again, they could get no receipt from the bank but an ordinary bank receipt, so that they would have the double trouble of coming here and going to the bank; in fact, they would first have to come here to get the particulars, then to go to the bank to lodge the money, and then come here again for their receipts, which would give very general dissatisfaction. We have met, in some cases, refusals to go to the bank. The only cases in which we have been enabled to oblige parties to go to the bank to lodge money are cases of renewal fines, and purchases of perpetuities, where the applicants requiring something to be done by the Board, the Board is in a position to make terms. In all those cases, which are the largest class of payments made to the Commissioners, the Board insist on the money being lodged by the parties in the bank, and the bank receipt to be produced here, and exchanged for the Treasurer's receipt. With respect to rents and taxes, we consider we have no power to refuse the money when the right sum is tendered in our office, and if we had no Treasurer, the Commissioners would have to do this in person, which would seriously interfere with the due performance of their duties.

13. I collect from what you have said that the chief difficulty you experience is the unwillingness of individuals to go to the Bank of Ireland, as their money might not be received there, and a receipt given

*April* 24, 1868.

Arthur E. Gayer, esq., Q.C., LL.D.

to them. Could not that difficulty be removed, and the matter simplified by the party calling here for a docket, stating the proper sum which they should lodge in the bank?—If they would consent to come here for a docket, and then go and lodge the money, and then come here with the bank receipt, and exchange it for our receipt, it would remove the difficulty, but we have no means of compelling them to do so. They complain frequently of the time lost in going back and forward even between the agency office and the Treasurer's office though both in the house. Most of our payments are subject to deductions for poor rates and income tax, which must be calculated by a person who understands how to do so, and many persons coming here to make payments scarcely know the exact sums they have to pay. That is all regulated in the agency office. A draft receipt is prepared with a statement of the exact sum to be received. That draft receipt is then taken to the Treasurer's office, and on payment of the money a proper receipt is given. A person thus performs all he has got to do by one visit here. This duty is sometimes done by friends of the parties, who, especially when paying small sums, would grumble if they had to come here twice, and go to the Bank of Ireland also. In making large payments they do not think so much of a visit to the bank, and as we are in those cases generally dispensing what is considered a boon, they do not object to come here also, which they would otherwise do.

14. Then, in fact, the only objection to paying directly into the bank is the unwillingness of the parties to take the trouble of coming here twice?—I believe so, and the fact of their being in a position to make a legal tender here, and the possibility of their refusing to pay elsewhere, and pleading that legal tender if any action should be brought against them.

15. Supposing that the Bank of Ireland were appointed Treasurer to the Board, do you think there would be any unwillingness or difficulty upon the part of the tenants to go to the Bank of Ireland directly, and pay in their money?—Do you mean if they were to get a receipt from the Bank of Ireland?

16. Yes, that is what I mean?—I am seldom present at interviews between the tenants and the Treasurer, but I have frequently heard rumours of tenants grumbling at going from one room to another. I think if a man comes with money in his hand, and expects it to be received here, he would be very much annoyed if he was told that it would not be received, and he was desired to go to the Bank of Ireland. It would diminish the difficulty, of course, if he had not to come back here for a formal receipt.

17. Colonel *Adair.*—With regard to tenants understanding their liabilities to payment, could they not come prepared with an account of the deductions due to him, subject, of course, to the challenge of the Treasurer as to the propriety of those deductions?—In some cases, I presume, the tenant does so. If he takes care of his own interests he ought to be satisfied as to the right sum to be paid, but frequently differences take place as to what is the right deduction. The tenant is an interested party, and the Treasurer is a disinterested party, and is more likely to be right, so that such differences could only be settled here. The bank would only give a receipt for the money they got. I do not think that they would agree to specify in their receipts what the money received was for. They only give a receipt to the person lodging a sum of money, without any reference whatever to what it is for. That is the bank practice. They won't keep separate accounts for us, headed taxes, or rent, or anything of that kind, and pass receipts for the taxes or rent. Frequently money is paid on account, and not in full. A man, for instance, may owe us £150, and can only pay us £100 on account, and we would act unwisely not to receive it. In such a case it requires the sanction of a Commissioner to justify the Treasurer in taking less than the sum due, although it may be most prudent to take a payment on account. The Bank of Ireland cannot know what such person ought to pay. I know that this subject was fully considered by the Board, with a view to economy on the last vacancy in the post of Treasurer, and the Board came, unanimously, to the conclusion, that they could not dispense with the services of a Treasurer.

18. Which of your officers checks the claims of the tenants for deductions?—The principal of the agency department. Instead of having all our income received by local agents through Ireland, we established, and effected a large economy by it, an agency department in our office. About £95,000 a year of the income of this Board is now received through that agency department in this house. It is the duty of the principal in the agency department to ascertain the deductions in each case, and to prepare, when he has agreed with a tenant or clergyman as to the right amount to be paid, a receipt which is taken to the Treasurer. The agent does not receive any money himself. The money is entirely received by the Treasurer, who then signs the receipt; but he cannot sign any receipt, except what is prepared in the agency department.

19. The *Chairman.*—Then, does not the Treasurer simply receive the money, as stated in the receipt prepared in the agency office?—Yes.

20. Could not a tenant, having received that docket or receipt in the agency office, go to the Bank of Ireland and lodge the money named in the docket?—Certainly, if he was disposed so to do.

21. Colonel *Adair.*—Then, in fact, the office of Treasurer is simply one of receipt and issue?—Yes; but by joining in the cheques he is a great check upon peculation. If it was possible to conceive a paid Commissioner peculating the funds of the Board, without conspiring with the Treasurer he could not possibly do it. Whether the principal of the agency department might not also be made Treasurer, I don't know, but I do not see what other alteration could be made.

22. The *Chairman.*—In whose names does the cash balance in the Bank of Ireland stand?—In the names of the Ecclesiastical Commissioners as a body. I may add that every remittance from the country is drawn in favour of the Ecclesiastical Commissioners, and all remittances and payments are lodged daily to the credit of the Ecclesiastical Commissioners.

23. By whom are all cheques signed?—First by the Secretary, or his first clerk, in his absence; secondly, by the Treasurer; and thirdly, by one of the Ecclesiastical paid Commissioners. Every cheque is signed by Mr. Quin or myself. They might be signed I presume by any one of the Commissioners, paid or unpaid; but we are authorized by the Board to sit in committee daily, and sign them. The work of the Board could not be carried on without that course being pursued.

24. In whose name does the Government stock stand?—In the names of the Ecclesiastical Commissioners as a body, and it cannot be sold out without a power of attorney under the seal of the Commissioners to authorize it. The Commissioners' seal is kept in a box which has two keys; one key of this box is kept by the Commissioners, and the other by their Secretary; and the box can only be opened in the presence of both parties. We are not authorized to put the seal to any document except at a meeting to which every member of the Board is summoned.

25. How many different accounts are kept by the Board with the Bank of Ireland?—I think six.

26. Would you name them?—There is first "the general fund account," which is the most extensive; the second is "the perpetuity fund," which is in the nature of a capital fund; the third is "Primate Boulter's fund;" the fourth is "Primate Robinson's fund;" the fifth is "Bishop Gore's fund;" and the sixth is "the deposit fund."

27. Colonel *Adair.*—Is "Bishop Gore's fund" the same as "Primate Robinson's fund" and "Primate Boulter's fund?"—Not quite. It is a fund under Bishop Gore's will for the rebuilding and repair of ruined churches in the dioceses of Waterford and Lismore, of which I think he was bishop.

28. It is then a local fund in fact?—Quite local.

29. The *Chairman.*—From whom does the bank receive directions for placing each sum lodged to the different accounts which you have just named?—I presume

*April* 24, 1865.

Arthur E. Guyer, esq., Q.C., LL.D.

from the Treasurer or his clerk. The Treasurer does not always go to the bank in person, but he does on all important occasions.

30. Lord *De Vesci.*—It is done through the Treasurer's department, at all events?—Yes.

31. The *Chairman.*—By the Treasurer or one of his clerks it is done, as I understand you?—Yes.

32. In the written answers you have furnished to our queries, you stated that the cash balance to the credit of the Commissioners at the date of your return was £5,335; may I ask do you receive any interest from the Bank of Ireland for your balances?—No, my lord, it is a changing balance from day to day. It may be £5,000 to-day, and it may be £8,000 to-morrow, and it may be only £3,000 the following day.

33. The bank never allows you any interest on sums lodged?—No.

34. Do they charge you interest for sums advanced?—We have never yet, I believe, except for a day or two, asked them for any advance, and they have never charged us interest for them. Our course of proceeding is this: whenever we have more money in bank than the Treasurer reports is likely to be required within the next month or so, we invest a sum out of the balance in bank in the Government funds in order to fructify.

35. Do you mean invested in consols?—No, in three per cents.

36. Do you invest in exchequer bills?—No, my lord, we have never done so.

37. Lord *De Vesci.*—You are aware, I presume, that the banks have a system of paying interest on deposit accounts, and not upon current accounts. Your accounts are all, as I understand you, in the nature of current accounts; now, in case you lodged money to a deposit account you would receive interest upon it—why could you not do so?—My recollection is, that we applied to the bank some time ago, to know whether they would allow us interest on deposits, and they refused. But this could be stated more accurately by the Treasurer than by me; I believe it was through him that the negotiation took place. I think they stated that for some reason or other, they were not in the habit of allowing interest on deposits to public bodies; we are obliged by statute to bank with the Bank of Ireland.

38. In case the Bank of Ireland agreed to receive deposits from you, you would be able to lodge large sums to that account?—We would, certainly.

39. You would then receive interest?—Certainly. It has been under consideration more than once whether we could not do better than invest our surpluses in the Government funds, and the conclusion come to by the Board has been, that, all things considered, they gained more and lost less by the mode of proceeding they adopted, and that the interest varied so considerably upon deposits, namely, from one to four or five per cent., that we were more secure of gain by the receipt of the Government dividends on the stock, than by lodging our surpluses on deposit receipts.

40. Colonel *Adair.*—You stated, I think, that you had not invested your surpluses in exchequer bills?—Never.

41. What might be your reasons for not investing them in exchequer bills, which are a very available mode of obtaining any sum of money you might require on an emergency?—I cannot find that it was ever suggested to the Board at any period that it would be expedient to do so. My brother Commissioner and I have been under the impression that we were bound to invest our money in the Government funds, which is interpreted to mean stock of some kind or other. I know we have considered once or twice whether we might not do what merchants often do, namely, borrow money upon collateral security, that is, to invest a sum of stock in the hands of our banker in order to allow us to overdraw our account. That has been the subject of grave consideration once or twice. When Sir Benjamin Lee Guinness was in the habit of attending the Board it was discussed, but we were never able to see our way for doing so. The simple answer to the question is that it was never proposed at the Board to invest our money in exchequer bills.

42. The *Chairman.*—In following the system you adopted have you not constantly lost money by investing in Government securities, and being obliged to sell out when the funds were lower?—I am not aware that we ever lost money by our course of proceeding. It is possible that we might do so, but it would require a very careful comparison of every purchase and sale to ascertain if we ever lost by investing in the funds. The impression of the Board was, that we gained much more by the certain fixed dividends we received, and the occasional rise in the funds, than we had ever lost by sales.

43. Under what clause of the Act of Parliament do you consider yourself bound to place your surpluses in Government security?—The 3rd and 4th Wm. IV., cap. 37, sec. 62, which enacts, that the Commissioners shall be empowered from time to time, at their discretion, to invest in Government Funds, Stocks, or Securities, and no other. We might be in a position to make better terms with the bank, but for the 12th section of that Act of Parliament, which enacts, that the Governors and Directors of the Bank of Ireland shall open accounts with the Ecclesiastical Commissioners, and receive lodgments and make payments as they shall direct. We always considered that we were not at liberty to bank with any other bank than the Bank of Ireland, which gives them, of course, a certain amount of power over us.

44. Has your present Treasurer been brought up in any great banking establishment, or in any great commercial establishment?—I believe not; but he was land agent to his father the Ex-Lord Chief Justice, and to other persons, I believe.

*Secretary's Duties, &c.*

45. In the paper I have already referred to as having been furnished to us, you state that the salary of your Secretary is £600 a year. What are the duties of the Secretary?—They are very multifarious indeed. The correspondence of this Board in the first instance is immense; the number of letters requiring answers is sometimes as much as 29,000 or even 30,000 in the year. It would be utterly impossible for the paid Commissioners to superintend the preparation and signatures of these letters. They go no further than making a minute of the substance of the letters to be written. It is then the duty of the Secretary to see that the order or minute of the Commissioners is correctly interpreted by the clerks who write the letters, and when he is satisfied of that, it is his duty to sign each letter, for the accuracy of which he is responsible. That is the Secretary's first duty. His second duty is to superintend, in a more personal way than either of the paid Commissioners can do, the several departments through the house, which are very numerous. It is extremely important for the Commissioners to have some superior officer who shall personally superintend the working of the establishment, and see that all the clerks are daily employed through the different departments; who can see where additional aid is required, or where there is a supernumerary who could be spared for the time for other work. It is also his duty to attend at the Board's meetings; take down the orders of the Board, and see that those orders are correctly recorded in the Board's minute or order books, which now extend to some forty-six or forty-seven volumes of a very ponderous character. He is also responsible for seeing that no cheque is presented to either of the paid Commissioners for his official signature—without which it would not be paid—unless there is a previous order for payment of the sum for which the cheque is drawn, or that it is drawn in pursuance of some standing order to pay some standing charge. There is an order of one or other of the paid Commissioners for every sum of money paid out of the office, except in cases where it is for a fixed charge, such as a stipend to a curate, or an augmentation to a rector, or for a quit-rent, which does not vary. Where any variation takes place in these standing charges, it must be sanctioned by the Commissioners, and an order got for the variation. It is the duty of the Secretary to see that no cheque is presented to us without a standing order, or a special

order, to justify it. He has likewise a number of other duties to perform, which do not come so directly under our cognizance; but we both look upon him as a gentleman in whom we can place the most implicit confidence, and who will do everything as it ought to be done. He attends to the opening of all the letters, either by himself or his first clerk. Often more than 100 letters in one day are opened jointly by the Treasurer and Secretary, or the first clerk.

46. Lord *De Vesci.*—Opened jointly with the Treasurer you say?—Yes, by the Treasurer and Secretary, or the Secretary's first clerk; because many of these letters contain money, and the Treasurer would not feel himself responsible if he was not present at the opening of them. These letters sometimes take an hour to open, and those that relate to the Treasurer's department are given to him, and the others go to the Secretary, who has to send them to the different departments they relate to, either to the tax department, or church works department, or any other of the several departments. I believe that there is no officer who has more multifarious duties to perform than the Secretary.

47. The *Chairman.*—In the absence of the Secretary, who would open the letters with the Treasurer?—His first clerk.

48. What security does the Secretary give?—None; nor do the Commissioners give any. The Secretary cannot receive money, and the Treasurer's duty is to see that none of the money gets into the hands of the Secretary.

49. Has the Secretary sole control of the clerks?—Under the Commissioners he has.

50. Do you give it over to the Secretary to apportion to the clerks the different business to be transacted, as he thinks right?—No, the Commissioners perform that duty themselves. No clerk can be transferred, even for a temporary purpose, from one office to another, without special directions, or at least without the sanction of the Commissioners; but it is the Secretary's duty to represent to the Commissioners what he considers necessary and desirable.

51. I presume that when you say the Commissioners you mean the paid Commissioners?—I mean the paid Commissioners. The Board seldom interfere with anything about the clerks, except in their appointment, or dismissal.

52. Then the distribution of office business is ordered by the Commissioners themselves?—Yes, certainly.

53. Could you enumerate all the departments in the office?—Yes. The first is the "Agency Department," the duty of which is to collect the revenues. Its duty is to ascertain the state of the accounts, and the sums payable to the Board. The whole of the revenues, except a sum of about £7,000 per annum is collected by that department. The second is "The Tax Department," which includes the valuation of livings, the management of the correspondence relating to augmentations, and a great number of minor matters. The third department is an important one, namely, "The Renewal of Leases Department." It also manages all the business and correspondence relating to perpetuities. The fourth is a very heavy one, "The Church Works Department," including all the building, enlargements, and repairs. The fifth is "The Architect's Department," and its duties are very extensive and onerous. The sixth is "The Church Requisites Department." The seventh is "The Treasurer's Department;" and the eighth, although a minor, is an important one, "The Audit of Accounts Department," which in this office is a very laborious and onerous class of work. The audit is finally performed by one of the Ecclesiastical paid Commissioners, who take it year about to audit the whole of the accounts of the establishment; they have the assistance of the audit clerk, whose duties are to check every payment by a voucher, to examine all the vouchers, and keep them together, bound up in monthly volumes, and to calculate, under an authority given to him by the general Board, the poor rates, and income tax, county cess, &c., which never could be done by the paid Commissioners.

54. Colonel *Adair.*—Then, in fact, the audit is continuous, and not annual?—It is, in fact, continuous, and gives full occupation to a very experienced clerk, who examines every voucher, and who has never yet failed to produce any voucher called for by the Commissioners. At times he is so pressed that he is obliged to get temporary assistance from the other offices.

55. In the renewal of leases department, is the solicitor of the Board under the general direction of the Secretary?—No; he is entirely under the direction of the Commissioners. The Secretary communicates the orders of the Commissioners to the solicitor, who does not attend daily in the house, just as he communicates their orders to anybody else. He receives the reports for the Commissioners and minutes them on the back, and sends them to the Commissioners. I should state that one of the duties of the Secretary is to minute every letter sent in to the Commissioners, and see, as far as he can, that it is sent in with the previous correspondence tied up with it, so that no unnecessary time may be lost, and the Commissioners may be enabled to make an order upon it. The Secretary is of very great use to the Commissioners in that way, and we hold him responsible for laying all matters before us in the most regular way. For instance, there may have been a correspondence about a certain church going on for several months, and that correspondence may contain twenty or thirty letters. The object of the last letter may have been to bring the matter to one single point, and it would be his duty to bring the documents before us so as to show that to be the case.

56. Lord *De Vesci.*—He makes a minute, in fact, after looking over the whole correspondence?—Yes.

*Clerks' Salaries, &c.*

57. *The Chairman.*—You have handed us in a paper containing the names and salaries of each of the clerks in the office. It appears that there are twenty-one permanent clerks, and four supernumeraries—may I ask is there any competitive examination for these clerkships?—There is.

58. Do the clerks rise gradually in the office?—Generally so. It is not compulsory on the Board to promote each as a vacancy occurs in the exact order they stand in in the office. Sometimes we know that a particular clerk is not suited for an office which may be vacant; but, generally speaking, we allow them to be promoted, according to length of service, at least so far as salary is concerned; but we do not usually promote a clerk from one department to another, as that might injure the general working of the establishment. If a clerk is peculiarly suited to one particular department, we generally keep him there, though his salary may increase.

59. Amongst those clerks who are supposed to be the senior clerks, or heads of departments?—The first clerk in the Secretary's office, and the head of the tax department, is Mr. Armstrong, who always supplies the place of the Secretary in his absence from illness, or leave of absence. Then Mr. Higginbotham fills a double office, he is head of the agency and also of the bookkeeping departments, which are held in the same room.

60. These two gentlemen are supposed to be the senior clerks?—They are, and they are the highest paid.

61. One of these is, as I understand you, the head of the bookkeeping and agency departments, and the other is the first clerk in the Secretary's office?—Yes, and also the head of the tax department.

62. I observe a great difference in the payments made to these twenty-one permanent clerks, what is the principle of graduation in their payment?—There have been two occasions since I became one of the paid Commissioners, nine years ago, upon which the clerks expressed themselves dissatisfied with the amount of remuneration they received as compared with the amount of their duties, and with the sanction of the Lord Lieutenant their salaries were raised by the Board. The first rise was given in the form of long service pay, and was made in this way: every clerk that has been over seven years in the office is now entitled to an increase of pay every two years, up to a certain period. I think it is an increase of £5 a year every two years, in addition to the

*April* 24, 1868.

Arthur E. Gayer, esq., Q.C., LL.D.

fixed salary that he otherwise would have had. The first clerk was considered entitled to a rise of £10, instead of £5 biennially; and on this occasion it was resolved that this rise should be retrospective, so as to allow those who had been here twenty and thirty years the full benefit of it, by which several of them got £40 a year increase at once. Mr. Armstrong's salary was then raised, I think, from £220 to £300 a year. That explanation will account for a great deal of the apparent discrepancy between the payment of the upper and lower clerks. Mr. Armstrong and Mr. Higginbotham, I believe, have both been here since the commencement of the establishment, in 1834; some other clerks were here also very long, while some had not even completed the seven years which would entitle them to increased payment for long service. The second occasion upon which the Lord Lieutenant allowed us to raise the salaries of the clerks was some years afterwards, and was owing to the increased work, and also to the greatly increased price of all the necessaries of life. I can furnish you with the additions made to the clerks' salaries on that occasion, and which were all made with His Excellency's permission.

63. In what years did those augmentations take place which you made in the salaries of your clerks, with the approbation and consent of the Lord Lieutenant?—They were made in February, 1860, and February, 1867.

64. Under this system of increase of salary, what is the maximum at which the augmentation ceases?—I think after twenty-one years service. They are now allowed an increase of £5 a year after seven years service; £10 a year after nine years; and £15 after eleven years; and so on until it comes to twenty-one years, and then it ceases. No clerk whose augmentation money is only £5 a year, can get more than £40 increase; but the first clerk gets £80 a year over and above his original salary after twenty-one years' service.

65. What is the necessity of having four supernumerary clerks?—The actual pressure of business. We could never be able to get through the work well with a fewer number of clerks than we have. We have often been pressed to increase their number, but we declined to do so. We have found it convenient to have all the clerks enter the establishment as supernumeraries. It enables us to exercise a *veto* against placing them on the permanent establishment if found unqualified, or unsuited in other respects.

66. Can you state the dates of the appointments of the present supernumerary clerks?—Mr. Robert Knox was appointed on the 16th of October, 1866; Mr. Wm. J. Shaw, on the 23rd of March, 1867; Mr. G. W. Bradshaw, on the 11th of October, 1867; and Mr. John H. Crampton, on the 27th of February, 1868.

67. What are the office hours of the clerks?—From ten, A.M., until four, P.M. I should state that the attendance book is not closed practically until about a quarter past ten. Sometimes the clerks are not quite punctual, but the express orders of the Commissioners are that the attendance book, in which each of these gentlemen must write their names daily when they come in, must be taken away at twenty minutes after ten, and if they are not come then they cannot insert their names in it, for it must be brought to the Secretary. No gentleman's name could be written in it after 10.20. Many, indeed most of them, I believe, come punctually to the moment at ten, but, I must say, that they go away with equal punctuality. We have, I should state, a power to keep them at work at extra hours. I am generally here, and so is Mr. Quin often, for an hour after the office door closes, and we frequently require different clerks to remain after four o'clock, to assist us.

68. What allowance is given to the clerks for extra work?—We do not give any allowance for extra work, unless it is work not in the ordinary performance of their duties. If it arises from mere pressure of business in the department, we give no extra pay for such work, even if they have to remain up to six o'clock. I recollect a case where a clerk was kept in the Treasurer's office up to six o'clock daily for a length of time, and was not entitled to any extra payment; but he was, under the very peculiar circumstances, allowed a sum of £20, by a vote of the annual or special Board as an acknowledgment for the discharge of those extra duties. If a clerk is kept in the office after-hours to make returns to parliament, or for Royal Commissioners, such as the present Commission, they are paid half salary for two hours a-day extra attendance.

69. From the tenor of one of the answers you gave to me I am induced to believe that these four supernumerary clerks are in fact permanent clerks?— I do not think we have ever had less than four supernumerary clerks since I was a Commissioner.

70. I wish to know whether the Commissioners promote their clerks by seniority or by selection?—By seniority ordinarily, but with a reserved power to promote from merit when we consider that the efficiency of the establishment requires it. It is a power very seldom exercised, and the clerks would consider themselves badly treated if they did not under ordinary circumstances get their promotion in due course.

71. I suppose that the Commissioners take the opinion of the Secretary on the subject?—Certainly; but they can judge from their own personal observation. We are in constant communication with most of the clerks, and are well able to form an opinion of the habits and intelligence of all the gentlemen in the office. Some of the clerks are very superior to others; and if a first clerk's office became vacant we would not consider ourselves bound to appoint the next clerk in seniority, if we honestly considered that for the good of the establishment we could appoint a better man to the place. We would select the best man, although he might not be the senior clerk.

72. In the paper you sent in to us you stated that, subject to competitive examination, the subordinate officers are appointed by the Board—which are the subordinate officers?—We never, of course, intended to convey that the Treasurer or Secretary were subject to competitive examination. The Secretary is a barrister, and we could not subject him to a competitive examination; nor could the Treasurer be subjected to such an examination; but every other officer in the establishment is subject to it. All our officers enter the establishment as supernumeraries, except in the Architects' department, which requires peculiar skill in another way. All the clerks appointed within my time have been subjected to a competitive examination.

73. Who are the examining body?—The examiner is usually the first clerk, or any other of the most experienced clerks that the Board may think fit to appoint for the purpose. For instance, on a late occasion, the gentleman next in rank to Mr. Higginbotham, Mr. Fetherston, was appointed to examine the candidates because a nephew of Mr. Armstrong was one of the candidates, and he naturally objected to conduct the examination. The duties of the clerks here are of such a character that we limit the examination to handwriting, which is indispensable; a fair knowledge of arithmetic, which is also indispensable; and to writing from dictation to test their spelling, in which most of the candidates fail more than in anything else. If a letter was brought up to the Secretary badly spelt, it should, of course, be written over again; and, therefore, we consider that writing, arithmetic, and spelling are the most important matters to examine them in.

74. Do you test them in composition?—We do not.

75. Then, if I understand you rightly, the entire of the examination is to ascertain if they write a good hand, spell correctly, and know arithmetic up to a certain point?—Yes, arithmetic up to decimals.

76. They are never examined by persons appointed for that purpose by the Civil Service Commissioners?—No. We never considered ourselves a Government department. The only connexion we have with Government is, that one of the paid Commissioners is appointed by the Crown, and we are bound to furnish a yearly report and yearly accounts to Government. I may also say, that although a competitive examination takes place, it is still the Commissioners who select the successful candidate upon the report of the first clerk. He reports the number of questions that have been answered

in arithmetic correctly, and how many incorrectly, and how many not answered at all; secondly—how many words are correctly and incorrectly spelt; and in writing, how many words are left out, or how many other mistakes are made. These papers are all sent up to the Commissioners by the first clerk, and the time occupied by each candidate in answering the questions is also furnished to the Commissioners. I believe that we have selected the best clerks we could find out of the numerous candidates who appeared on each vacancy.

77. Lord *De Vesci.*—The appointment of all the clerks is vested in the whole Board?—In the whole Board, or any number of them who attend upon the day of appointment.

78. Then, notwithstanding that the paid Commissioners may recommend the Board to appoint a particular candidate after having received a report of his fitness from the Secretary or chief clerk, the full Board have the power of appointing any other person in contravention of the recommendation or report of the paid Commissioners?—They have; but the paid Commissioners' recommendation is usually adopted by the Board. There have been cases in which the paid Commissioners felt that two of the candidates were so equally qualified that they threw it on the full Board to make the selection. Upon a late occasion there were twelve candidates for one vacancy. At first six were selected out of the twelve, and of these six, two were so close, that we had to subject them to a second examination together; and, even then, they were still so equal, that Mr. Quin and I urgently requested the unpaid Commissioners to decide the question for us, for we felt it most difficult to do so ourselves. The Board have the power to take it out of the hands of the paid Commissioners if they think fit.

79. The *Chairman.*—You have handed in a paper containing the names and salaries of the clerks in the agency and book-keeping department, as well as the names and per-centage allowed to local agents employed throughout the country in the collection of rents, &c. Would you tell us why, with regard to the local agents, such a great discrepancy exists in the per-centage paid to some of them?—Some of them have the collection of a very large number of small sums, and we have always made the best bargain we could with these local agents, and paid them no more than they were willing to work for. Some of them have very much more difficult duties to perform than others, from the number of parties they have to collect from and the number of small sums to be received, and, therefore, they must get a higher per-centage.

80. The *minimum* rate is, I observe, five per cent., and it rises in a great number of instances to so high as ten per cent.?—I believe so; but some of these cases of high per-centage are for rentcharges, and small matters of that kind.

81. Have you ever heard of local agents receiving ten per cent. for collecting rents?—That per-centage is, I believe, applicable principally to rentcharges. I do not believe that we pay more than five per cent. for the collection of rents, unless where very small.

82. Amongst your clerks there is a gentleman who is called "the travelling assistant agent," Mr. Fetherston. He goes out periodically, and collects a number of rentcharges and rents. How comes it that in addition to him you employ a house of business in Dublin to collect rentcharges, and rents also—why could he not undertake that duty?—I am not aware why he could not, just at present. What is the case you particularly allude to?

83. I allude to this, that Messrs. Guinness and Mahon, for instance, collect money from the Prebend of Kilmeen and others. These moneys are collected by that agency firm, while your own travelling agent collects in distant parts of the country; can you explain why that is so?—Before the appointment of Mr. Fetherston as travelling agent at all, Messrs. Guinness and Mahon were collecting rents for us as our agents in the west of Ireland, and were selected, not because they lived in Dublin, but because they had local agents in the neighbourhood of our property in the West, and we found that they had peculiar facilities for obtaining payment of those particular rents. When Mr. Fetherston was appointed travelling agent, it was not thought expedient to take away that particular collection from Messrs. Guinness and Mahon, who had so efficiently performed their duty as agents; we also saved in travelling expenses by their appointment. Every time we send Mr. Fetherston to the country to receive rents, we have, of course, to pay his reasonable travelling expenses in addition to his salary. With respect to expenses, and per-centage, I believe that we have kept no local agents, except where we found that the agency department here in Dublin could not do the work so well. A very large saving took place upon the establishment of the agency department of our office. Previous to that we had local agents in every part of the country, to whom we paid five per cent. on our income for its collection, while the whole expenses of the agency department do not now amount to more than one and a half per cent. upon the greatest part of our income. Upon £95,000 a year of income, it does not cost us on an average more than one and a half per cent. for collection. It is only where we find the necessity of employing local agents, that we do so, and as I said before, most of the sums they collect, are very small sums, and the per-centage on small sums must be high. We do not send Mr. Fetherston to collect rents, except in places where we find it necessary to send a gentleman of superior intelligence, to work up matters that have been in arrear, such as the *quarta pars* of Clonfert, &c.

84. You did not get the full amount of money due to you before Mr. Fetherston engaged in the collection?—No.

85. Colonel *Adair.*—As regards the *quarta pars* you referred to, has it become the property of the Commissioners by statute or by succession to a vacant see?—I believe it was by succession to a vacant see.

86. Then it was not a reserve fund, as in the cases of Primate Robinson's and Primate Boulter's funds?—No.

87. The *Chairman.*—In appointing these local agents, do you make bargains with them as to the rate for which they will collect the money?—Within my own experience we have, I think, rather applied ourselves to get the best local agents we could than to screw them down to the lowest possible per-centage. I believe that we are giving the same per-centage now that we gave to our previous agents. Few of the agents were appointed in my time, and I am not sure if any efforts have ever been made to induce them to take a less per-centage than was previously given.

88. Have the Board ever considered what ought to be the per-centage at which rentcharges and rents should be collected?—Not in my time. I don't think any appointment of local agent has ever been made except by the general Board.

89. Has the matter ever been brought before a general Board, to ascertain the charge per cent. that should be paid for the collection of rents and rentcharges?—I have every reason to believe that the rate of payment to local agents in each individual case was settled by the Board, as contra-distinguished from the paid Commissioners, but without referring to the appointments of each of those local agents, and the Board minutes appointing them, I am not in a position safely to say that the subject of the rate of payment was considered by any particular Board. I have reason to believe that nothing was done by the paid Commissioners alone in any of those cases.

90. I asked my previous question with the view of ascertaining whether the Board have taken into their consideration that the collection of rents and rentcharges are made at a much lower rate than they pay by private individuals?—I have no recollection of any discussion at the Board on the subject; but my experience only extends to a period of nine years, and I believe that very few of these local agents have been appointed within my time.

91. Lord *De Vesci.*—You stated that the average

*April* 24, 1868.

Arthur E. Gayer, esq., Q.C., LL.D.

per-centage for the collection of your income was one and a half per cent.; that is in the agency office as distinguished from the collection of rents by local agents?—Yes; but I believe I also stated the relative proportion of rent, &c., collected by each class of agency. £95,000 a year of our income is collected in our agency office, and but about £7,000 a year by the local agents.

Colonel *Adair*.—There is a larger sum than that collected by the local agents. It is, I think, £7,967 3*s*. 5*d*. a year.

92. Lord *De Vesci*.—Is the annual charge on the see of Derry paid in the agency office?—It is.

93. And on the see of Armagh?—Yes, my lord.

94. Is any per-centage paid on these sums?—I believe that the one and a half per cent. agency fees includes the whole collection, including these particular cases.

95. Is the *ad valorem* tax on benefices, &c., paid into the agency office?—Yes.

96. I find that these sums amount to £21,000 a year of the £95,000 income you speak of, and I may say that there is no expense or trouble in the collection of these sums. That being so, on what sum can you calculate the per-centage of one and a half per cent.?—I am afraid that I have not conveyed the actual state of facts. I never meant to say that anybody was paid one and a half per cent. for collection, but that the whole expense of the agency office, the payment of clerks, &c., which, if it were transacted by Messrs. Guinness and Mahon, or Stewart and Kincaid, would cost five per cent., did not amount to more than one and a half per cent. These clerks are, of course, not paid by a per-centage. I only speak of this in order to show the value of having an agency department.

97. Do you include Mr. Fetherston in the agency department?—Yes.

98. The *Chairman*.—In estimating this sum of one and a half per cent. for the collection of what is due to the Ecclesiastical Commissioners, what expenses do you include?—I am not sure whether anything further than the salaries of the officers in that department was included. Of course the rent of this house, or of that room in this house, should be included, and the stationery account for that room, and the postage account for that room. I have not before me the paper containing Mr. Quin's evidence on a former examination on the subject, and I am not aware if these items were all taken into consideration in estimating the amount of the charge for collection at one and a half per cent. It was only a rough way of calculating the expense of collecting the rents by letter through the agency department instead of by local agents. I am not quite sure if these minor matters are included. I am pretty sure, at all events, that house-rent was not put in the calculation, and I don't think that stationery and postage were included either.

99. The heading of this paper you have handed in states it to be "the agency and book-keeping department." May I ask what amount of that sum does the book-keeping embrace?—I believe it takes a very considerable amount of the time and labour of the clerks in that department. I have already stated that Mr. Higginbotham is the head of the agency and book-keeping department, and he has in the room under him six or seven clerks; but how many of them are actually engaged in agency business, and how many of them in book-keeping, I am not prepared at present to say; however, that can be ascertained accurately if you consider it of importance. He has the general superintendence of both branches of that department.

100. Would you be kind enough to name any clerk in the establishment who could satisfactorily furnish us with that information?—I would name Mr. Fetherston, who is a most intelligent gentleman, and who is competent to give you any information you require.

101. Do the Commissioners take security from the local agents on their appointment?—I think I may say yes; in my experience no local agent has been appointed without giving security.

102. Colonel *Adair*.—In cases where your travelling agent is not able to visit the local agencies, what means have the Commissioners of overhauling the accounts of the local agents?—First, we have the rent-rolls of what ought to be collected; then we have their accounts showing what is actually collected, and we then have their expenses and charges, and we are pretty well able to see if it is all fair; we are also in a position to see if the poor rates and income tax are properly calculated. Then we have our bank books to see that all the sums are duly lodged and credited. If the arrears are unreasonably large we call the agent to account, to know why there are so much arrears; these are the only checks that we have; we have no means of personally knowing whether they have returned the arrears truly.

103. What are the class of agents you employ generally?—They are of different classes—some of them are professional men, and some of them are, by profession, land agents; some of them are local gentlemen, acting as land agents. I am personally acquainted with very few of them; most of them were appointed before my time, and have been satisfactorily performing their duties; we have every reason to believe that they perform their duties regularly. If they did not do so, we would have complaints from the parties who paid them money.

104. Lord *De Vesci*.—I find that the per-centage paid to these local agents varies from five to ten per cent. Could not that agency business be conducted at a cheaper rate by one of the great agency houses in Dublin?—I am not able to answer that question without applying to those agency houses, who, I presume, would not undertake the duty but at a remunerating price.

105. Have the general Board ever applied to these agency houses to know if they would collect the income of the Ecclesiastical Commissioners?—I am not aware that they have.

106. Has it ever been mooted at the Board as to the expediency of establishing such a mode of collection?—Not in my time, and I believe that very little benefit could be effected by altering the present system; and it is, I consider, bad policy to make a change in your agency arrangements if you can avoid it.

107. The *Chairman*.—Have the number of local agents been increased of latter years?—I think not; I should say that they have been, on the contrary, rather diminished.

108. If local agency be essential in remote districts, could not the local agents make their payments themselves into the Bank of Ireland, subject to the supervision of the travelling agent?—Any duty we impose on the travelling agent he should, of course, perform; but he is also largely employed here as a general clerk in the agency department. He is not merely our travelling agent, and he is such an efficient officer that we are rather reluctant to send him away. We frequently make use of him in this way: if a small property falls out of lease, and it is not considered worth while to send a professional sworn valuator down to make a valuation of it, we send down Mr. Fetherston to ascertain what he thinks would be a fair rent to put upon it, and also to inquire into the solvency of the parties tendering for it. Again, if an abatement of rent is asked for upon any special grounds, or allowances asked for improvements, we frequently send Mr. Fetherston down to report to us as to what it would be expedient for the Board to do under all the circumstances. He is more used by us in that way than in the actual collection of rents.

109. Colonel *Adair*.—Then, it would appear that the travelling agent reports to the Board upon any new agreement that may be proposed between the Board and its tenants?—Whenever necessary; but if we have a trustworthy local agent in the locality we refer to him.

110. Are all the subsequent payments of rent made founded upon his opinion or report?—Generally. The payments are afterwards made to the local agents, or in this office. Wherever we have a local agent we take his opinion, and he would consider it derogatory to his position if we were to send down our travelling agent to control him. We have every confidence in our local agents, and I do not think we ever sent down our travelling agent to control our local agents.

111. Are we to understand that the report of the

local agents on new matters arising between the Board and their tenants is, without reference to any party, accredited by the Board?—We consider them all accredited to the Board. They are all respectable agents, and quite as trustworthy as Mr. Fetherston, or any other gentleman in our employment. We never had any reason to question their integrity.

112. What means has the Board of protecting itself against errors of judgment independent altogether of the question of integrity?—In a large transaction we never trust to the local agent alone, but we refer the matter to Messrs. Brassington and Geale, the well-known valuators, or some such firm, to make a full examination of the value of the property. It is only in cases of a very small class that we refer the matter to Mr. Fetherston, or our local agents. We have some very small properties.

113. Lord *De Vesci.*—You stated that the cause of the large per-centage being given in some cases to your local agents was in consequence of their being engaged in the collection of rentcharge. I observe in a paper furnished to us by your Board you state that Mr. Fetherston's duty is to take the necessary steps for the apportionment of rentcharge out of the local estates. Is it to be understood now that the chief duty of the collection falls upon Mr. Fetherston, the paid officer of the Board?—I rather think that the amount to be paid by each landlord is ascertained by an officer of the Board. It is merely the collection that is placed in the hands of the local agents in some cases.

114. Do I understand from you that it is merely the collection of the rentcharge that is the difficulty?—I believe so.

115. Does that sum of ten per cent. allowed to local agents for the collection of rentcharges include the duty of taking legal proceedings for their recovery and attending at the quarter sessions, if necessary?—The local agents would not pay the expenses incurred at the quarter sessions, of course; but they would not get more than their agency fees in any case.

116. I see that the duty of appearing in court at the quarter sessions falls frequently on Mr. Fetherston, and not on the local agents?—I do not know whether that observation refers to his own collection or not, but I should think it does.

117. In cases of ejectment Mr. Fetherston must, of course, inform himself of all particulars of such cases in order to render the proceedings effectual, and must afterwards attend and take possession, and report the condition of the premises to the Board?—Yes.

118. Then that duty is taken out of the hands of the local agents?—Yes; but that only applies to a holding of some kind. A very large proportion of our rents the local agents have nothing whatever to do with.

119. But this matter does not refer to local agents?—I am not very familiar with that particular subject, and Mr. Fetherston would be much better able to tell you what you may desire to know regarding it.

120. The *Chairman.*—In a paper which you have handed in relating to the agency department, you have stated that the expense of agency and book-keeping is £1,195 a year, and the expense of your local agencies £501 a year, making in all a sum of £1,696 per annum as the entire expenses of collection and book-keeping. May I ask, does that amount include the whole expense of collecting all the sums received in the agency office as well as the sums received by the local agents?—Yes; the whole expenses, unless you go into the minor questions of postage, and stationery, &c.

121. Lord *De Vesci.*—I find upon the evidence given by Mr. Quin, your brother Commissioner, before the Ministers' Money Committee in the year 1848, that he states that the per-centage paid to local agents was five per cent., and in the return handed in to us by the Board the per-centage in many instances, stated to be paid to local agents, is ten per cent.—can you state the cause of that increase?—I believe that a considerable number of these small properties have come into the possession of the Board since the year 1848 when Mr. Quin gave that evidence. I am not, without searching through the books, able to state the dates at which the per-centage of ten per cent. was fixed; but I will be able to furnish the information, if desired. I believe the real reason was, that those properties were very small and troublesome to deal with, and that most of them came into the hands of the Board since 1848.

122. Colonel *Adair.*—With regard to the actual sum mentioned as the cost of collection, it appears that a sum of £501 7*s.* 2*d.* is charged for collecting a sum of £7,967 3*s.* 5*d.*, which gives a gross or average per-centage of about six and a quarter per cent. Does it not appear that for such large transactions that six and a quarter per cent. is much above the rate at which professional agency could be procured?—If I were allowed to produce the local agents' accounts to show the very small sums they often have to receive you would, I think, consider it was not an unreasonable per-centage upon the average of all such collections. Mr. Fetherston could produce some of these local accounts to you, and you could judge for yourselves as to the reasonableness of the per-centage. The vast number of independent sums which have to be collected to make up that amount of £7,967 is a matter of great importance to be taken into calculation in considering the per-centage allowed to local agents. There are payments in sums of a few shillings, or a few pounds, in a great many of the cases, and it takes a large number of them to make up the amount collected, and the difficulty of collection is, of necessity, greater. I would desire that Mr. Fetherston should have an opportunity of putting in some of these local accounts for your inspection. I have now a paper before me which shows that the sum collected in this office amounts to £95,741 a year on an average, *plus* the renewal fines. If all the renewal fines vested in the Board were renewed annually they would come to about £12,000 a year, so that the sum collected in Dublin, wholly irrespective of local agents, would be somewhere about £107,000 per annum.

123. The *Chairman.*—In a paper you have handed in, you stated that there were forty-one meetings of the Board between the 10th of April, 1867, and 9th April, 1868, at which the attendance of the several members was as follows:—The Primate, twice; the Archbishop of Dublin, twenty-eight times; the Lord Chancellor, once; the Bishop of Meath, thirty-three times; the Bishop of Ossory, once; the Lord Chief Justice, three times; Sir Benjamin Lee Guinness, once; Arthur E. Gayer, esq., forty times; and William C. Quin, esq., forty-one times. The Board during the above period were summoned forty-six times, and on five occasions, there not being a third Commissioner present, there were not sufficient members to constitute a Board. Now, I wish to know have you stated periods for the meetings of the Board?—Yes. The Board is summoned for every Thursday in the year, with the exception of a month's vacation, which we enjoy from the 20th of August to the 20th of September, during which period there is no meeting of the Board held. There is occasionally also, a single day which may be kept as a holiday, such as Ascension Day for instance. There may be also some occasions on which Thursday falls on other holidays, and then there would be no meeting on that day; but usually every member of the Board is summoned to attend every Thursday at twelve o'clock.

124. Three members of the Board form a *quorum?*—Yes.

125. The paid Commissioners, it appears by this statement, are not joined often in the performance of their duties, except by the Archbishop of Dublin, and the Bishop of Meath?—Not often. The Lord Chancellor has such onerous duties of another kind to discharge that he cannot, I suppose, attend. The Chief Justice seldom attends either, and he complains of the early hour that we sit, as preventing his attendance. He has often wished us to postpone our meetings until three o'clock, but we could not do so, for we could not get through the work if we did not sit until that hour. Sir Benjamin Lee Guinness used to attend regularly, until he became a member of Parliament. He wished to resign then, but the

*April* 24, 1868.

Arthur E. Gayer, esq., Q.C., LL.D.

Board were reluctant to part with so useful a member of their body. Before the deaths of the late Archbishop of Dublin, and Bishop of Meath, who were invalids for a considerable period, Sir Benjamin Lee Guinness attended the Board constantly. He and the present Archbishop of Dublin were afterwards very constant attendants. We usually have four Commissioners attending our weekly Board meetings; His Grace the Archbishop of Dublin, and the Lord Bishop of Meath (who comes up specially almost every week for the purpose), constantly attend.

126. Is the Solicitor of your Board paid by salary or fees?—By salary. He has a salary of £500 a-year, and £300 a-year for office expenses. The 23 and 24 Vic., cap. 150 provided that he should be paid by salary, and that the Lord Lieutenant's consent should also be got in writing, to the amount of his salary. In addition to his salary the only emoluments he can receive is that sum of £300 a-year for office expenses; but that, of course, does not include fees he may receive from our tenants upon the execution of leases.

127. I see by the paper handed in that the disbursements by the Solicitor as fees, have amounted, for the last two years, to a sum of £367?—That is for fees to counsel.

128. There is a note appended to that item which I do not understand. I find that a sum of £278 has been granted to parties in suits for costs given against the Commissioners. What is the explanation of that charge?—It should not have been described as "granted," but as paid. The proper word in that case would have been paid.

129. How does that sum of £278 come under the expenses of the Solicitor?—I cannot say. It ought not be there at all; but I suppose that it was considered correct to state that there were other law expenses to that amount, even although it was not paid to our Solicitor. We were beaten in a case, and unsuccessful litigants are obliged to pay costs. We have very little litigation, and if the question had applied to almost any other two years, I believe that there would have been no such item to insert.

130. Then that sum of £278 ought to go to the account for general expenses?—It ought, most certainly.

131. Does the Solicitor practice his profession otherwise than as your Solicitor?—Yes. He is in extensive practice in his profession.

132. Do you pay any of his clerks?—Not now; we used to do so before he was allowed £300 a-year for office expenses. We paid one clerk for him a salary of £200 a-year, but we do not do so now.

133. What constitutes the most important part of your solicitor's duty?—He has to advise the Board upon every question of title that arises in the office, either in renewal or perpetuity cases, he has to see that the renewals and perpetuities are made to the proper parties. He has to report on the legality of deeds granting sites for churches. He has also to sue for debts due to the Board—for rent, or tax, or any other debt. He has to enforce contracts, and take proceedings against contractors when they fail to perform their contracts. He has to superintend the preparation and execution of all contracts for the building or repairing of churches, and in general, he has to perform all the duties of solicitor to the Board, including what is a serious inroad on his time, namely, a weekly attendance on the Board. He attends from twelve o'clock until four every board day, that he may be personally communicated with by the Board, on any question of law that may arise. He gets no written case from us, and he has to perform every duty connected with the Board, as its solicitor. He has to consult counsel, and draw up cases for counsel, and correspond with the Board when necessary on every question of law which arises, and they are numerous.

134. I see that the entire law expenses of the Board amounts for the last two years to £1,967. I presume that all the law expenses are included in that sum?—I believe so, and that it includes the fees to counsel.

135. Are the renewals of leases prepared by the Board's solicitor?—Yes.

136. Has any rule been made by the Board as to the charge to be made for renewal leases?—I think the solicitor is restricted to a charge of £3 3*s.* in each case, but I can answer that question positively by-and-by.

137. Are perpetuity grants prepared by the tenants' solicitor or the Board's solicitor?—They are prepared by the tenants' solicitor, and a fee of £2 2*s.* is allowed to the Board's Solicitor, for approving of the draft, I think I can state that also with some certainty. I know that the solicitor is restricted by the Board's order not to charge more than a certain fixed sum in such cases.

138. Colonel *Adair*.—Assuming that renewal fines, if taken regularly, amounted to £12,000 per annum, are you of opinion that the existing regulations cause loss to the estate of the Commissioners?—I think not, I should rather say gain, because in several cases, and as in a large case I can now refer to (Lord Dungannon's), we may get the whole property. There is a gain also in this way. If renewals are regularly made, they are of course made on the customary fine, which may be small with reference to the value of the whole estate; but if irregularity takes place for a certain number of years, which I will explain presently, the party loses the benefit of the customary fine; another renewal takes place on the actual valuation of the improved present value. Under the original statute, no tenant was considered to lose his right to renewal until nine out of the twenty-one years elapsed, but by a more recent statute, the 23rd and 24th Vic., cap. 150, the Commissioners were authorized to fix a time within which each of their tenants should renew, in order to save the customary fine, giving notice to each tenant previously of what that period was. The course taken by the Board under that statute was this. They determed if the holding was considerable, they would require the tenant to renew every three years, and if he does not renew within the three years, or within the six months afterwards given by the statute, he shall lose his right to renew upon the customary fine. In smaller holdings we give them six years, because we consider that it would be rather hard to force a man to renew small leases under such a penalty every three years. If either of these classes do not renew within six months after the period fixed on in the notice, that is in three or six years, as the case may be, there is generally a rise in the amount of the fines; because, then the true value is estimated by a sworn valuator, or in small holdings by our travelling agent, or local agent. We then impose a higher fine on him than he would have had to pay, and that is all clear gain to the Board. I do not think in any case this Board loses by the delay in paying renewal fines, except by the temporary inconvenience of not getting the money at the regular time. It would be better, in my opinion, that the Board should have a fixed income, and that we should have all our property in perpetuity rents, and have nothing to do with renewals.

139. Colonel *Adair*.—We understand you to say that you consider it preferable that a system of renewal fines should be abolished, and that they should be converted into perpetuities?—That is not quite my meaning; but I should consider it advisable if all the renewal fines were converted into perpetuity leases, because then there would be a fixed income, and we would not be subject to the caprice of the tenants whether we should get the fines or not; sometimes I have known twenty years to elapse before we got the fines. It would certainly be more convenient that we should get them annually than in one bulk sum at the end of several years.

140. Would you consider it advisable that a tenant should be compelled to elect as to whether he would convert his renewal fines into a perpetuity?—Something of that kind was suggested in the inquiries made of the Commissioners, and I do not think that Mr. Quin or I ventured to advise a compulsory purchase. For my own part I do not think it would be any great hardship on a tenant to lose his right to purchase, if he did not purchase within a certain number of years. The purchase-money might be secured on the property at four instead

of five per cent. At present we can take a mortgage at five per cent. and are limited to that, but I think that four per cent. would induce more tenants to purchase perpetuities, and it would be a considerable gain to the Board.

141. With reference to the average value of money, you consider that it would be a fair adjustment of that class of cases you speak of?—I think it would.

142. The *Chairman.*—Are your accounts kept by double entry?—I am not a very good book-keeper myself, and cannot explain exactly whether they are kept by what is technically called double entry. I will, if you desire it, produce our books for your lordships.

143. At the time of the examination before the House of Commons Committee on ministers' money, there appears to have been a gentleman who was book-keeper and also head of the general agency department; does that arrangement continue now?—Yes.

144. Has any professional person, such as a bank manager or a book-keeper of a great commercial establishment, ever been consulted by the Commissioners with a view to diminish the expense of the working of the establishment?—Sir Benjamin Lee Guinness who has been a member of this Board for a good many years, and who is very well acquainted with the mode of keeping books, and managing a very large establishment of clerks, applied his mind very much to the improvement of the book-keeping in this establishment, and assisted the Commissioners in devising a new method of keeping the books, which has been persevered in ever since; I do not know that the new mode of keeping the books was adopted on the grounds of economy referred to in the question put by your lordship. I do not think it was.

145. It had for its object the efficiency of the working of the establishment without any special regard to economy?—I think it had the effect of relieving the establishment of keeping a number of books, which were considered by Sir Benjamin Lee Guinness as useless; also of diminishing the labour of the establishment, and bringing it more within the compass of the existing staff.

146. In diminishing the labour of the clerks in this establishment, did Sir Benjamin Lee Guinness effect any diminution in their numbers?—It probably prevented an increase in their numbers upon the increase of business, but I am not aware that any clerk was dismissed in consequence of his suggestions.

147. Has it enabled you to carry on the business of the office without any additional supernumerary clerks?—It has.

148. How many ledgers are kept?—There are several. There is a See estate ledger; a Suspended benefice ledger, and numerous other ledgers; but several accounts are kept in the same ledger if they do not extend over a large number of items. I am not prepared to state the exact numbers kept, but they can be all produced. Some of them are small, and some of them extremely ponderous.

149. Can you state whether the accounts of each church are kept separately, under a separate head, and are posted up?—They are. There is a ledger in which an account is open for every church that we have ever built, enlarged, or repaired.

150. We wish to have the entire system of book-keeping in the establishment detailed to us, and perhaps we had better examine the chief clerk upon that point?—I think I can explain the whole process to your lordships.

151. Then have the kindness to give us an outline of the system of book-keeping as pursued in your office?—The first book I would refer to is the daily account-book, which was the principal novelty recommended by Sir Benjamin Lee Guinness. It is a book in which a great number of columns are introduced, headed conveniently for each class of receipt and expenditure. It was substituted for a number of journals and day-books which were rendered unnecessary by its introduction. Several matters in this book were previously kept in separate books. This book is kept in duplicate, one book is used on Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays; and the other on Tuesdays, Thursdays, and Saturdays. The object of that arrangement is that on the alternate days the books may be used in the book-keeper's department and posted in the ledger without interfering with the daily performance of duty. It struck us that that was an extremely ingenious and simple contrivance. There then is a monthly *resumé* of every day's work in the month, which I can also produce. In it you will see what is the total amount under each head for the whole of that month. Then there is a general account-book, which is settled once a month, and with which we square our account with the Bank of Ireland, on the last day of each month. From that account-book the annual account is taken and audited. (A day-book; a monthly-book; and an annual account-book were here produced by the witness for the inspection of the Commissioners.)

152. Can you give the Commissioners an account of the average receipts and the average expenditure of your office for one year?—I hold a document in my hand containing the receipts and proximate expenditure for one year. (The document referred to was then produced.)

153. Lord *De Vesci.*—Mr. Quin, in his evidence before the Committee of the House of Commons on Ministers' Money in 1848, stated, that the local agents of the Board were paid five per cent. for collection. It appears by the paper which we have here now that they receive ten per cent. in some cases. What is the cause of that increase?—I stated that a good many of these small properties came into our hand since Mr. Quin gave that evidence, and that the Board's order could be produced for every change which was made in the payment to local agents. It appears by a paper in my hand, that on the 30th of November, 1848, several of these small properties had come in to us; and we then applied, by letter, to Messrs. Guinness and Mahon, the extensive land agents, to know on what terms they would undertake the collection of the money, and I think their letter in reply, which is short, will be the most satisfactory answer to your question. They state, in substance, that they would be happy to undertake the collection of certain property of ours, as specified, in Galway, Roscommon, and Tipperary, amounting to about £450 a year, and that their charge for collection generally would be five per cent., unless where the sums were very small, in which cases their charge would be ten per cent., and that they would include those payers amongst the latter class. The Board had this document before them, and it was ordered that, having regard to the present circumstances of the country, ten per cent. should be allowed for the collection of those particular rents.

154. That only applies to Messrs. Guinness and Mahon, and that particular case. What explanation is there as to the other cases?—I do not know exactly the particulars of every case, but I can have them all investigated if the Commissioners require it. Whether we ought to have asked Messrs. Guinness and Mahon to have reduced their rate of remuneration in more prosperous times, is another matter; but, I know it was not done.

155. Will you produce to us to-morrow the Board's order for the payment to the different local agents for sums above five per cent. for the collection of their different rents?—I will have them searched for, and I have no doubt I shall be able to produce them.

156. Can you give us an account of the expenses of this establishment, so far as the general house expenses go, to-morrow?—I will try to do so.

157. Can you also furnish us with an estimate of the expenditure for repairing churches for the last ten years prior to August, 1867?—I think we could with great facility. (App. A.)

158. Could you also give us a statement of the expenses of building new churches for the same period?—Yes; but I would wish to know does the return you require include rebuilding churches, or merely the building of churches where there were none before. It would make a great deal of difference, for frequently churches are worn out, and it is impossible to repair them any longer, and then we must rebuild. (App. A.)

159. What we wish to have is a statement of the

*April* 24, 1868.

Arthur E. Gayer, esq., Q.C., LL.D.

sums expended in the building, repairing, and enlarging churches for the last ten years, ending the 1st of August, 1867, under different heads?—Yes, my lord, I can furnish it. (App. A.)

160. Colonel *Adair.*—With reference to the synopsis of the annual amounts, it appears that there are special items of receipt and expenditure, as, for instance, in the case of glebe house mortgage loans, &c. Is it the case that a portion of the revenue of the Ecclesiastical Commissioners is set specially apart for particular purposes, or are the funds taken from a general *corpus* fund?—We make such loans out of the principal of the perpetuity fund; we have the *corpus* of the perpetuity fund kept separate from the income of that fund; we have dealt with the income as part of our yearly income, but the *corpus* of the fund we considered as capital, and not to be spent; and every sum of money which is lent on mortgage loans is, therefore, taken out of the *corpus* of the perpetuity fund. Every sum of that character, repaid in to us, is replaced in the *corpus* of the fund, but the interest upon it is applied as the dividends on the unlent portion of the fund as part of our ordinary income. We spend the dividends and interest, or income, but not the principal. The sums lent on mortgage are much larger than the sums repaid from time to time, because we only get it back in "thirtieths." We have lent out about £48,000. All the interest goes into our ordinary funds, as the dividends on stock, and is treated as income.

161. Please detail for me the composition of the perpetuity fund, what source it is derived from?—Entirely from the sale of perpetuities, we have power under certain statutes to convert renewal leases into perpetuities. This proceeding requires that there shall be calculations made of the purchase money, and I believe that we have sent in to your Secretary, specimens of the mode of calculating this perpetuity purchase money. The perpetuity fund arises out of the conversion of renewable leases into perpetuity leases. It was originally about two and a half per cent. on the value of the tenants' interest in the land; latterly it was more. You will find amongst your papers, some carefully copied specimens of the mode of calculation adopted.

162. Then I would ask, is the perpetuity fund applicable to any other purpose than to the granting of glebe-house mortgage loans?—None, except to produce income for the Board for its general purposes, and that has been done by investing it in three per cent. consols. We are bound as I said, by statute, to invest in the Government funds, and we have kept that particular fund in consols, to distinguish it from the three per cents. belonging to the general fund.

163. Lord *De Vesci.*—In the conversion of a renewable lease into a perpetuity, instead of the payment of periodical fines, and annual rent reserved under the renewable leases, you only receive the annual rent agreed on, and the interest of the money invested in consols?—Yes, my lord.

164. Have you found that there has been any diminution of income in consequence of that mode of proceeding?—No; but on the contrary, an increase; in fact every sale of a perpetuity is a benefit to us. We are entitled to sell not only the perpetuity of the lands vested in us belonging to the suppressed bishoprics, but we can do it as to all Church lands. We could do it in the case of the property of the Archbishop of Dublin as well as of any other Church property.

165. The *Chairman.*—Does the perpetuity fund represent the amount of all the sales of perpetuities that have taken place since the commencement of proceedings under it?—I am glad your lordship has asked that question as I believe some misconception exists on the subject. This Board at its commencement had no property whatever, but only a prospective property to arise on the deaths of certain parties. When the vestry-cess was abolished, there was no fund to keep churches in repair, much less for building or rebuilding them, there was no means of assessing parishes for the payment of sextons' salaries, church requisites, &c.; and yet this Board was called on to provide for all these expenses; and it could only do so by first borrowing £100,000 from Government at four per cent., which was not repaid for some years. We found a large arrear of vestry-cess due, which was abolished; and we had a very large expenditure to make to keep churches from falling down; and the only fund outside that £100,000 available for such purposes was that arising from the sale of perpetuities; and up to the year 1844 that was the principal source of annual outlay. But for it the Board could not have gone on at all. Several bishops' properties became vested in this Board by their deaths; and about the year 1844, the Government, through Lord Heytesbury, who was then Lord Lieutenant, applied to this Board to know if the time had not come when the Board should restrict themselves to their income. The Board assured His Excellency that they had taken the matter into their grave consideration, and that, as soon as possible, they were anxious to limit themselves to their income; but that, at that moment, they feared it was utterly impossible to make the income and expenditure square without dipping further into the perpetuity fund. Soon after, however, they voluntarily restricted their expenditure to income solely, and from that time to the present, they have invested as capital all sums paid in under the head of perpetuities. It has been kept separate from all the other accounts; we have since that time only expended the interest and dividends on the perpetuity funds and mortgages.

166. You acted, I presume, under the advice of counsel with regard to spending the perpetuity funds originally?—I am not sure, for that occurred before I was a Commissioner. I believe it was a matter of absolute necessity, and if so, there was no use in consulting counsel upon the subject. The Board were called on to perform very costly functions, and they had no other income to pay them out of.

167. It was, I believe under the advice of counsel that you stopped using the perpetuity money for the payment of your annual expenses?—I am not aware that we consulted counsel on the point, for the Board seem always to have been most anxious to do so the moment they could square their income with the expenditure.

168. Lord *De Vesci.*—You have stated that the only use you made of the perpetuity fund was lending money upon mortgages?—Yes, mortgages for glebe houses.

169. And that for the repayment of that money you lent, you charged four per cent. interest, and that the principal was to be repaid in "thirtieths"?—Yes.

170. And that you put back into the perpetuity fund what you received on foot of these mortgages?—What we received for principal, but not for interest.

171. Do you put by the whole money you annually receive under this head, or only the "thirtieth"?—We only put by the instalments, *i.e.* the "thirtieth."

172. The four per cent. goes to annual income?—Yes, but it is of course reduced every year; we only charge four per cent. on the balance actually due, and not on the original sum.

173. Colonel *Adair.*—Amongst the items of expenditure for last year, I observe an item under the head of suspended benefices of £1,685. Under what regulation is that payment made, and is there any *maximum* and *minimum* of payment?—We are obliged to provide, under statute, for the occasional duties of suspended parishes. In some cases of suspended parishes, terms were imposed on us to pay so much to curates. There is no *maximum* or *minimum* that I know of. It is discretionary with the Board what they will give the curates of the suspended benefices, sometimes it is as low as £5 a year, and sometimes as high as £75 a year. If there is a licensed place of worship we sometimes give £75 a year, and in other cases £5, £10, £15, or £20 a year according to the duties. We generally take the bishop of the diocese into consultation as to what would be a reasonable amount, having regard to the distance that the clergyman lives from these dispersed Protestants. Sometimes he gives a cottage lecture in the week also, and then the clergyman would be considered entitled to a larger sum. Again, sometimes he has long distances to travel, and must keep a horse,

and should be paid accordingly; however, I know that in some cases such curates only get £5 a year.

174. In proceedings for the employment of these gentlemen, and in arranging their remuneration, the authority of the Ecclesiastical Commissioners is, I believe, conclusive, although reference is frequently made to the ordinary?—There is no control over our power. The clause of the statute under which we act is the 116 section of the 3 & 4 Wm. IV., cap. 37, which gives the Commissioners the power of suspending the appointment of a clerk in any parish where divine worship had not been celebrated for a period of three years. We have no control over the appointment of a curate; our control is only over the sum that is to be paid to him.

175. Lord *De Vesci.*—In answer to a question, you stated that the interest you received on those mortgages reduced only the balances and not the principal sum. Are these balances calculated annually, or at longer dates?—Annually, and I may also add, that to save the clergy in a small way, where a considerable sum of money is advanced, we make these payments by instalments; if required by the bishop, we advance £50 or £100 at a time, and only charge interest on the actual advance, although doing so involves us in very troublesome calculations. We consider it but just to the clergy, and also a safeguard to the public, to prevent money being misapplied, and in order to insure its being properly expended. Another part of the mode of proceeding is, that the diocesan Architect certifies to the bishop that work has been done to the amount of £100 or £200, and recommends that the clergyman should be paid that sum. The bishop then writes to us to request we will pay that £100 or £200 as the case may be. We then order the money to be paid, and only charge interest on it from the day it is advanced.

176. The *Chairman.*—How many Architects do you employ?—Two. There were originally four, namely, one in each province; but it was found more advantageous to consolidate them. We had for a considerable time only, the late Mr. Welland, and an assistant, but on his death, the Board thought it desirable to appoint two gentlemen at a less salary than he had. Our present Architects are, Mr. William John Welland and Mr. Gillespie. They have each £500 a year, and I do not know two better officers, or more hardly earned money. Preparing plans for new churches is a very small portion of their work. We look to them for plans for the alteration, improvement, and enlargement of churches. We are guided by them in all the contracts we enter into; and they have the general superintendence of all buildings, repairs, improvements, &c.

177. Are your local inspectors architects or builders?—They are not necessarily architects, but several of them have been. It is difficult to define what the term "Architect" consists of, because I believe a man may be one who is not a member of the Institute of Architects, or acknowledged as such by that body.

178. They are, as I take it, all men conversant with building?—Yes, and they are all most competent to perform their duties.

179. How are they paid?—By salary.

180. What are their salaries?—The *maximum* salary I believe, is £250 a year, but I think some of the later appointments have not so much. We are authorized by the Lord Lieutenant to pay each of them £250 a year, but we are not bound to give the entire of that sum. After five years' service they get an addition of £5 a year biennially for long service.

181. In whom are these appointments vested?—In the Board.

182. Lord *De Vesci.*—Previous to the appointment of an Inspector, what course do you take to ascertain his fitness for the duty required of him?—There have been several vacancies since I became a paid Commissioner, and our mode of procedure was this: upon the first occasion after my appointment we advertised, and we had seventy-two applications, I think. Many of them were from parties in England. Each applicant sent in testimonials, and we found it extremely laborious and difficult to decide, but with the aid of the architects we carefully went through them all, and reduced them to a few; we then required to have a personal interview with those few who appeared to us to be the best recommended, and we ultimately reduced the applicants down to the person we believed to be the best man amongst the whole of them. The question was then brought before the full Board, and the Board consulted with the paid Commissioners, as to the respective merits of these several gentlemen, and we all ultimately agreed as to the individual whom we considered most eligible. The gentleman so appointed was unknown to either of the paid Commissioners, personally. That process I have described was so onerous, and disagreeable, that subsequently, when vacancies occurred, we did not advertise, but made private inquiries for candidates, and had no difficulty in obtaining competent men. There are usually applications on our books from parties anxious to become Inspectors. We also adopt the expedient, of first appointing them only as supernumeraries, and after acting for us for several years, as supernumerary Inspectors, they are afterwards appointed when a vacancy occurs. We find that system to work very well. We had one of them as a supernumerary for four years, and a very competent officer he proved to be, and when a vacancy occurred in the permanent staff, we appointed him to it.

The examination of witnesses was then adjourned to the following day.

SECOND DAY.—SATURDAY, 25th APRIL, 1868.

The Established Church (Ireland) Commissioners assembled this day, at 11 o'clock, at the office of the Ecclesiastical Commissioners, No. 24, Upper Merrion-street, Dublin, and resumed the examination of witnesses *viva voce*.

PRESENT:

The Earl of MEATH, *Chairman;* Viscount DE VESCI, and Colonel R. SHAFTO ADAIR.

J. FAVIERE ELRINGTON, Esq., LL.D., Secretary to the Commission was also in attendance.

---

*April* 25, 1868.

ARTHUR EDWARD GAYER, Esq., Q.C., LL.D., (one of the paid Ecclesiastical Commissioners,) recalled for further examination.

Arthur E. Gayer, esq., Q.C., LL.D.

183. The *Chairman.*—I think, Dr. Gayer, that you stated yesterday that there were other books which you wished to produce for our inspection, would you now have the kindness to inform us what they are, and whether you are ready to produce them?—I was unable to produce yesterday the day-books kept in the Treasurer's office, which I would wish to lay before the Royal Commissioners; one is a book containing an account of the Treasurer's receipts for each day, specifying the head of account, and the name of the property, when it falls due, the amount allowed for poor-rates and income tax, the bank charge on cheques, the sums received, and from whom; whether on account of a see estate, or a suspended benefice; or on account of the interest on a perpetuity-mortgage, or in repayment of a glebe-house loan or tax on a bishopric; or tax on a benefice, or interest on glebe-house mortgages under the 23 & 24 Vic.; or for subscriptions towards rebuilding, or enlarging, or repairing churches, &c.

184. The Commissioners would wish you to hand in specimen sheets of each of the books you have produced for their inspection, filled in with the daily, or weekly, or monthly, or yearly occurrences, as the case may be; accompanied by such explanatory notes appended as you consider will clearly elucidate each transaction?—I will have that done, my lord.

185. Colonel *Adair.*—For instance, it would be desirable to show the pains which have been taken with regard to the keeping of the accounts of benefices, and for that purpose we would wish to have from you such explanatory notes as you consider desirable appended?—Most certainly; I would also wish to put in a book we have showing the valuation of taxable benefices as contradistinguished from the untaxable benefices.

186. The *Chairman.*—This book you now put in is headed "The Valuation of Taxable Benefices," may I ask you what class of benefices are taxable?—All over £300, or amounting to £300 a year—that is £300 a year, after making all legal deductions.

187. I see that these benefices are revalued at intervals, would you state whether they are revalued at stated intervals, or at the option of any individual?—They are all valued for taxation once a year, but frequently at shorter intervals on the application of the incumbent; or upon a change in the incumbency, or any special case arising.

188. Can you state whether the rentcharges and glebe lands are revalued at stated periods?—The rentcharges are permanently the same, unless upon the corn averages there has been a variation made in the amount of the tithe composition by magistrates. There is a clause in the "Tithe Acts" that at the end of every seven years they have a power to call for a revaluation.

189. Lord *De Vesci.*—Is it the clergyman has the power of calling for the valuation?—Either; sometimes the landlord calls for it, and sometimes we have called for it when we were owners of the tithe-rentcharge. I have, I think, but half answered the Chairman's last question, I answered it as regards the rentcharge only. With respect to the glebe lands, as long as the land remains in the same possession we do not alter the valuation of the land in the occupation of the incumbent, nor do we alter the valuation of the land in a tenant's occupation, unless we are informed by the incumbent that he has been obliged to abate his rent, or has got a higher rent; sometimes lands are let by the incumbent after some time that were previously in his own occupation. From the date of the information we get of that change, we alter the valuation of the living. We generally get more from our tenants than we usually charge for similar lands in the hands of an incumbent; we usually charge the incumbent the tenement valuation which is always under the full value, where the lands are in his own occupation.

190. Do you receive from each benefice a clear account of the *status* of that benefice, namely, if the land is let to tenants, is it let on lease or otherwise?—We do not.

191. In ascertaining the increase in the value of glebe lands whether in the hands of incumbents, or let to tenants, have you the means of checking the returns sent up by the incumbent, or do you entirely depend on his statement?—We send each year, I think in the month of January, to the incumbent a paper to fill up, which requires the incumbent to state the amount of poor-rates in each electoral division, distinguishing that upon rentcharge from that upon lands in his own occupation, and upon lands let to tenants. We frequently increase the valuation of the lands let to tenants by the returns made to us by the clergymen. (The witness here handed in to the Commissioners a copy of the paper he referred to. See Appendix B.)

192. Colonel *Adair.*—I wish to have an explanation as to the charge of five per cent. on money recoverable, and ten per cent. on money not recoverable. Am I to understand that the question of recoverability or non-recoverability is, with reference to the successor, in the incumbency?—It is—and the five per cent., and also the ten per cent., is regulated by the 20th section of the 3 and 4 Wm. IV., cap. 37.

193. How are these recoverable and irrecoverable sums of money regulated? Have they been uniformly charged under a similar system?—Prior to the passing of "Sir Joseph Napier's Act," in 1851, the sums recoverable by last predecessor against his successor were regulated by "fourths," without regard to the respective duration of the several incumbencies. Under "Sir Joseph Napier's Act," (the 14 and 15 Vic., cap. 73, sec. 8) building charges were made subject to progressive diminution in respect of lapse of time at the rate of £2 10*s.* per cent. upon the amount originally charged by the certificate. The power of charging a living by mortgage of a benefice, was given by the 18th

and subsequent sections of the same statute; and as I have already stated, that mortgage system was by the 23 and 24 Vic., cap. 150, sec. 30, made practically available, by enabling this Board to lend money for such purposes upon mortgages of livings out of their perpetuity purchase fund, to be repaid by instalments of "one-thirtieth" each year, with interest at four per cent. upon the balances from time to time remaining due. I ought to add that the deductions for sums recoverable and irrecoverable applies only in the case of charges by way of certificate. In cases of mortgages the deductions allowed under the same 30th section of the 23 and 24 Vic., cap. 150, are the instalments paid in the year in question, and interest at four per cent. on the balances. These are the sums we allow, and then it is not a question of recoverability or irrecoverability at all.

194. It appears, then, that the present mortgage system is more favourable to the existing incumbent than the previous one, by the distribution of the burthen over successive incumbencies, or a long period of years if one incumbent remains in possession?—In my opinion it is more favourable to the existing incumbent to build or improve the glebe house by way of mortgage to the Ecclesiastical Commissioners, than by expending his own money, and getting a charge upon the building by certificate; and in my experience since the passing of the Act of 1860, very few buildings or improvements have been made except by way of mortgage to the Commissioners. I wish to add, that in my opinion, a great improvement in the law would be effected by rendering the terms still more favourable to the existing incumbent than those regulated by the existing statute; and I have reason to believe that if the charge was spread over forty-two years instead of thirty—that is, if the repayment of the mortgage was spread over forty-two instead of thirty years, and a uniform repayment at the rate of five per cent. were adopted, to cover both principal and interest, many more mortgage loans would be sought for by the clergy, and more glebe houses built. I have calculated that a payment of five per cent. on the sum advanced by mortgage for forty-two years would repay the Commissioners, both principal and interest, at four per cent.

195. Lord *De Vesci*.—In case of a glebe house being built by mortgage to the Ecclesiastical Commissioners, do you increase the valuation of the benefice? Do you take the glebe house into your calculation, and increase the value?—We are not allowed under the statutes to value glebe houses. The Commissioners are obliged by the 18th section of the 3 and 4 Wm. IV., cap. 37, to exclude the value of glebe houses from the valuation of a living for taxation; but we are in the habit, and are authorized by the same statute, in case of there being no glebe house, to allow a reasonable rent for a house, as a deduction, which, of course, is discontinued when a glebe house is built. Will you allow me now to hand in a paper distinguishing buildings, enlargements and repairs, and to give you, in a tabular form, what was spent under each of those heads for the last ten years, up to the year ending the 1st of August, 1867. (The document was then handed in. See Appendix A. Other documents were also handed in to the Commissioners, which had been called for in the course of the witness's examination. See Appendix C. and D.)

---

Mr. Godfrey Fetherston, examined.



196. The *Chairman*.—I see by a paper which has been handed in to us, that you have been described as "travelling and assistant agent?"—Yes.

197. As such are you required to give any security?—Yes, £2,000.

198. In this paper I have referred to, I see that the office you are employed in is the agency and bookkeeping department?—Yes.

199. What proportion does the labour of the agency branch of that department bear as compared with the labour of the bookkeeping branch of the department?—The bookkeeping is very much less laborious than the agency.

200. Are there particular clerks in that office told off for bookkeeping?—Yes, Mr. Gildea and Mr. Robert Knox are both engaged in bookkeeping.

201. And have nothing whatever to say to the agency branch of the department?—Not much; they might be called the bookkeepers.

202. Am I to understand, that all the other gentlemen are employed in the agency branch of that department?—All, with the exception of Mr. Higginbotham, who is principal both of the bookkeeping and agency department.

203. Is there any portion of the Treasurer's work prepared in this agency office?—The receipts for rent, and rentcharges are all filled in the agency office, and sent in to the Treasurer, and he signs them.

204. Is that done by those gentlemen who are engaged in the bookkeeping?—No, by the agency clerks, and not by the bookkeepers.

205. Colonel *Adair*.—In preparing the receipts, it is of course necessary to strike a balance between the tenants' liabilities and all claims for deduction; such as poor-rate, and income tax, &c. How are the deductions generally applied for, and how are they treated in the agency office?—In case of remittances, the party remitting states what the poor-rates or income tax are, and sometimes sends a docket giving the particulars. He generally makes the calculation himself, which we check, and if the remittance is not enough, we write for more to make up the deficiency; and if the remittance should be too much, we send the overplus to him. We get a return from the Poor Law Office, of all the rates struck through the year in the various electoral divisions, to guide us in our calculations.

206. Is every application accompanied by a verifying document?—There is a rule to that effect, but we cannot generally get people to adopt it.

207. The *Chairman*.—Do all the local agents send their accounts up to your office?—Yes.

208. Will you give us a detail of your system of management with regard to these accounts?—An account comes up to me, and I take it, with the previous one from the same party passed by the Board, and examine that the arrears, &c., are correctly brought forward, and the annual income correctly brought forward; in fact, I check all the details, and subsequently lay it before the Commissioners, who go through it with me. If there is an error, we point it out, and send it back, and if correct it is passed.

209. What system of accounts do the local agents keep. Is it at all similar to your system here?—We know nothing about it further than from the accounts they furnish to us.

210. All they do, as I understand you, is to send up the account, with the deductions they think are proper allowed?—They furnish an account or rental, as any gentleman's agent would furnish it to him, giving the names of the tenants, the rents paid, rents in arrear, and all the usual deductions for poor-rates, &c.

211. Can you put in a copy of one of these rentals to show us their mode of procedure?—Yes, my lord.

212. They send up the money they receive to you?—No, they send it to the Treasurer as they receive it from time to time.

213. Then the money received of the local agents does not come into your office?—Never, it always goes to the Treasurer.

214. Who is the person who verifies the deductions in the Treasurer's office with regard to the local agents' accounts?—The parties paying the local agents make a claim upon them for deductions, and they are answerable to them, and are also answerable to us that they have only allowed the proper amounts.

215. Lord *De Vesci*.—As I understand you, the local

*April* 25, 1868.

Mr. Godfrey Fetherston.

agent remits the money he receives direct to the Treasurer?—Yes.

216. Does he send in the rentals annually or half-yearly?—Annually.

217. Then each year you check the amount so returned to you with the sums returned by the Treasurer, you check the accounts the local agents send up with the Treasurer's books?—I check the money the local agents take credit for by the Treasurer's books.

218. Then the check on the local agents is only annual?—Yes, that is all.

219. Colonel *Adair.*—Is there any check or supervision by your personal visits, or the periodical visits of any officer of the Board, on these local agents?—There have arisen cases in which the Commissioners thought it right to send me down to inquire into certain matters. If anything of importance went wrong they would send me down to see after it, but that does not often occur.

220. The *Chairman.*—Do these local agents' rentals come before the Commissioners when they are sitting as a Board, or do these rental accounts appear in any of the books?—These annual accounts come before the Ecclesiastical Commissioners, who go into all the details, and check them over with me. They examine them, prove them, and pass them; and then they are laid before the general Board and passed, but that is only a nominal matter.

221. Are these details entered in any ledger?—Nothing further than the cash.

222. Lord *De Vesci.*—You stated just now, that the money collected by local agents is remitted to the Treasurer, but I find in the rental you have handed in, that for the Deanery of Tuam cash was lodged in the Bank of Ireland by the local agent?—That is sometimes done.

223. Then, sometimes, they lodge the money in the Bank of Ireland, and sometimes remit it to the Treasurer?—Yes.

224. The *Chairman.*—Have they authority from the Commissioners to do that?—They have.

225. Does it entail any difficulty or trouble on you, the lodgment of the money directly in the Bank of Ireland?—Not the least. It is all the same to us whether they send it to the Treasurer, or put it in the Bank themselves.

226. Colonel *Adair.*—I hold in my hand a document, or paper, marked—"No. 41," and indorsed, November 26, 1867, referring to the Dromore estate; and I observe a note to this effect—"This is a clerical error, and should be notified to the agent." From what department does that remark emanate?—From myself.

227. You had reason to suppose that an error was made, and you thought it necessary to remark it for the information of the local agent?—Yes; and all these errors are noted in a duplicate account, which is sent back to him for amendment.

228. Do these errors often occur?—Not often.

229. I find amongst the account of suspended benefices, volume the first, an account open for the Vicars-Choral of Cashel, a matter I wish for an explanation of. This account is headed—"107. St. Patrick's Rock. Lady Emily Hankey, and Captain Daniel." What do the numbers after Captain Daniel's name indicate?—They represent the numbers in the book where Captain Daniel pays.

230. The accounts are entered half-yearly, and are resumed in another volume, in which the same account appears, as—"No. 107." Is that what you mean to convey?—Yes.

231. The local agent for Vicars-Choral of Cashel is a Mr. O'Brien?—Yes; but he has nothing whatever to say to that portion of the Vicars-Choral property.

232. The ledger you have produced—is that for transactions in the Dublin agency office without reference to local agents?—Certainly.

233. Why is a distinction taken between payments at the office and those made through Mr. O'Brien?—The portion of the collection handed to Mr. O'Brien is one that could not easily be collected in the agency office. Local agents are never employed when the work can be done with the same facility in the agency department.

234. Then the accounts in this ledger are simply of remittances, as in the case of Captain Daniel?—Yes.

235. The *Chairman.*—Can you state the reasons why several of those local agents are paid ten per cent. for their collections?—Upon account of the extreme trouble and difficulty of the collections.

236. What is the nature of the difficulty you refer to?—Let me take for instance the lands of Camas, in the See of Waterford. These lands were in a very bad state, and the Board had great difficulty in getting an agent to take them in charge. The previous agent resigned, and refused to collect the rents any longer.

237. Do you know when Mr. O'Brien was appointed agent to these lands?—I don't think I could tell you that just now, but it was about the year 1848.

238. That was about the time of the famine?—Yes, my lord.

239. Does the same reason apply to the collection of the Cashel Chancellorship?—The very same. There are four small tenants paying £3 or £4 a year each.

240. I see that for the Vicars-Choral of Cashel there is only a charge of £5 per cent. for collection?—Yes, that is so, and that is because the rents are large, and easily collected.

241. Is there generally more difficulty in collecting rentcharges than in the collection of other money from your own knowledge as collecting agent?—Large rentcharges are paid with great facility, but small rentcharges are always hard to be collected. The principal difficulty is the difficulty of recovering them, if the parties refuse, or do not pay.

242. Are there many cases of that class?—A great many cases of small rentcharges, but not very many who refuse to pay.

243. Generally, I observe that those small properties have been handed over to the local agents. Is that in consequence of the difficulty in collecting the money?—Certainly; the Board are not disposed to have local agents if they could avoid it, but they are obliged to have them in some cases.

244. Lord *De Vesci.*—I see in the return for the Deanery of Tuam, the local agent receives only five per cent. on a collection of £371; seven per cent. on £50; and ten per cent. on £103. Have the kindness to state for our information, why that great distinction is made, and the particulars of that collection?—Some of the sums collected are very small, and difficult of collection. He receives only five per cent. for receiving tithe-rentcharges out of Belclare and Tuam; seven per cent. in the parishes of Adrigoole and Lisgeevey; and ten per cent. in the parishes of Beevenagh, Clonbern, Templetogher, and Crosboyne.

245. State the particular circumstances of each case?—The ten per cent. payers pay their tithe rentcharge in very small sums, and there are a great many of them.

246. What is the cause of the difficulty in collecting the tithe-rentcharge from those very small payers?—The number of applications you are generally obliged to make. It is simply the difference that there is in writing to a man for payment of £50, or of 1*s.* 2*d.* The per-centage in one case is worth something, and generally got easily; and in the other case it is worth little or nothing, and is not got with the same facility.

247. Does the local agent live within convenient distance of the parties, generally?—Yes; within ten or twelve miles generally.

248. Has the local agent greater difficulty than a poor-rate or county cess collector in receiving the rentcharge?—I should say that the poor-rate or county cess collector has more difficulty, for he must go round personally to collect from the parties, the local agent need only collect by letter.

249. Yet a local agent receives, in some cases, ten per cent., although a poor-rate, or county cess collector does not receive more than from three to five per cent.?—I do not know anything of the poor-rate, or county cess collector's per-centage.

250. You stated that many of those local agents were appointed about the year 1848, the period of the famine?—Yes, I believe so.

251. There were, no doubt, particular difficulties in collecting money at that time?—There were, of course.

252. Do these difficulties continue to exist?—In some cases I would say they do, but not in a great many.

253. The *Chairman.*—Has any effort been made to your knowledge to reduce the per-centage paid to local agents?—No.

254. Lord *De Vesci.*—Do you collect money yourself?—I do.

255. The *Chairman.*—I see that certain districts for collection have been handed over to you in which you collect the revenues of the Ecclesiastical Commissioners?—Yes, my lord.

256. Is there any peculiarity in the collection of these districts that has induced the Ecclesiastical Commissioners to confide them to your charge?—The properties I collect were formerly collected by local agents, at a cost of ten per cent. in many cases, and very badly collected, and the Commissioners confided them to me with the view of bettering the condition of those properties.

257. How long have you had the collection of these districts?—Ever since I became travelling agent—since the year 1855. The gentleman who preceded me in the same office had that collection also.

258. You stated that this was a difficult property to collect; does it take you a long time to collect it, and do you experience great difficulties?—Very little difficulties now, because I have the property in hand, I understand it thoroughly; but when I got it my entire time was taken up in collection.

259. Was that in consequence of the district being in a poor state, or being now in a better condition generally?—No; it entirely arose from the rentcharges being sometimes very small. I have to keep 600 separate accounts for the collection of about £1,300 a year.

260. The rentcharges have not increased in amount, have they?—No.

261. And still you are enabled to collect them with little trouble now?—Little trouble as compared with the trouble which I had when I began to collect them.

262. Would there be any difficulty in any of these local agents getting their districts into the same good state that you have got yours with regard to the easy collection of money?—I don't think that the local agents who collect small rents in the towns could improve their collections in any way.

263. Lord *De Vesci.*—In case any of these local agents were to give up their collection, or there was a vacancy from any cause, do you conceive that you would be able to put their district in a better state, or under a better system of collection than it is now?—I should say not. The local agents generally have their properties in very good order.

264. Still you say that they get ten per cent. in many cases, on account of the difficulty of the collection?—Yes, and the same difficulties must always continue, namely, the vast number of small sums to be received.

265. You stated that your difficulties were removed by your mode of collection. Would not that observation apply to the local agents also, if the same means were adopted?—I do not think so, because, as I said before, they have a very small class of rent-payers to to collect from, and very small sums to collect; and I have rentcharges principally to collect.

266. Would you not be able to do so with the assistance of bailiffs?—I think not.

267. The *Chairman.*—The local agents have, I presume, bailiffs to assist them?—Yes, my lord.

268. Colonel *Adair.*—Is the local agent authorized to perform any of the duties of an ordinary land agent in recommending improvements; such as the consolidation of tenancies, &c.?—He may recommend anything he likes, and the Commissioners will pay all due attention to his recommendations, but he cannot carry out anything without the special orders of the Commissioners.

269. Has a local agent sufficient influence to enable him to improve the estate of the Commissioners by recommendations of any kind on behalf of the tenants?—He has.

270. Does it appear that the tenants are generally desirous of availing themselves of these recommendations?—The Board have frequently made grants for building and for drainage when the local agents recommended it.

271. Then in fact there is nothing to prevent the Ecclesiastical Commissioners exercising all the functions of a landlord, in the ordinary sense, and that they do so when the occasion arises?—Certainly.

272. You stated that remittances to the general agency office are not always accompanied by receipts for income tax and poor rates, and that with regard to the accounts of those gentlemen you trust to their reports?—Yes, to a certain extent; but we check every item of their accounts.

273. I observe that these reports are accompanied by a schedule of poor rates for the different districts for the time the account runs?—Certainly; and every item of that poor rate and income tax I have to check.

274. Lord *De Vesci.*—The local agents remit to the Treasurer sums of money on account, and at the end of the year you receive an account from the local agents which you check with the Treasurer's books?—Yes.

275. Do you do so annually?—Yes. It was formerly done half-yearly, but, upon my suggestion, it has been latterly done annually.

276. The *Chairman.*—Has the number of local agents been increased in latter years?—No, my lord.

277. What is the number of local agents now?—Twelve, including myself.

278. When necessary to take proceedings for the recovery of sums due by the tenants, is it your duty to attend at sessions, or otherwise to aid the local agents in the performance of their duty?—No; the local agents perform it in their own districts.

279. Are all expenses included in the charge of ten per cent., or do the local agents make separate charges for extra expenses in their accounts?—Such cases occur so seldom that I do not think I could give you a correct answer upon that point.

280. Lord *De Vesci.*—Do you never, in any instance, attend at quarter sessions to supply information which may be required for the recovery of the sums due, and which it may be necessary to proceed for?—I do, with regard to the Dublin agency department, but not as to the local agencies.

281. The *Chairman.*—In cases of ejectment, I presume that it is your business to inform yourself fully of all particulars, and to take possession when an *habere* is obtained?—In all cases except local agency cases.

282. When new lettings are made, is it your duty to value the premises?—Yes, in many cases, but not all.

283. Do you do so in cases where the property is under the management of local agents?—No; I have nothing to do with the property if under the care of a local agent; he values the property, and reports on it to the Commissioners.

284. In case of a revaluation for a reduction of rent, do you inspect the property, and report to the Board?—Yes, very often.

285. Is that merely as regards property of which you collect the rents?—By no means. I only collect the rentcharges; but, with regard to the general collection of rents down stairs in the office, I am sent down to the country to make valuations. If there is, for instance, an application by a tenant for an abatement of rent, I am sent down by the Board to see if it is a reasonable application or not, and to report upon it.

286. In fact, if I understand you rightly, you have a general controlling power?—No; only a general recommending power; I never go unless I get a special order to go from the Board. The applications come before the Board, and I must obtain an order to go down.

287. Lord *De Vesci.*—In cases of new lettings, do the Board leave the valuation to the local agents, or send you down to report to them?—They leave it to the

*April* 25, 1868.

Mr. Godfrey Fetherston.

local agent, if in his collection, and he reports what he conceives to be the value, and the Commissioners generally adopt it.

288. Are you aware of any valuation made by a local agent being checked by a reference to Sir Richard Griffith's valuation?—Almost always. The Commissioners have every possible information before them before they decide upon the question of value.

289. Colonel *Adair.*—It appears that the general agency office prepares the receipts for the Treasurer; would it not be well that a separate department for the purpose of adjusting accounts with tenants should be established under the Treasurer, and so relieve the general agency office from that duty?—I think it would be very undesirable. The Treasurer has to attend to his own work, and has plenty to do. He has to receive all the money and to pay all disbursements. We have to demand the money, and keep the accounts.

290. Is it not a fact that the Treasurer's office is simply a department of receipt and issue?—Yes; it is a cash department. He has not to calculate the amount of poor rate, or income tax upon the rents and rentcharges, or to deal with any question of land at all.

291. With regard to the preparation of receipts for the Treasurer, are any clerks specially employed for that purpose in the agency office?—One clerk has charge of the See estates; another has charge of the suspended benefices property; and another the tax and glebehouse loan instalments.

292. Do they verify the accompanying details?—When a party comes in to pay they make out a receipt, deducting poor rate, income tax, &c., and then, after the receipt is checked by Mr. Higinbotham or myself, it goes in to the Treasurer, who receives the cash, and enters the transaction in his books and signs the receipt, and passes it to the payer.

293. Could you inform the Commissioners how many, or about how many payments are made to each of those clerks in the course of one day?—They are frequently very numerous. On the 1st of June in each year, for instance, the demands for rentcharge are sent out. There are 1,350 separate accounts in the suspended benefice branch of this department, and the clerk in charge of that branch has to send a letter to each of those parties upon the 1st of June every year. These letters generally go out together, and we soon get in a large number of answers; we get them in daily in large quantities for the next fortnight; and then the number begins to drop off, and they become less and less from day to day.

294. Lord *De Vesci.*—That process occurs half-yearly?—Yes, my lord.

295. In the intermediate period, from half-year to half-year, is there any great amount of business in that department or branch. You say that at two half-yearly periods there are a number of these letters sent out, I want to know what is the nature of the business of the department in the intermediate time?—Upon the 1st of July in each year, all who have not responded to the letters of the 1st of June, are again written to, and again on the 1st of August in each year, a third demand is sent out to those who have not paid. The clerk in charge of this branch of the department has also to make out his half-yearly accounts.

296. Does that course of proceeding you have explained, take up the entire of the six months?—It does, my lord, and very fully.

297. I saw in the rental you handed in, that the arrears have increased in one year very considerably; whose business is it to inquire into the cases of those arrears?—The Commissioners.

298. To whom do they depute the inquiry?—Not to anyone, they do it directly themselves.

299. Whose duty would it be to inquire into the arrears appearing on the local agency accounts?—It would in such cases be my duty to bring them before the Commissioners, and write to the local agent, under the orders of the Commissioners, to take legal proceedings.

300. Who takes the legal proceedings?—The solicitor of the Board.

301. Then the legal proceedings are not taken by the local agents?—No, except what cases may arise for quarter sessions. All business in the superior courts is done by our own solicitor.

302. Do you conceive that you could yourself take charge of the entire local agency of the Board with the assistance of bailiffs?—Certainly not; I consider it absolutely necessary that there should be a person of good position on the spot.

303. Would not a bailiff be able to perform that duty in your absence?—I think not.

304. The *Chairman.*—I think I understand you to say that you issue half-yearly your letters demanding payment of all persons who owe money to the Commissioners. Upon what grounds do you imagine that such a demand is legally necessary?—I do not know that it is legally necessary, but if we did not ask for our rents I am afraid we would not get them as well as we do. The Commissioners' property is for the most part let to middlemen, between us and the occupiers, and of quite a different class from those tenants you would send round a bailiff to warn to come in and pay their rents.

305. Are these applications for payment made on printed forms?—They are all printed, and we fill up the amount, and the man's name. I would wish to make a remark on the subject of the agency fee of ten per cent. paid to the local agents. I have made a calculation, and I find, that the extra sum the Commissioners pay over five per cent. to all the local agents collecting, amounts to only about £80 a year. That would be the entire saving effected by the Board, by a reduction of the present per-centage to five per cent.

306. Colonel *Adair.*—Let us take the case of Mr. O'Brien, which was before referred to. It would appear that a sum of £832 18*s.* 10*d.* was received by him, and upon an average two-fifths of that amount is collected at a charge of ten per cent. Now, that being so, it would seem to me that the aggregate saving on these collections would reach a much larger sum than you suppose?—No, it would not. If you reduce them all to five per cent., it would only reach a sum of £81; I made the calculation carefully.

307. That remark, I presume, refers to all the items in all the local agency accounts, including all the sums collected at seven and a half and ten per cent.?—Certainly. Mr. O'Brien made a special application to the Board on this subject in the year 1850, and I would wish to read an extract from his letter of that year. He says:—

"I would further take the liberty of applying for ten per cent. on the collection of the rent of Camas. The tenants there are very poor, and neither very orderly nor intelligent, and there is, therefore, a good deal of trouble in managing them, and I can assure you that the fees on rents collected there from commencement of my agency to the present time, would not pay the expense of my visits to Camas, as I have been very anxious, if possible, to introduce a better system among the tenants, and was, therefore, more frequently on the lands than would otherwise be necessary." I beg to hand in a return as to local agencies, in which the per-centage allowed exceeds five per cent.

308. With respect to the keeping of the books, the Royal Commissioners have been informed, that some alterations were introduced in the system of keeping the books in the office upon the recommendation of Sir Benjamin Lee Guinness; you are, I presume, acquainted with the method adopted before the change was made, and I wish to know, do you consider it an improvement?—My own opinion is, that it was not an improvement at all.

309. I refer specially to the employment of clerks, and I wish to know whether it was possible to reduce the number of clerks in consequence of these improvements, or alterations?—Certainly not.

310. Has it not saved a great deal of labour?—I think not.

311. If you would wish to give us your reasons for saying so, we will be glad to hear them?—That is my

own opinion, but I know that there is a great deal of diversity of opinion on the subject.

312. Do you anticipate that there will be a large increase of labour in your office, in the department of account, or department of correspondence, from the gradual increase of the property of the Commissioners?—It has been increasing in both ways largely since I first joined the office, and, no doubt, will further increase.

313. Do you suppose that it will be necessary to add to the number of clerks, in proportion to the staff now existing?—I think not; I think that the staff now existing is sufficient for the management of the property of the Commissioners in the present state of the law.

314. Lord *De Vesci.*—In fact, as I understand you, your duty as travelling agent is more in the collection of rentcharges connected with the districts under your charge?—Yes, my lord; I have one local district under my charge.

315. And you do not go to any local district but that one?—Not usually, but I am sent down, under special orders, to the other districts when anything peculiar may require it.

316. You do not visit the local agents' districts regularly or periodically?—No, never, except in very peculiar cases.

317. In fact, then, the local agents of the Board are in the same position as yourself?—They are, precisely, as regards the properties in their collection.

318. Your duty as regards them is that of auditor of their accounts when they come up to town?—Yes.

319. Colonel *Adair.*—The Royal Commissioners understand that the qualifications required from the clerks is simply reading, writing, &c., complete knowledge of arithmetic, and also writing from dictation. Such being the qualifications, do not the salaries of the junior clerks appear high in comparison with those given to young men in other establishments of a similar character?—They have always been thought very low.

---

Mr. Edmund John Armstrong, Chief Clerk, examined.



320. The *Chairman.*—We wish, Mr. Armstrong, to get some information from you on one or two points. In a paper which has been handed in to us by the Ecclesiastical Commissioners, we observe an item of £9,570 for office, salaries, and expenses, &c. Could you tell us of what charges that large amount is composed?—I could do so, but not from recollection.

321. Can you state it by reference to the books?—Yes.

322. Will you be good enough to furnish us with all the items that make up that sum of £9,570 by referring to your books, and hand it in to us as soon as possible?—Yes, my lord.

323. I observe that you have in the office twenty-one permanent, and four supernumerary clerks. Can you account for the reason why their salaries rise so rapidly from one class to another?—No further than that such is the nature of the scale of progression.

324. By whom was that scale of promotion laid down?—It was prepared by the Board; submitted to the Lord Lieutenant, and approved of.

325. How many classes of clerks are there?—I think there are five classes.

326. Have you regularly defined classes amongst them?—Yes; and I think there are five classes.

327. Lord *De Vesci.*—How many clerks are under you immediately?—There are two in my office, but they are not of the same class. They are all, in fact, under me, as I am the chief clerk of the Board.

328. Who are the two clerks immediately under you?—Mr. O'Brien, and Mr. Shaw. The clerks rise in this office by seniority of years.

329. Am I right in assuming that there are five distinct and clearly defined classes of clerks?—Yes, in this way: originally there was a class of £80 clerks, a class of £100 clerks, a class of £120 clerks, a class of £150 clerks, and myself.

330. I don't think you are to be considered as a class, as you are the head of the office. I should say that there were four classes only, and a head clerk. I understand that the clerks have a competitive examination to go through before they are appointed. That competitive examination we were told by one of the Commissioners consisted in writing a good hand, and writing from dictation, spelling English correctly, and an acquaintance with arithmetic up to decimals. That competitive examination we were informed is necessary for every clerk before he enters the office. Would you tell me, whether in rising to the next class, a junior clerk has any other examination to pass through?—He has not.

331. And therefore, without any additional knowledge he obtains additional pay?—I could not say that, because at first he is a probationer, and in the time of his probation he learns sufficient to qualify him for promotion in the establishment whenever there is a vacancy.

332. But he gets on in the establishment without any additional examination?—Yes.

333. And he rises from class to class as vacancies occur without any further examination whatever?—Yes, that is the invariable course pursued.

334. Therefore the increase of payment depends in reality on the time that a clerk has been in the establishment and upon nothing else?—Yes; but if there were two candidates for a vacancy, or promotion, the Commissioners would judge which of them was the most efficient if they came to make an appointment between them. They would, in fact, judge which of them was most suited for the post that was vacant.

335. Colonel *Adair.*—Upon what principle was the payment of the lowest permanent salaries based?—It was only recently raised to £90, and was originally only £80.

336. Upon what principle is the pay increased from £90 to £125 a year?—The first step would be from £90 to £100 a year.

337. This document laid before us makes the rise or increase appear to be from £90 to £125 a year at once; how do you explain that?—These officers have got the *maximum* amount of increase, owing to the number of years which they have served; but, under ordinary circumstances, the increase is only from £90 a year to £100.

338. From £100 a year it would increase to what sum?—I think it would rise to £130, or could increase to that amount.

339. From £130 a year what would the next progression be?—The next class would commence at £120 a year, and he might rise to £185 a year.

340. Then it is to be understood that there is a distinct rise from class to class?—Yes, certainly.

341. What is the maximum sum which an officer in a clerk's situation can receive?—The highest that the first clerk can receive is £375 per annum, but he would commence at only £220.

342. In all the other classes it is by a progressive rise from the first, commencing with a permanent clerkship at £90 a year?—Yes.

343. How many years' service from the commencement will a permanent clerk take to rise from £90 a year to £130 a year?—Twenty-one years. After seven years there is a progressive increase of £5 every two years.

344. It is, therefore, probably, on account of the slowness of the improved pay that the entering payment is higher than our corresponding establishments in England?—I cannot answer that question, for I do not know the grounds on which the Commissioners arranged the various classes. That would be a question for the Commissioners to answer.

345. Lord *De Vesci.*—I observe on the paper handed in by Mr. Quin, one of the paid Commissioners, of his evidence before a committee of the House of Com-

*April* 25, 1868.

Mr. Edmund John Armstrong.

mons, that the duties of the first clerk are to open and read all the letters addressed to the Secretary; to take special charge of all taxes on bishoprics and benefices; to examine and prepare all the rentals, and examine into the correctness of the charges in each case; to carry on all the correspondence connected with the valuation of benefices; the charge of all proposals for church works, and also with reference to ministers' money; to go over all the calculations as to renewal fines; to calculate perpetuity purchases and renewal fines; to check all grants for church requisites; to check all sums allowed under all the various heads of account comprised in the drafts of the Treasurer; to take charge of all the applications for augmentation to small benefices, and for loans for glebe-houses; and to draft all the minutes made by the committee of the Board in any special branch of his department, &c. These comprise your chief duties?—Yes.

346. Do I understand you rightly, that you have only four clerks under you to assist you in the discharge of all those duties?—I have only two clerks immediately under me, but my duties are spread out through all the offices; for instance, the church requisites are under the charge of two other clerks in another part of the house.

347. Then you have the assistance of other clerks beyond the two in your own immediate department?—Yes, and I am, in fact, over all the departments.

---

Mr. William John Welland.

Mr. William John Welland, Architect, examined.

348. The *Chairman.*—You are, I believe, one of the Architects of the Ecclesiastical Commissioners?—Yes.

349. How many are there?—Two.

350. What are the duties you have to perform?—Our duties are very onerous; we have the planning of the greater part of the church works throughout the country; the examination of plans that may be sent in by other architects; the superintendence of works, and making of estimates for the Commissioners, at their special meetings, of the cost of the works required. We have, in addition to that, to be in daily attendance here; to note the correspondence which comes before the Commissioners, for their assistance in making orders, which is a very heavy correspondence, for there are upwards of 11,000 letters annually in our department.

351. Will you state the process which takes place when an application is made to repair or build a new church?—When an application for a building takes place, if there is a church existing, it is our duty to visit that church to see whether it is in a state to be condemned or not, to be able to advise the Commissioners on that point. If it should be rebuilt we then form an estimate of the cost of a new church for the accommodation which the Commissioners decide will be required in the particular place; and, of course, when all that is done, we prepare the plans.

352. You lay all that information before the Commissioners?—We lay all that before the Commissioners before their special meeting in November in each year, which is the only time they grant money for such a purpose. In cases of repairs an Inspector is directed to attend at the church, and to send to this office an estimate for the necessary repairs, which estimate comes into our hands. It is examined and certified by us, and sent forward to the Commissioners with a recommendation as to how far that estimate should be allowed.

353. In consequence of an application by the local Inspector, or by the parishioners, are estimates prepared by you?—The estimates for repairs are not prepared by us. They are only lodged with, and examined by us. They are prepared by the Inspector who visits the church. We only make an examination of them, and make such amendments and alterations in them as we consider necessary before laying them before the Commissioners.

354. Are your local Inspectors brought up as builders?—Some of them have been, and some of them have been brought up as architects, or clerks of works. We get men of experience in that way as much as we can.

355. They are men on whom you can rely and place confidence?—Certainly.

356. Do you and the other Architect divide Ireland between you?—No, my lord. There is no divided responsibility.

357. How many Inspectors have you throughout the country?—Seven, and one supernumerary Inspector, who is not on such large pay as the others.

358. Has there been any increase latterly of Inspectors?—Yes; there was one Inspector and a supernumerary added some years since. I can't tell you the year from memory, but I can find it out. It was since I was appointed in the year 1858.

359. Upon what grounds was that augmentation made?—We found that one of our Inspectors was so over-worked that the business in his district was falling into arrear. They are all, I may say, over-worked. We found that the six men then appointed were not sufficient, and the Board appointed another; and also appointed a supernumerary, for they thought it desirable to have a young man in training to be ready to fill up any appointment which might become vacant, or to render assistance if required.

360. Have these Inspectors districts allotted to them?—They have.

361. Having stated the duties of the Inspectors with regard to rebuilding and repairing, would you state more particularly the functions you have to perform when their reports come up to you?—The Inspectors have nothing to say to applications for the rebuilding of churches, but only to those for repairs. When an application for rebuilding comes in we take it into our own hands. In all cases of rebuilding, one of the resident Architects inspects the church, and takes the different steps necessary for the rebuilding. In the examination of repairs the Inspectors act.

362. Lord *De Vesci.*—In the course of the building of a church, do not the Inspectors act as clerks of works, and see if the contractors perform their duty?—Yes.

363. Does he visit these churches periodically, or at certain periods, to see that the materials are proper according to contract; to see that the timber, and lime, and stone are of the proper description?—That is one of his most important duties.

364. Do you make occasional inspections of such works yourselves?—We inspect them occasionally, but the District Inspector has to go there frequently.

365. And act in fact as a kind of clerk of works under you?—Precisely.

366. The *Chairman.*—You stated just now that on the application for rebuilding a church, you yourself, or your brother architect, inspect the old church with the view of furnishing a report to the Commissioners. Where a new church is to be built, do you or the other architect inspect the position in which that new church is proposed to be placed?—We do. The Commissioners won't accept a site until one of us has approved of it, so that in case of a church being erected, we must approve of the site before it is accepted.

367. Then an application is first sent to your office?—It comes to the Commissioners and is forwarded to us by the proper officer.

368. Every such application comes direct before you?—It does.

369. It is referred to you to report to the Commissioners with regard to the propriety of the position in which the church is proposed to be erected?—So far as regards its architectural character, and so far as regards the site for a foundation or drainage. We also always make a point of finding out whether it is convenient for the parishioners, by questioning the clergyman, although I am not quite clear that that is any part of our duty.

370. What are the steps taken by the Commissioners to ascertain the necessity of a church being built?—That is a question which they themselves could much better answer. I know that they always require to ascertain the Church population of the parish. They make inquiries of that nature by correspondence in the first instance, so as to satisfy themselves of the urgency of the case. If the church is to be in the place of a church then existing they require to know what is the reason for condemning the old church, and all other particulars.

371. Then the Commissioners, previous to coming to any decision with reference to building a new church, apply to you for your opinion?—They do in this way: when an application comes in for the building of a new church, it is the duty of the architect to be prepared with the necessary information as regards the state of the present building, if an old church exists, or the proposed new site, before it comes before the Committee of the Board.

372. With regard to the building of an old church they apply to you for your opinion as to the state of the old church?—Yes, my lord, we call the case of an old church rebuilding, and call the other cases building.

373. With reference to construction, and ascertaining how far contracts for new churches have been fulfilled, is the process of inspection, &c., the same as to the repairing of churches?—It is. It is the duty of the Inspectors to pay frequent visits to all works going on in their districts.

374. When you are building a new church, or rebuilding an old one, have you frequent reports from the Inspector of the district?—We have.

375. If any delicate or difficult matter occurs do you visit the church yourselves with a view of getting over the difficulty?—If it appears at all desirable we visit the church ourselves; in fact, we always visit a new building frequently during its construction.

376. When churches are reported to be finished, do you yourselves inspect them before they are taken off the hands of the contractor?—Not necessarily, having frequently inspected them during the progress of the works. We do not make a final inspection. That is done by the Inspector as a rule.

377. That you consider the duty of your Inspector?—We do, for no one who had not been visiting the church constantly during its construction would be able to close the contractor's bill, for many things are covered up as the work proceeds, and we ourselves have seen the important parts during the progress of construction.

378. Colonel *Adair.*—I think that there is a distinction between a diocesan architect and an architect of the Board?—Yes.

379. The duties of the diocesan architect are subject to the approval of the bishop, I believe?—They have no reference to this Board at all. They have only to do with glebe-houses. Our Inspectors have been called diocesan architects, but it is an incorrect term.

380. Then these diocesan architects have nothing to do with the churches under the care of the Commissioners?—They have not.

381. In fact, as I understand you, the Inspector makes the employment of a clerk of works unnecessary on the construction or repairing of a church?—They do; and it is a matter of economy, and we are convinced that it is a much better plan.

382. The *Chairman.*—How are the Inspectors paid?—By salary.

383. Does each Inspector receive the same salary?—No; they commence at a certain sum, and rise by a gradual scale of payment every two years.

384. What do you commence at?—I would prefer you would get this information from some other officer; I can tell you their present salaries, but I cannot give you all the information you require correctly. I know that they commence at £200 a year.

385. Independent of their salaries do they receive anything for travelling expenses?—They do.

386. Is there any *maximum* allowance put on their yearly travelling expenses?—No, but they are obliged to send in an account every month, with a declaration taken before a magistrate that the amount was expended travelling on the business of the Commissioners, and that it was calculated on as low a rate as possible.

387. To what office is that account sent in?—To our office.

388. Is it passed by you?—We examine it, and certify that the charges appear reasonable, and it then comes before the Commissioners, who order payment if they approve of it.

389. Is it the business of the Inspectors to make an annual inspection of the churches in their district, or to make inspections at any stated periods?—Neither; their duty is to make an inspection whenever a clergyman applies for it, or of any church which is on the route to any church which they may be specially sent to inspect. They could not possibly inspect every church in their districts annually.

390. What are the average number of churches given up to the charge of each Inspector?—About 211. It ought even to be counted more than that, because there is a class of buildings they are sometimes sent to which would increase that number. I mean licensed places of worship; including them it would give an average of about 221 to each Inspector.

391. Colonel *Adair.*—How many licensed places of worship have come under your inspection?—I cannot answer that question at present, but I know that there have been 74 which have been repaired, and there have been a great many more that the Commissioners have granted assistance to.

392. The *Chairman.*—Do the Ecclesiastical Commissioners take all churches under their care and superintendence that have been consecrated?—I can't answer that question with certainty, but I think not. I am not sure that that is a *sine quâ non*, it is the legal constitution of the church which is the matter considered.

393. Colonel *Adair.*—Then as a rule proprietary chapels are not under the care of the Commissioners?—They are not, I believe that they could not take charge of them.

394. The *Chairman.*—With the exception of proprietary chapels, do all the churches which have been consecrated come under the supervision of the Commissioners?—I think I had better refer you to the Commissioners for information upon that point, for I cannot answer that question with accuracy.

395. Who prepares the estimates for repairing churches?—Our Inspectors.

396. And who prepares them for the building of new churches?—We do.

397. These estimates having been brought under the notice of the Commissioners, what becomes of them?—We must treat them separately, because they are dealt with by us separately.

398. Then these estimates with regard to the repairs of churches having come before the Commissioners, what becomes of them?—The Commissioners make an order granting a certain sum of money on the estimate. A copy of that estimate, omitting the amount, is then sent to the clergyman for his approval and signature. If he approves of it he signs his name to a printed form upon the back of it, stating that he approves of what is proposed to be done, and makes such observations as he may think fit with regard to works omitted, or that he wishes to have done. It then comes back to the Commissioners' office. If that document comes back without any amendment or alterations, the works are proceeded with. The Inspector prepares a specification for the guidance of builders and the works are in due time advertised, if they are above £10. If under that value he invites proposals himself, and sends the specification to the clergyman to invite proposals. When the tenders come in they come to this office, and are opened by the first clerk, and put into a list, and then sent up to the Architects' department. They are then referred to the Inspector by the Commissioners to report on them according to a printed paper, 1st, that they contain all the items in the specification; 2nd, that the prices are reasonable; 3rd, that the proposer

*April* 25, 1868.

Mr. William John Welland.

is competent to do the work; and 4th, that the sureties named (when such are required) are solvent. This document comes back to the Architects, who recommend the Commissioners to accept one of the proposals. Usually the lowest proposal from a competent man is selected, and the Commissioners themselves make the selection.

399. What is the course pursued as to the rebuilding of churches?—These orders are only made once a year. Statements are submitted to the Commissioners to guide them in making their grants. The Commissioners have our statement of what the probable cost of erecting a church to hold so many people would be, and they make their grants based upon that.

400. Then you place all the requisitions for the rebuilding of churches before the Commissioners at their annual meeting, held in November, for that purpose; and the Commissioners select according to what money they have in hands what churches are to be rebuilt?—Yes. It is generally done, in the first instance, by the Committee, but it is open to the revision of the special Board. The Committee generally make the selections according to their own judgment, and upon the inquiries they have made, but it is ultimately decided by the general Board.

401. Is the course pursued as to the building of new churches the same as to the rebuilding of churches?—It is.

402. These estimates having been opened, and the rebuilding or building of certain churches sanctioned by a general meeting of the Commissioners, what is the next step that is taken?—As a rule there are conditions attached to the Commissioners' grants; such as, the procuring of subscriptions to a certain amount, conveyance of site, &c.; and nothing is done until all preliminaries of this kind are completed. Then the plans are prepared, if they are to be furnished from this office; and tenders are obtained by public advertisement, as a rule, and the builder is selected upon his giving solvent security for the due completion of the contract.

403. Colonel *Adair.*—It is not necessarily the lowest tender which is accepted, I presume?—Not necessarily. The Commissioners have always depended very much upon the character of the builders they employ.

404. The *Chairman.*—On the completion of a new church, do I understand you to say, that you are satisfied with a report from your Inspector that the contract is properly fulfilled?—Yes; having, as an invariable rule, frequently seen the churches ourselves during their progress of erection. The clergyman also certifies on the contractor's bill that the works have been done to his entire satisfaction.

405. Lord *De Vesci.*—In case an application is made for rebuilding a church, and the plans are prepared by an architect not belonging to the Board, are those plans sent to you for your approval or correction?—They are, and we are bound to give them a very strict examination.

406. Is the construction of a church carried on under the same system as if the plans were prepared by the architects in their office?—It is; we require all the plans to be furnished to this office, and we keep them in the office, and we are very particular in requiring any amendments that we consider right to be added in the first instance.

407. You do not then depend on the supervision of the architect that prepares the plans, but consider yourselves bound to see the construction properly carried on?—In every case.

408. Then the same labour in every case devolves on you, as if you yourselves prepared the plans?—The same labour, except the preparation of the plans. In some cases the parties have contracted for the works themselves, in which case the regulations are slightly altered, but even in those cases the works must be inspected by the Board's officers.

409. The *Chairman.*—Can you state the annual average expenditure for the repairs of churches for the last six or eight years?—I have taken an average of ten years previous to the 1st of August, 1867, and it gave £17 10*s.* per church per annum, but that does not include internal painting. Internal painting the Commissioners do not undertake now as a repair; they do it only when half the cost is subscribed. There are many cases in which it would be desirable, where they cannot do it.

410. What is the annual total amount of repairs for the last ten years, at an average of £17 10*s.* per church?—£26,362 8*s.* 0*d.* The entire cost of church works for those ten years amount to the following sums, viz.:—

| | £ | *s.* | *d.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| Buildings, . . . | 175,867 | 15 | 10 |
| Enlargements, . . . | 78,446 | 14 | 11 |
| Repairs, . . . . | 263,624 | 7 | 11 |

which give an annual average for repairs of £26,362 8*s.*

411. Colonel *Adair.*—Have the Commissioners any jurisdiction in repairing graveyards, or mortuary chapels?—When the church is in the graveyard they do so, but that is for the preservation of the church only; but in graveyards where no churches exist, they do not do it.

412. Lord *De Vesci.*—Do the Inspectors report their visits to each church to you?—Yes. It is part of their duty to do so in cases of rebuildings.

413. Are the Inspectors bound to visit the various churches in Ireland at certain periods?—Not annually, but whenever they are travelling they must inspect all the churches on their route.

414. Do they report these visits to churches to your office?—No. If there are any repairs required they send up an estimate for the repairs, but not otherwise.

415. If a church was reported to require to be repainted, will the Commissioners not make an order for repainting, unless the parishioners pay half the expense?—They paint the churches externally once every four years, but they do not paint internally now, except one half the cost is subscribed by the parishioners. That is the general rule.

416. In case the parishioners do not subscribe half the expense, and there was a necessity for repainting, would the Commissioners still refuse?—They would, as they do not look upon internal painting as a necessary work to keep up the fabric of the church.

417. Will all works reported to them as necessary to keep up the fabric of the church, be executed as necessary independent of subscriptions?—Yes.

418. Colonel *Adair.*—As regards the insurance of churches, are there not certain arrangements made with each parish?—There are.

419. What do they do in these cases?—The Commissioners have become their own insurers like many great ship companies. They put by a certain sum of money annually, and they expect each parish to insure for half the value of the parish church; but there is no power to compel the parishioners to do so; and in a great many cases it is not done.

420. In case the parishioners insure for half the value, the Commissioners will, as I understand you, bear the expenses of the new erection?—In case the parishioners insure for one-half, the Commissioners will rebuild the church if anything happens to it.

THIRD DAY.—MONDAY, 27th APRIL, 1868.

The Established Church (Ireland) Commissioners assembled this day, at 11 o'clock, at their offices, No. 3, Lower Ormond-quay, Dublin, and resumed the examination of witnesses *viva voce*.

PRESENT:

The Earl of MEATH, *Chairman*; Viscount DE VESCI, and Colonel ROBERT SHAFTO ADAIR.

J. FAVIERE ELRINGTON, Esq., LL.D., Secretary to the Commission, was also in attendance.

---

JOSEPH KINCAID, Esq., Land Agent, examined.

*April* 27, 1868.

Joseph Kincaid, Esq.

421. The *Chairman*.—Mr. Kincaid, we have requested your attendance, having reason to believe that you would be able, from your great experience as a land agent, to give us some valuable information applicable to the inquiry we are engaged in. Would you have the kindness to inform us what is your system for the collection of rents, and your general system for the management of estates under your charge?—With respect to the management of estates generally, the practice adopted by Mr. Stewart and me is to look after every matter ourselves as far as we possibly can. Then we have a number of assistants in our establishment, some of whom reside on or near the country estates, and some transact business in our office in Dublin. These gentlemen, either by themselves or accompanied by one of us, visit all the estates at particular times, for the collection of rents, or for the purpose of carrying on or directing improvements. All our collections are made generally at stated periods. Each estate has its own fixed period for the payment of rents, and so far as that goes there is no trouble connected with it; but with regard to the looking after improvements, and works, and the tenants generally, it is the duty of our assistants in the country, or one of our Dublin assistants or ourselves to look after them at all times.

422. In fact, you have travelling agents to represent you?—Yes, and all of them are brought up in our establishment, having served regular apprenticeships to us.

423. Do you require the assistance of local agents and bailiffs?—We have a number of local agents, but they are not in any case confined to any one estate; they are located in districts. We have, for instance, a resident assistant in Limerick, another in Cork, another in Roscommon, another in Galway, another in Longford, and another in Sligo; and we also have a second local agent in Cork, who principally attends to the city business of our office. These are our resident assistants, and each of them is expected to look after all the estates in his district.

424. Colonel *Adair*.—Is your resident assistant in each county placed on the Grand Jury of that county?—Not always, but sometimes he is.

425. As the representative of the properties he collects the rents of?—Yes. For example, our local assistant in Limerick, is on the Grand Jury there. Again, another of our assistants is on the Grand Jury in Roscommon. In Longford when I do not attend myself, and in Sligo when my son does not attend, the local assistants are generally on the Grand Jury.

426. The *Chairman*.—In addition to these local agents, do you employ bailiffs?—Yes, on almost every estate there is a bailiff.

427. In the collection of small rents in towns, do you find any difficulty in obtaining them through the medium of bailiffs and local agents?—A good deal of that would depend on whether the rents are paid weekly, monthly, quarterly, half yearly, or yearly. We find it an advantage sometimes to collect small rents weekly or monthly. For instance, in Sligo some portions of the properties there are occupied by almost a pauper tenantry. These rents are looked after through our agent or assistant, by a person he employs as bailiff, who goes round the tenants weekly or monthly, and accounts with our assistant at stated periods. In Shanagolden our assistant receives these rents himself, and employs a bailiff to notice the tenants to come in to him. In the old town of the city of Limerick we receive a number of rents, and have, at different times, employed persons in the city of Limerick to collect for us, and have had a great deal of trouble and loss with them. Mr. Knox is now acting for us, and all the business is now done there by him as our resident agent, and not by bailiffs.

428. Then some of these rents must be exceedingly small?—Very small.

429. Can you tell us about what these rents are?—The rents we receive vary from a shilling a week to £1,000 a year.

430. Lord *De Vesci*.—In the case of small tenants in towns, do you consider that you could collect these rents without the assistance of a resident agent?—I don't think so; at least not well. At the same time we do not employ resident agents chiefly for the collection of rents. Their chief business is to look after the estates and the tenants—the collection of rents on country estates is done generally at stated periods by visits from Dublin. Some of the tenants do not pay regularly, and then the local agent would collect them, but generally the rents are either paid in Dublin or collected by one of the principals or assistants from our office in Dublin.

431. Then the chief use of your local agents is to look after the improvements rather than the collection of rents?—Yes.

432. Then they have bailiffs under them?—Yes; but they are more for the noticing of tenants than the actual collection of rents.

433. Do the bailiffs collect small rents?—Not generally. Our system is that every rent must be paid in the office—either into the local office in the country or head office in Dublin. We have one man, of the class of bailiff, who is employed in the town of Sligo to collect weekly and monthly rents from a large number of tenants.

434. Are the resident agents belonging to the staff of your office?—They have all served their time in our office, and belong to our staff, and are paid by us.

435. Are they paid by salary or a per-centage?—No per-centage in any case. They have all salaries. We do not, I should state, prevent their taking any other agency they can get for themselves in the county; on the contrary, we encourage them to do so, for our work is not sufficient to employ their entire time. We pay them generally about £200 a year, and give them permission to take other agencies in the neighbourhood. Almost all have other agencies in the counties in which they reside.

436. The *Chairman*.—How do these local agents transmit the money they receive?—By bank credits.

437. Through the local banks?—Yes.

438. Colonel *Adair*.—Is there any limit to the improvements that may be suggested to your office by your resident assistants?—The duty of our resident assistants would be to suggest improvements of any kind they thought proper, but they do not execute any improvements without direct orders from us. On several estates we are limited as to the amount we should expend. Sometimes a proprietor may say that we may expend £1,000 or £500 or £200 a year on his property. We are often so limited; but no assistant could in any case execute improvements without orders from us. There is scarcely a drain made on an estate that we are agents for without our special orders.

439. Is there any difference as to salary between

*April* 27, 1868.

Joseph Kincaid, Esq.

town resident assistants and country resident assistants?—Our resident assistants are attached to counties. They have charge of all the estates in a particular county that we are agents to. We have one, for instance, in Sligo, and he has all the estates in the county Sligo, and also in the town of Sligo, to look after. The agent in Longford has all the estates in the county of Longford and town of Longford to look after; there is, in fact, no difference between a town and country resident assistant.

440. There is a combination of duties in fact?—Yes. In Roscommon alone our resident assistant has eleven estates to look after of every variety of character, but some of them are small.

441. The *Chairman.*—Could you state to us about what number of tenants you receive rent from in the course of a year in your office?—As near as I can guess, I should say about 10,000.

442. Besides rents, are there any other moneys that you receive at your office for your employers?—Yes.

443. What are they?—We receive a great many tithe rentcharges, interests, jointures, and other remittances on private accounts.

444. Do you find any practical difficulty or any difficulty in collecting rentcharges when the sums are small?—We have had a good many tithe-rentcharges to collect in our time. It is not as desirable an agency as landed property, but I do not think it is more troublesome. The first we had was for the Archdeacon of Emly, whose tithe property was in Meath, and that was in the year 1837, the first year of the tithe-rentcharge; we had to make out the rental from the tithe composition books, and to calculate the amounts payable by each proprietor. It was very troublesome, but that was so long as thirty years ago. I don't know that it involved us in any great expense, but it did in a great deal of labour for the time. Since that period we have received a large amount of tithes. We have received the tithes of the Deanery of St. Patrick's, &c., also of the Deanery of Raphoe, and a large number of lay impropriators' tithes. Once the thing is settled, or arranged, there is practically no difficulty. You have only to write for it, and they pay.

445. Lord *De Vesci.*—In some cases it is I believe very small?—Yes, from one shilling upwards.

446. And you have no practical difficulty in collecting them?—It is more troublesome in those small cases, and there are more frequent applications.

447. What is the system you adopt with regard to them? Do you send notices to them, or do you expect them to pay voluntarily?—The great majority of them are paid in the Dublin office, and are written for generally twice a year. Places so distant as Raphoe require to be visited, and I have gone myself there once a year.

448. In the case of Raphoe, you go yourself to collect?—Yes.

449. Do you send out notices, or do you expect the parties to come to your office themselves, like other tenants?—We send out notices, and the landlords or their agents either remit or pay in the office. Some, of course, have to be frequently written to.

450. In case of the non-payment of these small rentcharges, what means have you of recovery?—Generally civil bill process.

451. Who do you employ for that purpose?—A local sessions attorney.

452. Are the instructions given to him by your assistants?—No; it goes through the office. Our resident assistants have generally very little to say to the collection of tithe-rentcharge. We take cheques on country banks from parties in the country in payment, and don't generally charge for them. Most persons charge for cashing county cheques, but we do not. For instance, if we get a cheque on a bank in Longford for rent or rentcharge we take it as cash, without making any charge.

453. The *Chairman.*—You employ a great number of clerks in your office in Dublin?—We do.

454. Do you experience any difficulty in finding qualified candidates?—We have found no difficulty. If I were to advertise for a clerk I should say that I would receive 200 applications. I belong to a great many public boards, and I find that such is the case.

455. Do you generally find that these candidates who present themselves at these boards you are conversant with are well-informed men?—Generally.

456. Do you subject your clerks to an examination?—We take apprentices who pay in a fee for remaining with us for three years. We always have six or seven of them who do junior work, and thus learn their business as agents. These young gentlemen who serve their apprenticeships to us, if they appear deserving and wish to remain, we keep on at a salary, and appoint them afterwards as our local agents as vacancies occur, or recommend them to gentlemen who require agents. Many landed proprietors in Ireland have land agents recommended by us, and who served their apprenticeship in our office.

457. When their period of probation is over at what rate of remuneration do they begin?—About £80 a year.

458. Up to what sum can they rise as clerks in your office?—We have not any higher than £200 a year.

459. Lord *De Vesci.*—Do you require security from your cashiers?—We do.

460. How many estates, may I ask, have you under your charge?—From seventy to eighty; and we keep a separate account in our ledgers for every estate. Sometimes one estate belongs to two or three separate landlords, and sometimes one landlord will have two or three separate estates, which would make a difference in the exact number; still I think I have answered the question accurately, or nearly so. We manage about seventy separate estates or properties, I hold a list in my hand of eighty-five estates, but there are only, I think, about seventy owners to them.

461. The *Chairman.*—Upon an average how many of these estates would fall to the management of one of your local agents, or resident assistants, as you call them?—A great many of these estates have no local agents. We have no local agents in the counties of Dublin, Meath, Wicklow, Wexford, or Kildare. We have but seven local agents altogether. I find that there are eight estates under the management of the local agent in Sligo; seven in Limerick; eleven in Roscommon; seven in Longford; and four in the county Cork.

---

Peter BuDedat, Esq.

PETER DUBEDAT, Esq., examined.

462. The *Chairman.*—We have taken the liberty, Mr. Du'Bedat, to request your attendance here for a short time, to ask you to give us some information on a subject specially within your province. You are, I believe, secretary to the Bank of Ireland?—Yes.

463. Will you have the kindness to tell us what system the Bank of Ireland pursues in acting as receivers and treasurers for public bodies?—The accounts are kept in different ways, but the principle is to have one general working account into which all moneys are lodged, and transferred from that account to any other account the parties may choose.

464. Is there any limit below which they refuse to receive sums in lodgment?—No, none.

465. Are separate books kept for each public body that has an account in the Bank of Ireland?—Certainly, separate pass books.

466. Have you not a separate ledger independent of the separate pass books?—Yes, separate ledger accounts.

467. These are ledgers in which item by item everything is entered for that public body?—Certainly.

468. Do you give pass-books for each head of account?—Certainly, if asked for.

469. Dou you notify receipts of lodgments to the

credit of a public body?—We do, as the public body may require. The practice is, for the parties to send in their pass-books daily if required, and have them written up accordingly.

470. Is the Bank of Ireland Treasurer to many public bodies in Ireland?—Several.

471. The various counties in Ireland keep their accounts with you?—We opened about half a dozen county accounts, but the remaining counties bank with other banks; we are the Treasurers for six counties.

472. At what period of the year do you balance your accounts for public bodies?—Once every month regularly, but we will balance them at any time the parties may require it. We balance our own accounts monthly.

473. Lord *De Vesci.*—Do you balance the accounts of public bodies periodically, or only as they require it?—Only as they require it.

474. Colonel *Adair.*—With regard to the counties for which the Bank of Ireland is Treasurer, has any difficulty arisen from the direct transfer of public money without the intervention of a special Treasurer?—In the accounts we hold the change has not yet taken place, but there will be no difficulty I apprehend.

475. The Chief Remembrancer, now the Receiver Master, is aware of the intended change, and has made no objection?—No, quite the reverse.

476. As I understand, the counties have been always subject to the direction of the Chief Remembrancer?—Yes.

477. Lord *De Vesci.*—In cases where you are treasurers for counties, do the cess collectors pay the money into your banks as they receive it in small sums?—I believe not. They take out letters of credit for the money, and when they get in the whole collection, they then give in their receipts, on furnishing their collection they hand them to the Treasurer.

478. Where you are treasurer, would the county cess collectors be allowed to pay small sums into the bank?—I do not believe that they are obliged to do it; they may lodge any sum of money they think fit, and take out a receipt, which is lodged to the account of the county Treasurer.

479. You have stated that in six counties the Bank of Ireland acts as direct Treasurer, in these cases will the Bank of Ireland receive small sums from the collectors of county cess if they wish to lodge them?—Most undoubtedly.

480. Colonel *Adair.*—I think the business can be transacted between the county cess collectors and the Bank of Ireland?—Assuredly.

481. The *Chairman.*—You never heard of any difficulty arising from the system we have described?—None.

482. I believe that the same system is pursued by the several Poor Law Boards throughout the country, they bank with the Bank of Ireland, and the money is sent up to the bank by the poor-rate clerk or collectors, and no difficulty, that you know of, has arisen from that system?—Quite so; I dare say I receive forty or fifty letters of a morning on poor law business, sending up half notes, &c.

483. Lord *De Vesci.*—In case of poor law collections, do they send the pass-books in every day?—Whatever they wish us to do we do.

484. The *Chairman.*—Do you allow interest on the balances in hand on a current account in such cases?—None.

485. What interest do you allow on a deposit account?—At present only one per cent.; we allow interest on deposits according to the state of the money market.

486. What is the lowest amount you receive as a deposit account?—£10.

487. Colonel *Adair.*—There must be a certain time allowed to elapse before a deposit can be withdrawn?—One month.

488. The *Chairman.*—What interest, if any, do you charge public bodies for overdrawing their accounts?—The bank rarely charges for temporary overdrafts on public accounts, and none to Poor Law Boards.

489. Lord *De Vesci.*—In case a public body leave a sum of money in your hands for a certain period, and that at other periods they overdraw their account, do you charge them interest?—Our practice has not been to do so.

490. The *Chairman.*—In the Bank of Ireland you must, of course, have a great number of clerks?—A great many.

491. How many gradations or classes of clerks have you in the Bank of Ireland?—I am afraid that is a question I could not answer myself. We have three classes of clerks; but there is no cast-iron rule, and we take them out of any of these classes occasionally for promotion. When clerks are newly appointed they receive £60 per annum, and £70 the second year, and at the termination of the seventh £80, as a matter of course, if still eligible; but after that there is no positive increase; but they are eligible to be placed upon any of the following classes as ordinary clerks:—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1st class, | . . | £150 per annum. |
| 2nd „ | . . | £125 „ |
| 3rd „ | . . | £100 „ |

492. Lord *De Vesci.*—What do you call ordinary clerks?—They hold no special situations, such as tellers, or book-keepers, &c. These clerks do not hold special situations.

493. Are they cashiers?—No.

494. The *Chairman.*—Do you take any security from clerks on their appointments?—Personal security for two years in £2,000. After two years they are eligible to be members of the Clerks' Guarantee Fund. It is a fund established by the clerks, which is responsible for all losses or defalcations that may occur in the Bank of Ireland.

495. Colonel *Adair.*—Is that fund, established by a subscription to the guarantee fund, applicable to government offices generally?—No. It is a different thing altogether. £1,000 of the original security may be upon the London Guarantee Fund. The interest and profit of the Bank of Ireland Guarantee Fund goes to another fund for the benefit of the widows and children of the officers of the establishment; and it has worked admirably.

496. Lord *De Vesci.*—The first salary you give is £60?—Yes.

497. At the end of the seven years they get £80. Is the *maximum* salary they can get in an ordinary clerkship £150 a year, and during that period of service is it possible for them to receive £150 a year?—It is.

498. For good service?—For eligibility.

499. The *Chairman.*—Under what system do clerks rise from the lower to the higher classes?—They are not sure of getting beyond the £80 salary, except for talent or special eligibility, which might arise at any time after they come into the bank—even in three years after they first come into the establishment.

500. In what way are the cashiers paid?—They are paid additional salaries for the risk.

501. Do they give security?—£1,000 more than ordinary clerks. They give £3,000 instead of £2,000.

502. Colonel *Adair.*—You spoke, I think, of the heads of departments. Into how many general departments is the bank divided?—There are only three divisions.

503. In all establishments of account do you consider it is desirable that special duties should be allotted to particular clerks for the transaction of business?—Yes, under a controlling head.

504. Is there in the Bank of Ireland a department in which the payments made on behalf of public bodies are subjected to verification upon account of those bodies? For instance, if a payment was made of rent, would a deduction be made by the bank for income tax, poor-rates, or the like?—No.

505. You, in fact, only receive money on account, or deposit?—Yes. We receive money on account, and if the parties desire it, we pass a receipt for it.

506. Do you invest money in the public funds for your customers?—Always.

507. The *Chairman.*—How do you obtain candidates for the vacant clerkships in the Bank of Ireland?—By the voluntary applications of the parties.

*April* 27, 1868.

Peter DuBedat, Esq.

508. And not by public advertisement?—No; we do not require it.

509. Have you always a list of candidates for forthcoming vacancies?—We have, when any party applies at my office, and says he wants an appointment in the bank, after some inquiry, I give him a printed application to fill up, which when filled up, is sent to me. It is registered, and when a vacancy or vacancies occur—for we never appoint less than five or six at a time—we examine all those parties whose names are registered in my office, and select the best we can find. They all undergo an examination.

510. What examination?—The ordinary examination for such appointments. History, writing from dictation, and the first four rules of arithmetic.

511. They must write well?—The object of making them write from dictation is to test that fact; we have, of course, had a specimen of their handwriting in their application, which must be written by themselves.

512. When from seniority or vacancies in a class above, a clerk becomes entitled to a step higher, is he subjected to a second examination?—No, not at all; I may tell you that seniority is almost abolished in the bank; promotion is by merit. If there was a senior clerk and a junior clerk applying for the same position, and they were both equally competent, the senior would get the preference, but that is all.

513. Lord *De Vesci.*—You get the best men you can?—Certainly.

514. The *Chairman.*—Have you numerous applications registered in the book you have alluded to, for clerkships?—Very numerous.

515. Then you find no difficulty in getting respectable, intelligent, and trustworthy persons to come forward and seek for the office of clerks?—As far as respectability and trustworthiness goes it is all very well, but we find some difficulty in getting intelligent persons.

516. Do you find amongst the applicants the sons of men in some of the higher professions; and the sons of men of some standing in society?—Certainly; we have applications from persons of the highest respectability.

517. Lord *De Vesci.*—In the case of the appointment of a special officer, such as cashier or manager of county banks, do you take them from the best men you can find amongst your ordinary clerks, or are they special appointments altogether?—Invariably all those appointments are made from the establishment, and we have no difficulty whatever in finding good men there.

[The further examination of witnesses was then adjourned to the office of the Ecclesiastical Commissioners, No. 24, Upper Merrion-street.]

---

Mr. Robert G. Seymour.

Mr. Robert G. Seymour, Treasurer's Clerk, examined.

518. The *Chairman.*—You have, I believe, daily books in your office of receipts and disbursements?—Yes.

519. Produce and explain the nature of these to me?—(The witness here produced "The Treasurer's Daily Receipt Book.")

520. Lord *De Vesci.*—Are all moneys received in the Treasurer's office daily entered in this book under the different heads of account as they now appear in the book?—Yes, my lord.

521. Do I understand you that the moneys received by the Treasurer each day are entered under the different heads as they appear in the accounts, and in the Treasurer's receipts?—Yes.

522. Are the accounts under the head of General Fund Account kept in another office?—Yes.

523. In what office?—The bookkeeping department.

524. Then in the Treasurer's office the money received is only put down in a page under Treasurer's receipts?—Yes.

525. The *Chairman.*—Let us take one transaction, say of the 2nd of March last, in the Treasurer's office, the transactions of that day are what we see in this particular page under that date?—Yes.

526. No other payments were made on that day, except those entered on that day?—Nothing else.

527. What daily work have you in your office besides receiving and entering the sums received, and appearing in the Treasurer's receipts?—The disbursements of the Commissioners.

528. Show us the disbursement books?—The witness then produced two books entitled "The General Fund Draft Books."

529. These books are both the same?—Yes, we have alternate books—one for Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays,—and another book for the other three days of the week.

530. Explain to us what transactions took place in these books in the Treasurer's office on the same day—the 2nd of March?—Certain stipends were paid on that day, and the entry shows the diocese, parish, amount, clergyman's name, &c. Some were, it appears, paid by post-office orders, some by bank post bills, and some by cheques. The cost of the post-office order is placed underneath.

531. Are there any other duties devolving on the clerks in the Treasurer's office beyond what you have explained to us in connexion with these books, relating to the receipts and disbursements?—There are.

532. State them?—The clerk who enters all these items in the Treasurer's book of receipts has to direct covers to send out the receipts to the different parties, and circulars have to be filled up for all these payments.

533. What I wish to know is, if there is any other duty to be performed beyond what you have stated. The filling up of circulars and directing envelopes is a mere matter of form?—Yes. These letters have to be all docketed. In many cases we do not send any remittance until we get the receipt beforehand; generally half a post bill is sent, and when we get the receipt we forward the second half.

534. Lord *De Vesci.*—I see in the book entitled "General Fund Drafts" there are large sums made payable in cheques; and that those sums are then divided into small sums, and made payable to individuals, which were forwarded by bank post bills. Are these cheques on the Bank of Ireland drawn in the Treasurer's office?—Yes.

535. Are the bank post bills obtained by the clerks in the Treasurer's office?—Yes, we send down a list to the bank from the Treasurer's office to get them made out.

536. Is the transmission of these different bank post bills made direct from the Treasurer's office?—Yes.

537. Colonel *Adair.*—With regard to these transactions of the 2nd of March, how many clerks were employed upon them in the Treasurer's office?—One for the receipts, and one for the disbursements.

538. Then the clerk who has to deal with the disbursements has the most to do?—Yes, for the time, but the clerks take it in turns. The disbursements are much heavier than the receipts. One clerk takes the receipts, and two or three for the disbursements generally. The clerk who enters the receipts has also the bank business to do as well, and it takes an hour or an hour and a half in the course of the day to attend to the bank business.

539. The *Chairman.*—Has he to go to the bank?—Yes, my lord.

540. Having filled in your daily books, what is your next process?—They are posted into the journal in the bookkeeping department.

541. Then you only keep the daily books in the Treasurer's office?—Yes, the daily books of the receipts and disbursements.

542. In this book of Treasurer's receipts I see upon the opposite of the page a heading of "General Fund Account," which I think you have nothing to do with in the Treasurer's office?—Yes, that comes into the bookkeeping department.

543. Can you explain from your own knowledge the system of the bookkeeping department?—I cannot.

*April 27, 1868.*

Mr. Robert G. Seymour.

544. Lord *De Vesci.*—You stated that the heaviest part of the duty in the Treasurer's department is the disbursements on account of the number of large sums which you have to transmit to the country. Are these sums which you have to pay periodical payments, or do they go through every day in the year?—Many of them are periodical, but most of them are irregular payments. Most of them, such as ministers' money, should be paid on the first day of every quarter; or the 1st of January, 1st of April, 1st of July, and 1st of October.

545. Are salaries to incumbents and salaries to schoolmasters, quit and crown rents, and other such payments, periodical or not?—They are all periodical.

546. Then I am to understand that the general disbursements from the treasurer's office are periodical, and not payments extending over every day in the year?—Under the head of Church works the payments are very irregular, and could not be considered as periodical.

547. Are they heavy payments or in small sums?—They are very heavy, and are payments to contractors and to clergymen, varying from one shilling to £1,200.

548. Colonel *Adair.*—The applications for estimates come in within a certain limited time?—A book is sent in to us from the different departments stating the parties to be paid, and we have to send out the payments to those parties by bank post bills, or post-office orders.

549. The demands for general estimates pass to you from another department, such as a demand for church requisites, &c.?—Yes.

550. From what department would such a demand come?—From the church requisites department.

551. Lord *De Vesci.*—Are they periodical?—They are generally; but there are other payments going on through the entire year in that department.

552. How are the officials in the office paid? At what periods?—The clerks are paid monthly.

---

Mr. Jones Gildea, assistant book-keeper, examined.

Mr. Jones Gildea.

553. The *Chairman.*—You are assistant book-keeper in the office?—Yes.

554. How many clerks are in your office?—I have one assistant. There are but three in the office altogether.

555. We wish to ascertain what your labours are daily, and see your books?—(The witness here produced some books).

556. What do you call this book?—It is the treasurer's receipt-book for the previous day, the receipts are entered in it in the treasurer's office, and I take them out the next day, and place the various entries under the different headings.

557. How do you know from the gross sums how to make the entries, how to dissect it, and put it under its different heads?—I know that from my experience in the office. The details of these entries I tot up, and the total should be the same as that in the treasurer's office; one side of the book is a check on the other side.

558. How do you know, for instance, that this sum of £25 5*s.* is applicable to a particular heading, for there is nothing stated about it here?—By the head of account put to it in the treasurer's office, by the treasurer's assistant; I know how to place it in my account. I know it by the initials.

559. Lord *De Vesci.*—How do you know when there are no initials?—I compare it with the cash book, which is kept by an assistant clerk in the office.

560. Is that book kept in your office or in the treasurer's office?—It is kept in the agency office, and the book-keeping is done in the same office. This book is supposed to be kept in the agency department; but it is, in fact, kept by the assistant-clerk.

561. The *Chairman.*—What is your next labour?—To post up in the respective ledgers.

562. Show us the posting of the same day, the 2nd of March, as we are following up the process of book-keeping on one particular day, for illustration?—The witness here produced "The See Estate Ledger." The amount for that day is the same as in the other books, £87 9*s.* 2*d.*, and the entries give the names and all the other particulars.

563. You have, I presume, besides this See ledger, a "Glebe-house Ledger" and other ledgers for the various branches or departments?—Yes.

564. Having posted up all the sums received on the day before, by the treasurer, what is your next duty?—I then take up the disbursements after I complete the receipts, and go through precisely the same form.

565. From what book do you receive an account of the disbursements?—From "the Treasurers' Disbursement Book." (The witness here produced "the Disbursement Ledger.")

566. What is the next business transacted in your office?—We have all the other ledgers to keep, such as the ledgers for church requisites, &c.

567. Colonel *Adair.*—Is there, in fact, a separate ledger kept for each head of disbursement?—There is.

568. Lord *De Vesci.*—How many different heads of disbursement are there?—About sixteen, we sometimes may have more or less, but that is about it, generally.

569. The *Chairman.*—After all that is done what is your next business?—When all the items are posted we tot up the books. We first tot up the receipts, and add the amount to the abstract account, and then tot up the expenditure and do the same with it. We tot them up each day, and show the totals under the different heads; and upon the last day of each month we complete the tots, and finally arrange the books for the monthly account.

570. Colonel *Adair.*—Then the totals should correspond in each book?—Yes, and our balance must correspond with the Bank Book.

571. It does not appear that you bring forward the bank credits, but only record the transactions of the month?—Yes.

572. Lord *De Vesci.*—Are the disbursements periodical?—Some of them are, some are not.

573. I observe on looking into the monthly accounts, that on some days there are no entries of disbursements. How do you explain that?—That no doubt sometimes does occur, but it is very seldom.

574. Colonel *Adair.*—Does it occur that you have ever to work over hours in your office?—It does; I have to work from the commencement of May, and all through that month, and through June and July, at over hours.

575. Do you receive any extra allowance for that?—I do not, and have never asked for it. I have also to do the same thing in November, December, and January, each year. The receipts are coming in in November, December, and January, generally, and the payments have to be made in May, June, and July in each year.

576. The *Chairman.*—When do you leave your office generally at ordinary times?—Four o'clock.

577. If you have no work to do in the office would you be allowed to leave before the specified hour?—No. We are supposed not to leave until four o'clock.

578. Have you any holidays in the year?—We have.

579. How much?—A month; from the 20th of August until the 20th of September. The office is then closed; at least it is generally closed, unless with few exceptions, when some of the clerks must attend to send out the payments due on the 25th of September.

580. Colonel *Adair.*—It is a month's vacation, with the exception of a very short period in the course of it, in which there is some business proceeding?—Yes.

581. The *Chairman.*—Have you anything to do with the posting up of the books in the agency office?—No; I have nothing to do with that. I post from the treasurer's books.

582. Are there any other transactions which it is your duty to attend to which you have not already

*April* 27, 1868.

Mr. Jones Gildea.

specified to us, and would wish to mention?—I could not say that there are.

583. You have specified all the daily duties you have to perform?—Yes.

584. Colonel *Adair.*—How do the Church estimates come under your observation? From what department do you receive the items as to all the Church works and estimates?—I get that information from the Church works, and Church requisites departments, and post the items into the respective ledgers.

585. Lord *De Vesci.*—Is that a heavy duty?—It is very laborious. There are four ledgers kept, and also two contract ledgers kept for the Church works and requisites departments. There are in fact seven books kept for the Church works alone.

586. The *Chairman.*—Have you in your office anything to do with calculating the taxes on benefices?—No. That is done in the first clerk's office; and it is then sent into our office, and the demands are made from our office.

587. Lord *De Vesci.*—Who calculates the interest due on glebe houses?—I think it is Mr. Higginbotham.

588. And the subscriptions for repairs, how are they arranged?—Subscriptions are arranged in this way: The Commissioners first determine the terms upon which they will do any particular work, and if they require a subscription from the parish, the Incumbent, or some one, must come forward and lodge the amount required. A receipt is, of course, then passed to the party. That receipt is handed into the Treasurer's office, and entered in his receipt books.

589. Does the subscription from the Commissioners depend on the sum proposed to be spent by the parishioners?—I believe so; but this is not within my department.

590. The *Chairman.*—What is the meaning of the heading—"Monies returned"?—That may occur during any portion of a year or half year. Suppose that a parish clerk or sexton dies, or something of that kind occurs, the clergyman should return his salary.

591. Colonel *Adair.*—We have now done with the daily and monthly transactions. With regard to making up the balances for the year, how are they prepared?—Our year ends on the 31st of July, and as soon as the accounts can be made up after that date they are made up. The balance from the bank is taken, and compared with the several books, and the true state of the accounts ascertained. The books show the receipts and expenditure by the day, week, month, and year, and then show the balance remaining; you can have a view in fact of the entire receipts and expenditure for the year at once.

---

Mr. Godfrey Fetherston.

Mr. Godfrey Fetherston, Travelling Agent, recalled and further examined.—(*Ante*, page 35.)

592. The *Chairman.*—We wish to know how the business of the agency office is transacted every day, and to see your books. (Book produced.) What is this book?—"The Suspended Benefices Rental."

593. Explain how the entries are made in it?—Suppose that any gentleman, Mr. ———, for instance, came in to pay his rentcharge, the first thing done is to open this book, look for his account, and ascertain how it stands. Suppose that he came in on the 5th of July, 1867, we would look to his account, and see that he had paid up to November, 1866, and only owed for May, 1867, we would then take a receipt, and fill it for the sum of £8 19*s.* 9*d.* We would first see that he was allowed for poor rates on the last payment, and was only now entitled to an allowance for income tax. Having ascertained all that, we would fill the receipt, making all the proper deductions, and the receipt would then be handed to Mr. ———, who would take it to the Treasurer's office, where he would pay in the cash. The Treasurer would sign the receipt, which we send in ready filled and stamped for signature.

594. Lord *De Vesci.*—The whole operation of receiving the money is in fact done in your office with the exception of touching the hard cash?—The whole of the calculations are made in our office.

595. The *Chairman.*—The book you have produced is a day book?—It is an account we keep of each tenant's rent and rentcharge.

596. Colonel *Adair.*—There are only two entries in each case in the year in this book?—Yes; but before the party go into the Treasurer's office to pay in the cash, the receipt is entered in another book called "The Agency Department Cash Book," which is a check upon the Treasurer's department. Every transaction in the agency office is entered in this book, and it is compared with the Treasurer's book the next morning to see that every entry is duly made. It sometimes occurs that a party goes into the Treasurer's office to pay, and that something arises there to postpone the payment, such as his being short of cash. In that case it might not be paid on that day, and we would have to strike out the entry.

597. Lord *De Vesci.*—Do you send a docket to the Treasurer's office to enable him to put down under what head this entry should be made?—No. The receipt gives him every information he can require.

598. Colonel *Adair.*—That is entered by the supernumerary book-keeper in the book-keeper's office?—Yes. This is the book which he keeps.

599. What is the next transaction?—We have similar transactions with regard to the different properties. We have, for example, similar ones with regard to the See estates, but it is scarcely necessary to describe them all in the same way, for they are all much the same.

600. Lord *De Vesci.*—Is the same mode of proceeding adopted in the suspended benefice department?—Yes, my lord.

601. And with regard to the interest on glebe loan mortgages, and all other matters?—They are all entered in the books in very much the same way. (Another book produced.)

602. The *Chairman.*—What is this book?—"The Tax Rental."

603. Who makes the calculations for it?—They are all made in the chief clerk's department. He furnishes us each half year with the calculations of sums payable by each clergyman, and we collect it.

604. Lord *De Vesci.*—Then there are no calculations made of the amount of tax due, in your office?—No; we are furnished with the amounts.

605. When these taxes are transmitted from the country do they come to your office or to the Treasurer's office direct?—To the Treasurer direct.

606. How does he know that the amounts are correct?—He takes out the money and sends in the letter to us, with the amount remitted marked on it, and we make out a proper receipt, and send it in to him.

607. Then the check on the accuracy of this account is in your office?—Yes, we check the account.

608. The Treasurer is, as I take it, merely a ministerial officer?—Yes.

609. You are able to check those payments from the returns furnished to you from the chief clerk's office?—Yes.

610. The *Chairman.*—Is this a daily book?—It is entered up daily; but it is for half-yearly payments.

611. Lord *De Vesci.*—With regard to the interest on glebe-house mortgages, do you make any calculations, or in what office is that done?—They are made in our office.

612. Are they the same every year?—No, they vary every year. The interest is only on the balance due after the instalment is paid.

613. Are receipts for subscriptions for enlarging churches and repairs prepared in, or do they come from, your office?—Yes. If a gentleman comes in and says he wishes to lodge £500 for a particular church, we send up to the church works department to see as to the correctness of the sum proposed to be lodged, and if it is all right we fill up a proper receipt for it.

614. The *Chairman.*—What system do you pursue in regard to disbursements?—We copy out the Trea-

surer's cash books consecutively, and it is then brought out in our office under the different heads.

615. Lord *De Vesci.*—Suppose the Treasurer has to pay Dublin Curates stipends, how is he to know what sums he is to pay?—They are all fixed charges, and he gets a schedule of them, and is directed to pay them on certain days, and he does so.

616. From what department does that order come?—The chief clerk's department.

617. From what department would the orders as to curates of suspended benefices come from?—The same department.

618. And from what department would the orders for payment of salaries to incumbents emanate?—From the same department. All these orders for payments come from the same department—namely, from the chief clerk's department.

619. Do the payments made by the Treasurer all come from the agency department?—No.

620. Then the agency office is merely to prepare for the Treasurer what receipts he is to get, and not for the disbursements?—Yes; except with regard to payments of poor-rate, income tax, &c.

621. Then, with the exception of the items you mentioned, the agency department has nothing to do with the disbursements?—Nothing.

622. The *Chairman.*—I wish to know what your daily duties are?—They are principally looking over the books, and seeing that they are all right, and giving suggestions and advice to the parties who keep them; I direct what answers should be given to this and that letter, and how the accounts of rents and rentcharges should be furnished, &c.

623. How many clerks have you in the agency department distinct from the book-keeping branch of that department?—Three.

624. And your duties are principally consulting with them, and giving opinions?—Yes. I do not keep any of the books, except the books in connexion with my own local agency; I have to correspond with the local agents, and to assist generally in the agency office. For details I would refer to the return of duties of the Ecclesiastical Commissioners clerks, made in 1860.

625. Colonel *Adair.*—Some of the clerks in the establishment appear to me to be unaccounted for, I would wish to know if there are any special clerks attached to the church works department, and church requisite department, &c.?—Yes, there are clerks belonging to each separate department.

626. Then in fact, certain clerks in the office are detailed off for duty in certain departments?—Yes.

627. Has the Secretary a special clerk?—I believe not.

628. Are the draughtsmen in the Architects' office included in the return of clerks laid before us?—I don't know. Mr. Taylor is in the Architects' department. (The return referred to in this question was then put in evidence, see Appendix E.)

---

Mr. James Cooper, Church Works Clerk, examined.

Mr. James Cooper.

629. Colonel *Adair.*—You are, I believe, senior clerk in the church works department?—I am.

630. Is that department under your special control?—Partly.

631. Who are associated with you?—Mr. John Webb and Mr. Edward Winder.

632. Would you be kind enough to detail for us the course of your business?—In the morning we get all the correspondence of the previous day which was laid before the Commissioners, connected with Church works. We look over these documents, and draft the letters in reply to all such as require replies for the approval of the Secretary previous to his signing the same. We also bring to the Secretary all certificates upon which payments are to be made, who enters the same in his book called the Secretary's Book, in which the Commissioners' grants have been previously entered. This book is then sent to the book-keeper, who makes a corresponding entry in his ledger, and initials the entry in the Secretary's book for payment. We subsequently enter the same for payment in the pay-book from the original documents, which is also brought to the Secretary, who compares these entries, and, upon being satisfied of their correctness, initials the entry in the pay-book, which is then initialed by one of the Commissioners for payment by the Treasurer. After that the letters of the day come in; we endorse all those letters, and regulate the correspondence, making reference to the previous minutes bearing upon these letters, so that the Commissioners can refer to these documents as they come before them.

633. Is your duty simply to carry out the minutes or orders of the Commissioners?—Simply as to the correspondence; there may be some letters which we might act on without laying them before the Commissioners, but that would only be in very small matters, indeed.

634. Would you be kind enough to produce your books and explain them to us?—(Books produced.) We do not keep many books in our office, but the correspondence is very large.

635. What book is this?—"The Pay Book." No payments can be made to any clergyman or contractor that does not go through this book, and that are not sanctioned by the Commissioners for payment.

636. Is this book countersigned?—It is first signed by the Secretary, and then by the Commissioners; we make all these entries of payments to the different contractors and clergymen, as the case may be, before it comes before the Secretary.

637. Do you balance these books?—We leave that to the book-keeping department, but we make a monthly tot of the amount of expenditure in each month, which will show, at any time, the amount paid for ordinary repairs, and also for extraordinary repairs.

638. Are there any other items of account that pass through your hands?—All the contractors' accounts pass through our hands.

639. You have probably some abstract in the ledger of these accounts?—We have "The Secretary's Book," and the pay book to which I have referred.

640. The entry requires a further signature from your department, and of the Commissioners?—Yes.

641. Where are the original contractors' papers kept?—In our office.

642. From these original papers the entries in the contractors' ledger are made?—Yes; they are entered in what we call "The Secretary's Book."

643. Does your correspondence undergo any supervision, or does it go out at once from your department?—All the correspondence is signed by the Secretary.

644. Are there any periodical payments, according to the practice of the Commissioners, made to the contractors?—Not as to church repairs, because the contractors are sometimes paid money on account. The Inspector reports that they have executed works to such an amount, and then they are paid so much money on account. In the same way payments are made on account with reference to enlargements and rebuildings. The payments are made when called for, but there may be a greater pressure at one time than at another. We have not what I would call periodical payments for church works, as the Commissioners are frequently obliged to make payments on account. Some contractors are not very rich, and must get money from time to time to carry on the works.

645. Do you recollect the amount of advances generally made to contractors?—That altogether depends on the amount of the work done, but there is always a certain sum kept in hand as a check over the contractor until the end of the work.

646. Lord *De Vesci.*—In the case of new churches the payments to contractors are large?—Yes.

647. When the work is reported as finished, who calculates the balance that is to be paid to the con-

*April* 27, 1868.

Mr. James Cooper.

tractor?—The contractor furnishes his account, and the Inspector of church works checks it, and the Architect must check it also.

648. Is it returned to your office from the Architect's office?—It is.

649. Does the same observation apply to the extensive repairs of churches?—It does to all repairs.

650. Extraordinary repairs come into your office generally from the clergymen?—Generally.

651. Are they also checked in the Architect's office?—They are.

652. Then all payments made in your office must be first ascertained by the Inspector or Architect, or both?—Yes.

653. Colonel *Adair*.—There are two gentlemen in your office?—Two, and we also have another assistant occasionally.

654. Lord *De Vesci*.—Do I understand you that the payments passing through your office are not periodical?—They are not. They occur at every period of the year.

The *viva voce* examination of witnesses was then adjourned *sine die*.

## APPENDICES TO EXAMINATION OF WITNESSES.

### Appendix A.

| Year. | Building. | | | Enlarging. | | | Repairs. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| 1858 | 14,864 | 0 | 4 | 2,250 | 5 | 2 | 30,458 | 13 | 7 |
| 1859 | 15,237 | 17 | 7 | 3,254 | 9 | 0 | 26,225 | 10 | 10 |
| 1860 | 20,509 | 1 | 0 | 6,641 | 1 | 6 | 25,583 | 9 | 3 |
| 1861 | 17,925 | 3 | 1 | 8,602 | 17 | 0 | 24,282 | 19 | 2 |
| 1862 | 9,775 | 4 | 5 | 13,852 | 9 | 4 | 27,961 | 0 | 1 |
| 1863 | 12,549 | 3 | 10 | 9,904 | 18 | 6 | 28,719 | 9 | 10 |
| 1864 | 12,500 | 7 | 2 | 9,968 | 3 | 6 | 22,834 | 16 | 9 |
| 1865 | 19,848 | 2 | 7 | 6,495 | 4 | 9 | 25,732 | 13 | 3 |
| 1866 | 33,164 | 19 | 10 | 11,005 | 13 | 5 | 27,040 | 11 | 6 |
| 1867 | 19,493 | 16 | 0 | 6,471 | 12 | 9 | 24,785 | 3 | 8 |
| | 175,867 | 15 | 10 | 78,446 | 14 | 11 | 263,624 | 7 | 11 |

### Appendix B.

(Circular.)

Office of the Ecclesiastical Commissioners for Ireland,
24, Upper Merrion-street,
January, 186 .

Rev. Sir,

I am directed by the Ecclesiastical Commissioners for Ireland to request that you will fill up the annexed Form of Return of Poor's Rates and County Cess, for the year ending 31st December, 186 ; and that you will have the goodness to give the fullest information under each particular head, in order that the proper deductions may be made from the valuation of your Benefice.

I am, Rev. Sir, your obedient servant,
Robert F. Franks, *Secretary*.

A Return of Poor's Rates struck and County Cess paid, with respect to the Benefice of in the Diocese of within the year 186 .

The Rev. Incumbent.

Total Amount of the Rentcharge of the Benefice, £ .

| Poor Law Union or Unions. | Electoral Divisions. | Amount of Rentcharge in each Division. | | | Poor's Rates. Rate per £ in each Division. | | Date when struck in each Division within the Year ending 31st Dec., 186 . |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | £ | s. | d. | s. | d. | |
| | | | | | | | |

Glebe in occupation of Incumbent. The valuation of the Glebe House to be excluded.

| Poor Law Union or Unions. | Electoral Divisions. | Poor Law Valuation of Land in each Division. | | | Poor's Rates. Rate per £ in each Division. | | Dates when struck in each Division within the Year ending 31st Dec., 186 . |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | £ | s. | d. | s. | d. | |
| | | | | | | | |

County Cess paid by Incumbent on above Glebe, 186 { Spring Levy, £ / Summer Levy, £

Glebe let, the Holdings not exceeding £4 each in valuation, according to Poor Law Valuation.

| Poor Law Union or Unions. | Electoral Divisions. | Total Amount of Poor Law Valuation in each Electoral Division. | | | Poor's Rates. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Rate per £ in each Division. | | Dates when struck in each Division within the Year ending 31st Dec., 186 . |
| | | £ | s. | d. | s. | d. | |
| | | | | | | | |

Glebe let, the Holdings exceeding £4 each in value, according to Poor Law Valuation.

| Poor Law Union or Unions. | Electoral Division. | Total Amount | | | | | | Poor's Rates. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Of Rental of Holdings in each Division. | | | Of Poor Law Valuation of the several Holdings in each Division. | | | Rate per £ in each Division. | | Dates when struck in each Division within the Year ending 31st Dec., 186 . |
| | | Exclusive of those which do not exceed £4 in value. | | | | | | | | |
| | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | s. | d. | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |

Signature of Incumbent,
Post Town,
Date,

## Appendix C.

No.

A Return to the Ecclesiastical Commissioners for Ireland of the entire yearly value of the of in the Diocese of as held and enjoyed by the Rev.

1. State, in British currency, the true and entire yearly value (exclusive of the Glebe-house and offices) of the above-mentioned benefice, and of all lands, tenements, hereditaments, and profits thereto belonging; distinguishing the several sources from whence the yearly value arises.

| | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|
| The amount of the Tithe Composition of the Parish of is £ | | | |
| The amount of the Tithe Composition of the Parish of is £ | | | |
| Total, . . . . . | | | |
| Deduct 25 per cent. under the provisions of 1st & 2nd Victoria, cap. 109, £ | | | |
| Total amount of Rentcharge, payable to me, . . . . . £ | | | |
| Annual value of acres of Glebe, statute measure, in the occupation of the Incumbent, at £ per acre, . . . . . | | | |
| Value of acres of Glebe, statute measure, in the Parish of let to Tenants at £ per acre, on an average, . . . . | | | |
| Surplice and other Fees are reported to amount, per annum, to . . . . | | | |
| Gross yearly value, . . . . . | | | |

The amount of the Tithe Composition is to be determined by the Tithe Commissioners' certificate.

The rent payable for the Glebe, if any, to be stated in No. 3.

* Other sources of income, if any, are to be stated here; such as rents of houses, interest on investments in the Public Funds, Ministers' Money, pew rents, fines,

2. State is there a Glebe-house belonging to the benefice.

3. In case any part of such value be of a fluctuating nature, state the source whence the same arises, and the average annual value thereof *communibus annis*.

| £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

4. Specify, in British currency, the amount of rents, synodals, proxies, or other charges, if any, payable out of, or in respect of the same.

| | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Rent of Glebe, acres, at £ per acre, . . . | | | |
| Rentcharge payable by Incumbent, . . . . . | | | |
| Quit-rent, if any, on the Glebe, . . . . . | | | |
| Annual instalment in repayment of the balance of the Loan advanced by the late Board of First Fruits for building the Glebe-house, . . . . . | | | |
| Visitation Fees, per annum, . . . . . | | | |
| Diocesan Schoolmaster, . . do. . . . . | | | |
| Insurance Premium on Glebe-house and offices, exclusively of furniture, &c. . . | | | |
| £ | | | |

5. Specify, in British currency, the sum of money expended, under certificate in building or improving the Glebe-house belonging to the benefice.

State when the house was built or improved; and whether by loan or gift from the late Board of First Fruits, or how otherwise. If the house has been built or improved under the 14 & 15 Vic. c. 73, state date of approval by Bishop of Memorial respecting building or improving.

| | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Sum expended by Certificate granted to the Rev. dated the day of . . . . . | | | |
| Sum expended by Certificate granted to the Rev. dated the day of . . . . . | | | |

6. Specify, in British currency, the sum paid, or secured to be paid by you in respect of said Glebe-house, to your predecessor, or his executors, administrators or assigns, under the certificate.

| | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|
| The amount with which I am chargeable, under Certificate for the Glebe-house to my Predecessor, is . . . . . | | | |

7. Distinguish the sums, in British currency, which are, or shall be recoverable by you, or your executors, administrators, and assigns, from your successor, from such sums as shall not be so recoverable, under such certificate as aforesaid.

| | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|
| The sum recoverable by me or my representatives from my Successor, on account of the amount expended under Certificate on the Glebe-house, is . . . . | | | |
| The sum not so recoverable, . . . . . | | | |

8. In case there be no Glebe-house belonging to the benefice, state the annual rent paid for the house occupied by you on such benefice.

Distinguish the rent of the house from the rent of the land, if any, held with it.

| | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | |

9. State whether you employ a curate.

10. State whether he is licensed by the Bishop of the diocese.

11. Specify, in British currency, the amount of his salary per annum.

12. State also whether you reside in this benefice, and for what period during each year.

13. Specify the amount of salary, if any, which you are bound to pay to any perpetual curate in respect of this promotion, the name of such curate, and the church of which he is incumbent.

14. State the day on which the benefice became void; and whether by the death or removal of the late incumbent, with the name of such late incumbent.

15. State whether you hold any other ecclesiastical preferment; and if so, the name thereof, and the date of your appointment thereto.

I do hereby certify and declare, that in the statements made by me in reply to the several articles of inquiry thus proposed by the Ecclesiastical Commissioners for Ireland, in pursuance of the enactments in the Act of the 3rd & 4th of William IV., chapter 37, I have given, to the best of my judgment, information, and belief, a full, true, and particular account of all matters and things required by such articles of inquiry to be stated by me.

The day of 18

Signature of Incumbent, _____

Post Town, _____

## Appendix D.

No.

Valuation by the Ecclesiastical Commissioners for Ireland, of the of in the Diocese of under the enactments of the 3rd & 4th Wm. IV., cap. 37.

Rev. Incumbent.

Sources of Income.

| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| From Rentcharges, £ | | | | | | |
| ,, Acres of Glebe Lands in hands, | | | | | | |
| ,, Do. let to tenants, | | | | | | |
| ,, Surplice or other Fees, | | | | | | |
| GROSS YEARLY VALUE, £ | | | | | | |

Deductions Allowable.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rent of Glebe, | | | | | | |
| Quit-rent on the same, | | | | | | |
| Rentcharge, | | | | | | |
| Visitation Fees per annum, | | | | | | |
| Diocesan Schoolmaster do. | | | | | | |
| Instalment in repayment of Loan from Board of First Fruits for building Glebe-house, | | | | | | |
| 5 per cent. on £ recoverable of moneys expended on Glebe-house, under Certificate, | | | | | | |
| 10 per cent. on £ , not recoverable, | | | | | | |
| Insurance Premium on Glebe-house, | | | | | | |
| Allowance for residence where there is no Glebe-house, | | | | | | |
| Salar to Licensed Curate (*Incumbent being resident*), | | | | | | |
| Stipend to Perpetual Curate of | | | | | | |
| NET YEARLY VALUE, £ | | | | | | |

£ liable to TAX, at the rate of £ : :
per cent. from the of 18

YEARLY TAX, £ : :

| | Net value, £ | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| P. Rates struck in year ending 31st December, 18 | | | | | | |
| County Cess paid in said year, | | | | | | |
| Income Tax ditto, | | | | | | |

£ liable to Tax at £ : : per cent.

Yearly Tax, £ : :

Half-year's Tax to 1st January, 18 £ : :

Half-year's Tax to 1st July, 18 £ : :

| | Net Value, £ | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| P. Rates struck in year ending 31st December, 18 | | | | | | |
| County Cess paid in said year, | | | | | | |
| Income Tax ditto, | | | | | | |

£ liable to Tax at £ : : per cent.

Yearly Tax, £ : :

Half-year's Tax to 1st January, 18 £ : :

Half-year's Tax to 1st July, 18 £ : :

| | Net Value, £ | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| P. Rates struck in year ending 31st December, 18 , . . . . | | | |
| County Cess paid in said year, . . . . . | | | |
| Income Tax ditto, . . . . . | | | |

£ liable to Tax at £ : : per cent.

Yearly Tax, £ : :

Half-year's Tax to 1st January, 18 £ : :

Half-year's Tax to 1st July, 18 £ : :

## Appendix E.

Name and Salary of each Clerk, including the addition sanctioned by the Lord Lieutenant for long service.

| Name. | Description. | Salary. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | |
| Edmund J. Armstrong, . . . | Chief Clerk, . . . . . | 375 0 0 | | |
| Charles C. Higinbotham, . . . | Book-keeper and Principal of Agency Department, . . . . . | 375 0 0 | | |
| Godfrey Fetherston H., jun., . . . | Travelling Agent, . . . . | 220 0 0 | | |
| James Cooper, . . . . | Senior Church-works Clerk, . . . | 215 0 0 | | |
| R. Talbot Jones, . . . . | Senior Church-requisites Clerk, . . | 185 0 0 | | |
| John Webb, . . . . | Clerk, Church-works, . . . | 185 0 0 | | |
| Henry A. Taylor, . . . . | Architect's Clerk, . . . . | 185 0 0 | | |
| Samuel H. Borrowes, . . . . | Audit Clerk, . . . . . | 170 0 0 | | |
| Robert F. Kinder, . . . . | Perpetuity and Renewals Clerk, . . | 170 0 0 | | |
| Edward Winder, . . . . | Church-works Clerk, . . . | 170 0 0 | | |
| Charles Parry, . . . . | Agency and Book-keeping Clerk, . . | 165 0 0 | | |
| Robert Bryers, . . . . | Minute Clerk, . . . . | 140 0 0 | | |
| Jones Gildea, . . . . | Assistant Book-keeper, . . . | 135 0 0 | | |
| William S. Lewis, . . . . | Agency Clerk, . . . . | 130 0 0 | | |
| Robert G. Seymour, . . . . | Treasurer's Clerk, . . . . | 160 0 0 | | |
| John L. Brien, . . . . | Tax Clerk, . . . . . | 125 0 0 | | |
| William Leigh Bernard, . . . | Church-requisites Clerk, . . . | 90 0 0 | | |
| Richard L. Whitty, . . . . | Treasurer's Clerk, . . . . | 90 0 0 | | |
| Dawson T. Knox, . . . . | Agency Clerk, . . . . . | 90 0 0 | | |
| William W. Glenny, . . . . | Audit Clerk's Assistant, . . . . | 90 0 0 | | |
| Robert E. Rawson, . . . . | Church-works Clerk, . . . . | 90 0 0 | | |
| | | | 3,655 0 0 | |
| Robert U. Knox, . . . . | Supernumerary Clerk, . . . . | 80 0 0 | | |
| William S. Shaw, . . . . | Do. . . . . | 52 0 0 | | |
| George W. Bradshaw, . . . . | Do. . . . . | 52 0 0 | | |
| John H. Crampton, . . . . | Do. . . . . | 52 0 0 | | |
| | | | 236 0 0 | |
| | Total, . . . . | — | £3,891 0 0 | |

## APPENDIX No. 4.

REPORT of the Earl of MEATH, Viscount DE VESCI, and Colonel R. A. SHAFTO ADAIR, in reference to the BOARD of ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSIONERS.

The undersigned Commissioners, in pursuance of a resolution adopted at the meeting of the Royal Commission on Wednesday, April 1, proceeded to Dublin for the purpose of investigating the manner in which the Irish Ecclesiastical Commissioners have hitherto conducted the business of their office, and the system pursued in the collection of the revenues derivable from the properties vested in them by the Church Temporalities Act, and the disbursements which under that Act and the amending Acts they have annually to make, as well as to consider whether any alteration should be made in the constitution of the Board.

From the examination of Dr. Gayer (one of the paid Commissioners), and of certain subordinate officers, the Commissioners are of opinion that the system of book-keeping is clear and satisfactory, and that the general business of the office has been carried on efficiently.

They are, however, prepared to recommend certain alterations in the constitution of the staff, and in the arrangement of the duties which devolve upon them, which, while it will insure a thorough amount of efficiency, will also materially tend to reduce present expenses.

1st. They recommend that the constitution of the Board shall be altered, and that in future it consist of:—

The Lord Primate.

The Archbishop of Dublin.

And the following, who are all except one paid Commissioner, to be nominated by the Crown:—

One Bishop from each of the Provinces of Connaught and Munster.

Three laymen and two paid Commissioners, one of whom must have been a practising barrister.

One of the paid Commissioners to be nominated by the Lord Primate.

2ndly. They think that the office of treasurer may safely be dispensed with, and that the paid Commissioners, with the assistance of the Bank of Ireland, should act as treasurers.

3rdly. That the employment of a head clerk in the agency office is unnecessary.

4thly. That the salaries of all the clerks may be remodelled.

5thly. That a different arrangement of the architect's office is desirable by the appointment of a head architect, with the necessary skilled assistance in the office, and by an improved system of local inspection.

6thly. That the per-centage paid for the collection of rentcharges and rents to local agents may be materially reduced, and that the supervision of their rentals and accounts may be improved.

7thly. We also think that there should be an annual audit of the accounts of the Board.

The undersigned have been induced to lay before their brother Commissioners this outline of the framework on which the Ecclesiastical Board, in their estimation, might be efficiently re-modelled, with the view of confiding to it a very extended superintendence and management of the temporalities of the Irish Church.

MEATH.
DE VESCI.
ALEX. SHAFTO ADAIR.

## APPENDIX No. 5.

CORRESPONDENCE between the ESTABLISHED CHURCH (IRELAND) COMMISSIONERS and the BOARD of ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSIONERS for Ireland, in reference to PERPETUITY GRANTS of LANDS held under the Bishops, Dignitaries, and Commissioners.

---

3rd day of January, 1868.

SIR,

In the course of the investigation held by the Commissioners of the Established Church (Ireland) Commission, into the property of the Church, they have ascertained that many of the tenants holding by leases from the Bishops, and from the Ecclesiastical Commissioners, have as yet neglected to avail themselves of the provisions in the Church Temporalities Acts, which enable the conversion of the leaseholds into perpetuities.

With a view to consider whether it might not be expedient to make some variation in the laws regulating the prices paid for the perpetuities, so as to induce the conversion of the leaseholds still remaining unconverted, the Commissioners request that you will obtain for them, from the Ecclesiastical Commissioners, information in relation to the following matters:—

1st. In what manner, on the conversion of a lease into a perpetuity, do the Ecclesiastical Commissioners calculate the annual value of the lands and premises, which under the 145th section of 3 & 4 Wm. IV., chap. 37, forms the basis of the calculation of the purchase money?

2nd. Has any variation taken place in the mode of calculating this annual value, and if so, when, and the reason of such change?

3rd. In estimating the value of the fee simple, as directed by the same 145th section, at how many years' purchase, upon the annual value ascertained in the answer to query one, is the fee simple estimated?

4th. Assuming the lease which is about to be converted to be fully renewed for twenty-one years; then for the purpose of deduction of the value of the tenants' interests under the same section—at how many years' purchase is the lease valued, and on what basis of annual value?

5th. Assuming the lease converted to be for lives all in being, how is its value ascertained? It is requested that the Commissioners do furnish an example of actual calculations for the purchase of perpetuities in a lease for years, and in a lease for lives.

I am, sir, your obedient servant, J. FAVIERE ELRINGTON, Secretary.

To the Secretary of the Ecclesiastical Commissioners.

---

Ecclesiastical Commission,
24, Upper Merrion Street, Dublin, 14th January, 1868.

SIR,

I have the honour to acquaint you for the information of the Commissioners of the Established Church (Ireland) Commission, in answer to the first inquiry in your letter of the 3rd instant, that when the lands are held under an Ecclesiastical Landlord, the Ecclesiastical Commissioners require answers from the Ecclesiastical Landlord to certain queries, a copy of which is herewith sent with the answers applicable to the accompanying Example No. 1, and also require from the party applying for the perpetuity, a Rental and Valuation of his property. If any doubt exists as to the value of the lands for the purpose of the calculation of the terms of purchase, a professional Valuer is employed. When the lands are held under the Ecclesiastical Commissioners a similar course is adopted, with the exception of the issuing of the queries above mentioned.

In answer to the second inquiry, I am directed to state that since the year 1844 a variation has taken place in the mode of calculating the annual value, the reason of which change was that the Board was advised by the Right Honorable Richard Moore, afterwards one of the Judges of the Queen's Bench, the Right Honorable T. B. C. Smith, afterwards Master of the Rolls, and Mr. Richard Wilson Greene, afterwards one of the Barons of the Exchequer, that they should ascertain the full improved annual value—a mode of proceeding which differed from that advised in the year 1835 by the then Law Officers of the Crown, which was to adopt the annual fine as the basis of the full improved annual value.

In answer to the inquiry No. 3, I am to state that the Commissioners have from the first adopted twenty years' purchase of the full improved value, after deducting the Rent to be reserved in the Perpetuity Deed in estimating the value of the fee; and after a long correspondence with the Lord Lieutenant and Privy Council in the year 1846 when the propriety of so valuing it was fully discussed and reconsidered—the Board have, with the concurrence of his Excellency and Council, continued to adopt the same rate ever since.

In answer to the inquiry No. 4, I am to state that the value of the tenant's interest under his lease is ascertained on the same basis of annual value calculated after deducting the rent theretofore payable by him under his lease, at the number of years' purchase represented by the multiple 12·821 in the 5 per cent. column of Inwood's Tables, page 4.

In answer to inquiry No. 5, I am to state that the Commissioners consider that a satisfactory answer can best be given by referring to the example No. 2, herewith furnished with the accompanying papers. And I also furnish in paper No. 1, an example of an actual calculation for the purchase of a perpetuity in a lease for years, and in No. 2, an example of the calculation for the purchase of a perpetuity in a lease for lives.

I am, sir, your obedient servant, ROBERT F. FRANKS, Secretary.

J. F. Elrington, Esq., LL D., Secretary to the Established Church (Ireland) Commission,
3, Lower Ormond Quay.

No. 1. Case of Lease for 21 Years under See of Armagh. Calculation of Purchase Money by Ecclesiastical Commissioners.

A.B. tenant of the lands of Blackacre, under the See of Armagh, by lease dated 20th December, 1865, for twenty-one years from 1st November, 1865. Notice to Ecclesiastical Commissioners to purchase, dated 29th March, 1866. Received on the 13th April, 1866.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rent, | £18 | 10 | 3 | Gross value per Commissioners' minute, 14th May, 1866, | £482 | 5 | 11 |
| Fees, | 0 | 18 | 6 | | | | |
| | £19 | 8 | 9 | Deduct rent and fees, | 19 | 8 | 9 |
| Fine, | £42 | 3 | 2 | Yearly value of tenant's interest, | £462 | 17 | 2 |
| Fees, | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| | £44 | 5 | 4 | | | | |
| Gross value, | £482 | 5 | 11 | | | | |
| Future rent, | 63 | 14 | 1 | =Rent+fine+fees. | | | |
| | £418 | 11 | 10 | | | | |
| Years' purchase, | | | 20 | | | | |
| Value of fee subject to future rent, | £8371 | 16 | 8 | | | | |
| Deduct 4 per cent., | 334 | 17 | 5½ | | | | |
| Remainder, | £8036 | 19 | 2½ | | | | |

8371 16 8
4
334·87 6 8
20
17·46
12
5·60
4
2·40

Yearly value of tenant's interest, £462 17 2 = 462·858
12·821

462858
925716
3702864
925716
462858

5934·302418

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Net value of fee, | £8036 | 19 | 2½ |
| Value of tenant's interest, | 5934 | 6 | 0½ |
| Purchase money, | £2102 | 13 | 2 |

Lease for Lives.

No. 2. C. D., Esq., Tenant of the lands of Whiteacre, under the See of Dublin, by lease for three lives, each aged twelve years.

Lease dated 3rd August, 1855. Notice to the Ecclesiastical Commissioners of desire to purchase a perpetuity, dated 3rd August, 1855, and received on the 17th August, 1855.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Annual rent in lease, | £7 | 7 | 8 |
| Fees thereon, | 0 | 7 | 5 |
| | £7 | 15 | 1 |

Valuation of lands per Board minute, dated 5th February, 1856. £186 14 0

See of Dublin, Lands of Whiteacre, Lease for three lives.

(1st.) Find value of the three lives taken singly.

See Price, vol. ii. Table xix. 5 per cent. } 12=14·937
12=14·937
12=14·937

44·811

(2nd). Find value of the three lives taken two by two.

See Price, vol. ii. Table xx. 5 per cent.

12—12=12·411
12—12=12·411
12—12=12·411

44·811
37·233

Difference . . . 7·578

(3rd). Find value of the three lives taken jointly.

See Price, vol. ii. pages 365–6

A single life nearest in value to 12—12=a life aged 36, viz. :—

See Price, vol. ii. Table xix. 5 per cent.

12·377

36 36
12 25

24 11—36=10·788
16—36=10·507

5) ·281

·056—1

See Price, vol. ii. page 357 — 4

·225
10·507

See Price, vol. ii. page 367. 10·732
·05

10·682

Value of the longest of the three lives=18·260 years' purchase.
See Price, vol. ii., page 368.*

Which is nearly equal in value to a lease for fifty years.
(See Inwood's Tables, page 8 : 5 per cent.)

Find what would be the fine for 1 year, lapsed in a lease for 50 years.†

Value of a lease for 50 years : 8 per cent. table = 12·233
Do. do. 49 do. = 12·212

Multiplier for lapse of 1 year, . . . . . ·021

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Gross value, . . . | | £186 14 0 |
| Deduct rent and fees, . . | | 7 15 1 |
| Finable value, . | | £178 18 11 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Annual rent, . . . | £7 7 8 | | |
| Fees, . . . . | 7 5 | | |
| | 7 15 1 | £7 15 1 | |
| Finable value in decimals, . | 178·946 | | |
| Multiplier, . . . | ·021 | | |
| | 178946 | | |
| | 357892 | | |
| | 3·757866 = | £3 15 2 | |
| | Fees, | 3 9 | |
| Rent to be reserved under Deed of Conveyance, . | | £11 14 0 | |
| Full improved annual value, . . . . | | £186 14 0 | |
| Deduct rent to be reserved, . . . . | | 11 14 0 | |
| | | £175 0 0 | 3,500 |
| Years' purchase, . . . . . | | 20 | 4 |
| | | £3,500 0 0 | 140·00 |
| Deduct 4 per cent., . . . . . | | 140 0 0 | |
| Remaining value, . . . . . | | £3,360 0 0 | |

* This portion of the calculation is according to the directions contained in "Price on Annuities," page 368. And the last rule in the Schedule to the Stamp Act, 54 Geo. III., cap. 92.

† See 4 & 5 Wm. IV., cap. 90, sec. 25.

| | |
|---|---|
| Yearly value of tenant's interest after deducting the present reserved rent, | 178·946 |
| Years' purchase in decimals, | 18·260 |
| | 10736760 |
| | 357892 |
| | 1431568 |
| | 178946 |
| | 3267·553960 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Value of fee-simple as above, | £3,360 | 0 | 0 |
| Value of tenants' present interest, | 3,267 | 11 | 0 |
| Purchase-money, | £92 | 9 | 0 |

---

Established Church (Ireland) Commission,
Dublin, 3, Lower Ormond-quay,
4th March, 1868.

Sir,—I am directed by the Established Church (Ireland) Commissioners to state that meetings in London, to commence on 16th March, have been arranged, and that it would very much conduce to the despatch of business there, if the Ecclesiastical Commissioners would at once give the following information in round numbers:—

1. Gross rental derived by the Ecclesiastical Commissioners from lands.
2. How much of this arises from perpetuities?
3. How much from rents and annual fines?
4. Gross income from tithe-rentcharge now vested in the Ecclesiastical Commissioners.
5. Amount received from perpetuity purchases to the end of the year 1844.
6. Amount received since 1st January, 1845, from same.
7. Amount applied, pursuant to Church Temporalities Acts, of perpetuity fund, for Church purposes.
8. Amount of perpetuity fund remaining unexpended, and how invested.

To answer these queries as of the present date might inconvenience the Ecclesiastical Commissioners, from their calculations not being fully made out, and therefore it is suggested that they should select such date as to each subject as their existing calculations respectively reach.

The Commissioners also desire to know, whether the Ecclesiastical Commissioners have ever computed what sum would be produced by the conversion of all leaseholds remaining unconverted into perpetuities; and if such calculation has been made, then in round numbers about how much was anticipated, and whether it is found that of late years the purchase of perpetuities has decreased.

The information sought by this letter is not required to be given with critical accuracy.

I am, sir, your obedient servant,

J. Faviere Elrington, *Secretary.*

To the Secretary of Ecclesiastical Commissioners.

Ecclesiastical Commission,
9th March, 1868.

Sir,—I am directed by the Ecclesiastical Commissioners for Ireland in reply to your letter of the 4th inst., to state that upon such estimate as they have been able to make within the limits of time allowed them by the Royal Commissioners, the following figures contain the replies to your several queries:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Firstly, the rental of the Ecclesiastical Commissioners from lands is | £58,938 |
| Secondly, of which arises from perpetuities, | 32,936 |
| Thirdly, of which arises from rents and annual fines, | 24,993 |
| And from other lands, | 1,009 |
| Fourthly, income from tithe-rentcharge vested in the Commissioners, | 20,465 |
| Fifthly, perpetuity purchase-money received up to 1st August, 1844, | 471,244 |
| Sixthly, perpetuity purchase-money received from 1st August, 1844, to 17th February, 1868, | 168,026 |
| Seventhly, amount of perpetuity fund applied for Church purposes, | 520,867 |

It is to be observed that this £520,867 was spent under the Church Temporalities Acts, in repairing, rebuilding, and enlarging churches (many of which were given up to the Commissioners in nearly a state of ruin), and providing salaries for church officers, and requisites, &c., during the early years of the Board, and before the revenues of the suppressed bishoprics and dignities, and of the suspended benefices, fell in, and livings became taxable on vacancy.

Out of this £520,867 was paid £100,000 with interest, to the Board of Works for loans made to discharge arrears of vestry cess, and to meet current expenses while the Board had no income.

| | |
|---|---|
| Eighthly, the amount of perpetuity fund unexpended is calculated at | £138,089 |
| Of which there is in consols £79,493, valued at | 73,400 |
| Outstanding on perpetuity mortgages, at £5 per cent. | 20,766 |
| Outstanding on Glebe-house loan mortgages, | 43,923 |

The Commissioners have in a rough way computed that the sum likely to be produced by the conversion of all leaseholds remaining unconverted into perpetuities would probably be about £400,000, which together with the sales already made would, if realized, somewhat exceed the sum at which the whole was roughly estimated in 1833, which was £1,000,000.

I am, sir, your obedient servant,

ROBERT F. FRANKS, *Secretary.*

---

## APPENDIX No. 6.

### QUERIES in relation to the purchase of PERPETUITIES, and answers.

1. Have you, either as Solicitor or Land Agent, had experience of the present system, under which tenants holding Church lands immediately from either the Bishops or the Ecclesiastical Commissioners for Ireland, are enabled to purchase perpetuities?
2. Do you consider the present rate of purchase too high?
3. Have you, in the course of your experience, found the tenants unwilling to purchase at the present rate?
4. If there be any fact in connexion with this subject, or any suggestions for the improvement of the existing system, which you are desirous of bringing under the consideration of the Commissioners, you are requested to state it.

### ANSWERS of JOHN EDW. VERNON, D.L., LAND AGENT of the Estate of the Earl of PEMBROKE in IRELAND, and for some time LAND AGENT of the SEE of KILMORE.

1. I have had some experience, having been for several years Land Agent to the See of Kilmore, and having also had the management of some property held under leases for twenty-one years, and of some of which the perpetuity has been purchased.

2 and 3. Although the terms are perhaps not absolutely too high, if the presumption be practically admitted that the tenant's interest can at any time be run out by the lessor, they are relatively high, taking into consideration the improbability of the interest being determined, and the small amount of immediate money advantage gained by the purchaser, for, bearing in mind that the rate of purchase varies inversely with the rate of the customary fine, it follows that it is precisely in those cases in which the tenant's interest in the twenty-one years' lease is of most value that it is least for his advantage to purchase, save under the apprehension of his interest being about to be run out, or of his fine being about to be raised.

As I understand the existing law, the tenant can always in either of the above contingencies fall back upon the purchase, and this consideration must in proportion to the small amount of his fine tend to make him indifferent to the purchasing, but anxious to keep his lease fully renewed.

In my opinion the tenure on leases of twenty-one years renewable by custom on payment of fines, which may at any time be varied by the joint action of lessor and lessee is unsound. Where the tenure of the lessor is uncertain, the Ecclesiastical income derivable from these leases must be more or less precarious. It will in many cases be affected by the age or the necessities of the lessor, and the nature of the tenure may lead to a system of bargaining in which the amount to be paid must be decided, not by the value of the premises to be demised, but by the relative circumstances of the contracting parties; necessarily following from this, it will be found in practice that the due proportion of fine to value is by no means uniformly maintained.

Apart from the foregoing consideration, the ecclesiastical tenant, who is generally an intermediate landlord, is debarred from giving such an interest as is calculated to promote improvement on the part of his subtenant, who is always ignorant as to whether his immediate landlord's interest has or has not been renewed, and consequently ignorant of his own position. If it be further had in consideration that previous to fixing the terms upon which a perpetuity will be granted, the Commissioners have the power of obtaining a valuation of the lands to be conveyed, it would appear to follow that it is neither for the interest of the Ecclesiastical tenant, nor yet for that of his subtenant, that any great improvement shall be made on land held on the tenure referred to.

4. I entertain a very strong opinion that all holders of lands leased for twenty-one years should be compelled to purchase on equitable terms (giving to them powers to make the purchase-money a first charge on the lands purchased), and if they declined to do so after a given number of years' notice, I think their leases should not be renewed. Obviously this would make it necessary to provide for the income of the Bishop, where the lands do not form part of a suppressed See, but although out of place here, it would not appear very difficult to suggest the details of a scheme which while making a just provision for the rights of the tenant, and securing the income of the Ecclesiastical Corporation, would place the property to which reference is here more particularly made, upon a basis calculated to secure its more efficient administration, as well as very materially to enhance its value.

I do not know whether the existing tenure of glebe lands comes within the scope of the present inquiry, and I abstain therefore from making any comments upon the general condition of that class of property as far as it has come under my own notice.

February 1, 1868.

JOHN E. VERNON,
1, Wilton-place, Dublin.

## Answers of Leonard Dobbin, Solicitor for the See of Armagh.

1. I have as Solicitor from the establishment of the Commissioners under the Act.
2. I do.
3. Yes, and I have been deterred myself from so doing.
4. I consider the refusal of the Commissioners as a public body to give the calculations which they are directed to make in establishing the future rent and rate of purchases highly objectionable. It prevents the tenant from ascertaining any error that may arise thereon or on his own calculation.

23rd January, 1868.

Leonard Dobbin, Solicitor,
27, Gardiner's-place, Dublin.

## Answers of John Collum, Solicitor.

1. I have.
2. I do.
3. I have. Several of my clients have so expressed themselves to me. I hold several townlands under the Ecclesiastical Commissioners under different leases, and one under the See of Kilmore, and am very desirous to purchase the perpetuity if sold at a fair and moderate price.
4. I would suggest that the rate of purchase should be reduced (considering that the tenants to the Ecclesiastical Commissioners can now enforce a renewal of their lease within three years); as a further inducement to tenants to obtain perpetuities, I think £3 per cent. would be fair and reasonable interest on the amount of the purchase money to be secured by mortgage on the lands, and that the tenants should have the option of paying off principal and interest by half-yearly instalments, say in twenty-two years; this would give a large additional income to the Ecclesiastical Commissioners without loss to any person, and would give the tenants a more secure interest, and be a great encouragement to the *toties quoties* undertenants to improve their lands.

I would also suggest that the Ecclesiastical Commissioners should be obliged to state to their tenants the basis upon which they make out the sum demanded for the purchase; at present they decline to give any information on the subject.

January 22, 1868.

John Collum,
Bellevue, Enniskillen, and
40, Lower Sackville-street, Dublin.

## Answers of Godfrey Fetherston-H., formerly Solicitor to the Ecclesiastical Commissioners for Ireland.

1. I have.
2. Not always so. But by reason of there not being a uniform system of valuation it sometimes appears unequal, as different valuators take different views. If one valuation such as the Ordnance or Government valuation were uniformly adopted, I think it would be more satisfactory.
3. I cannot say I have. I have heard conversations on the subject occasionally.
4. I think it would be advantageous to introduce measures to coerce the lessees of Church lands to purchase perpetuities in their respective holdings, and thus enlarge the funds of the Ecclesiastical Commissioners by the interest on the purchase-money, and insure regularity of income by abolishing fines and converting them into rent. I think the lessees might without injustice be compelled to purchase. Their doing so would eventually, if not immediately, be advantageous to their own properties. This compulsory purchase should in the first instance be confined to the tenants in suppressed Sees, and by allowing them a certain number of years, say five or seven, to come in voluntarily and purchase, with liberty to mortgage for the purchase-money at 3½ per cent. if desired, it would not seem unreasonable in default of their doing so within that time, to prohibit the Commissioners from granting further renewals, with a provision empowering the Ecclesiastical Commissioners or some other tribunal to enlarge the time in cases of tenants for life or other shorter term, holding under settlements or wills bearing date or taking effect prior to the date of the Act of Parliament to be passed.

By this means the compulsory purchase would only come into operation when the interest in the lease was vested in some person who would really be benefited by the improved tenure of the property.

It will be observed that the above suggestion has reference only to tenants in suppressed Sees, the reason of this is obvious, for if Bishops or other ecclesiastical landlords were prohibited from renewing after the expiration of the five or seven years, it would be necessary to provide for payment to them of the fines which they would otherwise have been entitled to receive if left at liberty to grant such renewals.

In the continuing Bishoprics it would seem expedient that the prohibiting clauses should be postponed until after the next avoidance of the See, and not then be brought into operation in any See until the Lord Lieutenant and Privy Council, upon the recommendation of the Ecclesiastical Commissioners should so direct.

By this means the several continuing Bishoprics might be taken in succession according as the perpetuity fund might be enabled to bear the expense of paying the fines properly payable on each lease which the Bishop might be prohibited from renewing, and provision might be made for repaying to the perpetuity fund all advances made thereout for such fines with interest, out of the increased rents to be obtained for the lands on the expiration of such leases, and for the application of such increase in future.

It is most probable that the sums required would be very small, for it would be the interest of every tenant to purchase unless such tenant held only for life under a settlement or will, and the power to

postpone the purchase in such cases would prevent any injustice, and thus in a few years the whole evil of renewable leases would be done away with, and a very large fund would be accumulated, the income of which would be available for the Ecclesiastical Commissioners, whilst the enlarged tenure of the tenants would induce improvements on lands held under ecclesiastical leases, and take away the reproach that such lands are in general the worst cultivated and least improved in the country.

Offices: 21, Wellington-quay, Dublin, G. Fetherston-H.
27th January, 1868.

### Answers of Henry Milner, Land Agent, of the See of Armagh.

1. There has been only one purchase of a perpetuity in the See of Armagh since I have been Agent. The arrangements are entirely between the tenants and the Ecclesiastical Commissioners, who merely send the Primate formal notice. As former agent for the See of Kilmore, the same course was adopted in two cases of purchase of perpetuity which occurred there.

2 and 3. I hear that some tenants have been anxious to take out perpetuities, but declined on learning the terms. They are generally thought to be too high.

4. I can offer no suggestion in reference to this subject. The tenants will not purchase perpetuities unless they can obtain more favourable terms.

Henry B. W. Milner,
Agent for the See of Armagh.

### Answers of Thomas Crozier, Solicitor.

1. I have had considerable experience, as a Solicitor, of the present system.

2. I think it is much too high.

3. I have frequently found tenants unwilling to purchase at the present rate charged for perpetuity grants. Indeed, I have known parties of great intelligence, and of the highest respectability and position, after incurring much expense in endeavouring to obtain from the Commissioners renewals or grants in perpetuity on what they considered and were advised were fair and reasonable terms, to eventually abandon the taking out of either grants or renewals, and to surrender the possession of the lands to the Commissioners, in consequence of the excessive sums required to be paid as the consideration for such grants or renewals.

4. I beg to remark, that I think the tenants have at present good cause for complaining that they are not furnished from the office of the Commissioners on application with a statement of the basis on which the account of the renewal, and also of the perpetuity fines demanded by the Commissioners, is made out.

I have never known such information to be afforded by the Commissioners, even though repeatedly and most respectfully requested, and with good and proper reasons, in my opinion, assigned for requiring it.

I respectfully submit that the Commissioners should, on such application being made by their tenants, at once furnish such information, the absence of which not only frequently prevents renewals or perpetuity grants being taken out, but renders it quite impossible for the immediate tenants of the Commissioners to ascertain what proportion they are fairly and reasonably entitled to get back from their own tenants holding by lease, with *toties quoties* covenants, on their executing renewals or sub-grants in perpetuity to such tenants.

I also think it would be judicious to give the tenants holding under the Commissioners the right of purchasing up the rents reserved by the perpetuity grants. But this should be done on some defined rate of purchase, such as the rate charged for the purchase of Crown rents, and should not be left solely to the discretion of the Commissioners.

I have never had the honour of an interview with the Commissioners; at the same time I have pleasure in stating that I invariably received the most kind and polite attention, not only from the late secretary (Mr. Bushe) in his lifetime, but also from Mr. Franks, the present secretary of the Board.

Thomas Crozier,
19, Lower Dominick-street, Dublin.

7th March, 1868.

## APPENDIX No. 7.

### Observations upon the Laws regulating the Leasing and Granting in Perpetuity of Lands belonging to Ecclesiastical Persons and Corporations.

Dr. Ball.

The annual income derived by the Established Church in Ireland from lands let to tenants, exceeds £200,000: but so far as the property of the Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Bishops, Dignitaries, and Corporations aggregate (forming by far the largest portion of Church lands), this income bears a small proportion to the actual value of the soil as held by the occupying cultivators. In these lands, too, the custom of renewing the chief or immediate lease having become established, there ensued a system of subletting, with an engagement to renew on each new extension of the tenure. Leases of this kind are known as leases with *toties quoties* covenants for renewal. Thus it often happens that between the Church and the cultivator there are several distinct derivative interests, each depending for its continuance upon the continuance of the next superior interest. And in this manner it occurs, that the laws regulating the tenure of lands belonging to ecclesiastical persons and corporations affect not only a large extent of property, but a great variety also of interests subsisting in, and maintained by, that property.

At common law, the right to lease or alienate lands belonging to the Church was as follows:—Corporations aggregate, such as deans and chapters, masters and fellows of collegiate bodies, might of themselves, and without obtaining the consent of any other authority, lease or grant away the lands belonging to the corporation, in any manner that the corporate body thought fit. Corporations sole, such as bishops, deans, dignitaries, rectors, and vicars, could lease or alien, provided they had certain confirmations or consents—the bishops, with confirmation of their respective deans and chapters, and parsons and vicars with consent of their respective patrons and ordinaries.

The result of this state of the law was that the Church property in Ireland was improvidently leased and often wholly alienated.

To remedy the evil, and prevent the impoverishment of the Church, the Act 10 & 11 Car. I. ch. 3 (Irish) was passed, by which this power of leasing and alienating without limit was taken away; and in lieu thereof was substituted a power for bishops, deans, deans and chapters, archdeacons, prebendaries, and other ecclesiastical dignitaries, and for masters and governors of colleges and hospitals, to lease for twenty-one years their lands (excepting their dwelling-houses and demesnes) whereof there should be no other lease or estate then in being which should not expire or be ended and determined within one year then next coming, at a moiety of the true value, to be ascertained as provided by the Act. And in the case of houses (not their dwellings) situate in cities, towns corporate, or market towns, to lease for forty years, at a like rent of half value.

By the Act 35 Geo. II. ch. 23 (Irish) the enabling powers of the 10th & 11th Car. II. were further extended, and the same persons as mentioned in the former Act were empowered to take a surrender of existing leases, and make the same leases as under the former Act, upon reserving not the half value as rent, but such rent as had been paid for twenty years preceding the lease.

By the Acts 14 and 15 Car. II. ch. 2, and 17 & 18 Car. II. ch. 2, Bishops are enabled to lease their augmentation lands (that is, lands granted to certain bishoprics by the Act of Settlement of Charles II.) for three lives or twenty-one years.

It will be observed that while the disabling clauses in this code extended to parsons and vicars, the enabling did not; and consequently no parson or vicar could, of his own authority, lease, much less alienate, so as to bind his successor.

Under the system established by these statutes, the leasing of the property of ecclesiastical persons and corporations aggregate, (except such as, like the Vicars Choral of St. Patrick's Cathedral, were held to be lay corporations, and outside the statutes,) continued down to the passing of the Church Temporalities Acts; and under the same system, but subject to some modification from provisions contained in these Acts, which will be afterwards mentioned, the leasing still continues.

A bishop or a dignitary could lease at the old accustomed rent to the tenant for twenty-one years, and in the case of augmentation lands, for three lives, taking whatever fine he could obtain; and he could do this every year, the new lease operating as a legal surrender of the old. He could, also, if he chose, run his life (as it used to be expressed) against the existing lease; and when that had expired by efflux of time, he could make a lease to a member of his family, or to a trustee for himself; but this should be at half value. On the other hand, the tenant could also let his lease run on without renewing, and take the chance that as the Bishop grew older, he would be glad to take a less fine than ought to have been paid, lest by dying he should lose it altogether.

The usual habit, however, in leases for twenty-one years under the bishops, was to renew annually; and by degrees there grew up a nearly uniform mode of estimating the annual fine in see lands, namely, in all dioceses except Armagh it was calculated at one-fifth of the profit rents received by the tenant, after deducting the rent paid to the bishops, and not debiting the tenants with the value of their buildings. In the case of the Armagh lands, the fine was one-eighth instead of one-fifth.

To meet the variation in the value of lands, revised valuations were from time to time made of the profits derived by the tenants from them; but these were generally at long intervals from each other, seldom by surveyors, and more generally according to returns by the tenants themselves. At present in some dioceses a very lengthened period has elapsed since there has been any general valuation. Very much the same system prevailed as to the lands of the other ecclesiastical persons, who were by the Act of Charles empowered to lease. When the lease was for forty years, as it might be of houses in a town, or for three lives, as it might be of the augmentation lands of certain bishops, the renewals generally were at long intervals; in the former cases sometimes every seven or fourteen or twenty years. When these cases of long intervals occurred, the fines were calculated to meet the times of payment.

This system was open to many objections. It created great uncertainty in the incomes of ecclesiastical persons. The present incumbent might be deprived of his fines or a large portion of them during his life, and his successor receive the whole amount with interest in one sum. On the other hand, the tenant and his subtenants again, after great expenditure on the lands, and family arrangements on the faith of the accustomed right of renewal, might lose all, by a young bishop running his life against the lease. This insecurity of tenure discouraged improvements. Besides, the whole system of bargaining and trafficking about renewals and the fines to be paid from time to time, was unsuitable to the habits and functions of ecclesiastical persons.

In the year 1833 was passed the first of several statutes known as the Church Temporalities' Acts, the Act 3 and 4 William IV., chap. 37. This Act contained provisions whereby all tenants holding immediately from the bishops, or other sole ecclesiastical corporations in Ireland, or from the Ecclesiastical Commissioners, for terms of twenty-one years, or of three lives, or of forty years, were empowered to purchase a conveyance of a perpetual estate in their lands subject to a fee-farm rent. This rent is ascertained by adding together the rent payable under the lease which is about to be converted into a perpetuity and the average renewal fines ascertained as directed by the Act. It is liable to vary with the average price of wheat or oats; a standard price of either grain (whichever of the two shall be most grown in the district where the lands are situate) being stated in the conveyance; such variation to be applied for and ascertained in the manner pointed out in the 142nd section of the 3rd and 4th William IV., chap. 37.

The price to be paid for the purchase of a perpetuity grant is directed by the 145th section of the same statute, to be calculated as follows:—The Ecclesiastical Commissioners for Ireland are to ascertain, by issuing a commission of valuation, or otherwise, as they think fit, the full and improved yearly value of the lands, estimated in the usual and accustomed mode of estimating same adopted by the bishop or corporation sole, in whose diocese, dignity, or promotion the lands are situate.

Taking the excess of this estimate of annual value above the rent to be reserved as the basis of calculation, they are then to find the value of the fee. Then they are to allow £4 per centum on this value of the fee-simple; and from the sum thus estimated they are to deduct the value of the existing lease. The balance is the purchase-money to be paid. The calculation in each case is to be submitted to the Lord Lieutenant in Council for approbation.

The Ecclesiastical Commissioners having in this manner fixed the sum to be paid, certify the amount to the tenant; and on his lodging the sum certified in the Bank of Ireland to the credit of an account directed by the Act to be opened by the Commissioners, and to be called the "Perpetuity Purchase Fund Account," the fee-farm grant is executed by them.

If the tenant is dissatisfied with the price certified, he may compel a reference to arbitration in the manner provided by the 145th section.

In cases where the owners of derivative interests could have compelled a renewal of their subleases, they can be compelled to contribute to the purchase-money paid by the immediate tenant according to their interests, on pain of forfeiting the right of renewal. And subtenants holding by leases with *toties quoties* covenants of renewal, can, on contributing to the purchase-money paid by their immediate landlord for his perpetuity, obtain from him a subgrant in fee-farm, subject to a rent ascertained and varying in the manner provided by the statutes.

As in order to purchase, it is necessary that the lease should be fully renewed,

provision is made whenever the fine has been for some time in arrear, to compel the bishop or other landlord to accept the proper sum for his fines, according to the customary estimate, with special clauses to meet cases in which the fines have been irregularly paid. Thus by buying the fee, the tenant can always compel his landlord to renew.

With the object of facilitating purchases of the fee, the statutes enable the tenant, whether chief or subordinate, even although under disability, to mortgage the lands for the purchase-money, in priority to all other charges and incumbrances.

The Act 23 and 24 Vic., chap. 158, makes provision for inserting in the grants of perpetuities, proper clauses to secure an additional rent or royalty, in case mines shall afterwards be discovered and worked.

It will be observed that the lands of corporations aggregate, though generally let on the same principle as bishops' lands, are omitted from the provisions enabling the acquisition of a perpetual interest. But there seems no sound reason for this distinction; and it is scarcely just to the tenants to place them in a more disadvantageous position than those of See lands.

Assuming a fair price charged for the fee—this system, so far as the tenant of lands to which it applies is concerned, sufficiently protects his interest. The bishop or other ecclesiastical landlord can no longer run his life against the lease; the tenant can always buy the perpetuity, and as part of the process of purchase compel his landlord to take the proper sum for any fines due. But it does not by any means make so satisfactory provision for the benefit of the ecclesiastical landlord; for there being no time limited within which the tenant is to purchase, and no obligation on him to renew, he may let his fines go in arrear as much as he thinks fit. Thus the incumbent prelate or other ecclesiastical landlord may be deprived of the arrears, and his successor receive the whole accumulation.

The Ecclesiastical Commissioners state that for some years after the constitution of their Board they estimated the annual value, which, under the 145th section of the 3rd & 4th Wm. IV., c. 37, is the basis of the calculation of price, by taking the fine payable by the tenant of the lease to be converted, and, in Armagh, multiplying it by eight, and in all other dioceses by five. In most of the dioceses the result was an estimate very much below the real annual value, because in most, the valuation on which the fine was received was old, and made in a superficial manner. This mode of proceeding was according to advice received as to the construction of the statute, in 1835, from the law officers of that time. It was continued in practice down to the year 1844. In that year the Commissioners were advised by the then law officers that the mode previously adopted was erroneous, and that the true annual value was to be ascertained, and to form the basis of the calculation. Accordingly since that period this has been done; and, either by obtaining from the tenant his own rental, or by adding a proper proportion to the official valuation, known as the Tenement valuation, or by an actual survey and valuation by a professional person, a fair estimate of the true annual value, exclusive, however, of buildings, is, on every purchase, obtained.

From this estimate of the annual value, the fee-farm rent to be reserved in the grant is deducted, and twenty years' purchase of the surplus is allowed as the value of the fee. The value of the leasehold with which the tenant is to be credited, is found by allowing such a number of years' purchase of the tenants' profit rent, as is given in the most approved tables of calculation for an annuity or annual profit rent, for the same term of lives or years. But from the examples of calculations supplied by the Commissioners, the estimate appears to be upon the basis of allowing £5 per cent. for money. In the case of a lease for twenty-one years (the most usual term of lease), the number of years' purchase allowed is represented by the multiplier 12·821.

The inquiries instituted by the present Commission, show that considerable dissatisfaction exists with the rate of purchase, which is now required by the Ecclesiastical Commissioners. There is no doubt that since the change which, in 1844, was made in the mode of calculating the price to be paid for the perpetuity, there has been much less willingness to purchase. It is computed by the Ecclesiastical Commissioners that the amount received from the conversion of leaseholds into perpetuities up to 1st August, 1844, was £471,244; and from that period to the present time £168,026. The fee-farm rents paid to ecclesiastical landlords by all lands converted into perpetuities amount to about £72,000 per annum; and the amount of annual income received by ecclesiastical landlords from leaseholds, which are capable of being converted into perpetuities, and have not been converted, may be estimated at £66,000 per annum.

The right of purchasing a perpetuity of tenure having been once conceded by the Legislature, cannot now be withdrawn without injustice, not merely to the immediate tenants, but also to all the derivative and subordinate interests which, on the faith of the right, have been created or continued. Assuming this, it is plain that to fix the rate of purchase so high as to discourage the tenant from buying is disadvantageous to

the interests of the Church; for the price, whatever be its amount, if paid, is a gain; if withheld, a loss for ecclesiastical purposes. Viewed with regard to social interests it is equally objectionable. Without a perpetuity grant there is no security for the subtenants, or finally for the cultivators of the soil in the improvement of their lands. They may pay the rent or fine, or fulfil any other condition imposed by their immediate landlord, but unless the tenant of the bishop or dignitary keeps his lease renewed—and they have no power to compel him to do so—all the fruits of their expenditure may ultimately be lost.

It is difficult to fix upon a just measure of the price which ought to be required for the conversion of an ecclesiastical leasehold into a Perpetuity. The leasehold is not a mere leasehold for the specified term; but such a leasehold with a customary right of annual renewal on very moderate terms. Practically, therefore, the tenant, especially with the usual term of twenty-one years, does not gain as much as might upon a first consideration of the subject be supposed. If instead of buying the fee, a tenant holding for twenty-one years, chooses to go on renewing with his landlord for the customary fine every year, he for practical purposes is in many respects as well circumstanced. He always has his twenty-one years tenure in advance. The aggregate amount of annual rent, fine, and fees, which he has to pay, is the same as his fee-farm rent, if he obtains a Perpetuity. No doubt his fine is liable to be raised upon a new valuation of the profits of his lease; but so also, may the rent reserved in the perpetuity grant fluctuate with the price of corn ascertained at septennial periods. The perpetuity grant, however, frees him from the yearly expense of renewal leases; he is protected from future legislative interference with his tenure; and there is a difference in estimation in the land-market for loans, or sales, between a tenure that depends on periodical payments for its continuance, and a tenure that is itself necessarily permanent.

In the example of calculation for a lease of twenty-one years, furnished by the Commissioners (Appendix, page 57), the price certainly bears a large proportion to the value of the entire property—more than one-fourth. An estimate has been made of what would have been the price if the annual value were computed according to the system adopted by the Ecclesiastical Commissioners down to 1844, *i.e.* by multiplying the customary fine by eight. The annual value would then have been taken at £337 5*s.* 4*d.* instead of £462 17*s.* 2*d.*, and the profit on which the twenty years' purchase for the fee is calculated at £273 11*s.* 3*d.* instead of £418 11*s.* 10*d.*, and the purchase-money would have been £1,177 10*s.* 4*d.*

The objections made by the tenants to the present system are, however, not merely to the amount, but also to the *ex parte* character and expense, of the estimate of annual value, and to the concealment of the calculations on which the price asked by the Commissioners is based. They also complain, that in the estimate of annual value, they are charged with their own improvements, no matter how recent or unexhausted. These objections would be removed, if not entirely, certainly to a great extent, by adopting the Tenement valuation as the standard of annual value. It is accessible to every one; made by an independent and impartial authority; and below the full improved value in a degree sufficient in most instances to leave out of the estimate recent improvements. Its adoption would also facilitate the calculations of the contributions towards the purchase-money payable by each subordinate leasehold with toties quoties covenant, to its immediate landlord.

The letting of the lands of rectors, vicars, and other parochial incumbents, seems to be at present regulated by the following statutes:—

By the Act 14 and 15 Vic., chap. 73, section 57, rectors, vicars, and incumbents are prohibited from leasing their glebes, when either suitable to build thereon a glebe-house, or having such house actually built thereon, to the extent of twenty acres; but the excess above that, or glebe unsuitable for a glebe-house, they may, with consent of the bishop, lease for a term not exceeding thirty-one years, in immediate possession without fine, at the best rent.

By the Act 20 and 21 Vic. ch. 47, building leases of glebe lands in or near towns, for ninety-nine years, may be made with such consents as therein.

By the Act 23 and 24 Vic., chap. 153, any limited owner (and the words are defined to include any body corporate, any corporation sole, ecclesiastical or lay), may grant agricultural leases for a term not exceeding twenty-one years; improvement leases, with the sanction of the Chairman of the county, for a term not exceeding forty-one years; building leases, with like sanction of the Chairman, for a term not exceeding ninety-nine years; and power is also given to a Judge of the Landed Estates Court to sanction leases for building for such longer period as he shall direct.

*March*, 1868.

# APPENDIX No. 8.

CLAUSES extracted from a DRAFT BILL for AMENDMENT of the CHURCH TEMPORALITIES ACTS, prepared in the year 1865, for the LORD PRIMATE, by Dr. STEPHENS, Q.C., and Extract from Observations which accompanied the Draft Bill.

---

## UNION, DIVISION, AND AUGMENTATION OF BENEFICES.

The Bishop of any diocese may—

(1.) Unite a benefice which shall become vacant to any adjoining or neighbouring benefice, although it be at the time full of an Incumbent;

(2.) Divide a union of parishes, although it be full of an Incumbent;

(3.) Unite one or more of the parishes theretofore held in union to any adjoining or neighbouring benefice; and may

(4.) Divide any rectory, vicarage, or perpetual curacy, and unite such divided portion or portions thereof to any adjoining or neighbouring parish or parishes;

Provided that the consent of the patrons of such parishes shall have been obtained; and also the consent of the Incumbent in possession.

Bishops empowered to unite vacant benefices to benefices which are full. 4 & 5. W. iv., c. 90, ss. 5, 7. 7 & 8 G. iv., c. 43, s. 21. And, with certain consents, to divide benefices which are full.

Every vacancy of a benefice in the collation of a Bishop shall be reported to the Commissioners by such Bishop, with a written statement of his reasons for recommending that—

(1.) Such Benefice be united to another or other parishes, or to a part of another or parts of other parishes, or that it

(2.) Ought to be divided, or

(3.) Filled up without being divided, or united to any other parish.

Vacancies to be reported to the Commissioners. 4 & 5 W. iv., c. 90, s. 9.

Before a Bishop shall collate a clerk to any Benefice, the Commissioners shall,—

(1.) Examine into its situation, income, and population, and

(2.) Into the situation, incomes, and population of the adjoining and neighbouring parishes; and

(3.) Certify that such benefice ought to be divided, or

(4.) United to another, and to what other parish or parishes, or part or parts of other parishes; or

(5.) Filled up without being divided, or united to any other parish.

Commissioners to examine into and certify the fitness of union or division.

Notice shall be given to the Bishop of the diocese of any meeting at which the Commissioners shall take such benefice into consideration; and such Bishop shall have a right to be present thereat and in respect of such benefice shall at such meeting possess the powers of an Ecclesiastical Commissioner for Ireland.

Bishop to be associated with the Commissioners. 3 & 4 W. iv., c. 37, s. 117.

If the Commissioners recommend a union or division of a benefice in the collation of a Bishop, he shall make an order in compliance therewith; and such order shall recite the recommendation of the Commissioners.

Bishop to order union or division.

Within fourteen days after making the order of such union or division, the Bishop shall report the same, together with the reasons for making such union or division, to the Lord Lieutenant in Council; and if such union or division be not disapproved by the Lord Lieutenant in Council within six weeks from the date of such order being received at the Council Office in Dublin Castle, such order shall be valid; but every Episcopal union or division of parishes which shall not be so reported, or which shall be within such period disapproved, shall be void.

Order to be submitted to Lord Lieutenant in Council. 7 & 8 G. iv., c. 43, s. 21.

No collation to a benefice continuing undivided, or to a benefice continuing ununited to another parish, shall be valid, unless the Commissioners have certified their approval of its not being divided or united to another parish; or unless the Lord Lieutenant in Council have disapproved of the order for uniting or dividing such benefice.

Collation void unless Commissioners have certified their Approval. 4 & 5 W. iv., c. 90, s. 9.

If by reason of the uniting of a parish or part of a parish to another the net income of the union (after deducting the cost of collecting such income, and the tax payable to the Commissioners, and all the charges allowed for its assessment) shall exceed the annual sum of £500, the incumbent shall pay over to the Commissioners the surplus, and the Commissioners shall carry such payment to their general account.

If net income of union exceed £500, the surplus above that sum to be paid over to the Commissioners. 3 & 4 W. iv., c. 37, s. 54.

Provided, that if a parish be united to a parish which is full of an Incumbent, and the net income thereof, after deducting the tax payable thereon, exceeds £500, the Incumbent of such Union shall only pay over to the Commissioners the full amount of the income of the parish so united to his former benefice, after deducting the cost of collecting such income and the salary of a Curate (which shall not be less than £100 per annum), and the income of his benefice shall not by reason of the formation of such union be reduced in value.

A full parish shall not be reduced in value by reason of its union with another.

Benefices inadequately endowed, in which, owing to the largeness of the population, the spiritual duties are onerous, may be augmented by the Commissioners up to the amount of three hundred pounds per annum; and benefices in which the spiritual duties are so onerous that, in the judgment of the Bishop of the diocese and the Archbishop of the province, the assistance of a Curate is indispensable to their due discharge, may be augmented by the Commissioners up to the amount of four hundred pounds per annum, out of which one hundred pounds shall be paid as a salary to such Curate; and the claims of such benefices to be augmented shall have precedence of other

Benefices with onerous duties to be augmented to £300; if assistance of a Curate be required, augmented to £400, of which £100 to be the

Curate's salary. 3 & 4 W. iv., c. 37, ss. 94, 105. 23 & 24 Vict., c. 150, s. 32.

benefices: Provided that this Act shall not alter or affect any of the provisions contained in the sections numbered 94 to 105, both inclusive, of the Act of the third and fourth years of the reign of his late Majesty King Wm. IV., chapter 37.

---

## Churches and Glebe Houses in Unions.

If two churches in a union, one of them shall be a chapel of ease.

If there be a parish church in each of the parishes united under this Act, the Bishop of the diocese shall direct which shall be the parish church of the union, and the other church shall be a chapel of ease thereto.

Glebe house of new parish to be the glebe house of the union.

If in a parish united to an adjoining or neighbouring parish there be a glebe house, and if there be no glebe house in the parish to which it is united, the Incumbent of the union shall reside in such glebe house as the house of residence of the union, if the Bishop so direct; or such house may, with the approval of the Bishop, be let by the Incumbent to a tenant; and if there be a charge upon the benefice in respect of such glebe house, the Incumbent of the union shall be liable for its payment.

Apportionment of charge for building or improving glebe house. 7 & 8 G. iv., c. 43, s. 5.

If there be a glebe house in a benefice divided under this Act, the Bishop of the diocese shall by an order determine the proportions of any existing charge in respect of such house which shall be borne by the respective Incumbents of the parishes to which portions of such benefice have been united; and the Bishop shall also determine the proportion of procurations and synodals, and of salary for the diocesan schoolmaster, which the respective Incumbents shall pay; and the order determining such payments shall be submitted to the Lord Lieutenant in Council at the same time with the order for the division of such benefice.

If there be two glebe houses in a union, one of them shall be occupied by the Curate, or shall be let to a tenant.

If any parish or part of a parish which contains a glebe house be united to a parish which also contains a glebe house, the Incumbent of the union shall be allowed (subject to the approval of the Bishop) to reside in either of such glebe houses; and the glebe house which shall not be occupied by the Incumbent shall, at the discretion of the Bishop, be assigned to the Curate as a residence; and the Bishop shall, out of the revenues of the parish, allocate a sum to be applied to the annual repairs of such house, which sum so allotted for repairs shall be deducted in estimating the net income of the union for the assessment of the tax to be paid to the Commissioners; or the Incumbent of the union may, with the consent of the Bishop, let such glebe house to a tenant.

Incumbents may be compelled to exchange glebe land for building on. 14 & 15 Vict., c. 73, ss. 38, 43.

The Bishop of the diocese shall be empowered to compel the Incumbent (if need be by sequestration of the benefice) to exchange glebe lands, which are inconveniently situated, and to accept in exchange other land suitable for the building of a glebe house; and in such exchanges of land the provisions contained in the sections numbered 38 to 43, both inclusive, of the Act of the fourteenth and fifteenth years of the Queen, chapter 73, shall be incorporated in this Act, as far as they shall be applicable and not inconsistent therewith.

Bishop may sequester a vacant parish until funds be accumulated to build a glebe house without liability to lapse.

If any benefice shall become void in which there is not a glebe house, the Bishop of the diocese, with the concurrence of the Archbishop of the province, shall be empowered to sequester such parish, placing it in charge of a Curate, until a sufficient sum be accumulated for the building or purchase of a glebe house; and during such sequestration no lapse of the right of presentation to such benefice shall occur.

Church Temporalities Acts incorporated with this Act.

The Act passed in the third and fourth years of his late Majesty King William IV., chapter 37, and any Act amending and extending the same, shall, so far as their provisions are applicable and not modified by or inconsistent with the provisions of this Act, be incorporated with and construed as forming part of this Act.

---

## Observations on the Union, Division, and Augmentation of Benefices, accompanying Draft Bill.

### *Union.*

There are two reasons for uniting together parishes which adjoin or are near each other. One is because a single parish may not have an income sufficient for the support of an Incumbent, and therefore, in order to provide an adequate maintenance for a minister, two or perhaps three small parishes have to be held in union. This was the chief reason for uniting parishes in former times; and it is recited in the preambles of the Statutes 14 & 15 Chas. II., c. 10, and 2 Geo. I., c. 14.

Another reason for uniting parishes together is the fewness of the members of the Church within their bounds, not affording sufficient employment for a minister. The effect on his own mind of being placed in a position where he has not work enough to occupy him is most injurious to a clergyman. Young men of energy and promise decline to be located in such benefices.

Examples of benefices of this kind can be pointed to in the Diocese of Armagh and County of Louth.

When placed in charge of parishes with few members of the Established Church, clergymen pine and become dissatisfied, and long to be removed to a sphere in which they would have more than two or three families to minister to.

The counties within the old English pale furnish a *great many* instances of parishes of this kind, very small in extent and with a population greatly diminished.

*Two Kinds of Unions.*

There are two kinds of unions of parishes (1) perpetual, formed by the Lord Lieutenant in Council, and (2) terminable, formed by the Bishop of the diocese.

1. Under Statutes 7 & 8 Geo. IV., c. 43, s. 1, and the first amendment of the Church Temporalities Act, 4 & 5 Gul. IV., c. 90, s. 5, and 8 & 9 Vict., c. 54, and 11 & 12 Vict., c. 41, the Lord Lieutenant in Council (six at least consenting) may, with the advice and approval of the Archbishop of the province and the Bishop of the diocese, unite parishes together, or part of a parish to another. These unions are perpetual, and are called "real." An Order in Council being necessary, the Law Officers and the Officers of the Council are entitled to fees thereon, which are heavy. They must be paid by the Bishop, for there is no one else to pay them. This has occasioned a difficulty in making use of the Statutes above cited.
2. Bishops can unite parishes together, and such unions subsist only during the incumbency of the existing Incumbent, and on his avoiding the benefice the parishes become again separate. Every such union must (under the provisions of 7 & 8 Geo. IV., c. 43, s. 21), be previously notified to the Lord Lieutenant in Council, with a statement of the reasons for uniting the parishes; and if not disapproved of within six weeks after notice has been received at the Council Office, the union is valid. As in such cases no Order in Council is required, fees are not payable to the Law Officers.

*Advantage of Episcopal Unions.*

When the country is in a transition state, as it is evident that Ireland now is, it is more desirable to make episcopal unions, which fall to pieces again at the next avoidance, than to make perpetual unions by Orders in Council, which would require another equally expensive order to dissolve them. The changes of population arising from emigration and from alterations in tillage, and from the introduction of factories, are such that a union which would at present be advantageous might become in ten years hence an injury to the Church.

It is desirable, therefore, that on every avoidance of a union the Bishop should be obliged to review the circumstances of the parishes which had been united, and reconsider the reasons for uniting them again.

And further, it is to be observed that private patronage in the advowsons of parishes raises a difficulty in the way of making perpetual unions, for the turns of presentation of the patrons must be settled by the Orders in Council, so as to satisfy the parties, often a very troublesome matter. Whereas, if a Bishop should find that the lay patron has made choice of a suitable clerk to fill a parish on the present occasion, he may be glad to commit to the care of such an Incumbent an adjoining parish in his collation, without being bound when a vacancy occurs to revive the union should the lay patron make a less suitable selection of an Incumbent.

*Defect of Episcopal Unions.*

A Bishop can, as the law now stands, unite only *vacant* parishes together. He cannot unite a parish that is vacant to a parish that is full of an Incumbent. Hence a great delay occurs in the forming of unions, although they manifestly ought to be made. The parish of A. ought to be, as everyone agrees, united to the parish of B., but the Rev. Mr. C., (rector of A.) is alive when the Rev. Mr. D. (rector of B.) dies, and the Rev. Mr. C.'s successor is alive when Mr. D. dies, and Mr. D.'s successor is alive when Mr. C.'s successor dies, and unless both of the parishes are void at one and the same time, the union cannot be formed by the Bishop.

This defect the Bill proposes to remedy by enabling a Bishop to unite a benefice which is vacant to any adjoining or neighbouring benefice, the Incumbent of which is alive, provided that the Incumbent consents to accept the charge of the additional parish; and provided the patrons of both the parishes give their consent to the union. This amendment of the law would greatly facilitate the uniting of parishes together.

*Financial Effect of Unions.*

The immediate effect of uniting parishes together, viewed financially, is to produce a better income for the Incumbents. A clergyman who was struggling to support a family on, say £220 a year, if an adjoining one of equal value were united to his parish, would be able to give £100 a year to a curate, if need be, to serve the second church, and would have an increased income for his own maintenance. There is a further advantage would arise from it, inasmuch as a tax on the united parishes would be paid to the Ecclesiastical Commissioners, which would be available for the augmentation of poorly endowed benefices elsewhere.

All parishes under £300 a year are exempt from the tax payable to the Ecclesiastical Commissioners. Livings of £300 pay a tax of £2 10*s.* per cent.; of £305 pay £2 15*s.* per cent.; of £315 pay £3 per cent., and so on, rising gradually in the per-centage on the value of the livings.

It is evident then that two parishes which when held separately contributed nothing to the common fund at the disposal of the Commissioners would, if united, become liable to a tax. In this way the revenues of the Ecclesiastical Board would be increased, and their power of helping impoverished Incumbents would be enlarged.

*Enforcement of Unions.*

In order to secure the carrying into effect the provisions of the Bill respecting the uniting of parishes, it is proposed that the Bishops shall be required to report to the Ecclesiastical Commis-

sioners every vacancy that occurs of benefices to which they have the right of collating. As the law stands (4 & 5 Gul. IV., c. 90, s. 9), a Bishop must report to the Commissioners every vacancy of *appropriate* parishes, and cannot fill up any such vacancy until a month has elapsed after giving notice, in order that the Commissioners may have an opportunity of considering whether such appropriate benefice ought to be subdivided or altered. This provision of the First Amendment of the Church Temporalities Act, it is now proposed to extend to all benefices in the collation of Bishops. It is not intended to apply this rule to parishes in the gift of *lay patrons*, as their rights of property are not to be in any way infringed by this Bill.

When reporting a vacancy, the Bishop is to state whether he recommends that the benefice should be united to another, or should be divided, or should be filled up as it stands, without being divided, or without being united to another parish.

The Commissioners have in their office returns of the value of every benefice in Ireland. They can ascertain at a glance the income of the vacant living. The Ordnance Maps show them its extent, and that of the parishes which surround it on every side. They know the Incomes of those parishes also. The Census Returns of the Religious Persuasions will be accessible to the Ecclesiastical Commissioners. So that they have all the materials at hand for forming a judgment as to the propriety of uniting the vacant benefice to another, or of refraining from doing so.

As the law now stands (3 & 4 Gul. IV., c. 37, ss. 116, 117), the Commissioners are empowered, if they see fit, to suspend the appointment of Incumbents to benefices in which Divine worship was not celebrated for three years preceding 1st February, 1833; and on the occasion of considering the propriety of suspending any such benefice, the Bishop of the diocese is to be associated with the Commissioners, and is *pro hâc vice* constituted a member of the Board. It is proposed to extend this provision of the Church Temporalities Act; and whenever the expediency of uniting a vacant benefice to another is under the consideration of the Commissioners, the bishop of the diocese is to receive notice, and to be associated with them in deciding upon the question.

It may be objected that a very large amount of additional business would thus be thrown on the Commissioners. But keeping in view the number of benefices in Ireland which are in the collation of the Prelates, and calculating the average number of vacancies per annum, it would be found that (with the assistance, perhaps, of an additional clerk) this new burden would not be excessive.

It has been suggested, indeed, that special Royal Commissioners ought to be appointed to inquire into the unions of parishes that ought to be made throughout Ireland, and that their report should be taken, though not as definite, as indicative of what parishes in each diocese ought to be united. But such a Commission would be attended with great expense. And as vacancies in many of the parishes would not occur for perhaps ten years, or fifteen, or twenty, or it might be thirty years, the recommendations of such a report would have to be reconsidered when each vacancy occurred, and all the information respecting changes in the circumstances of the benefice itself and the adjoining ones would have to be sought for and gone into. In the transition through which Ireland is passing, but little value would attach to the recommendations of a report made a quarter of a century before the vacancy occurred. And the Ecclesiastical Commissioners might as well and as easily, with the help of the Bishop of the diocese, institute the inquiry into the case *ab initio*, as review the opinion of a defunct Royal Commission on the subject, and go over the ground again in reference to each particular parish.

It is not intended to alter the law (7 & 8 Geo. IV., c. 43, s. 21), which requires that the Lord Lieutenant in Council should be informed of every proposed union of parishes, and of the reasons for making it. The Bill preserves to Her Majesty's Representative the power of disallowing the order made by a Bishop for the uniting of parishes in his diocese. And the Bishop is also restrained from disregarding the recommendation of the Ecclesiastical Commissioners, and filling up a benefice singly, if they should decide in favour of the formation of a union, unless, indeed, the Lord Lieutenant and Council disapprove of the union being made.

### *Check upon too large Incomes.*

The opprobrium attaching to Episcopal Unions of Parishes in former days, when two or three were joined to make up an overgrown income for personal aggrandizement, was guarded against by Statute 7 & 8 Geo. IV., c. 43, which rendered it necessary to submit every proposed union to the supervision of the Lord Lieutenant in Council, and thus *hindered* the undue forming of unions. But now, when the diminution of the population makes it advisable to *encourage* the formation of unions, it becomes necessary, at the same time, to provide that such large incomes should not be the result of forming them as would be utterly disproportioned to the spiritual duties to be performed by the Incumbent.

It is right that there should be *prizes* in the Church, held out as rewards to encourage men of ability to enter the clerical profession. But the class of parishes which it is the object of this Bill to unite, ought not to be made the prize benefices of the Irish Church Establishment; they would be quite unsuitable for this purpose. If a parish containing fifteen members of the Church, with an income of £300 a-year, were united to another parish with twenty Protestants, and an income of £400, it would be absurd to bestow such a union on a distinguished orator, for he would have a miserable audience, or on a zealous pastor and able administrator, for he would have no field for his abilities, or on a man of great learning, for he would be far removed from literary associations. It would be impossible for all the Incumbents of all such unions to procure private pupils to give them employment in tuition, and their having an ample income derived from their benefices would render the labour of keeping pupils unnecessary for their support. Such benefices, then, ought not to be *prizes* in the Irish Church. And those ministers who deserve to obtain prize preferments would shrink from accepting such parishes as these, which would condemn them to idleness. A few benefices with little duty to attend to, might indeed be used as *retirements* for old and enfeebled ministers; but the number of such aged and worn out clergymen is less than the number of parishes in Ireland with a population of fewer than thirty Protestants.

What is needed for the benefit of the Church is to group together two or three of the smaller parishes, so as to make up an income of £300, with £100 to pay a Curate's salary, who should officiate in the second church in the union, which would be a chapel-of-ease to the parish church.

If, however, the result of uniting together two parishes with small congregations would be to create (after paying £100 a year to a Curate) a *net* income exceeding £500, it is proposed that the surplus should be paid over to the Ecclesiastical Commissioners, and added to their general fund for the purposes of the Church at large.

(1.) The plan of handing over a *surplus income* to the Commissioners was sanctioned by the Church Temporalities Act. The Archbishop of Armagh is required to pay into their general fund £4,500 a year, the Bishop of Derry has to pay £6,160. 3 & 4 Gul. IV., c. 37, s. 54.

(2.) The disappropriated revenues of sinecure dignities have been likewise handed over to the Commissioners. 4 & 5 Gul. IV., c. 90, s. 1.

(3.) The revenues of suspended benefices are, during their suspension, vested in the Commissioners. 3 & 4 Gul. IV., c. 37, s. 116.

(4.) The *tax* imposed on all benefices above £300 a year in value, is another instance of the application of the same principle, namely, the requiring parishes which possess endowments of a certain amount to contribute, in proportion, towards the *general wants* of the Church throughout the country.

The proposal, therefore, contained in the Bill, that unions of parishes which have a net income exceeding £500 a year should pay over the surplus to the common fund, is not introducing a new principle in Church legislation; but is only an extension of the principle on which the Church Temporalities Act was established.

### Financial Result of the Bill in respect of Unions.

It is to be observed that the surplus is to be calculated on the *net* and not on the *gross* income of the unions. The net income is defined in the Church Temporalities Acts; the poor's rate, the interest on money expended on building or improving the glebe-house, the salary of a Curate, and the tax payable to the Commissioners, are to be deducted in estimating the net value. And it may be accepted as a general rule that no union with less than a gross income of £700 will yield a net income of £500. So that those unions only which have a gross revenue exceeding £700 will have any surplus to hand over to the Commissioners.

In one-third of the dioceses of Ireland no unions will be formed, because the parishes as they now exist have in each a Church population requiring the services of an Incumbent Minister. In the remaining two-thirds of the dioceses, one-half of the parishes, at the least, are similarly circumstanced. So that the provisions of the Bill as to the uniting of parishes would not probably apply to more than one-third of the benefices in the whole country; and many of them are in lay patronage; and most of them would, when united, have net incomes under £500.

In the diocese of Armagh, for instance, there are ten parishes which might with advantage be united so as to form five unions; but only one of these unions would yield a surplus, and that of small amount.

A large accession to the funds of the Commissioners is not to be expected from the *surplus* payable out of unions; but a considerable sum would be received from the *tax* derived from the unions. Parishes, as before explained, which when held singly, paid no tax (because under £300), will when united be liable to taxation.

### *Division of Benefices.*

It is proposed to give to the Bishops the power of dividing benefices, subject to the same restraints as in the case of uniting parishes. Its chief use would be in reference to existing unions, which might in many instances, with advantage to the interests of the Church, have one or more of the component parishes detached from the Union and joined to other parishes in forming a new and better constructed union.

The Church Temporalities Act (3 & 4 Gul. IV., c. 37, ss. 106–113), gives the Commissioners power, with the consent of the Lord Lieutenant in Council, and the consent of the Bishop of the diocese, and of the patron of the parish, to divide a single parish, the annual value of which exceeds £800, provided that it be not by such division reduced below the sum of £300. So that the proposed Bill, in giving a power of dividing as well as of uniting parishes, follows the principles adopted in the Church Temporalities Act.

### *Augmentation of poorly endowed Benefices.*

The Ecclesiastical Commissioners were empowered by 3 & 4 Gul. IV., c. 37, ss. 93–100, out of the *surplus funds* at their disposal, after providing for the building and repairing of churches, paying parish clerks, sextons, &c., to augment benefices up to the yearly value of £200. By the amendment of that Act, 23 & 24 Vic., c. 150, s. 32, they were empowered "out of any funds or properties now vested or which may hereafter become vested in them," without waiting for the accruing of an actual surplus, but after making "due and reasonable provision," for the purposes above mentioned, to augment benefices up to the value of £200.

Under these provisions the Commissioners have as yet augmented benefices up to the value of only £100 a year. It is proposed to empower the Commissioners to augment benefices in which the spiritual duties are onerous to the amount of £300; and where the duties are so onerous that, in the judgment of the Bishop of the diocese and the Archbishop of the province, the assistance of a Curate is indispensable, to augment up to £400, of which sum £100 is to be given as a salary to the Curate. And it is proposed that the claims of benefices such as these, in which the duties are onerous, shall have precedence of other benefices.

The reason for such an amendment of the law is obvious. A clergyman newly ordained and

possessed of slender abilities may be placed in charge of a benefice with but 100 souls to minister to. But a parish containing many hundreds can be intrusted only to the care of a clergyman of experience and ability; and it is unreasonable to expect that such persons can be obtained or retained in charge of a laborious parish if sufficient means be not afforded for their support.

If it be suggested, as perhaps it may be, that the surplus derived from uniting parishes in the south ought not to be applied to augment parishes in the north, but that the surplus thus obtained ought to be expended in increasing the inadequate incomes of parishes in the dioceses wherein those unions are situated; it is to be observed, in answer, that such a plan of proceeding would be *directly contrary to the policy of the Church Temporalities Act;* for be it remarked,—

(1.) The surplus income taken from the *Archbishopric of Armagh* by that Act is not set apart for Church purposes in the diocese, or in the province of Armagh; it goes into the Common Fund, and is available for all Ireland (3 & 4 Gul. IV., c. 37, s. 54). The surplus taken from the *Bishopric of Derry*, in like manner, is not restricted to the diocese of Derry, nor reserved for the benefit of the north, as distinguished from the south.

(2.) The revenues of the *disappropriated parishes* belonging to the Deanery of Emly and the Deanery of Lismore are not put into a separate account for the exclusive advantage of the Dioceses of Emly and Lismore (4 & 5 Gul. IV., c. 90, s. 1).

(3.) The revenues of the *suspended benefices* in the Diocese of Cloyne are not devoted to the exclusive use of that diocese (3 & 4 Gul. IV., c. 37, s. 116).

(4.) The *tax* derived from benefices in the South which are above £300 a year (3 & 4 Gul. IV., c. 37, s. 14), is not set apart for southern purposes, but goes into the general fund.

To claim, therefore, any surplus arising from a *union of benefices* in the counties of Cork or Tipperary, in order that it may be expended in augmenting poorly endowed benefices in those counties only, would be wholly at variance with the principles on which the Church Temporalities Act was constructed. The aim of that Act was to generate a *common fund* for supplying the wants of the Church, wherever those wants existed.

## Churches and Glebe Houses in Unions.

If parishes are to be united it becomes necessary to provide arrangements respecting the churches and glebe houses which may be existing in them.

As to churches, should there be a parish church in each of two parishes which are to be united and form one benefice under one Incumbent, it is provided that one of the churches shall, during the subsistence of the union, be a chapel-of-ease to the other; and the Bishop of the diocese is to decide which of the two shall be the parish church of the union.

As to glebe houses, three cases may arise; there may be two parishes united with a glebe house in one, and none in the other, or a glebe house in each of them, or no glebe house in either of them.

(1.) A parish with a glebe-house may be united to another in which there is none, but the Incumbent of it (the future Incumbent of the union) may have rented a suitable house, well situated for performing the duties of the united parishes. It might be hard to compel an Incumbent so circumstanced to leave his hired house and to live in the newly added and less conveniently situated glebe-house. It is proposed, therefore, to leave it to the Bishop to decide whether or not the Incumbent of the union is to reside in the glebe-house. If he is not to reside in it, power is given to the Incumbent to let it to a tenant. But should there be a charge due to the predecessor or his representatives for the building of the glebe-house, the Incumbent of the union is made liable for the payment of that charge.

(2.) If there be a glebe-house in each of two parishes which are to be united together, the Bishop shall decide in which of the two the Incumbent shall reside; and the house which is not occupied by the Incumbent may be assigned to the Curate to live in, and a sum shall in this case be reserved out of the revenues of the parish for keeping the premises in repair; or else the house may be let by the Incumbent to a tenant.

(3.) If there be no glebe-house in either of two adjoining parishes which might otherwise with advantage be united, and if there be no suitable house to be hired, and if the union thereby be hindered, or if in any single parish which it is not desirable to unite to another there be no glebe-house, the Bishop is empowered to sequester such a parish (placing a Curate in charge of it) until a sufficient sum is accumulated to build a glebe-house; and during such sequestration the patron is not to be deprived of his right of patronage by lapse. When the house is built the parish may then, if desirable, be united to the adjoining one.

The building of glebe-houses is sometimes hindered by reason of the glebe-land being inconveniently situated as regards the Church or the dwellings of the great body of the parishioners. By Statute 14 & 15 Vict., c. 73, power is given to an Incumbent to exchange such glebe-land for other land conveniently situated for building; and power is given to the owners of land to exchange; and the mode of valuing the land by a jury is prescribed (Sects. 38–43 of that Act.) But instances have occurred in which, from indolence or other causes, an Incumbent who possessed glebe-lands inconveniently situated was unwilling to take the trouble of effecting an exchange of them for suitable lands, which a proprietor was willing to give for them. And hitherto the Bishop had no power of compelling an Incumbent to make an exchange of lands for the purpose of building a glebe-house. It is proposed to give such power to the Bishop, taking care that the safeguards provided in the Act of 14 & 15 Vict. respecting the exchange be attended to.

The importance of making the Clergy reside on their benefices is evident. They cannot, in many cases, procure houses to hire suitable for the purpose; hence the expediency of compelling them to build; and by the Act 14 & 15 Vict. c. 73, the Ecclesiastical Commissioners are empowered to lend money for the building of glebe-houses, taking a mortgage of the benefice to secure the gradual repayment of the money lent. So that the difficulty of obtaining the means of erecting glebe-houses has been in a great degree removed.

## APPENDIX, No. 9.

SUGGESTIONS by the PRELATES for RE-ARRANGEMENT of certain BENEFICES within their respective DIOCESES.

### 1. ARCHBISHOP OF DUBLIN.

---

DIOCESE OF DUBLIN.

*Balscaddan.*

This is a parish without a church or glebe. A few years ago there was in it only a single Protestant family; there are now a few more. They attend the chapel at Balbriggan. On its last vacancy it was saved from suppression only by a point of law. In the natural order of things the rectorial tithes will lapse to the Ecclesiastical Commissioners at the next. The rectory is worth £88, the vicarage £48, the former being attached to the treasurership of Christ Church. In the neighbouring parish of Balrothery there has grown up a town of considerable size, Balbriggan, to which in summer there is a large influx of visitors. There is here a chapel, built in the main by George Hamilton, esq., of which the endowment is less than £100 a year. There is to this no cure of souls annexed, but it has been usual for the incumbent to have the spiritual oversight of the inhabitants of the town. It would be very desirable that Balbriggan should be joined to Balscaddan, with a district assigned. It would be further desirable that both should be united to Balrothery and should constitute one parish whenever the opportunity for this occurs.

*Blesinton and the Parishes adjoining.*

Much might be done with profit in the re-arrangement of the boundaries of this and some neighbouring parishes. Thus I should recommend to detach from it and to unite to the parish of Kilbride and Kilteel the following townlands: Upper and Lower Ballysollogue, Upper and Lower Ballysmittem, Ballynatona, Ballynabrockey, Ballylowe, Ballydonald. At the same time it would be convenient to separate from the parish of Rathmore and to annex to Blesinton the following: Newtown Park, Newtown Little, Cross Coal Harbour, Pipers Hall, and Hempstown Commons. I should further recommend to detach from the parish of Tipperkevin the following townlands: Kilmalure, Glebe East, Glenmore, and to unite them to Blesinton; the rest of Tipperkevin (including the glebe land) to be united to Ballymore Eustace. The townland of Humphreystown and some others at the western extremity of the parish of Baltiboys (now merged in the union of Blesinton) might conveniently be separated from it, and annexed to the parish of Holywood; while the townland of Mullica should be separated from Holywood and annexed to Donard.

*Booterstown.*

There is a small district close to the village and church of Booterstown (it contains Trimleston House and Trimleston Cottage, both on the Blackrock-road) which belongs to the parish of Taney; while yet the clergyman of Taney must pass through the parish of Booterstown from end to end, or by another road through a great part of Donnybrook, to reach it. It would I think be a clear advantage if this small outlying district were detached from Taney and annexed to Booterstown.

*Cloghran.*

This is one of the parishes which have neither area, population, or income to make it advisable that they should continue as they are. Its area is 1,558 acres, the Church population 24, and the income £166. St. Doulough is a parish under nearly the same conditions; its area very little more than 1,000 acres, the Church population 68, and the income £98; and there is not in this parish any glebe house. The parishes are contiguous, and I should recommend their union.

*Donabate.*

This is another parish with a very small area, though larger than Portmarnock, and a wretched income, somewhat about £100 a year. At the same time the Church population is more numerous. It amounted at the last census to 120. Their spiritual interests would be cared for if Donabate were united to Swords, and the church at Donabate maintained as a chapel of ease.

*Dublin, St. Audoen's.*

This parish and St. Nicholas Within have been lately united, and now form one parish; there is a considerable number of Church people in the union, while the net income even now amounts to little more than £200. There is, however, a chaplaincy of St. Nicholas Within, with about £250, and now held by the Rev. Dr. Tresham Gregg, which various circumstances not within his control have disconnected from any actual duties which are capable of being performed by him in the parish. The electors, who must be householders, are now reduced to eleven or twelve, only two of whom reside in the parish. I believe they and the parishioners in general would gladly see it form part of the income of the poorly provided union of these two parishes.

*Dublin, Christ Church Cathedral and its Neighbourhood.*

It is well known that there is a cluster of churches, with small parishes attached, in the immediate neighbourhood of Christ Church Cathedral, having no doubt been built there for safety and that they might be within the circuit of the city walls, which are more numerous than the needs of the Church people in that part of the city require. There is (1st) St. John's, separated from the cathedral only by the breadth of a lane on the north side. There is (2ndly) St. Werburgh's, separated from it by the breadth of a street on the south side. There is (3rdly) St. Michael's, separated by the breadth of a street on the west. While a little further on toward the west stands (4thly) St. Audoen's Church; and (5thly) at a short distance from the cathedral on the south, St. Bride's. I am not prepared exactly to say how these parishes would be most advantageously grouped together; but that they should be so, I can have no doubt. As it is little likely in the event of any very sweeping reform that it will be possible to maintain two cathedrals and two cathedral staffs in Dublin, it might very well be a question whether some of them should not be attached to Christ Church as their parish church; the dean, or provost, as he might be called, of that being the rector, who would then receive income sufficient to enable him to keep curates by whose aid he might serve these churches, such, that is as it would be desirable to maintain, which would then be as chapels of ease to the cathedral as their mother church. If this change were regarded as too fundamental, the parishes of St. John, St. Michael, and St. Werburgh might be amalgamated into one. They would constitute a compact parish, which might be worked by the Rector of St. Werburgh and two curates.

*Dublin, St. Peter's.*

This parish is a very large one, but being as it is the most important piece of preferment which the Archbishop has in his gift, and carrying with it the archdeaconry of Dublin, or rather the archdeaconry carrying the parish with it, it is probable that it will be always held by an able and efficient man; and I should regret to see the importance and influence of the position seriously impaired, or the parish broken up into fragments. At the same time there are various causes which might render advisable the erection into a separate parish of that portion of it which constitutes the township of Rathmines. I believe a memorial to this effect has been presented by some of the inhabitants of that township.

*Finglas.*

There is at present united with this the parish of Artane. Nothing can be worse than this arrangement; as between the two there interposes another parish, that, namely, of Santry. I should recommend the union of Artane with one or other of the parishes which it immediately adjoins; and of these Coolock seems the most desirable.

*Garristown, Naul.*

The Church population of Garristown is only six; that of Naul is under 100. The rentcharge in the latter parish is very small. The parishes are contiguous, and might be advantageously united. The few Protestants in Garristown would certainly be a good way off from the church at Naul, which alone it would be desirable to maintain. But the inconvenience arising from the sparseness of our population, and as a consequence of this, the large area of many of our parishes, is one which often must be accepted as unavoidable.

*Glenealy.*

It would be a great convenience to the inhabitants of the townlands of Ballygannon More, Ballygannon Beg, Cunmaretown Little, and Cunmaretown Beg, if these were severed from Dunganstown and attached to Glenealy.

*Inch.*

A tongue of another parish, and that a parish which does not so much as belong to the diocese of Dublin, namely, of Gorey, in the diocese of Ferns, runs into Inch parish and close to the church of Inch. I am not sure how far the Protestants in this part of the parish of Gorey may be from their own church, but they constantly attend Divine worship at Inch. It would be desirable that there should be some rectification here of the boundaries, not merely of the parishes, but, as would necessarily follow, of the dioceses as well. I may take this opportunity of saying that Inch and Arklow require re-adjustment very badly; Kilbride and Redcross are in the same predicament; Castle Macadam is similarly circumstanced. I have not at present that local knowledge which would enable me to offer distinct recommendations in respect of the exact manner in which the re-adjustment of the limits of these parishes should be carried out; but I shall be prepared to offer recommendations in detail, if at any time the Commissioners express their desire to have them.

*Killiskey.*

I would suggest that the townland of Ballard Beg, which is close to Killiskey Church, should be taken from Derrylossary and annexed to Killiskey, while some portions of Killiskey which project into the parish of Newcastle should be joined to it.

*Kilsallaghan.*

I doubt whether this parish ought to be maintained. The last census gave 26 as the number of Church people in it. It might, perhaps, be united to Clonmethan. This last, however, has already income sufficient, and I do not consider it needful that the rent-charge should go there. If Kilsallaghan is maintained as a parish, there is an outlying district of Swords which might be conveniently annexed to it.

*Portmarnock.*

It is highly desirable that this little parish, which has an area of not much more than 2,000 acres, with its small Church population (they were only 28 at the last census), and its miserable income (£90 net), should disappear as an independent parish. Everything points to the fitness of its permanent union with Malahide.

*Wicklow and the neighbouring Parishes.*

A re-adjustment of boundaries is here very desirable. The townlands of Blackditch, Grange North, and Grange South should be separated from Wicklow and annexed to Newcastle, being near to it and remote from Wicklow. For similar reasons the townlands of Aghowle Lower and Aghowle Upper and Ballycullen should be taken from Wicklow and annexed to Killiskey. And on the same grounds Kilcandra Beg and Ballynockan Beg should be severed from Wicklow and joined to Glenealy. On the other hand, the townlands of Mahera More and Mahera Beg should be taken from Dunganstown and united with Wicklow, lying as they do in the lap of this parish. The proposed boundary would then be marked by a stream which runs into the sea.

---

DIOCESE OF KILDARE.

*Ballyburley, alias Primult.*

Rectification of boundaries is here very desirable. The parish is cut nearly in two by a large strip from another parish, that of Castle Jordan, which does not even belong to the diocese, being in that of Meath. This is the occasion of much inconvenience to the clergyman, who has to pass through another parish, in visiting his own remote parishioners; and secondly, to the Church people in this *enclave* of Castle Jordan, who are some 18 in number. Those attending Ballyburley Church, which is only two or three miles from them, instead of their own, which stands at a distance of seven miles, and not always aware of the exact limits of the parishes, are at times ill-contented that the Incumbent of Ballyburley does not treat them altogether as portions of his own flock.

*Ballysonnon.*

This is a parish in which a re-adjustment of boundaries is imperatively required. It is a union of Ballysonnon and Kilrush. Kilrush should be joined to Fonstown, to the church of which parish it closely adjoins, while a portion of Fonstown, which is quite close to the church of Ballysonnon, should be attached to the latter parish in lieu of Kilrush. There is a strangely isolated fragment of Ballysonnon in the immediate neighbourhood of Kildare, and no less than six miles from Ballysonnon church. This might be attached to Thomastown or to Kildare Cathedral.

*Ballysax.*

This is a parish of which the income is very small (£150), while the glebe house is very good. It might be worthy of consideration whether it would not be desirable to unite this parish with the neighbouring parish of Ballysonnon, which has no glebe house. They would together form, with some modifications which I shall presently suggest, a compact parish, for the rector of which the glebe house of Ballysax would form a suitable and convenient residence.

*Caragh, Timahoe.*

The Church population of Caragh is very small, the last census gave but 44, while that of the adjoining parish of Timahoe does not exceed 100. I would suggest the union of these two parishes, and that there should be on Sundays alternately morning and evening service at each.

*Cloneyhurke.*

This is a new parish, recently separated off from the immense parish of Geashill, which before the separation covered an area of more than 55,000 acres. It might perhaps be desirable to separate off from this new district parish on the next opportunity the two townlands of Kilmogree and Bishopswood, annexing these to Portarlington; while at the next avoidance there might be added to Cloneyhurke a portion of Coolbanagher, in which some fifteen families of Church people reside, who are less than a mile from Cloneyhurke Church, while they are six miles from their own.

*Edenderry, alias Monasteroris or Castropetre.*

There is here an isolated townland, Ballyhoe by name, seven miles distant from the parish church, but within one mile of the church of Philipstown. It would be very desirable that this should be added to Philipstown at the next avoidance.

*Killashee.*

The net income of this parish is £165; the Church population hardly exceeds thirty. It cannot be desirable that parishes of this character, small at once in the income and in the work which they offer, should continue. It would be desirable to unite this parish to that of Naas, no parishioner of Killashee being as much as three miles from Naas Church. This I know is the opinion of the chief parishioner of Killashee, whose family and servants constitute nearly one-half of the Church population there. He is already a constant attendant at Naas Church. This union would give to the Vicar of Naas, after the payment of a curate, a little more than £300 a year, which would certainly not be too much when we consider the importance of the parish and the number of Church people in it.

*Lackagh.*

The Church population of this parish is very small; and few as they are, they for the most part attend the church of Monasteraven, being some of them only two miles distant from this, and five and a half from their own. There is a good parsonage house at Lackagh, while there is none, and so far as I can see, no prospect of any, at Monasteraven, which is far the most important parish in this part of Kildare. I should recommend the union of these two parishes, with the exception of one outlying townland, which it would be desirable to unite to Nurney. This would provide a parsonage house for Monasteraven, while the income derived from Lackagh (£170) would enable the incumbent to keep a curate and provide for an afternoon service in the church of Lackagh.

*Morristownbiller and Old Connell.*

These parishes are now episcopally united, the income of the union being £155, with a small glebe-house, and the number of resident members of the Church at the last return, thirty-three. At the same time the town of Newbridge is extending into the parish, which has already increased and will further increase the Church population. It has long seemed to me most desirable that this benefice should be united with the neighbouring benefice of Great Connell, Ladytown, and Ballymanny, which are episcopally united as well. The net annual income is £121 17*s.* 6*d.*, the number of Church people permanently resident were by the last return about fifty, but the same causes which are at work in the case of Old Connell must make them considerably more numerous now. These five little parishes permanently united would form a compact parish by no means too large in extent, being accessible throughout by excellent roads; while the income arising from the union (£277) would be a very moderate provision for the incumbent of what will soon become a very important parish in the diocese. In the event of such a union the church of Morristownbiller should be the parish church, while the other might be maintained as a chapel of ease.

*Prebend of Tipper.*

It has been suggested to me that some portions of the prebend of Tipper which run into Naas parish might advantageously be included within its boundaries, the greater number of the Church members in Tipper being nearer to Naas Church than any other, and that should Tipper or any portion of it be thus annexed to Naas, Haynstown and Forenaghts might be joined to Rathmore, to which Tipper is at present united.

R. C. Dublin.

---

2. Bishop of Limerick.

I.—*Adare.*

This is a parish of much importance, involving an amount of duty for which the income (£230 gross, without glebe house or land) is miserably inadequate. Practically the district called Newboro', situate in the parish of Croom, forms part of the parish of Adare, the Protestant parishioners of that district having been always in the habit of attending the church of Adare, and of regarding it as their parish church. This district should be united to the parish of Adare, and the rentcharge payable on this portion of Croom parish added to the stipend of the Vicar of Adare.

II.—*Ardcanny and Chapel Russell.*

These two parishes, both in the patronage of the Bishop, should be united on the first opportunity. In Ardcanny there is a glebe house and land, but no church. In Chapel Russell the rentcharge does not amount to more than £40 8*s.* 7*d.* There is a commodious church, but no glebe house or land. That portion of the parish of Kildimo which immediately adjoins Chapel Russell should be annexed to it.

III.—*Askeaton.*

The small parishes of Tomdeely and Morgans should be united to the union of Askeaton.

IV.—*Bruff and Uregare.*

The parishes of Glenogra (at present united with Fedamore) and Tullybracky should be joined with this union. There is no need for a separate church in the parish of Tullybracky. The portion of Manisternenagh immediately adjoining Bruff should also be added to it.

V.—*Croom.*

The small parishes of Athnett and Dysert should be united to Croom; also the small portion of the parish of Ballingarry which is situate in Croom parish. The district of this parish called Newboro' should, for the reasons mentioned under the head of Adare, be detached from Croom, and annexed to the parish of Adare. The portion of Manisternenagh immediately adjoining Croom should be added to the parish of Croom.

VI.—*Kilpeacon.*

The church in this parish is a convenient centre for the parishioners of Killonehan, Crecora, and Killenoghty. These parishes, in none of which is there a church, should be united to Kilpeacon, also the parish of Ballycahane, where there is not a sufficient Church population to render it necessary that the existing parish church should be maintained, also the parish of Knocknagaul, which at present forms part of the union of Nantenan. The parish of Hackmys should be detached from Kilpeacon and added to Bruree.

VII.—*Kilflynn and Particles.*

These two parishes should be united.

VIII.—*St. Michael's Parish—Patron, the Bishop; St. Michael's Church—Patron, the Earl of Limerick.*

The parish and the church should be united under the patronage of the Bishop. An Act of Parliament should be passed enabling the Bishop to give to the Earl of Limerick the presentation to one of the episcopal benefices in exchange for the presentation to the incumbency of St. Michael's Church. A portion of the parish of St. Michael should be united with the parish of St. Lawrence.

IX.—*Shanagolden.*

The union of Dunmoylan and Robertstown should be united with it, also the parish of Loghill, where the number of the parishioners is so small that it does not seem to be necessary that the existing parish church should be maintained.

X.—*Nantenan.*

The portion of the parish of Croagh which lies to the east of Nantenan should be added to the parish of Nantenan; also the parish of Cappagh. The detached portions of the parish of Nantenan lying within the bounds of Rathkeale should be added to Rathkeale. The parish of Kilfenny, which at present forms part of the union of Nantenan, should be annexed to the parish of Drehidtarsna; Morgans and Tomdeely to Askeaton; Knocknagaul to Kilpeacon; Loghill to the proposed union of Shanagolden and Robertstown.

XI.—*Rathronan.*

The parish of Ardagh should be united to Rathronan, also the parish of Kilcolman.

XII.—*Newcastle and Monagay.*

The portion of the parish of Grange which lies west of the river Deel should be annexed to this union. The isolated parts of Monagay lying in the parish of Killeedy should be united to Killeedy, and the isolated parts of Killeedy lying in the parish of Monagay should be united to Monagay.

XIII.—*Killaliathan.*

The parish of Drumcollagher in the union of Corcomahide should be added to this parish, also the detached portion of Killeedy called Killeen, also the portion of the parish of Monagay which immediately adjoins it; also the parish of Cloncrew which at present forms part of the prebend of Athnett.

XIV.—*Killeely.*

The parish of Kilfentinan, patron Lord Leconfield, should be united to Killeely, patron the Bishop.

XV.—*Bruree.*

The parishes of Colmanswell and Hackmys (see suggestion under "Kilpeacon") should be added to Bruree.

---

Diocese of Ardfert.

I.—*Kenmare.*

Tuosist, which at present forms part of the union of Kenmare, should be detached from it and annexed to the parish of Ardgroom in the diocese of Cork. The parish of Bunaun, which at present forms part of Kilcaskan (diocese of Cork), should be attached to Kenmare in lieu of Tuosist which it is suggested to detach from it.

II.—*Killarney.*

The district of Muckross, where a new church has been lately erected, should be made a separate parish; and to it that portion of the parish of Killaha which contains the townlands of Brewsterfield, Killaha, and Derrynahenill should be annexed. The expediency of this arrangement is evident from the fact that the Protestant parishioners of Killaha live at a distance of about 12 miles from their parish church, viz., that of Kilgarvan, with which Killaha is at present united, while they are only four miles distant from Muckross.

III.—*Castleisland.*

The portion of Killenteerna which immediately adjoins Castleisland should be united with it. The parishioners of this district are in the habit of attending the church of Castleisland.

IV.—*Killiney.*

The parish of Stradbally should be united with Killiney. The church of Killiney is situate near the western boundary of the parish, and is close to the eastern boundary of Stradbally.

V.—*Tralee.*

Ratass, which is practically united to Tralee, should be legally annexed to it, and the stipend transferred to the Rector of Tralee, whose income is at present wholly inadequate.

VI.—*Duagh.*

This parish should be united to Listowel. There does not appear to be any necessity for a separate church being maintained at Duagh. The majority of the parishioners have been for a long time in the habit of attending the church of Listowel.

VII.—*Kilcrohane.*

The western portion of this parish should be detached from it and annexed to the union of Dromod and Prior.

VIII.—*Molahiffe and Aglish.*

Molahiffe is a union of three parishes, viz., Molahiffe, Kilbonane, and Kilcredane. Aglish has a suspended parish, viz., that of Kilnanare, attached to it. The above five parishes should be redistributed as follows:—Molahiffe and Kilnanare to form one union; Kilbonane, Kilcredane, and Aglish another. Instead of the present intermixture of parishes, each union would thus be separate and compact in itself, and each would have its church conveniently placed as regards its own parishioners. At present the congregation of each church is very much made up of the parishioners of the other union.

IX.—*Ballinvoher.*

The detached portions of this parish (which forms part of the union of Kilgobban) should be annexed to the parishes which they adjoin; viz., the portion on mainland together with the glebe on same to Ventry parish, and the Blasguet islands to Dunquin.

X.—*Ventry and Dingle.*

The detached portion of Kildrum (which forms part of the union of Ventry) should be annexed to Dingle, which it adjoins; and the detached portion of Dingle should be annexed to the union of Ventry and Kildrum.

XI.—*Dromtariffe.*

The parish of Cullen should be detached from Dromtariffe and annexed to Nohavaldaly.

*Note* 1.—The above suggestions are offered with special reference to those parishes where there seems to be an urgent need for union, change of boundaries, &c., &c.

The Bishop thinks it unnecessary to go more fully into details, the several incumbents in his diocese having already submitted their suggestions after consultation with him and with each other.

*Note* 2.—The Bishop is of opinion that archdeaconries should not be necessarily connected with any particular parish, but that it should be discretionary with the Bishop to appoint any one of his clergy to the dignity of archdeacon of the diocese.

*Note* 3.—In the event of an alteration of the existing parochial boundaries being decided upon, the Bishop is of opinion that a *Boundary Commission* should be appointed to report on the necessary changes.

CHARLES LIMERICK.

The Palace, Limerick,
May 1, 1868.

---

3. BISHOP OF KILLALOE.

London, 92, Cambridge-street, S.W.,
2nd May, 1868.

SIR,

I regret that I have not yet been able to lay before the Commissioners a scheme for the redistribution of parishes in my diocese formed upon the elaborate model suggested by the papers of the Bishop of Meath and Archdeacon Stopford.

To construct such a plan would require much time and thought, and the command of appliances out of my reach while here in attendance on Parliament. I have, however, already desired the assistance and advice of my clergy, and on my return home I will do my best to prepare proposals with as much expedition as possible.

I have already, as vacancies occurred, done something towards remedying the inequalities of unions, and I have not found the difficulty or expense of the existing machinery as great as I was led to expect. At first, from the inexperience of my officers, there were some blunders and considerable delay, but as soon as I had obtained proper legal advice, the machinery of the Privy Council Office seemed to work quite smoothly and at a trifling cost.

In this way, for example, I have re-arranged the unions of Kilnasoolagh and Kilfinaghty in the diocese of Killaloe. I should have been very glad to have included in those arrangements the attachment of the little vicarage of Kilfintinan, in the diocese of Limerick, to Kilfinaghty. The vicarage of Kilfintinan is not worth more than £52 by the year. It has no church, glebe, or glebe-house; and it would long ago have been suppressed but for the circumstance that the right of advowson is private property. The

patron (Lord Leconfield) was not willing to assent to a permanent real union, but he most kindly, and with that sincere desire to serve the Church which always actuates him, made arrangements which for the present effectually answer the purposes of such an union.

Besides the vicarage of Kilfintinan in Limerick, Lord Leconfield owns as patron in my diocese some other benefices which, being rectories with vicarages endowed, are said to be sinecures, and compatible with the holding of any other preferment. His Lordship has generally most conscientiously given such sinecures to persons who, when presented, were curates or incumbents of very poor livings in the diocese; but as the patron in such cases has no power of enforcing any implied or understood conditions, however reasonable, upon the presentee, except in a few cases strictly limited by law, it sometimes happens that anomalies more or less scandalous, or at least startling, occur.

The sinecure rectories of Traddery, of the gross value of £509 by the year, are now held by a gentleman who was at one time a clergyman of my diocese; he has since then obtained valuable preferments in (I believe) Dromore. He still retains the rectories of Traddery, and as there are vicars endowed, I am advised that I have no power to compel residence or deprive for plurality. He had other preferments in the north before I came to the diocese, and if the rectories of Traddery be really (as is not impossible) incompatible with such preferments, they must long ago have been vacant by cession, and have lapsed to the Crown. As there are vicars endowed, however, I should, even in that case, have no power to sequestrate for the performance of spiritual functions. I do not mention this case for the purpose of expressing any censure of the gentleman referred to, but to free myself from blame, which, I am told, has been cast upon me by persons more eager to condemn than disposed to inquire.

There are other sinecure rectories in lay-patronage throughout the diocese, and it would be very desirable that some power should exist for *compelling* the reunion of these with the vicarages from which they have been severed, allowing the patrons compensation, either by turns of presentation to the new benefices or by purchase at a valuation by the Ecclesiastical Commissioners. The rectory of Drumcliff should thus be united with the vicarage, which contains the important town of Ennis, and is quite disproportionately endowed. The perpetual cures of Kilmaley and Clarecastle should, I think, at any rate be united to Ennis. The church at Kilmaley is quite unnecessary. That of Clare Castle is chiefly useful for the accommodation of the garrison, and for that purpose might be transferred, with the reservation of rights of burial and occasional services, to the Crown. The glebe and house at Clare Castle might be sold, and the proceeds applied to the purchase of a residence for the incumbent in Ennis.

In several cases there are gross apparent anomalies in the boundaries of parishes which an enterprising reformer might very cheaply get himself a good name by rectifying, but which have been left unaltered by successive Bishops, because, odd as they look, they cause no considerable difficulty in practice, the formal inequalities being redressed by compositions and friendly understandings between neighbouring incumbents.

Thus, for example, a part of the union of Lateragh is geographically so widely severed from the rest as to make it impossible that the same man should serve both parts. But in practice one part has by an old composition always been under the care of the rector of Clondegad, who receives the whole of the emoluments of that vicarage as his allowance for such service.

The small benefice of Kilmalinoge in Clonfert should never have been allowed to continue a separate incumbency. There is no need of a place of worship there, as the few Protestant parishioners (about 14) could be very well attended to by one of the neighbouring clergymen.

In several other instances I believe that I shall be able to propose plans for redistribution of some value. But I cannot lead the Commissioners to expect any very vast or striking results. The great difficulty consists in the scattered way in which the Protestants are diffused at wide intervals through many parts of the country.

If they could all be brought together within a ring-fence, or even collected here and there in masses of population, round convenient centres, their spiritual wants could be supplied at a comparatively small expense and by a comparatively small band of clergy. I must deal with them as they are now distributed.

By those who think that there is no great advantage gained by diffusing Protestant laymen and clergymen over a large surface, that distribution may be fairly regarded as an evil; and it is possible that there may be room for the application of some "heroic remedy" to remove it. But the suggestion of such measures seems not to fall within the scope of the present inquiry; and, therefore, I shall only just remark that, as Protestants no doubt originally settled on, and have since retained their farms and holdings in this scattered manner, on the faith and expectation of a provision for the

religious instruction of themselves and their families, it would seem fair that the Legislature, if it withdraw that provision, should provide them with some aid towards emigrating to places where they would be thrown among people of the same reformed faith as themselves.

By thus stimulating the emigration of the Irish Protestant yeomanry in the south and west (for transportation would hardly be thought of) there would result a general uniformity of religion and interest among the farmers, tradesmen, artisans, and peasants throughout Munster and Connaught, while the gentry might be safely left to become absentees at their own expense.

I am, &c.,

J. Favière Elrington, esq., LL.D. W. KILLALOE.

---

### 4. BISHOP OF MEATH.

The following alterations in the boundaries of certain parishes in the diocese of Meath have been suggested by the Bishop of Meath, who refers also to the paper laid before the Commissioners on the same subject by Archdeacon Stopford :—

1. *St. Mary's, Athlone.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Area, | 11,455 acres. | Patronage of *Bishop.* |
| Church Population, | 708 | |
| Net Income, | £263 17*s.* 2*d.* | |

Athlone is an assize town, a large military station, and otherwise an important place, requiring the services of a superior man. The present income is quite inadequate.

The area is already sufficiently great, when considered in itself; but when the circumstances of the adjacent parishes of Clonmacnoise and Kilcleagh are taken into account, it seems advisable to enlarge Athlone by the addition of a part (about one-third) of Kilcleagh (inf. 3) and of half (the upper) of Clonmacnoise, with a chapel of ease at the Seven Churches.

The part of Kilcleagh proposed to be added to Athlone is between six and seven miles from its parish church (at Moate), while it is only three miles from Athlone.

The Rector of Athlone should be the Dean of Clonmacnoise, a title which has now no income attached to it, and is unconnected with any particular parish in the diocese. The present Dean is Rector of Ardbraccan. The late Dean was Vicar of Trim.

The residence of a dignitary in that remote part of the diocese would be a very convenient arrangement for the Bishop. As Kilcleagh and Clonmacnoise are (as well as Athlone) in the patronage of the Bishop, the proposed arrangement would encounter no opposition on the part of patrons.

*Proposed new Parish of St. Mary's, Athlone.*

| | Area. | Ch. Pop. | Net Inc. £ *s.* *d.* | Patron. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| St. Mary's, | 11,455 | 708 | 263 17 2 | |
| Part of Kilcleagh (say $\frac{1}{3}$), | 5,000 | (say) 30 | 50 0 0 | |
| Upper half of Clonmacnoise, | 11,200 | (say) 20 | 130 0 0 | Bishop. |
| | 27,655 | 758 | £443 17 2 | |

NOTE.—The *lower* half of Clonmacnoise is proposed to be attached to Tessauran parish (infr. No. 2).

To serve the proposed chapel of ease at the Seven Churches, £100 per annum should be given by the Ecclesiastical Commissioners.

2. *Tessauran.* (Patron, *Bishop.*)

Tessauran is at present united by Act of Council with Killegally or Ferbane, the latter being a perpetual curacy, with a stipend of £55 per annum, paid by the Rector of Tessauran.

It seems desirable to dissolve this union, and to erect Ferbane into a separate vicarage. The lower half of Clonmacnoise to be added to Tessauran, with a chapel of ease at Shannon Bridge. It would seem also desirable to sell the glebe and house of Tessauran, and procure another more suitable to a clergyman with moderate income; the balance to be handed over to the Ecclesiastical Commissioners.

*Proposed new Parish of Tessauran.*

| | Area. | Ch. Pop. | Net Inc. | Patron. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tessauran, | 7,316 | 162 | (say) £350 | |
| Lower half of Clonmacnoise, | 11,200 | (say) 74 | (say) 125 | Bishop. |
| | 18,516 | 236 | £475 | |

2. (*bis.*) *Proposed new Parish of Ferbane.*

| | Area. | Ch. Pop. | Net Inc. | Patron. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Killegally (Ferbane), | 17,556 | 156 | (say) £250 | Bishop. |

The balance of the income of union (about £100) to be transferred to the Ecclesiastical Commissioners.

3. *Kilcleagh*, or *Moate.*

| Area. | Ch. Pop. | Net Inc. | Patron. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 15,264 | 330 | £274 | Bishop. |

This parish is ill-arranged. The western part of it is between six and seven miles distant from the parish church (Moate), (No. 1); while the parish of Kilmanaghan, in *Clara* union, comes within a quarter of a mile of the church of Moate, part of the town of Moate, including the glebe-house, being in Kilmanaghan parish. It is therefore suggested that it would be desirable to constitute, as follows, a

*New Parish of Kilcleagh.*

| | Area. | Ch. Pop. | Net Inc. | Patrons. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Two-thirds of present Parish of Kilcleagh, | 10,000 | (about) 300 | (say) £220 | *Bishop.* |
| Half of Kilmanaghan, | 4,000 | (about) 100 | (say) 50 | *Crown.* |
| | 14,000 | 400 | £270 | |

This being an important post, it should be augmented by the Commissioners to £300 per annum.

As to the *patronage*, it would be in the Bishop and Crown, the former having four turns to the Crown's one.

4. *Clara.* (Vicarage.)

The present vicarage union is thus composed:—

| | Area. | Ch. Pop. | Net Inc. | Patron. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kilbride, | 7,617 | 182 | £215 | Crown. |
| Kilmanaghan, | 8,196 | 202 | | |

Part of this union (upper part of Kilman) is six miles from the church (Clara), and within a quarter of a mile of the church of Moate.

*Proposed new Parish of Clara.*

| | Area. | Ch. Pop. | Net Inc. | Patron. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kilbride, | 7,617 | 182 | (say) £165 | Crown. |
| Half of Kilman, | 4,200 | (say) 100 | | |
| | 11,817 | 282 | | |

This should be augmented by Ecclesiastical Commissioners to £200 per annum.

5. *Kilbride, Tullamore.* Bishop.

| Area. | Ch. Pop. | Net Inc. |
|---|---|---|
| 10,152 | 640 | £90 |

This is an important and difficult post, and most miserably endowed.

*Lynally* parish (part of the union of Fercall, *vid. inf.* 13) comes within a mile of the church of Tullamore. It is therefore suggested that, after dissolving the union of Fercall, Lynally should be attached to Kilbride, thus—

| | Area. | Ch. Pop. | Net Inc. | Patrons. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kilbride, | 10,152 | 640 | £90 | Bishop. |
| Lynally, | 5,998 | 142 | 450 | Sir C. Coote. |
| | 16,150 | 782 | £540 | |

As to the patronage of the new parish, the lay patron to have five turns and the Bishop one.

Lynally Church to be kept up as a chapel of ease, with a stipend of £100 per annum, to be paid by the Rector of the new parish.

6. *Mullingar.*

| Area. | Ch. Pop. | Net Inc. | Patron. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 22,322 | 574 | £236 17*s.* 6*d.* | Crown. |

A very important parish: an assize town, military station, and large congregation, but ill-arranged, and most insufficiently endowed. Part of it is eight miles distant from the church, and close to the church of Rathconrath; while, on the other hand, part of the union of Moylisker is within one mile of the church of Mullingar.

It is suggested that the part of Mullingar parish adjacent to Rathconrath should be detached and annexed to the latter parish; while, on the other hand, the parishes of Lynn, Moylisker, and Carrick should be joined to Mullingar; so that there should be as follows:—

*Proposed new Parish of Mullingar.*

| | Area. | Ch. Pop. | Net Inc. £ s. d. | Patron. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Part of Mullingar, | (say) 18,000 | (say) 550 | 236 17 6 | Crown. |
| Carrick, 2,957 | | | | |
| Lynn, 5,020 | 10,160 | 127 | 209 14 2 | Crown. |
| Moylisker, 2,183 | | | | |
| | 28,160 | 677 | £446 11 8 | |

The church of Moylisker to be kept up as a chapel of ease to Mullingar, with £100 per annum stipend, to be paid by Ecclesiastical Commissioners.

6. (*bis.*) *New Parish of Rathconrath.*

| | Area. | Ch. Pop. | Net Inc. | Patron. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rathconrath, | 8,146 | 39 | £208 14*s.* | Knight of Kerry. |
| Part of Mullingar, | 4,000 (say) | 25 (say) | 0 | Same patronage. |
| | 12,146 | 64 | £208 14*s.* | |

7. *Kilkenny West.*

| Area. | Ch. Pop. | Net Inc. | Patron. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 10,048 | 144 | £200 13*s.* 7*d.* | Bryan family. |

The parish of *Benowen* should be united to Kilkenny W., with a *chapel of ease* at Benowen church or at Glasson. The detached portion of Noughaval, at present united with Forgney, ought also to be joined to Kilkenny W., thus forming the

*Proposed new Parish of Kilkenny West.*

| | Area. | Ch. Pop. | Net Inc. £ s. d. | Patrons. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kilkenny W., | 10,048 | 144 | 200 13 7 | Bryan family. |
| Benowen, | 3,350 exclusive of water. | 49 (say) | 100 0 0 | Crown. |
| Detached part of Noughaval, | about 3,000 | (say) 20 | — | Crown. |
| | 16,398 | 213 | £300 13 7 | |

The patronage to be in the Bryan family and Crown; the former two turns, the latter one.

At present Benowen has £200, paid by Ecclesiastical Commissioners. Of this sum the Ecclesiastical Commissioners should retain £100.

8. *Portloman and Portnashangan.* (Bishop.)

This union is preposterous, as the two parishes are wholly separated by Lough Owel. Portloman should be annexed to *Leney*, which should give an equivalent portion of itself to Portnashangan. The *patronage* of Leney belongs to the Fetherstone family; so that the presentation to the newly-constituted parishes should be alternate, the Bishop and Fetherstone family each one turn.

Patronage.

9. *Newtown* (Kilbeg). Crown, 2; Bishop, 1.

The union is thus composed—

| | Area. | Ch. Pop. | Net Inc. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Newtown, | 1,103 | 9 | £298. |
| Robertstown, | – | – | |
| Emlagh, | 2,118 | – | |
| Kilbeg, | 5,184 | 42 | |

Newtown church is *unnecessary*, being within one mile and a half of Moynalty church and three of Kells church, while, on the other hand, part of Newtown is four miles from the parish church.

It is suggested, therefore, that this union be dissolved, the parish of Emlagh to be annexed to Kells, Newtown and Kilbeg to Moynalty—which latter seems sufficiently endowed, its income being about £350 net, or perhaps it might be made up to £380—the remaining portion of the income of the dissolved union to be transferred to the Ecclesiastical Commissioners.

10. *Moynalty.* (Crown.)

| Area. | Ch. Pop. | Net Inc. |
|---|---|---|
| 12,679 | 136 | £347. |

*Proposed new Parish of Moynalty.*

| | Area. | Ch. Pop. | Net Inc. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Moynalty, | 12,679 | 136 | £347 | |
| Newtown, | 1,103 | 9 | (say) 33 | Crown. |
| Kilbeg, | 5,184 | 42 | | |
| | 18,966 | 187 | £380 | |

11. *Navan.* (Crown.)

| | Area. | Ch. Pop. | Net Inc. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Navan, | 3,344 | 142 | £408 17*s.* 3*d.* |
| Ardsallagh, | 1,738 | 10 | |
| Donoghmore, | 3,955 | 87 | |

It is proposed to add to Navan the parish of *Athlumney,* which has no church, and runs close up to Navan Church. Its area is 2,453 acres; Church population, 49; and net income, £67 10*s.* This would make the area of the *proposed new parish of Navan* 11,490 acres, and net income £476 7*s.* 3*d.*

As to *patronage.*—The patronage of Athlumney is in the Metge family; so that they should have one turn to the Crown's seven.

12. *St. Mary's, Drogheda.* (Bishop.)

This parish is too small, and its income too poor. The area is only 1,348 acres; its net income £106, and its Church population 204.

It is proposed to annex to it Donore, Colpe, and Kilsharvan; so that we should have as the

*Proposed new Parish of St. Mary's, Drogheda.*

| | Area. | Ch. Pop. | Net Inc. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| St. Mary's, | 1,348 | 204 | £106 0 0 | Bishop. |
| Donore, | 3,661 | 42 | — | |
| Colpe, | 5,785 | 75 | 101 0 0 | Marq. of Drogheda. |
| Kilsharvan, | 2,096 | 19 | | |
| | 12,890 | 340 | £207 0 0 | |

The church of Colpe to be kept up as a *chapel of ease* to St. Mary's, and the income to be augmented by the Ecclesiastical Commissioners to £350 per annum; and as this augmentation would come from the funds of the Church, the *patronage* of the new parish should belong to the Bishop and Marquess of Drogheda, in the proportion of two turns (Bishop) to one (Marquess of Drogheda).

13. *Fercall* union, by *custom only.* (*Coote family.*)

| | Area. | Ch. Mem. | Net Income. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Lynally, | 5,998 | 142 | £996 17*s.* 9*d.*, after paying about £435 to curates. |
| Killoughy, | 18,132 | 103 | |
| Ballyboy, | 14,274 | 179 | |
| Eglish, | 14,799 | 140 | |
| Drumcullen, | 13,904 | 70 | |
| Rahan, | 14,985 | 83 | |
| | 82,092 | 717 | |

This union is wholly indefensible, and ought to be dissolved; it is twenty-one miles long and twelve wide in one place, and contains 128 square miles. Four parishes had large glebes granted by Charles I. to them severally, on the *express condition that each of these parishes should be a distinct benefice.* This condition has been hitherto violated, and all the glebes are held under one Incumbent (see Report of the *Commissioners on Unions,* p. 237). Power exists at present to dissolve this union without the consent of the patron.

The following would seem to be a suitable *distribution of the above Parishes*—

(*a.*) *Lynally* to be attached to Tullamore (supr. 5), with an income of about £450, including £100 per annum for curate of *Lynally* church, as a chapel of ease to Tullamon.

(*b.*) *Killoughy.*

| | Area. | Ch. Pop. | Net Inc. | Patron. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Less by about 2,000 acres, to be added to Ballyboy, | 16,000 | (say) 100 | £250 | Sir —— Coote. |

(*c.*) *Ballyboy,* new Parish proposed.

| | Area. | Ch. Pop. | Net Inc. | Patron. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ballyboy, | 14,276 | (say) 180 | £275 | Sir —— Coote. |
| Part of Killoughy, | 2,000 | | | |
| | 16,276 | | | |

(*d.*) *Eglish*, new proposed Parish.

| | Area. | Ch. Pop. | Net Inc. | Patron. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eglish, | 14,799 | 140 | £300 | Sir —— Coote. |
| Drumcullen, | 13,904 | 70 | | |
| | 18,703 | 210 | | |

(*e.*) *Rahan.*

| Area. | Ch. Pop. | Net Inc. | Patron. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 14,985 | 83 | £175 | Sir —— Coote. |

The sums above proposed amount to £1,450. It is suggested that Lynally should have absolutely £450; while the actual balance, in case it should exceed or fall short of the above estimate of £1,000, should be divided among the other four parishes, *b*, *c*, *d*, *e*, in the *proportions* above indicated. All these parishes to be erected into vicarages.

14. *Kilbride Veston* is a very small parish of 1,980 acres, and a Church population of 17, and net income of £19 12*s*.

It is proposed to add it to *Castlelost*, so that we should have as the

*New Parish of Castlelost.*

| | Area. | Ch. Pop. | Net Inc. | Patrons. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Castlelost, | 9,457 | 130 | £196 | Lord Kilmaine. |
| Kilbride Veston, | 1,980 | 17 | 19 12*s*. | Mr. H. West. |
| | 11,437 | 147 | £215 12*s*. | |

The patronage should be divided between the above patrons in the proportion of ten turns to one, or Mr. West's interest to be purchased.

15. *Rathkenny.*

| Area. | Ch. Pop. | Net Inc. | Patrons. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 5,496 | 5 | £141 | E. T. Hussey, esq. |

This parish should not be allowed to continue. It might be united to *Stackallan*, thus giving—

*Proposed new Parish of Stackallan.*

| | Area. | Ch. Pop. | Net Inc. | Patrons. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stackallan, | 6,165 | 90 | £332 | Crown. |
| Rathkenny, | 5,496 | 5 | 141 | E. T. Hussey, esq. |
| | 11,661 | 95 | £473 | |

£350 per annum would seem sufficient for the work to be done, the remaining £123 to be transferred to Ecclesiastical Commissioners.

Patronage—Crown and lay patron in proportion of two turns to one. Rathkenny *Church unnecessary.*

16. *Kilmainham Wood.*

| Area. | Ch. Pop. | Net Inc.* | Patron. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 3,716 | 10 | £90 | A. S. Hussey, esq. (*Roman Catholic.*) |

* Of this sum only £34 12*s*. 4*d*. is paid by the patron, the rest by the Ecclesiastical Commissioners. The Patron's interest must be purchased.

It would seem advisable to join this to ENNISKEEN, the church being kept up as a chapel of ease to latter.

*Proposed new Parish of Enniskeen.*

| | Area. | Ch. Pop. | Net Inc. | Patron. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Enniskeen, | 20,810 | 457 | £350 | Crown. |
| Kilmainham Wood, | 3,716 | 10 | 90 | Crown (while Mr. H. is a nonconformist). |
| | 24,526 | 467 | £440 | |

17. *Tara.*

| Area. | Ch. Pop. | Net Inc. | Patron. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 7,675 | 80 | £290 | Crown. |

The church at Tara is within one and a half miles of Kilmessan. It might, therefore, be well to unite Tara to Kilmessan, keeping up the church at Tara as a chapel of ease. We should thus have

17. (*bis*). *Kilmessan proposed new Parish.*

| | Area. | Ch. Pop. | Net Inc. | Patrons. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kilmessan, | 5,824 | 40 | £240 | Crown and Marquess of Drogheda. |
| Tara, | 7,675 | 80 | 290 | Crown. |
| | 13,499 | 120 | £530 | |

The Rector might have £400 per annum, including stipend of Curate for Tara. The balance to be transferred to Ecclesiastical Commissioners. The patronage to be divided between Crown and Marquess of Drogheda in ratio of two to one.

18. *Dunshaughlin.* (Crown.)

This church is within one and a half miles of Knockmark Church, while its glebe-house is over three miles from the church. It is suggested, therefore, that the following arrangement might be adopted.

*Proposed new Parish of Dunshaughlin.*

| | Area. | Ch. Pop. | Net Inc. | Patron. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dunshaughlin and Rathregan, | 7,841 | 35 / 8 =43 | £263 13s. | Crown. |
| Knockmack, without Culmullen, | 3,894 | 14 | 250 0 | Crown. |
| | 11,735 | 57 | £513 13 | |

The Rector of the new parish to have £300 per annum (he would require a horse); the balance to be transferred to Ecclesiastical Commissioners.

He would reside at Knockmark glebe, Railway Station. The glebe-house and lands of Dunshaughlin to be sold—*Ecclesiastical Commissioners.* The church at Knockmark to be shut up.

19. *Galtrim.*

| Area. | Ch. Pop. | Net Inc. | Patron. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 4,129 | 13 | £94 | E. T. Hussey, esq. |

This parish might be joined to *Laracor*, with a licensed place of worship at Summerhill.

*New proposed Parish of Laracor.*

| | Area. | Ch. Pop. | Net Inc. | Patrons. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Laracor, | 8,335 | 177 | £273 14s. | Crown. |
| Galtrim, | 4,129 | 13 | 94 0 | —— Hussey, esq. |
| | 12,464 | 190 | £367 14 | |

*Patronage*—Crown three turns, and ——Hussey one.

20. *Kilmore.* (Crown.)

| Area. | Ch. Pop. | Net Inc. |
|---|---|---|
| 6,608 | 53 | £255 |

It is proposed to separate Culmullen from Knockmark, and attach it to *Kilmore.*

*Proposed new Parish of Kilmore.*

| | Area. | Ch. Pop. | Net Inc. | Patron. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kilmore, | 6,608 | 53 | £255 | Crown. |
| Culmellen, | 5,409 | — | | |
| | 12,017 | 53 | | |

*Suspend* the benefice and transfer to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, and let a Curate be appointed at £150 per annum.

21. *Donoghpatrick.*

| Area. | Ch. Pop. | Net Inc. | Patron. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 8,846 | 30 | £205 13s. | *Everard* family. |

It is proposed to unite this parish to *Clongill.*

*New Parish of Clongill.*

| | Area. | Ch. Pop. | Net Inc. | Patrons. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Clongill, | 3,930 | 40 | £199 | Crown. |
| Donoghpatrick, | 8,846 | 30 | 205 | Lay. |
| | 12,567 | 70 | £404 | |

Donoghpatrick Church to be kept up as a chapel of ease.
The income of the Incumbent to be £350 per annum.
The balance to be transferred to Ecclesiastical Commissioners.
The patronage to be alternate between Crown and lay patron.

22. *Drakestown.*

| Area. | Ch. Pop. | Net Inc. | Patronage. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 7,737 | 44 | £376 | Crown and Bishop, alternate. |

It is proposed to *suspend* this parish; transfer income to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, and serve the parish with a *Curate* at £100 per annum and the glebe-house.

23. *Nobber.*

| Area. | Ch. Pop. | Net Inc. | Patron. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 12,648 | 37 | £200 | Crown, after present Incumbency. |

*Suspend* and transfer income to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, to be served with a *Curate* at £100 per annum and glebe-house.

24. *Tryvett.* Crown.

| Area. | Ch. Pop. | Net Inc. |
|---|---|---|
| 6,700 | 12 | £226 14s. |

It is proposed to unite this parish to *Kilmoon*, keeping up the *church of Kilbrew* as a chapel of ease.

*New Parish of Kilmoon.*

| | Area. | Ch. Pop. | Net Inc. | Patrons. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kilmoon, . | 4,356 | 57 | £286 | Primate and Crown. |
| Tryvett, . | 6,700 | 12 | 226 | Crown. |
| | 11,056 | 69 | £512 | |

The Incumbent of new parish to have £350 per annum (as a Curate would be necessary); the remainder to be transferred to Ecclesiastical Commissioners: glebe-house and glebe of Kilbrew to be sold. *Patronage*, Primate and Crown alternately.

25. *Taghmon.*

| Area. | Ch. Pop. | Net Inc. | Patron. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 11,454 | 38 | £251 | Bishop. |

*Suspend* and transfer to Ecclesiastical Commissioners; serve with a *Curate* at £100 per annum and glebe-house.

26. *Loughan.* Marquess of Headfort.

| Area. | Ch. Pop. | Net Inc. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 8,728 | 104 | £30 | Salary paid by Marquess of Headfort. |

Erect this parish into a benefice with income of £200 per annum; £50 to be paid by Marquess of Headfort, and £150 by Ecclesiastical Commissioners. Patronage Bishop and Marquess of Headfort, 3 to 1.

27. *Ballyloughloe. Bishop.*

| | Area. | Ch. Pop. | Net Inc. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ballyloughloe, . . | 13,597 | 114 | £427 10*s.* |
| P. C. Drumraney, . . | 9,102 | 39 | £100. |

Drumraney is a *Perpetual Curacy*, endowed with £100 per annum by Incumbent of Ballyloughloe.

It is proposed that this stipend be increased to £150 per annum, leaving the income of Ballyloughloe £377 per annum.

28. *Castlejordan.* Perp. Cur.

| Area. | Ch. Pop. | Net Inc. | Patron. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 23,594 | 64 | £100 | *Giffard* family. |

To be increased to £200 by Ecclesiastical Commissioners.

29. *Almoritia.* (Crown.)

| Area. | Ch. Pop. | Net Inc. |
|---|---|---|
| 6,435 | 42 | £171 |

It is proposed to *suspend* this parish; pay the curate £150 per annum, and transfer remainder to Ecclesiastical Commissioners.

## Summary.

### I.—Proposed Unions.

1. *Clonmacnoise* to be united to St. Mary's, Athlone, and Tessauran.
2. *Benowen* to be united to Kilkenny, West.
3. *Moylisker* (Union) to be united to Mullingar.
4. *Newtown* (Kilbeg) „ „ Kells and Moynalty.
5. *Athlumney* „ „ Navan.
6. *Kilbride Veston* „ „ Castlelost
7. *Rathkenny* „ „ Stackallan.
8. *Kilmainhamwood* „ „ Enniskeen.
9. *Tara* „ „ Kilmessan.
10. *Knockmark* „ „ Dunshaughlin.
11. *Galtrim* „ „ Laracor.
12. *Donoghpatrick* „ „ Clongill.
13. *Tryvett* „ „ Kilmoon.

### II.—Parishes modified by Addition, &c.

1. *St. Mary's, Athlone*, to be increased by part of Clonmacnoise and part of Kilcleagh.
2. *Tessauran*, to get part of Clonmacnoise and lose Ferbane.
3. *Kilcleagh*, to get part of Kilmanaghan, and give a portion of itself to St. Mary's, Athlone.
4. *Clara*, to give a portion of Kilmanaghan to Kilcleagh.
5. *Kilbride, Tullamore*, to get Lynally.
6. *Mullingar*, to get the union of Moylisker, and give part of itself to Rathconrath.
7. *Rathconrath*, to get part of Mullingar.
8. *Killkenny, West*, to get Benowen and part of Noughaval.
9. *Portloman*, to be attached to Leney.
10. *Leney*, to give part of itself to Portnashangan.
11. *Kells*, to get Emlagh.
12. *Moynalty*, to get Newtown and Kilbeg.
13. *Navan*, to get Athlumney.
14. *St. Mary's, Drogheda*, to get Donore, Colpe, and Kilsharvan.
15. *Castlelost*, to get Kilbride Veston.
16. *Stackallan*, to get Rathkenny.
17. *Enniskeen*, to get Kilmainhamwood.
18. *Kilmessan*, to get Tara.
19. *Dunshaughlin*, to get Knockmark.
20. *Laracor*, to get Galtrim.
21. *Clongill*, to get Donoghpatrick.
22. *Kilmoon*, to get Tryvett.
23. *Fercall*, to be divided into *five* parishes.

### III.—New Parishes.

1. *Ferbane*, to be disunited from Tessauran.
2. *Loughan.*

### IV.—Parishes suspended, and Income transferred to Ecclesiastical Commissioners.

Kilmore,
Drakestown,
Nobber,
Taghmon,
Almoritia,
} To be served each by a curate.

### V.—Income transferred to Ecclesiastical Commissioners.

| | £ | |
|---|---|---|
| From *Tessauran*, | 100 | with residue after sale of glebe and house, and purchase of another |
| „ *Benowen*, | 100 | |
| „ *Newtown*, | 260 | |
| „ *Rathkenny*, | 123 | |
| „ *Tara and Kilmessan*, | 130 | |
| „ *Dunshaughlin and Knockmark*, | 213 | with proceeds of sale of the glebe and house of Dunshaughlin. |
| „ *Kilmore*, | 255 | |
| „ *Donoghpatrick*, | 54 | |
| „ *Drakestown*, | 376 | |
| „ *Nobber*, | 200 | |
| „ *Tryvett and Kilmoon*, | 162 | |
| „ *Taghmon*, | 251 | |
| „ *Almoritia*, | 171 | |
| | £2,395 | |

VI.—Disbursements by the Ecclesiastical Commissioners.

| | £ | |
|---|---|---|
| To Athlone (*St. Mary's*), | 100 | per annum. |
| „ *Kilcleagh*, | 30 | „ |
| „ *Almoritia*, | 100 | „ |
| „ *Clara*, | 85 | „ |
| „ *Mullingar*, | 150 | „ |
| „ *St. Mary's, Drogheda*, | 143 | „ |
| „ *Kilmore*, | 150 | „ |
| „ *Drakestown*, | 100 | „ |
| „ *Nobber*, | 100 | „ |
| „ *Taghmon*, | 100 | „ |
| „ *Loughan*, | 150 | „ |
| „ *Castlejordan*, | 100 | „ |
| | £1,308 | |

| | £ | |
|---|---|---|
| Transferred to Ecclesiastical Commissioners (v.), | 2,395 | |
| Disbursed by them (vi.), | 1,308 | |
| Balance to credit of Commissioners, | £1,087 | per annum. |

## 5. Bishop of Kilmore.

I give some instances of a re-adjustment of boundaries that might be advantageously made in my diocese.

*In the Diocese of Kilmore,* in Urney, the townlands of Burn and Patcham lie eight miles from the parish church and one mile from Belturbet, where the people attend; these townlands might well be transferred to the parish of Belturbet or Annagh, to which they naturally belong (being enclosed in it). An equivalent in close proximity to the church of Urney could be given in exchange.

In the large, populous, and richly endowed parish of Killesher there is a second church, Druminiskill, built as a chapel of ease under cap. 72 of 14 & 15 Vict. This ought to be converted into a district church on the removal of the present Rector, who insists on the status of a chapel of ease being maintained and his liability to have but one service therein.

Munterconaught might be augmented with advantage from the parish of Lurgan on the removal of the present incumbent of Lurgan, provided that no change be made as regards the position of the rentcharge derivable from Meath.

*In the Diocese of Elphin,* the parish of Ahana, part of the union of Boyle, where there is a church five miles from Boyle, might, with great advantage, be separated if there was sufficient endowment; only £40 per annum appertains to Ahana, and Boyle cannot afford to supplement it. I would suggest that £80 per annum be taken from Kilglass, which, though not immediately contiguous, is in the same diocese. On the removal of the present incumbent, should an unexpected increase take place in the income of Ahana, the Bishop, under the control of the Privy Council, would have power to restore the income to Kilglass.

There is a district church called the Rosses in the parish of Drumcliffe, endowed under a trust deed, with about £40 per annum, with the patronage in trustees, of whom the rector is one. After his removal it might be augmented from the parish, and the patronage shared equitably, as the Bishop might think fit, between the rector and the other trustees.

*In the Diocese of Ardagh.*—There is an outlying district, with a village called Bunlaghy, belonging to the parish of Abbeylara, five or six miles from the parish church, where there is an iron church, in which service is performed in the afternoon of Sunday. This district is enclosed in the parish of Granard, and is much nearer to Granard Church and glebe. It might, therefore, with advantage be merged in Granard, an equivalent from Granard being added to Abbeylara at a short distance from its Church. It is a hardship that the Incumbent of Abbeylara, who has scarcely £100 per annum, should be compelled to travel so many miles on Sunday to hold a second service.

Russah and Rathaspick ought to be permanently united into one parish. They are already episcopally united.

6. Bishop of Derry.

Palace, Derry, July 16, 1868.

Sir,

In reply to your letter of the 7th instant, I beg to say, that having carefully considered the question, as to the union or division of parishes in the dioceses of Derry and Raphoe, I am of opinion that there are but very few parishes, the union of which to another would, at present be advisable, though in many cases it would be an advantage that some outlying portions of parishes should be dissevered from them and added to parishes where churches are more convenient to them. Nearly all the parishes in Derry and Raphoe are of very great extent—many of the largest of them have already been divided, so as to form separate incumbencies, and district churches and chapels of ease have been built within others. The Church population is for the most part scattered over a large extent of country, so that even where the numbers are small, the duties of the clergy are by no means of similar proportion, as pastoral visitation is a laborious office, and a vast deal of time is necessarily spent in bringing the ministrations of religion to the homes of people living many miles from the parish church, and the residence of the clergyman.

Without troubling the Commissioners with the names of a few parishes which, I think, might without very much inconvenience be added to others adjoining, I shall only say that in my opinion it would be better, instead of laying down at present any plan for the division or consolidation of parishes in these dioceses, to allow the case of each to be considered upon its own merits as a vacancy shall occur. I would propose, therefore, that whenever a parish shall become vacant, a return shall be made to the Lord Lieutenant in Council, setting forth all particulars as to its area, population, income, position as regards adjoining parishes and churches, &c., and that it shall then be determined whether it shall be retained or suppressed as a separate parish, or whether it, or any part of it, shall be added to an adjoining parish or parishes. It would, I think, be of very great advantage that some ready and inexpensive mode should be provided, by which outlying portions of a vacant parish could be joined to any other with which, in the opinion of the Bishop, it would be more suitably connected.

Yours, very truly,

William Derry and Raphoe.

J. F. Elrington, esq.

---

7. Bishop of Ossory.

Kilkenny, July 18, 1868.

Dear Sir,

I have not been able to satisfy myself in a plan for the alteration of the boundaries of parishes throughout my dioceses, and as I do not suppose that anything short of such a general plan would fall in with the object of the Commissioners, I do not offer any suggestions as to such changes in some particular cases in which, no doubt, they might be advantageously made. Indeed if, as I presume is the case, the object of the Commissioners be to enable themselves to recommend a plan for the alteration of the boundaries of parishes throughout the kingdom, by new unions and divisions of parishes, I should fear that plans for separate dioceses would give them but little help unless they were all framed upon the same principle, and unless they were subjected to a very careful revision, including, wherever any doubt arose, an actual investigation upon the spot into all the circumstances of the case.

I venture to repeat the opinion which I stated, I believe, in a former letter, that it would be very desirable that a supplemental commission should be appointed for this specific object.

And, whether such a commission be appointed or not, I take the liberty of suggesting that the fees which are to be paid in the Privy Council Office upon the unions and divisions of parishes are a great hindrance in the way of effecting such alterations, and that it would be a great benefit to the Church that they should be abolished, or at least very greatly reduced.

I remain, dear sir,

Your faithful humble servant,

J. Favière Elrington, esq., ll.d. J. T. Ossory and Ferns.

## APPENDIX No. 10.

### Suggestions by the Venerable Edward A. Stopford, Archdeacon of Meath, for Re-arrangement of Parishes in the Diocese of Meath.

From a Map and Statement of the Diocese of Meath, carefully prepared by me from the Ordnance Survey, Stackpoole's Returns, and the Diocesan Registry, it appears—

(1). That the diocese of Meath contains about 1,186,840 statute acres, equal to about 1,855 square miles.

(2). That 104 benefices are filled.

(3). That the net income of those benefices, omitting the lands of the archdeaconry, is £24,051 2*s.* 7*d.*

(4). That the number of the members of the Church is 16,289. Hence it follows that—

(*a*). The average area of a benefice is eighteen square miles.

(*b*). The average net income is about £231 5*s.*

(*c*). The average of Church population is over 156.

Considering that the average of a rural parish in England is five square miles; the average of population 387; and of income £285; and considering the great increase of labour and expense incurred in visiting a congregation scattered over a district three and a half times as large, the comparison is not unfavourable.

But averages tend to conceal evils, and leave opens for attack; and the diocese of Meath does greatly need revision of its arrangement.

### Statement of the Diocese of Meath as now arranged.

I. Area of Benefices.
II. Church Population.
III. Incomes of Benefices.

I. *Area of Benefices.*—This varies from two and a half square miles to 128 square miles. I need hardly say more to condemn such an arrangement. But there is an evil in parishes of a reasonable size, where in many cases parishioners are six or eight miles from their parish church and close to some other church; this is a great hindrance to parochial ministration. This has arisen from defects in the law which Parliament for 200 years (from stat. 14 & 15 Ch. II. c. 10) has endeavoured to remedy. Our present system is vicious alike in the size and in the boundaries of parishes; and most of what are called the abuses in the Church arise from defect in the remedy which the law has provided.*

II. *Church Population.*—This varies from five to 708. Six benefices have less than twenty Church members; fourteen others have less than fifty.

These benefices are much too small, being greatly below the average of the diocese. These anomalies can be in many cases remedied by judicious unions or revision of boundaries, and in a few cases will require suspension, serving one or more parishes by a curate.

III. Incomes of benefices vary from £19 10*s.* to £996 17*s.* 9*d.* Fifteen are under £100.

There is a peculiarity in the distribution of income in the diocese of Meath.

In sixty-four and a half square miles there is no income or ministry.

In 217 square miles there is no income from tithe-rentcharge, but efforts have been made to supply a ministry from other sources. This accounts for so many incomes being so small.

In 850 square miles the incumbents have only part of the tithe-rentcharge. I cannot now state the proportion.

In about 724 square miles the clergy have the whole of the tithe-rentcharge.

These cases are so intermixed as to afford some facility for proportioning income to duty.

* See my pamphlet on Church Reform; Hodges and Smith, Dublin, 1863.

PROPOSED NEW ARRANGEMENT of PAROCHIAL BOUNDARIES in the DIOCESE of MEATH.

Of the above benefices it is proposed to unite twenty to others, or to divide them between others.

| | Benefices. | Area. | Square miles. | Church Members. | Net Income. £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | Ardagh, | 3,668 | 5½ | 80 | 195 0 6 |
| 8 | Athlumney, | 2,453 | 3½ | 49 | 67 10 0 |
| 14 | Benowen, | 3,350 | 5 | 49 | 192 16 8 |
| 24 | Clonmacnoise, | 22,417 | 35 | 94 | 257 1 7 |
| 26 | Colpe, | 7,381 | 12 | 94 | 101 0 0 |
| 32 | Drumraney, | 9,102 | 14½ | 39 | 100 3 6 |
| 43 | Galtrim, | 4,128 | 6½ | 13 | 94 5 3 |
| 52 | Kilbride Veston, | 1,980 | 3 | 17 | 19 12 5 |
| 57 | Killeagh, | 8,094 | 12½ | 105 | 151 10 5 |
| 60 | Kilmainham Wood, | 3,716 | 6 | 10 | 89 16 10 |
| 61 | Kilmessan, | 5,823 | 9 | 36 | 244 7 7 |
| 67 | Knockmark, | 9,459 | 15 | 14 | 250 12 0 |
| 68 | Laracor, | 8,335 | 13 | 177 | 273 14 4 |
| 74 | Moylisker, | 9,260 | 14½ | 127 | 209 14 2 |
| 78 | Newtown, | 8,405 | 13 | 51 | 298 0 10 |
| 79 | Newtown Fertulla, | 15,220 | 24 | 324 | 190 2 4 |
| 84 | Raddanstown, | 5,955 | 9 | 38 | 204 6 9 |
| 90 | Rathkenny, | 5,496 | 8½ | 5 | 141 9 4 |
| 100 | Taghmon, | 3,452 | 5½ | 38 | 251 7 8 |
| 104 | Tryvet, | 6,699 | 10½ | 13 | 226 14 9 |

It will be apparent that these changes are not all proposed from want of parishioners; but for the convenience of parishioners, now often too far from their churches, and to provide an efficient ministry. The reasons are stated in all cases in the papers marked with the above numbers from which the Map was prepared. There is nothing in this I would not desire to do, for the efficiency of the Church, wholly irrespective of its defence.

The uniting or distributing of these twenty benefices leaves the number of filled benefices eighty-four. But it is proposed that Fercal Union (No. 40) should be dissolved; that one of its members, Rahan, should be raised from a perpetual curacy to a vicarage; that Lynally, one of its members, should be united to Killbride, Tullamore, and Killaughy, Ballyboy, and Eglish, with Drumcullen, should be formed into independent vicarages.

This would raise the above number of eighty-four to eighty-six.

It is proposed that Foyran, in Rathgraffe union, should be erected into a benefice. (see Rathgraffe, No. 89.)

It is also proposed that Loughan (No. 70) should be erected into a benefice. This would raise the number of benefices to eighty-eight, including the whole of the diocese.

These eighty-eight benefices would vary as follows:—

(1). In area—from eight square miles (only one being under twelve) to forty-seven square miles.

(2). In Church population from thirty-seven to 758.

(3). In income from £200 to £576.

But it is proposed that, of the above eighty-eight benefices, seven should be suspended and served for the present by curates, viz.:—

| | Benefices. | Square miles. | Church Members. | Net Income. £ s. d. | With what. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | Almoritia, | 13½ | 42 | 171 5 8 | |
| 23 | Clongill, | 6 | 40 | 199 5 4 | |
| 28 | Donoghpatrick, | 14 | 30 | 205 13 7 | |
| 29 | Drakestown, | 12 | 44 | 376 4 3 | |
| 80 | Nobber, | 16½ | 37 | 194 10 0 | |
| 87 | Rathconrath, | 13½ | 39 | 208 14 0 | |
| 63 | Kilmore, | 19 | 53 | 255 4 7 | |
| | | 94½ | | 1,610 17 5 | |

The above arranged as they are proposed to be served.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Almoritia, Rathconrath, | 27 | 81 | 200 0 0 | By one Curate. |
| | Clongill, Donoghpatrick, | 20 | 77 | 200 0 0 | Do. |
| | Drakestown, Nobber, | 22 | 81 | 200 0 0 | Do. |
| | Kilmore and Culmullin, | 19 | 53 | 100 0 0 | Do. |

| | £ s. d. |
|---|---|
| Income to be given to Ecclesiastical Commissioners during suspension, | 1,610 17 5 |
| Deduct three Curates, at £200, £600 | |
| One Curate at £100, 100 | |
| | 700 0 0 |
| Net Income during suspension, | 910 17 5 |

Of the seven benefices thus proposed to be suspended, six have Church population under fifty, and one has a Church population over fifty (No. 63) which has fifty-three.

Of the benefices proposed to be kept filled by incumbents, one only has a population under fifty (Ballymaglasson No. 10) which has only forty-five. The proposed arrangement was not made on any hard-and-fast line, but on a careful consideration of the circumstances of each case.

Three elements should be considered in arranging benefices and their income—

I. Area.
II. Church Population.
III. Income.

I. Area is limited by circumstances. There are places where churches must be.

In the plan proposed for eighty-one benefices to be kept filled by incumbents, at present the area will vary from eight square miles (only one being under twelve) to forty-seven square miles, chapels of ease being given to eight of the largest or most important.

These benefices would range as follows in area of square miles:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| From 8 square miles to 20, . . | 37 | From 30 square miles to 35, . . | 4 |
| „ 20 „ 25, . . | 21 | „ 35 „ 40, . . | 4 |
| „ 25 „ 30, . . | 11 | Over 40 „ . . . . | 4 |

The average area in square miles of these benefices is twenty-two and a half square miles. This is four and a half times the average area of a rural parish in England. The lowest of the above benefices is nearly double the English average. This ought to be taken into account when Church members and income are considered.

II. *Church Population.*—Of the benefices proposed to be filled—

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 has under 50 (being 45) | 5 have from 300 to 400 |
| 25 have from 50 to 100 | 4 „ 400 to 500 |
| 18 „ 100 to 150 | 2 „ 500 to 600 |
| 8 „ 150 to 200 | 1 „ 600 to 700 |
| 15 „ 200 to 300 | 1 over 700. |

With respect to Church population it should be observed that Mr. Ward's appropriation clause was limited to benefices which have less than fifty. I propose to fill only one such.

III. Incomes of proposed benefices:

| | |
|---|---|
| 15 are to have Incomes of £200 | 9 are to have Incomes from £400 to £500 |
| 39 „ „ from £200 to £300 | 4 „ „ from 500 to 600 |
| 15 „ „ from 300 to 400 | |

The large incomes include three assizes towns and other important towns.

For £200 as the minimum of income, I rely on the Irish Church Temporalities Act, 3 & 4 Wm. IV., c. 37, section 93. That provision was made upon the oft-repeated declaration of Mr. O'Connell, and others, that where a clergyman was really required, he should be paid what would support him. I think that provision was wrong, as applied to benefices not required, and which I think ought not to exist; but applied, as I have applied it, only to benefices where churches are really necessary, and cannot be dispensed with, it seems to me not open to objection.

## Tabular Statement of Existing and Proposed Benefices.

| Existing Benefices. | Proposed Benefices. |
|---|---|
| **Area of Benefices.** | |
| These vary from 2½ square miles to 128 square miles.<br>Average—18. | These vary from 8 square miles to 47 square miles.<br>Average—22½. |
| **Church Population.** | |
| These vary from 5 to 708.<br>Six have less than 20.<br>Fourteen others have less than 50.<br>Average—156. | These vary from 44 to 576.<br>None has less than 50 except—<br>One, which has 45.<br>Average—180. |
| **Incomes Benefices.** | |
| These vary from £19 10*s.* to £996 17*s.* 9*d.*<br>Total Net Income, £24,051 12*s.* 7*d.* | These vary from £200 to £576. |

| | £ | *s.* | *d.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| Total Net Income, . . | 23,194 | 2 | 6 |
| Four Curates for suspended Benefices, . . . | 700 | 0 | 0 |
| For Chapels of Ease, . . | 300 | 0 | 0 |
| | £24,194 | 2 | 6 |

That there should not be income available for the Ecclesiastical Commissioners out of this diocese is accounted for by the fact of its great extent, and the wide area over which each Incumbent will have to travel, being on the average four and a half times the average of an English rural parish, and also from the fact that in more than one-seventh of the diocese there is no ecclesiastical income; that in more than three-sevenths the incumbents have only part of the income; and that in less than three-sevenths have the Incumbents the whole income.

But it should be observed that in the proposed plan the Ecclesiastical Commissioners would retain all the considerable income which they now derive from the diocese of Meath.

The above proposed arrangement of the diocese of Meath was not prepared to support any foregone conclusion. It was honestly prepared from most careful consideration of all the circumstances of each case, with the sole view of arranging an economical and efficient ministry; it was not until the result appeared that I found how nearly the requirements of the diocese agreed with its income.

That the arrangement I have proposed of parishes in the diocese of Meath would be far more convenient generally to parishioners, and more conducive to an efficient ministry, would be apparent upon a survey of the map I have prepared, and examination of the papers on the several benefices, from which this statement is drawn. But it is not possible to state this in an abstract.

The calculations I have made are necessarily subject to correction by examination of the Townland Survey, and Returns of Church Population in some townlands, which I have not got; and also by examination of Tithe Composition Books, which I cannot make without the Townland Survey, and in some cases where Tithe Composition Books are not in the office, or where they are so drawn as to be unintelligible, inquiry would be necessary. But I believe that the foregoing statement is a near approximation to the facts; and the careful investigation which I have made into one of the most difficult dioceses in Ireland, has satisfied me that with competent knowledge the work could be kept within moderate limits, and that reference to the Townland Survey Maps, and Returns of Church Population in townlands, and examination of Tithe Composition Books, would be much less extensive than might be supposed.

It is worthy of observation how little need arises to suspend benefices, or to transfer income to the Ecclesiastical Commissioners. Suspension is recommended only in seven cases, and transfer (often partial) in but a few more. Yet a distribution of income is arrived at, which on careful examination will, I think, be found to deserve approval. This is material towards preserving the parochial system.

In a few cases in the above proposed plan, questions might arise respecting lay patronage, upon which I will be prepared to submit a solution founded on precedents already established.

EDWARD A. STOPFORD,
*Archdeacon of Meath.*

16*th August*, 1867.

---

## APPENDIX No. 11.

OBSERVATIONS upon the LAWS regulating the UNION, DIVISION, and SUSPENSION, of PARISHES, and the FORMATION of ECCLESIASTICAL DISTRICTS.

Dr. BALL.

The Commission directs an inquiry into the state and condition of the parishes and districts of the Church Establishment in Ireland, and invites suggestions for their improvement.

There is no doubt that at present, in a large number of instances, the geographical arrangement of the parishes is inconvenient, and the distribution of the parochial emoluments among the clergy not sufficiently proportioned to the work to be done, or the requirements for Church purposes of the locality.

It is, however, an error to attribute what is defective in these respects solely to the peculiar circumstances of this country, as regards the numbers and local situation of the members of the Established Church.

These circumstances, undoubtedly, do largely operate in producing such results. But if they were removed, and if the entire population were to profess the religion of the Established Church, anomalies of this character would still remain. They exist in England not less than in Ireland. Indeed, it is doubtful if there be any country with an old Church Establishment and a territorial system of clerical ministration, in which they do not exist. Laws in such a case may mitigate, but they cannot entirely remove what is, to a certain degree, an incident of the system itself.

A brief examination of the history of the parochial system, as it was originally introduced and came gradually to prevail in the national Churches which adopted it, will illustrate these remarks: and will also afford information deserving to be considered, when the question to what extent immediate alterations of the existing arrangement of the ecclesiastical divisions of the country are advisable, comes to be determined.

Originally, in England (says Burn, citing from Stillingfleet) the bishops and the clergy lived in common; the bishops sent out their clergy to preach to the people as they saw occasion. What is here asserted of England was true generally of most of the European Churches. In effect, at the inception of the episcopal system, the diocese was the parish, the bishop the central and chief pastor, the clergy acted under his authority and in aid of him as missionary teachers, but were not bound to particular localities. According to Hallam, this continued even after the payment of tithes had become general, the bishop receiving them and apportioning them as he thought fit, and the rural churches being a sort of chapels dependent on the cathedral, and served by itinerant ministers at the bishop's discretion.—("Middle Ages," vol. ii., ch. 7.)

The inconvenience of such a system at length terminated it. The dioceses were subdivided into a number of separate and defined districts, each in charge of its own pastor (*parochus*). These districts were fixed, and their boundaries regulated by a variety of motives and considerations. The centres of population necessarily attracted the first attention. In the rural parts of the country the great lords who gave the endowment claimed a voice in the arrangement. Personal interests, also, and local influences of other kinds, political and social, not unfrequently interfered. But from whatever causes the boundaries of the parishes were at first laid down, certain it is that an alteration in them, as so laid down, became most difficult to accomplish and extremely rare. For this several reasons suggest themselves. When a geographical division has, by competent authority, been limited and circumscribed, it is convenient to refer to it all records and descriptions of local situation. These records and descriptions would become confused and unintelligible, if the name or boundary of the division were altered. A community of interest, too, grows up among those living within the defined area; special taxation comes to be levied with reference to its extent; the inhabitants meet together for mutual assistance and mutual defence, share burdens in common, and acquire common objects and interests. Thus, in any case of territorial division, convenience and habit induce adherence to what has once been settled. In the instance of the parishes this tendency is increased by the connexion of the records with domestic history, and the religious character of the local associations.

But while such causes give permanence to the original parochial arrangements, other causes are at work to vary the distribution of the people in reference to locality. At first only the richest soils are cultivated, and the poorest neglected. Afterwards it becomes more profitable to devote the most fertile to the production of animal food, and to reclaim and till the lands which although, when left to themselves, they return little produce, are yet, under the management of agricultural skill, capable of yielding a profitable return. With these changes in the cultivation of the soil, population shifts. Similar results are also produced by the requirements of advancing civilization. New trades and manufactures become necessary. They are discovered to suit particular places, and attract thither those who pursue these occupations. For their convenience, and, indeed, as often from political or even mere accidental causes, towns and cities spring into existence, or are enlarged. Society outgrows the forms and dimensions in which its provision for religious ministration and superintendence was originally cast.

In this way many instances of endowments unsuitable to the circumstances of the locality—large when the congregation is small, and small when it is large—have arisen. At first the revenues were generally proportioned to the importance of the place. When this needed a large provision, either an extensive district was attached, or opulent parishioners gave special donations to maintain sufficient religious services. These sources of emolument continue although the population has withdrawn. On the other hand, small districts and limited funds will be found to be in general connected with localities formerly of little note.

Another source of disproportion between the endowments and requirements of the parishes was that abstraction of their property which is known under the name of Appropriations. The bishops, the monasteries, the deans and chapters, and their dignitaries, the collegiate bodies and minor ecclesiastical corporations, became possessed, sometimes by royal grant, sometimes by gift from the owners with episcopal assent, as often by force and usurpation, of the revenues of the parishes and left their spiritual duties to be discharged, at first by stipendiary curates, and afterwards, under the coercion of statutes passed for that purpose, by vicars, for whom little provision was made.

By the operation of these various causes, great irregularities and anomalies in the distribution of Church revenues relatively to area and population, existed both in England and Ireland, at a period long anterior to the Reformation.

With a view to make provision for cases where under these circumstances a sufficient income was not supplied for the incumbent, the bishops asserted the right to interfere, and unite benefices together. This power, necessitated by the state of the Church, was affirmed by the law. And accordingly by the common law of England and Ireland, churches and parishes might be consolidated or united with the consent of parson, patron, and ordinary. This, in cases where the patronage was in the bishop, and the benefice was vacant, meant of course at the discretion of the bishop alone. The reasons admitted as justifying the exercise of this discretion, were, vicinity of churches, want of parishioners, or poverty of endowment, in either parish separately.

The first statute in Ireland relating to unions, was the Act 14 & 15 Chas. II., chap. 10 (Irish). The preamble of this statute enumerated the evils which it was meant to remedy :—"Whereas parishes are in some parts of this kingdom so little that five or six lie together within a mile or two . . . and the means also are made so small that sundry of them will not serve for the sustentation of one incumbent; and on the other side in some places parishes are so vast or extended in length that it is difficult for the parishioners to repair to their parish churches and home the same day, and many times so inconveniently divided, that the parishioners of one parish may, with much more convenience repair to another parochial church than to their own, and all parties by an indifferent exchange may be better accommodated; and whereas churches are often most incommodiously seated at the uttermost bounds and limits of a great parish or in some small island." The enacting clauses vested the authority to unite or divide in the Lord Lieutenant, with assent of six or more of the Privy Council, and with consent of patrons and incumbents; and powers for regulation of the patronage were also given. The unions and divisions under this Act were permanent.

This Act was followed by the 2nd Geo. I., chap. 14, and 10th Geo. I., chap. 6, made perpetual in 1739. But as all these statutes have been superseded by the 7th & 8th Geo. IV., chap. 43, which with two subsequent Acts, now forms the code regulating the union and division of parishes, it is unnecessary to state their provisions.

The Act 7 & 8 Geo. IV., c. 43, empowers the Lord Lieutenant in Council, six Privy Councillors at least consenting, with the advice and approbation of the archbishop of the province and bishop of the diocese, and with the consent of the patrons as regards permanent unions—(1) to divide old parishes; (2) to separate a parish, or part of a parish heretofore united; (3) to unite parishes one to another, or any part of a parish to another parish or part of a parish; (4) to erect such divided or united parishes, or parts of parishes, into new parishes, with all parochial rights; and as regards temporary, *i.e.*, episcopal, unions, it authorizes the bishop to unite two or more parishes together, upon his reporting same to the Privy Council, and if the Privy Council, after a lapse of six weeks, shall not disapprove. This Act contains a variety of other provisions in aid of the enabling clauses.

The Act 7 & 8 Vic., c. 54, enables, with such consent as before, "to unite parts of one or more parishes to any other parish or parishes, or part or parts of a parish or parishes, or such unions, into new parishes, with all parochial rights." It also enables a settlement by the Lord Lieutenant in Council of patronage between the patrons of the parishes or parts of parishes so united, and gives power, on division of parishes, to apportion the building and improvement charges which had existed upon the united benefices so divided.

The Act 11 & 12 Vic., c. 41, repeals such parts of the 7 & 8 Geo. IV., c. 43, and 8 & 9 Vic., c. 54, as requires the consent of patrons, and enacts that thenceforth, on any proposed creation or division of an union, a plan shall be lodged in the Council Office, Dublin Castle, and a copy thereof sent and notice given to the patron requiring him, within six weeks, to lodge at the same office any objections to the plan, after which the Council are enabled to proceed of their own authority.

In connexion with these statutable powers for the union or division of parishes, it is

proper also to notice certain other Acts of Parliament authorizing or regulating the severance and formation of separate districts and chapelries, each under the spiritual care of a perpetual curate, as its own incumbent. Such were the Acts 11 & 12 Geo. III., c. 9, 13 & 14 Geo. III., c. 27, 23 & 24 Geo. III., c. 49; some clauses of 7 & 8 Geo. IV. c. 43, 6 & 7 Wm. IV., c. 31, and 12 & 13 Vic., c. 99; all of which it is unnecessary to do more than mention, as their provisions have been repealed and others substituted by the Act next mentioned.

The Act 14 & 15 Vic., c. 72, one of several statutes relating to the Church in Ireland, known as Sir Joseph Napier's Acts, makes provision to legalize the erection of new chapels and churches, proprietary, chapels of ease, and district parochial churches, and the annexation of districts to them. The 13th and 18th sections deal with the formation of these districts. For such as are under the 13th section the rector or vicar of the original parish is not discharged from the cure of souls or other parochial duties; but the districts under the 18th section are declared to be several and distinct districts or parishes for the purposes of the Act and for all purposes whatsoever. The former class of districts has been for distinction termed pastoral; the latter is by the statute designated parochial district.

The parochial system, as originally constituted, has also been further affected by a power of suspension conferred by the Act 3 & 4 Wm. IV. c. 37, the 116 section of which enables the Ecclesiastical Commissioners, if they think fit, and until they shall otherwise direct, to suspend the appointment of clerk to any benefice in royal or ecclesiastical patronage, in which, by the certificate of the ordinary, divine worship shall not have been celebrated for the three years next preceding the 1st day of February, 1833. Thereupon, all tithes, profits, and emoluments of such benefice vest in the Ecclesiastical Commissioners. The Ordinary is required to grant the certificate in all such cases as aforesaid when thereunto required by the Commissioners; and, if not a Commissioner, he is associated with the Commissioners in determining upon the propriety of directing or removing such suspension. If the spiritual wants of the suspended benefice appear to require the appointment of an officiating minister, the Commissioners and the Ordinary associated with them may so declare; and may also appoint a moderate stipend to be paid to such minister, and thereupon the Ordinary is required to appoint a curate to perform ecclesiastical duties within the benefice during its suspension. If the spiritual wants of the benefice do not require the appointment of a curate, then the occasional duties are to be committed to the incumbent of some adjoining parish, who is to be remunerated by a moderate stipend, such incumbent to be nominated by the Ordinary.

In the next year another Act was passed (4 & 5 Wm. IV., c. 90), the ninth section of which enacts that it shall not be lawful to fill up any such benefice, not in royal patronage, until the expiration of one calendar month after notice in writing shall have been given to the Ecclesiastical Commissioners by the patron. This section further provides that the certificate of the Ordinary shall be conclusive evidence of the fact that divine worship had not been celebrated during the three years next preceding the first day of February, 1833.

Pluralities are now illegal in Ireland. The acceptance of a second benefice with cure of souls *ipso facto* avoids the first if also with cure (13 & 14 Vic. c. 98, s. 13).

The exercise from time to time of the various powers of uniting and dividing, whether derived from statutes or the common law, has operated very extensively upon the arrangement of benefices in Ireland. It appears from the Ordnance Survey that parishes (using the term as a geographical distinction) exist to the number of 2,428. These of course represent the ecclesiastical divisions as they either originally, or not long after the introduction of the parochial system, were defined. But, now, the actual ecclesiastical arrangement, for the purposes of the Established Church, is altogether different. Partly by uniting, partly by dividing, partly by reconstructing from portions of original parishes, a new scheme has been carried out. The number of benefices as contradistinguished from geographical parishes, is much less; and the shape and form, in very many instances, not at all the same. The number of benefices (including in that term perpetual curacies), each with a separate incumbent having cure of souls, appears from the returns of the Diocesan Registries to this Commission to amount to 1,518. Besides these there are ninety suspended parishes, the emoluments of which are vested in the Ecclesiastical Commissioners, who, in the manner to which allusion has been already made, provide for the discharge of any spiritual duties which they may require. There are also sixty-four appropriate and impropriate parishes without a vicar or perpetual curate.

For the purposes of the Roman Catholic Church a still smaller number of parochial divisions have been adopted. From the statistics in Thom's "Directory" they would appear to amount to 1,070.

The distinction between the original parishes and the modern ecclesiastical divisions is requisite to be noted. The Census Commissioners of 1861 adopted the former, termed by them Civil parishes, in the classification of their religious Census. The present Commission requires a classification according to the latter. This, too, was the course adopted by the Commissioners of Public Instruction in 1834. They defined civil parishes as districts prevailing in counties for the purposes of Grand Jury assessments; and parochial benefices, as the territorial extents comprised within each cure of souls. They returned the Church population according to both.

It is obvious that, without this explanation, erroneous conclusions are liable to be drawn from the tables of the last Census. *Prima facie*, a parish is understood to mean the area under the charge of a separate pastor. The Census Commissioners themselves observe that it has had that meaning for many hundred years. To say, then, that there are a certain number of parishes without any Church population conveys (as has been observed by the present Primate, in a Charge in which this subject has been fully discussed) to most minds the idea that there are the same number of incumbents with no parishioners. This would be an entire misunderstanding of the return, which deals not with the ecclesiastical districts under the care of their respective incumbents but with geographical divisions of the soil, called by the name of parishes, very many of which are themselves parts of the ecclesiastical parishes, and grouped with other civil parishes containing a Church population.

In like manner the position of the suspended benefices has not been always accurately observed. In some summaries of Church statistics that have been published, they are treated as if under the care of incumbents, who receiving the emoluments, have not only no congregations, but even no churches to attend. In effect, these benefices are taken out of the parochial system; no incumbents are appointed; a curate, or more often a neighbouring clergyman for a small stipend, attends to the few Church parishioners; and except for the payment of these clergymen, there is no local appropriation of the revenues, which have become part of the general fund of the Ecclesiastical Commissioners, and are applicable for the same purposes.

The powers of permanently uniting and dividing parishes, and otherwise varying their form, which are now vested in the Lord Lieutenant and Council, are very extensive. The only consent requisite is that of the archbishop of the province and bishop of the diocese. A lay patron may object before the Council, but he has no veto. The powers may be exercised as well when the benefices are full as when vacant. The operation, however, of the order is in the former case postponed until vacancy.

As has been explained, a bishop can make an union of benefices in his own patronage; but such an union lasts only for the incumbency of the person appointed. He is now so far restrained in exercising this power, that he must give six weeks' notice to the Lord Lieutenant and Council of his intended proceeding. If no disapprobation is signified, his order is valid. A bishop, however, cannot divide, he can only unite, parishes.

The statutable powers of suspension are confined to cases of non-performance of Divine service for three years before 1st February, 1833. The provisions do not reach to cases of discontinuance subsequently existing, nor do they apply if in 1833 the benefice was part of an union, although since severed and separate. In the 9th section of the Act 4 and 5 Wm. IV., c. 90, there is an omission of parishes in the patronage of corporations aggregate.

Since the Act of George IV. (1827) about 70 Orders in Council for uniting or dissolving unions and dividing parishes have been made under its authority. Taking into account the length of time elapsed and the frequent objections to the existing parochial boundaries, this must be considered a sparing use of the powers of the statute. For this sparing use there are several causes. At present it is not the special duty of any person to discover or propose improvements. Ecclesiastical patrons have a natural reluctance to remove old landmarks. Lay patrons prefer a few large to more numerous small livings, and oppose subdivision. The proceedings are attended with some expense. In the case, too, of prospective alterations, no one can foresee whether what is expedient now, will continue to be so hereafter.

Some, whose opinion is entitled to weight, observing how little advantage has been heretofore taken of the means afforded by these statutable powers to remodel the parochial arrangements, and impressed with a belief that measures of this kind would remove many anomalies in the condition of the Irish Church, have proposed that either by the present Commissioners or others with like powers, a local investigation into the circumstances of the ecclesiastical parishes and districts should be made, and a scheme of re-arrangement devised; but whether such an investigation would be attended with much practical result may well be doubted. Obviously, it is only gradually and slowly that its recommendations can come into operation, for all existing incumbencies and life

interests must be respected. When, at their termination, the recommendations are capable of taking effect, everything may be changed, and the Reform require itself to be again reformed.

These observations are illustrated by the history of the Commission of Inquiry into Unions in the Church in Ireland, which was issued in the year 1830, and which reported in 1831. The report is confined to the province of Armagh, then one of four provinces. The Commissioners were persons of eminence and knowledge, and the report is drawn with care and ability, yet the proceedings were found to be slow, expensive, and of such little result, that after this one report they were allowed to drop. The report is drawn with care and ability, but it has been ever since neglected and inoperative.

*March*, 1868.

---

## APPENDIX No. 12.

### The Primacy of Ireland.

Rev. Dr. Reeves.

Whatever may have been the form of ecclesiastical government introduced into Ireland by St. Patrick, it is quite clear that within a century and a half of his time, probably owing to the peculiar condition of society, the monastic system so far prevailed as entirely to supersede the diocesan, and retained its influence until the commencement of the twelfth century, when, for the first time, systematic measures were adopted for the reduction of the island to regularly defined dioceses. Mother churches had existed from the earliest period, some of them founded by bishops, some by priests, and one, at least, by a woman, and to these were attached conventual establishments, which were provided respectively with a superior, and a staff of clerical ministers. The abbot himself was not of necessity a bishop, for in some of the great monasteries, as Bangor, Clonmacnois, and Derry, the example of the founder entailed a preference for the presbyterate; but connected with the society was a bishop, who discharged the functions of ordination and some other duties, but professed no jurisdiction as such, and was subject to the abbot. These institutions were at one period very numerous, and the influence of each was measured, not so much by territory as constituency, being commensurate with the clan or tribe in connexion with which it was founded.

At the same time, the distribution of Ireland into secular provinces was generally acknowledged, and this, to some extent, suggested a grouping of churches, there being one in each province which enjoyed some pre-eminence. Thus Ulster accorded the place of honour to Armagh, Munster to Cashel or Emly, Connaught to Tuam, Leinster to Kildare or Ferns, and Meath to Clonard or Clonmacnois.

Armagh owed its dignity to the supposed choice of St. Patrick, which again may have been influenced by its proximity to Emania, the ancient capital of Ulster. Cashel was from a very remote age, the regal seat of Munster, and here its king, who embraced Christianity, was baptized by St. Patrick. Tuam, on the other hand, possessed no claim to secular precedence, because Rathcroghan, near Elphin, was the seat of government in Connaught, and in this case the pre-eminence was probably due to the sanctity or reputation of St. Iarlath, the founder. Kildare was founded by a woman, who transmitted to her successors the right of nominating the bishop; yet the bishops of this church were, in regard to St. Brigid's memory, for some time reckoned as of first rank in the province. At a later period the successor of St. Mogue, in the church of Ferns, being in nearest connexion with the sovereign, was regarded as the chief ecclesiastic in the province. Until the tenth century, when the Danes gave it importance, Dublin was unknown as a city, and it is entirely unnoticed in the details of St. Patrick's labours, or, indeed, of any early ecclesiastic.

When, therefore, there were no regular dioceses in Ireland, or a stated succession of bishops in any one church, it would be vain to expect to find any trace of archbishop, metropolitan, or primate, in the ordinary acceptation of the terms. But there was a certain pre-eminence confessedly possessed by one church over all other churches in Ireland, from primitive times, and its chief minister continually enjoyed many of the attributes of primacy, such as Precedence, Superior dignity, Receiving of appeals, Right of visitation, and Special jurisdiction. These, as a matter of course, were converted into

*actual Primacy*, when, in the twelfth century, the diocesan distribution was established. Ard-macha, or Armagh, was the church to which these prerogatives belonged, and a separate consideration of them may not be out of place.

I. *Precedence.*—The Book of Armagh, a MS. of the year 807, contains the following passage:—"De speciali reverentia Airdd-machæ et honore præsulis ejusdem urbis dicamus. Ista quippe civitas summa et libera a Deo est constituta et ab anguelo Dei et ab apostolico viro sancto Patricio episcopo specialiter dedicata. Preest ergo quodam privilegio omnibus æclessiis ac monasteriis cunctorum Hibernensium vel superna auctoritate summi pontificis illius fundatoris"—(*fol.* 21 *ab*).

A letter which was written by the clergy of Rome to those of Ireland in 640, and is preserved by Venerable Bede, recites in the superscription the names of eleven ecclesiastics, of whom the first five are designated bishops, and amongst these Tomianus holds the first place. Now we learn from the ancient Irish annals that Tomene, son of Ronan, was Bishop of Armagh from 623 to 661.

About the year 695, a synod was convened at Birr, which was attended by thirty-nine ecclesiastics, and the chief secular lords of Ireland. First on the whole list is the name of "Flann Febla the wise, Bishop of Ardmacha." We learn from the annals that he died in 715.

It is doubtful whether any generic authority is implied by the epithet "Hiberniæ episcopus," which Lanfranc, in 1081, coupled with the name of Domnaldus, who was the Abbot-Bishop of Armagh, but there seems to be some special significance in the expression "Senior Domnaldus," which Anselm, in 1095, applied to the same prelate, when addressing his "reverendi coepiscopi" of Ireland.

II. *Higher dignity.*—The title Co-arb, or Successor, of Patrick, which was universally and exclusively applied by the Irish to the Abbot of Armagh, whether he happened to be bishop or priest, was in itself an acknowledgment of his superior dignity, as deriving this distinction by spiritual inheritance from the Apostle of Ireland. Agreeably to this notion, the clergy of Armagh were designated by Irish writers, the *Samhtha Patraig*, or "Congregation of Patrick." In virtue of this dignity the Successor of Patrick was the ecclesiastic who inaugurated the chief sovereigns, and whose voice had the greatest weight in mediation among the princes of the land. Armagh had its "Cemetery of the kings," and here, instead of Killaloe, Brien Boru was buried after his fall at Clontarf in 1014.

With this agrees what St. Bernard says of the dignity of Armagh and its chief minister in connexion with the injunctions of Malachi O'Morgair—"Hoc specialiter ambobus Momoniæ regibus, et majoribus terræ, sancti Patricii auctoritate præcepit, cujus reverentia et honore tanquam Apostoli illius gentis qui totam patriam convertisset ad fidem, sedes illa in qua et vivens præfuit, et mortuus requiescit, in tanta ab initio cunctis veneratione habetur, ut non modo episcopi et sacerdotes, et qui de clero sunt, sed etiam regum ac principum universitas subjecta sit Metropolitano in omni obedientia, et unus ipse omnibus præsit."

III. *Receiving of Appeals.*—In a collection of ancient canons ascribed to St. Patrick, which has been printed by Ware and others, we find this—"Si quæ quæstiones in hac insula oriantur ad *sedem apostolicam* referantur," which is expressed more distinctly in the Book of Armagh—"Quæcumque causa valde difficilis exorta fuerit atque ignota cunctis Scotorum gentium judicibus, ad cathedram archiepiscopi Hibernensium, id est, Patricii atque hujus antestitis examinationem recto refferenda"—(*fol.* 21 *bb*). This passage is further interesting as the earliest and almost only genuine authority, till the twelfth century, in which the term "archbishop" occurs.

IV. *Right of Visitation.*—In 973, the annalists inform us, Dubhdalethe, the Successor of Patrick, made a circuit of Munster, and obtained his demand. In 1022 Amhalgaidh, Successor of Patrick, went into Munster for the first time, and made a great visitation thereof. In 1069, Maelisa, son of Amhalgaidh, made a visitation of Munster for the first time, and obtained a full visitation-tribute, both in silver pennies and offerings. So of Domhnall in 1095. In 1107 Cellach made a visitation of Munster for the first time, and he obtained a full tribute, namely, seven cows, and seven sheep, and half an ounce of silver, from every cantred in Munster, besides many jewels; and Cellach received an Exalted Degree on this occasion at the request of the men of Ireland. In 1110 he visited Meath in like manner; in 1109 and 1117 he visited Connaught, and in 1121, Munster a second time. In 1134 and 1136 Malachy O'Morgair, Successor of Patrick, visited Munster, and obtained his tribute. In 1140 Gelasius, Successor of Patrick, made a visitation of Connaught for the first time, and obtained his full tribute, and their churches were subjected to his jurisdiction by Turlogh O'Connor and the chieftains of Connaught. In 1151 a similar visitation of Connaught was performed the second time by Gillamacliag, Successor of Patrick, and for the fourth time in 1172.

We are not to suppose that these visitations were analogous in their professed object to the Provincial Visitations of later days (for the original word *cuairt* strictly signifies "a circuit"), but they resembled them in one respect, the exaction of tribute or fees, and clearly indicated some inherent right in the Abbot of Armagh to assert the superiority of his church throughout the whole kingdom.

V. *Special Jurisdiction.*—The church of Trim was founded by St. Patrick twenty-five years before Armagh, and was named after him. From the Book of Armagh we learn that in early times it was closely connected with the metropolitan church, and through successive ages we find traces of this connexion existing, even to the present day. The Anglo-Norman castle, which was erected here soon after the Invasion, was built upon the Primate's land, and to him, as chief proprietor, an annual rent was paid by the Lords of Meath; and when, by reason of minority, the earldom of Ulster was in the guardianship of, and afterwards by defect of male issue merged in, the crown, we find at various dates, from 1360 down, the annual sum of £8 16*s.* 7½*d.* paid by the Exchequer to the Archbishop of Armagh for the "site of the castle, town, and bridge of Trim." For some reason not recorded this rent has ceased to be paid, but the Bishop of Meath receives £3 15*s.* a year from the Treasury for the manor of Trim, while the Primate, in right of his see, is seized of certain tenements on the north side of the Church of St. Patrick of Trim, and three acres of land in Crowpark, adjoining the town.

The church lands of Drumlease, in the county of Leitrim and diocese of Kilmore, formerly belonged to the Church of Armagh, and the charter of them is preserved in the Book of Armagh. They were, however, transferred to the see of Kilmore at an early date.

The manor of Donaghmore, in the county of Down and diocese of Dromore, with the rectory and advowson of St. MacErc's church thereon, has been connected with the see of Armagh from time immemorial, and is probably one of the earliest endowments of it.

St. Patrick's Church of Duleek, in the county and diocese of Meath, and some tenements there, are on record as held under the see of Armagh since the fourteenth century. Judging from the name, antiquity of the place, and insignificance of the holding, we are justified in supposing that this is an extremely ancient appendage of the see.

The church of Coleraine was among the earliest and most famous of St. Patrick's foundations, and, in consideration of this, the abbey and its lands were at an early date connected with the Church of Armagh. But soon after the English invasion, Coleraine becoming an important frontier station of the English, Hugh de Lacy, Earl of Ulster, was desirous to obtain these lands, and exchanged the manor of Nobber, in the county of Meath, for them, with Albert of Cologn, who was Archbishop of Armagh from 1240 to 1247, and the exchange was confirmed in 1301 by Nicholas MacMolisa, a succeeding Primate.

In the county and diocese of Derry, the manor of Kilrea, on the Bann, was held, in the year 1430, from the Archbishop of Armagh, by the Bishop of Derry, and, at the same time, the advowson and rectory of the parish, together with the adjacent grange of Agivey, belonged to the Abbot of St. Peter and St. Paul's of Armagh. Here, again, is evidently a very early connexion. In the same county and diocese the erenagh lands of Clooney, consisting of five carucates, with a chapel, in the parish of Clondermot, in 1397, belonged to the church of Armagh, and continued so till the Plantation, when they were transferred to Derry, reserving two marks a year rent to the Archbishop.

The Archbishops of Armagh also claimed nine churches in the diocese of Tuam with their possessions, some of which, especially Oughaval, in which Croagh-Patrick is situated, are noticed in St. Patrick's life. The claim, however, seems to have been so sweeping in its nature that, in the disputes which arose between the sees of Armagh and Tuam on the subject, Pope Innocent III. was appealed to, and his successor, Honorius III., in 1216, decided to some degree in favour of the Archbishop of Tuam; though, in after times, we find some of them, together with others in the dioceses of Elphin and Clonfert, still enjoyed by the Primates; for in 1351 the Papal sanction was asked, by Richard Fitzralph, for the exchange of them; but after this they disappear, except the lands of Turlough, to which the Primate appointed a seneschal in 1365, as also at later dates, and the ancient ecclesiastical character of which is still testified by the tall round tower which remains there.

But there is a more remarkable case of remote jurisdiction presented in the case of Ardpatrick, in the south of the county of Limerick. Here are the remains of an ancient church and round tower, indicating an early foundation, which the name and tradition ascribe to St. Patrick. There was found to be a corbeship here in the time of Queen Elizabeth, and at that period it was tributary to the see of Limerick, but there is reason to believe that, as in the case of some other churches above mentioned, the possession had been transferred from the remote to the nearer see. At 844, the Annals of Ulster

tell us that Forannan, the Abbot of Ard-Macha, was taken prisoner by the Danes, at Cluain-Comharda, with his relics and people, and they were carried by them to their ships at Limerick. The Successor of Patrick was here far away from his principal church, but attended by his *muinter*, or congregation, and the *minna*, or reliquaries of his church, which were carried about in testimony of his office, and to substantiate his pecuniary demands as Chief Abbot of Ireland. Cluain-Comharda, now called Colmanswell, was a very natural place for the Danes to light upon the Abbot of Armagh and his party, because this parish is situated but a short way to the west from the parish of Ardpatrick. And again, at a later date, 1129, the annalists record the death of Cellach (the Celsus of St. Bernard) Co-arb of Patrick, at Ardpatrick in Munster, where we should wonder to find an Abbot of Armagh, were it not for the relationship which existed between these two churches though so far asunder.

Besides the above-mentioned privileges of the Abbot of Armagh, which were local, there were certain general rights which he possessed, as a source of revenue.

When Brian Boru in 1004, the third year of his reign, made an expedition to Ulster, he spent a week in Armagh, and, as the annalists inform us, "left twenty ounces of gold as an offering upon the altar of Ard-Macha." A charter, which he granted on this occasion to the church there is entered, in a contemporary hand, in the Book of Armagh, in these words—"Sanctus Patricius iens ad cælum mandavit totum fructum laboris sui tam babtismi tam causarum quam elemosinarum deferendum esse apostolicæ urbi quæ Scotice nominatur Ardd Macha. Sic reperi in bebliothecis Scotorum. Ego scripsi, id est Calvus Perennis in conspectu Briain imperatoris Scotorum; et quod scripsi finivit pro omnibus regibus Maceriæ." The writer was a Munster ecclesiastic, and confessor of Brian, whose name, Maelsuthain, is literally rendered in Latin, Calvus Perennis, and his death is entered in the annals at 1031. Maceria is the Latin equivalent for the Irish word *Caisiol*, or Cashel, and by the "Reges Maceriæ" were denoted Bryan and his successors, as kings of Munster, whose seat was Cashel. Traces of these privileges are found in the annals, where mention is made of the *Maer*, or "Steward" of the Congregation of Patrick in various parts of Ireland; and, at a later date, in the Armagh Registers, from the fourteenth century till the Reformation, there are various notices of the "Locacio officii Sancti Patricii," that is, the "Letting out of the office of St. Patrick," which consisted, as we are informed, in receiving the "primogenita animalium," being a kind of first-fruits, payable by the laity to the church of Armagh. Another impost was designated "St. Patrick's ridges," which was abolished in 1640, on a remonstrance from the House of Commons to the Lord Deputy, wherein it is described as "a ridge of winter corn and a ridge of oats for every plow."

With the commencement of the twelfth century a new era opened in the ecclesiastical polity of Ireland. Domhnall, son of Awly, chief Co-arb of Patrick, having died in 1105, Cellach, whom St. Bernard calls Celsus, was elected in his stead, being then in his twenty-fifth year, and was installed on the 23rd of September. In the following year he made his first visitation of Munster and "received the degree of Noble Bishop" on this occasion, at the request of the men of Ireland. This was clearly the assumption of the rank of archbishop and metropolitan. In 1108 he made his first visitation of Connaught, in 1110 his first visitation of Meath, and, finally, in 1121 he was elected to the bishopric of Dublin, by the suffrages of Danes and Irish. It is probable, indeed all but certain, that it was on the occasion of his first official visit to Munster that he, in exercise of his now acknowledged primacy, created the second metropolitan seat of which St. Bernard speaks:—"Erat et altera metropolitica sedes, quam de novo constituerat Celsus, primæ tamen sedi, et illius archiepiscopo subdita tanquam primati." It was in this year that Murtagh O'Brien, great grandson of Brian Boru, presented Cashel to the Church, in honour of God and Patrick, and at the instance of Maelmuire O'Dunain, who although previously Bishop of Meath, exercised great influence in the counsels of the King of Munster, and is described by the annalists as "noble bishop and chief senior of Erin." It is very likely that the influence of Gillebert, Bishop of Limerick, who was Papal legate in Ireland at this time, was strenuously exerted to bring about a conformity with England in church discipline; and the first step towards this was the convening of a council whose object and proceedings are thus briefly described by an early authority, cited by Keating:—"It was in the time of this Murtagh, likewise, that there was celebrated in Ireland another general convention or synod, at Rath-Breasail. This was in the year of our Lord 1110, according to the ancient book of the Annals of Clonenagh-Fiontain of Leix, in which are set down the principal matters that were transacted in that synod. Gille-Espog, Bishop of Limerick, was he that was then Pope's legate in Ireland, and he it was that was president of that council. The following are the matters which were ordained therein:—As there were established in the south of England twelve bishops under the see of Canterbury, and in the north, twelve bishops under that of

York, a like system was ordained for Ireland in the synod of Rathbreasail, namely, twelve bishops in Leth-Mogha (the southern half), twelve bishops in Leth-Cuinn (the northern half), and two bishops in Meath. It was in this synod that the churches of Ireland were given over completely to the bishops, without reservation of rent or control over them for any temporal rulers, for ever. It was in it, likewise, that the dioceses of the bishops of Ireland were constituted. These to be the bishops of Leth-Cuinn: six in the province of Ulster, including the Primate; five in the province of Connaught, and two in Meath. The sees in the province of Ulster are these—Armagh, which is the first of all Ireland, the archbishop which obtains this is called Primate of all Ireland, and in dignity outshines all the other bishops of Ireland. The sees of Munster and Cashel under the Archbishop of Leth-Mogha."

In the subscriptions the cross or signature of Gille, the legate, came first, and then that of Cellach, Coarb of Patrick and Primate of Ireland.

Though some time elapsed before the provisions of this council were carried out, there was clearly accorded a formal acknowledgment to the see of Armagh of its precedence and authority, and it is to be observed that the see of Dublin is not noticed in it, being as it were a peculiar, or exempt jurisdiction, of Canterbury, established in the city for the benefit of the Danes, while the diocese in which it was situate was Glendalough, the limits of which were coincident with the present bounds of Dublin and Glendalough; and when, ten years after, the Danish Bishop of Dublin died, his diocese was placed under the administration of the Primate.

As yet, then, there were but two archbishops in Ireland, namely, those of Armagh and Cashel; and the former continued to assert his superiority, for in 1134 and 1136 Malachy O'Morgair, the Primate, visited Munster and obtained his full demand. In 1140 the Abbot of Armagh made a visitation of Connaught, and we are told that the King and nobles of Connaught agreed to place their churches in subjection to his control.

The Synod of Kells, which was held in March, 1152, was presided over by the Bishop of Lismore who was Papal legate. Next in order to him was Gilla-mac-liag, Primate of Ireland, then the Archbishop of the Momonians, then the Archbishop of the Connacians then the Bishop of Athcliath (Dublin) and the Leinster men. Dublin and Tuam were erected into archiepiscopal sees, and palls were presented to the prelates of them, as well as to the two antecedent archbishops. This extension of the archiepiscopate is said to have taken place against the rights of the clergy of Patrick and Columcille, and to have been protested against by the clergy of Armagh and Down. It was also enacted that the Archbishop of Armagh should be Primate over the others.

A synod of the clergy of Ireland, which was held at Bri-Mic-Taidhg, in 1158, was presided over by the Coarb of Patrick; and another at Clane, in 1162, by the same ecclesiastic, at which an enactment was made that no person should become a Lector in any church in Ireland who had not previously studied at Armagh.

In 1172 Gilla-mac-liag, Coarb of Patrick and Primate of Ireland, made his fourth general visitation of the province of Connaught.

Though Dublin was the latest of the sees of Ireland in attaining to episcopal dignity, the existence of the civil metropolis rapidly increased its importance after the English invasion. The Archbishop, in 1182, obtained a Papal bull forbidding any archbishop or bishop to celebrate any synod or hear any causes in his province, and this was twice renewed in 1216. The Archbishop of Cashel also entered into a covenant with the Archbishop of Dublin about the year 1225 to oppose the Primate's claim with joint care and expenses; and in 1221 the latter obtained a bull confirmatory of that of 1182. On the other hand the ancient jurisdiction of the see of Armagh was confirmed by bulls of Celestine III., and Innocent III. In 1250 the controversy was referred to Rome; and, after eleven years suspense, Celestine III. amply confirmed the primatial rights of Armagh in the person of Patrick O'Scanlan, who, in 1262, convened a synod at Drogheda, where he solemnly proclaimed them. The Archbishop of Tuam, Florence M'Flinn, in 1255, followed the example of his brethren of Dublin and Cashel, and opposed the Primate's claims; but his rebellion elicited in the same year a bull from Alexander IV., who ordained that the Archbishop of Armagh and his successors might if they wished style themselves Primates of the province of Tuam, and cause their cross to be carried before them through the whole province, also visit the province every five years, and for twenty-seven days continue the visitation on each periodical occasion. From 1311 out, the Archbishops of Dublin strenuously resisted the Primates in their attempts to carry their cross before them through the city of Dublin, and in many cases resorted to outrage rather than justice, which practically had the effect of almost banishing the Primates from Dublin, and in answer to many writs of summons they reply that owing to the violent opposition of the Archbishops of Dublin they were prevented from asserting their legal precedence, and

therefore plead this as their excuse for non-attendance. In consequence of this opposition also the Primates could not hold ordinations in Dublin, and we therefore find them sometimes executing this office in the inconsiderable church of Dunboyne, which is distant about eight miles from the capital, being the nearest church in the province of Armagh to the civil metropolis.

In 1551 King Edward VI. withdrew the primacy from George Dowdall, Archbishop of Armagh, and by letters patent granted it to George Brown, Archbishop of Dublin. That patent, however, was surrendered to Queen Mary, and, two years after, she restored the dignity to Armagh. The validity of the latter instrument was questioned by Lancelot Bulkeley, Archbishop of Dublin, and the controversy between him and Primate Ussher was referred by Charles I. to Lord Deputy Falkland, who, after a patient hearing of the respective claims, decreed that the Archbishop of Armagh and his successors should have precedency of the Archbishop of Dublin in Parliament, and Convocation House, and all other meetings, and in all commissions, and all places, the diocese or province of Dublin not being excepted. "An Historical Narration of the Controversy betwixt the Archbishops of Armagh and Dublin touching the Primacy," which was drawn up by Ussher, is printed in Wilkins's "Concilia" (vol. iv., p. 80), and in the Appendix to Ussher's Life, by the Rev. Dr. Elrington, p. cxxix.; the subject is also largely discussed in Harris's edition of Ware's "Bishops," pp. 44, 68, 72–80.

---

## APPENDIX No. 13.

AREA and BOUNDARIES of the several DIOCESES, extracted from the REPORT of the CENSUS COMMISSIONERS, 1861.

The *Diocese of Armagh* includes—the County of Armagh, except the barony of Oneilland East and the parish of Newry in Oneilland West and Orior Upper; part of the county of Londonderry that is the parishes of Arboe (part of), Ardtrea (part of), Ballinderry (part of), Derryloran (part of), Dysertglyn, Lissan (part of), Magherafelt and Tamlaght (part of), in the barony of Loughinsholin; Tyrone county (part of), viz.:—the baronies of Dungannon Lower, Dungannon Middle, and Dungannon Upper; the parish of Errigal Keerogue, in the barony of Clogher; Clogherney and Termonmaguirk, in Omagh East and Strabane Upper baronies; Louth county, except the parishes of Innishkeen and Killanny; Meath county (part of), viz.:—the parishes of Collon and Tullyallen (part of), in the barony of Slane Upper; Drogheda town (part of), viz.:—the county of Louth portion. In all 869,770 acres.

The *Diocese of Clogher* includes—Donegal county (part of), viz.:—the parishes of Innismacsaint and Templecarn, in Tirhugh barony; Fermanagh county, except the parishes of Killesher, Tomregan, and Kinawley, in Clanawley and Knockminny baronies; Monaghan county; Tyrone county (part of), viz., the barony of Clogher, except the parish of Errigal Keerogue; the parishes Donacavey, Dromore, Kilskeery, and Magheracross, in the barony of Omagh east; Louth county (part of), viz., the parishes of Killanny and Innishkeen. In all 889,082 acres.

The *Diocese of Meath* includes Cavan county (part of), viz., the parish of Inniskeen, in Clankee barony, Loughan or Castlekeeran, in Castlerahan barony, and Kilbride, in Clanmahon barony; King's county (part of), viz., the baronies of Ballyboy, Ballycowan Eglish, Kilcoursey, Garrycastle (except Lusmagh parish), and the parish of Castlejordan (part of), in the baronies of Coolestown and Warrenstown; Longford county (part of), viz., the parishes of Forgney and Noughhaval; Meath county, except the parishes of Moybolgue, Collon and Tullyallen; Westmeath county, except the parishes of Rathaspick, Russagh and Street; Drogheda town, part of (the county of Meath portion). In all 1,264,995 acres.

The *Diocese of Derry* includes Antrim county (part of), viz., Ballyscullion parish, in Toome upper barony; Donegal county (part of), viz., the baronies of Innishowen East and West, and the parishes of Clonleigh, Donaghmore and Urney, in the barony of Raphoe; Londonderry county (part of), viz., the baronies of Coleraine, Keenaght, N.W. liberties of Londonderry and Tirkeeran, and the parishes of Ballynascreen, Ballyscullion, Desertmartin, Kilcronaghan, Killelagh, Kilrea, Maghera, Tamlaght O'Crilly, and Termoneeny, in the barony of Loughinsholin; Tyrone county (part of), viz., the bar onies of Omagh West and Strabane Lower, the parishes of Cappagh and Drumragh, in Omagh East barony, and the barony of Strabane Upper, except the parish of Termonmaguirk. In all 1,060,466 acres.

The *Diocese of Raphoe* includes Donegal county (part of), viz., the baronies of Banagh, Boylagh, Kilmacrenan, Raphoe (except the parishes of Clonleigh, Donaghmore, and Urney), and Tirhugh, with the exception of the parishes of Innismacsaint and Templecarn. In all 885,430 acres.

The *Diocese of Down* includes Antrim county (part of), viz., the parish of Drumbeg, in Belfast Upper barony; Down county (part of), viz., the baronies of Ards Lower, Ards Upper, Castlereagh Lower, Dufferin, Lecale Lower, Lecale Upper, Mourne and Castlereagh Upper (except the parishes of Blaris and Lambeg), the parish of Hillsborough, in Iveagh Lower (upper part), Kilcoo, Kilmeegan, and Maghera, in Iveagh upper (lower part), and Kilmeegan (part of), Kilmore and Loughinisland, in Kinelarty barony; Belfast town, part of (the county of Down portion). In all 356,188 acres.

The *Diocese of Connor* includes Antrim county, except the parishes of Drumbeg, in Upper Belfast

barony, and Ballyscullion in Toome Upper barony; Belfast town (part of the county of Antrim portion); Carrickfergus (county of the town); Down county (part of) viz., the parishes of Blaris and Lambeg in Castlereagh Upper and Iveagh Lower (upper part) baronies; Londonderry county (part of), viz., the north-east liberties of Coleraine. In all 785,274 acres.

The *Diocese of Dromore* includes Armagh county (part of), viz., Oneilland East barony and Newry parish, in the baronies of Oneilland West and Orior Upper; Down county (part of), viz., the baronies of Iveagh Lower (lower part), the barony of Iveagh Upper (upper part), and lordship of Newry, the barony of Iveagh Lower (upper part), except the parishes of Kilcoo, Kilmegan, and Maghera, and the parishes of Annahilt, Magheradrool, and Magherahamlet, in the barony of Kinelarty. In all 288,512 acres.

The *Diocese of Kilmore* includes Meath county (part of), viz., Moybolgue parish in the barony of Kells Lower; Cavan county (part of), viz., the baronies of Loughtee Lower, Loughtee Upper, Tullygarvey, and Tullyhaw, Clankee barony, except Enniskeen parish, Castlerahan barony, except Loughan or Castlekeeran parish, the parishes of Ballintemple, Crosserlough, Denn, and Kilmore, in the barony of Clanmahon, and Tullyhunco barony, except Scrabby parish; Fermanagh county (part of), viz., the parishes of Killesher and Kinawley (part of), in the barony of Clanawley, and the parishes of Kinawley (part of) and Tomregan, in the barony of Knockinny; Leitrim county (part of), viz., the barony of Rosclogher, the barony of Carrigallen, except the parishes of Cloone and Fenagh, the barony of Drumahaire, except Killenumery parish; Sligo county (part of), viz., the parish of Rossinver, in the barony of Carbury. In all 738,503 acres.

The *Diocese of Elphin* includes Galway county (part of), viz., the parishes of Ballinakill, Drumatemple, Dunamon, Kilbognet, and Kilcrean, in the barony of Ballymoe, the parish of Ahascragh (part of), in the barony of Clonmacnowen, the parishes of Ahascragh (part of) and Killosolan (part of), in the barony of Kilconnell, the barony of Killian, except the parishes of Ballynakill and Moylough, and the parish of Killosolan (part of), in the barony of Tiaquin; Roscommon county, except the parishes Drum and Taghmaconnell in Athlone barony, Kilronan parish in Boyle barony, Kiltullagh parish in Castlereagh barony, Castlemore and Kilcolman parishes in Frenchpark barony, and the barony of Moycarn; Sligo county (part of), viz., Carbury barony, except Rossinver parish, and Tirerril barony, except Ballysadare and Killerry parishes. In all 730,885 acres.

The *Diocese of Ardagh* includes—Longford county, except the parishes of Forgney and Noughaval; Westmeath county (part of), viz.:—the parishes of Rathaspick, Russagh, and Street, in the barony of Moygoish; Cavan county (part of), viz:—the parishes of Ballymachugh and Drumlummin, in Clanmahon barony, and Scrabby parish, in Tullyhunco barony; Leitrim county (part of), viz.:—baronies of Leitrim and Mohill, the parishes of Cloone and Fenagh, in Carrigallen barony, and Killenumery, in Drumahaire barony; Roscommon county (part of), viz.:—Kilronan parish, in Boyle barony; Sligo county (part of), viz.:—Killerry parish, in Tirrerril barony. In all 490,232 acres.

The *Diocese of Tuam* includes—Galway town, Galway county (part of), viz.:—the baronies of Aran, Ballynahinch, Dunmore, Galway, Moycullen, and Ross, the parish of Athenry, in the barony of Athenry, the parishes of Boyonnagh (part of), Clonbern, Dunmore, Killererin, Templetogher, and Tuam, in the barony of Ballymoe, Clare barony (except Killeany parish), the parishes of Athenry, Ballynacourty, Claregalway, and Oranmore, in the barony of Dunkellin, the parish of Monivea, in the barony of Kilconnell, the parishes of Ballynakill and Moylough, in Killian barony, the parishes of Killinny, in Kiltartan barony, Kilmeen parish, in Leitrim and Loughrea baronies, and the parishes of Abbey, Knockmoy, Boyonnagh (part of), Kilkerrin, Killererin, Killoscobe, Monivea, and Moylough, in the barony of Tiaquin; Mayo county (part of), viz.:—the baronies of Burrishoole, Carra, Clanmaurice, Kilmaine, and Murrisk, the parishes of Aghamore, Annagh, Bekan, and Knock, in Costello barony, and the parish of Kildacommoge (part of), in the barony of Gallen; Roscommon county (part of), viz.:—Drum parish, in Athlone barony, Kiltullagh parish, in Castlereagh barony, and Moore parish, in Moycarn barony. In all 1,686,986 acres.

The *Diocese of Killala* includes—Mayo county (part of), viz.:—the baronies of Erris and Tirawley, and the parishes of Attymass and Kilgarvan, in the barony of Gallen; Sligo county (part of), viz.:—the barony of Tireragh. In all 631,361 acres.

The *Diocese of Achonry* includes—Mayo county (part of), viz.:—Costello barony, except the parishes of Aghamore, Annagh, Bekan, and Knock, and Gallen barony, except the parishes of Attymass, Kildacommoge, and Kilgarvan; Roscommon county (part of), viz.:—the portions of the parishes of Castlemore and Kilcolman in the barony of Frenchpark; Sligo county (part of), viz.:—Coolavin, Corran, and Leyny baronies, and the parishes of Ballysodare, in the barony of Tirerrill. In all 368,358 acres.

The *Diocese of Dublin and Glandelagh* includes—Carlow county (part of), viz.:—the parish of Kineagh, in Rathvilly barony; Dublin county and city; Kildare county (part of), viz.:—the parish of Kilcullen, in Kilcullen barony, Kilkea and Moone barony, except Painestown parish, the parishes of Rathmore and Tipper, in Naas North barony, the barony of South Naas, except the parishes of Carnalway, Kill, and Killashee, the baronies of Narragh and Reban East and Narragh and Reban West, the parish of Moone, in the barony of Offaly East, and parish of Fontstown, in the barony of Offaly West, the barony of Salt North, and the parishes of Castledillon, Donaghcumfer, Haynestown, Kilteel, and Stacumny, in the barony of Salt South; Queen's county (part of), viz.:—St. John's and Tankardstown parishes, in Ballyadams barony; Wexford county (part of), viz.:—Inch and Kilgorman parishes, in the barony of Gorey; Wicklow county (part of), the baronies of Arklow, Ballinacor North, Newcastle, Rathdown, and Talbotstown Lower, the parishes of Ballinacor, Ballykine, and Knockrath, in the barony of Ballinacor South, and the parishes of Donaghmore, Dunlavin, Freynestown, and Rathsallagh, in the barony of Talbotstown Upper. In all 777,043 acres.

The *Diocese of Kildare* includes—Kildare county (part of), viz.:—the baronies of Carbury, Clane, Connell, and Ikeathy, and Oughterany, the parish of Tully, in the barony of Kilcullen, Naas North barony, except Rathmore and Tipper parishes, the parishes of Carnalway, Kill, and Killashee, in the

barony of Naas South, Offaly East barony, except Moone parish, the barony of Offally West, except Fontstown parish, and the parishes of Clonaghlis, Forenaghts, Kill, Lyons, and Oughterard, in the barony of Salt South; King's county (part of), viz.:—Coolestown barony, except Castlejordan parish, part of the baronies of Geashill, Philipstown Lower, and Philipstown Upper, and the barony of Warrenstown, except Castlejordan parish (part of); Queen's county (part of), viz.:—the baronies of Portnahinch and Tinnahinch; Wicklow county (part of), viz.:—Rathcoole parish, in the barony of Talbotstown Upper. In all 505,117 acres.

The *Diocese of Ossory* includes—Kilkenny city, Kilkenny county (part of), viz.:—the baronies of Callan, Galmoy, Ida Iverk, Kells, Knocktopher, Shillelogher, Crannagh, (except Kilcooly parish), Fassadinin (except Abbeyleix and Rathaspick parishes), and Gowran barony (except the parishes of Graiguenamanagh, Grangesilva, Kilmacehill, Powerstown, Shankhill, Ullard, and Wells); King's county (part of), viz.:—Seirkeiran parish; Queen's county (part of), viz.:—the baronies of Clandonagh (except Kyle parish), Clarmallagh (except Abbeyleix parish), Upperwoods, and the parish of Roscormell, in Cullenagh barony; Waterford county and city (part of), viz.:—the parish of Kilculliheen. In all 604,281 acres.

The *Diocese of Ferns* includes Carlow county (part of), viz.:—Moyacomb parish in Saint Mullin's Upper barony; Wexford county, except Inch and Kilgorman parishes in the barony of Gorey, and Saint Mullin's parish in the barony of Bantry; Wicklow county (part of), viz.:—the parishes of Crosspatrick (part of), Kilcommon, Kilpipe, and Preban, in the barony of Ballinacor South; and the parishes of Carnew, Crosspatrick (part of), and Moyacomb, in the barony of Shillelagh. In all 616,200 acres.

The *Diocese of Leighlin* includes Carlow county, except Kineagh parish, in the barony of Rathvilly and Moyacomb parish, in the barony of Saint Mullins Upper; Kildare county (part of), viz.:—the parish of Painestown in the barony of Kilkea and Moone; Kilkenny county (part of), viz.:—the parishes of Abbeyleix and Rathaspick in Fassadinin barony, and the parishes of Graiguenamanagh, Grangesilva, Kilmacahill, Powerstown, Shankill, Ullard, and Wells, in Gowran barony; Queen's county (part of), viz.:—Ballyadams barony, except Saint John's and Tankardstown parishes; the parish of Abbeyleix, in the barony of Clarmallagh, Cullenagh barony, except Rosconnell parish, and the baronies of Maryborough East, Maryborough West, Slievemargy, and Stradbally; Wexford county (part of), viz.:—Saint Mullin's parish, in the barony of Bantry; Wicklow county (part of), viz.:—the parishes of Hacketstown, Kiltegan, and Moyne, in the barony of Ballinacor South, Shillelagh barony, except the parishes of Carnew, Crosspatrick, and Moyacomb, and Talbotstown Upper barony, except the parishes of Donaghmore, Dunlavin, Freynestown, Rathsallagh, and Rathcoole. In all 524,766 acres.

The *Diocese of Cashel* includes—Tipperary county (part of), viz.:—the barony of Eliogarty; the parishes of Barnane Ely, Killavinoge, Killea, Killoskehan, Templemore (part of), Templeree, and Templetuohy, in the barony of Ikerrin; Ballycahill (part of), Glenkeen, Moyaliffe, Templebeg, and Upperchurch, in Kilnamanagh Upper barony; Kilcomenty, Killoscully, Kilnarath, and Kilvellane, in Owney and Arra barony, all of which are in the North Riding; the barony of Kilnamanagh Lower, and the parishes of Ballygriffin, Clonbeg, Clonbullogue, Clonoulty, Dangandargan, Donohill, Kilfeakle, Killardry, Kilmucklin, Oughterleague, Rathlynin, Relickmurry and Athassel, Shronell, Templeneiry, Templenoe, and Tipperary, in the barony of Clanwilliam; Ballycleraghan and Newchapel, in Iffa and Offa East barony; the barony of Middlethird, except the parishes of Baptistgrange, Donaghmore, Mora, and Outeragh; the barony of Slieveardagh, except Garrangibbon, Grangemockler, Newtownlennan, and Templemichael parishes, all of which are in the South Riding. Limerick county (part of), viz.:—the parish of Castletown in the barony of Coonagh; Cahercorney and Kilcullane in the barony of Smallcounty. Kilkenny county (part of), viz.:—the parish of Kilcooly in Crannagh barony. In all 507,323 acres.

The *Diocese of Emly* includes—Limerick county (part of), viz.:—Owneybeg barony; Clanwilliam barony, except the parishes of Caheravally, Cahernarry, Derrygalvin, Donaghmore, Fedamore, Killeengarriff, Kilmurry, Stradbally, Saint John, Saint Laurence, Saint Nicholas, and Saint Patrick; Coonagh barony, except Castletown parish; the parishes of Ballingarry, Ballylanders, Ballyscaddan, Galbally, Kilbeheny, and Knocklong, in the barony of Coshlea; and the parishes of Ballinard, Ballinlough, Ballynamona, Hospital, Kilfrush, Kilteely, and Knockainy, in the barony of Smallcounty. Tipperary county, North Riding (part of), viz.:—the parishes of Doon and Toom (part of), in the barony of Kilnamanagh Upper, and the parishes of Abington, Kilmastulla, and Templeachally, in the barony of Owney and Arra. Tipperary county, South Riding (part of), viz.:—the parishes of Bruis, Clonpet, Cordangan, Corroge, Cullen, Emly, Glenbane, Kilcornan, Kilshane, Lattin, Solloghodbeg, Solloghodmore, Templebredon, and Toem, part of the barony of Clanwilliam. In all 257,786 acres.

The *Diocese of Waterford* includes—Waterford city, except Kilculliheen parish (part of), Waterford county (part of), viz.:—Gaultiere barony, except Kilculliheen parish (part of), Middlethird (except Dunhill and Newcastle parishes), and the parish of Kilmeadan in Upperthird barony. In all 66,857 acres.

The *Diocese of Lismore* includes—Cork county (part of), viz.:—the parish of Lismore and Mocollop. Tipperary county (part of), viz.:—Iffa and Offa West barony; the barony of Iffa and Offa East, except the parishes of Ballyclerahan and Newchapel; the parishes of Baptistgrange, Donaghmore, Mora, and Outeragh, in Middlethird barony; Garrangibbon, Grangemockler, Newtownlennan, and Templemichael, in Slievardagh barony; Waterford county (part of), viz.:—the baronies of Decies-within-Drum, Decies-without-Drum, Glenahiry, Coshmore and Coshbride (except Leitrim parish), Upperthird (except Kilmeadon parish), and the parishes of Dunhill and Newcastle, in the barony of Middlethird. In all 573,803 acres.

The *Diocese of Cork* includes—Cork county (part of), viz.:—the city of Cork, the baronies of Kerrycurrihy, Kinalea, Kinsale, and Cork, except the parish of Whitechurch; the parishes of Ardnageehy, Ballydeloher, Caherlag, Dunbolloge, Killaspugmullane, Kilquane, Kilshanahan, Little Island,

St. Michael, and Templeusque, in Barrymore barony; Kilgullane, in Condons and Clangibbon and Fermoy baronies; Aglish, Athnowen, Ballynaboy, Cannaway, Carrigrohane, Corbally, Desertmore, Dunderrow, Innishkenny, Kilbonane, Kilmurry, Kilnaglory, Knockavilly, Moviddy, St. Finbar's, and St. Nicholas, in Muskerry East barony, all of which are in the East Riding; the baronies of Bantry, Courceys, Kilmaleaky, Carbery West (W. D.), except Kilcoe parish, Carbery East (E. D.), except the parishes of Desert Island, Kilgarriff, Kilmaloda, Kilnagross, Templebryan, Templequinlan, and Timoleague; Carbery East (W. D.), except Castleventry, Kilfaughnabeg, Kilkerranmore, Kilmacabea, Kilmeen, Rathbarry, and Ross; the parishes of Caheragh, Drinagh, and Dromdaleague, in Carbery West (E. D.); and Muskerry West barony, except the parishes of Ballyvourney, Clondrohid, Drishane, Kilcorley, Kilnamartery, and Macroom, all of which are in the West Riding. In all 659,097 acres.

The *Diocese of Cloyne* includes—Cork county (part of): the baronies of Barretts, Imokilly, and Kinatalloon; the barony of Condons and Clangibbon, except the parishes of Kilgullane (part of), and Lismore and Mocollop; Duhallow barony, except Cullen, Drishane, Drumtarriff, Kilmeen, and Nohavaldaly; the barony of Fermoy, except Kilgullane (part of) and Kilquane (part of) parishes; the barony of Orrery, and Kilmore, except the parishes of Corcomohide and Hackmys, the parish of Whitechurch in Cork barony, Carrigrohanebeg, Donaghmore, Garrycloyne, Grenagh, Inishcarra, Magourney, and Matehy parishes in Muskerry barony; the barony of Barrymore, except the following parishes:—Ardnageehy, Ballydeloher, Caherlag, Dunbulloge, Killaspugmullane, Kilquane (part of), Kilshanahan, Little Island, St. Michael's, and Templeusque, all of which are in the East Riding; the parishes of Aghabullogue and Aghinagh, in the barony of Muskerry East; Ballyvourney, Clondrohid, Kilcorney, Kilnamartery, and Macroom, in Muskerry West barony, all of which are in the West Riding. Limerick county (part of), viz., Kilbolane parish, in the barony of Connello Upper. Waterford county (part of), viz., Leitrim parish, in the barony of Coshmore and Coshbride. In all 830,966 acres.

The *Diocese of Ross* includes—Cork county, West Riding (part of), viz., Bear barony, the parishes of Desert Island, Kilgarriff, Kilmaloda, Kilnagross, Templebryan, Templequinlan, and Timoleague, in the barony of Carbery East, east division; the parishes of Castleventry, Kilfaughnabeg, Kilkerranmore, Kilmacabea, Kilmeen, Rathbarry, and Ross, in the barony of Carbery East, west division; the entire of the barony of Carbery West, east division, except the parishes of Caheragh, Drinagh, and Dromdaleague; the parish of Kilcoe, in the barony of Carbery West, west division; and Ibane and Barryroe barony, with the exception of Donaghmore parish. Kerry county (part of), viz.:—Kilcaskan parish, in the barony of Glanarought. In all 254,197 acres.

The *Diocese of Killaloe* includes—King's county (part of), viz., Ballybrit barony (except Seirkieran parish), and Clonlisk barony. Queen's county (part of), viz., Kyle parish, in Clandonagh barony. Clare county (part of), viz., the baronies of Bunratty Upper, Clonderlaw, Ibrickin, Inchiquin, Islands, Moyarta, Tulla Lower, Tulla Upper, and Bunratty Lower, except Kilfintinan, Killeely, St. Munchin's, and St. Patrick's parishes. Limerick county (part of), viz., the parishes of Killeengariff and Stradbally, Tipperary county (part of), viz., baronies of Ormond Lower and Ormond Upper, and the parishes of Borrisnafarney, Bourney and Corbally, Cullenwaine, Rathnaveogue and Roscrea, in the barony of Ikerrin; and Burgesbeg, Castletownarra, Monsea, and Youghalarra, in the barony of Owney and Arra. Galway county (part of), viz., the parishes of Clonrush, Inishcaltra and Kilbarron in Leitrim barony. In all 1,038,125 acres.

The *Diocese of Kilfenora* includes—Clare county (part of), viz., the baronies of Burreen and Corcomroe. In all 135,746 acres.

The *Diocese of Clonfert* includes—Galway county (part of), viz., Athenry barony, except Athenry parish; Clonmacnowen, except Ahascragh (part of) parish; the parishes of Kilconickny, Kilconierin, Lickerrig, in the barony of Dunkellin; the barony of Kilconnell, except the parishes of Ahascragh (part of), Killosolan, and Monivea; the barony of Leitrim, except the parishes of Clonrush, Inishcaltra, Kilbarron, Kilcooly, and Kilmeen; the barony of Longford; the parishes of Grange, Kilconickny, Kilconierin (part of), Killaan (part of), Killeenadeema, Kilteskill, Lickerrig and Loughrea, in Loughrea barony; the parishes of Ballymacward, Clonkeen, and Killimordally in the barony of Tiaquin. Roscommon county (part of), viz., Taughmaconnell in Athlone barony, and Creagh parish in Moycarn barony. King's county (part of), viz., Lusmagh parish in Garrycastle barony. In all 394,320 acres.

The *Diocese of Kilmacduagh* includes—Galway county (part of), viz.:—Kiltartan barony, except Killinny parish; the parishes of Ardrahan, Drumacoo, Kilchreest, Kilcolgan, Killeely, Killeenanarra, Killeeneen, Killinan, Killogilleen, Killora, and Stradbally in Dunkellin barony, Killeany in Clare barony, Kilcooly in Leitrim barony, and Ardrahan, Bullaun, Isertkelly, Kilchreest, Killinan, Killogilleen, and Kilthomas in Loughrea barony. In all 139,660 acres.

The *Diocese of Limerick* includes—Clare county (part of), viz.:—The parishes of Kilfintinan, Killeely, St. Munchins, and St. Patrick, in the barony of Bunratty Lower. Cork county (part of) East Riding, viz.:—Kilquane parish in Fermoy barony, and the parishes of Corcomohide and Hackmys in the barony of Orrery and Kilmore. Kerry county (part of), viz.:—the parish of Ballyconry in Iraghticonnor barony. Limerick city and Limerick county (part of), viz.:—the baronies of Connello Lower, Coshma, Glenquin, and Kenry, Kilmallock, Pubblebrien, and Shanid; the parishes of Caheravally, Cahernarry, Derrygalvin, Donaghmore, Fedamore, Kilmurry, St. John, St. Laurence, St. Nicholas, and St. Patrick in the barony of Clanwilliam; Connello Upper barony, except the parish of Kilbolane; Coshlea barony, except the parishes of Ballingarry, Ballylanders, Ballycadden, Galbally, Kilbeheny, and Knocklong; the parishes of Athneasy, Ballycahane, Fedamore, Glenogra, Kilbreedy Major, Kilpeacon, Monasteranenagh, Tullabracky, and Uregare, in the barony of Smallcounty. In all 506,222 acres.

The *Diocese of Ardfert and Aghadoe* includes—Cork county (part of), viz.:—the parishes of Cullen, Drishane, Dromtarriff, Kilmeen, and Nohavaldaly, in the baronies of Duhallow and West Muskerry; Kerry county, except Ballyconry and Kilcaskan parishes. In all 1,263,795 acres.

## APPENDIX No. 14.

PLAN for further CONSOLIDATION and RE-ARRANGEMENT of the DIOCESES in IRELAND.

BISHOP OF DOWN. Palace, Holywood, Belfast,

MY LORDS AND GENTLEMEN, April 13, 1868.

In the discussion in the House of Lords last Session I felt it my duty, foreseeing the crisis which has now come, to advocate a large and comprehensive plan of internal reform in the temporalities and disposition of the Church in Ireland, and recommended, among other changes, that the prelates should be reduced from two archbishops and ten bishops to *one archbishop* and *five bishops*. As I anticipated I incurred at the time much obloquy, but I venture to think that late events have modified the disinclination then manifested to the reforms I suggested. I now beg to lay before you my arrangement for the redistribution of the episcopacy.

I annex a skeleton map of Ireland divided according to the new sees, and, in a tabular form, I give the number of members of the Established Church, incumbents, curates, and churches, in each of the proposed united sees. I return the number of the clergy as they now are, but I conceive your investigations have convinced you that a considerable reduction must take place to make reward and labour bear their due proportion.

I am, my lords and gentlemen,

Your faithful servant,

ROB. DOWN AND CONNOR AND DROMORE.

To the Commissioners of Established Church, Ireland.

| No. on Map. | United Dioceses of | Members of Established Church. | No. of Incumbents. | No. of Curates. | Total of Clergy. | No. of Churches. | Residence of the Bishop in the proposed new Sees. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | DOWN, . . | 219,418 | 256 | 110 | 366 | 278 | Belfast. |
| 2 | ARMAGH, . . | 203,974 | 295 | 135 | 430 | 315 | Armagh. |
| 3 | *DUBLIN, . . | 129,055 | 280 | 101 | 381 | 279 | Dublin. |
| 4 | OSSORY, . . | 49,516 | 280 | 124 | 404 | 265 | Kilkenny. |
| 5 | TUAM, . . | 33,063 | 158 | 43 | 201 | 165 | Tuam. |
| 6 | CORK, . . | 58,331 | 256 | 102 | 358 | 243 | Cork. |

* After next avoidance to cease to be an Archbishopric.

## APPENDIX No. 15.

SUGGESTIONS for a RE-ARRANGEMENT of BISHOPRICS and DIOCESES, which were submitted for the consideration of the COMMISSION, by some of the COMMISSIONERS.

1. SUGGESTIONS BY COLONEL ADAIR.

The maintenance of episcopal supervision is essential to the system of the Protestant Church established in Ireland.

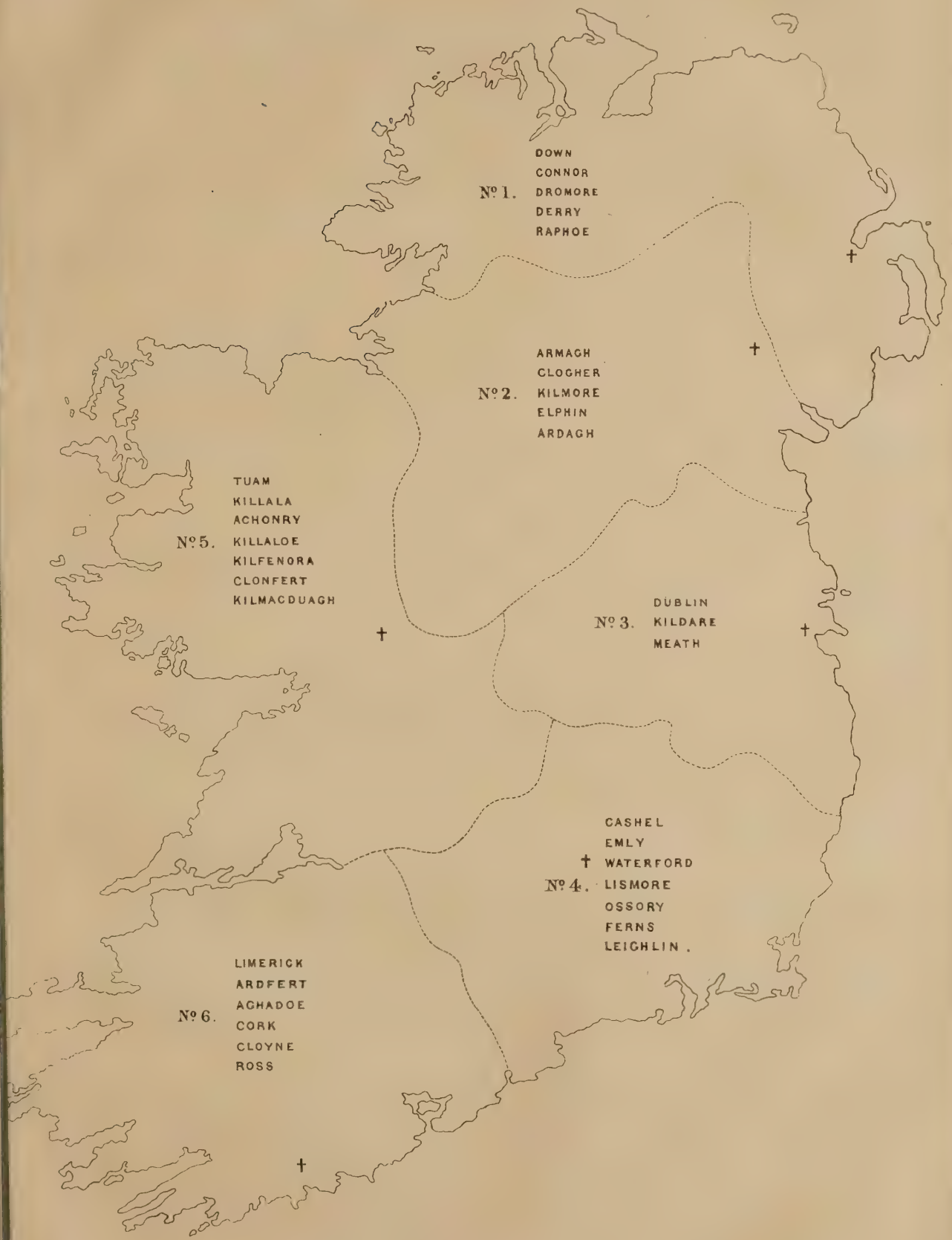
And it is evident that alterations may be effected in order to greater efficiency of ministration.

It is not easy to proportion payment precisely to labour, computing either by benefices, population, or surface; but it may be assumed that as regards supervision of the clergy space is as population.

The question of arrangement on purely geographical considerations is now modified and difficulties obviated by the general extension of railways.

The lines point in the direction of the positions eligible for the future cathedral cities, the sole change requisite being from Downpatrick to Belfast.

MAP TO ACCOMPANY BISHOP OF DOWN'S PAPER



And there are not more than 11 or 12 districts in Ireland more than 8 statute miles from some line. (See Schedule.)

Now in reviewing the distribution of duties and the necessities of ministration by the episcopate in the system constructed under the Church Temporalities Act 3 & 4 Wm. IV., c. 37, great discrepancies will be perceived to exist.

It is therefore advisable to readjust and classify existing sees.

SCHEDULE OF DISTRIBUTION OF SEES.

A.—*By Rank.*

| *Metropolitan.* | *Provincial.* | *Suffragan until next avoidance.* |
|---|---|---|
| Archbishop Armagh. | Bishops Down and Connor. | Bishops Derry and Raphoe. |
| | Dublin. | Kilmore. |
| | Cork. | Ossory. |
| | | Tuam. |
| | | Meath. |
| | | Killaloe. |
| | | Limerick. |
| | | Cashel. |

There should be but one Court of Judicature, at Armagh.

B.—*By Population in Provinces.*

| *Armagh.* | | *Down and Connor.* | | *Dublin.* | | *Cork.* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Armagh, | 150,778 | Down and Connor, | 153,467 | Dublin, | 112,766 | Cork, | 43,228 |
| Kilmore, | 53,196 | Derry and Raphoe, | 65,951 | Meath, | 16,289 | Limerick, | 15,103 |
| | 203,974 | | 219,418 | Ossory, | 35,663 | Killaloe, | 15,906 |
| | | | | | 164,718 | Cashel, | 13,853 |
| | | | | | | Tuam, | 17,157 |
| | | | | | | | 105,247 |

C.—*By Incomes (future).*

| | £ | | £ | | £ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Archbishop Armagh, | 3,500 | Derry and Raphoe, | 2,000 | Tuam, | 1,250 |
| Bishop Down and Connor, | 2,500 | Kilmore, | 2,000 | Meath, | 1,250 |
| „ Dublin, | 2,500 | Ossory, | 1,500 | Killaloe, | 1,250 |
| „ Cork, | 2,500 | Limerick, | 1,500 | Cashel, | 1,250 |
| | £11,000 | | £7,000 | | £5,000 |

It is to be observed that the existing sees suffragan should lapse on each avoidance unless retained under authority of the Lord Lieutenant in Council in accordance with the spirit of the statute Hen. VIII. c. 14. (*cf. infrà*).

The English episcopate is divided into eight classes, with incomes varying from £15,000 to £2,000.

The total proposed charge=£23,000, as compared with present charge=£55,110 2*s.* 9*d.* These salaries should be free of all charges, except income tax, the see house and demesne lands (of a fixed and uniform extent), maintained in repair and kept in order, as at present arranged, that is, with impeachment of waste.

It is probable that the establishment charges of the episcopate are nearly alike in each see, regard being had to local circumstances. Therefore the sees of Cork and Limerick, as being placed in provincial capitals, have a salary allotted somewhat in excess of proportion.

Yet due weight must be given to the fact, that the necessary outlay for charitable or public objects must be larger in centres of dense population than in rural districts, and that the discharge of duties of this nature enters largely into the episcopal function.

*Cathedral Services.*

One Dean and one Chapter to be maintained in the metropolitan see; and one for each of the three provincial sees, with income proportionate to the lowest scale of episcopal revenue.

But Cathedral services might be revived, under competent authorization, at the expense of private individuals, in suffragan sees, to be created hereafter.

*Authority of the Metropolitan and of the Provincial Bishops.*

The powers of visitation of suffragans to be vested in the Provincial Bishops must be defined by legislative authority. And for this purpose power should be reserved to the future Ecclesiastical Commission to frame orders, which, when approved by the Lord Lieutenant in Council, should have the force of statutes, as is provided in the analogous case of the Ecclesiastical Commission, England.

SCHEDULE of DISTRICTS lying beyond eight statute miles from a Line of Railway (waste bog and mountain excepted).

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Down, | East side of Lough Strangford. | | | | |
| Donegal, | Rathmullan, | Tirhugh. | | | |
| Fermanagh, | Clogher. | | | | |
| Cavan, | Baillieborough. | | | | |
| Leitrim, | Carrigallan. | | | | |
| Mayo, | Ballina, | Swineford, | | | Railway to Castlebar, completed shortly. |
| Galway, | Ballina, | Cong, | | | Western Baronies. |
| Wexford, | Four Lower Baronies. | | | | |
| Kilkenny, | Killenaule, | Callan. | | | |
| Limerick, westward of a line from Newcastle to Newmarket. | | | | | |
| Kerry, westward of East Muskerry. | | | | | |

*Alternative Scheme for establishing Suffragan Bishops by Selection of Archbishops or Provincial Prelates, in place of Bishops Suffragan elected by Royal Congé d' Elire.*

At an early period in the establishment of the Reformed Episcopal Church of England it was perceived that a third class of Bishops, namely, of Suffragans by selection of the Prelates in possession of existing sees, would materially assist in ministration, and a statute was passed for this purpose.

26 HEN. VIII. c. 14.

"For Nomination of Suffragans and Consecration of them.

"Albeit that sithen the Beginning of this present Parliament, good and honourable Ordinances and Statutes have been made and established for Elections, Presentations, Consecrations, and investing of Archbishops and Bishops of this Realm, and in all other the King's Dominions, with all Ceremonies appertaining unto the same, as by sundry Statutes thereof made more at large is specified; yet nevertheless no Provision hitherto hath been made for Suffragans which have been accustomed to be had within this Realm *for the more speedy Administration of the Sacraments, and other good, wholsom and devout Things and laudable Ceremonies,* to the Increase of God's Honour, and for the Commodity of good and devout People: Be it therefore enacted by authority of this present Parliament that the towns of Thetford, Ipswich, Colchester, Dover, Guilford, Southampton, Taunton, Shaftsbury, Molton, Marlborough, Bedford, Leicester, Glocester, Shresbury, Bristow, Penreth, Bridgwater, Nottingham, Grantham, Hull, Huntington, Cambridge, and the Towns of Pereth and Berwick, S. Germains in Cornwal, and the Isle of Wight, shall be taken and accepted for Sees of Bishops Suffragans to be made in this Realm, and in Wales, and the Bishops of such Sees shall be called Suffragans of this Realm; *and that every Archbishop and Bishop* of this Realm, and of Wales, and elsewhere within the King's Dominions, *being disposed to have any Suffragan, shall and may at their Liberties name and elect,* that is to say, *every of them for their peculiar Diocese, two honest and discreet Spiritual Persons,* being learned, and of good Conversation, and those two Persons so by them to be named, shall present to the King's Highness, by their Writing under their Seals, *making humble Request to his Majesty, to give to one such of the said two Persons as shall please* his Majesty, *such Title, Name, Stile and Dignity of Bishop of such of the Sees above specified, as the King's Highness shall think most convenient for the same;* and that the King's Majesty, upon every such Presentation, shall have full Power and Authority to give to one of those two Persons so to his Highness to be presented, the Stile, Title, and Name of a Bishop of such of the Sees aforesaid, as to his Majesty shall be thought most convenient and expedient, *so it be within the same Province whereof the Bishop that doth name him is.*

II. "And *that every such Person* to whom the King's Highness shall give any such Stile and Title of any of the Sees aforenamed, *shall be called Bishop Suffragan of the same See whereunto he shall be named.*

III. "And after such Title, Stile and Name so given as is aforesaid, the King's Majesty shall present every such Person, by his Letters Patents under his Great Seal, to the Archbishop of Canterbury, if the Town whereof he hath his Title be within the Province of Canterbury, and likewise to the Archbishop of York, if the Town whereof he hath his Title be within the Province of York, signifying and declaring by the same Letters Patents, the Name of the Person presented, and the Stile and Title of Dignity of the Bishoprick whereunto he shall be nominated, requiring the same Archbishop to whom such Letters Patents shall be directed, to consecrate the said Person so nominate and presented to the same Name, Title, Stile and Dignity of Bishop, that he shall be nominated and presented unto, and to give him all such Consecrations, Benedictions and Ceremonies, as to the Degree and Office of a Bishop Suffragan shall be requisite.

IV. "And be it also enacted by Authority aforesaid, That all and every such Person and Persons as shall be nominated, elected, presented and consecrated as is afore rehearsed, shall be taken, accepted and reputed, in all Degrees and Places, according to the Stile, Title, Name, and Dignity that he shall be so presented unto, and have such Capacity, Power and Authority, Honour, Pre-eminence and Reputation, in as large and ample manner, in and concerning the Execution of such Commission, as by any of the said Archbishops or Bishops within their Diocese shall be given to the said Suffragans, as to Suffragans of this Realm heretofore hath been used and accustomed.

V. "And be it further enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That every Archbishop of this Realm, to whom any the King's Letters Patents, in the Cases afore rehearsed, shall be directed, having no lawful Impediment, shall perform and accomplish the Effects and Contents of this Act within the Time of three Months next after such Letters Patents shall come to their Hands; any Usages, Customs, foreign Laws, Privileges, Prescriptions, or other Thing or Things heretofore used, had, or done to the contrary hereof notwithstanding.

VI. "Provided always, *That no such Suffragans,* which shall be made and consecrate by Virtue and Authority of this Act, *shall take or perceive any manner of Profits of the Places and Sees whereof they shall be named, nor use, have or execute any Jurisdiction or Episcopal Power or Authority within their said Sees,* nor within any Diocese or Place of this Realm, or elsewhere within the King's Dominions, *but only such Profits, Jurisdiction, Power and Authority, as shall be licensed and limited to them to take, do and execute by any Archbishop or Bishop of this Realm,* within their Diocese to whom they shall be Suffragans, by their Commission under their Seals; and that every Archbishop and Bishop of this Realm, for their own peculiar Diocese, may and shall give such Commission or Commissions to every such Bishop Suffragan, as shall be so consecrate by Authority of this Act, as hath been accustomed for Suffragans heretofore to have, or else such Commission as by them shall be thought requisite, reasonable and convenient: *and that no such Suffragan shall use any Jurisdiction Ordinary or Episcopal Power, otherwise, nor longer Time, than shall be limited by such Commission* to him to be given as is aforesaid, upon Pain to incur into the Pains, Losses, Forfeitures and Penalties mentioned in the Statute of Provisions, made in the sixteenth Year of King Richard the Second.

VII. "Provided always, That the Bishop that shall nominate the Suffragan to the King's Highness, or the Suffragan himself that shall be nominate, shall provide two Bishops or Suffragans to consecrate him with the Archbishop, and shall bear their reasonable Costs; Provided also, That the Residence of him that shall be Suffragan over the Diocese where he shall have Commission, shall serve him for his Residence, as sufficiently as if he were resident upon any other his Benefice; any Act heretofore made to the contrary notwithstanding.

VIII. "Be it further enacted, *That all such Suffragans as* shall hereafter exercise the Offices aforesaid, by the Commission of the Bishop, *for the better Maintenance of his Dignity, may have two Benefices with Cure;* any former Act made to the contrary notwithstanding."

Under this statute some Bishops were actually appointed.

It will be observed that a distinction is taken between Bishops Suffragan elected by the royal congé d'élire and Suffragans by selection of Prelates.

*Archdeacons.*

For more effectual aid to the Diocesan one Archdeacon at the least should be appointed in each see, to receive a fixed salary, and with authority from the enacting body to discharge the same functions as those now exercised by prescription in England; so far as applicable to the condition of the Irish Protestant episcopate.

And it is respectfully submitted that in translation in the episcopate length of service should be the primary, though not the sole qualification for advancement.

---

2. Suggestions on Reformation of the Episcopate by Mr. Shirley.

Plan for the consideration of those who think that there should be no diminution in the number of the Irish prelates, but a fresh arrangement as to their status and emoluments on the following scale.

Let there be but four archbishops and bishops of Ireland of Parliamentary rank, as secured by the Act of Union, and who should be therefore summoned to the House of Lords as Peers, and eight suffragans who should not be so summoned, with less duties and expenses, and therefore less income, viz.:—

The Archbishop of Armagh, Primate of all Ireland.

1. (1.) 1. Metropolitan of the Provinces of Ulster and Connaught, with a cathedral at Armagh, and an income of £6,000 per annum.

The following suffragans:—

2. 2. Down and Connor; cathedral at Belfast.

3. 3. Raphoe and Derry; cathedral at Derry.

4. 4. Kilmore, Clogher, Elphin, and Ardagh; cathedral at Kilmore.
Each suffragan with an income of £2,000 per annum.

5. (2.) 1. The Bishop of Tuam, Killala, and Achonry, provincial Bishop of Connaught, cathedral at Tuam, income £4,000 per annum.

6. 2. Suffragan at Killaloe, with its adjuncts of Kilfenora, Kilmacduagh, and Clonfert; cathedral at Killaloe, income £2,000 per annum.

7. (3.) 1. The Archbishop of Dublin and Bishop of Kildare, Metropolitan of Leinster and Munster; cathedral of St. Patrick at Dublin. Income, £5,000 per annum.

The following suffragans :—

8. 2. The Bishop of Meath.
9. 3. The Bishop of Ossory, Leighlin, and Ferns ; cathedral at Kilkenny ; each of the two suffragans, £2,000 per annum.
10. (4.) 1. The Bishop of Cork, Provincial Bishop of Munster, with a cathedral at Cork, and an income of £4,000 per annum.

The following suffragans :—

11. 2. The Bishop of Limerick, Ardfert, and Aghadoe ; cathedral at Limerick.
12. 3. The Bishop of Cashel, Emly, Lismore, and Waterford ; cathedral at Waterford ; each suffragan an income of £2,000 per annum.

This would make a total of £35,000 per annum for the whole Irish Episcopacy, their present income being more than £55,000 per annum. This plan would, therefore, save £20,000 per annum to go towards the better endowment of small livings.

N.B.—One dean and one chapter to be maintained in each of the metropolitan and each of the two provincial sees. Cathedral services in the remaining eight bishoprics to be left to private liberality ; the honorary titles of dean and prebends being retained in all.

---

3. Suggestions for Re-arrangement of Bishoprics and Dioceses by Sir Joseph Napier and Mr. Shirley.

| — | Diocese. | Cathedral. | No. of Benefices. | Church Population. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Derry and Raphoe, | Londonderry, | 112 | 65,951 |
| 2 | Down, Connor, and Dromore, | Belfast, | 150 | 133,467 |
| 3 | Armagh, | Armagh, | 105 | 85,583 |
| 4 | Kilmore, Clogher, and Ardagh, | Kilmore, | 146 | 107,885 |
| 5 | Tuam, Killala, Achonry, Elphin, and Clonfert, | Tuam, | 127 | 30,184 |
| 6 | Dublin, Meath, and Kildare, | Dublin (St. Patrick's), | 259 | 129,055 |
| 7 | Limerick, Killaloe, Emly, Kilfenora, Kilmacduagh, Ardfert and Aghadoe, | Limerick, | 191 | 30,030 |
| 8 | Cork, Cloyne, Ross, and Lismore, | Cork, | 212 | 48,003 |
| 9 | Ossory, Leighlin, Cashel, Ferns, and Waterford, | Kilkenny (St. Canice), | 213 | 43,199 |

N.B.—Both Archbishoprics to be preserved.

In the number of Benefices the three in the Exempt Jurisdiction are not included.

---

4. Suggestions for Re-arrangement of Bishoprics and Dioceses by Earl of Meath and Mr. Clive.

| — | Diocese. | Cathedral. | No. of Benefices. | Church Population. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Derry, Raphoe, Connor, Down, and Dromore, | Belfast, | 262 | 219,418 |
| 2 | Armagh, Clogher, and Kilmore, | Armagh, | 221 | 182,424 |
| 3 | Tuam, Killala, Elphin, Clonfert, Achonry, and Ardagh, | Tuam, | 157 | 41,044 |
| 4 | Dublin, Meath, and Kildare, | Dublin (St. Patrick's), | 259 | 129,055 |
| 5 | Limerick, Killaloe, Emly, Kilfenora, Kilmacduagh, Ardfert and Aghadoe, | Limerick, | 191 | 30,030 |
| 6 | Cork, Cloyne, Ross, and Lismore, | Cork, | 212 | 48,003 |
| 7 | Ossory, Leighlin, Cashel, Ferns, and Waterford, | Kilkenny (St. Canice), | 213 | 43,199 |

In the number of Benefices the three in the Exempt Jurisdiction are not included.

# ARRANGEMENT OF DIOCESES PROPOSED BY THE EARL OF MEATH AND Mr CLIVE

ORDNANCE SURVEY

## MAP OF IRELAND

DERRY
RAPHOE
DERRY
CONNOR
ARMAGH
CLOGHER
ARMAGH
DROMORE
DOWN
KILLALLA
KILMORE
ACHONRY
TUAM
ELPHIN
ARDAGH
DUBLIN
KILDARE
DUBLIN
CLONFERT
KILMACDUAGH
KILFENORA
KILLALOE
OSSORY
LEIGHLIN
FERNS
LIMERICK
EMLY
LIMERICK
CASHEL
OSSORY
ARDFERT
AND
AGHADOE
LISMORE
CLOYNE
CORK
CORK
PART OF ROSS
ROSS

Scale. 27 Miles to One Inch

10 0 5 10 20 30 40 50 60 70 80 90 100 Miles.

5. Proposed Addition to the Recommendations of the Report as to the Bishoprics.

We desire to add to the recommendations of the Report, that in our opinion the proposed arrangement might be rendered more perfect, by altering the geographical boundaries of the dioceses of Armagh and Clogher on the north, so as to enlarge the territorial extent of the diocese of Derry, and diminish that of the united dioceses of Armagh, Clogher, and Kilmore.

(Signed), De Vesci. | John T. Ball.
Geo. Clive. | Edw. Howes.

---

## APPENDIX No. 16.

### Exempt Jurisdiction of Newry and Mourne.

Dr. Ball.

The Exempt Jurisdiction of Newry and Mourne owes its origin to a monastery which before the Reformation was established at Newry, and of which the Abbot was what is termed a mitred abbot.

The instrument under which the jurisdiction was founded is not now forthcoming, nor is its date known; it must have been some Papal bull or grant, and it was undoubtedly of very remote antiquity.

The meaning of an exempt jurisdiction is, that a certain district and the clergy within it are wholly outside episcopal control. In the present case the Abbot and not any bishop was the spiritual governor.

Like all the monasteries, the Newry house was dissolved, and the Abbot ceased to exist at the Reformation, and all the possessions of the monastery were transferred to the Crown. These possessions were by the Crown originally conferred upon one of the Bagnall family, from whom the present Lord Kilmorey derives part, and the Marquis of Anglesey derived another part.

The Kilmorey family have always not only claimed, but actually exercised, an exempt jurisdiction over the same territory as the Abbot. They have a Court, appoint a Vicar-General, formerly gave probate of wills, and granted letters of administration to intestates, and continued to do this until the Irish Probate Court Act, A.D. 1857, abolished all other testamentary jurisdiction. The Vicar-General still of his own authority issues marriage licences, and hears matrimonial and ecclesiastical causes; and the appeal lies not to the Archbishop, but to the Queen in Chancery and a Court of Delegates.

It is very difficult to understand how exactly all this authority is capable of being transmitted along with the succession to the lands, through the various settlements and wills which regulate from time to time their devolution, and which of course may carry the legal title to persons not members of the Established Church; but there is no doubt that there has been in some degree a legislative recognition of the rights claimed by the Kilmorey family; for in a private Act of Parliament, 10 Geo. IV., 19 June, 1829, passed to enable the foundation of a new church at Newry, it is recited that "Francis Earl of Kilmorey is Lord of the Exempt Jurisdiction, and also Lord of the Manor of Newry, and Rector impropriate of the said parish." And as to this new church, the right to allot pews, as in parish churches, is declared to be subject to the "jurisdiction of the Earl of Kilmorey, or the Lord or Lords, or Ordinary or Ordinaries, of the said exempt jurisdiction." The Act also provides for lapse, in case of neglect to appoint on vacancy, to the Archbishop of Armagh; and that, if there be an ecclesiastical offence, and the Lords of the Exempt Jurisdiction neglect to punish on requisition by the Archbishop of Armagh, then the latter may proceed.

The Vicar-General, the Rev. Dr. Bagot, Dean of Dromore, resides at Newry, and he is also Vicar of the parish of Newry. He states that the fees for marriage licences produce about £50 a year, and that these are now the only emoluments of the Vicar-General.

The exempt jurisdiction appears to extend over the parishes of Newry and Kilkeel, with the chapelries of Kilcoo, Killegar, and Tamlaght, containing an area in all of about 100,000 acres, and having about 7,000 Church Protestants. Besides these parishes, two outlying townlands, namely, Grange O'Neiland, county Armagh, twenty miles from Newry, and Shanaghans, county Down, are stated to be also subject to this jurisdiction.

The Abbot had no power to administer the rite of confirmation. It is still more certain that Lord Kilmorey has none. Accordingly the Primate is at intervals invited within the exempt jurisdiction to confirm the children of Newry parish, and the Bishop of Down confirms those of the other parishes.

In the year 1829 a visitation of the few clergy under this jurisdiction was held by the then Lord Kilmorey; there has been none since.

Lord Kilmorey has impropriate tithes from the district in the same manner as any other lay owner; but the exercise of the exempt jurisdiction produces him no emolument of any kind. He also has the patronage of benefices; but such patronage he also has in the same manner as any lay owner of an advowson. It in no way arises from the peculiar jurisdiction.

---

## APPENDIX, No. 17.

### Extra-parochial Districts, termed "Granges."

Rev. Wm. Reeves, d.d.

At the period of the dissolution of religious houses in Ireland, their endowments in the counties of Antrim and Armagh, as elsewhere, consisted of—

(*a.*) Lands, both in temporals and spirituals.
(*b.*) Lands, in temporals only.
(*c.*) Entire tithes of parishes.
(*d.*) Rectorial tithes of parishes.

Of (*a*), under which the principal subject of the present inquiry comes, further on.

In the case of (*b*), the lands lay in regularly constituted parishes, paid tithes to the incumbent, and were subject to parochial jurisdiction.

In the case of (*c*), there was no parochial endowment or succession, only the religious house was bound to maintain a curate (generally a member of its own society) therein. Such was Kilconriola, otherwise Ballymena, in the county of Antrim, the entire tithes of which had been appropriate to the priory of Muckamore, and, after the dissolution, were granted to Sir Roger Langford, subject to a curate's stipend, which was prescriptively fixed at £18 Irish.

In the case of (*d*), the parishes possessed endowed vicarages, with succession, and the rectorial portion was generally two-thirds, the right of presentation being vested in the religious house.

(*a.*) The endowments under this class varied in extent from a fraction of a townland to tracts containing groups of several such denominations. These lands were held in the immediate possession of the abbot or prior, and were cultivated by the tenants or servants of the monastery. The chief tract in each case consisted of a group of townlands lying around the religious houses, forming, as it were, a great glebe to the establishment, paying no tithes, included in no parish, and subject to no spiritual superintendence but that of the superior or his delegates.

In this class is to be reckoned *Muckamore*, in the county of Antrim. It was a priory of regular canons of St. Augustine, founded at a very early period, and long before the institution of parishes in Ireland; so that it and its prædial endowments could, without any violence to existing interests, each and all, be and continue non-parochial. The last prior was seized of the site of his monastery with eight adjacent townlands (now numerically increased to ten, by individualizing a couple of sub-denominations), forming the priory lands of Muckamore, and now known as the Grange of Muckamore. At the dissolution, this parochial vacuum fell to the Crown, and, in process of time, was granted by patent *just as it stood*, no conditions being made for the spirituals, partly because that which formerly existed was abolished, and partly because it would have been inconvenient to create now, for the first time, a tithing process where none previously existed. Accordingly, it was granted to a layman, and the patent once passed, no subsequent regulation could disturb the now vested right. Hence it is that Muckamore was, until recent arrangements, extra-parochial, and, lying beside the parish of Antrim, looked to it for spirituals, in the supply of which the vicar acted of grace and not of debt.

Of the name or denomination *Grange*, presently.

2. *Nilteen.*—This was an appropriation of Muckamore, coming under class (*c*). The Grand Inquisition of Lower Claneboy (12 July, 1605) found that the Prior of Muckamore was seized of the church or chapel of Neeltin, with all the tithes belonging to the same, and all spiritual appurtenances whatsoever; in which chapel the prior and his predecessors were bound to maintain a curate. Hence, when Muckamore was extinguished, the tithes were secularized, and probably merged in the lay possession of the land.

A late Rector of Donegore and Kilbride, the Rev. G. H. MacDowell Johnston, sought to establish a right to the tithes of Nilteen, but was defeated in a suit where the inhabitants, represented by the late Mr. Adair of Loughanmore, were the defendants.

*Doagh.*—Also an appropriation of Muckamore. The Inquisition above mentioned finds that the Prior of Muckamore was seized of and in the church, grange, or chapel of Duogh, with all the tithes belonging to the same, and all other spiritual appurtenances whatsoever, in which chapel the Prior and his predecessors were bound to find and maintain a curate. When Muckamore was suppressed, this district became completely secularized. No provision was made for the maintenance of a curate, or, if made, was never carried into effect; the tithes lapsed, the four townlands which constitute it were not annexed to any adjacent parish, and it too became and continued a parochial hiatus.

It is to be observed that this denomination was not of such early date as some other of the appurtenances of Muckamore, and that previous to its annexation it was parochial. In 1251, Isaac, Bishop of Connor, confirmed this house in the possession of St. Mary's of Douach, and in 1300 the Ecclesia de Douach was taxed as a several benefice. A portion of the old church remains, and its cemetery is still used.

4. *Killagan.*—This is, strictly speaking, a parish proper. It is an entire rectory annexed to, and forming the principal tributary to, the income of the Prebend of Connor. By King James's Charter to the Chapter of Connor, in 1609, this rectory, though many miles distant, and separated by the intervention of Ballyclug, Kilconriola, and Dundermot, became part of the corps of the Prebend of Connor, but without any *local* provision for the spiritualities. From time immemorial there had been no church in it, and in 1845 the site of the ancient burying ground was scarcely discernible and had all but merged in the surrounding tillage. The Down and Connor Church Accommodation Society, in 1839, made a grant for the building of a church in this parish, which was opened for Divine Service at the close of that year, and a stipendiary curate has since then been maintained therein.

5. *Drumtullagh.*—There can be no doubt that the whole tithes of this district were appropriate to some religious house, but I have never been able to discover what house it was.

6. *Ballyscullion.*—This name does not properly belong to this Grange, which is only "juxta Ballyscullion." Ballyscullion (anciently Inistede, whose primitive church stands on a small island in Lough Beg), is the name of a parish in the diocese of *Derry*, a small portion of which creeps across the county boundary, and enters Antrim, where it adjoins the Grange, which is in the diocese of Connor, but has no other connexion with it except juxtaposition.

It was found in the Inquisition of 1605 that the Abbot of the House of Regular Canons of St. Augustin of *Armagh* was seized of a parcel of land called the GRANGE, consisting of seven townlands, with their appurtenances and the tithes of grain, hay, and other titheable produce of the said territory.

At the dissolution, the tithes merged in the lands, and as no provision was made for the maintenance of a curate, the district became non-parochial, having been granted to Sir Hugh Clotworthy.

Besides the above, which are situate in the county of Antrim, and diocese of Connor, the Ordnance Survey sets out the following districts and townlands in the same county, which are tithe-free and partly extra-parochial:—

1. The Grange of Inispollan.
2. The Grange of Layd.
3. The Grange of Dundermot.
4. Shilvodan Grange.
5. The Grange of Ballyrobert.
6. The Grange of Molusk.
7. The Grange of Umgall.

} Reckoned to be in the parish of Templepatrick.

The parish of Killyglen, which lies near Larne, and is one entire rectory, annexed by the Charter to the Prebend of Connor, is erroneously styled "a Grange" on the Ordnance Survey.

Besides these, the district of Glenwhirry is now laid down in the Ordnance Survey, and is civilly reckoned, a several parish, but it is of modern creation as such. It was, and is, properly a portion of the parish of Rathcavan, but as it lay in a wild, mountainous, and, till lately, almost unapproachable region, it never, at least during the last two centuries, yielded any tithe or payment to the rector, and thus by degrees came to be regarded as disconnected with its proper parish, until it was severed from it in a formal, though not legal manner.

Included in the vicarage of Connor are the sixteen townlands of the Abbey of Kells, which are tithe-free (as I believe), but for the spiritual duties of which there is a prescriptive stipend of £3 a year, payable by the possessor to the Prebendary of Connor.

In the county of Armagh there is a large number of townlands, some in groups, others scattered singly in various parishes, which formerly belonged to the Abbey of St. Peter's and St. Paul's of Armagh, and now form the bulk of Lord Charlemont's estates in said county. These were found by Inquisition in the early part of James the First's reign to constitute various *granges*, which were all tithe-free, and were held, previous to the dissolution, in the immediate occupation of the Abbot. Though geographically embraced by various parishes, they were perfectly independent of the respective parishes, and were neither liable to the payment of tithe or any ecclesiastical dues, nor, on the other hand, had any claim on the incumbent's ministrations in spirituals. They had each their own cemetery, and sometimes chapel, where a member of the monastic society discharged the religious duties of the holding.*

Of this there is an instance in my own parish of Tynan, wherein the large townland of Cortynan is tithe-free, having formerly been a grange belonging to the above-named monastery, and afterwards part of Sir Toby Caulfeild's grant, from whose successor it passed to other hands, and finally became the property of the Earl of Caledon.

It remains to notice the term *grange*.†

This word, which, through a Gallican channel, comes from *granum*, and is allied to *granary*, was in ecclesiastical parlance commonly taken for the country farm and outhouses where the religious deposited their corn. Hence it came to signify any farm or tract of land in the occupation of a monastery, and, in a still more extended sense, any tract of land, which, by reason of its connexion with a religious house, was exempt from ordinary parochial obligations. This last acceptation prevailed more in some regions than others, and for some cause now unknown, became very general in the county of Antrim, from James the First's time down to the present, so that what in many cases elsewhere would be regarded as an impropriate rectory, or extra-parochial district, here obtained the familiar name of *grange*.

I may add that the term *grange* prevails in all parts of Ireland, there being about 220 townlands bearing the name either simply or in composition; while the Irish and borrowed form is much more rare, there being scarcely twenty *granshas* in the kingdom.

WILLIAM REEVES, D.D.

Tynan Rectory, March 27, 1868.

---

## APPENDIX No. 18.

### The CHANTRY of ST. MARY in the PARISH of ST. NICHOLAS within the WALLS, DUBLIN.

Dr. BALL.

This is believed to be the only chantry existing in the kingdom, for in England, where there were at the time of the Reformation a very large number of chantries, they were all abolished, and their revenues confiscated to the Crown by the 37 Henry VIII., ch. 4, and 1 Edw. VI., ch. 14.

There are no acts in Ireland corresponding to these, but as has been remarked by the late Dr. Radcliff (in his judgment in the suit of *Archbishop of Dublin* v. the *Rev. T. D. Gregg*, the chaplain of this chantry), it is not improbable that the Irish chantries were in general seized under the English Acts, as the statute 3 & 4 Philip & Mary, ch. 8, s. 3, speaks of chantries having been transferred to the Crown. The present chantry, however, escaped.

A chantry, according to the ecclesiastical books, was a "little chapel or particular altar in a cathedral or parochial church, endowed for the maintenance of a priest, to sing masses to redeem the souls of the founders and faithful out of purgatory: and from their prayers in this place it was called a chantry, and the priest who officiated there a chantor or soul's priest."

The chantry of St. Mary, in the church of St. Nicholas within the Walls, Dublin, was founded 9 Edward IV. by Letters Patent; by which after reciting that John, Earl of Worcester, and Elizabeth his wife, Sir Edward Dudley, Knight, Matilda, his wife, Sir Thomas Bath, Knight, John Clever, Esq., Phillip Birmingham, Esq., and Stephen Bottiler, do propose to found a certain perpetual chantry of one chaplain or two in honour

* The benefice of Grange, near Armagh, contains the three townlands of Grangeblundel, Grangemore, and Salter's Grange, which formerly belonged to St. Peter's and St. Paul's, and are now *tithe-free*.

† The farm being generally detached, and its offices isolated, the word *grange* grew in Lincolnshire and some of the northern counties of England to signify a *lone house*.

The Antrim use of the term is partly explained by the following observation of Ayliffe:—"If the church was of their own foundation, they might choose, the incumbent being once dead, whether they would put any other therein; unless, perhaps, the said church had people belonging to it; for then they must still maintain a curate; and of this sort were their *granges* and priories."

of God and the Blessed Virgin Mary, in the church of St. Nicholas near the high cross of the city of Dublin, for the souls of the said founders and the souls of all the faithful deceased, the King granted and gave licence into the said Earl and the other persons aforesaid to found, make, constitute, and erect such chantry as aforesaid for ever, and that the said Earl and the other persons aforesaid and every one of them should and might give and grant unto the said chaplains founded in form aforesaid, lands, tenements, rents, and services to the value of £13 6*s.* 8*d.* a year, above duties and repairs, in manner as therein stated, and that the said chaplain or chaplains, in said chantry so founded, and their successors, should and might obtain and acquire lands, tenements, rents, and services, with the appurtenances to the value of £13 6*s.* 8*d.* a year, to hold to them and their successors for ever, and did also by and with the assent and of the authority aforesaid grant unto the proctors of said church and their successors for ever, that by and with the assent of the honest parishioners of said parish whenever and as often as it should happen that the said chaplain or chaplains so founded as aforesaid, or their successors should die or misbehave themselves they should and might discharge, depose, and remove them from the said service, and elect or constitute one or more fit chaplain or chaplains in the place of him or them so removed or deposed from time to time for ever.

By virtue of these letters patent the chantry was founded and endowed with lands, and a chantry priest has been ever since appointed from time to time.

It will be observed that the right of appointment is vested in the proctors, that is, the churchwardens, and honest parishioners (*probi homines parochiani*). The right of voting, however, as has been decided by the Court of Queen's Bench, can be exercised only by members of the Established Church.

The Rev. Tresham Gregg is the present chaplain. He discharges no duties, and has no duties to perform; for the only duties which a chantry priest ever had, were to say masses and prayers for the souls of the founders and other faithful; and such prayers in a church or chapel are now illegal. Except with the licence of the bishop and permission of the incumbent, he could neither perform nor assist in, service in the church of St. Nicholas; and if he did so, it would be his voluntary act, and neither a right nor a duty.

This office escaped the observation of the former Commissioners in the inquiry of 1832, which may explain why it has been allowed to continue.

---

## APPENDIX No. 19.

Suggestions of Dr. Gayer, q.c., one of the Ecclesiastical Commissioners for Ireland.

24, Upper Merrion-street, Dublin,
May 8, 1868.

Dear Sir,

In reference to that clause in the Established Church Commission which directs the Commissioners to inquire and report "whether alterations or improvements should be made in the management, administration and distribution of the revenues and property of the Church in Ireland, or in the state and condition of the several offices, dignities, corporations aggregate, and benefices of the Church," I take the liberty of making the following suggestions for the consideration of the Commissioners.

That some very considerable alterations in the state and condition of the offices and benefices of the Church, and in the distribution of its revenues, might be made with advantage, seems to be on all hands admitted. That there are anomalies of different kinds in the Church Establishment as at present existing in Ireland, is so obvious and generally conceded by the warmest friends of the Church, that I only allude to them to introduce my views as to the proper mode of remedying them.

1st. There are a number of *overworked* and *underpaid* clergy whose state and condition not only greatly diminishes their usefulness and efficiency, but causes considerable dissatisfaction both among the working clergy and no inconsiderable number of the laity who are well affected to the Established Church.

2nd. There are a number (though a much smaller class) of beneficed clergymen whose revenues are disproportionately large in reference to their ecclesiastical duties, and, in my judgment, unnecessarily large for the general well-being of the Church.

3rd. There are a number of nominal dignitaries, many of them without any suitable emoluments or duties, who, in my opinion, are not only unnecessary to the welfare and efficiency of the Establishment, but whose existence actually does mischief to it by encouraging in the public mind an impression that the ecclesiastical staff in Ireland is quite disproportionate to the numbers and requirements of the Church.

The first class of these anomalous cases is, as might be expected, principally, if not exclusively, to be found among the *perpetual curacies*, most of which are of modern creation, and were erected for the laudable purpose of trying to meet the spiritual wants of increasing Church populations, by bringing home the services and ministrations of the Church to Protestant parishioners, who were either located at too great a distance from the mother church of the parish conveniently to attend it, or too numerous to be accommodated in the existing church, or perhaps in any single building. Whether it might not have been wiser originally to encourage the building of mere *Chapels of Ease* in such places, to be served by *stipendiary curates*, it is now too late to consider. A large number of *district parishes* with separate churches and congregations (very few of which have either tithe-rentcharge or even glebe houses) has been called into existence with the object of remedying the much greater anomaly already referred to—viz., a populous district of Protestants without any convenient provision for their spiritual wants. It is right perhaps to observe, however, that a considerable number of these perpetual curacies and district parishes have been formed out of parts taken from *several* contiguous parishes, sometimes even in different dioceses, to which cases a mere Chapel of Ease and stipendiary curate in connexion with one of the mother churches would obviously have been inapplicable.

These perpetual curacies are principally supported by stipends payable by the incumbent of the mother church, or by the several incumbents if more than one, in something near the proportion in which each of them is relieved by the new arrangement. But as such stipends were of necessity *present and immediate* deductions from the income of the existing incumbents whose "vested rights" were to that extent interfered with, it was to be expected that the amount of such stipends, whether voluntarily granted by the incumbents or fixed by the bishop of the diocese under the compulsory provisions of 14 & 15 Vic., c. 72, s. 20, should be no more than was actually necessary to secure the services of an officiating minister, and in practice such stipends seldom exceeded that of an ordinary stipendiary curate. In not a few of these *perpetual curacies* the Church population, and the consequent amount of duty, have largely increased, especially in the northern counties and neighbourhood of Dublin and of other large towns; and in all places the necessaries of life have become more expensive; while the means of the Ecclesiastical Commissioners applicable to the augmentation of poor livings, including these ill-paid perpetual curacies, have been wholly inadequate to supplement their inadequate stipends.

It appears to me, that the natural remedies for a state of things (which, without much consideration as to the cause of the apparent anomaly, has given rise to much scandal and discontent within the Church itself), are to be found—1st, by imposing upon the incumbents of the mother churches, on their next vacancy, in proper cases (having due regard to income and duty in connexion with the mother churches themselves), an increased stipend to that now payable to the perpetual curates in connexion with them; subject of course to the same power of substituting for such stipend, an equivalent in tithe-rentcharge or glebe land as already provided by 14 & 15 Vic., c. 72, sec. 33; and 2ndly, by increasing the funds vested in the Ecclesiastical Commissioners applicable to augmentation purposes, in the manner hereinafter suggested, with a view to enable them to supplement such stipends, where the revenue of the mother church is inadequate for that purpose.

Whether the first power should be vested solely in the bishop of the diocese, with or without the concurrence of the patron of the benefice, or whether it should be intrusted to the Ecclesiastical Commissioners, after consulting with or after obtaining the concurrence of the bishop or patron, or both, may be worthy of consideration; but I confine myself at present to the mere general suggestion, that there is a considerable number of incumbents who do not at present contribute a suitable or sufficient salary to the perpetual curates whom they themselves appoint, and who might in my judgment be made to do so without substantial injury or injustice to the incumbents of the mother church. The very fact that they have the patronage of such subordinate or auxiliary benefices would diminish the hardship (if there were any) of imposing a larger stipend upon the income of the mother church upon the next vacancy, and as no vested interest would be interfered with, the idea of hardship would in my opinion disappear altogether.

The limit of such increase might be fixed, so that the whole stipend payable by the incumbents should not in ordinary cases exceed £200 a year, except in the rare cases where the Church population of the *district* parish exceeds the number which could be efficiently attended to by one clergyman without the assistance of an auxiliary curate, having regard to the area or extent of the district, and where the income of the mother church after all deductions (including the proposed stipend of £200 a year) would still

exceed £700 a year, in which cases the perpetual curates might in my opinion be raised in populous districts to even £300 a year.

This limit of £700 I have adopted, because in my opinion it would have a very prejudicial effect upon the future prospects of the Church if there were not left at least *some* benefices which might be considered as prizes for the encouragement of the parochial clergy, which would also tend to keep up the social status of that important class, and enable at least a few men of learning and ability to enjoy that amount of ease and leisure which are indispensable to the successful prosecution of any literary or theological labour.

This remedy, however, would neither meet every case of hardship of the *underpaid* clergy nor cure the second class of anomalies to which I have referred—viz., that of *overpaid* benefices with small congregations and very limited duties, and my second remedy would be to impose charges upon large benefices with limited duties and without the burthen of annexed perpetual curates in favour of the Ecclesiastical Commissioners upon the same principle that the sees of Armagh and Derry were reduced by the original Church Temporalities Act, 3 & 4 Wm. IV., c. 37, s. 54.,* or if it should be considered more expedient by increasing the scale of tax fixed by Schedule A of that statute where the net income exceeded £500 a year, except in cases where the Church population exceeded a certain limit, such charges or higher rate of ecclesiastical tax I would make (in the first instance at least) exclusively applicable to the purpose of augmenting poor benefices, including of course perpetual curacies.

Whether this system of increased tax might not be advantageously carried considerably lower than £500 a year where the Church population is very inconsiderable, might be deserving of more careful consideration if the principle of making the scale of tax depend in any degree on the Church population be once adopted, but it would be premature to go into more minute details until that principle is previously approved of.

These additional charges might be imposed by order of the Lord Lieutenant and Privy Council, upon the recommendation of the Ecclesiastical Commissioners, after hearing the bishop and patron (if in lay patronage); to take effect, of course, only upon the next vacancy, and all expenses of bringing such cases before the Privy Council might be fairly directed to be paid by the Ecclesiastical Commissioners, and in cases of lay patronage such additional funds might be transferred to the Ecclesiastical Commissioners, *subject*, in the first instance, to making reasonable compensation thereout to the patrons for the diminution in the value of the benefice, where the patronage was not vested in the bishop or the crown. There might properly be made an exception in favour of a few large benefices in the patronage of Trinity College, Dublin, which are of great advantage to quicken the circulation among the Fellows of that important institution.

The powers of uniting and dividing parishes already possessed by the Privy Council under the 7 & 8 Geo. IV., c. 43, especially since the amendment made by 11 & 12 Vic., c. 41, are already sufficiently large to meet any anomalies which may still exist, and which are capable of being remedied by such alterations, and the principal change necessary in my judgment would be to authorize the Ecclesiastical Commissioners to initiate such applications and to bear the necessary expenses of them, giving them such powers as may appear necessary to enable them to ascertain the exact state of each locality as to income and population.

The additional powers I have suggested, if given to the Privy Council and the Ecclesiastical Commissioners, would, in my opinion, in the course of a few years, remedy, in the most calm and considerate manner, nearly all the cases of gross inequality at present existing, and remove the great majority at least of the anomalies most complained of at present by both the inferior clergy and the laity of the Established Church.

There would still exist, nevertheless, a minor class of defects, for which the only remedy would lie, in my judgment, in the extension of the existing powers of *suspending* benefices where divine worship has not been celebrated for a number of years, or where the number of Church members is too small to constitute a congregation.

The power of suspension at present is confined by the Statute 3 & 4 Wm. IV., c. 37, s. 116 (as far as the Ecclesiastical Commissioners are concerned), to benefices in the patronage of the Crown or bishop, or other ecclesiastical corporations, and limited further to cases where divine worship had not been celebrated within the benefice for three years next preceding 1*st February*, 1833, and so far as the Privy Council are concerned, the power is confined by 4 & 5 Wm. IV., c. 90, s. 1 (as interpreted by 6 & 7 Wm. IV., c. 99, s. 26), to dignities or rectories in the like patronage, where the occupants had not

* All such charges should be made redeemable by a transfer of an equivalent portion of tithe-rent-charge or lands in a similar way to the provision already referred to in respect of curates' stipends—14 & 15 Vic., c. 72, s. 33.

for three years prior to 1*st January*, 1836, continuously served the cure of souls, either personally or by a licensed curate. In no case can a benefice in *lay* patronage, as the law now stands, be suspended, nor in any case where divine worship was celebrated for the prescribed time prior to 1833 and 1836 respectively, though it never has been celebrated since within the parish. The number of cases subject to suspension has been also considerably diminished by the legal construction of the word *benefice* in the above statutes having included all the existing *episcopal* unions, so that if divine service had been celebrated in any parish in such an union previously to 1833, none of the parishes so united even temporarily, if there was a church in any part of the temporary union, could at any subsequent period be suspended, nor could any such parish be now suspended, even though it could be proved that no divine service has been celebrated in it during the last twenty-five or thirty years, and though the *union* has ceased during the same period.

A considerable number of parishes were thus excluded or saved from suspension, which, subsequently to 1833 and 1836 respectively, ceased to be episcopally or otherwise united to parishes in which divine service was celebrated, and which have no such service of their own, though it is obvious that after the severance they came quite as much within the *principle* upon which suspension was originally authorized as those which had been legally liable to suspension and actually suspended.

In my opinion it would be expedient not only to extend the power of suspension to *all* dignities and benefices where cure of souls (including the celebration of divine service) had not been continuously served for at least a year prior to (say) 1st January, 1868, but also to extend it to benefices in *lay* patronage, and also to all benefices where the number of Church members were by the last census less than thirty souls, or such other number as the Royal Commissioners may deem advisable, unless it should be made appear, to the satisfaction of the Ecclesiastical Commissioners or the Lord Lieutenant and Privy Council respectively, that there are at least five families distinct from that of the incumbent himself, at the date of the recommendation of the Ecclesiastical Commissioners to the Privy Council, or at the date of the order of suspension if made by the Ecclesiastical Commissioners, resident within an accessible distance of the existing church, and not within an easy distance of any other church or chapel in which divine service is regularly celebrated. In cases suspended under this new power on the ground of paucity of Church members, the Commissioners should be empowered, at their discretion, with the consent of the bishop, to take down the church, unless required for Sunday evening or week-day services directed by the bishop, and be bound to pay the like moderate stipend to the incumbent or officiating minister of some adjoining parish or to any curates nominated and licensed by the bishop for the performance of the occasional ecclesiastical duties within such suspended benefice, during the period it may remain unfilled, as provided by the said 116th sec. of 3 & 4 Wm. IV., c. 37, with respect to the cases therein specified, and they should also be empowered to compensate lay patrons.

The additional property thus acquired by the Ecclesiastical Commissioners might be made exclusively applicable, at least in the first instance, to the augmentation of poor livings.*

By the above simple changes in the law, which could all be made without difficulty by a slight modification of a few clauses in the existing Church Temporalities Acts, it appears to me that all the anomalies complained of, of overpaid, underpaid, and useless clergymen, would be effectually got rid of without injustice or injury to any person, lay or clerical, and without shocking the prejudices of any one not already disposed to destroy the Church altogether; and it appears to me it would have the advantage of effecting the desired object, without introducing any altogether novel machinery, which it would be difficult to put into practical operation and manage successfully.

If the result of this arrangement of benefices should be to leave any surplus in the hands of the Ecclesiastical Commissioners after providing suitable augmentations for benefices with large Protestant populations, I think power should be given to the Commissioners, with the approval of the bishop of the diocese, out of such surplus either to pension off any of the clergy who through age or infirmity are unable in person to perform their spiritual duties to the satisfaction of the bishop, (and who may be willing to resign their benefices, the income being too small to enable them to maintain a curate,) or to pay, in whole or in part, a curate's stipend during such incumbency. There is no spectacle more sad than that of a parish whose minister has become, by old age, or, perhaps, loss of sight or paralysis, unable to supply the spiritual necessities of his flock in person, and where the only alternative is either to starve that flock, or to impose a curate upon an already

* If this change were made in the law, it would, of course, be necessary to extend the 9th sec. of 4 & 5 Wm. IV., c. 90, to include the additional cases.

insufficient income, and thereby reduce the infirm or superannuated incumbent to absolute penury.

Whether a somewhat similar arrangement might not be made to enable Bishops to retire as was done in England in the case of the Bishops of London and Durham in 1856, might perhaps be worthy of consideration (see 19 & 20 Vic., c. 115).

With respect to those nominal dignities, which, whether deaneries, precentorships, treasurerships, chancellorships, or prebends despoiled of their property under 4 & 5 Wm. IV., c. 90, are little more than unmeaning feathers, attracting hostility, but adding no real strength to the Establishment, I would suggest the propriety (subject, of course, to existing rights) of abolishing them altogether, or more correctly speaking, of *consolidating* them (at least so far as deaneries are concerned), as the bishoprics themselves were consolidated, and also the deaneries of Christ Church and St. Patrick's, under the 3 & 4 Wm. IV., c. 37, ss. 46, 47, and 50, so that each bishop of a united diocese should have one dean only for such united diocese.

Whether it would be desirable to limit in like manner the number of archdeacons may be questionable. In small dioceses one archdeacon might be enough, but in populous and extensive dioceses one archdeacon would, in my opinion, be insufficient. It might be safely left to the Privy Council, at the instance of the bishop, to decide whether in any particular see more than one archdeacon was needful.

I would suggest that every such dean of a united diocese should have a clear income of £1,000 a year, free from ecclesiastical tax, such income to be paid them quarterly by the Ecclesiastical Commissioners, in whom, upon the next vacancy, all the present revenues of such dignities should become vested, with power, however, to the Commissioners to relieve themselves from such payments, in whole or in part, by allocating tithes or perpetuity rents to the same value to such deans and their successors.

Every archdeacon should also have parochial work, and be incumbent of some parish; but if the clear income of such parish falls short of £800 a year, the deficiency should be made good by the Ecclesiastical Commissioners.*

The Dean of St. Patrick's, Dublin, should, in consideration of his residence in the metropolis, have a larger income—say £1,500 a year.

With respect to cathedrals in sees where bishops have ceased to reside, I think they should be converted into mere parish churches, their economy funds, if any, transferred to the Ecclesiastical Commissioners, and the fabrics taken under their charge. I think it quite unnecessary to keep up cathedral service in such places (with very few exceptions). I should consequently suspend all precentorships, treasurerships, chancellorships, prebends, and canonries in such cathedrals, and substitute a rector to be paid by the Ecclesiastical Commissioners out of the property of such dignities or prebends, converting the dignitaries or prebendaries, who have cure of souls in any parish appropriated thereto, into a rector or vicar, as the case may be, of such benefices; existing dignitaries and prebendaries, of course, retaining their titles during their respective incumbencies, but relieved of their preaching turns or other chapter duties from the date of the appointment of a rector of such suppressed cathedral.

The 6 & 7 Wm. IV., c. 99, s. 25, appears to me to deal sufficiently with the cases of the minor corporations, such as vicars-choral, or minor canons, &c., who could no longer have any duties to discharge in such suppressed cathedrals.

As to bishoprics, in my opinion there are not at present too many, if the Bishops are to be expected to regulate and actively oversee their numerous clergy throughout such extensive areas, and administer the general affairs of their dioceses effectively.

I would suggest, however, that upon the next vacancy the whole property of the remaining Archbishops and Bishops, except their see houses and demesnes, if any, should be vested in the Ecclesiastical Commissioners, and that in lieu thereof the Ecclesiastical Commissioners should be bound to pay their successors in such archbishoprics the sum of £6,000 a year by quarterly payments, free from all ecclesiastical tax, and to each successor in any bishopric the sum of £3,000 per annum, also free from tax, with power to the Commissioners to relieve themselves from such payments, in whole or in part, with the consent of the bishop, by allocating to them rents to the same value out of Church lands held in perpetuity in the same diocese. The income of the present Bishop of Cork should be raised to £3,000 a year.

I would suggest the repeal of the 51st and 52nd sections of 3 & 4 Wm. IV., c. 37., respecting the rotation of bishops in Parliament, and substitute therefor a provision that the two archbishops and two other bishops to be elected on the occasion of each general election by the majority of the rest of the bishops, should alone have seats in the House

* As there is no Dean of *Meath*, I think there should, of course, be an exception in favour of the Archdeacon of Meath, who should be allowed to retain his present emoluments.

of Lords, to last during the continuance of each Parliament. Such bishops should also have an additional income to defray the expenses of attendance on Parliament.

I would recommend that all visitation fees should be abolished, and in lieu thereof that each vicar-general and registrar should be paid by the Ecclesiastical Commissioners such annual sums as they may be shown to have respectively received, or have been or may be entitled to receive, from the clergy for such visitation fees, on an average of three years, between the 16th September, 1865, and 16th September, 1868, under the rules and orders made under 17 & 18 Vic., c. 54.

I do not know whether the office of parish clerks comes within the scope of the Royal Commissioners' inquiries, but if it does, I would venture to suggest that they are in some instances, in my opinion, of little service either to the incumbent or the congregation, and that upon the next vacancy in each of such offices it might be rendered discretionary with the Ecclesiastical Commissioners, on the recommendation or with the consent of the incumbent and the majority of the pew-holders in any parish church, to consolidate the offices of clerk and sexton, or discontinue the payment of such clerks, and apply the saving thus effected either to the augmentation of poor benefices or to increase in proper cases the stipends of the sextons, who, as a class, appear to me to be much more useful and worse paid than ordinary parish clerks, many of whom are wholly unqualified even to lead the psalmody.

Should any of the foregoing suggestions (which are obviously mere outlines) be deemed worthy of serious consideration by the Royal Commissioners, I shall be happy to go further into detail, and if necessary, would even go to London to explain my views more clearly.

I remain yours, very truly,

ARTHUR EDWARD GAYER.

To J. Favière Elrington, esq., LL.D., Secretary,
Established Church (Ireland) Commission.

---

## APPENDIX No. 20.

THE PRINCIPAL ROYAL COMMISSIONS and COMMITTEES of the HOUSES of PARLIAMENT in connexion with the IRISH BRANCH of the UNITED CHURCH of ENGLAND and IRELAND, and LEGISLATIVE RESULTS.

### SUGGESTED INTRODUCTION to DRAFT REPORT.

COLONEL ADAIR.

In order to place distinctly before Your Majesty the issues to be determined, we have thought it expedient briefly to recapitulate so much of the course of procedure and legislation as is required to form a consecutive history of such modifications as the organization of the Irish Church has undergone, the principal commissions issued, and committees of the legislature appointed, together with a sketch of the actual condition of the law to the present time.

The Irish nation appears to have ill endured the payment of tithes at all periods of their ecclesiastical history. Tithes were first paid by decision of law after the Council of Cashel, 1172.

The tithes of the suppressed religious foundations passed partly into the possession of the secular clergy, partly into that of lay impropriators, and partly formed the corpus of collegiate or educational foundations.

The revenues of the Established Church derived from see lands and glebes rest generally on a very different devolution from that of tithes, and to a very great extent originated in Royal or Parliamentary grants.

But the chief scandal to the Established Church and grievance to a portion of the Irish people, were found in the incidence, no less than in the application of tithes.

For a primary and pervading grievance arose from the pressure of tithe rural in country parishes, and of tithe urban in certain cities and boroughs, known as ministers' money, and from the impost of cess in vestry, both for ecclesiastical and parochial purposes, which being levied on the occupying tenant specially, was generally drawn from Roman Catholic occupiers, in country and in town.

From the year 1731 tithe appears prominently as a subject of complaint both from laity and clergy.

The process of taking tithe in kind, or of setting it forth, were adopted as alternative and vexatious means of annoyance, or of resistance, by either tithe-owner or tithe-payer, in respect of so much of this property as was raised by severance from the soil.

But another description of tithe caused a resistance which originated with the wealthier members of the middle class, was adopted by the gentry, and perpetuated by probably the most remarkable exercise of declaratory power which any legislature has ever felt justified in adopting.

The clergy claimed a tithe of agistments, that is, of the produce of grass land consumed by barren cattle. The wealthy graziers resisted this demand, and finally the entire question was submitted to debate in the House of Commons, whereon the resolutions following were passed, March 18, 1735:—

*Resolutions of the Irish House of Commons on the Tithe of Agistments, 18th March, 1735.*

"Resolved,—That the allotments, glebes, and known tithes, with other ecclesiastical emoluments ascertained before this new demand of tithe of agistment for dry and barren cattle are an honorable and plentiful provision for the clergy of this kingdom.

"Resolved,—That the demand of tithe agistment for dry and barren cattle is new, grievous, and burthensome to the landlords and tenants of this kingdom, who could have no notice thereof previous to their purchases and leases, nor the least apprehension that such unforeseen demands could have been claimed.

"A motion having been made, and the question put, that the commencing suits upon these new demands must impair the Protestant interests by driving many useful hands out of this kingdom, must disable those that remain to support His Majesty's establishment, and occasion Popery and Infidelity to gain ground by the contest that must necessarily arise between the laity and clergy."

"The House divided,

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Ayes | - - | 110 |
| Noes | - - | 50 |

"It was carried in the affirmative.

"Resolved,—That all legal ways and means ought to be made use of to oppose all attempts that shall hereafter be made to carry demands of tithe agistment into execution until a proper remedy can be provided by the Legislature."

This declaration of legislative opinion proved effectual in discouraging suits for recovery of agistment tithe, and all claim to this tithe was finally barred by an Act of the expiring Parliament of 1800, 40 Geo. III., c. 23, intituled "An Act to quiet and bar all claims of tithe agistment for dry and barren cattle."

Thus a permanent discouragement of tillage was perpetuated, and the area narrowed from which tithe was derivable; and this effect was more particularly obvious in the eminently Roman Catholic southern and midland districts.

The tillage surface of Ireland thus became chiefly pledged for the production of titheable produce, and the support of the parochial clergy of the Established Church.

During the latter part of the eighteenth century, and to the close of the great French war, comparatively little agitation arose in respect of tithe payments, as is shown by infrequent legislation. But with the fall of prices consequent on the cessation of that great struggle, agitation recommenced. Ireland was disquieted, and the tithe question assumed a very prominent position in the list of evil influences at work throughout the land.

A novel element of inquiry and disturbance was imported into the strife.

Hitherto resistance had been made to tithe, as a fiscal exaction, galling from the severity of pressure, and incidentally vexatious by reason of the general purposes to which in matters of church ministration it was applied. For there does not seem to have been as settled a purpose of resistance to tithe payable to lay impropriators, as when devoted to the sustentation of clergy of the Established Church, or in furtherance of the objects of educational or clerical appropriators. Yet the ecclesiastical organization of the Church, or its results do not appear up to this period to have been profoundly studied.

Now, however, the political disqualifications of the Roman Catholic body were ostentatiously connected with, and attributed, to the existence of a State Church, and this question began to be seriously debated, whether in its internal organization that Church had vindicated its origin, and promoted by its action the special objects for which it had been called into existence by the State, and as an ally of the State had acquired wealth, political honours, and social influence and supremacy.

But it should be repeated that a marked distinction was shown to prevail in the minds of the Roman Catholic population between tithes granted by the Crown to lay

impropriators, and therefore applicable to private and unsectarian uses, and that portion of tithe, although deriving from the same source, which constituted the revenues of the Church.

It must, therefore, be declared untrue that agitation to tithes, as such, was generally associated with a combination against private property, however closely the ideas might appear to be consistent, and at one time co-existent (temp. Geo. II., 1755).

Reformatory legislation then commenced with the Tithe Composition Acts in 1824, 4, 5, 7 & 8 Geo. IV.

Partial relief appears to have been obtained by the operations of these statutes.

Still in so far as these statutes were deformed by the inherent vice of preceding systems, by maintaining a direct relation between the occupying tenant, and the recipients of tithe, their healing operation was diminished, although the machinery of applotment was more scientifically constructed, and with an evident desire to diminish the harsh friction which had well nigh checked the financial adjustment and organization of Church revenues, so as to render harmonious action unattainable.

But it was represented that this scheme required for completeness a permanent settlement of the amount of tithe; it was, moreover, asserted that the inexperience, and restricted education of the tithe-paying classes had been perverted to their disprofit in obtaining their assents to improvident arrangements, and that those most favourable to the tithe-payer, terminated at any rate in twenty-one years. But long before that period of experiment had elapsed, complete and exhaustive legislation was required, nay, had become indispensable to the existence of the Established Church itself.

Successive Commissions of Inquiry, and Committees of both Houses were appointed, and the evidence agrees mainly that the direct pressure of tithes, ecclesiastical dues, and cess levied in vestry through ecclesiastical machinery on the occupier constituted, economically, a serious grievance and discouragement to industry, aggravated by the process of collection, and rendered still more distasteful by the difference of faith between the tithe-receiver and the cultivator or occupier who paid tithe.

All that could be learned from the experience of thoughtful Irishmen familiar with the existence of abuses, daily growing more and more unendurable; evidence drawn from every quarter of the kingdom, from every rank of life, from the professors of every mode of Christian faith, were combined under the collective wisdom of men specially selected for the labour, on the warrant of their public services, into a vast mass of material for the impending work of reconstruction.

The chief points for reform are accurately defined in the preamble to 3 & 4 Wm. IV. c. 37:—

"Whereas it is expedient to make provision for the abolition of first fruits in Ireland, and the substitution of an annual tax in lieu thereof.

"And it is also expedient that compulsory assessment by vestries should be abolished in certain cases.

"And whereas the number of Bishops in Ireland may be conveniently diminished, and the resources of certain of the bishoprics, as well as the said annual tax, applied to the building, rebuilding, and repairing of churches and other such like ecclesiastical purposes, and to the augmentation of small livings, and to such other purposes as may conduce to the advancement of religion, and the efficiency, permanence, and stability of the United Church of England and Ireland.

"And whereas the tenure by which Church lands are held in Ireland is inconvenient, and it is expedient to alter the same in such manner as may tend to the ease and security of the church and the advantage of the persons holding thereunder."

Six objects of reform in order to the greater efficiency of the Irish Church are here indicated.

The seventh, the most important, in a national sense, finds an exposition in the preamble of 1 & 2 Vict. c. 109:—

"Whereas it is expedient to abolish compositions for tithes in Ireland, and in lieu thereof to substitute rentcharges payable by persons having a perpetual estate or interest in the lands subject thereto, a reasonable allowance being made for the greater facility and security of collection arising out of such transfer of liability from the occupiers to the owners of lands."

Subsequent legislation has been applied to the correction of unforeseen defects, and unanticipated deficiencies, but it will be observed throughout, how carefully the healing provision has been observed in removing the pressure of direct payment from the occupier, who has at best only a temporary interest in the land whence tithe is drawn, probably a feeling hostile to its application, and to place the obligation where it rests most befittingly—on the proprietors of the soil.

Much relief to the poorer class of tithepayers was obtained by the virtual re-enactment of tithe agistment consequent on the surface of contribution being thus enlarged, and a

constant reference to the confirming authority of the Lord Lieutenant in Council vindicates the design of the legislature to submit ecclesiastical authority to the constitutional control of the State.

As might be supposed in the adjustment of a question of such wide extent, points requiring heedful rectification would not at once emerge into prominence.

Vestry cess was abolished for ecclesiastical purposes by the original statute, 4 & 5 Wm. IV. c. 90.

The most important Acts in their operation on the status of the Church are 3 & 4 Wm. IV. c. 37; 1 & 2 Vict. c. 109; 17 & 18 Vict. c. 11; 4 & 5 Wm. IV. c. 90.

*Preamble of* 4 & 5 *Wm. IV.* c. 90.

"That at every vestry to be hereafter at any time called or holden in any parish, union, or chapelry for the purpose of making any cess, rate, assessment, or applotment whatsoever, it shall be lawful for every parishioner, of whatever religion or persuasion he may be, who shall be chargeable to such cess, rate, assessment, or applotment in such parish, union, or chapelry, to vote at such vestry respecting every matter or business therein brought forward."

Legislation dating from the commencement of the reign of George IV., may be distributed into five classes:—

A.—Reformatory or organic.
B.—Disciplinary.
C.—Enabling.
D.—Financial and fiscal.
E.—Constructional—endowment of places of worship, building glebe houses.

But as a remnant of taxation through church officers, though for parochial purposes, such as provision of coffins for indigent parishioners, caused contention, that cause was removed finally by a later statute.

Again, at a later period (1848) the exaction of ministers' money was still felt a burden on the householders of certain cities. They were in the mass presumably Roman Catholics, and therefore, independently of the fiscal annoyance, resented direct pressure of taxation for the purposes of a Church in whose ministrations they did not share.

A committee of the House of Commons was appointed to examine into their complaint; and the good-will of the legislature in redress was proved by the transfer of payment of this due from the householder to the funds of the Ecclesiastical Commission. The value of house property was thus sensibly raised in the localities previously liable to the payment of ministers' money, in whosesoever hands its enjoyment should determine.

*Abstract of Preamble to* 17 & 18 *Vict.* c. iii.

"Whereas by 17 & 18 Car. II. c. 7, provision was made for charging sums of money to be paid in every year to the several incumbents having cure of souls in the several parishes within the city of Dublin, and other cities and towns corporate in Ireland, out of the houses belonging to the several parishes, according to the annual value of such houses . . . . and whereas from the diminished value of houses in certain parts of the said city and suburbs of Dublin . . . . and of the several other cities and towns corporate in Ireland, namely, the cities and boroughs of Cork, Limerick, Waterford, Drogheda, Kilkenny, Clonmel, and Kinsale, the burden of the sums charged under the said Act of King Charles the Second, commonly called and hereinafter referred to as ministers' money, has become unequal, and from that cause, and from other causes, the collection of the said ministers' money has been found difficult, and in many cases oppressive to the poor inhabitants of the houses charged therewith; and it is expedient to amend the law in relation thereto."

## Royal Commissions.

A Royal Commission on Ecclesiastical Inquiry was issued July 5, 1830,—

1. To inquire into the value of livings and benefices.
2. Into formation of unions, and the dissolution thereof; into impropriations and appropriations, and their origin.

The first report is dated April 18, 1831, and is very valuable and well drawn.

A Royal Commission to inquire into Ecclesiastical Revenues and Patronage was issued August 15, 1832.

Their first report was made March 1, 1833, and gives the revenues and statistics of the archbishops and bishops.

The second report, on the revenues of corporations aggregate, and cathedral dignitaries, was made April 15, 1834.

The third report, dated 20th January, 1836, gives the revenues and statistics of the provinces of Armagh and Tuam.

The fourth report, dated 15th June, 1837, contains the same information as to the provinces of Dublin and Cashel.

### Select Committees of the Houses of Lords and Commons.

A Select Committee of the House of Lords on the subject of tithes in Ireland took evidence in 1831-1832, and reported specially on the subject of tithes.

A Select Committee of the House of Commons on the subject of tithes in Ireland took evidence in 1831-1832, and reported June, 1832.

In the report of this committee is to be found the germ of the admirable effort of legislation which resulted in the Church Temporalities Act, 3 & 4 Wm. IV., c. 37.

A Select Committee of the House of Commons reported on precedents respecting the Church in Ireland Bill in 1837.

### Schedule of Acts of Parliament.

*Principal Directory Statutes passed prior to 40 Geo. III.*

4 G. I. c. 14.—To divest the "Quarta Pars" from the archbishopric of Tuam for the benefit of the clergy of that diocese.
29 G. II. c. 12.—Against combinations to resist tithe payments.
27 G. III. c. 15.—Same; and includes combinations against payment of rent.
38 G. III c. 72.—Authorizes sale of tithes at 16 years' purchase.
39 G. III. c. 14, § 23.—Provides that if lessee of tithes should devise, except to occupier of land titheable, devise should be void.
40 G. III. c. 23.—To quiet and bar all claims for tithe agistments for dry and barren cattle.

#### Class A.

4 G. IV. c. 99.—To provide for the establishment of compositions for tithes for a limited time in Ireland.
5 G. IV. c. 60.—To amend the same.
7 & 8 G. IV. c. 63.—To amend the same.
7 G. IV. c. 72.—To consolidate and amend laws relative to Church rates and parish cess.
2 & 3 W. IV. c. 119.—To amend the calculation of composition for tithe under 4, 6, 7 & 8 G. IV., with a special reference to the tithe of tobacco.
3 & 4 W. IV. c. 37.—First Church Temporalities Act.
4 & 5 W. IV. c. 90.—An amending Act to 3 & 4 W. IV. c. 37, principally for financial and administrative objects, and to relieve the parishioners from Church rates and vestry cess, so far as Church purposes were in question.
6 & 7 W. IV. c. 99.—To amend 3 & 4 W. IV. c. 37, and 4 & 5 W. IV. c. 90, chiefly for financial purposes.
1 & 2 Vict. c. 109.—To abolish compositions for tithes, in Ireland, and to substitute rentcharges in lieu thereof.
2 & 3 Vict. c. 3.—To authorize distribution of fund for relief of persons entitled to arrears of tithe compositions, to abolish compositions for tithes, and to substitute rentcharges in lieu thereof.
3 & 4 Vict. c. 13.—To amend 1 & 2 Vict., c. 109.
3 & 4 Vict. c. 101.—To amend Church Temporalities Acts, principally as respects valuation and general fund of Ecclesiastical Commissioners.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 11.—To amend the laws relating to ministers' money and the Church Temporalities Act.
20 & 21 Vict. c. 8.—To amend 17 & 18 Vict., c. 11.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 150.—To amend certain Acts relating to the temporalities of the Church in Ireland.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 137.—To validate certain orders made by the Lord Lieutenant in Council under the Church Temporalities Act.

#### Class B.

7 & 8 Vict. c. 81.—An Act for marriages, and registration thereof.
27 & 28 Vict. c. 54.—An Act for the union and regulation of the diocesan courts and registries in Ireland.

#### Class C.

6 & 7 Vict. c. 57.—To adjust liabilities of certain bishops arising under the provisions of 3 & 4 W. IV., c. 37.
8 & 9 Vict. c. 51.—To allow archbishops and bishops, and persons having limited interests in estates, to charge sees and estates with costs incurred in defence of rights of patronage in certain cases.
11 & 12 Vict. c. 76.—To enable archbishops and bishops to compromise suits touching their rights of patronage with approval of Lord Lieutenant and at least six members of the Privy Council, with order from the Court of Common Pleas.

### Class D.

2 & 3 W. IV. c. 41.—To facilitate the recovery of tithes.
3 & 4 W. IV. c. 10.—To authorize advances in lieu of tithes for the years 1831-2-3, in order to provide for present wants.
3 & 4 W. IV. c. 100.—For the same purpose.
6 & 7 W. IV. c. 95.—To suspend proceedings for recovering payment of the money advanced under the Acts for establishing tithe compositions in Ireland.
7 W. IV. & 1 Vict. c. 58.—A continuing Act until 6th April, 1838.
4 & 5 Vict. c. 5.—For the recovery of arrears of tithe compositions.
4 & 5 Vict. c. 37.—The same from Quakers.
11 & 12 Vict. c. 80.—To empower lessees of tithe-rentcharges to deduct a proportion of poor's rate poundage from rent; and the like with reference to the valuation of benefices for ecclesiastical tax.
14 & 15 Vict. c. 74.—To amend 11 & 12 Vict. c. 80, and to provide for the renewal of leases of land disappropriated from bishoprics.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 28.—To regulate deduction of property or income tax by Ecclesiastical Commissioners from valuation of benefices for purposes of ecclesiastical taxation.
20 & 21 Vict. c. 47.—To enable ecclesiastical persons in Ireland to grant building leases of glebe lands in certain cases.

### Class E.

1 & 2 Vict. c. 107.—An Act to explain and amend the building Acts following:—58 Geo. III. c. 45; 59 Geo. III. c. 134; 3 Geo. IV. c. 72; 5 Geo. IV. c. 103; 7 & 8 Geo. IV. c. 72; 1 & 2 W. IV. c. 38; 2 & 3 W. IV. c. 61; 1 Vict. c. 75.
6 & 7 W. IV. c. 31.—For building chapels of ease.
12 & 13 Vict. c 99.—To encourage endowments of chapels of ease, and to amend 7 & 8 Vict. c. 81, for marriages and registration thereof.
14 & 15 Vict. c. 71.—To repeal certain statutes relating to the Irish branch of the United Church of England and Ireland (40 Acts or portions of Acts repealed).
14 & 15 Vict. c. 72.—To consolidate and amend the laws relating to the erection and endowment of churches and chapels and perpetual curacies in Ireland.
14 & 15 Vict. c. 73.—To consolidate and amend the laws relating to ecclesiastical residences in Ireland.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 39.—To facilitate grants of land and tenements for purposes of religious worship.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 59.—An Act further to amend the law relating to erection and endowment of churches, chapels, and perpetual curacies in Ireland.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 72.—To promote and facilitate the endowment and augmentation of small benefices in Ireland.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 82.—To amend 23 & 24 Vict. c. 72.

## 2. Legislative Results.

The subdivision or formation of unions has been the object of careful attention amongst the reforms developed in the Established Church.

The report of the committee on ecclesiastical revenue and patronage gives a clear and authentic account of the origin and progress of these ecclesiastical aggregations of civil parishes.

The system of unions has been the cause of much misrepresentation of the constitution of the Irish Church and of the performance of her appropriate functions.

It weighed upon the Church as an inevitable result of the misapplication of her resources by the State and the Legislature, and still requires heedful and patient consideration and readjustment.

The suspension of benefices, although not an expressed object of reform in the preamble to 3 & 4 Wm. IV., c. 37, has been systematically acted upon to the great advantage of the Church. § 116. *ib.*

The undefined position of the archdiaconate § 127, *ib.*, requires strict legal definition.

The consolidation of sees does not appear to have produced marked effect in the guidance or administration of the Church, and not having been productive of the benefit anticipated is a fitting subject for further question.

Deaneries, and capitular and corporate bodies should be reduced into a perfect identity with the sees from which they depend, and with a constant reference to public usefulness.

The sale of perpetuities of Church lands has been effected to a large extent and may be accelerated and developed with national advantage.

Finally, direct legislation, by transferring the obligations of tithes and ministers' money from the occupier to the owner, and of church rates from the vestry to the Ecclesiastical Commissioners, has specifically removed the sense of injustice with which the tithe question was regarded in Ireland, and has so far prepared the way for firm and temperate consideration of further reforms in the Established Church.

## APPENDIX No. 21.

CORRESPONDENCE with the ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSIONERS for IRELAND in reference to the PROPERTY vested in them and their EXPENDITURE.

Established Church (Ireland) Commission,
3, Lower Ormond-quay, Dublin,
14th April, 1868.

SIR,—I am directed to request that the Ecclesiastical Commissioners will furnish in writing information on the following particulars:—

1. The number of churches under the care of the Ecclesiastical Commissioners, and whether the return to Form M (see Appendix No. 26) gives their names?
2. The nature and amount of Primate Boulter's and Primate Robinson's funds, and what trusts they are applicable to, and if to augment small endowments of parishes, to what parishes the income of these funds is applied, and in replying to this question to give such full information that the paper can be printed as received in the Appendix of the Report of the Church Commissioners?
3. What is the exact amount of Government stock in the nature of capital now to the credit of the Commissioners?
4. Do there still remain any instalments of church-building or glebe-house building loans, made prior to the Church Temporalities Acts, and to what amount?
5. What is the meaning in the Parliamentary account of this expression, "Interest on moneys invested for Endowment Fund," and what separate fund is this, and its amount?

I am also directed to add, that the Commissioners are unable in the Parliamentary accounts to distinguish principal from interest, and that they wish to have a separate account showing the average annual income, which the Commissioners *communibus annis* may reckon upon, and the average outlay to which this may be reasonably considered subject, such amount to be an estimate in round numbers and not in minute detail.

I am, sir, your obedient servant,

J. FAVIERE ELRINGTON, Secretary.

To the Secretary of the Ecclesiastical
Commissioners for Ireland.

---

ANSWER of the ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSIONERS.

Ecclesiastical Commission,
24, Upper Merrion-street, Dublin,
29th April, 1868.

SIR,—Referring to yours of the 14th instant, I am directed to acquaint you for the information of the Established Church (Ireland) Commissioners that,

1. The number of churches under the care of the Ecclesiastical Commissioners is 1,476, the names of which are given in return to Form M; that return also contains the names of some places of worship not under the charge of the Commissioners but which are annually supplied with some requisites for Divine worship.

2. In order to give such information with respect to Primate Boulter's and Primate Robinson's funds as can be printed in the Appendix of the Report of the Church Commissioners, it is thought desirable to give it in the separate paper hereto annexed.

3. The exact amount of Government stock in the nature of *capital* now to the credit of the Commissioners is £79,493 18*s.* 3 per cent. consols perpetuity purchase fund; and £18,092 15*s.* which has arisen from an annual investment of £2,000 set apart for the insurance of churches against fire.

N.B.—There is generally a large sum not in the nature of capital but temporarily invested in Government stock to prevent cash balances not immediately wanting from remaining idle and unproductive, but which fund is liable to be sold out at any period to meet outstanding engagements. This fund at present produces dividends amounting to about £3,000 a year.

4. There do not remain any instalments of church building loans made prior to the Church Temporalities Acts, but there do remain instalments payable on 563 glebe house building loans amounting annually to £4,000 which will be paid off about the year 1872.

5. The meaning in the Parliamentary account of the expression "Interest on moneys

invested for endowment fund," is interest on moneys invested by private individuals in the name of the Ecclesiastical Commissioners as trustees for the payment of the incumbents in the following cases :—

| | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Dunlewy, Dio. Raphoe, 3 per cent. consols invested by Mrs. Jane Russell, | 876 | 3 | 6 |
| Brantry, Dio. Armagh, 3 per cent. consols by Countess of Caledon, . | 1,069 | 10 | 5 |
| Jonesborough, Dio. Armagh, 3 per cent. stock by Lord Clermont, . . | 1,500 | 0 | 0 |
| Garvery, Dio. Clogher, 3 per cent. stock by Earl of Belmore, . . . | 794 | 14 | 9 |
| Total amount invested, . | 4,240 | 8 | 8 |

6. The average annual income which the Commissioners *communibus annis* may reckon on with reference to the several sources of income available to them is estimated at £113,662, and the average annual outlay to which this may be reasonably considered to be subject cannot be estimated at a lower amount, it being necessary from the numerous demands on the Board for the repair, rebuilding, building, and enlargement of churches to appropriate for church works such sum as shall appear to be available for that purpose, after providing for the several charges on their income of a fixed character.

The account required is subjoined,* being an estimate in round numbers as required.

I have the honour to be your obedient servant,

ROBT. F. FRANKS, Secretary.

J. F. Elrington, esq., LL.D.,
Secretary, Established Church
(Ireland) Commission.

---

PAPERS referred to in foregoing LETTER.

1. PRIMATE BOULTER'S and PRIMATE ROBINSON'S FUNDS.

The following paper, which is referred to in the foregoing letter, No. 2, gives the fullest information in the power of the Ecclesiastical Commissioners for Ireland as to the nature and amount of Primate Boulter's and Primate Robinson's funds, with the expenditure thereout, by the late Board of First Fruits, and also of the application of the part of said funds which came to the hands of the Ecclesiastical Commissioners, under the provisions of the Church Temporalities Act in 1833.

Under the will of Primate Boulter, dated 19th November, 1729 (which is recited in the 29th of George II. chap. 18), certain funds and properties therein referred to were vested in trustees to be applied under the direction of the trustees of First Fruits towards buying of glebes and augmenting poor livings, and which trusts were further dealt with and enlarged by that Act and also by 46 George III., chap. 60.

The exact amount of the funds of Primate Boulter, which originally came to the hands of the late Board of Trustees of First Fruits, is not known to the Ecclesiastical Commissioners ; but it appears from the books of that Board, that sums amounting in the whole to £21,421 18*s.* were disbursed out of Primate Boulter's fund, in or towards the purchase of glebes and tithes, and the erection of glebe-houses, the particulars of which were as follow :—

| Diocese. | Parish. | — | — £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Meath, . . | Moynalty, . . . | Purchase of glebe, . . . . . | 170 | 0 | 0 |
| Dublin, . . | Donard, . . . | Purchase of tithes, . . . . . | 1,000 | 0 | 0 |
| Elphin, . . | Killosolan, *alias* Castle-blakeney, . . | Purchase of glebe, . . . . . | 200 | 0 | 0 |
| | | Towards building house, . . . . | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Dromore, . . | Clonduff, . . . | Purchase of tithes, . . . . . | 800 | 0 | 0 |
| Do. . . | Corcullion, . . . | Purchase of glebe, . . . . . | 252 | 0 | 0 |
| Do. . . | Ahaderg, . . . | Do. . . . . | 500 | 0 | 0 |
| Armagh, . . | Collon, . . . | Purchase of tithes, . . . . . | 4,000 | 0 | 0 |
| Killaloe, . . | Kilnasoolagh, . . . | Purchase of glebe, . . . . . | 204 | 12 | 0 |
| Down, . . | Newtownards, . . . | Do. . . . . | 449 | 12 | 0 |
| Ferns, . . | Killana, . . . | Do. . . . . | 200 | 0 | 0 |
| Ardagh, . . | Clonbroney, . . . | Do. . . . . | 245 | 14 | 0 |
| Kilmore, . . | Urney, or Cavan, . . | Do. . . . . | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Dublin, . . | Kilgobbin, . . . | Fining down rent of glebe, . . . | 500 | 0 | 0 |
| Kilfenora, . . | Kilmanaheen, . . . | Fining down rent, . . . . . | 200 | 0 | 0 |
| Limerick, . . | Croagh, . . . | Purchase of glebe ; fining down rent, . . | 200 | 0 | 0 |
| Cashel, . . | Killenaule, . . . | Purchase of glebe, . . . . . | 200 | 0 | 0 |
| Dublin, . . | Holmpatrick, . . . | Towards building house, . . . . | 200 | 0 | 0 |

* See page 133.

| Diocese. | Parish. | — | — | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | £ | s. | d. |
| Elphin, | Tessaragh, | Purchase of glebe; fining down rent, | 200 | 0 | 0 |
| Ardfert, | Kilnaughtin, | Do. do. | 150 | 0 | 0 |
| Dromore, | Tullylish, | Purchase of glebe, | 200 | 0 | 0 |
| Ferns, | Kilscoran, | Purchase of glebe; fining down rent, | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Connor, | Larne, | Do. do. | 200 | 0 | 0 |
| Elphin, | Camna and Kiltoom, | Do. do. | 200 | 0 | 0 |
| Dublin, | Portmarnock, | Do. do. | 200 | 0 | 0 |
| Do., | Castlemacadam, | Do. do. | 200 | 0 | 0 |
| Armagh, | Baronstown, | Do. do. | 300 | 0 | 0 |
| Dublin, | Dromard, | Do. do. | 200 | 0 | 0 |
| Lismore, | Kilmacthomas, | Do. do. | 200 | 0 | 0 |
| Clonfert, | Kilconickny, | Do. do. | 200 | 0 | 0 |
| Limerick, | Croagh, | Do. do. | 200 | 0 | 0 |
| Tuam, | Westport, | Do. do. | 200 | 0 | 0 |
| Cashel, | Clonoulty, | Do. do. | 200 | 0 | 0 |
| Dublin, | St. Douloughs, | Purchase of glebe, | 200 | 0 | 0 |
| Do., | Portmarnock, | Purchase of glebe; fining down rent, | 300 | 0 | 0 |
| Armagh, | Louth, | Do. do. | 300 | 0 | 0 |
| Killaloe, | Kiltanalea, | Do. do. | 200 | 0 | 0 |
| Connor, | Ballintoy, | Do. do. | 200 | 0 | 0 |
| Cashel, | Barnaud, | Do. do. | 200 | 0 | 0 |
| Do., | Mealiffe, | Do. do. | 200 | 0 | 0 |
| Do., | Templemore, | Do. do. | 200 | 0 | 0 |
| Do., | Treasurership of Cashel, | Do. do. | 200 | 0 | 0 |
| Emly, | Doon, | Do. do. | 200 | 0 | 0 |
| Lismore, | Rosmore, | Do. do. | 200 | 0 | 0 |
| Dromore, | Drumballyroney, | Do. do. | 200 | 0 | 0 |
| Tuam, | Killereran, | Do. do. | 200 | 0 | 0 |
| Dublin, | Donabate, | Do. do. | 200 | 0 | 0 |
| Tuam, | Annadown, | Do. do. | 200 | 0 | 0 |
| Meath, | Killucan, | Do. do. | 200 | 0 | 0 |
| Cork, | Caherlag, | Do. do. | 200 | 0 | 0 |
| Meath, | Castlerickard, | Do. do. | 200 | 0 | 0 |
| Do., | Newtown, | Do. do. | 200 | 0 | 0 |
| Do., | Kilmessan, | Do. do. | 200 | 0 | 0 |
| Cashel, | Kilvolane, | Do. do. | 200 | 0 | 0 |
| Dublin, | Garristown, | Do. do. | 300 | 0 | 0 |
| Cashel, | Kilmastulla, | Do. do. | 200 | 0 | 0 |
| Emly, | Doon, | Do. do. | 200 | 0 | 0 |
| Meath, | Slane, | Do. do. | 200 | 0 | 0 |
| Killaloe, | Kilkeedy, | Do. do. | 200 | 0 | 0 |
| Cashel, | Athassel, | Do. do. | 200 | 0 | 0 |
| Meath, | Clonfadforan, | Do. do. | 200 | 0 | 0 |
| Leighlin, | Dunleckney and Agha, | Do. do. | 200 | 0 | 0 |
| Armagh, | Termonmaguirke, | Do. do. | 200 | 0 | 0 |
| Cloyne, | Dungourney, | Do. do. | 200 | 0 | 0 |
| Dublin, | Donard, | For purchasing out tenants interest in land, | 200 | 0 | 0 |
| Ardfert, | Listowel, | Fining down rent, | 50 | 0 | 0 |
| Tuam, | Aughaval, | Do. | 200 | 0 | 0 |
| Cashel, | Clonoulty, | Purchase of tithes, | 1,200 | 0 | 0 |
| Do., | Ballintemple, | Purchase of glebe, | 200 | 0 | 0 |
| Cork, | Ardnageehy, | Do. | 200 | 0 | 0 |
| Armagh, | Kilsara, | Fining down rent, | 200 | 0 | 0 |
| Ossory, | Odogh, | Do. | 200 | 0 | 0 |
| | | Total, £ | 21,421 | 18 | 0 |

The following sums appear to have been also expended by the Board out of a fund entrusted to them, raised by voluntary subscriptions from the bishops and clergy, viz. :—

| Diocese. | Parish. | — | — | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | £ | s. | d. |
| Connor, | Templepatrick, | Purchase of tithes, | 700 | 0 | 0 |
| Do., | Kilbride, Glin, &c., | Do. | 414 | 0 | 0 |
| Ardagh, | Killery and Killenumery, | Do. | 481 | 0 | 0 |
| Ferns, | Whitechurch, &c., | Do. | 622 | 0 | 0 |
| Clonfert, | — | Towards Rev. Mr. Crow's glebe-house, | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Derry, | Killowen, | Towards glebe-house, | 50 | 0 | 0 |
| Meath, | Rathmolyon, | Do. | 50 | 0 | 0 |
| Cloyne, | Magourney, | Glebe and house, | 380 | 0 | 0 |
| Raphoe, | — | Towards glebe-house, | 50 | 0 | 0 |
| Connor, | Armoy, | Do. | 100 | 0 | 0 |

| Diocese. | Parish. | — | — |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | £ s. d. |
| Kilmore, | Annaduff, | Towards glebe-house, | 100 0 0 |
| Down, | Ballymonestragh, &c., | Purchase of tithes, | 150 0 0 |
| Tuam, | Kiltullagh, | Purchase of glebe-rent, &c., | 160 0 0 |
| Cloyne, | Macroney, | Towards glebe-house, | 60 0 0 |
| Ossory, | Durrow, | Do. | 100 0 0 |
| Tuam, | Drumnenaghan, | Do. | 100 0 0 |
| Emly, | Grean, | Do. | 70 0 0 |
| Clogher, | Errigle Trough, | Do. | 100 0 0 |
| Killala, | Foxford, | House and ground, | 100 0 0 |
| Dublin, | Tallaght, | Towards glebe-house, | 100 0 0 |
| Ardagh, | Mostrim, | Do. | 100 0 0 |
| Tuam, | Belcarra, | Finishing glebe-house, | 40 0 0 |
| Elphin, | Ahascragh, | Towards glebe-house, | 100 0 0 |
| Derry, | Desertegney, | Do. | 100 0 0 |
| Down, | Killough and Johnstown, | Purchase of tithes, | 300 0 0 |
| Ossory, | Kilmanagh, | Towards glebe-house, | 100 0 0 |
| Kildare, | Clane, | Do. | 100 0 0 |
| Ossory, | Listerling, | Do. | 100 0 0 |
| Elphin, | Kilmore, | Purchase of glebe, | 260 0 0 |
| Ossory, | Rosconnell, | Towards glebe-house, | 100 0 0 |
| Do., | Kilbeacon, | Do. | 100 0 0 |
| Do., | Inchiholohan, | Do. | 100 0 0 |
| Down, | Donaghadee, | Do. | 50 0 0 |
| Meath, | Julianstown, | Do. | 100 0 0 |
| Aghado, | Drishane, | Do. | 100 0 0 |
| Ross, | Killackanemagh, | Do. | 50 0 0 |
| Kilmore, | Killadoon, | Do. | 100 0 0 |
| Dublin, | Killsallaghan, | Do. | 100 0 0 |
| Do., | Hollywood, | Do. | 100 0 0 |
| Ardagh, | — | Do. | 100 0 0 |
| Dublin, | Lusk, | Do. | 100 0 0 |
| Kilmore, | Castlerahan, | Do. | 100 0 0 |
| Connor, | Dunluce, *alias* Portcannon, | Do. | 100 0 0 |
| Ossory, | Kells, | Towards sinking rent, | 209 0 0 |
| Raphoe, | Clondahorkey, | Church, | 300 0 0 |
| Ferns, | Graige, | Do. | 100 0 0 |
| Do. | Ardcolm, | Do. | 100 0 0 |
| | | Total, £ | 7,196 0 0 |

Under the will of Primate Robinson, dated the 7th of April, 1795, a sum of £1,000, late Irish currency, was bequeathed to the trustees of First Fruits to be applied upon certain trusts for the building of glebes in the diocese of Armagh.

By the Church Temporalities Act 3 & 4 Wm. IV., chap. 37, section 61, the said funds so bequeathed by Primate Boulter and Primate Robinson respectively, or so much thereof as then remained unapplied, were transferred to the Ecclesiastical Commissioners for Ireland to be applied towards the augmenting of poor livings by the payment of salaries and towards buying of glebes as therein mentioned.

The nature and amount of Primate Boulter's and Primate Robinson's funds at present in the power of the Ecclesiastical Commissioners, are as follows :—

PRIMATE BOULTER'S FUND.

| £ | s. | d. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 36,232 | 7 | 3 | New 3 per cent. stock. |
| 38,700 | 0 | 0 | Bank stock. |
| 14,750 | 0 | 0 | 3 per cent. consols, and a rent of £27 13*s.* 10*d.* from the tithes of the Parish of Clonoulty. |

PRIMATE ROBINSON'S FUND.

| £ | s. | d. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 985 | 10 | 11 | 3 per cent. consols. |

The annual income of the above funds is now applied towards the augmenting of the following benefices :—

| Dioceses and Benefices. | Augmentation per Annum. | Dioceses and Benefices. | Augmentation per Annum. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | £ s. d. | ARMAGH—*continued.* | £ s. d. |
| ARMAGH: | | Brackaville, | 17 6 0 |
| Acton, | 26 16 0 | Caledon (Aghaloo), | 35 2 0 |
| Aughavilly, | 25 0 0 | Derrygortrevy, | 12 0 0 |
| Ballymascanlan, | 65 9 8 | Donoghmore, | 10 0 0 |
| Ballymoyer, | 18 10 0 | Miltown, | 83 2 0 |

| Dioceses and Benefices. | Augmentation per Annum. £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|
| ARMAGH—*continued.* | | | |
| Moy (Clonfeacle), | 42 | 6 | 2 |
| Mullavilly, | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| Tulloghallen, | 47 | 7 | 8 |
| Woodschapel, | 17 | 6 | 0 |
| Ballyeglish, | 17 | 10 | 0 |
| O'Meath, | 50 | 0 | 0 |
| Portadown, | 40 | 0 | 0 |
| First Widow, | 11 | 12 | 0* |
| Second do., | 11 | 12 | 0 |
| ACHONRY: | | | |
| Tubbercurry, | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| CASHEL: | | | |
| Ardmayle, | 64 | 12 | 0 |
| Kilshane, | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| CLOGHER: | | | |
| Fivemiletown, | 45 | 0 | 0 |
| Garrison, | 25 | 0 | 0 |
| Portclare (Errigle), | 30 | 0 | 0 |
| Shanco do. | 50 | 0 | 0 |
| Muckross, | 44 | 0 | 0 |
| Drum, | 25 | 0 | 0 |
| Rockcorry, | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| CLONFERT: | | | |
| Kilmalinogue, | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| CLOYNE: | | | |
| Fermoy, | 65 | 17 | 0 |
| Kanturk, | 46 | 4 | 0 |
| CORK: | | | |
| Ballinabay, | 46 | 4 | 0 |
| Kinsale, | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Monkstown, | 25 | 0 | 0 |
| Templebready, | 50 | 2 | 0 |
| Templemartin, | 30 | 0 | 0 |
| Tracton, | 46 | 4 | 0 |
| ROSS: | | | |
| Abbeystrewry, | 73 | 18 | 0 |
| CONNOR: | | | |
| Ballycastle, | 18 | 10 | 0 |
| Carnecastle, | 18 | 0 | 0 |
| Dunseverick, | 30 | 0 | 0 |
| Glynn, | 30 | 0 | 0 |
| Kirconriola, | 32 | 10 | 0 |
| Lambeg, | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| Magheragall, | 1 | 11 | 2 |
| Newtown Crommelin, | 66 | 0 | 0 |
| Rathlin, | 27 | 14 | 0 |
| St. Paul's, Belfast, | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| Upper Falls, | 40 | 0 | 0 |
| DERRY: | | | |
| Burt, | 23 | 2 | 0 |
| Carrick, | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| Derry Chapel of Ease, | 38 | 0 | 0 |
| Inch, | 23 | 2 | 0 |
| Mountfield, | 25 | 0 | 0 |
| Muff, | 17 | 6 | 0 |
| St. Anne's (Sixtowns), | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| DOWN: | | | |
| Ballymacarrett, | 52 | 0 | 0 |
| Bangor, | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Comber, | 33 | 8 | 0 |
| Grey Abbey, | 64 | 12 | 4 |
| Holywood, | 39 | 14 | 0 |
| Killaney, | 32 | 0 | 0 |
| Killough, | 73 | 18 | 0 |
| Newtownards, | 24 | 0 | 0 |

| Dioceses and Benefices. | Augmentation per Annum. £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|
| DROMORE: | | | |
| Kilbroney, | 55 | 8 | 0 |
| Magherahamlet, | 23 | 2 | 0 |
| Moyntaghs, | 43 | 11 | 4 |
| Warrenpoint, | 55 | 2 | 0 |
| DUBLIN: | | | |
| Balbriggan, | 48 | 2 | 0 |
| Drumcondra, | 25 | 0 | 0 |
| Holmpatrick, | 55 | 8 | 0 |
| Naul, | 28 | 12 | 0 |
| Portmarnock, | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| Redcross, | 53 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Nicholas Within, | 25 | 0 | 0 |
| ELPHIN: | | | |
| Ahamplish, | 18 | 10 | 0 |
| Calry, | 43 | 2 | 0 |
| Loughglinn, | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| Toomna, | 17 | 10 | 0 |
| FERNS: | | | |
| Ardamine, | 48 | 2 | 0 |
| Donamore, | 30 | 2 | 0 |
| Hook and Templetown, | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| Owenduff (Tintern), | 60 | 0 | 0 |
| Shillelagh, | 24 | 0 | 0 |
| Templescobin, | 23 | 2 | 0 |
| LEIGHLIN: | | | |
| Clonagoose, | 30 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Mullins, | 60 | 0 | 0 |
| Stratford-on-Slaney, | 46 | 4 | 0 |
| KILDARE: | | | |
| Clonaslea, | 46 | 4 | 0 |
| St. Michael, Portarlington, | 55 | 7 | 8 |
| KILLALOE: | | | |
| Clare Abbey, | 73 | 18 | 0 |
| Clonlea, | 32 | 6 | 0 |
| Cloghjordan, | 30 | 0 | 0 |
| Eglish, | 23 | 2 | 0 |
| Feacle, | 23 | 2 | 0 |
| Innishcaltra, | 49 | 0 | 0 |
| Killaloe, | 23 | 2 | 0 |
| Kilmaley, | 44 | 0 | 0 |
| O'Brien's Bridge, | 43 | 2 | 0 |
| O'Gonnilloe, | 34 | 6 | 0 |
| Templederry, | 50 | 6 | 0 |
| KILMORE: | | | |
| Arva, | 23 | 2 | 0 |
| Ashfield, | 40 | 2 | 0 |
| Glenlaugh, | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| Killoughter, | 30 | 0 | 0 |
| Mullogh, | 23 | 2 | 0 |
| Kiltyclogher, | 40 | 0 | 0 |
| St. John's, Cloverhill, | 30 | 0 | 0 |
| LIMERICK: | | | |
| Bruff, | 42 | 6 | 0 |
| Cahirnarry, | 17 | 6 | 0 |
| Chapel Russell, | 23 | 2 | 0 |
| Drehidtarsna, | 82 | 16 | 0 |
| Killaliathan, | 62 | 9 | 2 |
| Nantenan, | 17 | 6 | 0 |
| Shanagolden, | 37 | 0 | 0 |
| St. John's, | 25 | 0 | 0 |
| LISMORE: | | | |
| Dunhill, | 15 | 6 | 2 |
| MEATH: | | | |
| Castlejordan, | 64 | 12 | 0 |
| Collinstown, | 66 | 0 | 0 |
| Drumraney, | 37 | 0 | 0 |
| Durrow, | 55 | 8 | 0 |

* Paid under a special bequest to widows of clergymen in the diocese of Armagh, contained in Primate Boulter's will.

| Dioceses and Benefices. | Augmentation per Annum. | | | Dioceses and Benefices. | Augmentation per Annum. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| MEATH—*continued.* | £ | s. | d. | RAPHOE: | £ | s. | d. |
| Enniscoffey, | 19 | 0 | 0 | All Saints, | 17 | 6 | 2 |
| Kilbeggan, | 80 | 14 | 0 | Ardara, | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| Kilbixy, | 60 | 0 | 0 | Convoy, | 25 | 0 | 0 |
| Killoconnegan, | 36 | 18 | 6 | Dunlewy, | 32 | 0 | 0 |
| Kilmainhamwood, | 54 | 4 | 0 | Killygarven, | 23 | 2 | 0 |
| Kinnegad, | 22 | 16 | 0 | Kilteevock, | 23 | 2 | 0 |
| Leney, | 64 | 12 | 0 | Rosnowlah, | 30 | 0 | 0 |
| Mayne, | 37 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| Rahan, | 28 | 3 | 6 | TUAM: | | | |
| Stonehall, | 37 | 0 | 0 | Louisburgh, | 27 | 14 | 0 |
| | | | | Monavea, | 32 | 6 | 0 |
| OSSORY: | | | | Moyrus (Roundstone), | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| Sierkeiran, | 32 | 18 | 0 | Turlogh, | 17 | 6 | 2 |

## 2. ESTIMATE referred to in LETTER of SECRETARY of ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSIONERS, dated 29th April, 1868.

| ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSION. Average Net Income for one year. | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|
| See estates, after deducting poor rates, &c., | 58,631 | 0 | 0 |
| Suspended benefices, do., | 20,632 | 0 | 0 |
| Charge on the See of Armagh, do., | 4,450 | 0 | 0 |
| Do. Derry, do., | 6,080 | 0 | 0 |
| Tax on bishoprics and benefices, | 18,175 | 0 | 0 |
| Interest on perpetuity mortgages, | 1,033 | 0 | 0 |
| Do. glebe-house mortgage loans, | 1,743 | 0 | 0 |
| Dividends on Church insurance fund, | 542 | 0 | 0 |
| Dividends on consols standing to the credit of perpetuity fund, | 2,325 | 0 | 0 |
| Rent of premises at rear of house, | 31 | 0 | 0 |
| £ | 113,662 | 0 | 0* |

| ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSION. Average Expenditure for one year. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Parochial estimates, parish clerks' salaries,† | 14,513 | 17 | 10 | | | |
| Parochial estimates, sextons' salaries, | 9,668 | 5 | 9 | | | |
| ,, organists' ,, | 1,410 | 4 | 8 | | | |
| ,, organ blowers' ,, | 132 | 17 | 0 | | | |
| ,, tuning organs, | 139 | 3 | 4 | | | |
| ,, Communion elements, | 2,039 | 11 | 3 | | | |
| ,, Church requisites, | 3,040 | 17 | 4 | | | |
| ,, lighting and fuel, | 6,313 | 17 | 1 | | | |
| | | | | 37,258 | 14 | 3 |
| Dublin curates' stipends, | | | | 2,210 | 0 | 0 |
| Curates' stipends of suspended benefices, | | | | 1,685 | 0 | 0 |
| Augmentation of small benefices, | | | | 7,880 | 0 | 0 |
| Ministers' money, | | | | 13,128 | 0 | 0 |
| Salaries to incumbents, curates, and vicars choral, | | | | 2,719 | 0 | 0 |
| Salaries to diocesan schoolmasters, | | | | 259 | 0 | 0 |
| Quit and Crown rents, rentcharges, and other expenses connected with see and mensal lands, | | | | 383 | 0 | 0 |
| Office salaries, | | | | 6,655 | 0 | 0 |
| Salaries of two architects, | | | | 1,000 | 0 | 0 |
| ,, seven inspectors and one supernumerary inspector, | | | | 2,002 | 16 | 0 |
| Salaries of two drawing clerks, | | | | 275 | 0 | 0 |
| Supernumerary clerks and messengers, | | | | 405 | 10 | 0 |
| Superannuation salaries, | | | | 292 | 10 | 0 |
| Payment to auditor of registrar's accounts under 27 & 28 Vict., c. 54, s. 76, | | | | 250 | 0 | 0 |
| Salaries to Incumbents of Tullow and Kill under 23 & 24 Vict., cap. 150, s. 37, | | | | 200 | 0 | 0 |
| Salary and office expenses of solicitor, | | | | 800 | 0 | 0 |
| Postage, stationery, printing, advertising, &c., &c., | | | | 700 | 0 | 0 |
| Survey and valuation of lands, about | | | | 122 | 0 | 0 |
| Rent of house, | | | | 250 | 0 | 0 |
| Incidents, including repairs, insurance, taxes, fuel and lighting of house, allowance at 2 per cent. to other architects where parishioners provide plans, &c., | | | | 480 | 0 | 0 |
| Travelling agents' expenses and registrar's fees, about | | | | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| Church repairs, | | | | 24,000 | 0 | 0 |
| Leaving for buildings, enlargements, &c., | | | | 10,690 | 9 | 9 |
| £ | | | | 113,662 | 0 | 0 |

* Note (1.)—The glebe-house loan instalments are not included in the above for the reason stated in answer to No. 4, viz., that they will cease in 1872, nor are the fluctuating dividends referred to in No. 3, N.B.

† Note (2.)—The annual account of 1867, states parochial estimates to be £37,320 17*s.* 4*d.*, the difference £62 3*s.* 1*d.*, arises from, among other things, Bibles, Prayer-books, &c., paid for but still in stock.

3. Return by the Ecclesiastical Commissioners of the Annual Gross Income (distinguished from Capital) payable to the Ecclesiastical Commissioners.

Return U.

| | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *1. Annual Rental of Lands—about (see Return N) | 58,938 | 0 | 0 |
| 2. Annual Income from Tithe-rentcharge—about (see Return O, part 1) | 20,465 | 0 | 0 |
| 3. Annual Income from other Property in the nature of Permanent Capital (see Return O, part 2)—about £1,988 0 0 | | | |
| 4. Annual Income from Government Stock (Permanent Capital) standing to credit of Commissioners (see Return O, part 2)—about 424 0 0 | 2,412 | 0 | 0 |
| 5. Annual Charge on See of Armagh, | 4,500 | 0 | 0 |
| 6. Same on See of Derry, | 6,160 | 0 | 0 |
| 7. Annual Income from Perpetuity Fund in Government Stock—about | 2,325 | 0 | 0 |
| 8. Annual Income from same out on Mortgages of Tenants' Interests—about | 1,033 | 0 | 0 |
| 9. Annual Income from Glebe House Building Mortgage Loans—about | 1,743 | 0 | 0 |
| 10. Annual Tax from Bishops—about | 5,325 | 0 | 0 |
| 11. Annual Tax from Cathedral Dignitaries and Parochial Incumbents—about | 12,850 | 0 | 0 |
| 12. Annual Income from Government Stock standing to credit of Insurance Fund—about | 542 | 0 | 0 |
| Total Annual Gross Income, | 116,293 | 0 | 0 |

| | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|
| * Perpetuity Rents under Temporalities Acts, | 32,936 | 0 | 0 |
| Rents of Lands from suppressed Sees and Dignities, | 13,483 | 0 | 0 |
| Rents from other Lands, | 1,009 | 0 | 0 |
| Total Rents, | 47,428 | 0 | 0 |
| Renewal Fines, | 11,510 | 0 | 0 |
| | £58,938 | 0 | 0 |

## APPENDIX No. 22.

Correspondence with the Ecclesiastical Commissioners for Ireland in reference to Bishop Gore's fund.

Established Church (Ireland) Commission Office,
3, Lower Ormond-quay, 3rd August, 1868.

Sir,—I am directed to request that the Ecclesiastical Commissioners will furnish a short statement of the amount of Bishop Gore's fund, its nature, and the way in which it is applied.

Your obedient servant,
J. F. Elrington, Secretary.

To the Secretary of the Ecclesiastical Commissioners.

---

Ecclesiastical Commission, 24, Upper Merrion-street,
Dublin, 5th August, 1868.

Sir,—Referring to your letter of 3rd instant, I am directed to inform you that the Right Rev. Hugh Gore, Bishop of Waterford and Lismore, by his will, dated 13th October, 1690, after certain pecuniary bequests, gave all the rest of his estate, real and personal, towards the building and repairing of old ruined churches within the dioceses of Waterford and Lismore.

By order of the Court of Chancery, dated 3rd February, 1844 (a copy of which is enclosed herewith), the Ecclesiastical Commissioners for Ireland were appointed trustees of that fund, and directed to take proceedings. Legal proceedings were accordingly commenced and prosecuted successfully against the late Earl of Glengall.

The fund now consists of a sum of £3,381 3*s.* 9*d.*, Government three per cent. stock, and £584 12*s.* 9*d.*, cash, together with the tithe-rentcharge of Cahir, in the diocese of Lismore, amounting to £374 15*s.* 10*d.* per annum; and the dividends on stock, are about £100 per annum at present.

The Bishop of Cashel is annually furnished with the account, directed by the Order of 3rd February, 1844.

I am, sir, your obedient servant,
(Signed) Robert F. Franks, Secretary.

To J. Favière Elrington, esq., ll.d.,
Secretary Established Church (Ireland) Commission,
3, Lower Ormond-quay.

## Order of the Court of Chancery, referred to in the preceding Letter.

The 3rd day of February, 1844.

Lord Chancellor.

In the Matter of Bishop Gore's Charity, and in the Matter of the Acts made and passed in the 52nd year of the reign of his late Majesty, King George III., chap. 101, and the 1st of King William IV., chap. 60.

Whereas William Peter Mathews, of Fitzgibbon-street, in the city of Dublin, esq., Secretary to the Commissioners of Charitable Donations and Bequests, and William James M'Causland, of Upper Merrion-street, in the city of Dublin, esq., for and on behalf of the Commissioners of Charitable Donations and Bequests, did, on the 22nd day of January, 1844, prefer their petition to the Right Honorable the Lord High Chancellor of Ireland, setting forth as therein set forth, and praying that the report of Thomas Goold, esq., the Master in this matter, bearing date the 19th day of December, 1843, might stand confirmed, and accordingly that the Commissioners of Charitable Donations and Bequests, and the Bishop of Cashel, now the Bishop of Waterford and Lismore (consenting thereto) that the Ecclesiastical Commissioners for Ireland and their successors might be appointed trustees of the said charitable bequest, they undertaking to administer the said bequest agreeably to the intentions expressed in the will of the said testator, and to expend said funds in rebuilding and repairing old ruined churches in said Diocese of Waterford and Lismore, and to open a separate account, to be entitled "Bishop Gore's Bequest," and that Godfrey Fetherston H., of North Great George's-street, Dublin, Solicitor, be appointed in the place of the heir-at-law of Doctor Hugh Gore, formerly Bishop of Waterford and Lismore, to convey the said charitable funds and premises to the said Ecclesiastical Commissioners as such trustees, and that the said Ecclesiastical Commissioners as such trustees might be at liberty to commence proceedings against Lord Glengall to enforce payment of the arrears of said charitable funds so due by his lordship, and that the Petitioners might have their costs, which, as taxed by said Thomas Goold, amount to the sum of £49 15*s.* 6*d.* out of any fund that might be realized by reason of such proceedings; whereupon all parties concerned were ordered to attend on the matter of the said petition, and Mr. Richard Moore and another of Counsel with the Petitioners on this day attending accordingly, upon reading the petition, the order bearing date the 25th day of May, 1843, and also the report bearing date the 19th day of December, 1843, and hearing what was alleged by the said counsel, his lordship doth order that the report of Thomas Goold, esq., the Master in this matter, bearing date the 19th day of December, 1843, do stand confirmed; and accordingly it is further ordered that (the Commissioners of Charitable Donations and Bequests and the Bishop of Cashel, now the Bishop of Waterford and Lismore, consenting thereto), the Ecclesiastical Commissioners for Ireland and their successors be appointed trustees of said charitable bequest, they undertaking to administer the said bequest agreeably to the intentions expressed in the will of the said testator, and to expend said funds in rebuilding and repairing old ruined churches in said Diocese of Waterford and Lismore, and to open a separate account, to be entitled "Bishop Gore's Bequest." And it is further ordered, that Godfrey Fetherston H., of North Great George's-street, in the city of Dublin, Solicitor, be appointed in the place of the heir-at-law of Doctor Hugh Gore, formerly Bishop of Waterford and Lismore, to convey the said charitable funds and premises to the said Ecclesiastical Commissioners as such trustees; and it is further ordered that the said Ecclesiastical Commissioners, as such trustees, be at liberty to commence proceedings against Lord Glengall to enforce payment of the arrears of said charitable fund, so due by his lordship; and it is further ordered that the Petitioners do have their costs which, as taxed by said Thomas Goold, amount to the sum of £49 15*s.* 6*d.*, out of any fund that may be realized by reason of such proceedings; and the Court doth declare that the Ecclesiastical Commissioners are to be considered as individual trustees, and that they are to keep separate accounts of the trust-moneys, not to be mixed up with their general account as Ecclesiastical Commissioners, and in execution of these trusts they are to have regard solely to the will of the founder, and not to confound those trusts with the duties imposed on them as Ecclesiastical Commissioners. And it is further ordered that the Ecclesiastical Commissioners, in the month of January in every year, do transmit to the Bishop of Waterford and Lismore an account in writing of the application of their trust during the preceding year; and it is further ordered, that any party be at liberty to apply to the Court as there may be occasion.

Francis Prendergast, *R.*

## APPENDIX No. 23.

RETURN by the ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSIONERS of the NAMES of all BENEFICES of which the ENDOWMENTS have been augmented by them, to the month of July, 1868, and of the ANNUAL SUMS paid to the INCUMBENTS of such BENEFICES out of their GENERAL FUND as distinct from payments made by them out of PRIMATE BOULTER'S FUND and PRIMATE ROBINSON'S FUND.

RETURN T.

| Dioceses and Benefices. | Annual Sum paid to the Incumbent. £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|
| ARMAGH: | | | |
| Altedesert, | 30 | 0 | 0 |
| Annaghmore, | 25 | 0 | 0 |
| Armabreague, | 25 | 0 | 0 |
| Aughavilly, | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Ballygawley, | 35 | 0 | 0 |
| Ballymascanlan, | 8 | 8 | 4 |
| Ballymoyer, | 9 | 16 | 0 |
| Brackaville, | 7 | 14 | 0 |
| Caledon (Aghaloo), | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Charlemont, | 30 | 0 | 0 |
| Donoughmore Chapel of Ease, | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| Drumcar, | 60 | 0 | 0 |
| Drumnakilly, | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Jonesboro', | 37 | 0 | 0 |
| Killylea, | 33 | 0 | 0 |
| Meigh, | 30 | 0 | 0 |
| Milltown, | 17 | 0 | 0 |
| Moy, | 10 | 15 | 0 |
| Mullavilly, | 23 | 2 | 0 |
| Richhill, | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Patrick's (Newry), | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| Tulloghallen, | 8 | 0 | 4 |
| Woodschapel, | 7 | 14 | 0 |
| CLOGHER: | | | |
| Broomfield, | 49 | 0 | 0 |
| Castle Archdall, | 35 | 0 | 0 |
| Clabby, | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| Coolaghty, | 50 | 0 | 0 |
| Crossduff, | 30 | 0 | 0 |
| Drumsnatt, | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| Errigle (Portclare), | 24 | 0 | 0 |
| Errigle (Shanco), | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| Finner, | 36 | 0 | 0 |
| Garrison, | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Garvery, | 27 | 0 | 0 |
| Lisbellaw, | 25 | 0 | 0 |
| Lisnaskea, | 40 | 0 | 0 |
| Mullaghfadd, | 54 | 0 | 0 |
| Newbliss, | 21 | 0 | 0 |
| Newtown (Saville), | 52 | 0 | 0 |
| Tempo, | 45 | 0 | 0 |
| The Bar, | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| MEATH: | | | |
| Agher, | 18 | 19 | 0 |
| Bective, | 50 | 0 | 0 |
| Colpe, | 71 | 16 | 2 |
| Castlejordan, | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| Drumraney, | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Durrow, | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| Ferbane, | 30 | 0 | 0 |
| Girley, | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| Kilbeggan, | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Kilbixy, | 35 | 0 | 0 |
| Kilbride (Tullamore), | 74 | 0 | 0 |
| Killeagh, | 3 | 9 | 10 |
| Killoconnigan, | 18 | 9 | 6 |
| Kilmainham Wood, | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Kinnegad, | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| Leney, | 24 | 0 | 0 |
| MEATH—*continued.* | | | |
| Mayne, | 14 | 0 | 0 |
| Rahan, | 8 | 16 | 6 |
| Stonehall, | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| DERRY: | | | |
| Burt, | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Clonabogan, | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| Clooney, | 25 | 0 | 0 |
| Culmore, | 25 | 0 | 0 |
| Derry Chapel of Ease, | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Donalong, | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| Drumclampt, | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| Edenderry, | 30 | 0 | 0 |
| Fermoyle, | 75 | 0 | 0 |
| Glenelly, | 23 | 0 | 0 |
| Inch, | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Mountfield, | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| Muff, | 12 | 16 | 0 |
| RAPHOE: | | | |
| All Saints, | 8 | 15 | 10 |
| Ardara, | 25 | 0 | 0 |
| Convoy, | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Dunlewy, | 40 | 0 | 0 |
| Kilteevock, | 37 | 0 | 0 |
| Laughy, | 50 | 0 | 0 |
| Lettermacward, | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Milford, | 30 | 0 | 0 |
| Mountcharles, | 50 | 0 | 0 |
| Rossnowlagh, | 19 | 0 | 0 |
| DOWN: | | | |
| Ballymacarrett, | 114 | 0 | 0 |
| Bangor, | 34 | 10 | 4 |
| Castlewellan, | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Grey Abbey, | 13 | 13 | 8 |
| Groomsport, | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Hollymount, | 69 | 0 | 0 |
| Killany, | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Newtownards, | 44 | 0 | 0 |
| St. John's (Kilwarlin), | 57 | 0 | 0 |
| St. John's (Newcastle), | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| CONNOR: | | | |
| Ballycastle, | 50 | 0 | 0 |
| Ballyclug, | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Ballyeaston, | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| Ballysillan (St. Mark's), | 55 | 0 | 0 |
| Christ Church (Lisburn), | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Cushendun, | 69 | 0 | 0 |
| Dunseverick, | 25 | 0 | 0 |
| Gartree, | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| Glynn, | 39 | 0 | 0 |
| Kilconriola (Ballymena), | 43 | 2 | 0 |
| Kilsollagh, | 51 | 0 | 0 |
| Lambeg, | 25 | 17 | 4 |
| Larne (Inver), | 23 | 8 | 0 |
| Magheragal, | 64 | 12 | 10 |
| Muckamore, | 30 | 0 | 0 |
| Newtown (Crommelin), | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Rathlin, | 13 | 0 | 0 |

NAMES of all BENEFICES of which the ENDOWMENTS have been augmented.—*continued.*

| Dioceses and Benefices. | Annual Sum paid to the Incumbent. £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|
| CONNOR—*continued.* | | | |
| St. John's (Belfast), | 40 | 0 | 0 |
| St. John's (Malone), | 39 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Luke (Lower Falls), | 50 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Matthew (Lisburn), | 95 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Paul's (Belfast), | 60 | 0 | 0 |
| Upper Falls, | 35 | 0 | 0 |
| Whitehouse, | 14 | 0 | 0 |
| Smithfield, | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| DROMORE: | | | |
| Donoughcloney, | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Gilford, | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| Knocknamuckley, | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| Maherahamlet, | 22 | 0 | 0 |
| Magherally, | 31 | 8 | 0 |
| Moyntaghs, | 47 | 10 | 8 |
| Rostrevor (Kilbroney), | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| Warrenpoint, | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| KILMORE: | | | |
| Arvagh, | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Ashfield, | 6 | 2 | 0 |
| Ballaghmeehan, | 56 | 0 | 0 |
| Ballyjamesduff, | 25 | 0 | 0 |
| Billis, | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| Derryhean, | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Derrylane, | 30 | 0 | 0 |
| Dowra, | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| Killegar, | 80 | 0 | 0 |
| Killoughter, | 41 | 0 | 0 |
| Quivey, | 30 | 0 | 0 |
| Swanlinbar, | 55 | 0 | 0 |
| ELPHIN: | | | |
| Ahamplish, | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Calry, | 22 | 0 | 0 |
| Croghan, | 92 | 10 | 0 |
| Kilbryan, | 94 | 3 | 2 |
| Kilgeffin, | 34 | 0 | 0 |
| Kilmactraney, | 23 | 0 | 0 |
| Toomna, | 30 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Peter (Athlone), | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| ARDAGH: | | | |
| Abbeylara, | 14 | 0 | 0 |
| TUAM: | | | |
| Arran, | 98 | 0 | 0 |
| Ballinakill, | 51 | 0 | 0 |
| Moyrus (Beauchamp), | 25 | 0 | 0 |
| Castlekirke, | 25 | 0 | 0 |
| Errislannin, | 25 | 0 | 0 |
| Errismore, | 25 | 0 | 0 |
| Kilcummin, | 55 | 8 | 0 |
| Killannin, | 73 | 0 | 0 |
| Louisburgh, | 18 | 0 | 0 |
| Monivea, | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| Moyrus (Roundstone), | 51 | 0 | 0 |
| Omey and Ballinadoon, | 46 | 0 | 0 |
| Oranmore, | 40 | 0 | 0 |
| Sellerna, | 29 | 0 | 0 |
| Turlogh, | 18 | 15 | 10 |
| KILLALA: | | | |
| Ballycroy, | 25 | 0 | 0 |
| Moygowna, | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| ACHONRY: | | | |
| Ballysodare, | 69 | 0 | 0 |
| Tubbercorry, | 32 | 0 | 0 |

| Dioceses and Benefices. | Annual Sum paid to the Incumbent. £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|
| DUBLIN: | | | |
| Balbriggan, | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| Ballinaclash, | 55 | 0 | 0 |
| Ballymore-Eustace, | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Booterstown, | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| Calary, | 60 | 0 | 0 |
| Clontarf, | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| Crumlin, | 25 | 0 | 0 |
| Donabate, | 27 | 0 | 0 |
| Drumcondra, | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Garristown, | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Grangegorman, | 73 | 0 | 0 |
| Greystones, | 75 | 0 | 0 |
| Holmpatrick, | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Kilbride (Blesinton), | 70 | 0 | 0 |
| Killiney, | 86 | 0 | 0 |
| Lucan, | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| Malahide, | 25 | 0 | 0 |
| Milltown, | 47 | 10 | 0 |
| Redcross, | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Nicholas Within, | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Bartholomew, | 50 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Jude, | 80 | 0 | 0 |
| Swift's Alley, | 33 | 0 | 0 |
| KILDARE: | | | |
| Clonaslea, | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| Cloneyhurke, | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Paul's (Portarlington), | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| OSSORY: | | | |
| Borris-in-Ossory, | 25 | 0 | 0 |
| Sierkyran, | 18 | 16 | 0 |
| FERNS: | | | |
| Ardemine, | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| Ballycarney, | 35 | 0 | 0 |
| Churchtown, | 30 | 0 | 0 |
| Donamore, | 46 | 0 | 0 |
| Hook and Templetown, | 49 | 0 | 0 |
| Kilnehue, | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Monart, | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| Preban, | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| Shillelagh, | 28 | 9 | 0 |
| Tintern (Owenduff), | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| LEIGHLIN: | | | |
| Abbeyleix, | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| Bilboa, | 41 | 0 | 0 |
| Mullinacuffe, | 27 | 7 | 10 |
| Stratford-on-Slaney, | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| CASHEL: | | | |
| Ardmayle, | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Kilshane, | 69 | 0 | 0 |
| LISMORE: | | | |
| Cappoquin, | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Dunhill, | 4 | 13 | 10 |
| Guilcagh, | 15 | 10 | 0 |
| Monksland, | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| Rathronan, | 30 | 0 | 0 |
| Ringagonah, | 47 | 0 | 0 |
| CORK: | | | |
| Ballinaboy, | 36 | 0 | 0 |
| Cullen, | 31 | 0 | 0 |
| Frankfield, | 61 | 0 | 0 |
| Glengariffe, | 48 | 0 | 0 |
| Kilcully, | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Kinsale, | 36 | 0 | 0 |
| Leighmoney, | 18 | 0 | 0 |
| Marmullane, | 35 | 0 | 0 |
| Monkstown, | 77 | 0 | 0 |

NAMES of all BENEFICES of which the ENDOWMENTS have been augmented—*continued.*

| Dioceses and Benefices. | Annual Sum paid to Incumbent. £ | s. | d. | Dioceses and Benefices. | Annual Sum paid to Incumbent. £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CORK—*continued.* | | | | LIMERICK—*continued.* | | | |
| Nohoval, | 61 | 2 | 0 | Shanagolden, | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Lappan's, Little Island, | 50 | 0 | 0 | St. John's, Limerick, | 42 | 0 | 0 |
| Templebready, | 13 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| Templemartin, | 33 | 15 | 0 | ARDFERT: | | | |
| Tracton, | 30 | 0 | 0 | Aglish, | 23 | 18 | 6 |
| | | | | Ballyseedy, | 60 | 0 | 0 |
| ROSS: | | | | Kilcoleman, | 34 | 0 | 0 |
| Ashfield, | 12 | 0 | 0 | Kilconly, | 34 | 0 | 0 |
| Abbeystrewry, | 10 | 0 | 0 | Ventry, | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| CLOYNE: | | | | KILLALOE: | | | |
| Buttevant, | 10 | 0 | 0 | Ardcroney, | 31 | 0 | 0 |
| Christ Church, Rushbrook, | 76 | 0 | 0 | Clare Abbey, | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Carrigamleary, | 5 | 0 | 0 | Cloughjordan, | 44 | 0 | 0 |
| Fermoy, | 52 | 3 | 0 | Clonlea, | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Gurrane, Kennefeck, | 41 | 0 | 0 | Corbally, | 91 | 16 | 0 |
| | | | | Eglish, | 22 | 0 | 0 |
| LIMERICK: | | | | Feacle, | 61 | 0 | 0 |
| Bruff, | 17 | 10 | 10 | Killaloe, | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| Cahirnarry, | 10 | 0 | 0 | O'Brien's-bridge, | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Chapel Russell, | 41 | 0 | 0 | Ogonilloe, | 29 | 0 | 0 |
| Drehidtarsna, | 2 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| Kilfergus, | 15 | 0 | 0 | CLONFERT: | | | |
| Killaliathan, | 7 | 2 | 10 | Kilmanilogue, | 41 | 0 | 0 |
| Nantinan, | 7 | 14 | 0 | | | | |

## APPENDIX No. 24.

RETURN by the ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSIONERS of the Amounts expended by them in or towards the Building, Rebuilding, Enlarging, and Repair of Churches from the Year 1845, including Voluntary Subscriptions.

| | | £ | s. | d. | | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| For the year ending 1st August, 1846, | Building, &c., | 10,536 | 13 | 2 | Repairs, | 16,021 | 2 | 0 |
| " " " 1847, | Building, &c., | 9,314 | 15 | 7 | Repairs, | 17,731 | 10 | 4 |
| " " " 1848, | Building, &c., | 10,018 | 11 | 4 | Repairs, | 17,461 | 7 | 8 |
| " " " 1849, | Building, &c., | 11,813 | 2 | 8 | Repairs, | 13,913 | 13 | 10 |
| " " " 1850, | Building, &c., | 4,317 | 0 | 0 | Repairs, | 14,444 | 4 | 7 |
| " " " 1851, | Building, &c., | 2,675 | 19 | 5 | Repairs, | 12,785 | 14 | 8 |
| " " " 1852, | Building, &c., | 4,112 | 17 | 3 | Repairs, | 12,710 | 19 | 3 |
| " " " 1853, | Building, &c., | 10,717 | 1 | 3 | Repairs, | 18,104 | 11 | 0 |
| " " " 1854, | Building, &c., | 10,085 | 8 | 1 | Repairs, | 22,827 | 0 | 9 |
| " " " 1855, | Building, &c., | 17,971 | 15 | 8 | Repairs, | 31,971 | 15 | 8 |
| " " " 1856, | Building, &c., | 24,512 | 0 | 2 | Repairs, | 32,939 | 3 | 2 |
| " " " 1857, | Building, &c., | 20,453 | 16 | 8 | Repairs, | 29,807 | 13 | 10 |
| " " " 1858, | Building, &c., | 17,114 | 5 | 6 | Repairs, | 30,458 | 13 | 7 |
| " " " 1859, | Building, &c., | 18,492 | 6 | 7 | Repairs, | 26,225 | 10 | 10 |
| " " " 1860, | Building, &c., | 27,150 | 2 | 6 | Repairs, | 25,583 | 9 | 3 |
| " " " 1861, | Building, &c., | 26,528 | 0 | 1 | Repairs, | 24,282 | 19 | 2 |
| " " " 1862, | Building, &c., | 23,627 | 13 | 9 | Repairs, | 27,961 | 0 | 1 |
| " " " 1863, | Building, &c., | 22,454 | 2 | 4 | Repairs, | 28,719 | 9 | 10 |
| " " " 1864, | Building, &c., | 22,468 | 10 | 8 | Repairs, | 22,834 | 16 | 9 |
| " " " 1865, | Building, &c., | 26,343 | 7 | 4 | Repairs, | 25,732 | 12 | 3 |
| " " " 1866, | Building, &c., | 44,170 | 13 | 3 | Repairs, | 27,040 | 11 | 6 |
| " " " 1867, | Building, &c., | 25,965 | 8 | 9 | Repairs, | 24,785 | 3 | 8 |

## APPENDIX No. 25.

RETURN by the ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSIONERS of the VOLUNTARY SUBSCRIPTIONS towards the Building or Improvement of Churches lodged with the TREASURER of the ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSIONERS for IRELAND since 1845, and which are included in the previous Return, Appendix No. 24.

| For the year ending | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1st August, 1846, | 3,393 | 6 | 9 |
| „ „ 1847, (years of the famine,) | 1,545 | 19 | 3 |
| „ „ 1848, (years of the famine,) | 565 | 16 | 6 |
| „ „ 1849, (years of the famine,) | 539 | 16 | 10 |
| „ „ 1850, | 1,395 | 10 | 8 |
| „ „ 1851, | 978 | 10 | 0 |
| „ „ 1852, | 3,667 | 2 | 2 |
| „ „ 1853, | 4,883 | 4 | 10 |
| „ „ 1854, | 8,081 | 1 | 11 |
| „ „ 1855, | 11,175 | 14 | 11 |
| „ „ 1856, | 5,992 | 15 | 1 |
| „ „ 1857, | 3,593 | 9 | 6 |
| For the year ending | | | |
| 1st August, 1858, | 8,792 | 2 | 2 |
| „ „ 1859, | 12,801 | 11 | 0 |
| „ „ 1860, | 7,374 | 2 | 0 |
| „ „ 1861, | 13,272 | 15 | 4 |
| „ „ 1862, | 14,842 | 2 | 0 |
| „ „ 1863, | 12,516 | 7 | 5 |
| „ „ 1864, | 10,764 | 0 | 0 |
| „ „ 1865, | 15,935 | 4 | 6 |
| „ „ 1866, | 12,724 | 6 | 10 |
| „ „ 1867, | 16,279 | 12 | 9 |
| Total, | 171,064 | 12 | 5 |

Such private Subscriptions and Expenditure for Building and Repair of Churches, as like that of Sir Benjamin Lee Guinness on St. Patrick's Cathedral (see Schedule II.), were laid out by the Donors themselves, are not included in this or the previous Return, Appendix No. 24.

## APPENDIX No. 26.

RETURN of Amount paid by the ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSIONERS for IRELAND for Salaries and Requisites for Divine Service in each Church, during the Year ending 1st August, 1867, being the termination of the last Financial Year preceding the date of the Return.

RETURN M.

DIOCESE OF ARMAGH.

| Name of Church. | Salary of Clerk. | Salary of Sexton. | Salary of Organist. | Salary of Organ Blower. | Requisites for Holy Communion. | Requisites for Divine Service. | Lights and Fuel. | Organ Tuning. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Acton, | 10 0 0 | 7 0 0 | – | – | 1 7 4 | 0 19 6 | 3 18 9 | – |
| Aghaloo, | 10 0 0 | 7 7 0 | – | – | 1 18 0 | 1 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – |
| Arboe, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 17 6 | 1 11 6 | 4 3 0 | – |
| Ardee, | 10 0 0 | 14 0 0 | – | – | 2 15 0 | 1 4 4 | 8 4 0 | – |
| Ardtrea, | 8 0 0 | 5 10 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 2 5 6 | 3 4 3 | – |
| St. Mark's, Armagh, | 10 0 0 | 10 0 0 | 20 0 0 | 4 0 0 | 7 1 8 | 10 10 10 | 16 16 6 | – |
| Armaghbreague, | 7 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 1 7 0 | 0 15 0 | 2 17 0 | – |
| Balleek, | 7 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 1 3 | 10 4 0 | 3 16 6 | – |
| Ballinderry, | 7 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 6 4 | 1 2 6 | 5 1 9 | – |
| Ballyclog, | 7 10 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 14 6 | 3 3 3 | 4 8 0 | – |
| Ballygawley, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 2 4 0 | 1 6 4 | 4 12 7 | – |
| Ballymakenny, | 8 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 16 6 | 1 12 0 | – |
| Ballymascanlon, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 1 3 0 | 0 18 10 | 1 18 0 | – |
| Ballymore, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 2 1 6 | 3 13 6 | 14 5 9 | – |
| Ballymoyer, | 6 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 1 1 4 | 5 15 3 | 5 16 9 | – |
| Baronstown, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 2 1 6 | 1 4 3 | – |
| Beaulieu, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 17 0 | 0 13 6 | 2 4 10 | – |
| Carlingford, | 10 0 0 | 6 5 0 | – | – | 1 15 0 | 1 3 6 | 6 11 0 | – |
| Carranteel, | 10 0 0 | 7 10 0 | – | – | 2 15 0 | 2 0 6 | 6 5 3 | – |
| Charlemont, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 2 4 0 | 1 0 0 | 6 16 0 | – |
| Charlestown, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 1 0 0 | 2 10 0 | – |
| Clogherny, | 8 0 0 | 5 5 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 11 0 | 1 10 0 | – |
| Clonfeacle, | 9 4 6 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 2 9 0 | 6 3 3 | 5 16 9 | – |
| Clonkeen, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 13 4 | 0 17 9 | 0 16 8 | – |
| Clonmore, | 10 0 0 | 3 0 0 | – | – | – | 0 0 6 | – | – |
| Clonoe, | 10 0 0 | 4 4 0 | – | – | 1 14 0 | 0 15 10 | 1 3 6 | – |
| Collon, | 10 0 0 | 9 0 0 | – | – | – | 0 12 6 | 8 13 0 | – |
| Creggan, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 1 4 | 0 17 6 | 1 11 0 | – |
| Derrygortrevy, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 2 4 0 | 2 7 6 | 1 6 4 | – |
| Derryloran, | 10 0 0 | 10 0 0 | – | – | 2 7 0 | 6 0 6 | 15 14 1 | – |
| Derrynoose, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 3 5 0 | 0 19 0 | 6 7 0 | – |
| Derver (Licensed House), | 10 0 0 | 3 0 0 | – | – | 1 18 6 | 0 10 6 | – | – |
| Desertcreight, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 3 9 | 0 12 0 | 1 18 6 | – |
| Donaghendry, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 2 2 0 | 0 18 0 | 8 9 0 | – |
| Donoghmore, | 10 0 0 | 8 0 0 | – | – | 4 19 0 | 2 8 0 | 7 1 4 | – |
| Dromiskin, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 0 19 0 | 0 15 0 | 2 0 0 | – |
| Drumcree, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | – | 0 10 0 | 5 5 0 | – |
| Drumglass, | 18 10 0 | 17 0 0 | 20 0 0 | – | 4 2 6 | 3 11 0 | 7 18 0 | – |
| Dunany, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 0 14 7 | 3 2 0 | – |
| Dundalk, | 10 0 0 | 16 0 0 | 20 0 0 | – | 3 14 0 | 4 19 6 | 14 0 0 | 5 0 0 |
| Dunleer, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 0 12 4 | 2 5 6 | 2 2 0 | – |
| Desertlyn, | 10 0 0 | 10 0 0 | – | – | 4 0 0 | 2 3 0 | 12 5 7 | – |
| Eglish, | 10 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 1 18 0 | 0 9 6 | 1 14 6 | – |
| Errigle Keerogue, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 10 2 | 1 4 0 | 4 8 0 | – |
| Faughart, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 8 0 | 0 17 4 | 1 5 0 | – |
| Forkhill, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 8 0 | 3 12 6 | – |
| Grange, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 2 0 0 | 0 17 6 | 5 5 6 | – |
| Heynestown, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 15 6 | 0 19 9 | – |
| Jonesboro', | 8 10 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 4 0 | 2 17 9 | 1 10 0 | – |
| Keady, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 3 0 0 | 0 19 6 | 10 2 4 | – |
| Kildress, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 1 15 6 | 0 12 6 | 3 0 0 | – |
| Kilcluny, | 7 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 3 6 0 | 14 5 5 | 8 5 10 | – |
| Mullaghglass, | 8 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 1 4 8 | 3 7 9 | 3 11 7 | – |
| Camlough, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 2 6 | 0 11 0 | 1 10 0 | – |

## Amount paid for Salaries and Requisites for Divine Service, &c.

### Diocese of Armagh—*continued.*

| Name of Church. | Salary of Clerk. | Salary of Sexton. | Salary of Organist. | Salary of Organ Blower. | Requisites for Holy Communion. | Requisites for Divine Service. | Lights and Fuel. | Organ Tuning. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Killeshill, | 9 4 6 | 5 5 0 | – | – | 1 3 6 | 2 2 6 | 5 10 0 | – |
| Killencoole, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 0 13 4 | 0 15 6 | 1 11 3 | – |
| Killyman, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 1 10 0 | 1 1 6 | 4 10 0 | – |
| Killylea, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 2 10 0 | 0 15 0 | 7 8 3 | – |
| Kilmore, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 2 5 0 | 0 17 6 | 4 13 0 | – |
| Kilsaran, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 1 10 0 | 0 19 4 | 3 8 5 | – |
| Lisnadill, | 6 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 2 2 0 | 0 16 6 | 3 12 8 | – |
| Lissan, | 8 0 0 | 6 5 0 | – | – | 1 10 0 | 1 18 0 | 5 2 0 | – |
| Loughgall, | 10 0 0 | 7 10 0 | – | – | 3 0 0 | 8 3 1 | 9 0 0 | – |
| Loughgilly, | 10 0 0 | 8 0 0 | – | – | 2 5 0 | 0 14 6 | 7 2 0 | – |
| Louth, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 3 2 4 | 3 7 6 | – |
| Magherafelt, | 10 0 0 | 8 0 0 | – | – | 1 17 6 | 2 12 0 | 11 0 0 | – |
| Mansfieldstown, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 15 6 | 1 8 6 | – |
| Meigh, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 14 3 | 0 16 0 | 1 10 0 | – |
| Middleton, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 19 0 | 0 18 10 | 3 2 6 | – |
| Moy, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 2 2 0 | 0 17 6 | 5 2 5 | – |
| Moylary, | 9 6 8 | 3 10 0 | – | – | 0 8 0 | 0 14 6 | 1 0 0 | – |
| Mullabrack, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 3 5 0 | 0 18 0 | 4 9 0 | – |
| Mullavilly, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 17 6 | 2 7 10 | – |
| Newtownhamilton, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 2 4 6 | 1 0 5 | 3 6 0 | – |
| Pomeroy, | 7 10 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 1 14 8 | 0 18 6 | 3 14 0 | – |
| Portadown, | 10 0 0 | 8 0 0 | – | – | 1 2 0 | 1 2 4 | 14 19 6 | – |
| Rathdrummin, | 7 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | – | 0 5 8 | – | – |
| Stabannon, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 13 4 | 0 11 10 | 1 2 0 | – |
| St. Mark, Drogheda, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | – | 4 0 9 | 2 16 0 | – |
| St. Peter, do. | 10 0 0 | 15 0 0 | 20 0 0 | 5 0 0 | 2 10 6 | 4 11 6 | 8 0 0 | 5 0 0 |
| St. Patrick, Newry, | 10 0 0 | 8 0 0 | – | – | 1 7 11 | 9 14 1 | 10 2 6 | – |
| Tamlaght, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 14 6 | 3 6 9 | – |
| Tartaraghan, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 1 13 0 | 2 5 2 | 1 16 3 | – |
| Termonfeckin, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 18 6 | 2 14 6 | – |
| Termonmaguirke, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 4 0 | 0 17 6 | 5 11 8 | – |
| Tullaniskin, | 10 0 0 | 8 0 0 | – | – | 2 4 10 | 6 1 6 | 5 14 9 | – |
| Tullyallen, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 0 19 6 | 2 6 0 | – |
| Tynan, | 10 0 0 | 7 0 0 | – | – | 2 8 9 | 1 2 6 | 8 5 9 | – |
| Wood's Chapel, | 8 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 2 7 0 | 0 13 0 | 3 4 6 | – |
| St. Mary, Newry, | 10 0 0 | 20 0 0 | – | – | 2 6 0 | 0 15 0 | 11 15 0 | – |
| Coal Island, | 8 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 1 10 0 | 1 6 6 | 8 16 0 | – |
| Sixmilecross, | 8 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 2 12 0 | 2 0 9 | 6 13 9 | – |
| Drumbanagher, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 12 0 | 1 4 6 | 5 12 6 | – |
| Richhill, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 7 5 | 1 13 0 | 5 0 10 | – |
| Omeath, | 7 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 2 0 | 6 6 1 | 5 5 10 | – |
| Kildarton, | 7 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 1 11 0 | 1 10 6 | 5 0 0 | – |
| Armagh Cathedral, | – | 15 0 0 | – | – | 1 8 0 | 0 17 6 | 11 13 8 | – |
| Milltown, | 8 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 12 6 | 0 15 9 | 1 7 0 | – |
| Clare, | 7 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 1 4 0 | 1 5 6 | 1 17 6 | – |
| Altedesart, | 7 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 1 14 6 | 0 18 10 | 7 0 0 | – |
| Drumcar, | 7 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 1 1 2 | 0 18 6 | 2 13 5 | – |
| Aughavilly, | 7 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 1 6 0 | 1 7 0 | 4 16 0 | – |
| Donoughmore (St. Patrick's Chapel of Ease), | 7 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 1 4 4 | 6 16 0 | 6 9 8 | – |
| Ratheor (Chapel of Ease), | 7 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 0 18 0 | 2 4 6 | 2 0 0 | – |
| Drumnakilly (Chapel of Ease), | 7 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 0 14 0 | 3 9 0 | – |
| Haggardstown (Licensed House), | 5 0 0 | – | – | – | – | 0 10 0 | – | – |
| Brantry, | 7 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 2 7 6 | 0 17 6 | 3 10 6 | – |
| Crilly (Licensed House), | – | – | – | – | – | 0 3 0 | 0 19 3 | – |
| Mullabrack (Chapel of Ease), | 3 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 0 10 0 | 0 17 0 | 4 8 0 | – |
| Grange Oneilland (Licensed House), | – | – | – | – | 1 0 0 | 0 6 0 | 0 10 3 | – |
| Millvale (Licensed House), | – | – | – | – | – | 0 5 4 | 0 18 4 | – |
| Seskinore (Licensed House), | – | – | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 10 0 | – | – |
| Annaghmore, | 7 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 10 0 | 0 17 10 | 3 7 0 | – |
| St. Saviour's (Chapel of Ease), | 7 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 1 6 0 | 0 17 6 | 4 13 0 | – |
| Tullyhogue (Licensed House), | – | – | – | – | – | 1 8 0 | 0 3 9 | – |
| Ravensdale (Chapel of Ease), | – | 5 0 0 | – | – | – | 0 11 0 | 1 8 0 | – |
| Total | 1,000 15 8 | 672 11 0 | 80 0 0 | 9 0 0 | 179 11 6 | 222 13 11 | 535 5 6 | 10 0 0 |

### Diocese of Clogher.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aghabog, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 17 0 | 2 1 0 | 2 15 3 | – |
| Aghavea, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 4 0 | 1 2 6 | 3 19 9 | – |
| Aughnamullen, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 2 13 6 | 1 4 0 | 6 11 8 | – |
| Crossduff, | 10 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 1 1 4 | 13 8 2 | 3 10 0 | – |
| Lisnaskea, | 10 0 0 | 7 0 0 | – | – | 3 8 0 | 1 3 6 | 11 0 0 | – |
| Cooltrain, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 8 0 | 1 11 0 | 3 18 0 | – |
| Ballybay, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 1 18 0 | 0 14 10 | 6 11 4 | – |
| Belleek, | 10 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 1 4 0 | 0 15 0 | 3 0 0 | – |
| Boloe, | 7 0 0 | 4 10 0 | – | – | 0 17 0 | 0 14 7 | 0 16 8 | – |
| Carrickmacross, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 3 4 6 | 2 18 6 | 6 1 3 | – |
| Cleenish, Belnaleck, | 10 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 1 1 4 | 0 14 6 | 0 12 5 | – |
| Cleenish, Mullaghdun, | 10 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 2 2 6 | 1 9 0 | 3 2 1 | – |
| Cleenish, Lisbellaw, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 2 9 0 | 1 2 6 | 7 19 4 | – |
| Clogher (Cathedral), | 10 0 0 | 10 0 0 | – | – | 1 15 8 | 1 10 0 | 13 10 0 | – |
| Fivemiletown, | 7 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 1 13 0 | 1 3 6 | 7 10 0 | – |
| Newtown Saville, | 7 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 2 9 6 | 1 5 0 | 2 5 6 | – |
| Clones, | 10 0 0 | 9 5 0 | – | – | 3 6 0 | 1 12 11 | 7 16 10 | – |
| Aghadrumsea, | 9 4 6 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 19 0 | 0 13 2 | 3 0 6 | – |
| Clough, | 9 4 6 | 5 10 0 | – | – | 2 8 0 | 0 15 8 | 3 17 0 | – |
| Clontibrett, | 9 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 13 0 | 0 13 9 | 2 19 2 | – |
| Currin, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 2 1 0 | 0 12 8 | 2 17 6 | – |
| Drum (Chapel of Ease), | 8 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 3 9 0 | 0 11 6 | 5 0 0 | – |
| Derrybrush, | 10 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 13 6 | 1 0 0 | – |
| Derryvollen, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 4 0 | 1 6 0 | 4 6 0 | – |
| Derryvollen (Chapel of Ease) or Irvinstown, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 2 5 0 | 7 11 6 | 6 16 2 | – |
| Devenish, Monea, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 1 4 | 0 7 6 | 1 10 0 | – |
| Devenish Garrison, | 8 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 0 18 4 | 0 11 8 | 2 4 0 | – |

## Amount paid for Salaries and Requisites for Divine Service, &c.

### Diocese of Clogher—*continued.*

| Name of Church. | Salary of Clerk. | Salary of Sexton. | Salary of Organist. | Salary of Organ Blower. | Requisites for Holy Communion. | Requisites for Divine Service. | Lights and Fuel. | Organ Tuning. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Donagh, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 19 0 | 0 18 6 | 4 0 0 | – |
| Donaghmoyne, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 4 0 | 0 19 8 | 5 0 6 | – |
| Drumkeeran, | 9 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 2 6 0 | 1 7 0 | 4 5 0 | – |
| Dromore, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | 20 0 0 | – | 4 10 0 | 1 5 0 | 7 1 9 | – |
| Drummully, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 18 0 | 1 1 0 | 4 6 0 | – |
| Drumsnatt, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 6 0 | 0 15 6 | 3 5 0 | – |
| Ematris, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 2 0 0 | 0 17 0 | 4 2 8 | – |
| Enniskillen, | 20 0 0 | 16 0 0 | 15 0 0 | – | 3 14 0 | 1 7 6 | 16 14 0 | – |
| Derryhean (Licensed House), | 7 10 0 | – | – | – | 0 9 0 | 0 4 0 | – | – |
| Tempo, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 7 4 | 0 18 6 | 4 10 0 | – |
| Errigle Trough, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 6 10 | 0 17 0 | 4 19 0 | – |
| Errigle, Portclare, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 6 0 | 0 18 6 | 5 5 6 | – |
| Fintona, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 3 7 10 | 4 11 2 | 10 2 6 | – |
| Galloon, | 10 0 0 | 10 0 0 | – | – | 2 16 0 | 2 5 6 | 6 6 0 | – |
| Inniskeen, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 13 8 | 1 6 3 | 2 15 6 | – |
| Innismacsaint, Benmore, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 1 4 0 | 11 19 0 | 7 10 6 | – |
| Innismacsaint, Finner, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 6 10 | 1 1 0 | 4 6 8 | – |
| Innismacsaint, Slavin, | 8 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 1 4 0 | 4 4 4 | 1 16 0 | – |
| Killaney, | 10 0 0 | 4 11 0 | – | – | 1 6 6 | 1 2 0 | 2 0 0 | – |
| Killeevan, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 2 15 8 | 1 4 1 | 6 9 6 | – |
| Kilmore, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 2 2 6 | 1 5 0 | 7 5 0 | – |
| Kilskeery, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 2 11 0 | 1 1 7 | 6 7 3 | – |
| Magheracloney, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 1 2 6 | 1 2 6 | – |
| Magheracross, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 8 8 | 1 5 6 | 6 10 0 | – |
| Magheraculmoney, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 2 10 0 | 1 16 6 | 6 12 2 | – |
| Monaghan, | 10 0 0 | 15 0 0 | – | – | 3 6 8 | 1 7 6 | 17 12 10 | – |
| Mucknoe, | 9 4 6 | 7 0 0 | – | – | 1 17 6 | 1 11 6 | 14 4 5 | – |
| Rossory, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 11 2 | 0 18 6 | 2 16 0 | – |
| Tydavnet, | 10 0 0 | 7 10 0 | – | – | 2 5 0 | 0 15 0 | 4 11 8 | – |
| Tyholland or Tyallen, | 10 0 0 | 5 10 0 | – | – | 0 10 8 | 0 9 11 | 1 6 3 | – |
| Templecarne, | 10 0 0 | 7 10 0 | – | – | 1 11 6 | 1 15 0 | 7 0 0 | – |
| Tullycorbet, | *3 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 10 7 | 0 9 4 | 1 4 0 | – |
| Troary, | 7 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 1 2 0 | 1 4 6 | 1 3 0 | – |
| Mullaghfadd, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 2 3 4 | 0 18 0 | 3 0 0 | – |
| Castle Archdall, | 7 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 0 19 6 | 1 1 6 | 1 10 0 | – |
| Errigle Shanko, | 7 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 6 0 | 0 15 6 | 5 5 0 | – |
| Newbliss, | 7 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 1 5 2 | 2 4 4 | 4 11 6 | – |
| Kiltermon (Licensed House), | – | 3 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 11 0 | 0 4 6 | – |
| Maguire's-bridge, | – | 3 0 0 | – | – | 1 5 0 | 2 1 0 | 4 6 0 | – |
| Sallaghy, | 7 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 1 9 0 | 0 18 3 | 3 0 0 | – |
| The Barr, | 7 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 1 16 6 | 0 11 0 | 3 10 0 | – |
| Lack or Colaghty, | 7 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 18 0 | 0 16 0 | 2 15 0 | – |
| Broomfield, | 7 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 1 13 6 | 1 1 0 | – |
| Garvery (Licensed House), | – | – | – | – | 0 6 4 | 0 4 0 | – | – |
| Clabby, | †4 11 6 | †2 18 11 | – | – | 1 1 10 | 12 6 7 | 7 1 0 | – |
| Corvacken (Licensed House), | – | – | – | – | – | 0 2 10 | 0 2 6 | – |
| Tattykeeran (Licensed House), | – | 3 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 0 10 0 | – | – |
| Rockcorry (Licensed House), | – | – | – | – | 0 18 8 | 0 10 4 | 1 11 6 | – |
| Drollagh (Licensed House), | – | – | – | – | 0 9 0 | 0 5 4 | – | – |
| Stranooden, | 7 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 1 1 3 | 1 5 6 | 4 12 6 | – |
| Augher (Chapel of Ease), | 5 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 0 17 6 | 4 0 0 | – |
| Currin (Licensed House), | – | 3 0 0 | – | – | 0 9 4 | 0 2 6 | 3 6 0 | – |
| Coolbuck (Licensed House), | – | 3 0 0 | – | – | – | 0 5 0 | 1 0 0 | – |
| Ardragh (Licensed House), | – | 3 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 0 9 3 | 1 15 8 | – |
| Total, | 653 15 0 | 404 4 11 | 35 0 0 | – | 131 15 10 | 130 15 2 | 359 13 9 | – |

### Diocese of Meath.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Agher, | 8 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 17 0 | 0 15 0 | 2 2 0 | – |
| Almoritia, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 10 8 | 0 13 0 | 1 16 2 | – |
| Ardagh, | 9 4 6 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 1 19 9 | 2 5 0 | – |
| Ardbraccan, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 0 18 8 | 0 17 6 | 3 11 0 | – |
| Athboy, | 10 0 0 | 8 0 0 | – | – | 2 14 0 | 1 0 0 | 10 0 10 | – |
| Athlone, | 10 0 0 | 13 10 0 | – | – | 2 8 0 | 1 8 6 | 9 16 8 | – |
| Ardnurcher, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 10 8 | 0 14 10 | 1 9 6 | – |
| Ballyboy, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 0 18 8 | 0 13 6 | 2 12 9 | – |
| Ballyloughloe, | 10 0 0 | 6 5 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 12 6 | 2 12 0 | – |
| Ballynaglasson, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 18 8 | 0 15 6 | 1 0 4 | – |
| Ballymore, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 18 8 | 0 12 0 | 1 12 0 | – |
| Benowen, | 10 0 0 | 4 4 0 | – | – | 0 19 6 | 0 10 6 | 1 6 0 | – |
| Castlecor, Kilbride, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 1 4 | 1 1 6 | 3 7 6 | – |
| Castlelost, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 11 0 | 1 10 0 | – |
| Castletowndelvin, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 14 6 | 2 16 6 | – |
| Castlejordan, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 1 2 0 | 2 12 0 | – |
| Castlepollard, | 10 0 0 | 7 0 0 | – | – | 2 0 8 | 2 9 10 | 5 1 0 | – |
| Castlerickard, | 8 0 0 | 7 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 2 5 6 | 3 16 0 | – |
| Clara, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 6 8 | 3 17 0 | 3 15 0 | – |
| Clongill, Kilshine, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 6 8 | 0 18 5 | 1 10 0 | – |
| Clonmacnoise, | 10 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 0 5 0 | 0 10 6 | 2 0 0 | – |
| Clonard, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 12 0 | 0 13 6 | 2 12 6 | – |
| Clonfadforan, | 10 0 0 | 5 5 0 | – | – | 1 4 0 | 0 16 6 | 3 16 0 | – |
| Churchtown, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 8 0 | 0 16 0 | 2 0 0 | – |
| Colpe, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 8 0 | 0 8 6 | 1 8 0 | – |
| Drakestown, Castletown, | 10 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 0 12 0 | 1 5 0 | 2 0 0 | – |
| Drumconrath, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 0 17 6 | 2 14 0 | – |
| Drumcree, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 1 4 | 0 15 6 | 4 4 6 | – |
| Drumrany, | 10 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 0 10 8 | 0 7 6 | 2 5 0 | – |
| Donoughpatrick, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 18 4 | 1 2 0 | 1 16 0 | – |
| Duleek, | 10 0 0 | 7 0 0 | 10 0 0 | 1 10 0 | 1 1 6 | 0 16 6 | 2 10 0 | – |
| Dunboyne, | 10 0 0 | 7 0 0 | 20 0 0 | – | 1 3 0 | 0 9 0 | – | – |
| Dunshaughlin, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 1 1 4 | 1 9 2 | 2 15 0 | – |
| Durrow, | 10 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 0 10 8 | 0 9 2 | 1 15 2 | – |
| Eglish, | 8 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 0 17 4 | 0 14 8 | 0 10 6 | – |
| Enniscoffey, Kilbride, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 10 8 | 0 17 6 | – |
| Enniskeen, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 11 0 | 3 5 0 | 4 9 8 | – |

* For half year.

† For portion of year.

## Amount paid for Salaries and Requisites for Divine Service, &c.

### Diocese of Meath—*continued.*

| Name of Church. | Salary of Clerk. | Salary of Sexton. | Salary of Organist. | Salary of Organ Blower. | Requisites for Holy Communion. | Requisites for Divine Service. | Lights and Fuel. | Organ Tuning. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Forgney, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 4 10 | 3 4 6 | 3 7 0 | – |
| Gallen, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 12 0 | 1 0 0 | – |
| Galtrim, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 10 8 | 0 11 0 | 1 7 6 | – |
| Julianstown, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 15 6 | 0 13 6 | 3 3 3 | – |
| Kells, | 20 0 0 | 10 0 0 | 25 0 0 | 2 0 0 | 3 0 0 | 1 8 6 | 12 8 0 | – |
| Kentstown, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 1 18 0 | 3 0 0 | – |
| Kilbeggan, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 12 6 | 2 0 0 | – |
| Kilbride, Tullamore, | 10 0 0 | 10 0 0 | – | – | 1 9 9 | 0 12 8 | 9 6 7 | – |
| Kilbixy, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | 20 0 0 | – | 1 0 0 | 0 16 6 | 3 0 0 | – |
| Kilcleagh, | 10 0 0 | 10 0 0 | – | – | 2 0 6 | 0 17 0 | 5 1 0 | – |
| Killoconnigan, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 12 0 | 0 12 0 | 2 3 4 | – |
| Killoughy, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 12 8 | 0 10 10 | 0 10 9 | – |
| Killallon, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 18 8 | 0 15 0 | 1 15 0 | – |
| Killeagh, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 1 4 | 1 3 0 | 3 5 0 | – |
| Killucan, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 0 18 8 | 0 18 6 | 4 10 0 | – |
| Kilmainhamwood, | 10 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 1 3 0 | 1 0 0 | – |
| Kilmessan, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 0 10 8 | 0 11 2 | 2 4 8 | – |
| Kilmoon, | 10 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 0 13 4 | 0 9 11 | 1 13 6 | – |
| Kilmore, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 10 8 | 0 8 2 | 1 10 0 | – |
| Kilkenny West, | 10 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 0 18 8 | 1 5 1 | 2 9 0 | – |
| Kinnegad, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 0 13 6 | 4 0 0 | – |
| Knockmark, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 18 8 | 0 18 7 | 2 3 4 | – |
| Kilskyre, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 1 4 0 | 1 19 0 | 3 13 0 | – |
| Leney, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 4 0 | 0 13 6 | 1 18 0 | – |
| Lemanagheen, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 0 13 4 | 0 12 0 | 2 5 0 | – |
| Loughcrew, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 2 10 0 | 0 14 6 | 8 5 6 | – |
| Lynally, | *3 19 8 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 9 4 | 1 14 0 | 1 10 0 | – |
| Laracor, | 10 0 0 | 6 6 0 | – | – | 1 1 0 | 0 19 0 | 2 16 6 | – |
| Moylare, | 10 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | – | 6 6 1 | 1 11 6 | – |
| Moyliscar, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 1 4 0 | 0 13 6 | 4 0 0 | – |
| Moynalty, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 1 1 4 | 0 16 0 | 3 10 0 | – |
| Mullingar, | 15 0 0 | 10 0 0 | – | – | 2 2 2 | 2 7 6 | 12 5 0 | – |
| Mayne, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 18 8 | 1 13 6 | 2 12 0 | – |
| Newtown, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 8 0 | 3 5 6 | 2 6 0 | – |
| Newtown, Fertullagh, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 0 19 4 | 1 19 6 | 2 0 0 | – |
| Nobber, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 19 0 | 0 10 9 | 1 10 0 | – |
| Navan, | 20 0 0 | 10 0 0 | 20 0 0 | 3 0 0 | 1 3 10 | 2 0 0 | 6 4 0 | – |
| Oldcastle, | 10 0 0 | 5 10 0 | – | – | 1 11 0 | 0 13 6 | 7 0 0 | – |
| Portneshangan, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 18 8 | 0 10 2 | 3 12 0 | – |
| Painstown, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 2 2 9 | 0 8 6 | 2 12 0 | – |
| Raddinstown, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 10 0 | 0 16 10 | 1 10 0 | – |
| Rahan, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 14 8 | 2 0 0 | – |
| Rathconrath, | 10 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 0 5 0 | 0 11 6 | 1 15 0 | – |
| Rathconnell, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 1 8 | 0 8 6 | 2 17 0 | – |
| Rathcore, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 4 0 | 0 12 6 | 2 10 0 | – |
| Rathbeggan, | *7 6 3 | 5 10 0 | – | – | – | 0 11 6 | 1 5 6 | – |
| Rathkenny, | 10 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 0 3 0 | 0 5 0 | 1 3 6 | – |
| Rathmolion, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 1 3 6 | 2 8 8 | 9 9 0 | – |
| Ratoath, | 10 0 0 | 7 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 11 6 | 1 16 0 | – |
| Rynagh, | 10 0 0 | 8 0 0 | – | – | 1 7 6 | 0 19 6 | 3 9 5 | – |
| Slane, | 10 0 0 | 5 9 0 | – | – | 1 4 0 | 2 14 1 | 3 19 8 | – |
| Skryne, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 0 14 3 | 1 15 6 | 1 3 3 | – |
| Stackallen, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 18 8 | 0 13 6 | 4 18 0 | – |
| St. Mary's, Drogheda, | 10 0 0 | 10 0 0 | – | – | 1 3 0 | 3 10 6 | 3 0 0 | – |
| Stonehall, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 0 13 6 | 2 10 0 | – |
| Syddan, | 10 0 0 | 4 4 0 | – | – | 0 8 0 | 1 1 6 | 2 5 0 | – |
| Tara, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 0 13 4 | 0 19 6 | 1 14 6 | – |
| Taghmon, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 14 4 | 0 19 0 | 3 0 0 | – |
| Tessauran, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 18 8 | 0 11 6 | 2 5 0 | – |
| Trim, | 15 0 0 | 10 0 0 | – | – | 1 11 4 | 2 3 6 | 6 15 0 | – |
| Tryvett and Kilbrew, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 10 8 | 1 1 6 | 2 10 0 | – |
| Vastina, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 11 6 | 2 19 0 | – |
| Wherry (Ferbane), | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 10 0 | 0 18 0 | 3 8 0 | – |
| Collinstown, | 7 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 18 0 | 3 19 6 | 6 0 0 | – |
| Foyran (Licensed House), | – | 3 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 10 0 | 1 10 0 | – |
| Kildalkey, | 6 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 1 4 | 2 15 0 | 3 0 0 | – |
| Glasson (Licensed House), | – | – | – | – | 0 5 0 | 1 7 10 | 0 6 0 | – |
| Bective, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 0 17 6 | 2 5 0 | – |
| Balrathboyne, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 0 14 6 | 2 10 0 | – |
| Girley, | 6 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 2 0 | 0 12 6 | 0 17 6 | – |
| Loughan (Licensed House), | – | 4 0 0 | – | – | 0 17 0 | 4 10 4 | 2 0 0 | – |
| Total, | 1,053 10 5 | 599 3 0 | 95 0 0 | 6 10 0 | 105 13 3 | 128 10 10 | 328 5 10 | – |

### Diocese of Derry.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aghanloo, | 8 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 12 9 | 2 12 0 | – |
| Aghadoey, | 7 7 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 10 0 | 0 17 6 | 1 16 0 | – |
| Ardstraw, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 2 11 0 | 1 1 0 | 7 0 0 | – |
| Drumclamp, | 5 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 1 3 0 | 2 2 0 | – |
| Badony, Upper, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 19 6 | 0 14 6 | 2 17 6 | – |
| Badony, Lower, | 10 0 0 | 6 5 0 | – | – | 1 16 0 | 1 10 0 | 5 11 3 | – |
| Baltcagh, | 5 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 1 16 0 | 0 14 0 | 2 3 6 | – |
| Ballinascreen, | 8 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 4 6 | 1 2 0 | 4 2 0 | – |
| Banagher, | 6 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 10 0 | 0 11 0 | 3 16 4 | – |
| Bellaghy, Ballyscullion, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 15 0 | 0 15 3 | 4 1 0 | – |
| Bovevagh, | 5 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 1 11 0 | 0 7 11 | 1 8 0 | – |
| Burt, | 6 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 13 0 | 0 12 7 | 1 8 6 | – |
| Camus-juxta-Bann, | 7 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 6 8 | 0 12 0 | 4 2 0 | – |
| Camus-juxta-Mourne, | 10 0 0 | 10 0 0 | – | – | 1 13 6 | 0 19 0 | 6 12 7 | – |
| Cappagh, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 1 10 0 | 0 14 6 | 2 15 6 | – |
| Clonleigh, | 10 0 0 | 8 0 0 | – | – | 1 9 0 | 5 15 7 | 9 16 2 | – |
| Clonmanny, | 6 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 10 8 | 1 1 6 | 2 0 0 | – |
| Cloncha, | 6 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 2 3 3 | 0 15 6 | 3 12 0 | – |
| Culdaff, | 7 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 7 0 | 0 12 6 | 1 19 6 | – |
| Comber, Upper, | 7 10 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 15 0 | 1 5 0 | 5 4 6 | – |

* For portion of year.

## Amount paid for Salaries and Requisites for Divine Service, &c.

### Diocese of Derry—*continued.*

| Name of Church. | Salary of Clerk. | Salary of Sexton. | Salary of Organist. | Salary of Organ Blower. | Requisites for Holy Communion. | Requisites for Divine Service. | Lights and Fuel. | Organ Tuning. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Comber, Lower, | 7 10 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 10 0 | 0 10 6 | 4 0 10 | – |
| Derry Chapel of Ease, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | – | 0 17 2 | 4 8 3 | – |
| Derg, | 6 16 6 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 2 6 0 | 2 10 10 | 3 5 0 | – |
| Desertegney, | 5 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 15 6 | 1 0 0 | – |
| Desertmartin, | 6 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 1 5 0 | 1 4 0 | 3 7 6 | – |
| Desertoghill, | 6 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 10 0 | 0 18 6 | 3 10 0 | – |
| Donagh, | 8 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 11 6 | 1 15 0 | – |
| Donagheady, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 16 0 | 1 2 9 | 2 9 2 | – |
| Donoughmore, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 17 6 | 5 10 0 | – |
| Donoughmore (Chapel of Ease), | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 4 0 | 0 19 0 | 0 15 0 | – |
| Drumachose, | 8 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 3 7 6 | 1 16 0 | 6 2 8 | – |
| Drumragh, | 10 0 0 | 8 0 0 | – | – | 2 16 0 | 0 18 6 | 7 18 0 | – |
| Dunboe, | 8 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 8 | 0 19 0 | 3 18 0 | – |
| Dungiven, | 7 10 0 | 4 10 0 | – | – | 0 12 0 | 0 17 6 | 5 4 11 | – |
| Errigle, Garvagh, | 7 10 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 2 11 6 | 0 17 6 | 7 10 0 | – |
| Fahan, Upper, | 5 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 18 8 | 0 13 0 | 4 12 6 | – |
| Fahan, Lower, | *4 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 6 8 | 0 11 0 | 5 14 6 | – |
| Faughanvale, | 6 6 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 15 0 | 0 10 0 | 4 0 0 | – |
| Glendermott, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 2 0 6 | 1 7 6 | 6 9 6 | – |
| Inch, | 5 0 0 | 3 3 0 | – | – | 0 5 4 | – | – | – |
| Kilcroneghan, | 6 6 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 1 13 0 | 1 1 0 | 3 5 0 | – |
| Killileagh, | 5 0 0 | 3 0 0 | – | – | 0 12 2 | 0 11 6 | 5 2 0 | – |
| Killowen, | 7 10 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 3 4 | 0 12 0 | 1 15 0 | – |
| Kilrea, | 7 10 0 | 8 0 0 | – | – | 1 17 6 | 2 13 6 | 12 2 9 | – |
| Langfield, Upper, | 6 6 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 1 3 10 | 0 12 6 | 2 6 6 | – |
| Langfield, Lower, | 7 10 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 5 0 | 0 17 6 | 6 15 4 | – |
| Leckpatrick, | 8 13 4 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 1 9 0 | 0 18 6 | 4 0 6 | – |
| Learmount, | 6 0 0 | 3 0 0 | – | – | 0 12 0 | 0 13 6 | 2 0 0 | – |
| Maghera, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 1 4 0 | 1 3 0 | 4 5 0 | – |
| Moville, Upper, | 6 6 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 2 2 0 | 0 17 10 | 2 10 0 | – |
| Moville, Lower, | 8 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 9 4 | 2 2 0 | 1 18 6 | – |
| Mountfield, | 10 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 1 2 4 | 0 16 6 | 3 6 8 | – |
| Muff, | 6 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 1 4 8 | 0 17 7 | 3 9 5 | – |
| Tamlaghtard, | 9 0 0 | 3 0 0 | – | – | 1 17 6 | 0 15 0 | 3 9 6 | – |
| Tamlaght Finlagan, | 8 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 16 0 | 1 19 0 | 5 8 4 | – |
| Tamlaght O'Crilly, Upper, | 8 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 15 0 | 1 1 6 | 6 10 0 | – |
| Tamlaght O'Crilly, Lower, | 5 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 19 6 | 2 3 2 | 1 10 0 | – |
| Templemore (Derry Cathedral), | 20 0 0 | 20 0 0 | 20 0 0 | 3 0 0 | 4 6 0 | 2 0 6 | 15 3 0 | – |
| Termonamongan, | 5 5 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 17 6 | 0 13 0 | 4 12 0 | – |
| Termoneeny, | 6 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 6 0 | 0 19 8 | 3 16 6 | – |
| Urney, | 9 3 4 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 24 17 6 | 6 6 0 | – |
| Castledawson (Licensed House), | – | – | – | – | 0 15 0 | 0 5 3 | 0 13 3 | – |
| Derry Free Church, | – | – | – | – | 2 14 0 | 1 10 6 | 9 16 6 | – |
| Edenderry (Cappagh), | 7 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 2 0 6 | 2 10 0 | – |
| St. Anne's, Sixtowns, | 7 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 1 0 0 | 3 15 0 | – |
| Fermoyle, | 7 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 0 19 6 | 1 17 6 | 1 10 0 | – |
| Glenely (Culdaff), | 7 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 17 4 | 0 17 6 | 2 7 10 | – |
| Grennane (Chapel of Ease), | 6 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 15 0 | 1 0 0 | – |
| Carrick, | 7 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 13 8 | 2 0 0 | – |
| Clare (Licensed House), | – | 3 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 5 4 | 1 10 0 | – |
| Baronscourt (Licensed House), | – | – | – | – | 0 16 0 | – | 0 9 10 | – |
| Moville, Lower (Chapel of Ease), | 7 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 10 8 | 0 14 0 | 4 1 0 | – |
| St. Anne's, Meenglass (Chapel of Ease), | 7 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 1 4 0 | 0 14 2 | 0 6 3 | – |
| Lislimnaghan (Licensed House), | – | – | – | – | 1 2 0 | 0 11 0 | 2 15 6 | – |
| Clanabogan, | 7 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 5 0 | 0 17 6 | 2 3 0 | – |
| St. John's, Myroe (Chapel of Ease), | – | 3 0 0 | – | – | 0 9 6 | 1 6 0 | 1 0 0 | – |
| Moville, Upper (Licensed House), | – | – | – | – | 0 5 4 | 0 2 6 | 0 5 0 | – |
| Dunnalong, | †2 16 1 | †3 15 6 | – | – | 0 15 0 | 30 8 5 | 5 15 0 | – |
| Clooney, | – | – | – | – | – | 32 11 0 | – | – |
| Total, | 534 15 3 | 374 13 6 | 20 0 0 | 3 0 0 | 104 10 11 | 165 10 5 | 298 1 4 | – |

### Diocese of Raphoe.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All Saints, | 8 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 1 4 | 5 17 3 | 3 5 0 | – |
| Aughanunshin, | 8 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 12 0 | 2 12 7 | 2 15 0 | – |
| Ardara, | 10 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 7 6 | 2 7 0 | – |
| Clondahorka, | †5 16 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 2 5 0 | 3 4 6 | 4 5 0 | – |
| Clondevaddock, | 7 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 9 4 | 0 15 6 | 3 16 0 | – |
| Convoy, | 8 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 2 1 0 | 0 15 3 | 4 14 0 | – |
| Conwall, | 8 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 18 6 | 0 17 0 | 5 5 9 | – |
| Donegal, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 18 10 | 1 5 9 | 6 0 0 | – |
| Drumholm, | 10 0 0 | 8 0 0 | – | – | 1 13 0 | 0 15 0 | 5 0 0 | – |
| Gartan, | 8 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 0 19 6 | 1 0 10 | 2 5 0 | – |
| Glencollumbkill, | 8 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 0 19 2 | 0 18 0 | 0 16 0 | – |
| Inniskeel, | 8 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 4 0 | 0 14 6 | 3 0 0 | – |
| Inver, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 10 0 | 0 11 6 | 2 16 10 | – |
| Kilbarron, | 10 0 0 | 12 0 0 | – | – | 2 10 0 | 2 7 6 | 12 13 2 | – |
| Kilchar, | 8 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 4 0 | 1 16 6 | 1 10 0 | – |
| Killaghtee, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 10 0 | 0 14 6 | 4 10 0 | – |
| Killea, | 8 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 1 2 | 1 7 6 | 4 12 8 | – |
| Kilmacrennan, | 8 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 15 0 | 0 14 6 | 4 10 0 | – |
| Kilteevock, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 15 4 | 0 9 6 | 1 9 4 | – |
| Killybegs, | 10 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 1 15 0 | 0 14 1 | 3 18 4 | – |
| Killygarvan, | 8 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 10 8 | 2 6 6 | 4 1 9 | – |
| Killymard, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 10 8 | 0 11 6 | 1 8 0 | – |
| Leck, | 8 0 0 | 4 10 0 | – | – | 1 7 6 | 0 17 6 | 4 2 0 | – |
| Lettermacward, | 6 0 0 | 3 10 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 0 6 0 | – | – |
| Meevagh, | 9 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 2 7 6 | 0 11 6 | 2 0 0 | – |
| Raphoe (Cathedral), | 10 0 0 | 8 0 0 | – | – | 2 7 6 | 1 12 1 | 8 7 6 | – |
| Raymochy, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 9 0 | 0 17 6 | 4 12 0 | – |
| Raymunterdoney, | 8 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 1 13 4 | 5 16 0 | – |
| Rossnowlagh, | 7 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 1 7 0 | 0 13 6 | 1 13 6 | – |
| Stranorlar, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 2 2 10 | 0 10 6 | 4 2 8 | – |
| Taughboyne, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 10 0 | 0 15 0 | 2 4 0 | – |

* For half year.

† For portion of year.

## Amount paid for Salaries and Requisites for Divine Service, &c.

### Diocese of Raphoe—*continued.*

| Name of Church. | Salary of Clerk. | Salary of Sexton. | Salary of Organist. | Salary of Organ Blower. | Requisites for Holy Communion. | Requisites for Divine Service. | Lights and Fuel. | Organ Tuning. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Templecrone, | 10 0 0 | 4 10 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 12 3 | 2 0 0 | – |
| Tullyaughnish, | 10 0 0 | 5 10 0 | – | – | 1 4 0 | 1 0 0 | 7 0 10 | – |
| Tullaghobigley, | 7 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 1 1 4 | 3 7 8 | 0 17 0 | – |
| Golard (Laghey), | 7 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 0 10 6 | 4 5 0 | – |
| Milford, | 7 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 0 8 0 | 0 10 0 | 3 5 0 | – |
| Lough Eske (Licensed House), | – | – | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 7 0 | 1 1 0 | – |
| Ardangligger (Licensed House), or Gweedore, | – | – | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 5 0 | 0 15 0 | – |
| Mountcharles, | 5 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 10 0 | 3 1 10 | – |
| Glenties (Licensed House), | – | – | – | – | 1 4 0 | 0 3 2 | 0 17 5 | – |
| Dunlewey, | 7 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 0 17 10 | 0 11 6 | 3 0 9 | – |
| Total, | 321 16 0 | 191 0 0 | – | – | 51 5 0 | 46 8 3 | 144 0 4 | – |

### Diocese of Down.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ardglass, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 1 19 6 | 0 18 0 | 8 19 0 | – |
| Ardkeen, | 4 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 1 4 0 | 2 5 0 | 1 3 6 | – |
| Ardquin, | 6 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 6 | 0 13 6 | 0 19 6 | – |
| Ballee, | 9 2 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 8 0 | 0 13 2 | 1 1 0 | – |
| Ballyculter, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 1 18 10 | 1 10 6 | 14 19 0 | – |
| Ballymacarrett, | 10 0 0 | 8 0 0 | – | – | 1 11 8 | 1 3 9 | 5 17 10 | – |
| Ballyphilip, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 17 0 | 1 13 5 | 6 19 0 | – |
| Bangor, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 13 8 | 0 18 6 | 7 6 0 | – |
| Bright, | 9 4 6 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 15 7 | 2 13 0 | – |
| Comber, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 5 4 | 0 17 0 | 2 13 4 | – |
| Donaghadee, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 10 0 | 2 0 0 | 4 2 6 | – |
| Drumboe, | 6 0 0 | 8 0 0 | – | – | 1 14 0 | 1 3 0 | 4 10 7 | – |
| Drumbeg, | 7 10 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 2 17 9 | 3 4 2 | – |
| Down (Parish Church), | 20 0 0 | 18 0 0 | – | – | 1 1 4 | 1 15 0 | 12 7 6 | – |
| Dundonald, | 6 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 14 0 | 2 7 5 | – |
| Dunsford, | 7 10 0 | 4 5 0 | – | – | 1 6 0 | 0 11 8 | 1 17 0 | – |
| Greyabbey, | 6 10 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 18 6 | 1 1 9 | 1 1 0 | – |
| Hillsborough, | 15 0 0 | 8 0 0 | – | – | 2 5 6 | 3 0 6 | 9 19 11 | – |
| Holywood, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 3 1 0 | 1 1 6 | 10 2 0 | – |
| Inch, | 8 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 18 0 | 0 16 8 | 5 9 6 | – |
| Kilcoo, | 9 0 0 | 5 10 0 | – | – | 1 1 4 | 0 11 6 | 1 2 8 | – |
| Kilclief, | 7 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 16 0 | 1 0 0 | – |
| Killaney, | 7 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 6 7 0 | 1 18 0 | – |
| Kilkeel, | 10 0 0 | 8 0 0 | – | – | 2 14 9 | 1 0 6 | 4 3 8 | – |
| Killough, | 10 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 1 10 0 | 1 0 0 | 3 9 0 | – |
| Killinchy, | 7 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 18 8 | 0 13 6 | 1 17 8 | – |
| Killyleagh, | 8 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 11 0 | 41 3 3 | 5 5 0 | – |
| Kilmood, | 8 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 7 0 | 1 0 0 | 3 10 0 | – |
| Kilmore, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 2 | 0 10 10 | 1 9 0 | – |
| Kilmegan, | 10 0 0 | 6 5 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 0 15 3 | 1 18 6 | – |
| Knockbreda, | 8 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 0 6 8 | 0 17 6 | 4 14 0 | – |
| Loughlinisland, | 10 0 0 | 7 0 0 | – | – | 0 18 0 | 1 19 6 | 6 13 0 | – |
| Maghera, | * | 4 10 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 19 10 | 2 10 3 | – |
| Newtownards, | 10 0 0 | 8 0 0 | – | – | 2 8 6 | 2 19 0 | 10 16 0 | – |
| Rathmullen, | 7 0 0 | 3 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 6 6 | – | – |
| Saintfield, | 10 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 2 11 6 | 4 9 0 | – |
| Saul, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 4 0 | 0 14 8 | 1 10 0 | – |
| Innishargie, | 6 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 13 2 | 1 5 0 | – |
| Tullynakill, | 5 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 13 6 | 1 0 0 | – |
| Tyrella, | 7 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 10 | 1 0 6 | 4 10 3 | – |
| Hollymount, | 7 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 18 0 | 1 3 3 | 2 12 8 | – |
| Carrowdore, | 7 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 10 6 | 0 18 6 | 4 13 3 | – |
| St. James', Hillsborough, | 6 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 2 0 | 0 10 3 | 1 4 8 | – |
| St. John's, Hillsborough, | 6 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 2 9 9 | 1 6 6 | 5 10 0 | – |
| Whitechurch (Ballywalter), | 8 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 2 4 0 | 6 15 0 | – |
| Groomsport, | 7 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 1 4 0 | 2 1 3 | 4 13 0 | – |
| Ballyhalbert, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 4 0 | 0 12 9 | 1 19 0 | – |
| Glencraig (Licensed House), | – | – | – | – | 0 10 8 | 0 8 0 | 1 4 0 | – |
| Down Cathedral, | – | 20 0 0 | – | – | 1 1 4 | 6 2 9 | 14 8 0 | – |
| Dundela (Licensed House), | – | 4 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 0 12 11 | 2 8 8 | – |
| Kircubbin, | – | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 14 2 | 0 12 0 | 4 14 0 | – |
| Total, | 400 16 6 | 283 10 0 | – | – | 63 16 2 | 109 15 11 | 220 16 0 | – |

### Diocese of Connor.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Agherton, | 8 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 10 0 | 1 0 6 | 6 0 0 | – |
| Ahoghill, | 8 0 0 | 7 0 0 | – | – | 2 13 0 | 1 1 0 | 10 4 0 | – |
| Antrim, | 10 0 0 | 8 0 0 | – | – | 1 6 10 | 0 14 0 | 4 18 6 | – |
| Armoy, | 5 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 14 0 | 0 15 10 | 2 14 8 | – |
| Ardclinis, | 8 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | | 1 6 6 | 0 12 0 | 1 16 0 | – |
| Ballyeaston, | 6 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 17 0 | 2 1 0 | – |
| Ballinderry, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 1 19 0 | 2 14 0 | 3 2 6 | – |
| Ballintoy, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 7 0 | 0 16 0 | 0 15 0 | – |
| Ballymoney, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | 2 3 6 | 1 0 0 | 4 11 0 | – |
| Ballyrashane, | 7 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 1 13 0 | 2 8 10 | – |
| Ballywillan (Portrush), | 7 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 2 0 0 | 12 3 3 | 8 7 1 | – |
| Belfast, St. Anne's, | 20 0 0 | 28 0 0 | – | – | 4 1 0 | 4 7 0 | 9 7 6 | – |
| Do., St. George's, | 10 0 0 | 17 0 0 | – | – | 2 13 0 | 1 15 0 | 12 13 1 | – |
| Do., Christ Church, | 10 0 0 | 17 0 0 | – | – | 8 0 0 | 1 3 0 | 18 13 0 | – |
| Bil y, | 7 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 10 | 0 19 6 | 4 4 0 | – |
| Cairncastle (Kilwaughter), | 5 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 13 4 | 0 15 6 | 1 12 0 | – |
| Carrickfergus, | 10 0 0 | 16 16 0 | – | – | 3 6 0 | 1 17 6 | 14 11 6 | – |
| Carnemoney, | 7 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 10 6 | 0 12 6 | 5 8 0 | – |
| Connor, | 6 10 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 6 8 | 0 15 6 | 4 9 7 | – |
| Colcraine, | 10 0 0 | 9 0 0 | – | – | 1 13 0 | 0 16 6 | 6 10 0 | – |
| Culfeightrim, | 7 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 18 4 | 0 9 6 | 2 0 0 | – |
| Derrykeignan | 7 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 5 6 | 2 13 9 | 3 11 6 | – |
| Derrygny, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 2 8 0 | 0 16 0 | 4 8 0 | – |
| Drummaul (Randalstown), | †8 6 8 | 5 0 0 | – | 2 0 0 | 1 15 0 | 1 1 4 | 5 0 10 | – |

* Office vacant.

† For portion of year.

## Amount paid for Salaries and Requisites for Divine Service, &c.

### Diocese of Connor—*continued.*

| Name of Church. | Salary of Clerk. | Salary of Sexton. | Salary of Organist. | Salary of Organ Blower. | Requisites for Holy Communion. | Requisites for Divine Service. | Lights and Fuel. | Organ Tuning. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Donegore, | 7 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 1 2 8 | 1 0 0 | – |
| Dunaghy, | 7 7 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 0 18 0 | 0 17 0 | 2 14 11 | – |
| Dunluce (Bushmills), | 10 0 0 | 4 5 0 | – | – | 1 10 0 | 0 19 8 | 4 9 6 | – |
| Dunean, | 7 10 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 10 6 | 2 10 0 | – |
| Dunseverick, | 6 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 12 6 | 2 17 0 | 4 1 10 | – |
| Finvoy, | 5 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 8 | 1 11 6 | 1 6 7 | – |
| Glenarm, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 5 0 | 1 1 3 | 3 18 0 | – |
| Gartree (Chapel of Ease), | 7 10 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 2 6 | 0 15 6 | 2 5 0 | – |
| Glenavy, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 4 4 | 0 12 6 | 5 5 10 | – |
| Glynn, | 8 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 1 16 0 | 1 16 9 | – |
| Islandmagee, | 5 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | – | 0 10 0 | 1 0 0 | – |
| Killead, | 7 10 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 13 4 | 1 1 0 | 2 4 6 | – |
| Ballynure, | 7 10 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 19 8 | 1 15 6 | 4 6 6 | – |
| Kilconriola (Ballymena), | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 3 1 0 | 2 8 8 | 12 12 3 | – |
| Larne (Inver), | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 19 8 | 1 12 2 | 4 6 3 | – |
| Lambeg, | 7 10 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 12 0 | 1 1 1 | 5 18 0 | – |
| Lisburn or Blaris (Cathedral), | 20 0 0 | 8 0 0 | 20 0 0 | – | 2 17 8 | 4 1 0 | 9 18 10 | – |
| Layde (Cushendall), | *5 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 19 6 | 0 12 6 | 2 15 6 | – |
| Loughguile, | 5 5 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 1 10 | 3 11 2 | 5 14 0 | – |
| Magheragall, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 1 3 | 3 1 0 | 3 11 3 | – |
| Newtown-Crommelin, | 6 0 0 | 4 10 0 | – | – | 1 3 0 | 0 19 0 | 4 5 6 | – |
| Portglenone, | 7 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 0 18 6 | 0 15 6 | 1 17 6 | – |
| Ramoan, | 7 10 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 1 14 0 | 0 12 6 | 6 7 0 | – |
| Rathlin, | 7 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 17 4 | 1 0 1 | 1 14 8 | – |
| Rasharkin, | 7 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 0 19 0 | 0 9 6 | 2 15 0 | – |
| Skerry and Rathcavan, | 9 4 8 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 1 0 | 0 15 6 | 7 7 6 | – |
| Templepatrick, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 0 19 0 | 1 16 4 | 2 12 0 | – |
| Upper Falls, | 7 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 1 12 0 | 12 5 0 | 7 3 2 | – |
| Cushendun, | 7 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 1 0 6 | 3 9 3 | – |
| Ballyscullion Grange, | – | 2 12 0 | – | – | 0 17 4 | 0 4 9 | 2 15 0 | – |
| Craigs, | 7 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 2 6 | 0 12 8 | 0 10 3 | – |
| Raloo, | 7 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 0 18 0 | 0 15 0 | 1 5 6 | – |
| Stoneyford (Licensed House), | – | – | – | – | 0 17 6 | 0 5 0 | – | – |
| Drumtullagh, | 7 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 0 14 0 | 0 11 6 | 2 15 2 | – |
| Killagan, | 7 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 1 1 8 | 2 19 0 | – |
| Ballyclug, | 6 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 10 8 | 0 15 10 | 1 16 0 | – |
| Muckamore, | 7 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 16 9 | 3 7 4 | – |
| Malone (St. John's), | 8 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 0 19 8 | 0 19 2 | 2 19 7 | – |
| Whitehouse, | 7 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 12 0 | 0 14 0 | 6 18 6 | – |
| St. Matthew's, Lisburn (or Broomhedge), | 7 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 1 1 0 | 0 18 0 | 1 12 0 | – |
| Christ Church, Lisburn, | 7 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 3 4 0 | 6 6 4 | 13 3 10 | – |
| Trinity Church, Belfast, | 10 0 0 | 14 0 0 | – | – | 2 17 6 | 4 3 6 | 9 6 0 | – |
| Templecorran, | 7 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 1 4 | 1 0 6 | 3 4 4 | – |
| St. Paul's, Belfast, | 7 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 3 16 0 | 0 15 0 | 8 17 0 | – |
| Kilbride (Licensed House), | 7 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | – | 0 16 6 | – |
| St. John's, Belfast, | 7 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 2 6 0 | 0 10 4 | 6 17 6 | – |
| St. Matthew's, Belfast (Licensed House), | – | – | – | – | 1 4 0 | 0 5 6 | 1 13 0 | – |
| Mariners', Belfast (Licensed House) | – | 3 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 0 7 6 | 2 0 0 | – |
| Kildollagh, | 7 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 18 0 | 4 0 0 | – |
| Ballysillan (St. Mark's), | 7 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 17 4 | 18 19 2 | 2 8 8 | – |
| Femore (Licensed House), | – | 2 10 0 | – | – | – | 0 9 0 | 0 18 0 | – |
| St. John's Free Church, Belfast (Licensed House), | – | – | – | – | 1 6 8 | 0 4 0 | – | – |
| Lower Falls (St. Luke's), | 8 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 6 8 | 0 19 10 | 13 11 0 | – |
| Trinity, Belfast (Licensed House), | – | – | – | – | – | 0 10 6 | 2 5 0 | – |
| Carnlough (Licensed House), | – | – | – | – | – | 0 16 10 | 1 0 0 | – |
| St. Mary's, Belfast (Licensed House), | – | – | – | – | – | 6 5 0 | – | – |
| Total, | 570 13 4 | 432 13 0 | 26 0 0 | 2 0 0 | 113 13 11 | 143 11 1 | 255 13 10 | – |

### Diocese of Dromore.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aghaderg, | 10 0 0 | 4 4 0 | – | – | 1 2 6 | 1 12 9 | 3 18 9 | – |
| Aghalee, | 10 0 0 | 4 4 0 | – | – | 1 3 10 | 0 11 6 | 2 0 0 | – |
| Annacloan, | 6 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 2 6 | 0 13 0 | 4 8 0 | – |
| Annahilt, | 7 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 1 0 0 | 13 18 0 | – |
| Clonallon, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 1 0 | 0 14 6 | 1 4 6 | – |
| Clonduff, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 14 8 | 0 10 6 | 2 19 10 | – |
| Donaghcloney, | 10 0 0 | 7 10 0 | – | – | 2 11 6 | 2 1 0 | 16 14 2 | – |
| Donaghmore, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 4 0 | 0 14 6 | 3 14 0 | – |
| Dromara, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 5 6 | 1 8 0 | 4 18 3 | – |
| Magherahamlet, | 7 10 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 1 15 6 | 2 11 4 | – |
| Dromore, | 10 0 0 | 8 10 0 | – | – | 1 13 6 | 1 6 6 | 8 1 4 | – |
| Drumgooland, | 10 0 0 | 7 10 0 | – | – | 2 1 6 | 1 7 0 | 6 1 9 | – |
| Drumballyroney, | 6 0 0 | 5 10 0 | – | – | 2 3 0 | 0 15 1 | 8 19 0 | – |
| Drumgath, | 10 0 0 | 6 5 0 | – | – | 1 7 3 | 0 8 6 | 3 10 2 | – |
| Garvaghy, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 2 1 0 | 0 13 6 | 3 10 3 | – |
| Kilbroney, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 2 11 0 | 2 12 6 | 7 5 11 | – |
| Magherally, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 14 6 | 11 19 1 | 5 10 5 | – |
| Magheradroll, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 9 0 | 0 18 8 | 4 0 0 | – |
| Magheralin, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 3 6 10 | 2 4 0 | 5 4 11 | – |
| Moira, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 2 5 0 | 1 0 6 | 3 16 8 | – |
| Moyntaghs, | 6 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 1 0 | 0 16 2 | 4 6 6 | – |
| Seagoe, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 1 15 6 | 1 4 6 | 13 6 0 | – |
| Seapatrick, | 10 0 0 | 9 0 0 | – | – | 2 13 0 | 3 2 6 | 5 5 4 | – |
| Shankill (Lurgan), | 10 0 0 | 12 0 0 | 10 0 0 | – | 3 4 0 | 2 6 6 | 26 19 6 | – |
| Tullylish, | 10 0 0 | 7 10 0 | – | – | 1 15 6 | 3 11 6 | 8 12 6 | – |
| Warrenpoint, | 7 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 3 15 0 | 2 1 6 | 12 7 1 | – |
| Knocknamuckley, | 7 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 12 0 | 0 13 9 | 7 3 0 | – |
| Scarvagh, | 7 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 0 18 8 | 1 0 0 | 2 17 4 | – |
| Clare (Licensed House), | – | – | – | – | – | 9 0 6 | 1 12 6 | – |
| Kilmore (Licensed House), | – | – | – | – | 0 10 8 | 4 10 0 | – | – |
| Total, | 253 10 0 | 164 3 0 | 10 0 0 | – | 50 19 5 | 62 13 6 | 194 17 0 | – |

* For half-year.

## Amount paid for Salaries and Requisites for Divine Service, &c.

### Diocese of Kilmore.

| Name of Church. | Salary of Clerk. | Salary of Sexton. | Salary of Organist. | Salary of Organ Blower. | Requisites for Holy Communion. | Requisites for Divine Service. | Lights and Fuel. | Organ Tuning. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Anna, or Belturbet, | 10 0 0 | 7 0 0 | – | – | 2 7 0 | 1 3 6 | 7 3 6 | – |
| Arvagh, | 8 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 17 6 | 1 0 6 | 5 15 0 | – |
| Ashfield, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 1 7 8 | 0 17 6 | 5 9 0 | – |
| Bailieborough, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 7 0 | 0 16 0 | 6 4 6 | – |
| Ballintemple, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 11 6 | 1 12 8 | 4 3 2 | – |
| Ballyjamesduff, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 14 8 | 2 4 6 | 6 2 6 | – |
| Carrigallen, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 17 6 | 4 12 0 | – |
| Castlerahan, | 10 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 8 | 1 5 6 | 6 5 0 | – |
| Castleterra (Ballyhaise), | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 0 13 8 | 3 9 2 | – |
| Denn, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 1 8 | 0 15 0 | 2 2 4 | – |
| Derryhean, | 7 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 1 10 0 | 0 19 0 | 1 17 5 | – |
| Drumgoon, | 10 0 0 | 10 0 0 | – | – | 1 15 0 | 1 4 0 | 10 2 10 | – |
| Dernaclish, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 18 6 | 0 17 6 | 1 2 1 | – |
| Drumlane, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 2 5 0 | 0 13 6 | 3 15 0 | – |
| Drumlease, | 10 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 1 5 0 | 1 3 0 | 4 5 0 | – |
| Drumreilly, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 0 14 0 | 1 0 0 | – |
| Drung, | 10 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 0 18 4 | 1 2 6 | 2 11 5 | – |
| Glenlough (Killasnett), | 8 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 19 0 | 0 14 0 | 2 14 8 | – |
| Innismagrath, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 0 9 6 | 0 11 6 | 3 10 0 | – |
| Kinawley, | 8 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 19 10 | 4 13 5 | 5 12 8 | – |
| Kinawley Chapel of Ease, or Swanlinbar, | 8 0 0 | 4 10 0 | – | – | 1 6 6 | 0 15 10 | 4 1 10 | – |
| Kildallon, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 15 0 | 6 3 6 | 4 3 1 | – |
| Kildrumferton, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 8 8 | 0 12 6 | 2 19 4 | – |
| Killersherdenny, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 3 8 | 1 3 6 | 6 10 0 | – |
| Killargue, | 10 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 1 7 4 | 1 5 6 | 1 9 0 | – |
| Killesher, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 2 1 0 | 0 19 0 | 3 18 0 | – |
| Killeshandra, | 10 0 0 | 7 0 0 | – | – | 1 19 0 | 0 17 10 | 6 12 6 | – |
| Killeshandra, Derrylane, | 8 0 0 | 5 10 0 | – | – | 2 1 6 | 1 3 6 | 4 18 0 | – |
| Killinagh, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 10 6 | 0 19 9 | 3 11 9 | – |
| Killoughter, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 17 0 | 0 15 0 | 2 0 3 | – |
| Kilmore (Cathedral), | 10 0 0 | 9 0 0 | – | – | 1 18 10 | 0 19 6 | 6 12 0 | – |
| Knockbride, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 16 0 | 5 6 0 | 4 10 0 | – |
| Larah, | 10 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 1 5 8 | 1 10 6 | 3 9 4 | – |
| Lavey, | 8 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 6 6 | 1 1 6 | 2 13 4 | – |
| Lurgan (Virginia), | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 17 6 | 1 2 0 | 6 4 0 | – |
| Munterconnaught, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 19 0 | 2 13 6 | 4 0 0 | – |
| Killinkere, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 16 0 | 2 10 0 | – |
| Mullagh, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 10 8 | 0 14 4 | 1 4 6 | – |
| Manorhamilton (Cloonclare), | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 1 8 7 | 2 17 6 | 5 5 9 | – |
| Outragh (Ballinamore), | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 2 2 6 | 0 15 6 | 6 0 0 | – |
| Rossinver, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 2 2 6 | 1 0 6 | 3 1 2 | – |
| Shercock, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 2 6 | 5 6 0 | 4 5 8 | – |
| Tomregan, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 3 0 4 | 8 3 3 | 5 10 0 | – |
| Templeport, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 2 0 0 | 0 19 0 | 3 0 0 | – |
| Urney and Annaghgliffe, | 10 0 0 | 13 0 0 | – | – | 4 11 6 | 2 0 7 | 10 4 6 | – |
| Killegar, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 6 0 | 0 18 0 | 4 2 0 | – |
| Billis, | 7 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 13 0 | 1 11 8 | 3 4 0 | – |
| Newtowngore, | 7 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 1 6 8 | 1 9 6 | 4 0 0 | – |
| Ballaghameehan, | 8 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 1 1 8 | 0 19 0 | 3 0 0 | – |
| Dowra (Licensed House), | 5 0 0 | 3 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 7 3 | 1 10 0 | – |
| Quivvy, | – | *2 0 0 | – | – | 0 3 0 | 0 15 6 | 2 9 6 | – |
| Carrawallen, | 7 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 1 2 8 | 0 14 0 | 0 16 8 | – |
| St. John's, Cloverhill, | – | – | – | – | 1 12 0 | 1 10 0 | 3 0 0 | – |
| Kiltyclogher, | *3 10 0 | *2 10 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 11 17 5 | 3 11 6 | – |
| Druminiskill (Chapel of Ease), | 7 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 0 19 6 | 1 8 0 | 3 0 0 | – |
| Lurganboy (Chapel of Ease), | – | 4 0 0 | – | – | 0 19 0 | 0 19 10 | 4 6 4 | – |
| Killawilly (Licensed House), | – | – | – | – | – | 0 6 7 | 0 12 0 | – |
| Newtownmanor or Dromahair (Licensed House), | – | †3 9 8 | – | – | – | 1 8 0 | 2 0 0 | – |
| Total, | 489 10 0 | 283 19 8 | – | – | 79 7 7 | 98 5 1 | 232 3 3 | – |

### Diocese of Elphin.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ahamplish, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 9 | 0 16 3 | 2 18 8 | – |
| Ahascragh, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 0 18 8 | 13 11 3 | 3 6 8 | – |
| Ardcarne, | 10 0 0 | 6 10 0 | – | – | 1 12 6 | 1 9 6 | 6 13 0 | – |
| Ardclare, | 8 0 0 | 4 11 0 | – | – | 0 10 8 | 2 1 0 | 0 16 0 | – |
| Athleague, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 2 | 1 1 4 | 6 8 10 | – |
| Aughrim, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 1 3 6 | 3 10 0 | – |
| Ballymoe (Oran), | 10 0 0 | 4 15 0 | – | – | 0 8 0 | 1 8 6 | 3 0 0 | – |
| Ballysumaghan, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 1 4 | 1 4 6 | 3 3 0 | – |
| Boyle, | 10 0 0 | 10 0 0 | – | – | 2 2 6 | 0 17 0 | 5 6 6 | – |
| Bumlin, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 10 | 2 1 6 | 2 15 0 | – |
| Calry (Sligo), | 10 0 0 | 15 0 0 | – | – | 3 18 0 | 1 8 0 | 9 13 0 | – |
| Castleblakeney, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 0 15 6 | 3 15 0 | – |
| Creeve (Licensed House), | 5 0 0 | 3 0 0 | – | – | 0 2 6 | 0 8 4 | – | – |
| Donamon, | 10 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 0 10 8 | 0 12 6 | 2 18 0 | – |
| Drumcliffe, | 10 0 0 | 8 0 0 | – | – | 1 7 6 | 6 14 3 | 3 5 0 | – |
| Eastersnow, | 10 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 0 8 0 | 2 6 6 | 2 6 0 | – |
| Elphin (Cathedral), | 10 0 0 | 8 0 0 | – | – | 0 17 4 | 1 15 6 | 7 2 1 | – |
| Fuerty, | 7 7 8 | 4 14 6 | – | – | 0 8 0 | 0 14 7 | 1 10 0 | – |
| Kilglass, | 10 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 16 0 | 2 0 0 | – |
| Kilgeffin, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 0 8 0 | 1 11 8 | 1 12 6 | – |
| Killenvoy, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 1 6 0 | 2 1 6 | 2 0 6 | – |
| Killukin, | 10 0 0 | 5 10 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 0 19 0 | 3 0 0 | – |
| Kilmacallane, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 2 2 6 | 0 17 6 | 4 13 6 | – |
| Kilmore, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 13 4 | 0 19 0 | 3 0 0 | – |
| Killyon (Killronan), | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 18 8 | 2 2 0 | 6 3 8 | – |
| Kiltoom, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 10 8 | 0 18 6 | 1 15 0 | – |
| Kilkeevan, | 10 0 0 | 6 5 0 | – | – | 1 1 0 | 0 18 10 | 8 2 10 | – |
| Kilnemanagh (Licensed House), | 5 0 0 | – | – | – | – | 0 5 4 | 0 10 0 | – |

* For half year.

† For portion of year.

## Amount paid for Salaries and Requisites for Divine Service, &c.

### Diocese of Elphin—*continued.*

| Name of Church. | Salary of Clerk. | Salary of Sexton. | Salary of Organist. | Salary of Organ Blower. | Requisites for Holy Communion. | Requisites for Divine Service. | Lights and Fuel. | Organ Tuning. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Kilmactranny, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 18 8 | 0 6 0 | 2 0 0 | – |
| Loughglynn, | 10 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 0 10 8 | 0 12 6 | 1 6 8 | – |
| Roscommon, | 10 0 0 | 15 0 0 | 20 0 0 | – | 1 6 8 | 1 0 1 | 7 6 10 | – |
| St. Peter's, Athlone, | 10 0 0 | 9 5 0 | – | – | 1 12 0 | 1 8 0 | 8 13 6 | – |
| St. John's, Sligo, | 10 0 0 | 22 0 0 | 20 0 0 | 3 0 0 | 3 1 0 | 12 7 7 | 12 10 0 | – |
| Tarmonbarry, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 10 8 | 0 19 6 | 3 0 0 | – |
| Tessaragh, | 10 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 0 10 8 | 0 13 6 | 1 10 0 | – |
| Tybohine, | 10 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 6 | 4 1 6 | 0 11 11 | – |
| Toomna, | 7 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 13 4 | 0 12 8 | 3 12 0 | – |
| Lissadill, | 7 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 10 0 | 0 19 0 | 5 9 10 | – |
| Knocknarea, | 7 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 0 16 6 | 1 16 0 | – |
| Aghanagh, | 7 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 19 0 | 0 16 8 | 1 12 6 | – |
| Kilbryan, | 7 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 1 6 0 | 1 4 6 | 2 13 0 | – |
| Camlin (Licensed House), | – | – | – | – | 0 2 6 | 0 8 4 | – | – |
| Rosses (Licensed House), | – | 0 16 4* | – | – | 0 2 6 | 4 7 2 | 1 5 0 | – |
| Kilsellagh (Licensed House), | – | – | – | – | 0 2 6 | 0 3 0 | – | – |
| Croghan (Chapel of Ease), | 7 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 1 3 6 | 0 19 0 | 4 10 0 | |
| Mucklon (Licensed House), | – | – | – | – | 0 5 4 | 0 5 6 | 1 10 8 | – |
| Total, | 387 7 8 | 254 6 10 | 40 0 0 | 3 0 0 | 44 19 1 | 83 19 10 | 160 12 8 | – |

### Diocese of Ardagh.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abbeylara, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 0 13 2 | 2 0 0 | – |
| Annaduff, | 10 0 0 | 6 6 0 | – | – | 1 1 0 | 2 0 0 | 2 2 0 | – |
| Ardagh, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 0 16 6 | 3 16 0 | – |
| Ballymacormick, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 2 6 | 2 1 8 | – |
| Ballymachugh, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 2 0 0 | 1 5 0 | 7 5 2 | – |
| Ballymacalenny (Scrabby), | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 15 0 | 2 14 8 | – |
| Cashel, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 17 0 | 2 0 0 | – |
| Clonbroney, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 5 6 | 1 2 6 | 4 19 0 | – |
| Clongish, | 10 0 0 | 8 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 1 2 0 | 5 0 0 | – |
| Cloon, | 10 0 0 | 8 0 0 | – | – | 2 1 0 | 0 19 6 | 3 0 0 | – |
| Collumbkill, | 10 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 15 6 | 2 10 0 | – |
| Drumshambo, | 10 0 0 | 8 0 0 | – | – | 1 4 0 | 1 2 6 | 2 10 0 | – |
| Drumlummin, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 9 6 | 2 0 0 | – |
| Fenagh, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 14 6 | 3 0 0 | – |
| Granard, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 1 6 0 | 1 5 10 | 5 13 0 | – |
| Kilcommick, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 4 0 | 1 1 6 | 5 4 0 | – |
| Kilglass, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 1 0 0 | 2 18 4 | – |
| Killenumery, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 18 2 | 2 10 0 | – |
| Killashee, | 10 0 0 | 5 5 0 | – | – | 0 18 8 | 1 1 0 | 5 5 8 | – |
| Killery, | 10 0 0 | 5 5 0 | – | – | 0 8 0 | 0 18 6 | 3 4 0 | – |
| Killoe Drumlish, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 2 6 | 1 13 6 | 2 0 0 | – |
| Kilronan, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 1 0 | 0 15 6 | 1 5 10 | – |
| Kiltoghart, | 10 0 0 | 10 0 0 | – | – | 1 16 0 | 1 4 0 | 5 13 1 | – |
| Kiltubrid, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 1 4 | 0 11 0 | 0 18 9 | – |
| Mostrim, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 0 19 0 | 1 1 6 | 3 18 6 | – |
| Mohill, | 10 0 0 | 8 0 0 | – | – | 2 10 0 | 0 15 6 | 4 15 8 | – |
| Moydow, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 16 6 | 1 6 0 | – |
| Rathcline, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 2 2 9 | 2 13 0 | – |
| Rathaspeck (Russagh) | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 4 0 | 0 14 0 | 2 15 0 | – |
| Shrule, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 10 8 | 0 18 0 | 2 5 6 | – |
| Street, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 19 0 | 0 11 6 | 1 10 0 | – |
| Tashinny, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 2 6 | 0 18 6 | 3 5 3 | – |
| Templemichael, | 10 0 0 | 10 0 0 | – | – | 2 2 6 | 3 17 4 | 11 12 6 | – |
| Templemichael, Killoe, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 1 8 | 0 17 10 | 2 18 8 | – |
| Aughavas (Licensed House), | – | – | – | – | 1 1 6 | 0 10 0 | – | – |
| Clooncumber (Licensed House), | – | – | – | – | 1 1 6 | 0 10 0 | – | – |
| Boulahy (Licensed House), | – | 3 0 0 | – | – | 0 10 0 | 0 3 2 | – | – |
| Colamber (Licensed House), | – | 3 0 0 | – | – | 0 19 0 | 0 7 0 | 1 6 0 | – |
| Total | 340 0 0 | 201 16 0 | – | – | 41 14 4 | 37 7 9 | 118 2 3 | – |

### Diocese of Tuam.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Achill (St. Thomas), | 7 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | – | 1 1 2 | 4 19 6 | – |
| Athenry, | 10 0 0 | 8 0 0 | – | – | 0 13 4 | 1 18 0 | 4 16 8 | – |
| Annaghdown, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 0 18 8 | 2 12 10 | 2 8 4 | – |
| Clifden (Omey), | 10 0 0 | 6 5 0 | – | – | 1 6 9 | 0 18 9 | 10 5 11 | – |
| Ballincholla, | 10 0 0 | 6 5 0 | – | – | 0 10 8 | 0 13 6 | 3 0 0 | – |
| Ballinlough (Kiltullagh), | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 17 6 | 5 0 0 | – |
| Ballinrobe, | 10 0 0 | 7 10 0 | – | – | 1 3 0 | 2 3 6 | 4 12 8 | – |
| Ballyhean, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 0 10 8 | 0 12 6 | 3 0 0 | – |
| Burrishoole, | 10 0 0 | 6 5 0 | 10 0 0 | 2 0 0 | 1 1 4 | 0 16 0 | 5 16 0 | 5 0 0 |
| Castlebar, | 10 0 0 | 9 0 0 | – | – | 1 10 0 | 1 5 0 | 7 17 0 | – |
| Cong, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 18 8 | 2 8 0 | 3 16 3 | – |
| Crossboyne, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 17 4 | 2 17 8 | 4 13 4 | – |
| Drum Belcarra, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 10 8 | 0 12 6 | 2 15 6 | – |
| Dunmore, | 10 0 0 | 6 5 0 | – | – | – | 0 5 0 | 0 18 6 | – |
| Hollymount (Kilcommon&Roben), | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 17 2 | 7 10 0 | – |
| Headford, | 10 0 0 | 8 0 0 | – | – | 1 7 4 | 0 18 0 | 7 3 4 | – |
| Kilconla, | 8 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 18 8 | 1 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – |
| Kilcolman, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 0 13 4 | 0 13 0 | 3 6 0 | – |
| Killereran, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 10 8 | 3 8 3 | 2 5 0 | – |
| Kilmaine, | 10 0 0 | 7 15 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 1 1 0 | 7 14 1 | – |
| Kilmina, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 0 12 0 | 0 15 0 | 3 0 0 | – |
| Kilkerrin, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 18 8 | 0 11 0 | 1 10 0 | – |

* For portion of year.

## Amount paid for Salaries and Requisites for Divine Service, &c.

### Diocese of Tuam—*continued.*

| Name of Church. | Salary of Clerk. | Salary of Sexton. | Salary of Organist. | Salary of Organ Blower. | Requisites for Holy Communion. | Requisites for Divine Service. | Lights and Fuel. | Organ Tuning. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Mayo, | 10 0 0 | 6 5 0 | – | – | 0 2 8 | 0 15 0 | 2 9 6 | – |
| Monivea, | 10 0 0 | 6 5 0 | – | – | 0 10 8 | 0 14 0 | 4 15 0 | – |
| Moore and Drum, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 9 4 | 2 10 2 | 2 10 0 | – |
| Moylough, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 17 4 | 0 16 6 | 4 16 0 | – |
| Oranmore, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 1 2 0 | 3 10 0 | – |
| Oughterard (Kilcummin), | 10 0 0 | 6 5 0 | – | – | 0 19 0 | 1 0 9 | 7 6 7 | – |
| Tuam (Cathedral), | 10 0 0 | 11 7 6 | – | – | 2 6 0 | 5 11 6 | 20 0 0 | – |
| Lavally (Licensed House), | – | – | – | – | – | 4 19 6 | – | – |
| Turlough, | 10 0 0 | 6 5 0 | – | – | 1 14 0 | 1 7 0 | 4 10 0 | – |
| St. Nicholas, Galway, | 20 0 0 | 20 0 0 | 20 0 0 | – | 2 11 0 | 1 14 9 | 13 17 2 | 5 0 0 |
| Westport, Aughavale, | 10 0 0 | 9 0 0 | 15 0 0 | – | 1 17 6 | 1 5 10 | 7 2 0 | 5 0 0 |
| ,, Ayle, | 10 0 0 | 8 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 0 15 0 | 3 10 0 | – |
| ,, Louisburgh, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 0 12 6 | 1 0 0 | – |
| ,, Knappagh, | 7 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 0 15 0 | 5 15 0 | – |
| Arranmore, | 7 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 5 0 | 4 7 6 | – |
| Moyrus, Roundstone, | 7 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 0 17 4 | 0 18 2 | 7 0 0 | – |
| Spiddal (Killannin), | 7 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 0 18 8 | 9 13 6 | 1 17 6 | – |
| Ross, | 7 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 2 9 4 | 3 10 0 | – |
| Achill (Parish Church), | 7 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 18 8 | 1 18 6 | 3 0 0 | – |
| Castlekirke, | 6 8 4* | 3 13 4* | – | – | 0 18 5 | 13 7 7 | 3 9 0 | – |
| Meelan (Licensed House), | – | 3 0 0 | – | – | 0 10 8 | 1 13 0 | 1 7 6 | – |
| Sellerna, | 6 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 2 5 0 | 0 12 0 | 9 0 0 | – |
| Slingar (Licensed House), | – | – | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 10 0 | 0 6 0 | – |
| Ballinakill (Moyard), | 7 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 4 0 | 0 11 6 | 1 15 0 | – |
| Bunlahinch, | – | – | – | – | 1 0 0 | 0 18 9 | 2 10 0 | – |
| Ballyovie, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 2 1 6 | 2 7 0 | 6 19 11 | – |
| Streamstown (Licensed House), | – | – | – | – | – | 0 6 0 | – | – |
| Ballyconree (Licensed House), | – | – | – | – | 0 18 6 | 6 12 7 | 1 12 0 | – |
| Derrygimla or Errismore, | 6 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 1 14 0 | 8 16 1 | 6 0 10 | – |
| Aasleagh, | 7 0 0 | 2 0 0† | – | – | 0 18 8 | 1 4 6 | 5 19 6 | – |
| Shrule (Licensed House), | – | 3 0 0 | – | – | 1 4 0 | 1 15 6 | 4 0 0 | – |
| Renvyle, | 7 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 0 11 6 | 3 10 6 | – |
| Bundurragh (Licensed House), | – | – | – | – | 0 2 8 | 0 10 0 | 0 8 0 | – |
| Kilmoylan and Cummer (Licensed House), | 7 0 0 | – | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 9 1 | 2 0 0 | – |
| Errislannin, | 6 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 1 1 3 | 2 8 2 | 1 15 0 | – |
| Beauchamp (Moyrus), | 6 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 1 0 0 | 6 3 0 | – |
| Balla, | – | – | – | – | – | 2 8 0 | – | – |
| Inverin (Licensed House), | – | – | – | – | 0 9 4 | 0 6 6 | – | – |
| Moycullen (Licensed House), | – | 3 0 0 | – | – | 0 13 4 | 0 6 0 | – | – |
| Omey (Sellerna), (Licensed House), | – | – | – | – | 1 4 0 | 0 7 6 | 3 0 0 | – |
| Barna (Licensed House), | – | – | – | – | 0 10 8 | 0 6 0 | – | – |
| Rahoon (Licensed House), | 5 0 0 | 3 0 0 | – | – | 1 1 4 | 0 10 11 | 5 0 0 | – |
| Ballynahinch (Licensed House), | – | 1 10 0† | – | – | 0 8 0 | 6 7 0 | 3 5 0 | – |
| Total, | 460 8 4 | 305 15 10 | 45 0 0 | 2 0 0 | 59 5 5 | 121 14 6 | 269 5 7 | 15 0 0 |

### Diocese of Killala.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ballysokeery, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 2 8 0 | 1 9 0 | 3 6 0 | – |
| Dunfeeney, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 3 8 | 0 16 0 | 3 0 0 | – |
| Crossmolina, | 10 0 0 | 8 0 0 | – | – | 1 3 6 | 0 17 6 | 4 3 6 | – |
| Dromard, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 2 7 0 | 5 0 0 | – |
| Easkey, | 10 0 0 | 6 5 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 3 3 6 | 4 10 0 | – |
| Killala, | 10 0 0 | 8 0 0 | – | – | 1 10 6 | 0 16 10 | 7 1 8 | – |
| Killanley (Castleconnor), | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 0 17 4 | 1 1 2 | 2 10 0 | – |
| Kilglass, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 1 1 4 | 3 14 5 | 4 4 0 | – |
| Killedan, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 18 8 | 1 0 10 | 3 0 0 | – |
| Kilmoremoy, | 10 0 0 | 8 0 0 | – | – | 2 4 4 | 1 13 0 | 3 15 6 | – |
| Kilmacshalgan, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 14 6 | 3 10 0 | – |
| Kilcommon, Erris, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 13 4 | 0 12 6 | 0 14 0 | – |
| Kilmore, Erris, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 16 0 | 3 9 4 | – |
| Lackan, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 4 4 | 1 14 0 | 3 5 0 | – |
| Skreen, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 1 17 6 | 0 16 6 | 3 0 0 | – |
| Moygounagh (Licensed House), | – | – | – | – | 1 1 3 | 0 5 6 | – | – |
| Ballycroy, | 7 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 0 8 0 | 2 16 3 | 1 15 0 | – |
| Poulathomas (Licensed House), | – | – | – | – | – | 0 7 6 | 2 10 0 | – |
| Curroy (Licensed House), | – | – | – | – | – | 3 6 0 | 0 10 0 | – |
| Innisbegil (Licensed House), | – | 1 0 0* | – | – | 0 13 4 | 2 13 2 | 0 5 0 | – |
| Total, | 157 0 0 | 93 5 0 | – | – | 20 17 1 | 31 1 2 | 64 9 0 | – |

### Diocese of Achonry.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Achonry, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 10 8 | 0 14 6 | 1 5 0 | – |
| Ballisodare, | 10 0 0 | 8 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | 1 10 0 | 1 14 0 | 6 16 6 | – |
| Castlemore, | 9 4 6 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 19 0 | 2 10 0 | – |
| Emlafadd, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 1 3 4 | 0 17 0 | 6 1 6 | – |
| Kilfree, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 19 0 | 1 0 3 | 3 16 0 | – |
| Killoran, | 10 0 0 | 6 5 0 | – | – | 1 15 0 | 1 8 0 | 5 5 0 | – |
| Kilmactigue, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 12 8 | 0 10 0 | 1 7 0 | – |
| Kilconduff, | 10 0 0 | 8 0 0 | – | – | 0 17 4 | 0 13 6 | 0 18 0 | – |
| Straid (Foxford), | 5 0 0† | 6 0 0 | – | – | 1 6 4 | 2 2 6 | 8 3 0 | – |
| Tubbercurry, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 1 4 | 0 17 4 | 2 17 6 | – |
| Ballisodare (Chapel of Ease), | 7 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 5 4 | 0 14 0 | 4 0 0 | – |
| Killaraght (Licensed House), | – | – | – | – | 0 13 8 | 0 11 0 | 0 15 9 | – |
| Total, | 101 4 6 | 64 5 0 | 6 0 0 | – | 12 10 8 | 12 1 1 | 43 15 3 | – |

* For portion of year. † For half year.

## Amount paid for Salaries and Requisites for Divine Service, &c.

### Diocese of Dublin.

| Name of Church. | Salary of Clerk. | Salary of Sexton. | Salary of Organist. | Salary of Organ Blower. | Requisites for Holy Communion. | Requisites for Divine Service. | Lights and Fuel. | Organ Tuning. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| St. Andrew (Dublin), | 37 2 0 | 52 0 0 | 20 0 0 | – | 3 7 0 | 123 4 0 | 24 14 2 | – |
| St. Anne (Dublin), | 20 0 0 | 47 0 0 | 20 0 0 | 5 0 0 | 8 14 0 | 4 5 6 | 32 11 8 | – |
| St. Audoen (Dublin), | 20 0 0 | 16 0 0 | 20 0 0 | 2 0 0 | 2 13 0 | 8 15 0 | 8 2 8 | 3 10 0 |
| St. Bridget (Dublin), | 30 0 0 | 40 0 0 | 20 0 0 | 5 0 0 | 5 2 0 | 10 10 0 | 13 15 3 | 3 10 0 |
| St. Catherine (Dublin), | 10 0 0 | 40 0 0 | – | – | 4 12 0 | – | 21 18 4 | – |
| St. George (Dublin), | 20 0 0 | 50 0 0 | 20 0 0 | 5 0 0 | 5 0 0 | 20 19 0 | 16 6 0 | 3 10 0 |
| St. James (Dublin), | 25 0 0 | 30 0 0 | 20 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | 1 15 0 | 11 17 8 | – |
| St. John (Dublin), | 20 8 4 | 35 0 0 | 20 0 0 | 3 0 0 | 1 3 0 | 7 8 0 | 13 12 8 | 3 10 0 |
| St. Kevin (Dublin), | 20 0 0 | 30 0 0 | – | – | 6 1 8 | 4 9 0 | 2 6 0 | – |
| St. Luke and St. Nicholas Without (Dublin), | 20 0 0 | 21 0 0 | 20 0 0 | 3 0 0 | 8 3 0 | 6 5 0 | 13 17 2 | – |
| St. Mark (Dublin), | 20 0 0 | 50 0 0 | 20 0 0 | 4 0 0 | 3 11 0 | 29 0 2 | 13 0 4 | 3 10 0 |
| St. Mary (Dublin), | 20 0 0 | 50 0 0 | 20 0 0 | 5 0 0 | 6 3 2 | 17 0 0 | 33 8 8 | 3 10 0 |
| St. Mary's Chapel of Ease (Dublin) | 10 0 0 | 20 0 0 | 10 0 0 | – | 2 5 6 | 7 11 0 | 21 17 9 | – |
| St. Mary (Donnybrook), | 20 0 0 | 21 0 0 | 20 0 0 | 2 12 0 | 6 17 0 | 7 17 6 | 21 12 2 | 3 10 0 |
| St. Michael (Dublin), | 13 0 0 | 22 0 0 | – | – | 1 18 0 | – | – | – |
| St. Michan (Dublin), | 20 0 0 | 30 0 0 | 20 6 0 | 4 0 0 | 2 9 0 | 0 12 6 | 20 12 7 | 3 10 0 |
| St. Nicholas Within (Dublin), | 20 0 0 | 6 0 0 | 18 0 0 | 3 0 0 | 0 16 0 | 0 4 6 | 0 18 0 | – |
| St. Paul (Dublin), | 15 0 0 | 30 0 0 | 20 0 0 | 4 0 0 | 2 0 0 | 1 5 3 | 10 17 2 | 3 10 0 |
| St. Peter (Dublin), | 60 0 0 | 50 0 0 | 20 0 0 | 5 0 0 | 4 16 0 | 18 19 0 | 6 17 10 | – |
| St. Stephen (Dublin), | 20 0 0 | 35 0 0 | 20 0 0 | 5 0 0 | 9 2 0 | 29 7 6 | 12 10 6 | 3 10 0 |
| St. Thomas (Dublin), | 38 18 0 | 50 0 0 | 30 0 0 | 4 0 0 | 5 7 0 | 17 10 0 | 21 6 1 | 3 10 0 |
| St. Werburgh (Dublin), | 12 10 0 | 42 0 0 | 20 0 0 | 5 0 0 | 2 0 0 | 0 12 6 | 13 12 8 | 3 10 0 |
| Trinity (Rathmines), | 20 0 0 | 25 0 0 | 20 0 0 | 3 0 0 | 7 14 0 | 13 6 9 | 16 1 2 | 3 10 0 |
| St. Philip (Milltown), | 5 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 4 0 | 35 10 8 | 0 12 6 | – |
| St. John (Sandymount), | 7 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 4 0 0 | 3 15 6 | 15 3 11 | – |
| North Strand (Dublin), | – | – | – | – | 1 17 0 | 0 5 0 | 6 1 6 | – |
| Swift's Alley (Dublin), | – | 7 0 0 | – | – | 1 18 4 | 1 11 0 | 13 16 10 | – |
| Mission Church (Licensed House, Dublin), | – | – | – | – | 4 10 0 | 0 10 0 | 12 5 6 | – |
| St. Barnabas (Licensed House, Dublin), | – | *2 13 4 | – | – | 0 5 0 | 9 15 9 | 3 15 0 | – |
| St. Jude (Dublin), | 10 0 0 | 12 0 0 | – | – | 3 5 0 | 11 6 0 | 24 6 3 | – |
| Athy, | 10 0 0 | 10 0 0 | 20 0 0 | – | 3 9 0 | 1 5 1 | 15 15 9 | – |
| Arklow, | 10 0 0 | 10 0 0 | 12 0 0 | – | 2 5 0 | 1 0 6 | 10 7 3 | 1 13 4 |
| Balbriggan, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 2 5 0 | 0 17 6 | 10 6 0 | – |
| Balrothery, | 10 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 0 18 6 | 1 14 6 | – |
| Ballynaclash, | 5 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 15 6 | 1 14 6 | – |
| Ballymore Eustace, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 1 4 | 0 9 6 | 1 10 0 | – |
| Bray, St. Paul's, | 7 0 0 | 10 0 0 | 20 0 0 | – | 2 10 0 | 1 0 0 | 10 12 0 | – |
| Blessington, | 10 0 0 | 10 0 0 | 10 0 0 | 2 0 0 | 1 4 0 | 0 18 6 | 7 10 0 | – |
| Booterstown, | 10 0 0 | 16 0 0 | 25 0 0 | – | 4 5 6 | 3 17 0 | 8 18 6 | 3 10 0 |
| Calary, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 18 8 | 1 1 8 | 1 10 0 | – |
| Castledermot, | 10 0 0 | 7 0 0 | – | – | 1 4 0 | 0 16 8 | 3 7 6 | – |
| Castleknock, | 10 0 0 | 10 0 0 | – | – | 1 4 6 | 0 17 0 | 12 2 6 | – |
| Castlemacadam, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 1 12 6 | 0 19 6 | 1 18 6 | – |
| Chapelizod, | 10 0 0 | 7 10 0 | – | – | 1 3 6 | 0 18 0 | 1 14 0 | – |
| Cloghran, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 17 0 | 0 15 0 | 1 15 0 | – |
| Clonmethan, | 8 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | – | 1 3 6 | 3 3 0 | – |
| Clondalkin, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 2 0 0 | 1 7 2 | 3 16 8 | – |
| Clontarf, | 10 0 0 | 6 5 0 | – | – | 2 11 6 | 39 9 3 | 12 5 0 | – |
| Clonsilla, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 4 6 | 1 7 0 | 4 6 0 | – |
| Coolock, | 10 0 0 | 5 10 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 1 0 0 | 1 17 0 | – |
| Crumlin, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 1 4 0 | 0 12 6 | 2 0 0 | – |
| Delgany, | 10 0 0 | 10 10 0 | 15 0 0 | – | 3 9 8 | 1 3 11 | 10 8 0 | 3 10 0 |
| Derralossory, | 10 0 0 | 7 0 0 | – | – | 1 1 0 | 3 5 6 | 3 14 7 | – |
| Donabate, | 10 0 0 | 3 0 0 | – | – | 1 4 0 | 0 17 6 | 2 10 0 | – |
| Donard, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 1 8 | 0 16 6 | 2 5 0 | – |
| Donoughmore, | 10 0 0 | 6 10 0 | – | – | 2 0 0 | 0 14 4 | 1 9 8 | – |
| Drumcondra, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 1 0 0 | 2 0 0 | – |
| Dunganstown, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 0 10 8 | 1 12 6 | 2 19 3 | – |
| Dunlavin, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 1 15 0 | 0 12 6 | 2 9 6 | – |
| Finglas, | 10 0 0 | 10 0 0 | – | – | – | 0 10 0 | – | – |
| Fontstown, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 1 16 0 | 3 0 0 | – |
| Garristown, | 8 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 2 6 | 0 10 0 | 1 11 6 | – |
| Glenealy, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 1 3 6 | 1 2 2 | 2 5 6 | – |
| Glasnevin, | 10 0 0 | 6 5 0 | 15 0 0 | – | 1 3 0 | 0 18 0 | 1 9 3 | – |
| Grangegorman (Dublin), | 10 0 0 | 10 0 0 | 10 10 0 | – | 9 3 10 | 5 1 2 | 13 15 7 | – |
| Hollywood, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 15 6 | 1 7 2 | – |
| Holmpatrick, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 0 16 6 | 3 9 6 | – |
| Howth, | 10 0 0 | 7 0 0 | – | – | 1 4 0 | 12 12 2 | 4 7 6 | – |
| Inch, | 10 0 0 | 5 10 0 | – | – | 0 18 8 | 0 13 8 | 1 6 3 | – |
| Kilberry, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 1 0 6 | 3 15 6 | – |
| Kilbride, Blessington, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 0 15 0 | 2 0 0 | – |
| Kilbride, Enorilly, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 7 0 | 0 17 10 | 1 5 0 | – |
| Kilcullen, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 1 6 4 | 1 12 0 | 4 0 0 | – |
| Kildrought (Celbridge), | 9 4 6 | 8 0 0 | – | – | 2 13 0 | 1 7 6 | 8 9 0 | – |
| Killeskey, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 1 6 6 | 1 10 6 | 6 19 0 | – |
| Kilternan, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 1 4 0 | 0 18 6 | 3 5 0 | – |
| Killsallaghan, | 10 0 0 | 8 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 4 14 3 | 1 7 6 | – |
| Kinneagh, | 10 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 0 9 4 | 0 10 6 | 1 15 8 | – |
| Leixlip, | 10 0 0 | 10 0 0 | 10 0 0 | – | 2 5 0 | 1 3 6 | 5 13 3 | – |
| Lucan, | 10 0 0 | 10 0 0 | – | – | 2 5 0 | 1 3 9 | 7 9 0 | – |
| Lusk, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 8 | 0 18 0 | – | – |
| Malahide, | 10 0 0 | 8 0 0 | – | – | 1 7 0 | 2 3 6 | 2 12 6 | – |
| Maynooth, | 10 0 0 | 8 0 0 | 8 0 0 | – | 1 6 0 | 1 7 0 | 4 5 0 | – |
| Monkstown, | 10 0 0 | 33 12 0 | 25 0 0 | – | 3 16 0 | 5 11 0 | 14 10 0 | – |
| Killiney, | 10 0 0 | 7 0 0 | – | – | 1 4 0 | 2 2 8 | 2 13 0 | – |
| Narraghmore, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 1 12 0 | 1 1 4 | 3 11 6 | – |
| Naule, | 10 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 0 8 10 | 1 3 0 | 1 13 0 | – |
| Newcastle Lyons, | 10 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 16 2 | 1 18 9 | – |
| Newcastle Vicarage, | 10 0 0 | 7 10 0 | – | – | 0 18 8 | 0 13 0 | 3 15 4 | – |
| Newcastle Chapel of Ease (Newtown Mountkennedy), | – | †2 0 0 | – | – | 3 16 0 | 0 10 0 | 1 18 6 | – |
| Portmarnock, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 10 8 | 0 15 0 | 1 10 0 | – |
| Powerscourt (Stagonil), | 10 0 0 | 12 0 0 | – | – | 2 16 0 | 1 12 6 | 7 0 6 | – |
| Raheny, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 2 1 0 | 2 10 0 | – |
| Rathdrum, | 10 0 0 | 8 0 0 | – | – | 2 0 0 | 9 1 9 | 5 17 7 | – |

* For portion of year.

† For half year.

## Amount paid for Salaries and Requisites for Divine Service, &c.

### Diocese of Dublin—*continued.*

| Name of Church. | Salary of Clerk. | Salary of Sexton. | Salary of Organist. | Salary of Organ Blower. | Requisites for Holy Communion. | Requisites for Divine Service. | Lights and Fuel. | Organ Tuning. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Rathfarnham, | 10 0 0 | 12 0 0 | – | – | 3 14 0 | 1 13 3 | 11 15 0 | – |
| Rathmore, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 18 8 | 0 10 0 | 2 2 0 | – |
| Redcross, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 13 2 | 2 16 10 | – |
| Santry, | 10 0 0 | 7 0 0 | – | – | 0 18 8 | 0 13 8 | 2 2 0 | – |
| Sheanna (Licensed House), | – | – | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 5 6 | – | – |
| St. Doulough's, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 2 5 6 | 2 5 0 | – |
| Stillorgan, | 10 0 0 | 12 0 0 | – | – | 3 3 0 | 1 12 6 | 7 16 0 | – |
| Taghadoe, | – | 6 0 0 | – | – | 0 8 0 | 0 19 6 | 2 0 0 | – |
| Tallaght, | 10 0 0 | 8 0 0 | – | – | 1 2 6 | 2 2 6 | 3 1 0 | – |
| Taney (Dundrum), | 10 0 0 | 16 0 0 | – | – | 2 10 0 | 30 7 6 | 10 17 0 | – |
| Tipperkevin, | 8 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 5 0 | 0 10 0 | 1 10 0 | – |
| Timolin, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 4 2 | 0 17 6 | 3 0 1 | – |
| Wicklow, | 10 0 0 | 12 0 0 | – | – | 3 0 0 | 1 4 0 | 7 11 3 | 5 0 0 |
| Whitechurch, | 10 0 0 | 7 0 0 | 10 0 0 | – | 1 5 0 | 1 16 9 | 3 19 0 | 3 10 0 |
| Dalkey, | – | 3 0 0 | – | – | 1 15 6 | 1 5 6 | 4 0 0 | – |
| Knockrath (Licensed House), | – | – | – | – | – | 8 6 6 | – | – |
| Greystones, | 5 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 6 0 | 2 5 6 | 4 15 0 | – |
| Trinity, Killiney, | – | – | – | – | 1 17 0 | 0 11 0 | 1 16 0 | – |
| Kilbride, Bray, | – | – | – | – | 1 4 10 | 0 10 0 | 0 18 0 | – |
| Laragh (Chapel of Ease), | – | – | – | – | 0 8 6 | 2 11 4 | 0 0 10 | – |
| Windgates (Licensed House), | – | – | – | – | – | – | 0 16 6 | – |
| St. John's, Monkstown, | – | – | – | – | 3 12 6 | 0 10 0 | 4 8 4 | – |
| Connoree (Licensed House), | – | – | – | – | 0 11 4 | 0 11 0 | 0 3 4 | – |
| Zion, Rathgar, | – | – | – | – | 6 0 0 | 2 16 0 | 10 0 0 | – |
| Tullow, | (Office vacant), | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 8 0 | 0 7 6 | 2 10 0 | – |
| Kill, | 7 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 1 5 0 | 5 13 6 | – |
| Christ's Church, Bray, | 10 0 0 | 16 0 0 | – | – | 2 18 0 | 1 0 0 | 7 14 1 | – |
| Rathmichael, | 7 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 1 7 2 | 2 6 9 | – |
| Bromley (Licensed House), | – | – | – | – | – | 1 19 6 | 0 9 0 | – |
| Total, | 1,298 2 10 | 1,422 15 4 | 578 16 0 | 73 12 0 | 259 17 10 | 606 5 5 | 812 11 0 | 62 13 4 |

### Diocese of Kildare.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ballycommon, | 6 0 0 | 3 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 16 2 | 1 0 0 | – |
| Ballykeane, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 6 4 | 1 16 0 | 2 15 0 | – |
| Ballynafagh, | 10 0 0 | 4 10 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 0 14 6 | 2 0 0 | – |
| Ballyburley (Primult), | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 13 4 | 0 3 0 | – |
| Ballysax, | 10 0 0 | 5 10 0 | – | – | 1 4 0 | 0 19 0 | 5 17 6 | – |
| Ballysonnon, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 0 11 0 | 2 10 0 | – |
| Carberry, | 10 0 0 | 6 6 0 | – | – | 1 2 6 | 5 3 3 | 2 10 0 | – |
| Carnalway, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 0 10 6 | 2 12 4 | – |
| Castropetre (Monasteroris), | 10 0 0 | 7 0 0 | – | – | 1 11 0 | 0 16 8 | 6 0 0 | – |
| Clane, | 10 0 0 | 6 10 0 | – | – | 1 1 4 | 1 10 6 | 3 19 0 | – |
| Clonaslee, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 0 10 8 | 0 15 1 | 2 12 0 | – |
| Cloneyhurke, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 4 0 | 0 17 0 | 3 1 0 | – |
| Clonbullogue, | 10 0 0 | 10 0 0 | – | – | 1 4 0 | 0 19 6 | 1 10 0 | – |
| Coolbanagher, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 6 6 | 0 18 0 | 4 11 6 | – |
| Carogh, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | – | 1 5 0 | 4 10 0 | – |
| Donadea, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | 10 0 0 | – | 1 0 0 | 0 7 8 | 2 15 6 | – |
| Feighcullen, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 14 6 | 2 0 4 | – |
| Geashill, | 10 0 0 | 8 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 19 2 | 4 17 6 | – |
| Kilcock, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 12 6 | 2 7 6 | – |
| Kill, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 10 0 | 1 0 0 | 2 0 0 | – |
| Killeigh, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 10 8 | 1 1 2 | 1 15 0 | – |
| Killashee, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 0 19 4 | 1 6 6 | – |
| Kilmeague, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 1 10 0 | 0 17 7 | 3 0 0 | – |
| Lackagh, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 8 0 | 1 8 0 | 1 19 0 | – |
| Great Connell (Ladytown), | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 5 0 | 0 12 6 | 1 0 0 | – |
| Lea, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 10 8 | 0 13 0 | 3 1 0 | – |
| Monasterevan (Harristown), | 10 0 0 | 9 5 0 | – | – | 2 2 0 | 1 0 0 | 8 0 0 | – |
| Morristownbiller, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 1 18 0 | 4 6 0 | – |
| Mountmellick, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | 20 0 0 | – | 2 0 0 | 0 13 0 | 11 7 6 | – |
| Naas, | 10 0 0 | 14 5 0 | 20 0 0 | – | 2 2 6 | 1 17 0 | 11 0 0 | – |
| Nurney, | 10 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 17 0 | 4 10 0 | – |
| Philipstown (Killaderry), | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 0 17 0 | 0 15 0 | 3 4 0 | – |
| Rathangan, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 0 18 8 | 0 17 0 | 2 9 10 | – |
| Rosenallis (Oregan), | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 1 4 0 | 0 15 6 | 4 0 0 | – |
| St. Paul's, Portarlington, | – | 8 10 0 | – | – | 2 2 6 | 1 3 6 | 14 2 3 | – |
| St. Michael's, Portarlington, | – | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 10 4 | 1 1 6 | 6 15 0 | – |
| Thomastown, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 0 8 0 | 0 16 0 | 2 3 0 | – |
| Lauragh (Licensed House), | – | – | – | – | – | 0 3 0 | 1 7 6 | – |
| Total, | 346 0 0 | 219 16 0 | 50 0 0 | – | 39 5 8 | 39 7 5 | 144 18 9 | – |

### Diocese of Ossory.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aghaboe, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 1 2 0 | 3 16 8 | – |
| Aughmacart, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 13 4 | 0 15 6 | 1 19 6 | – |
| Aghour, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 1 3 6 | 1 0 6 | 7 16 4 | – |
| Attanna, | 10 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 0 18 8 | 0 15 0 | 3 19 0 | – |
| Ballycallan, | 5 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 0 8 0 | 0 10 0 | 2 4 6 | – |
| Ballynamara, | 8 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 0 15 0 | 0 18 6 | 3 10 0 | – |
| Bordwell (Licensed House), | – | – | – | – | – | 0 2 6 | 1 1 0 | – |
| Borris-in-Ossory (Licensed House), | 5 0 0 | – | – | – | 0 13 4 | 0 10 3 | 0 8 0 | – |
| Burnchurch, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 18 4 | 0 13 6 | 1 6 0 | – |
| Callan, | 10 0 0 | 10 0 0 | – | – | 1 9 2 | 1 8 6 | 9 14 3 | – |
| Castlane, | 7 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 4 2 10 | 2 8 0 | – |
| Castlecomer (Colliery), | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 2 8 0 | 0 16 6 | 5 10 0 | – |
| Castlecomer (Parish Church), | 10 0 0 | 10 0 0 | – | – | 2 8 0 | 0 16 6 | 5 10 0 | – |

## Amount paid for Salaries and Requisites for Divine Service, &c.

### Diocese of Ossory—*continued.*

| Name of Church. | Salary of Clerk. | Salary of Sexton. | Salary of Organist. | Salary of Organ Blower. | Requisites for Holy Communion. | Requisites for Divine Service. | Lights and Fuel. | Organ Tuning. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Clomantagh, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 16 1 | 1 12 0 | – |
| Clonmore, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 1 14 0 | 1 5 0 | – |
| Donoughmore, | 10 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 10 10 | 1 4 9 | – |
| Dungarvan, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 7 6 | 0 15 0 | 2 9 0 | – |
| Dunkitt, | 10 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | – | 1 9 6 | 1 15 0 | – |
| Dunmore, | 10 0 0 | 3 0 0 | – | – | 0 10 8 | 0 9 6 | 2 0 0 | – |
| Durrow, | 10 0 0 | 8 0 0 | – | – | 1 1 4 | 1 8 0 | 3 19 0 | – |
| Eirke, | 10 0 0 | 5 10 0 | – | – | 1 1 4 | 1 1 0 | 3 10 0 | – |
| Ennisnagg, | 10 0 0 | 5 10 0 | – | – | 0 18 6 | 2 0 6 | 1 14 8 | – |
| Fartagh, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 2 16 4 | 3 13 4 | – |
| Fiddown, | 10 0 0 | 6 5 0 | – | – | 3 0 0 | 0 7 6 | 4 0 0 | – |
| Gowran, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 18 8 | 0 15 0 | 1 18 0 | – |
| Inchiholohane, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 17 0 | 0 11 0 | 1 14 0 | – |
| Innistiogue, | 10 0 0 | 6 5 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 0 15 4 | 3 13 0 | – |
| Kells, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 1 1 0 | 0 14 2 | 3 5 0 | – |
| Kilbeacon, | 8 10 0 | 4 10 0 | – | – | 0 8 0 | 0 10 0 | 0 15 0 | – |
| Kilculliheen, | 10 0 0 | 6 5 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 0 11 5 | 1 4 3 | – |
| Kilfane, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 18 8 | 0 15 0 | 4 0 0 | – |
| Killamery, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 8 0 | 0 11 0 | 2 16 8 | – |
| Killermogh, | 9 4 6 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 13 4 | 0 7 10 | 1 17 6 | – |
| Kilmanagh, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 4 | 1 0 11 | 4 8 1 | – |
| Kilmacow, | 8 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 4 8 4 | 3 0 0 | – |
| Kilmoganny, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 0 19 6 | 3 14 0 | – |
| Knocktopher, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 18 6 | 3 6 0 | – |
| Listerlin, | 10 0 0 | 3 0 0 | – | – | 0 5 0 | 0 10 0 | 1 2 0 | – |
| Mothel, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 4 0 | 0 14 6 | 4 8 0 | – |
| Odogh, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 1 14 0 | 1 10 0 | – |
| Offerlane, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 10 0 | 1 9 6 | 3 14 3 | – |
| Rathdowney, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 11 0 | 1 7 0 | 6 2 0 | – |
| Rathkyran, | 8 0 0 | 3 10 0 | – | – | 0 8 0 | 0 11 0 | 0 15 0 | – |
| Rathsaran, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 17 4 | 1 19 6 | 1 12 3 | – |
| Rosbercon, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 0 10 6 | 5 10 0 | – |
| Rower, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 15 0 | 1 6 0 | – |
| Sierkyran, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 15 1 | 4 15 10 | – |
| Skeirke, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 15 2 | 0 7 0 | – |
| St. John's (Kilkenny), | 10 0 0 | 10 0 0 | – | – | 1 9 0 | 1 18 0 | 4 3 10 | – |
| St. Mary's (Kilkenny), | 20 0 0 | 16 5 0 | 20 0 0 | – | 1 14 0 | 2 11 0 | 14 1 0 | – |
| Tascoffin, | 8 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 10 8 | 0 10 6 | 1 15 0 | – |
| Thomastown, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 14 8 | 0 19 6 | 5 5 6 | – |
| Ballytobin, | – | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 4 0 | 1 15 3 | 2 16 8 | – |
| Treadingstown (Licensed House), | 5 0 0 | 3 0 0 | – | – | 0 4 0 | 0 5 0 | – | – |
| Lacca, | 5 0 0 | 2 10 0 | – | – | 1 3 6 | 0 17 6 | 2 7 0 | – |
| Castlefleming (Licensed House), | – | – | – | – | 1 0 0 | 2 16 3 | 1 0 0 | – |
| Total, | 506 14 6 | 287 10 0 | 20 0 0 | – | 52 10 10 | 62 12 7 | 179 8 9 | – |

### Diocese of Ferns.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adamstown, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 1 3 6 | 0 15 0 | 1 8 0 | – |
| Ardcolm, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 11 0 | 1 19 6 | 1 19 10 | – |
| Ardamine, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 15 0 | 1 2 0 | – |
| Ballycanew, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 1 0 | 0 15 8 | 3 5 0 | – |
| Ballycarney, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 0 15 11 | 2 3 6 | – |
| Ballyhuskard, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 0 14 0 | 1 8 0 | – |
| Carne, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 2 6 | 0 12 3 | 0 10 0 | – |
| Carnew, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 4 12 6 | 1 8 8 | 15 6 0 | – |
| Castle Ellis (Kilmallog), | 8 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 0 8 0 | 0 13 0 | 1 8 3 | – |
| Churchtown, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 13 4 | 0 12 6 | 0 14 7 | – |
| Clone, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 6 8 | 2 15 0 | 0 16 0 | – |
| Clonegal, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 1 2 0 | 1 7 2 | – |
| Clonmore, | 10 0 6 | 5 10 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 0 14 6 | 2 0 0 | – |
| Crosspatrick, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 1 3 6 | 0 16 0 | 2 0 3 | – |
| Donamore, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 20 19 4 | 2 14 8 | – |
| Duncormick, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 0 11 6 | 1 3 0 | – |
| Edermine, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 0 13 0 | 0 16 0 | – |
| Enniscorthy (St. Mary's), | 20 0 0 | 20 0 0 | – | – | 3 14 0 | 20 1 8 | 17 12 8 | 5 0 0 |
| Fethard, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 4 0 | 1 3 0 | 3 18 6 | – |
| Gorey, | 10 0 0 | 10 0 0 | – | – | 3 1 0 | 1 13 6 | 14 13 9 | – |
| Hook and Templetown, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 10 8 | 0 14 0 | 1 2 6 | – |
| Horetown, | 8 0 0 | 6 5 0 | – | – | 1 10 0 | 0 19 6 | 2 11 5 | – |
| Kilbride and Ferns, | 10 0 0 | 8 0 0 | – | – | 1 12 0 | 1 7 6 | 6 5 0 | – |
| Kilcommon, | 10 0 0 | 6 5 0 | – | – | 1 17 6 | 1 1 0 | 2 3 8 | – |
| Kilcormuck, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 4 0 | 1 15 0 | 2 1 6 | – |
| Killanne, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 2 0 0 | 0 16 0 | 1 17 0 | – |
| Killegney, | 10 0 0 | 6 5 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 0 15 6 | 1 19 3 | – |
| Killesk, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 2 8 | 0 12 6 | 4 10 0 | – |
| Killinick, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 0 12 2 | 1 3 0 | – |
| Kilkeevan or Bannow, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 14 0 | 1 14 6 | – |
| Kilpipe, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 4 0 | 1 15 0 | 3 3 0 | – |
| Kilpatrick, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 2 0 0 | 1 3 3 | 2 10 0 | – |
| Killurin, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 0 15 1 | 1 5 0 | – |
| Kilmuckridge (Ballyvalden), | 7 10 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 0 18 8 | 1 13 6 | 1 11 6 | – |
| Kilnehue, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 0 13 2 | 0 16 0 | – |
| Kilnemanagh, | 8 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 11 0 | 0 18 0 | 4 11 10 | – |
| Kilrush, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 17 6 | 1 2 6 | 2 3 0 | – |
| Kilscoran (Tacumshane), | 10 0 0 | 5 5 0 | – | – | 0 8 0 | 0 12 6 | 1 13 0 | – |
| Kiltennel, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 4 0 | 0 17 6 | 1 17 0 | – |
| Kilturk (Tomhaggard), | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 1 0 | 0 16 0 | 1 10 0 | – |
| Leskinfere, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 6 8 | 2 0 2 | 4 5 9 | – |
| Monamolin, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 3 8 | 0 14 6 | 2 16 0 | – |
| Mulrankin, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 4 0 | 0 13 6 | 1 6 3 | – |
| Monart, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 11 0 | 0 16 6 | 1 17 0 | – |
| Newtownbarry (St. Mary's), | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 4 0 | 1 1 0 | 7 0 0 | – |
| Old Ross, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 19 0 | 1 2 0 | – |
| Preban, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 0 17 0 | 3 6 11 | – |
| Rathaspeck, | 5 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 1 2 6 | 1 4 0 | 1 13 0 | – |

## Amount paid for Salaries and Requisites for Divine Service, &c.

### Diocese of Ferns—*continued.*

| Name of Church. | Salary of Clerk. | Salary of Sexton. | Salary of Organist. | Salary of Organ Blower. | Requisites for Holy Communion. | Requisites for Divine Service. | Lights and Fuel. | Organ Tuning. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Rathmacknee, | 9 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 10 0 | 1 2 0 | – |
| Rossdroit, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 13 4 | 0 16 8 | 1 11 6 | – |
| St. Iberius, Wexford, | 20 0 0 | 16 0 0 | – | – | 4 0 0 | 2 2 6 | 7 18 0 | – |
| St. Selskar, Wexford, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 19 4 | 2 2 6 | 7 5 2 | – |
| Shillelagh, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 1 13 7 | 0 17 0 | 3 17 0 | – |
| St. Mary, New Ross, | 20 0 0 | 12 0 0 | 20 0 0 | 1 0 0 | 2 7 0 | 0 15 6 | 3 10 0 | – |
| Taghmon, | 10 0 0 | 5 10 0 | – | – | 1 4 0 | 0 13 6 | 1 7 1 | – |
| Templeudigan, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 8 | 0 19 0 | 1 16 0 | – |
| Templescobin, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 4 0 | 0 12 6 | 2 12 0 | – |
| Templeshanbo, | 10 0 0 | 6 5 0 | – | – | 1 4 0 | 1 3 0 | 4 3 8 | – |
| Tintern (Owenduff), | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 3 6 | 0 14 0 | 1 11 6 | – |
| Toombe (Camolin), | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 12 6 | 0 17 6 | 5 11 0 | – |
| Whitechurch, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 10 6 | 0 17 0 | 2 10 0 | – |
| St. Catherine's, New Ross, | – | 2 0 0 | – | – | 1 5 0 | 0 15 0 | 7 10 0 | – |
| St. John's, Ardamine (Chapel of Ease), | – | 5 0 0 | – | – | – | 0 15 0 | 4 10 0 | – |
| Ballymore (Licensed House), | – | – | – | – | – | 0 5 0 | – | – |
| Total, | 625 10 0 | 363 5 0 | 20 0 0 | 1 0 0 | 83 13 3 | 102 6 5 | 202 17 2 | 5 0 0 |

### Diocese of Leighlin.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abbeylex, | 10 0 0 | 10 0 0 | – | – | 2 3 0 | 1 0 0 | 14 6 9 | – |
| Aghold, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 1 8 6 | 2 0 0 | 4 14 0 | – |
| Aghade, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 11 0 | 0 12 2 | 2 10 0 | – |
| Ardoyne, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 14 2 | 10 4 6 | 1 5 0 | – |
| Baltinglass, | 10 0 0 | 7 0 0 | – | – | 1 7 3 | 1 18 6 | 3 4 6 | – |
| Ballyadams, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 18 8 | 0 12 0 | 2 8 0 | – |
| Ballynure, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 17 4 | 0 13 4 | 3 2 0 | – |
| Ballyroan, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 18 8 | 0 15 5 | 1 6 5 | – |
| Barragh, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 1 13 7 | 2 18 9 | – |
| Clonagoose, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 4 0 | 0 12 6 | 2 12 6 | – |
| Carlow, | 10 0 0 | 10 0 0 | 20 0 0 | – | 3 0 0 | 1 9 4 | 14 17 1 | 5 0 0 |
| Clonenagh, Mountrath, | 10 0 0 | 11 0 0 | – | – | 2 5 0 | 3 19 6 | 11 0 0 | – |
| Clonenagh, Roskelton, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 1 3 6 | 2 18 6 | 5 12 8 | – |
| Clonmore, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 5 0 | 1 5 7 | 2 5 0 | – |
| Clonmulske, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 17 4 | 0 10 6 | 1 7 6 | – |
| Cloydah, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 2 0 0 | 1 3 8 | 6 7 6 | – |
| Corclone, | *7 10 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 1 8 0 | 2 6 0 | – |
| Dunleckney, | 10 0 0 | 10 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 0 19 6 | 7 7 4 | – |
| Dysertenos, | 10 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 1 3 6 | 1 4 8 | 2 0 0 | – |
| Dysertgalen, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 1 4 | 1 7 9 | 2 15 0 | – |
| Fenagh, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 4 0 | 0 16 0 | 2 18 7 | – |
| Graigue, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 9 4 | 1 18 6 | 2 11 0 | – |
| Grangesylva, | 8 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 6 8 | 3 16 0 | 2 13 0 | – |
| Hacketstown, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 1 6 0 | 3 0 5 | 3 7 6 | – |
| Killeban, Castletown, | 10 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 1 3 6 | 1 0 7 | 3 4 6 | – |
| Killeban, Mayo, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 6 8 | 5 4 9 | 1 18 3 | – |
| Killistown, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 3 0 5 | 2 11 0 | – |
| Killeshin, | 10 0 0 | 5 10 0 | – | – | 1 2 8 | 1 7 5 | 3 18 0 | – |
| Killedmond (Kiltennel), | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 2 2 0 | 1 5 8 | 5 0 6 | – |
| Kilmocahill, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 16 0 | 1 6 0 | – |
| Kiltegan (Kilranalagh), | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 1 17 6 | 2 1 0 | 3 8 0 | – |
| Lorum, | 10 0 0 | 8 0 0 | – | – | 1 10 0 | 0 19 6 | 5 0 6 | – |
| Myshall, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 0 10 1 | 2 1 6 | – |
| Maryborough, | 10 0 0 | 9 0 0 | – | – | 2 15 0 | 15 17 6 | 12 6 3 | – |
| Moyne, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 6 6 | 0 15 6 | 2 6 9 | – |
| Nurney, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 3 6 | 1 0 0 | 2 6 10 | – |
| Powerstown, | 10 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 0 8 0 | 0 11 6 | 1 4 0 | – |
| Rathaspeck (Tecolme), | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 12 0 | 0 13 6 | 2 0 0 | – |
| Rathvilly, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 10 0 | 0 17 6 | 4 1 6 | – |
| Shankill, or St. Kill, | 10 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 0 10 0 | 0 12 6 | 2 0 0 | – |
| Staplestown, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 10 0 | 1 19 4 | 3 9 0 | – |
| St. Mullins, | 8 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 7 10 | 1 11 6 | – |
| Stradbally, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 1 4 0 | 4 13 6 | 4 11 8 | – |
| Stratford-on-Slaney, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 1 6 | 0 13 0 | 3 10 0 | – |
| Timogue, | 10 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 1 15 6 | 2 2 6 | – |
| Tullow, | 10 0 0 | 6 10 0 | – | – | 1 16 0 | 1 1 0 | 5 15 3 | – |
| Urglin (Rutland), | 10 0 0 | 5 10 0 | – | – | 0 18 8 | 1 1 0 | 2 10 0 | – |
| Wells, | 10 0 0 | 4 5 0 | – | – | 0 18 8 | 1 19 0 | 3 12 0 | – |
| Ullard, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 12 0 | 0 12 6 | 1 0 0 | – |
| Mullinacuffe, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 2 0 6 | 3 18 0 | – |
| Timahoe, or Fossey (Tullowmoy), | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 10 8 | 0 15 0 | 2 5 9 | – |
| Bilboe, | 7 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 0 13 4 | 1 15 0 | 1 3 9 | – |
| Painstown, | – | – | – | – | 0 18 8 | 0 5 0 | – | – |
| St. Anne's, Carlow, | 7 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | – | 0 12 6 | 5 3 4 | – |
| Kilgreany (Licensed House), | – | – | – | – | – | 0 5 0 | 0 10 6 | – |
| Ballinree (Licensed House), | – | – | – | – | – | 0 5 0 | 0 10 6 | – |
| Total, | 517 10 0 | 295 15 0 | 20 0 0 | – | 62 15 1 | 102 14 0 | 202 3 5 | 5 0 0 |

### Diocese of Cashel.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ardmoyle, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 1 4 | 0 18 0 | 2 15 0 | – |
| Athassel, | 10 0 0 | 7 10 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 0 17 6 | 2 19 7 | – |
| Ballingarry, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 9 6 | 2 0 0 | – |
| Ballintemple, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 2 4 | 0 17 0 | 9 3 2 | – |
| Borrisoleigh, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 1 4 | 0 14 6 | 2 5 0 | – |
| Cashel (St. John's), | 10 0 0 | 17 0 0 | – | – | 2 2 6 | 1 16 0 | 15 16 0 | – |
| Clonbeg, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 2 1 2 | 4 11 3 | – |
| Clonoulty, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 19 0 | 3 10 0 | – |
| Glankeen, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 10 8 | 0 15 0 | 1 10 0 | – |
| Fennor, | 10 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 16 0 | 1 2 5 | – |
| Fethard, | 20 0 0 | 12 12 0 | – | – | 1 8 10 | 0 12 6 | 9 0 11 | – |

* For portion of year.

## Amount paid for Salaries and Requisites for Divine Service, &c.

### Diocese of Cashel—*continued.*

| Name of Church. | Salary of Clerk. | Salary of Sexton. | Salary of Organist. | Salary of Organ Blower. | Requisites for Holy Communion. | Requisites for Divine Service. | Lights and Fuel. | Organ Tuning. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Holycross, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 11 0 | 0 17 6 | 3 0 0 | – |
| Kilcooley, | 10 0 0 | 7 0 0 | – | – | 0 18 8 | 1 0 0 | 2 5 0 | – |
| Kilfithmore, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 1 18 0 | 1 8 6 | – |
| Killenaule, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 14 6 | 2 10 0 | – |
| Kilvemnon, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 16 0 | 2 2 6 | – |
| Killoscully, | 10 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 0 18 8 | 0 19 4 | 1 14 2 | – |
| Knockgraffon, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 12 8 | 0 15 4 | 1 17 6 | – |
| Lismalin, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 19 0 | 1 3 5 | – |
| Mealiffe, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 8 0 | 0 7 6 | 0 15 0 | – |
| Moyne, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 8 0 | 0 13 6 | 2 5 0 | – |
| Mogorban, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 15 6 | 2 0 0 | – |
| Newchapel, | 10 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 0 10 8 | 0 10 6 | 2 5 0 | – |
| Newport (St. John's), | 10 0 0 | 3 0 0 | – | – | 1 10 0 | 1 7 6 | 7 9 6 | – |
| Templemore, | 10 0 0 | 10 0 0 | 10 0 0 | – | 2 5 0 | 1 4 0 | 7 7 6 | – |
| Templeneiry, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 12 6 | 1 5 2 | – |
| Templetuohy, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 0 17 6 | 2 0 0 | – |
| Thurles, | 10 0 0 | 8 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 0 18 2 | 2 10 0 | – |
| Tipperary, | 10 0 0 | 12 0 0 | 10 0 0 | 2 0 0 | 1 0 0 | 2 10 6 | 7 12 0 | – |
| Ballysheehan, | 8 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 1 4 | 0 17 0 | 2 6 0 | – |
| Kilbehenny, | 10 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 0 8 0 | 0 9 0 | 1 4 0 | – |
| Loughmoe, | 7 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 0 12 0 | 0 18 0 | 3 5 0 | – |
| Donohill, | 7 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 15 0 | 0 15 6 | 2 3 0 | – |
| Kilshane, | 7 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 10 0 | 0 13 6 | 4 12 6 | – |
| Total, | 339 0 0 | 207 2 0 | 20 0 0 | 2 0 0 | 32 16 0 | 32 6 0 | 119 14 1 | – |

### Diocese of Emly.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abingdon | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 18 8 | 1 2 0 | 2 10 0 | – |
| Aney, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 6 8 | 0 19 0 | 2 19 0 | – |
| Ballybrood, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 13 0 | 2 9 0 | – |
| Cahirconlish, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 1 14 6 | 2 10 0 | – |
| Cahircorney, | (Office vacant), | – | – | – | 0 2 6 | 0 11 0 | – | – |
| Cullen, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 12 6 | 2 5 0 | – |
| Doon (Parish Church), | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 2 1 6 | 5 2 10 | – |
| Dromkeen, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 2 0 | 0 14 1 | 1 11 0 | – |
| Galbally (Duntrileague), | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 18 8 | 0 15 7 | 4 0 0 | – |
| Emly, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 17 4 | 0 14 6 | 1 15 1 | – |
| Grean, or Pallasgreen, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 3 0 | 1 3 6 | 2 5 6 | – |
| Kilmastulla, | 10 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 0 10 8 | 0 8 6 | 1 8 0 | – |
| Shronell, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 10 8 | 0 11 7 | 0 18 0 | – |
| Toem, | 10 0 0 | 4 10 0 | – | – | 0 2 6 | 0 12 0 | 0 18 0 | – |
| Tuogh (Cappamore), | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 1 11 11 | 2 11 9 | – |
| Ballinlanders, | 7 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 17 4 | 0 11 6 | 1 19 0 | – |
| Oola or Ulloe (Licensed House), | – | – | – | – | 0 6 0 | 0 4 0 | – | – |
| Doon (Licensed House), | – | – | – | – | – | 1 13 6 | 0 8 0 | – |
| Total, | 147 0 0 | 74 10 0 | – | – | 12 4 0 | 16 19 2 | 35 10 2 | – |

### Diocese of Waterford.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ballinakill, | 10 0 0 | 5 10 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 3 3 4 | 1 17 9 | – |
| Drumcannon, | 10 0 0 | 7 0 0 | – | – | 1 10 0 | 25 3 2 | 10 14 3 | – |
| Killoteran, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 18 6 | 3 0 0 | – |
| Killea, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 1 15 6 | 5 10 0 | – |
| Kill (St. Nicholas), | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 1 4 | 1 2 6 | 3 1 6 | – |
| Kilmeadon, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 10 8 | 0 7 6 | 1 16 0 | – |
| St. Olave's, Waterford, | 20 0 0 | 10 10 0 | 13 0 0 | 3 0 0 | 3 2 0 | 1 1 6 | 9 9 0 | – |
| St. Patrick's, Waterford, | 20 0 0 | 18 0 0 | 20 18 2 | 2 12 0 | 1 7 6 | 2 2 0 | 3 19 6 | 5 0 0 |
| Trinity, Waterford, | 20 0 0 | 40 0 0 | – | – | – | 4 17 6 | 19 15 0 | – |
| Total, | 120 0 0 | 102 0 0 | 33 18 2 | 5 12 0 | 10 7 6 | 40 11 6 | 59 3 0 | 5 0 0 |

### Diocese of Lismore.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Affane, | 10 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 0 18 8 | 0 15 6 | 1 17 0 | – |
| Ardfinane, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 12 0 | 1 5 0 | – |
| Ardmore, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 17 4 | 0 11 6 | 2 13 0 | – |
| Cahir, | 10 0 0 | 8 0 0 | – | – | 1 1 4 | 1 11 0 | 5 15 11 | – |
| Carrick, | 10 0 0 | 8 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 1 8 6 | 6 3 8 | – |
| Clashmore, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 13 4 | 1 0 0 | 2 0 0 | – |
| Clonegam, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 12 6 | 0 18 2 | 9 3 4 | – |
| Clonmel (St. Mary's), | 20 0 0 | 23 0 0 | 15 0 0 | 3 0 0 | 2 14 0 | 25 17 9 | 33 6 0 | 5 0 0 |
| Derrygrath, | 10 0 0 | 4 5 0 | – | – | 0 18 8 | 1 0 6 | 1 4 8 | – |
| Dunhill, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 12 0 | 0 7 0 | 1 0 0 | – |
| Dungarvan, | 20 0 0 | 10 0 0 | – | – | 1 2 10 | 2 19 8 | 3 11 2 | – |
| Dysert, | 10 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 0 8 0 | 0 10 4 | 0 18 9 | – |
| Innislonagh, | 10 0 0 | 7 0 0 | – | – | 0 18 8 | 4 6 10 | 4 6 0 | – |
| Killaloan, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 5 0 | 0 18 0 | 2 2 0 | – |
| Kilrosanty, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 12 6 | 1 13 6 | – |
| Kilwatermoy, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 1 4 | 0 7 6 | 0 11 0 | – |
| Kinsalebeg, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 2 | 0 13 0 | 1 17 0 | – |
| Lismore (Cathedral), | 20 0 0 | 5 5 0 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cappoquin, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 19 10 | 0 14 5 | 3 10 0 | – |
| Lisronagh, | 10 0 0 | 3 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 0 7 11 | 0 18 6 | – |
| Macollop, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 12 10 | 1 8 0 | – |
| Mothel, | 10 0 0 | 3 0 0 | – | – | 0 8 0 | 0 11 0 | 1 5 9 | – |
| Monksland, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 0 11 6 | 3 16 8 | – |
| Rathronan, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 18 8 | 0 13 6 | 1 14 2 | – |

## Amount paid for Salaries and Requisites for Divine Service, &c.

### Diocese of Lismore—*continued.*

| Name of Church. | Salary of Clerk. | Salary of Sexton. | Salary of Organist. | Salary of Organ Blower. | Requisites for Holy Communion. | Requisites for Divine Service. | Lights and Fuel. | Organ Tuning. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Ringagonah, | 10 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 0 8 0 | 0 12 6 | – | – |
| Rossmere, | 7 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 0 11 0 | 2 4 0 | – |
| Stradbally, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 2 8 | 0 15 0 | 4 0 8 | – |
| Shanrahan, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 0 18 8 | 0 13 2 | 5 12 10 | – |
| Tallow, | 10 0 0 | 8 0 0 | – | – | 1 4 0 | 1 1 8 | 7 5 0 | – |
| Templetenny, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 1 6 3 | 0 16 0 | – |
| Templemichael, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | – | 0 10 10 | 1 2 0 | – |
| Tullamelan, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 1 2 6 | 3 17 0 | – |
| Tubrid, | 10 0 0 | 7 0 0 | – | – | 0 12 0 | 1 10 0 | 3 5 0 | – |
| Whitechurch, | 10 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 0 8 0 | 0 14 0 | 1 0 0 | – |
| Kilronan (Licensed House), | 5 0 0 | – | – | – | 0 3 6 | 0 2 6 | – | – |
| Ballinamult (Licensed House), | – | – | – | – | 0 3 6 | 0 1 10 | – | – |
| Guilcagh, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 2 6 | 0 15 8 | 2 14 8 | – |
| Outrath, | 4 0 0 | 3 0 0 | – | – | – | 0 6 3 | – | – |
| Total, | 336 0 0 | 206 10 0 | 15 0 0 | 3 0 0 | 31 9 2 | 58 4 1 | 123 17 6 | 5 0 0 |

### Diocese of Cork.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aglish, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 10 6 | 1 6 0 | – |
| Ardnageehy, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 17 0 | 1 11 0 | 1 15 0 | – |
| Athnowen, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 4 0 | 0 10 6 | 2 2 0 | – |
| Ballinaboy, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 9 4 | 1 2 0 | – |
| Ballinadee, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 11 6 | 0 18 0 | – |
| Ballyfeard, | 6 0 0 | – | – | – | 0 5 0 | 0 5 0 | – | – |
| Ballymartle, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 12 0 | 1 3 0 | – |
| Ballymodan (Bandon), | 10 0 0 | 20 0 0 | 10 0 0 | 1 0 0 | 3 5 0 | 1 5 2 | 14 5 4 | – |
| Ballymoney, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 10 0 | 1 4 0 | 6 4 1 | – |
| Brinny, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 13 4 | 0 6 6 | 1 2 0 | – |
| Caheragh, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 18 8 | 0 14 5 | 0 15 3 | – |
| Canaway, | 10 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 0 4 0 | 0 8 6 | 0 18 0 | – |
| Carrigaline, | 10 0 0 | 8 0 0 | – | – | 1 2 6 | 2 6 0 | 5 16 0 | – |
| Carrigrohane, | 10 0 0 | 7 0 0 | – | – | 1 1 0 | 0 14 6 | 3 2 4 | – |
| Desertmore, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 8 0 | 0 17 0 | 0 18 9 | – |
| Desertserges, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 5 0 | 2 2 6 | 1 19 6 | – |
| Drinagh, | 10 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 1 1 4 | 0 18 9 | 1 13 0 | – |
| Drimoleague, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 1 4 | 0 11 6 | 2 14 0 | – |
| Douglas, | 10 0 0 | 8 0 0 | – | – | 2 0 0 | 1 0 7 | 3 10 0 | – |
| Dunderrow, | 10 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 9 0 | 0 13 6 | – |
| Dunbullogue, | 8 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 0 11 0 | 0 10 0 | 1 6 0 | – |
| Durruskilcrohane, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 2 0 0 | 0 10 0 | 2 1 6 | – |
| Fanlobbus, | 10 0 0 | 7 0 0 | – | – | 1 1 4 | 2 15 2 | 4 7 8 | – |
| Holy Trinity or Christ Church, Cork, | 20 0 0 | 40 0 0 | 20 12 0 | 3 0 0 | 4 16 6 | 1 13 9 | 11 6 6 | 4 0 0 |
| Inniskenny, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 13 4 | 1 1 6 | 2 10 0 | – |
| Inchigeelah, | 10 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 1 16 0 | 2 2 6 | – |
| Innishannon, | 10 0 0 | 8 0 0 | – | – | 1 17 6 | 0 18 10 | 9 1 8 | – |
| Kilmoe, | 10 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 0 12 6 | 0 15 4 | 4 8 6 | – |
| Kilmocomogue, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 12 0 | 0 12 6 | 4 10 3 | – |
| Kinneigh, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 4 0 | 1 4 0 | 3 14 6 | – |
| Killowen, | 8 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 4 0 | 3 0 8 | 4 1 10 | – |
| Kinsale, | 10 0 0 | 18 0 0 | – | – | 2 5 8 | 1 9 0 | 12 17 6 | – |
| Kilcully, | 6 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 16 4 | 1 5 0 | – |
| Kilmichael, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 12 2 | 1 15 0 | – |
| Kilbonane, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 1 16 0 | 1 15 0 | – |
| Kilbrittain, | 6 0 0 | – | – | – | 0 16 0 | 6 7 0 | 1 10 0 | – |
| Killanully, | 8 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 8 0 | 1 10 0 | 0 3 6 | – |
| Kilroan, | 10 0 0 | 5 10 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 13 0 | 1 1 0 | – |
| Kilbrogan (Bandon), | 20 0 0 | 20 0 0 | – | – | 2 0 0 | 1 2 0 | 10 15 0 | – |
| Knockavilly, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 0 15 0 | 1 5 0 | – |
| Leighmoney, | 6 0 0 | *2 0 0 | – | – | 0 5 4 | 8 4 0 | 1 0 0 | – |
| Moviddy, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 12 0 | 0 12 6 | – |
| Murragh, | 10 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 1 1 4 | 0 16 0 | 1 10 0 | – |
| Monkstown, | 10 0 0 | 7 0 0 | – | – | 2 5 0 | 0 18 6 | 10 17 0 | – |
| Marmullane, | 20 0 0 | 8 0 0 | – | – | 1 12 0 | 0 18 6 | 6 7 2 | – |
| Nohoval, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 18 8 | 0 13 6 | 1 17 6 | – |
| Rathcooney (Glanmire), | 15 0 0 | 10 0 0 | – | – | 2 9 8 | 1 3 6 | 5 10 0 | – |
| Rincurran, | 10 0 0 | 7 0 0 | – | – | 1 11 0 | 5 13 6 | 3 8 3 | – |
| Ringrone, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 10 8 | 4 12 11 | 2 0 0 | – |
| Rathclaren, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 4 0 | 0 9 10 | 1 2 8 | – |
| St. Michael's, Cork, | 10 0 0 | 10 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 2 3 3 | 4 4 0 | – |
| St. Peter's, Cork, | 20 0 0 | 40 0 0 | 24 4 0 | 3 0 0 | 2 14 0 | 1 13 0 | 7 16 4 | – |
| St. Nicholas, Cork, | 20 0 0 | 40 0 0 | – | – | 10 0 0 | 4 6 0 | 33 10 0 | – |
| St. Anne's Shandon, Cork, | 20 0 0 | 30 0 0 | 24 16 0 | 4 0 0 | 3 8 0 | 1 9 6 | 6 12 1 | – |
| St. Paul's, Cork, | 20 0 0 | 30 0 0 | 20 0 0 | 3 0 0 | 3 0 0 | 18 2 6 | 7 10 0 | 1 10 0 |
| St. Mary's Shandon, Cork, | 20 0 0 | 35 0 0 | 20 6 6 | – | 4 10 0 | 1 10 2 | 7 17 4 | 3 0 0 |
| St. Finn Barr's, Cork, | 20 0 0 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Skull, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 15 0 | 0 9 6 | 5 0 0 | – |
| Skull (Chapel of Ease), or Ballydehob, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 11 0 | 3 7 6 | 1 16 0 | – |
| Templetrine, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 18 8 | 0 14 5 | 1 6 6 | – |
| Templemichael, | 10 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 0 10 8 | 0 12 5 | 0 17 3 | – |
| Templebready, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 4 0 | 0 11 0 | 1 11 7 | – |
| Templemartin, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 0 18 0 | 1 10 0 | – |
| Tracton, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 8 6 | 1 1 0 | – |
| St. Luke's Shandon, Cork (Chapel of Ease), | 10 0 0 | 23 0 0 | – | – | 2 5 0 | 1 14 6 | 12 5 7 | – |
| Killaspigmullane, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 18 8 | 0 13 0 | 3 5 0 | – |
| Franktield, | 10 0 0 | 8 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 0 12 6 | 3 5 8 | – |
| Kilmurry, | 7 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 0 10 8 | 0 12 10 | 1 9 4 | – |
| St. Brendon's, | 7 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 0 3 0 | 2 6 8 | 2 13 0 | – |
| Cullen, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 9 4 | 0 6 6 | 0 17 6 | – |
| Teampol-na-mboct (Licensed House) | – | – | – | – | 0 16 0 | 1 1 3 | 1 11 6 | – |
| St Edmund's (Carrigscullahy), | – | 4 0 0 | – | – | 1 4 0 | 1 19 4 | 3 13 10 | – |
| Maulnaroga (Licensed House), | – | – | – | – | 0 5 4 | 0 4 0 | – | – |

* For half year.

## Amount paid for Salaries and Requisites for Divine Service, &c.

### Diocese of Cork—*continued.*

| Name of Church. | Salary of Clerk. | Salary of Sexton. | Salary of Organist. | Salary of Organ Blower. | Requisites for Holy Communion. | Requisites for Divine Service. | Lights and Fuel. | Organ Tuning. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Glengarriffe, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | — | — | 0 18 8 | 0 9 6 | 2 6 0 | — |
| Monkstown, Glenbrook, | — | 3 0 0 | — | — | 0 17 4 | 0 6 0 | 2 2 0 | — |
| St. Lappan's (Glanmire), | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | — | — | 1 11 6 | 12 12 8 | 3 3 4 | — |
| Enniskean (Licensed House), | — | — | — | — | | 0 6 0 | 0 6 0 | — |
| Clashnacrona (Licensed House), | — | — | — | — | — | 1 3 0 | — | — |
| Kilronan (Licensed House), | — | — | — | — | — | 1 3 0 | — | — |
| Total, | 787 0 0 | 620 10 0 | 119 18 6 | 14 0 0 | 103 3 6 | 133 5 3 | 288 14 1 | 8 10 0 |

### Diocese of Cloyne.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aghadda, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | — | — | 1 0 0 | 0 12 0 | 1 7 0 | — |
| Aghadda, Inch, | 7 0 0 | 5 0 0 | — | — | 0 10 8 | 0 9 6 | 0 14 9 | — |
| Aghabullogue, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | — | — | 0 13 4 | 0 5 8 | 1 5 6 | — |
| Aghinagh, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | — | — | 0 12 0 | 0 17 0 | 1 16 0 | — |
| Aghern and Bratway, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | — | — | 0 16 0 | 0 12 0 | 1 2 4 | — |
| Ardagh, | 10 0 0 | 4 0 0 | — | — | 0 8 0 | 0 11 0 | 1 2 0 | — |
| Ballyhooley, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | — | — | 0 16 0 | 0 9 6 | 1 7 11 | — |
| Ballyclough, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | — | — | 1 12 0 | 0 13 6 | 3 3 0 | — |
| Ballyvourney, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | — | — | 0 18 8 | 0 10 6 | 1 10 4 | — |
| Brigown, | 10 0 0 | 9 5 0 | 20 0 0 | — | 1 3 0 | 1 2 0 | 6 9 0 | — |
| Buttevant, | 10 0 0 | 8 0 0 | — | — | 1 0 0 | 0 18 6 | 3 17 6 | — |
| Castlemartyr, | 10 0 0 | 9 0 0 | — | — | 0 18 8 | 0 16 0 | 3 2 0 | — |
| Castletownroche, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | — | — | 1 2 8 | 0 12 1 | 2 17 0 | — |
| Castlemagner, | 10 0 0 | 6 5 0 | — | — | 0 10 8 | 0 15 6 | 2 8 0 | — |
| Castlelyons, | 10 0 0 | 4 0 0 | — | — | 0 16 0 | 0 13 8 | 2 2 6 | — |
| Carrigtwohill, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | — | — | 0 13 4 | 0 12 6 | 1 8 6 | — |
| Carrigamleary, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | — | — | 0 8 0 | 0 13 10 | 1 2 9 | — |
| Charleville (Ballyhay), | 10 0 0 | 6 5 0 | — | — | 2 3 6 | 1 1 0 | 6 16 6 | — |
| Churchtown, | (Office vacant.) | 5 0 0 | — | — | 0 8 0 | 0 13 9 | 1 17 6 | — |
| Clenore, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | — | — | 0 9 4 | 0 13 6 | 1 11 0 | — |
| Clonmeen, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | — | — | 0 16 0 | 0 12 6 | 2 0 0 | — |
| Clondrohid, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | — | — | 1 0 0 | 0 5 0 | 1 13 0 | — |
| Clondulane, | 10 0 0 | 4 0 0 | — | — | 1 5 0 | 0 17 2 | 1 19 3 | — |
| Clonmel and Templerobin, or Cove (Queenstown), | 20 0 0 | 25 0 0 | 20 0 0 | 2 0 0 | 4 19 4 | 41 10 9 | 12 16 7 | — |
| Cloyne (Cathedral), | 20 0 0 | — | — | — | 1 13 0 | 0 1 0 | — | — |
| Clonpriest, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | — | — | 0 8 0 | 0 11 0 | 0 3 0 | — |
| Doneraile, | 10 0 0 | 8 0 0 | — | — | 0 10 0 | 0 11 8 | 5 1 2 | — |
| Donoughmore, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | — | — | 1 4 0 | 1 16 0 | 3 12 0 | — |
| Dungourney, | 10 0 0 | 4 0 0 | — | — | 0 16 0 | 0 18 0 | 2 0 0 | — |
| Farriby, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | — | — | 0 16 0 | 0 11 0 | 1 1 0 | — |
| Fermoy, | 10 0 0 | 18 5 0 | 20 0 0 | — | 3 5 6 | 1 2 6 | 16 10 7 | 3 0 0 |
| Garryclovne, | *9 3 4 | 6 0 0 | — | — | 1 14 8 | 0 13 0 | 1 16 6 | — |
| Glanworth, | 10 0 0 | 6 5 0 | — | — | 1 1 8 | 1 3 2 | 2 0 2 | — |
| Gortroe, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | — | — | 0 18 8 | 0 11 8 | 1 11 6 | — |
| Ightermurragh, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | — | — | 0 10 8 | 0 8 6 | 1 10 0 | — |
| Inniscarra, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | — | — | 0 16 0 | 0 13 0 | 1 15 6 | — |
| Kanturk, | 10 0 0 | 7 0 0 | — | — | 1 4 0 | 0 19 6 | 5 5 0 | — |
| Kilbrin, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | — | — | 0 9 4 | 0 11 0 | 2 12 0 | — |
| Kilcreddan, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | — | — | 0 16 0 | 0 11 0 | 1 10 0 | — |
| Kilbolane (Knocktemple), | 10 0 0 | 4 0 0 | — | — | 0 18 8 | 1 2 2 | 1 11 0 | — |
| Killeagh, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | — | — | 1 6 4 | 0 14 6 | 2 0 0 | — |
| Kilmahon, | 10 0 0 | 4 5 0 | — | — | 0 8 0 | 0 11 0 | 0 15 6 | — |
| Kilnemartry, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | — | — | 0 4 0 | 0 8 6 | 1 9 6 | — |
| Kilshannig, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | — | — | 1 17 6 | 0 13 0 | 2 15 6 | — |
| Kilworth, | 10 0 0 | 8 0 0 | — | — | 1 12 8 | 1 0 6 | 3 7 6 | — |
| Knockmourne, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | — | — | 0 16 0 | 0 13 2 | 1 10 0 | — |
| Litter, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | — | — | 0 18 0 | 0 12 10 | 1 4 0 | — |
| Macroom, | 15 0 0 | 6 0 0 | — | — | 1 6 6 | 1 7 6 | 4 14 6 | — |
| Magourney, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | — | — | 0 13 4 | 1 0 6 | 2 11 10 | — |
| Mallow, | 10 0 0 | 16 0 0 | 20 0 0 | 3 3 0 | 2 5 0 | 1 0 6 | 8 12 9 | — |
| Marshalstown, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | — | — | 0 13 4 | 0 10 2 | 2 0 0 | — |
| Midleton, | 10 0 0 | 15 0 0 | — | — | 2 10 0 | 2 1 2 | 9 3 1 | — |
| Mourne Abbey, | 10 0 0 | 4 0 0 | — | — | 1 4 0 | 0 16 0 | 1 8 6 | — |
| Mogeely (Carriglass), | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | — | — | 0 12 0 | 0 11 2 | 1 15 9 | — |
| Monanimmy, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | — | — | 0 16 0 | 1 0 6 | 2 0 0 | — |
| Mogeesha, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | — | — | 0 16 0 | 1 17 2 | 1 16 6 | — |
| Nathlash, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | — | — | 0 17 4 | 0 12 6 | 1 2 0 | — |
| Newmarket, Clonfert, | 10 0 0 | 8 0 0 | — | — | 1 10 0 | 1 4 6 | 6 10 0 | — |
| Lisgoold, | 9 0 0 | 5 0 0 | — | — | 0 16 0 | 0 14 0 | 1 4 0 | — |
| Rathcormack, | 10 0 0 | 8 0 0 | — | — | 0 18 8 | 0 14 10 | 3 5 0 | — |
| Rahan, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | — | — | 0 9 4 | 0 11 4 | 1 4 0 | — |
| Shandrum, | 7 0 0 | 3 0 0 | — | — | 0 16 0 | 1 6 6 | 1 10 0 | — |
| Templebodane (Licensed House), | 6 0 0 | — | — | — | — | 0 5 0 | — | — |
| Templenacarigy, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | — | — | 0 16 0 | 0 12 0 | 1 1 9 | — |
| Whitechurch, | — | 6 0 0 | — | — | — | 1 15 6 | 2 3 0 | — |
| Wallstown, | 7 0 0 | 5 0 0 | — | — | 0 16 0 | 0 18 9 | 1 10 0 | — |
| Youghal, | 20 0 0 | 22 15 0 | 20 0 0 | 3 0 0 | 5 5 0 | 5 5 6 | 19 11 1 | 5 0 0 |
| Youghal (Chapel of Ease), | 8 0 0 | 6 0 0 | — | — | — | 1 18 8 | 0 5 0 | — |
| Ballycotton, | 10 0 0 | 7 0 0 | — | — | 1 0 0 | 0 15 5 | 4 13 5 | — |
| Corkbeg, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | — | — | 1 0 0 | 0 15 1 | 1 2 6 | — |
| Inchinabacky, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | — | — | 0 16 0 | 0 9 6 | 0 18 6 | — |
| Gurrane Kennefeck, | 5 0 0 | 3 0 0 | — | — | 1 2 6 | 0 8 0 | 0 10 0 | — |
| Tullylease, | 7 0 0 | 5 0 0 | — | — | 0 16 0 | 0 12 6 | 1 9 0 | — |
| Bridgetown, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | — | — | 0 8 0 | 1 13 0 | 1 17 6 | — |
| Rostellan (Licensed House), | 5 0 0 | 3 0 0 | — | — | 0 3 0 | 0 6 0 | — | — |
| Kilmacdonagh (Licensed House), | 5 0 0 | — | — | — | 0 16 0 | 0 6 0 | — | — |
| Kilteskin (Licensed House), | 5 0 0 | 3 0 0 | — | — | 0 16 0 | 0 3 10 | — | — |
| Rusheen (Licensed House), | — | 3 0 0 | — | — | — | 3 11 4 | 0 14 6 | — |
| Ballynoe, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | — | — | 0 16 0 | 0 17 0 | 1 6 8 | — |
| Farside (Licensed House), | — | — | — | — | — | 0 3 0 | 0 10 0 | — |
| Carrigadrohid (Licensed House), | — | 3 14 2 | — | — | — | 0 2 3 | 0 6 4 | — |
| Rushbrook (Christ Church), | †3 10 0 | †2 10 0 | — | — | 1 0 0 | 11 14 11 | 5 0 0 | — |
| Total, | 758 13 4 | 480 13 2 | 100 0 0 | 8 3 0 | 81 3 10 | 121 17 8 | 218 8 6 | 8 0 0 |

* For portion of year. † For half year.

## Amount paid for Salaries and Requisites for Divine Service, &c.

### Diocese of Ross.

| Name of Church. | Salary of Clerk. | Salary of Sexton. | Salary of Organist. | Salary of Organ Blower. | Requisites for Holy Communion. | Requisites for Divine Service. | Lights and Fuel. | Organ Tuning. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Abbeymahon (Licensed House), | 6 0 0 | – | – | – | 1 0 0 | 2 3 3 | 1 2 6 | – |
| Abbeystrewry, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | 20 0 0 | – | 2 0 0 | 0 19 0 | 7 2 4 | – |
| Aghadown, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 5 0 | 2 2 6 | 1 8 6 | – |
| Ardfield, | 8 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 18 10 | 1 6 5 | 1 9 6 | – |
| Castlehaven, | 10 0 0 | 6 5 0 | – | – | 1 4 0 | 2 19 8 | 1 17 2 | – |
| Castleventry, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 14 10 | 0 11 2 | 1 10 6 | – |
| Creagh, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 0 12 0 | 2 10 0 | – |
| Kilcaskin, | 8 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 0 8 0 | 1 11 3 | 0 9 0 | – |
| Kilcoe, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 2 0 0 | 1 19 0 | 3 15 4 | – |
| Killaconenagh (Berehaven), | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 0 13 6 | 2 12 6 | – |
| Kilgariffe, | 10 0 0 | 8 0 0 | 5 12 0 | – | 2 5 0 | 11 13 3 | 10 16 3 | – |
| Kilmaloda, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 4 0 | 0 13 6 | 2 2 0 | – |
| Kilmacabea, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 17 0 | 0 11 0 | 1 10 6 | – |
| Kilmeen, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 3 5 6 | 4 7 6 | 3 14 9 | – |
| Kilnegross, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 18 8 | 0 11 6 | 1 5 10 | – |
| Lislee, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 13 6 | 0 9 6 | 0 14 6 | – |
| Myross, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 1 9 | 0 14 10 | 0 19 11 | – |
| Rathbarry, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 17 4 | 1 16 6 | 1 17 0 | – |
| Ross (Cathedral), | 10 0 0 | – | – | – | 1 8 0 | 1 9 7 | 5 16 0 | – |
| Templeomalus (Licensed House), | 6 0 0 | 3 0 0 | – | – | – | 0 7 0 | 1 3 0 | – |
| Templequinlan (Licensed House), | 5 0 0 | – | – | – | – | 0 5 0 | – | – |
| Timoleague, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 1 0 | 1 18 0 | 1 12 7 | – |
| Tullagh, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 17 4 | 0 9 4 | 2 11 0 | – |
| Kilmannah (Licensed House), | – | 3 0 0 | – | – | 0 8 0 | 0 5 0 | – | – |
| Kilfaughnabeg, | 8 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 12 6 | 2 0 2 | – |
| Clear, | 7 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 6 6 | – | – |
| Kilcatherine (Licensed House), | – | 3 0 0 | – | – | 0 10 8 | 1 1 9 | 0 7 6 | – |
| Total, | 228 0 0 | 116 5 0 | 25 12 0 | – | 29 10 5 | 42 10 0 | 60 8 4 | – |

### Diocese of Killaloe.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ardcroney, | 10 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 0 13 4 | 0 12 6 | 1 10 0 | – |
| Aghancon, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 11 0 | 2 0 0 | – |
| Aglishcloghane, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 11 2 | 1 10 0 | – |
| Aghnameadle, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 10 8 | 0 13 0 | 2 15 0 | – |
| Ballingarry, | 10 0 0 | 6 10 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 2 13 6 | 5 8 0 | – |
| Ballinaclough, | 10 0 0 | 3 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 12 7 | 1 5 0 | – |
| Ballymackey, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 19 0 | 2 19 5 | 2 14 0 | – |
| Birr or Parsonstown, | 10 0 0 | 16 0 0 | 10 0 0 | – | 2 1 6 | 1 2 6 | 13 6 6 | 5 0 0 |
| Bourney, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 0 11 0 | 3 0 9 | – |
| Burrisnafarney, | 10 0 0 | 4 4 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 9 0 | 2 0 0 | – |
| Borrisokane, | 10 0 0 | 5 10 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 0 9 0 | 3 11 0 | – |
| Castletownard, | 10 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 1 0 0 | 1 11 8 | – |
| Clareabbey, | 10 0 0 | 7 0 0 | – | – | 0 8 0 | 3 12 6 | 1 10 0 | – |
| Clondegad, | 10 0 0 | 4 2 6 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 1 1 0 | 1 10 0 | – |
| Cloughjordan, | 10 0 0 | 7 0 0 | – | – | 2 9 3 | 1 2 3 | 6 10 3 | – |
| Clonlea, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 8 0 | 0 9 0 | 2 0 0 | – |
| Corbally, | 7 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 2 8 | 3 8 5 | 3 15 0 | – |
| Dorrha, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 19 0 | 0 17 0 | 1 6 8 | – |
| Drumcliffe (Ennis), | 15 0 0 | 13 5 0 | 15 0 0 | – | 2 5 0 | 2 15 0 | 7 3 10 | 5 0 0 |
| Dunkerrin, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 3 7 0 | 2 12 4 | – |
| Kilcoleman, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 2 0 | 2 1 8 | 3 10 0 | – |
| Ettagh, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 18 8 | 12 4 4 | 4 7 0 | – |
| Feakle, | 7 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 17 5 | 2 0 0 | – |
| Finnoe, | 10 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 0 17 4 | 0 16 0 | 1 10 0 | – |
| Inchicronane, | 5 0 0 | 3 0 0 | – | – | 0 9 4 | 1 0 6 | 1 5 0 | – |
| Inniscaltra, | 9 4 6 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 18 8 | 1 5 6 | 7 4 0 | – |
| Kilbarron, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 14 0 | 2 12 0 | – |
| Kilfarboy, | 10 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 1 12 6 | 0 14 0 | 1 15 6 | – |
| Kilfinaghty, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 0 10 8 | 1 15 6 | 1 12 0 | – |
| Kildysart, | 10 0 0 | 3 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 0 17 8 | 2 0 0 | – |
| Killaloe (Cathedral), | 10 0 0 | – | – | – | 1 13 6 | 0 13 3 | – | – |
| Killard, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 0 17 4 | 1 10 0 | – |
| Killodiernan, | 10 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 1 1 0 | 0 17 6 | 2 13 0 | – |
| Kilmaley, | 7 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 8 0 | 0 14 2 | 1 10 0 | – |
| Kilmurry, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 3 6 | 0 14 6 | 1 11 0 | – |
| Kilmore, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | 1 6 0 | 1 7 6 | 4 11 0 | – |
| Kilnaboy, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 0 18 0 | 2 0 0 | – |
| Kilnasoolagh, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 15 2 | 2 0 0 | – |
| Kilruane, | 10 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 1 5 3 | 0 19 6 | 3 0 0 | – |
| Kilrush, | 20 0 0 | 12 0 0 | – | – | 2 2 0 | 2 3 0 | 5 5 0 | – |
| Kilkeedy, | 10 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 0 10 0 | 2 10 0 | – |
| Kilsiely, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 18 8 | 0 15 0 | 2 2 6 | – |
| Kiltanalea, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 12 0 | 1 15 6 | – |
| Kinnitty, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 2 0 0 | 0 13 8 | 4 8 4 | – |
| Lockeen, | 10 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 0 10 8 | 0 12 6 | 1 3 0 | – |
| Lorrha, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 3 15 8 | 4 7 9 | – |
| Modreeny, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 1 4 0 | 0 14 7 | 2 7 0 | – |
| Monsea, | 10 0 0 | 3 15 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 11 8 | 1 13 8 | – |
| Nenagh, | 10 0 0 | 8 0 0 | – | – | 2 15 6 | 1 4 0 | 14 0 0 | – |
| O'Briensbridge, | 10 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 0 13 4 | 2 2 0 | 1 10 0 | – |
| Ogonilloe, | 10 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 17 0 | 2 2 3 | – |
| Quin, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 18 8 | 1 3 6 | 3 10 0 | – |
| Rathbourney, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 15 0 | 2 0 0 | – |
| Roscrea, | 10 0 0 | 7 7 0 | – | – | 2 7 4 | 0 13 8 | 7 13 1 | – |
| Shinroue, | 10 0 0 | 6 5 0 | – | – | 2 11 0 | 3 1 11 | 5 14 0 | – |
| Stradbally, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 0 18 8 | 1 1 6 | 2 11 4 | – |
| Templeharry, | 10 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 1 1 8 | 2 5 0 | – |
| Templederry, | 8 0 0 | 3 0 0 | – | – | 0 13 4 | 1 2 0 | 1 2 6 | – |
| Terryglass, | 10 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 0 18 0 | 2 1 6 | – |
| Tomgrany, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 14 2 | 3 12 0 | – |
| Tulloh, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 1 1 0 | 1 18 9 | – |
| Kilkee (Kilfieragh), | 10 0 0 | 7 0 0 | – | – | 2 7 0 | 2 13 6 | 6 7 0 | – |

## Amount paid for Salaries and Requisites for Divine Service, &c.

### Diocese of Killaloe—*continued.*

| Name of Church. | Salary of Clerk. | Salary of Sexton. | Salary of Organist. | Salary of Organ Blower. | Requisites for Holy Communion. | Requisites for Divine Service. | Lights and Fuel. | Organ Tuning. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Kyle (Licensed House), | 5 0 0 | – | – | – | 0 8 0 | 0 5 0 | – | – |
| Oughtmand (Licensed House) or New Quay, | 5 0 0 | 3 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 7 2 | – | – |
| Youghalarra, | 5 0 0 | 3 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 7 0 | – | – |
| Boherna (Licensed House), | – | – | – | – | – | 4 5 0 | – | – |
| Total, | 633 4 6 | 332 18 6 | 30 0 0 | – | 70 15 0 | 93 1 6 | 195 10 8 | 10 0 0 |

### Diocese of Kilfenora.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kilfenora, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 16 6 | 3 0 0 | – |
| Kilmanaheen, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 12 9 | 1 19 0 | – |
| Lisdoonvarna (Licensed House), | – | 4 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 1 1 6 | 1 10 0 | – |
| Lahinch (Licensed House), | – | 4 0 0 | – | – | 0 12 8 | 0 9 6 | 1 10 0 | – |
| Total, | 20 0 0 | 18 0 0 | – | – | 3 0 8 | 3 0 3 | 7 19 0 | – |

### Diocese of Clonfert.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aughrim, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 0 17 0 | 9 14 6 | 2 10 0 | – |
| Ballinakill, | 10 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 1 0 4 | 3 0 0 | – |
| Ballymacward, | 10 0 0 | 6 5 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 15 1 | 2 0 0 | – |
| Clonfert, | 10 0 0 | 8 0 0 | – | – | 1 12 0 | 0 19 0 | 4 0 0 | – |
| Clontuskart, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 15 2 | 2 0 0 | – |
| Creugh (Kilclooney), | 10 0 0 | 13 0 0 | – | – | 2 4 0 | 0 19 0 | 15 2 4 | – |
| Donanaughta, | 10 0 0 | 6 5 0 | – | – | 1 7 0 | 0 19 6 | 4 9 6 | – |
| Kilconickney, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 1 3 6 | 4 0 0 | – |
| Kiltormer, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 8 0 | 0 7 6 | 1 6 8 | – |
| Lickmolash, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 4 0 | 1 3 4 | 6 14 0 | – |
| Loughrea, | 10 0 0 | 8 0 0 | – | – | 0 18 8 | 1 11 6 | 8 2 0 | – |
| Tynagh, | 10 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 14 8 | 0 16 0 | – |
| Kilconnell, | 7 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 18 8 | 0 17 6 | 2 6 4 | – |
| Kilmanaliogue (Licensed House), | – | 3 0 0 | – | – | 0 5 0 | 5 3 3 | – | – |
| Taghmaconnell (Licensed House), | – | – | – | – | 0 8 0 | 0 5 1 | 1 5 0 | – |
| Killimor (Licensed House), | – | 3 0 0 | – | – | 0 8 6 | 0 17 4 | 1 16 8 | – |
| Total | 127 0 0 | 87 10 0 | – | – | 14 14 10 | 27 6 3 | 59 8 6 | – |

### Diocese of Kilmacduagh.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ardrahan, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 1 3 6 | 2 8 0 | – |
| Kilcolgan, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 16 0 | 3 0 0 | – |
| Killinane, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 1 8 6 | 1 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – |
| Kilmacduagh, | 10 0 0 | 3 0 0 | – | – | 2 5 0 | 1 17 0 | 7 10 0 | – |
| Kinvarra (Licensed House), | – | 3 0 0 | – | – | 0 8 0 | 0 15 0 | 1 0 0 | – |
| Total, | 40 0 0 | 27 0 0 | – | – | 5 17 6 | 5 11 6 | 18 18 0 | – |

### Diocese of Limerick.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abbeyfeale, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 11 | 0 7 3 | 1 2 0 | – |
| Adare, | 10 0 0 | 8 0 0 | – | – | 2 17 6 | 1 7 9 | 5 14 0 | – |
| Askeaton, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 3 7 | 0 13 6 | 2 2 6 | – |
| Ballingarry, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 19 8 | 0 17 3 | 1 13 4 | – |
| Ballycahane, | 10 0 0 | 4 4 0 | – | – | 0 8 0 | 0 15 6 | 2 5 0 | – |
| Bruff, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 17 4 | 1 7 8 | 2 18 0 | – |
| Bruree, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 12 0 | 0 9 6 | 1 16 0 | – |
| Cahirnarry, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 1 0 0 | 2 10 0 | – |
| Chapelrussell, | 8 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 2 0 | 1 16 0 | 1 5 0 | – |
| Corcomohide, | 10 0 0 | 4 5 0 | – | – | 0 18 8 | 1 5 5 | 1 12 9 | – |
| Croom, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 17 4 | 0 14 11 | 1 19 0 | – |
| Croagh, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 1 5 0 | 2 11 0 | – |
| Drehidtarsna, | 10 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 3 0 8 | 0 6 7 | – |
| Dromin and Athlacca, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 12 0 | 0 9 6 | 2 4 0 | – |
| Fedamore, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 8 0 | 0 11 0 | 2 1 0 | – |
| Kildimo, | 10 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 0 12 0 | 0 10 3 | 1 0 8 | – |
| Kilcornan, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 12 6 | 0 11 6 | 3 5 0 | – |
| Kilfergus, or Glin, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 18 4 | 0 15 8 | 0 18 6 | – |

## Amount paid for Salaries and Requisites for Divine Service, &c.

### Diocese of Limerick—*continued.*

| Name of Church. | Salary of Clerk. | Salary of Sexton. | Salary of Organist. | Salary of Organ Blower. | Requisites for Holy Communion. | Requisites for Divine Service. | Lights and Fuel. | Organ Tuning. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Kilfinane, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 0 18 8 | 0 18 0 | 4 5 6 | – |
| Kilflynn, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 18 8 | 0 12 8 | 2 10 0 | – |
| Kilmurry, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 18 8 | 0 12 0 | 2 0 0 | – |
| Killaliathan, | 8 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 8 0 | 0 12 0 | 1 10 0 | – |
| Killeedy, | 10 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 0 10 8 | 0 5 6 | 1 6 0 | – |
| Kilmallock, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 15 6 | 2 11 4 | – |
| Kilkeedy, | 10 0 0 | 5 10 0 | – | – | 1 6 8 | 0 15 2 | 2 15 0 | – |
| Kilpeacon, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 18 8 | 1 1 8 | 3 4 6 | – |
| Kilscanneil, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 1 4 0 | 3 0 0 | – |
| Loughill, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 1 0 8 | 1 10 0 | – |
| Mungret, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 8 0 | 0 13 10 | 0 16 6 | – |
| Nantenan, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 2 6 | 2 1 6 | 5 4 6 | – |
| Newcastle, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 2 8 6 | 4 0 2 | – |
| Rathkeale, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 19 0 | 1 5 6 | 5 13 4 | – |
| Rathronan, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 1 1 0 | 2 6 0 | – |
| Shanagolden, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 14 0 | 1 0 0 | – |
| St. John's, Limerick, | 10 0 0 | 10 0 0 | 20 0 0 | – | 2 16 0 | 2 12 6 | 21 6 0 | 5 0 0 |
| St. Mary & St. Nicholas, Limerick, | 20 0 0 | – | – | – | 2 10 0 | 0 11 3 | – | – |
| St. Michael's, Limerick, | 20 0 0 | 15 0 0 | – | – | 2 13 6 | 5 6 6 | 15 5 0 | – |
| St. Munchin's, Limerick, | 20 0 0 | 8 0 0 | – | – | 2 10 0 | 0 16 6 | 4 1 0 | – |
| St. Patrick's, Limerick, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 15 0 | 1 15 0 | – |
| Tullybrackey, | 10 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 0 9 6 | 2 0 3 | 1 15 0 | – |
| Particles (Licensed House), | 6 0 0 | 3 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 0 7 4 | – | – |
| Killeedy, | 7 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 0 8 0 | 0 13 6 | 1 3 3 | – |
| Cappagh (Licensed House), | 5 0 0 | – | – | – | – | 0 8 6 | 0 5 3 | – |
| Mahoonagh (Licensed House), | 5 0 0 | 3 0 0 | – | – | 0 8 0 | 1 4 0 | 0 5 0 | – |
| Kilfenny (Licensed House), | – | 3 0 0 | – | – | – | 0 10 2 | 0 6 6 | – |
| Beigh (Licensed House), | – | – | – | – | – | 0 13 0 | – | – |
| Total, | 449 0 0 | 226 19 0 | 20 0 0 | – | 44 8 4 | 49 18 4 | 126 19 2 | 5 0 0 |

### Diocese of Ardfert and Aghadoe.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ardfert, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 5 | 0 7 5 | – | – |
| Aglish, | 8 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 0 12 0 | 1 0 0 | – |
| Aghavallin, | 10 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 1 18 0 | 2 0 0 | – |
| Ballynahaglish, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 15 0 | 0 18 0 | 2 2 6 | – |
| Ballyheigue, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 13 4 | 1 6 3 | 2 12 0 | – |
| Ballymacelligot, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 3 6 | 1 16 6 | 2 10 6 | – |
| Ballynacourty, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 5 0 | – | – |
| Ballyseedy, | 6 0 0 | 3 0 0 | – | – | 0 13 0 | 0 11 0 | 1 1 8 | – |
| Castleisland, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 14 6 | 3 18 6 | – |
| Cahir, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 7 6 8 | 4 14 0 | – |
| Cloghane, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 10 8 | 0 10 2 | 2 6 0 | – |
| Dingle, | 20 0 0 | 8 0 0 | – | – | 0 17 6 | 0 17 0 | 3 19 3 | – |
| Drishane, | 10 0 0 | 6 5 0 | – | – | 0 10 8 | 0 13 4 | 1 2 0 | – |
| Dromtariffe, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 10 8 | 0 15 6 | 1 12 3 | – |
| Dromod and Prior, | 7 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 4 0 | 6 12 10 | 2 12 0 | – |
| Duagh, | 10 0 0 | 3 0 0 | – | – | 0 2 0 | 0 5 6 | – | – |
| Dunurlin, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 6 8 8 | 3 15 0 | – |
| Killarney, | 10 0 0 | 8 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 1 18 2 | 4 5 11 | – |
| Killentierna, | 10 0 0 | 4 10 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 0 10 0 | 2 10 0 | – |
| Kilcrohane, | 10 0 0 | 4 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 1 1 2 | 3 0 0 | – |
| Kilflynn, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 1 4 | 0 13 2 | 2 10 0 | – |
| Kilmore, or Valentia, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 9 18 2 | 3 0 0 | – |
| Kilcoleman, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 8 | 0 18 6 | 4 1 0 | – |
| Kilgarvan, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 16 6 | 2 4 0 | – |
| Kilgobbin, | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 0 2 0 | 3 9 0 | 2 0 0 | – |
| Killiney, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 10 8 | 0 10 3 | 2 0 0 | – |
| Killorglin, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 17 6 | 0 12 0 | 1 8 0 | – |
| Kiltallagh, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 10 8 | 0 12 6 | 2 2 0 | – |
| Kenmare, | 10 0 0 | 8 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 0 19 0 | 12 0 0 | – |
| Killury, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | – | 0 2 6 | 2 0 0 | – |
| Kilmelchedor, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 6 11 0 | 1 16 0 | – |
| Kilnaughtin, | 10 0 0 | 5 10 0 | – | – | 1 6 2 | 5 6 10 | 10 2 6 | – |
| Knockane, | 8 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 12 0 | 0 15 8 | 1 0 0 | – |
| Lisselton (Ballybunnion), | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 1 10 0 | 2 11 0 | – |
| Listowel, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 6 0 | 3 0 0 | 6 8 4 | – |
| Moylahiffe, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 8 0 | 0 10 0 | 1 0 0 | – |
| St. Anna (Blennerville), | 10 0 0 | 6 5 0 | – | – | 1 2 0 | 0 12 6 | 4 16 6 | – |
| Templenoe, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 0 0 | 10 14 2 | 3 10 0 | – |
| Tralee, | 20 0 0 | 20 0 0 | – | – | 4 1 4 | 1 16 0 | 14 9 0 | – |
| Ventry, | 6 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 1 6 8 | 12 17 9 | 3 5 0 | – |
| Kilmoiley (Licensed House), | 6 0 0 | 3 0 0 | – | – | 0 12 0 | 0 9 8 | 1 0 0 | – |
| Ballycuslane, | 8 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 10 0 | 2 0 0 | – |
| Glanbegh (Licensed House), | 6 0 0 | 3 0 0 | – | – | 0 8 0 | 0 6 6 | – | – |
| Aghadoe, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 16 0 | 0 13 10 | 0 12 2 | – |
| Killinane (Licensed House), | 5 0 0 | – | – | – | 0 8 0 | 0 3 6 | – | – |
| Brosna, | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | – | – | 0 9 11 | 0 9 1 | 1 7 11 | – |
| Killemlough (Licensed House), | 5 0 0 | 3 0 0 | – | – | 0 8 0 | 0 9 0 | – | – |
| Donquin (Licensed House), | 5 0 0 | 1 0 0* | – | – | 0 12 0 | 1 8 0 | – | – |
| Kilfeighney (Licensed House), | – | 2 10 0* | – | – | – | 6 8 9 | – | – |
| Total, | 460 0 0 | 254 0 0 | – | – | 41 17 8 | 108 11 6 | 132 5 5 | – |

* For half year.

## Amount paid for Salaries and Requisites for Divine Service, &c.

### Summary.

| Name of Diocese. | Clerk's Salary. | Sexton's Salary. | Organist's Salary. | Organ Blower's Salary. | Requisites for Holy Communion. | Requisites for Divine Service. | Lights and Fuel. | Organ Tuning. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| **ARMAGH PROVINCE:** | | | | | | | | |
| Armagh, | 1,000 15 8 | 672 11 0 | 80 0 0 | 9 0 0 | 179 11 6 | 222 13 11 | 535 5 6 | 10 0 0 |
| Clogher, | 653 15 0 | 404 4 11 | 35 0 0 | – | 131 15 10 | 130 15 2 | 359 13 9 | – |
| Meath, | 1,053 10 5 | 599 3 0 | 95 0 0 | 6 10 0 | 105 13 3 | 128 10 10 | 328 5 10 | – |
| Derry, | 534 15 3 | 374 13 6 | 20 0 0 | 3 0 0 | 104 10 11 | 165 10 5 | 298 1 4 | – |
| Raphoe, | 321 16 0 | 191 0 0 | – | – | 51 5 0 | 46 8 3 | 144 0 4 | – |
| Down, | 400 16 6 | 283 10 0 | – | – | 63 16 2 | 109 15 11 | 220 16 0 | – |
| Connor, | 570 13 4 | 432 13 0 | 26 0 0 | 2 0 0 | 113 13 11 | 143 11 1 | 355 13 10 | – |
| Dromore, | 253 10 0 | 164 3 0 | 10 0 0 | – | 50 19 5 | 62 15 6 | 194 17 0 | – |
| Kilmore, | 489 10 0 | 283 19 8 | – | – | 79 7 7 | 98 5 1 | 232 3 3 | – |
| Elphin, | 387 7 8 | 254 6 10 | 40 0 0 | 3 0 0 | 44 19 1 | 83 19 10 | 160 12 8 | – |
| Ardagh, | 340 0 0 | 201 16 0 | – | – | 41 14 4 | 37 7 9 | 118 2 3 | – |
| Tuam, | 460 8 4 | 305 15 10 | 45 0 0 | 2 0 0 | 59 5 5 | 121 14 6 | 269 5 7 | 15 0 0 |
| Killala, | 157 0 0 | 93 5 0 | – | – | 20 17 1 | 31 1 2 | 64 9 0 | – |
| Achonry, | 101 4 6 | 64 5 0 | 6 0 0 | – | 12 10 8 | 12 1 1 | 43 15 3 | – |
| **DUBLIN PROVINCE:** | | | | | | | | |
| Dublin, | 1,298 2 10 | 1,422 15 4 | 578 16 0 | 73 12 0 | 259 17 10 | 606 5 5 | 812 11 0 | 62 13 4 |
| Kildare, | 346 0 0 | 219 16 0 | 50 0 0 | – | 39 5 8 | 39 7 5 | 144 18 9 | – |
| Ossory, | 506 14 6 | 287 10 0 | 20 0 0 | – | 52 10 10 | 62 12 7 | 179 8 9 | – |
| Ferns, | 625 10 0 | 363 5 0 | 20 0 0 | 1 0 0 | 83 13 3 | 102 6 5 | 202 17 2 | 5 0 0 |
| Leighlin, | 517 10 0 | 295 15 0 | 20 0 0 | – | 62 15 1 | 102 14 0 | 202 3 5 | 5 0 0 |
| Cashel, | 339 0 0 | 207 2 0 | 20 0 0 | 2 0 0 | 32 16 0 | 32 6 0 | 119 14 1 | – |
| Emly, | 147 0 0 | 74 10 0 | – | – | 12 4 0 | 16 19 2 | 35 10 2 | – |
| Waterford, | 120 0 0 | 102 0 0 | 33 18 2 | 5 12 0 | 10 7 6 | 40 11 6 | 59 3 0 | 5 0 0 |
| Lismore, | 386 0 0 | 206 10 0 | 15 0 0 | 3 0 0 | 31 9 2 | 58 4 1 | 123 17 6 | 5 0 0 |
| Cork, | 787 0 0 | 620 10 0 | 119 18 6 | 14 0 0 | 103 3 6 | 133 5 3 | 288 14 1 | 8 10 0 |
| Cloyne, | 758 13 4 | 480 13 2 | 100 0 0 | 8 3 0 | 81 3 10 | 121 17 8 | 218 8 6 | 8 0 0 |
| Ross, | 228 0 0 | 116 5 0 | 25 12 0 | – | 29 10 5 | 42 10 0 | 60 8 4 | – |
| Killaloe, | 633 4 6 | 332 18 6 | 30 0 0 | – | 70 15 0 | 93 1 6 | 195 10 8 | 10 0 0 |
| Kilfenora, | 20 0 0 | 18 0 0 | – | – | 3 0 8 | 3 0 3 | 7 19 0 | – |
| Clonfert, | 127 0 0 | 87 10 0 | – | – | 14 14 10 | 27 6 3 | 59 8 6 | – |
| Kilmacduagh, | 40 0 0 | 27 0 0 | – | – | 5 17 6 | 5 11 6 | 18 18 0 | – |
| Limerick, | 449 0 0 | 226 19 0 | 20 0 0 | – | 44 8 4 | 49 18 4 | 126 19 2 | 5 0 0 |
| Ardfert and Aghadoe, | 460 0 0 | 254 0 0 | – | – | 41 17 8 | 108 11 6 | 132 5 5 | – |
| Total, | 14,513 17 10 | 9,668 5 9 | 1,410 4 8 | 132 17 0 | 2,039 11 3 | 3,040 17 4 | 6,313 17 1 | 139 3 4 |

## APPENDIX No. 27.

### Return by the Ecclesiastical Commissioners for Ireland of all Mortgages of Benefices for Building or Repairing Glebe Houses under the Act 23 & 24 Vic., cap. 150.

| Diocese and Benefice. | Principal Sum originally advanced. | Date of Mortgage. | Amount of Annual Instalment. | Amount of Principal remaining due at the date of last Annual Instalment. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| **ARMAGH:** | | | | |
| Kildarton, | 227 13 8 | 25 April, 1861, | 7 11 9 | 189 14 11 |
| St. Peter's, Drogheda, | 473 10 10 | 12 July, 1867, | 15 15 8 | 473 10 10 |
| Pomeroy, | 404 0 0 | 19 August, 1867, | 13 9 4 | 404 0 0 |
| **CLOGHER:** | | | | |
| Drummully, | 746 12 4 | 7 July, 1862, | 24 17 9 | 647 1 4 |
| Killeevan, | 126 16 9 | 18 January, 1864, | 4 4 7 | 114 3 0 |
| Finner, | 131 0 0 | 10 January, 1865, | 4 7 4 | 122 5 4 |
| Aghabeg, | 232 8 9 | 25 January, 1865, | 7 15 0 | 216 18 9 |
| Mucknoe, | 76 0 0 | 11 May, 1865, | 2 10 8 | 73 9 4 |
| Monaghan, | 750 0 0 | 15 August, 1865, | 25 0 0 | 725 0 0 |
| Aughnamullen, | 150 0 0 | 19 March, 1866, | 5 0 0 | 150 0 0 |
| Ematries, | 528 12 0 | 8 August, 1866, | 17 12 5 | 528 12 0 |
| Magheracloney, | 164 0 0 | 27 November, 1867, | 5 9 4 | 164 0 0 |
| **MEATH:** | | | | |
| Killallon, | 416 13 0 | 4 June, 1861, | 13 17 9 | 347 4 3 |
| Kilmessan, | 220 9 0 | 17 October, 1861, | 7 6 11 | 183 14 5 |
| Enniskeen, | 422 17 0 | 23 July, 1863, | 14 1 11 | 380 11 3 |
| Castlelost, | 290 12 6 | 9 September, 1863, | 9 13 9 | 261 11 3 |
| Clonard, | 177 0 0 | 9 November, 1863, | 5 18 0 | 159 6 0 |
| Kilbrew Tryvett, | 410 0 0 | 29 February, 1864, | 13 13 4 | 382 13 4 |
| Rathcore, | 578 17 8 | 23 June, 1864, | 19 5 11 | 540 5 10 |
| Ballymaglassan, | 500 0 0 | 20 October, 1864, | 16 13 4 | 466 13 4 |
| Trim, | 300 0 0 | 10 February, 1865, | 10 0 0 | 280 0 0 |
| Stonehall, | 204 0 0 | 10 May, 1865, | 6 16 0 | 197 4 0 |
| Drumcree, | 86 0 0 | 24 October, 1865, | 2 17 4 | 83 2 8 |
| Kilbeggan, | 220 0 0 | 16 December, 1865, | 7 6 8 | 212 13 4 |
| Kilbixy, | 267 0 0 | 11 January, 1866, | 8 18 0 | 258 2 0 |
| Clonmacnoise, | 394 0 0 | 21 May, 1866, | 13 2 8 | 394 0 0 |

RETURN of all MORTGAGES of BENEFICES for BUILDING, &c., GLEBE HOUSES—*continued.*

| Diocese and Benefice. | Principal Sum originally advanced. | Date of Mortgage. | Amount of Annual Instalment. | Amount of Principal remaining due at the date of last Annual Instalment. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| DERRY: | | | | |
| Tamlaghtfinlagan, | 1,200 0 0 | 16 July, 1861, | 40 0 0 | 1,000 0 0 |
| Tamlaght O'Crilly, Lower, | 275 0 0 | 3 March, 1862, | 9 3 4 | 238 6 8 |
| Carndonagh, | 445 13 0 | 29 July, 1862, | 14 16 8 | 385 13 4 |
| Kilcronaghan, | 664 13 0 | 31 May, 1864, | 22 3 1 | 620 6 10 |
| Clonmany, | 357 5 0 | 20 August, 1864, | 11 18 2 | 333 8 8 |
| Tamlaght O'Crilly, Upper, | 55 10 0 | 28 February, 1865, | 1 17 0 | 53 13 0 |
| Donaghmore, | 1,645 0 0 | 6 April, 1865, | 54 16 8 | 1,590 3 4 |
| Balteagh, | 350 0 0 | 27 October, 1865, | 11 13 4 | 338 6 8 |
| Dunboe, | 66 0 0 | 29 November, 1867, | 2 4 0 | 66 0 0 |
| RAPHOE: | | | | |
| Tullyagnish, | 649 19 6 | 31 March, 1865, | 21 13 4 | 628 6 2 |
| Glencolumkill, | 150 0 0 | 13 May, 1865, | 5 0 0 | 145 0 0 |
| Killaghtee, | 260 0 0 | 5 December, 1865, | 8 13 4 | 251 6 8 |
| Donegal, | 470 0 0 | 8 October, 1867, | 15 13 4 | 470 0 0 |
| DOWN: | | | | |
| Drumbeg, | 411 13 6 | 17 October, 1864, | 13 14 5 | 384 4 8 |
| Tyrella, | 235 0 0 | 14 July, 1865, | 7 16 8 | 227 3 4 |
| Knockbreda, | 200 0 0 | 25 April, 1867, | 6 13 4 | 200 0 0 |
| Tullinakill, | 240 0 0 | 24 August, 1867, | 8 0 0 | 240 0 0 |
| CONNOR: | | | | |
| Ballymoney, | 178 0 0 | 14 February, 1866, | 5 18 8 | 172 1 4 |
| DROMORE: | | | | |
| Shankill, | 200 0 0 | 12 October, 1863, | 6 13 4 | 180 0 0 |
| Dromara, | 153 0 0 | 20 March, 1865, | 5 2 0 | 142 16 0 |
| Knocknamuckly, | 316 0 0 | 11 July, 1865, | 10 10 8 | 305 9 4 |
| Annahilt, | 450 0 0 | 29 September, 1866, | 15 0 0 | 450 0 0 |
| KILMORE: | | | | |
| Kilmore Deanery, | 1,117 17 3 | 21 March, 1861, | 37 5 3 | 931 11 0 |
| Innismagrath, | 283 5 8 | 30 December, 1862, | 9 8 10 | 244 14 8 |
| Killargue, | 437 0 0 | 12 July, 1865, | 14 11 4 | 422 8 8 |
| Kilmore Deanery, | 85 0 0 | 16 June, 1865, | 2 16 8 | 82 3 4 |
| Drumlease, | 244 0 0 | 30 October, 1866, | 8 2 8 | 244 0 0 |
| ARDAGH: | | | | |
| Cloon, | 846 13 6 | 4 July, 1861, | 28 4 5 | 705 11 5 |
| Ardagh, | 160 4 7 | 20 December, 1861, | 5 6 10 | 133 10 5 |
| Killenumery, | 328 2 6 | 7 November, 1862, | 10 18 9 | 284 7 6 |
| Collumbkille, | 466 0 0 | 26 July, 1867, | 15 10 8 | 466 0 0 |
| TUAM: | | | | |
| Annadown, | 236 0 0 | 22 June, 1861, | 7 17 4 | 196 13 4 |
| Headford, | 305 4 3 | 1 May, 1862, | 10 3 6 | 264 10 3 |
| Omey, | 170 19 3 | 2 May, 1862, | 5 14 0 | 148 3 3 |
| Kilcommon, | 299 10 10 | 16 May 1862, | 9 19 8 | 259 12 2 |
| Ballincholla, | 120 0 0 | 10 June, 1862, | 4 0 0 | 104 0 0 |
| Kilmaine, | 85 0 0 | 27 January, 1863, | 2 16 8 | 74 13 4 |
| Ross Clombar, | 608 0 0 | 16 March, 1863, | 20 5 4 | 574 4 0 |
| Hollymount, | 172 0 0 | 9 September, 1863, | 5 14 8 | 154 16 0 |
| Kilkerrin, | 478 2 5 | 28 December, 1863, | 15 18 9 | 430 6 2 |
| Annadown, | 67 0 0 | 5 December, 1865, | 2 4 8 | 64 15 4 |
| KILLALA: | | | | |
| Kilmore Erris, | 324 12 6 | 28 September, 1863, | 10 16 5 | 292 3 3 |
| Kilmoremoy, | 249 0 0 | 18 January, 1868, | 8 6 0 | 249 0 0 |
| ELPHIN: | | | | |
| Castleblakeney, | 350 0 0 | 4 June, 1861, | 7 6 8 | 183 6 8 |
| St. John's, Sligo, | 130 0 0 | 10 October, 1862, | 4 6 8 | 112 13 4 |
| Fuerty, | 207 0 0 | 1 December, 1862, | 6 18 0 | 179 8 0 |
| Athleague, | 200 0 0 | 22 January, 1863, | 6 13 4 | 173 6 8 |
| St. Peter's, Athlone, | 139 6 0 | 14 September, 1863, | 4 12 10 | 125 7 6 |
| Drumcliff, | 440 0 0 | 12 November, 1863, | 14 13 4 | 396 0 0 |
| Ardcarne, | 150 0 0 | 6 May, 1864, | 5 0 0 | 140 0 0 |
| Kilkeevan, | 50 0 0 | 29 August, 1863, | 1 13 4 | 45 0 0 |
| Do., | 73 0 0 | 13 August, 1864, | 2 8 8 | 68 2 8 |
| Tibohine, | 114 0 0 | 6 December, 1865, | 3 16 0 | 110 4 0 |
| Bumlin, | 125 0 0 | 18 August, 1866, | 4 3 4 | 125 0 0 |
| Castleblakeney, | 190 0 0 | 16 August, 1867, | 6 6 8 | 190 0 0 |

RETURN of all MORTGAGES of BENEFICES for BUILDING, &c., GLEBE HOUSES—*continued.*

| Diocese and Benefice. | Principal Sum originally advanced. | Date of Mortgage. | Amount of Annual Instalment. | Amount of Principal remaining due at the date of last Annual Instalment. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| KILMACDUAGH: | | | | |
| Killinane, | 400 0 0 | 2 May, 1864, | 13 6 8 | 373 6 8 |
| DUBLIN: | | | | |
| Rathcoole, Tassagart, | 731 11 6 | 22 December, 1864, | 24 7 9 | 682 16 0 |
| Dunlavin, | 244 0 0 | 9 August, 1865, | 8 2 8 | 235 17 4 |
| Portmarnock, | 150 0 0 | 19 April, 1866, | 5 0 0 | 150 0 0 |
| Do., | 51 11 4 | 23 October, 1866, | 1 14 5 | 51 11 4 |
| Kilsalaghan, | 360 17 4 | 14 March, 1867, | 12 0 7 | 360 17 4 |
| KILDARE: | | | | |
| Coolbanagher, | 416 0 0 | 11 April, 1866, | 13 17 4 | 416 0 0 |
| Feighcullen, | 230 0 0 | 18 June, 1867, | 8 13 4 | 230 0 0 |
| FERNS: | | | | |
| Ferns Deanery, | 230 12 6 | 22 May, 1863, | 7 13 9 | 207 11 3 |
| Whitechurch, | 200 0 0 | 15 July, 1864, | 6 13 4 | 186 13 4 |
| Kilpatrick, | 200 0 0 | 16 July, 1864, | 6 13 4 | 186 13 4 |
| Templescobin, | 130 0 0 | 8 November, 1864, | 4 6 8 | 125 13 4 |
| St. Mary's, Enniscorthy, | 250 0 0 | 5 October, 1865, | 8 6 8 | 241 13 4 |
| LEIGHLIN: | | | | |
| Timahoe, | 630 2 4 | 6 July, 1861, | 21 0 1 | 525 1 11 |
| Lorum, | 682 0 0 | 4 April, 1864, | 22 14 8 | 636 10 8 |
| Ullard, | 205 0 0 | 16 January, 1866, | 6 16 8 | 198 3 4 |
| OSSORY: | | | | |
| Aughmacart, | 388 5 10 | 7 October, 1862, | 12 18 10 | 336 10 6 |
| Attanna, | 200 0 0 | 1 August, 1865, | 6 13 4 | 193 6 8 |
| Poleroane, | 160 0 0 | 5 October, 1865, | 5 6 8 | 154 13 4 |
| Ennisnagg, | 150 0 0 | 31 December, 1866, | 5 0 0 | 150 0 0 |
| Inchiholohane, | 390 0 0 | 10 June, 1867, | 13 0 0 | 390 0 0 |
| Clomantagh, | 100 0 0 | 24 July, 1867, | 3 6 8 | 100 0 0 |
| CASHEL: | | | | |
| Fethard, | 500 0 0 | 15 November, 1864, | 16 13 4 | 466 13 4 |
| EMLY: | | | | |
| Ballinlonders, | 759 16 0 | 14 April, 1859, | 26 4 0 | 602 12 0 |
| Dromkeen, | 880 0 0 | 12 October, 1860, | 29 6 8 | 733 6 8 |
| Cullen, | 420 0 0 | 14 November, 1864, | 14 0 0 | 322 0 0 |
| Galbally, | 240 0 0 | 27 November, 1865, | 8 0 0 | 232 0 0 |
| Dromkeen, | 110 0 0 | 19 February, 1866, | 3 13 4 | 106 6 8 |
| Doon, | 570 0 0 | 31 August, 1866, | 19 0 0 | 570 0 0 |
| Shrouell, | 100 0 0 | 21 February, 1868, | 3 6 8 | 100 0 0 |
| LISMORE: | | | | |
| Kilronan, | 161 0 0 | 1 September, 1854, | 7 0 0 | 119 0 0 |
| CORK: | | | | |
| Templemartin, | 158 17 4 | 8 October, 1861, | 5 5 11 | 132 7 9 |
| Kilmocomogue, | 160 11 0 | 12 March, 1864, | 5 7 0 | 149 17 0 |
| Carrigrohane, | 1,172 0 0 | 5 May, 1865, | 39 1 4 | 1,132 18 8 |
| Killanully, | 238 0 0 | 6 October, 1865, | 7 18 8 | 230 1 4 |
| ROSS: | | | | |
| Kilmeen, | 330 0 0 | 24 August, 1864, | 11 0 0 | 308 0 0 |
| Kilmacabea, | 686 0 0 | 2 August, 1867, | 22 17 4 | 686 0 0 |
| CLOYNE: | | | | |
| Inch Ahadda, | 750 0 0 | 12 July, 1861, | 25 0 0 | 625 0 0 |
| Tullylease, | 247 0 0 | 7 October, 1862, | 8 4 8 | 214 1 4 |
| Templenicarrigy, | 650 0 0 | 14 April, 1864, | 21 13 4 | 606 13 4 |
| Marshalstown, | 380 0 0 | 30 September, 1865, | 12 13 4 | 367 6 8 |
| Mogeely, | 994 0 0 | 17 October, 1865, | 33 2 8 | 960 17 4 |
| Castlelyons, | 814 0 0 | 21 November 1865, | 27 2 8 | 786 17 4 |
| Fermoy, | 190 0 0 | 8 June, 1867, | 6 6 8 | 190 0 0 |
| LIMERICK: | | | | |
| Croom, | 650 0 0 | 20 September, 1865, | 21 13 4 | 628 6 8 |
| Bruff, | 300 0 0 | 7 November, 1867, | 10 0 0 | 300 0 0 |

RETURN of all MORTGAGES of BENEFICES for BUILDING, &c., GLEBE HOUSES—*continued.*

| Diocese and Benefice. | Principal Sum originally advanced. | Date of Mortgage. | Amount of Annual Instalment. | Amount of Principal remaining due at the date of last Annual Instalment. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| ARDFERT: | | | | |
| Ballymac Elligott, | 746 13 0 | 24 September, 1861, | 24 17 9 | 622 4 3 |
| Kilgobbin, | 850 0 0 | 15 April, 1862, | 28 6 8 | 736 13 4 |
| KILLALOE: | | | | |
| Aghnameadle, | 203 9 7 | 25 July, 1861, | 6 15 8 | 169 11 3 |
| Kiltanalea, | 304 18 0 | 2 July, 1863, | 10 3 3 | 274 8 3 |
| Killodiernan, | 115 0 0 | 2 October, 1866, | 3 16 8 | 115 0 0 |
| Clonlea, | 150 0 0 | 20 March, 1866, | 5 0 0 | 150 0 0 |

6th March, 1868.

ROBERT F. FRANKS, Secretary.

## APPENDIX No. 28.

### HISTORICAL SKETCH on the ENDOWMENTS of the CHURCH in IRELAND.

MR. SHIRLEY.

IN tracing the history of the endowments of the Church in Ireland, it is unnecessary to enter into the vexed question of the mission of Saint Patrick, or to note the various and conflicting opinions and arguments as to the era in which he flourished. Whether Saint Patrick lived in the fifth century, as has been generally assumed and believed,* or so early as in the third century, as has been lately very ingeniously put forward,† it is generally admitted that to him the Irish Church is indebted for the first germ of her existence as a national institution, since her oldest endowments may lay claim to have been granted through the instrumentality of this great Irish Apostle, who appears with wise discrimination to have addressed himself first to the petty kings or chiefs, and hence the success which attended his labours has been generally ascribed, and to this day the sites of many ancient churches can be pointed out in Ireland which are traditionally supposed to have been originally consecrated by him.‡

Saint Patrick was followed by many other illustrious men who were of Irish birth, and noted for learning and zeal in promoting the knowledge of the Christian faith—among them was Finnian, the founder of Clonard; and Ciaran of Clonmacnois. Brendan, also, the founder of Clonfert, and Cainnech of Aghabo; Kevin, whose name is still well remembered at Glendaloch; and Carthach, the founder of Lismore. But the most celebrated was Saint Columba, called from the number of churches and monasteries which he was instrumental in founding, Saint Columbkill, or Columb of the Churches. He flourished in the sixth century, and was the founder of Derry, Raphoe, and Hy (or Iona), and is described in the Annals of Ulster as "next after Saint Patrick, the principal promoter of religion throughout the greater part of Ireland and Scotland." It is mentioned by Dr. Reeves§ as a remarkable fact that many of the monastic churches which grew in after times to be bishops' sees were founded by presbyters. The nature, indeed, of the religious foundations of these early times in Ireland was peculiar, and appears to have been confined to that country; each church or monastery was conducted on the patriarchal system, and the headship of it seems to have been often hereditary in the family of the founder, this headship, descending to his successor, called in Irish *Co-arb*, irrespective of his ecclesiastical status, whether bishop, presbyter, or layman. The whole system was founded on the spirit of clanship, which has been ever inherent in the Irish character. "The word *comharb*, or *comarb*, pronounced nearly as if written *co-arb*," writes Dr. Todd, in his "Memoir of the Life of St. Patrick," "properly signifies co-heir, or inheritor; co-heir of the same lands or territory which belonged to the original founder of a church or monastery; co-heir also of his ecclesiastical or spiritual dignity, as well of his temporal rights. In the absence of diocesan territorial designations, this term was employed in Irish Church history to designate the bishops or abbats who were the successors or inheritors of the spiritual and temporal privileges

* See Dr. Todd's "St. Patrick, Apostle of Ireland: a Memoir of his Life and Mission." 8vo, Dublin, 1864.
† See Mr. Nicholson's "St. Patrick, Apostle of Ireland in the Third Century." 8vo, Dublin, 1868.
‡ As, *e.g.*, every one whose name begins with Donagh.
§ In his "Life of St. Columba."

of some eminent saint or founder. Thus the co-arb of Patrick was the bishop or abbat of Armagh; the co-arb of Columcille was the abbat of Hy; the co-arb of Barré was the bishop or abbat of Cork. But this language has led many readers and writers of Irish history into great mistakes. Patrick had co-arbs at Trim as well as at Armagh; Columcille had co-arbs at Derry, at Durrow, and at Swords, as well as at Hi: and there is nothing in the title itself to show whether the co-arb was a bishop or only a presbyter abbat, or even a layman: indeed, the successor of Patrick is as often designated abbat of Armagh as co-arb; and, on the other hand, the bishop of Rome himself is frequently called co-arb of Peter, and sometimes also abbat of Rome—showing how completely the abbatial or co-arban authority, implying, as it did in Ireland, the rank of a feudal lord of the soil, and chieftain over the inhabitants of the soil, swallowed up, as it were, and obscured the accident of a co-existing episcopal or sacerdotal character, in the co-arb, or spiritual chieftain."* "The Church-lands called Termon-lands," observes Dr. Todd, in another place, "had their name, in all probability, from the *Termini*, pillar-stones, or crosses, set up to mark their boundaries, within which there was a right of sanctuary and a freedom from the taxes and tributes of secular chieftains. "The Erenachs, Herenachs, or in the correct Irish orthography *Airchinneachs*, in the primitive age of the Irish Church, before the settlement of dioceses in the twelfth century, were most probably the stewards whose duty it was to superintend the lands and farms, and to collect the rents or other tributes paid by tenants."†

The two centuries which followed the era of Saint Columba may be called the golden period of the Church in Ireland, since we are told that the youth not only of England, but of other countries resorted thither, for instruction in the Christian faith, and missionaries proceeded thence to proclaim the Gospel to many parts of the European Continent, then unconverted to the light of Christ; at this time Ireland was, in the words of Dr. Johnson, "The school of the west, the quiet habitation of sanctity and literature." The high state of perfection to which the arts of caligraphy and illumination had then attained in Ireland, is evidenced by the exquisite manuscripts, such as "The Book of Kells," "The Gospels of Durrow," and "The Book of Armagh," which are still preserved in the library of Trinity College, Dublin, and which were generally executed at this period.

The incursions of the Danes into Ireland at the close of the eighth, and during the ninth, tenth, and eleventh centuries, were very injurious to the interests of religion—many churches, monasteries, and colleges for the education of the clergy were destroyed; Armagh itself was plundered and burnt as many as nine times between the years 831 and 1015; the power of the Danes was, however, effectually curbed at the decisive battle of Clontarf, fought A.D. 1014, in which they were opposed by the celebrated Brian Boru, king of Munster, "one of the greatest benefactors of Ireland in the lists of her ancient kings."

During the latter part of their occupation of Ireland, the Danes, or "Ostmen" were converted to Christianity, and settling at Dublin, Waterford, and Limerick, began that connexion with the See of Canterbury, and through Canterbury with Rome, which was not consummated till the latter part of the twelfth century, when the Bulls of Pope Adrian IV. in 1155, and of Pope Alexander III., who succeeded him in 1159, the invasion of Ireland by king Henry II. in 1171, and the Decrees of the Council of Cashel, summoned by that monarch in 1172, commenced a new epoch in the history of the Irish Church. This Council was attended by most of the bishops then existing in Ireland; its principal object was to reduce the ecclesiastical state of Ireland into conformity with the Roman model, both as regarded doctrine and practice. The life of Saint Malachy, Archbishop of Armagh in the twelfth century, and which was written by Saint Bernard, perhaps, gives the best account of what was the state of the Church immediately preceding the Anglo-Norman conquest of Ireland; from this authority we learn with respect to its ecclesiastical endowments that neither tithes or first fruits were regularly paid, and that the clergy were but few in number, and the churches generally in ruins. It will be well, however, to remember that this is the report of a partisan of the Church of Rome, and must therefore be received with caution. Bernard naturally represented everything in Ireland which differed from the standard of Rome in the very worst light, and must certainly be convicted of exaggeration when he tells us that even the marriage contract was unknown or neglected. There appears no reason to doubt, however, that there were many irregularities, and that in particular the limits of dioceses, with which parishes were often confounded, were unfixed in Ireland down to the eleventh century. There was no see of Dublin before that time.

* Dr. Todd's "Memoir of St. Patrick," p. 155, &c.

† Ib. p. 160. See this subject learnedly discussed also by Mr King in his "Memoir Introductory to the Early History of the Primacy of Armagh," p. 17.

The ancient Irish bishops were, in fact, the bishops of monasteries and of their dependencies, but not of dioceses in the modern sense of the term, which date from the Synod of Rathbreasil, in A.D. 1110.

"Previous to the conquest of Ireland by Henry II.," writes Dr. Alfred Lee, "the whole Church property of Ireland was under the co-arbs, who were the regularly appointed successors of the more eminent founders of churches in Ireland." Besides ecclesiastical buildings this property consisted chiefly of endowments of land and voluntary offerings. The goods of the Church in those days were usually divided into four parts, one for the use of the bishop, another for that of the clergy, a third for the poor, and a fourth for the building and repairing of churches; the "quarta pars episcopalis," continued in Tuam till 1716. But in the dioceses of Derry and Raphoe, as has been shown by Dr. Reeves, in his "Acts of Archbishop Colton," "the tithes of each parish were divided into three equal portions, of which one was assigned to the rector, one to the vicar, and the third to the herenagh."*

The payment of tithes was first enjoined in Ireland by the Synod of Kells in A.D. 1152, but it was not till the Synod of Cashel, in A.D. 1172, that they became a regular part of the system of the Church. It was decreed at this celebrated council or synod, among other enactments, "That all the faithful of Christ shall pay tithes of their cattle, corn, and other produce to the church of the parish to which they belong." Before this time the practice of doing so, as has been already remarked, had been little, if at all, observed in Ireland. It was also decreed "that all church lands and property on them shall be entirely free from all exactions of laymen, and in particular that no petty princes, earls, or any nobles of Ireland shall exact for themselves or their families entertainment or free quarter upon church estates, as has been usual, nor presume henceforward to extort it by violence; and that those detestable contributions which are wont to be levied from the church farms four times a year by the neighbouring earls shall be levied no more."

Notwithstanding, however, the decrees of this celebrated council with respect to tithes, it appears to be generally admitted that they were very irregularly paid; and Dr. Doyle, in his evidence before the House of Commons in 1832, says only in that part of the country which was subject to English power; and as that power in the course of the following three centuries gradually receded, till in the reign of Henry VIII. the English Pale was reduced to the present counties of Dublin, Kildare, Meath, and Louth, the payment of tithes, in fact, if Dr. Doyle is to be depended on, was intercepted, if it did not altogether cease throughout the greater part of Ireland. It may, however, be reasonably doubted whether this opinion of Dr. Doyle rests upon any solid foundation as it certainly appears that tithes are spoken of as a payment of antiquity in various documents written during the reign of James I., when the Church was resettled. The payment was certainly recognised in the northern dioceses, far beyond the Pale, in some of which the bishops had the fourth part of the tithes, and in others the third part, the rest being divided between the parson and vicar."†

But if the Church derived but little from tithes she was enriched by very ample grants of lands by the Anglo-Norman and Irish nobility during the three centuries which followed the conquest of Ireland; we hear little at this period of the very ancient foundations of Celtic origin, but a very large proportion of the cultivated lands of Ireland was gradually absorbed by the monasteries of the Anglo-Norman settlers, which in extent and magnificence greatly exceeded the former institutions. With respect to tithes also it is to be remembered that at the period of the Reformation one-half of the entire tithes of Ireland had passed into the hands of the monasteries,‡ of which no fewer than 382 were suppressed throughout Ireland by King Henry VIII., subsequent to the year 1537.

We have but little information as to the state of the Church during the three centuries between the Anglo-Norman invasion and the Reformation, in the middle of the sixteenth century, and that little regards generally the disputes between the clergy themselves rather than any precise knowledge as to its internal condition, or the endowments which were received by the clergy. The sources of history give, it must be confessed, a deplorable account of the ecclesiastical condition of Ireland at this time; with the exception of the celebrated Richard Fitzralph, Archbishop of Armagh, in the fourteenth century, afterwards known as St. Richard of Dundalk, scarcely a name can be mentioned worthy of remembrance. The clergy in general had so degenerated in learning and become so grossly ignorant, that many of them were unable even to pronounce correctly the words of the Latin mass, much less to understand their meaning. In an

* See Reeves, in Colton's Visitation, pp. 66, 112–119. † Cotton MS.—Titus, B. xii., p. 660.
‡ Dean Newland's Apology, p 217.

Act of Parliament, passed about the middle of the fifteenth century, it is expressly stated that there were "but few in the land able to teach or preach the Word of God."*

There was also another difficulty and source of weakness in the ecclesiastical polity of Ireland at this period, arising from the mutual jealousies which existed between the native Irish clergy and monks in the more remote parts of the country where the ancient Celtic customs continued to prevail, and the clergy and monastic bodies of the Anglo-Norman foundations who occupied the English pale and its borders. "Hence it came to pass," remarks Mr. Edwards, "that there were virtually in Ireland not only two separate nations, but two separate Churches, each, as far as possible, ignoring the other."—"Turbulence and outrage, on the one side, were followed by cruel and barbarous enactments on the other, and these by mutual hatred and animosity, which became every year more and more intense, and were rather fostered than discouraged by the measures of the English Government and of the Papal Court.

The Papal Court had also much to answer for with regard to the illegal system of "Provisions,"† about which we hear so much at the period immediately preceding the Reformation, in the sixteenth century, and of which the following extract from "Articles on the behalf of the Earl of Kildare," dated May 23, 1525, is an illustration :—

"All the churches for the more part within counties Kilkenny and Tipperary are in such extreme decay by *provision*, that no Divine service is kept there."—"And [it] shall be well proved that few or none laboureth to the Apostle (the Pope), for any benefice there without the consent of the said Earl (of Ormond), or my Lady, his wife, by whom he is only ruled, which are the very maintainers of all such provisions."—"If the King do not provide a remedy, there will be no more '*Cristentie*' there than in the middle of Turkey."‡

And again, a little later, read the following communication from the Earl of Ossory, dated the 31st of May, 26th Henry VIII. [1534], the very year that the Papal supremacy was renounced by the Church of Ireland. It is to be hoped that the critical moment of its composition has somewhat coloured, if not greatly exaggerated, the statements contained in it :—

"The Bishops of Rome's provisions and usurped jurisdiction have been the chief causes of the desolation and decay of Ireland."—"By the abominable abuse whereof the cathedral churches, its monasteries, parish churches, and all other regular and secular, for the more part, in effect through the land, have been in utter ruin and destroyed; for the said Bishop of Rome commonly hath preferred by his provisions to the administration and governance of them, not only vile and vicious persons unlearned, being murderers, thieves, and of other detestable dispositions, as light men of war, who for their unjust maintainance therein for some time to expel the rightful incumbent, and other seasons by force of secular power to put the true patrons from their patronage, and other their misorders, have not only spent, wasted, and alienated such lands as the king and his noble progenitors, and his nobles, gave to the augmentation of God's Divine service in the churches of that land, the exhibition and maintenance of the ministers of the same, and the utensils and ornaments there, but also by occasion of the same, great wars hath been stirred amongst the king's people, and countries *virent (sic)*, bishops and divers other persons spiritual and temporal murdered, and many other detestable things have caused thereby. Therefore the king has willed his deputy to resist, with all his power, the abuse and usurped jurisdiction of the said Bishop of Rome; and the Earl of Ossory has promised that he and his son will resist the said provisions with all their power."§

The first great alteration by statute in the ecclesiastical condition of Ireland was the Act passed in a Parliament held in Dublin in the year 1536, which declared the King Henry VIII. to be supreme head of the Church in Ireland, and which was followed by several others, prohibiting appeals to the Church of Rome, suppressing Peter's pence and other similar exactions, first fruits and twentieth parts to be paid to the king, instead of to the Pope; and the Acts for the suppression of monasteries, which legalized their surrender and conferred them upon the Crown, "in the same manner, form, state, and condition as the abbot had, or of right ought to have had, the same at the time of the dissolution."

These Acts were of the greatest consequence to the Church, and they were immediately followed by the submission of all the great lords and chieftains of Ireland, who, in the thirty-third year of Henry VIII. (1541) acknowledged him to be their sovereign lord and king, and confessed the royal supremacy in all causes, utterly renouncing the jurisdiction of the Pope.

The immediate effect of the good understanding between the Crown and its Irish subjects may be seen by the following extracts from indentures entered into by certain of the Irish chiefs and the Crown; but it must be added, and the observation affects generally the undertakings of the Irish chiefs, certainly at this period of their history, that it is to be feared that little, if any, satisfactory result ensued, and that it was long before the abuses alluded to were entirely removed.

* Historical Sketch of the Church of Ireland, by the Rev. A. W. Edwards: Essays on the Irish Church, p. 86.
† *Provisions.*—The illegal system of "providing," by anticipation, successors to benefices at the option of the Pope.
‡ Carew MSS., vol. 602, p. 30. § Carew MSS., vol. 611, p. 22.

"May 19, 1542—Connacius O'Neile and others—
"I promise to rebuild all parish churches now ruined in my dominions."*

"1st September, 34 Henry VIII. (1542)—Bernard O'Rwerch—
"The Lord Deputy shall present fitting priests to the ecclesiastical benefices in his country, which are now occupied by laymen."†

The more remote effect, however, of the Act which vested in the king the very numerous monastic foundations in Ireland was very prejudicial to the interests of religion, more particularly in the rural districts. The monasteries had, during the succession of ages, absorbed, as has been already stated, at least a moiety of the tithes, the monks undertaking to perform the spiritual duties of the several parishes for which those tithes were originally imposed. The monasteries being now broken up, and the monks pensioned by the Crown, the parish churches were very generally left unserved, or at least with inadequate provision for the curates; and hence, the union of benefices, which, as we learn from the letters of Sir Henry Sidney and others, during the reign of Queen Elizabeth, was so great an evil to the Church. Dr. Alfred Lee has remarked of this period:—

"It is truly wonderful that the Irish Church survived at all after the spoliation it then received. The rectorial tithes of 562 parishes passed into the hands of laymen, and in addition, 118 parishes became wholly impropriate; the lay impropriators also became possessed of 1,480 glebes belonging to the Church."

The Royal Commissioners of Ecclesiastical Inquiry reported (in the year 1831) another source of evil to the Church:—

"The great patentees, in many instances, made encroachments on the parochial incumbents, under the pretence that the property encroached on was parcel of the ancient appropriations, to the further impoverishment of the parochial cures, and several of the patentees seized vicarages as well as rectories, as if they also were impropriate, and either left the cures unprovided for, or afforded small and insufficient stipends to the stipendiary curates."‡

The state of confusion consequent upon the chronic state of rebellion in which Ireland remained till the latter part of the reign of James I. was the cause of still greater ecclesiastical difficulties, for principally owing to ignorance as to the lands and rights of the Church, which prevailed for many years after the Reformation, both among the surveyors and lawyers employed, it was found that when large grants were made by the Crown to various lay proprietors, in many cases the ancient patrimony of the bishoprics themselves had been unintentionally granted away, so that the Church was left almost totally unendowed, though the sees themselves remained.§ Thus we find in a MS. account of the northern bishoprics in the Cottonian Collection in the British Museum,‖ ascribed to Bishop Montgomery, and written evidently in the reign of James I., and previous to the year 1609—"That the whole estate of the three bishopries of Derry, Raphoe, and Clogher, together with all the lands lying in the counties of Armagh and Tyrone, belonging to the Primate of Armagh, wherein consisteth the chief state of the primacy, being the chief prelacy of the kingdom, and the lands belonging to the bishopric of Kilmore, lying in the county of Cavan, are all carried away from the Church by offices, and are now in the king's hands, or of his patentees." This manuscript report, which enters fully into the particulars of each bishopric recommends—"That all ecclesiastical lands now found for the king, and yet undisposed, may be restored unto the several bishoprics

* Carew MSS. vol. 603, p. 33. † Carew MSS. vol. 603, p. 104.

‡ Report of Royal Commissioners of Ecclesiastical Inquiry, 1831, p. 6.

§ The following extracts from the Patent Rolls illustrate this statement:—

37 Elizabeth.—24 May, 1595.—Grant, enabling Henry Ussher, D.D., to hold archdeaconry of Dublin, in commendam with archbishopric and primacy of Armagh, "*because the value of the latter was so small.*" So also a letter of Eliz.—20 March, 1567, directs a conference of Dean and Chapter, Armagh, and lords, gentlemen, and freeholders of the diocese, for raising a contribution towards re-edifying the Cathedral and house for the Archbishop of Armagh.

4 James I.—Grant, enabling Christopher Todd, D.D., to hold Deanery of Cashel in commendam with bishoprics of Down and Connor, "considering the said bishoprics to be so slender and small that they are not able to support fitting hospitality and other charges incumbent thereon, unless competent relief be afforded."

James I.—18 May.—King's letter, on the petition of the Bishop of Elphin, stating that there were above thirty parishes in his diocese without any minister to take cure of souls, owing to the farmers of the impropriate parsonages having taken up the profits of the vicarages; and that the temporal lands of the see were withheld by persons who claimed them as inheritance, whereby His Majesty directs that the parishes shall no longer be destitute of ministers, and that the Bishop shall be summarily restored to the lands which were lately found by a commission from the Exchequer to belong to the see.

2 Eliz.—17 May.—Queen's letter to Earl of Sussex, Lieutenant of Ireland, directing a patent to be passed to Alexander Craike, of the bishopric of Kildare, and in consequence of the tenuity of the see, directing him to have the deanery of St. Patrick in commendam.

7 James I.—2 August.—Grant to William Daniel, D.S.T., pursuant to privy seal, of the archbishopric of Tuam, with all its rights, &c.; and on account of the tenuity of the revenues of said archbishopric, which are by no means competent for the decent support of so great a dignity, and His Majesty being desirous to provide all things fitting for the support thereof, to the said William Daniel, Treasurer of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, was granted a royal dispensation, lawfully to retain in perpetual commendam with said archbishopric the said dignity of Treasurer of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, of which he is now incumbent, with all tithes and rights to said treasurership belonging.

‖ Cotton MS.—Titus, B. xii., pp. 660 et seq.

to which they did formerly belong." This was afterwards done, as we find by the Royal Grants; and hence it may be said that the endowments of the Church, so far at least as the northern bishoprics are concerned, date only from a period long subsequent to the Reformation in Ireland.

But there was still another cause which injuriously affected the endowments of the Church in Ireland, and for which the clergy were themselves to blame: the long leases on very inadequate considerations—in some cases even perpetuities—which were granted by certain of the prelates and others, both before and after the Reformation, there being no restraining power by statute at this period to prevent so unjust an alienation. This evil is thus alluded to in Jeremy Taylor's sermon at the funeral of Archbishop Bramhall in the year 1663:—"For at the Reformation, the Popish bishops and priests seemed to conform, and did so, that keeping their bishoprics they might enrich their kindred and dilapidate the revenues of the Church, which, by pretended offices, false informations, fee-farms at contemptible rents, and ungodly alienations, were made low as poverty itself."

Some progress towards redressing these intolerable evils was made in 1634, by certain Acts of Parliament passed in that year, principally through the exertions of Archbishop Bramhall and the Lord Deputy Strafford, particularly the "Act for the Preservation of the Inheritance, Rights, and Profits of Lands belonging to the Church and Persons Ecclesiastical," and the "Act which enableth Restitution of Impropriations and Tithes, and other rights ecclesiastical, to the clergy, with a restraint of alienating the same, and directions for the presentations to churches."

Archbishop Bramhall was also instrumental in procuring the restitution of impropriations which remained in the Crown, to be vested by the king, Charles I., in the several incumbents, after the expiration of the leases; "some he recovered by law, and persuaded many persons possessed of tithes to restore them, or sufficiently to endow the vicarages, or to grant a proper salary at least to the curates. Moreover, he himself purchased abundance of impropriations, either with his own money, or by large remittances from England; by money given by His Majesty to pious uses; by borrowing large sums, and securing them out of the issues of the impropriations he bought; by voluntary contributions; and by a share of the goods of persons dying intestate."* "Insomuch that as I have heard from a most worthy hand," said Jeremy Taylor, in his funeral sermon, "that at his going into England he gave account to the Archbishop of Canterbury of £30,000 a year, in the recovery of which he was greatly and principally instrumental. But the goods of this world are called 'waters' by Solomon: 'stolen waters are sweet,' and they are too unstable to be stopped: some of these waters did run back from their proper channel, and return to another course than God and the laws intended."†

Notwithstanding, however, the great exertions of Archbishop Bramhall, seconded as they were by all the influence of the Court, Dean Swift, writing to Mr. Harley (October 17, 1710), remarks:—

"In Ireland, hardly one parish in ten hath any glebe, and the rest very small and scattered, except a very few; and these have seldom any houses. There are in proportion more impropriations in Ireland than in England, which, added to the poverty of the country, make the livings of very small and uncertain value, so that five or six are often joined to make a revenue of £50 per annum: but these have seldom above one church in repair, the rest being destroyed by frequent wars, &c. The clergy, for want of glebes, are forced in their own or neighbouring parish to take farms to live, at rack rents."

After the restoration of Charles II. in 1660, the Act of Settlement was passed (14 & 15 Car. II., c. 2), whereby the estates of the Church were confirmed, and "all and every impropriations or appropriate tithes forfeited to, or vested in His Majesty, given to the Church for ever, and settled and established upon the present and future incumbents and their successors." This Act of Parliament also contained a clause (110), which enacted, "That out of every hundred acres forfeited to His Majesty, which are not yet actually distributed, two acres shall be allowed and set apart for glebe in every parish, barony, and county, as shall be most contiguous and convenient for the several parish churches in such places situate or to be situated." It would be difficult probably to ascertain what has been the effect of this enactment.

During the reign of Queen Anne, to whom a lasting debt of gratitude is also due by the English Church, the ancient papal imposts of the first fruits and twentieth parts were remitted to the Church in Ireland; the twentieth parts being remitted to the clergy individually, and the first fruits made over to trustees for the purchase of glebe lands, the building of glebe houses, and the increase of small benefices. This trust continued to be exercised for the benefit of the Church till the passing of the Temporalities Act in 1836, under which the payment of first fruits was entirely abolished.

* Life of Archbishop Bramhall. In Works: 8vo; Oxford, 1842, vol. i., p. vii. † *Ibid.* p. lxi.

In the year 1735, when the Church had in some degree recovered from the many difficulties of preceding centuries, she received a very severe blow, and from the hands of the landed proprietors, by the abandonment of the payment of "Agistment tithe," or tithe payable both by common and statute law, on *pasturage*, the condition, at that time, of the greater part of the land in Ireland. The case cannot be better stated than in the words of Mr. Edwards in his "Historical Sketch of the Church of Ireland:"—

"Legal proceedings being taken to enforce the demand, judgment was, in every instance, given, both in the Irish and English courts, in favour of the claim; upon which the House of Commons (composed principally of the landed proprietors themselves) passed a resolution condemnatory of the demand, and encouraging opposition to it. This hint the opposers were not slow to take; and by combinations among themselves, and the establishment of a common fund to resist legal proceedings, so harassed and intimidated the clergy, that the demand, though having the undoubted sanction both of law and custom, was eventually abandoned—a result which proved not less detrimental to the interests of the country at large than of the tithe-owners; by giving an undue stimulus to pasturage as compared with tillage, which was already too much neglected. The incomes of the bishops, being almost exclusively derived from lands, had, by the increased value of such property, become greatly improved, as had also those of the beneficed clergy generally in Ulster, who were, for the most part, provided with tolerable glebes. To the incumbents, however, in the other parts of Ireland, whose glebes (where they had any) were mostly small, and who were, therefore, chiefly dependent on tithes, the proceeding just adverted to (coupled with many previous acts of private fraud or violence) was productive of much distress and impoverishment; the consequence being the too frequent but unavoidable union of several parishes into a single benefice, and, in many cases, a benefice far from remunerative."*

Little remains to be added to this sketch of the history of the endowments of the Irish Church. The latter part of the eighteenth and the beginning of the present century, was indeed a time of inaction as regards ecclesiastical affairs both in England and Ireland, and it is not too much to say that the temporal as well as spiritual interests of the Church have suffered most severely in consequence. Political appointments both to bishoprics and all other great prizes in the Church, was the rule rather than the exception, particularly in Primate Boulter's time, when "the English interest," as it was called, was alone considered in the selection of the Irish episcopate. This was more especially the period when the union of parishes already referred to, was so extensively exercised, unions which in very many cases have been since happily dissolved.

The first general Act of Parliament affecting the endowments of the Church in Ireland after the fundamental Treaty of Union which united into one National Church the Churches respectively established in England and Ireland, and which took effect on the 1st of January 1801, was the Act passed in 1823, for the composition of tithe; this Act was followed by another which made the compositions permanent and compulsory. The opposition to the payment of tithes, however, which had been long a popular cry in Ireland, appears to have been encouraged by these enactments, and the clergy in many parts of the country were reduced to the greatest distress—distress which led, in the first place, to a loan (afterwards turned into a gift) to the tithe-owners of a million sterling from the Treasury; and eventually to the Act passed in the year 1838, which is the existing law as regards the payment of tithe in Ireland.

By this enactment the tithe composition theretofore chargeable on the occupier was converted into a rentcharge payable by the owner, who was henceforth to receive the amount from his tenant in the shape of an addition to the rent; while the tithe-owner was obliged to compound, by the sacrifice of one-fourth of his income, for the peaceable and regular receipt of the remaining three-fourths.†

The Church Temporalities Act was passed in 1834, and by this Act church cess was abolished, ten out of the twenty-two bishoprics were suppressed, and the revenues transferred to a Board of Ecclesiastical Commissioners, who were answerable for the repairs and rebuilding of churches; and in addition a tax varying from 2½ to 15 per cent. was made payable by every incumbent whose appointment should date subsequently to the passing of this Act, out of every bishopric and other benefice exceeding in net income £300 a year.

In 1857 the last general Act affecting the endowments of the Church in Ireland was passed, by which a revenue of about £12,000 per annum, called "ministers' money," payable by the owners of houses of certain principal towns, was abandoned, and the charges on it imposed on the funds of the Ecclesiastical Commissioners.

"The general result," says Mr. Edwards, "of these various measures affecting tithes, church rates, and ministers' money, was to diminish the revenue of the Church by nearly £250,000 per annum, or about one-third of the whole."‡ It is self-evident from what has been said, that but a fraction of the original "tenth" remains with the clergy of the Established Church; not a larger portion than what would fall to their lot, if the whole

* Essays on the Irish Church, p. 126. † Essays on the Irish Church, p. 134.
‡ Essays on the Irish Church, p. 136.

tithe had been a national provision, and had been divided between the adherents of the Church of Rome in Ireland and the members of the Church itself.

To this slight sketch of the endowments of the Church in Ireland might be added the very large amount of private investments in glebe houses, and in the rebuilding of old and foundation of new churches, since the period of the Union, and more especially within the last twenty years, had there been any means at hand accurately to estimate them.*

In conclusion it may be said, that of the original patrimony of the Church before the Anglo-Norman invasion, but little remains, and that little consists solely of lands; of the tithes and lands granted to the Church between the eras of the Invasion and the Reformation, probably the whole of the lands, and one moiety at least of the tithes, are in the hands of the laity, having been dissevered from the Church at the fall of the monasteries in 1536; of the remaining property of the Church, viz., the glebe lands, no less than five-sixths were granted to the Reformed Church since the Reformation; the same may be said of the bishops' lands in Ulster, which were granted in 1609. It is evident, therefore, that the Church at the present time is in possession of much smaller endowments than it was once entitled to, and that a large proportion of the remaining endowments have been acquired since the Reformation in the sixteenth century.

June 9, 1868.

---

## APPENDIX No. 29.

Extracts from Royal Grants of Lands and Tithes to Ecclesiastical Persons and Corporations from the First Year of the Reign of Queen Elizabeth to the present time, as the same appear upon the Patent Rolls in Chancery, in Ireland.

### Part I.—Index to Grants.

| Diocese. | Grantee. | Subject of Grant. | Reference to Original Roll. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Armagh, | Archbishop, | Lands, infra, p. 174, | 9 James I., 31 May, Roll pt. 1, facie 16. |
| | Do., | Lands, infra, p. 174, | 12 James I., 25 February, fac. 32.<br>18 James I., 3 July, pt. 2, fac. 2. |
| | Do., | Lands, infra, p. 176, | 16 James I., 2 Aug., pt. 3, dorso 53. |
| | Do., | Lands, p. 176, | 10 Charles I., 28 June, 8. |
| | Dean, | Lands, p. 178, | 10 James I., 27 February, pt. 4, dorso 16. |
| | Dean and Chapter, | Lands, p. 178, | 17 James I., 1 August, pt. 1, dorso 41. |
| | Incumbents of parishes. | Glebe lands, infra, p. 178, | 4 Charles I., 4 June, pt. 1, fac., m. 7. |
| | Do., | Impropriate tithes, infra p. 180, | 21 Chas. II., 9 March, pt. 5, dorso 9. |
| Clogher, | Bishop, | Lands in Co. Tyrone, infra, p. 180, | 6 Chas. I., pt. 3, Oct. 25, fac., m. 43. |
| | Do., | Lands in Co. Monaghan, infra, p. 180, | 8 James I., 24 July, pt. 2, dorso, m. 4. |
| | Incumbents of parishes. | Glebe lands, infra, p. 180, | 7 Chas. I., 29 February, fac., m. 9. |
| | Trustees for rebuilding and repairing churches, and afterwards for perpetual augmentation of rectories and vicarages. | Tithes and glebe forfeited by attainder of Murtagh Maginnis, infra, p. 180, | 2 Anne (22 Feb., 1702), 6 pt., dorso, m. 49. Inrolled 14 August, 1703. |
| | | Impropriations, infra, p. 203, | 2 Anne, pt. 10, fac. 33. |
| Meath, | Bishop, | Several procurations or proxies, infra, p. 181. | 9 James I., 9 March, pt. 4, dorso, m. 34. |
| | Do., | To annex impropriate parsonage of Loughseawdy, otherwise Ballymore. | 9 James I., 30 Sept., pt. 1, dorso, 33. |
| | Do., | To enquire as to missing records and confirm estates and furnish glebes, infra, p. 181. | 12 James I., 12 Oct., dorso, m. 9, King's letter. |

* See Appendix, Nos. 30 and 31, pages 209 and 214, infra.

## Extracts from Royal or Parliamentary Grants, &c.—*continued.*

| Diocese. | Grantee. | Subject of Grant. | Reference to Original Roll. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Meath, . . | To several Incumbents. | Impropriate tithes and glebes, infra, p. 181. | 12 Chas. I., 16 May, pt. 2, dorso, last Art. on Roll, 73. |
| | Do., . . | Glebe lands, infra, p. 182, . . . | 14 Chas. I., 13 June, pt. 1, dorso, last Art. on Roll. Inrolled 15 Charles I. |
| | Do., . . . | Impropriate tithes, infra, p. 183, . . | 21 Chas. II., 9 March, pt. 5, dorso 12. Inrolled 12 March, 1669. |
| | Do., . . . | Do., infra, p. 183, . . | 2 Anne, 5 pt. (17 March, 1702), dorso, 25. |
| | Do., . . . | Do., . . . . . | 22 March, 10 pt., fac. 33. |
| | Do., . . . | Do., . . p. 203, . . | 2 Anne, 9 March. |
| Derry, . . | Bishop, . . . | Lands in Co. Londonderry, &c., &c., infra, p. 184. | 13 James I, 25 May, pt. 1, fac., m. 24. 14 James I., 12 July, pt. 3, fac., m. 1. |
| | Do., . . . | Lands in Cos. Donegal and Londonderry, infra p. 185. | 13 Chas. I., 4 August, 32, facie, 4. |
| | Incumbents of parishes. | Glebe lands in Co. Tyrone, infra, p. 185, | 2 Chas. I., 24 May, fac., m. 49. |
| Raphoe, . | Incumbents of parishes. | Glebe lands, infra, p. 186, . . . | 2 Charles I., 18 Jan., 3 pt., m. 22. |
| Down, Connor, & Dromore. | Bishop, . . . | Lands, Co. Down, infra, p. 187, . . | 8 James I., 21 February, pt. 4, fac., m. 27. |
| | Do., . . . | Lands, infra, p. 188, . . . . | 14 Jas. I., 24 October, pt. 2. |
| | Dean of Down, . | Several rectories and vicarages in Co. Down, infra, p. 188. | 7 Chas. I., 20 May, pt. 1, fac., m. 29. |
| | Incumbents, . . | Glebe lands, infra, p. 188, . . . | 8 Jas. I., 21 February, pt. 4, fac., m. 27. |
| Kilmore and Ardagh. | Bishop, . . . | Lands, infra, p. 188, . . . . | 14 Chas. II., 11 May, pt. 4, fac. 28 Art. |
| | Do., . . . | Lands, infra, p. 188, . . . . | 15 Chas. I., 27 Sept., pt. 12, facie, m. 29. |
| | Incumbents of Parishes. | Grant of glebes, infra, p. 188, . . | 2 Chas. I., 25 January, pt. 3, dorso, m. 10. |
| | Do., . . . | Impropriate tithes, infra, p. 190, . | 21 Chas. II., pt. 5, dorso, 10. |
| Elphin, . . | Bishop, in trust for Incumbents. | Rectories, infra, p. 190, . . . . | 25 Chas. II., 17 January, pt. 2, dorso, last Art. but three on the Roll. |
| | Several Incumbents, | Impropriate tithes, infra, p. 190, . . | 2 Anne (Indre. 19 February, 1702), pt. 5, dorso, 28. Inrolled 14 August, 1703. |
| | Do., . . . | Do., infra, p. 203, . | 2 Anne, 9 March, 1702, pt. 10, fac. 33. Inrolled 12 March, 1702. |
| Tuam, . . | Incumbents, . . | Impropriate tithes, infra, p. 190, . | 21 Chas. II., 9 March, pt. 5, dorso. Inrolled 12 March, 1669. |
| | Do., . . . | Galway and Mayo, impropriate tithes, infra, p. 190. infra, p. 202, . | 2 Anne (Indre., 22 February, 1702), 6 pt., dorso, m. 38. Inrolled 14 Aug., 1703. See also pt. 10, facie, 33. Inrolled 2 March, 1702. |
| | Do., . . . | Impropriate tithes, infra, p. 191, . . | 2 James II., 20 January, pt. 3, dorso, 30. |
| | Do., . . . | Do., infra, p. 202, . | 2 Anne, 9 March. |
| Dublin, . . | Archbishop, . . | Lands in Co. Dublin and Cork, infra, p. 191. | 16 Chas. II., 23 May, pt. 3, dorso, 12. |
| | Do., . . . | Lands in Dublin, Westmeath, &c., infra, p. 191. | 19 Chas. II., 4 April, pt. 10, dorso, 17. Inrolled 14 May, 1667. |
| | Do., . . . | Lands in Dublin, infra, p. 192, . . | 19 & 20 Chas. II., 8 March, pt. 3, dorso, 33. Inrolled 16 March, 1667. |
| | Do., . . . | Lands in Co. Dublin, infra, p. 192, . | 6 Wm. and Mary, 6 Sept., pt. 1, fac. 34. |

## Extracts from Royal or Parliamentary Grants, &c.—*continued.*

| Diocese. | Grantee. | Subject of Grant. | Reference to Original Roll. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Dublin, . | Dean and Chapter, Christ Church. | New charter and grant of lands, infra, p. 192. | 2 Jas. I., 12 June, pt. 2, dorso, 9. |
| | Dean of Christ's Church. | Poll Mill, &c., infra p. 192, . . | 19 and 20 Charles II., 16 June, pt. 8 dorso, 21. |
| | Incumbent of St. Catherine's, Dublin. | Ground in Dublin, infra, p. 192, . . | 8 Jas. I., 26 June, pt. I, dorso, m. 13. |
| | Vicars Choral and Choirmen. | Impropriate tithes, infra, p. 192, . . | 23 Chas. II., 8 June, pt. 6, facie, 17, 19, and 20 Chas. II., 16 June, pt. 8, dorso, 20. |
| | Trust for several Incumbents. | Impropriate tithes, infra, p. 193, . . | 36 Chas. II., 4 March, pt. 1, fac., art. 19. |
| | Do., . . . | Impropriate tithes, infra, p. 193, . . | 2 Anne (17 February, 1702), Indre. pt. 6, dorso, 32. Inrolled 14 August, 1703. |
| | Do., . . . | Do., infra, p. 202, . . | 2 Anne, 9 March, 1702, pt. 10, fac. 33. Inrolled 22 March, 1702. |
| | Vicars Choral, St. Patrick, . . | Tithes and land, infra, p. 191, . . | 16 Chas. II., 20 March. Inrolled 17 Nov. 1709. |
| Kildare, . | Bishop, . . . | Grant of certain Prebends, . . . | 20 Charles I., 4 December, Patent Roll, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24 Chas. I., 7. |
| | Several Incumbents, | Impropriate tithes, infra, p. 193, . . | 32 Chas. II., 4 July, 1673, pt. 3, dorso, m. 15, Art. 10. |
| | Do., . . . | Impropriate tithes, infra, p. 194, . . | 2 Anne, 17 February, 1702, pt. 6, dorso, 35. Inrolled 14 August, 1703. |
| | Do., . . . | Do., infra, p. 203, . . | 2 Anne, 9 March, 1702, pt. 10, fac., 33. Inrolled 22 March, 1702. |
| | Bishop in trust, . | Lands for French Church, Portarlington, &c., infra, p. 194. | 2 Anne, 24 Sept., 1702. |
| Ossory, . | Bishop, . . . | Lands in King's Co., infra, p. 194, . | 17 James I., 23 October, pt. 3 fac., m. 12. |
| | Do., . . . | Lands in Cos. of Kilkenny and Tipperary, infra, p. 194. | 29 Chas. II., 27 April, pt. 4, dorso 36, last on the Roll. |
| | Do., . . . | Lands in Cos. Limerick & Cork, infra, p. 195. | 29 Chas. II., 25 Sept., pt. 4, dorso, Art. 14. |
| | Incumbents of parishes. | Glebe lands, infra, p. 195, . . . | 10 Charles I., 10 August, pt. 2, facie 19. |
| | Several Incumbents, | Impropriate tithes, infra, p. 195, . . | 27 Charles II., 7 Nov., pt. 1, dorso 38. |
| | Do., . . . | Impropriate tithes, infra, p. 195, . . | 2 Anne (4 March, 1702), part 6, facie, 27. |
| | Do., . . . | Do., infra, p. 203, . . | 2 Anne, 9 March, 1702, pt. 10, fac., 33. |
| Ferns, . . | Bishop, . . . | Lands in County Wexford, infra, p. 196, . | 19 Chas. II., 23 January, 10 pt., dorso, m. 6. Inrolled 24 January, 1667. |
| | Several Incumbents, | Impropriate tithes, infra, p. 196, . . | 21 Chas. II., 9 March, pt. 5, dorso, m. 12. |
| | Do., . . . | Impropriate tithes, infra, p. 196, . . | 2 Anne, (20 March, 1702), pt. 6, dorso, 41. Inrolled 14 August, 1703. |
| | Do., . . . | Do., infra, p. 203, . . | 2 Anne, 9 March, 1702, pt. 10, fac., 33. |
| Leighlin, . | Several Incumbents, | Impropriate tithes, infra, p. 196, . | 21 Chas. II., 9 March, 5 pt., dorso. |
| | Do., . . . | Impropriate tithes, infra, p. 196, . . | 2 Anne (20 March, 1702), 6 pt., dorso, m. 41. |
| | Do., . . . | Do., infra, p. 203, . . | 2 Anne (9 March, 1702), pt. 10, fac., 33. |
| Cashel, . | Archbishop, . . | Lands in Co. Tipperary and City of Cashel, infra, p. 196. | 20 Chas. II., 26 January; 19 and 20 Chas. II., pt. 3, dorso, m. 23. |
| | Incumbent, . . | Houses in City of Cashel, infra, p. 196, . | 19 and 20 Chas. II., 26 January, pt. 3, dorso, m. 27. |
| | Several Incumbents, | Impropriate tithes, infra, p. 197, . . | 21 Chas. II., 9 March, 5 pt., dorso, 11. Inrolled 12 March, 1669. |

## Extracts from Royal or Parliamentary Grants, &c.—*continued.*

| Diocese. | Grantee. | Subject of Grant. | Reference to Original Roll. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Cashel, . . | Several Incumbents, | Impropriate tithes, } infra, p. 197, | 24 Chas. II. pt. 1, dorso, 14. |
| | Do., . . . | Do., } | 28 Chas. II. 4 August, pt. 2, dorso, 23. |
| | Do., . . . | Do., } | 32 Chas. II., 18 February, pt. 2, fac. 12. |
| | Do., . . . | Do., infra, p. 202, . . . | 2 Anne, 9 March, pt. 10, fac. m. 33. Inrolled 22 March, 1702. |
| Cashel & Emly, | Several Incumbents, | Impropriations, infra, p. 197, . . | 2 Anne, 13 March, 1702, pt. 6, dorso, m. 45. Inrolled 14 August, 1703. |
| | Do., . . . | Do., infra, p. 202, . . | 2 Anne, 9 March, pt. 10, fac. 33. |
| Waterford, . | Bishop, . . | Lands, infra, p. 198, . . . . | 16 James I., 19 July, pt. 6, fac., 13. |
| | Several Incumbents, | Impropriate tithes, infra, p. 198, . . | 21 Chas. II., 9 March, 5 pt., dorso, 9. Inrolled 12 March, 1669. |
| | Do., . . . | Impropriate tithes, infra, p. 198, . . | 33 Charles II., pt. 1, fac., 43. |
| Lismore, . | Several Incumbents, | Impropriate tithes, infra, p. 198, . . | 21 Chas. II., 9 March, pt. 5, dorso, 9. |
| | Do., . . . | Do., infra, p. 198, . . | 33 Charles II., pt. 1, fac., 43. |
| | Do., . . . | Do., and Glebe lands, infra, p. 198, | 2 Anne, Indre., 1 Mar., 1702, pt. 5, dorso, m. 35. Inrolled 14 Aug., 1703. |
| | Do., . . . | Do., infra, p. 203, . . | 2 Anne, pt. 10, fac., 33. |
| Cork, . . | Several Incumbents, | Impropriate tithes, infra, p. 198, . . | 21 Charles II., 8 March, pt. 5, dorso, 9. Inrolled 12 March, 1669. |
| | Do., . . . | Do., infra, p. 199, . . | 2 Anne, 1 March, 1702, pt. 6, facie, 30. |
| | Do., . . . | Do., infra, p. 203, . . | 2 Anne, pt. 10, fac., m. 33. |
| Cloyne, . | Several Incumbents, | Impropriate tithes, infra, p. 199, . . | Bequeathed to Charles I., by Sir J. FitzEdmond Gerald, and by him granted to Incumbents.—See Stat. 17 and 18 Charles II. s. 132. |
| | Incumbent, . . | Do., infra, p. 199, . . | 2 Anne, 6 March, 1702, 5, pt. dorso, 38. |
| | Do., . . . | Do., infra, p. 203, . . | 2 Anne, pt. 10, fac., 33. |
| Limerick, . | Bishop, . . . | Crown lands to value of £100 a year, infra, p. 199. | 3 Charles I., 30 Aug., pt. 3, dorso, m. 27. King's letter. |
| | Do., . . . | Lands, Co. Limerick, infra, p. 200, . | 19 Charles II., 17 July, pt. 5, fac., m. 10. Inrolled 7 August, 1667. |
| | Do., . . . | Mansion-house for See, infra, p. 200, . | 19 and 20 Charles II., 8 July, pt. 8, dorso, 11. Inrolled 18 June, 1668. |
| | Incumbents, . . | Houses of residence, infra, p. 200, . | 19 and 20 Charles II., pt. 8, dorso, 12. |
| | Several Incumbents, | Impropriate tithes, infra, p. 200, . . | 26 Charles II., 22 May, pt. 3, facie, 14. |
| | Do., . . . | Do., infra, p. 201, . . | 2 Anne (18 March, 1702), pt. 6, facie, 20. Inrolled 14 August, 1703. |
| | Do., . . . | Do., infra, p. 203, . . | 2 Anne, 9 March, pt. 10, fac., 33. Inrolled 22 March, 1702. |
| | Do., . . . | Do., infra, p. 201, . . | 2 James II., 17 Jan., pt. 4, facie, m. 42. |
| Ardfert, . | Several Incumbents, | Impropriate tithes, infra, p. 201, . . | 26 Charles II., 22 May, pt. 3, fac. 19. |
| | Do., . . . | Do., . . . . . | 2 James II., 22 January, pt. 4, fac. 42. |
| Killaloe, . | Bishop, . . . | Lands in Co. Clare, infra, p. 201, . . | 18 James I., 7 June, pt. 2, fac., m. 35. |
| | Do., . . . | Lands in Cos. Clare & Tipperary, infra, p. 201. | 17 Chas. II., 22 May, pt. 1, facie, m. 32. |
| | Do.. . . . | Lands in Co. Cork, infra, p. 201, . . | 19 Charles II., 16 May, pt. 3, dorso, m. 42. |
| | Incumbents, . . | Impropriations, p. 203, . . . | 2 Anne, 9 March. |

EXTRACTS from ROYAL or PARLIAMENTARY GRANTS, &c.—*continued.*

| Diocese. | Grantee. | Subject of Grant. | Reference to Original Roll. |
|---|---|---|---|
| KILLALOE, . | Bishop, . . . | Lands in Co. Clare, infra, p. 201, . | 31 Charles II., 17 Mar., 1st part fac , 22. |
| | Several Incumbents, | Impropriate tithes, infra, p. 201, . . | 32 Charles II., 20 August, pt. 1, dorso, m. 41. |
| | Do., . . . | Impropriate tithes, infra, p. 202, . . | 2 Anne (1 March, 1702), 6 pt. fac., m. 20. |
| | Do., . . . | Do., infra, p. 203, . . | 2 Anne, 9 March, pt. 10, fac., 33. |
| CLONFERT, . | Bishop, . . . | Lands in Co. Galway, infra, p. 202, . | 29 Charles II. 9 February. pt. 3, fac., 1. Inrolled 16 February, 1677. |
| | Incumbents, . . | Impropriate tithes, infra, p. 202, . . | 2 Anne (19 Feb., 1702), pt. 5, dorso, 31. |
| | Do., . . . | Do., infra, p. 203, . . | 2 Anne, pt. 10, fac. 33. |
| KILMACDUAGH, | Incumbent, . . | Impropriate tithes, infra, p. 202, . . | 21 Chas. II., 9 March, pt. 5, dorso, m. 12. |

## PART II.—EXTRACTS from GRANTS.

### EXPLANATION OF TERMS.

In order to understand the various obsolete expressions occurring in the following grants, describing various quantities of land, such as Ballibetaghs, Balliboes, Quarters, Tathes or Tates. Carucats, Polls, Sessiaghs, Cartrons. &c., the following extract from the Rev. Dr. Reeves's paper, published in the 7th vol. of the Proceedings of the Royal Academy, may be found useful:—

"The tate was estimated at sixty acres, and a sixteenth was the unit; and this came to be distinguished as a townland. In *Cavan* the first division was a ballibet, identical with the ballybetagh of other parts. Of this the proximate species was the poll or pole, sixteen of which constituted the ballybet. Each poll contained two gallons, each gallon two pottles, descending even to a sub-division called pints. In Down the prevailing denomination was the ballyboe or cowland. sometimes called the carewe, from the Latin carucata or plowland, which has been estimated at sixty acres. Three of these formed the quarterland, and twelve the ballybetagh *. Sometimes a smaller division was in use called the sessiagh. In Antrim the townland, Latinized villa and villata, was the prevailing denomination at the commencement of the seventeenth century. The higher division was, as in Down, the quarterland—that is, the conventional quarter of the ancient ballybetagh. Here, as elsewhere, the original name of the quarterland was often lost, while the specific ones were retained, or the generic name was given in exchange to a principal component part. In Antrim we have still the traditional aggregation in the "four towns" of Ahoghill, the "eight towns" of Muckamore, and the "sixteen towns" of Antrim. The divisions in Donegal were ballybetaghs, descending to quarters, ballyboes, and sessiaghs, of which the ballyboe, with occasional sessiaghs, was the denomination which eventually merged in the general townland. The divisions in Donegal were ballybetaghs, descending to quarters, ballyboes, and sessiaghs, of which the ballyboe, with the occasional sessiaghs, was the denomination which eventually merged in the general townlands. In Londonderry it was found by inquisition that thirteen ballyboes were equivalent to the ballybetagh. In Armagh the prevailing denomination was the "ballyboe or town," which contained three sessiaghs. In several instances we meet with proportions of ten ballyboes in this county, which were estimated at 1,000 acres—that is, 100 acres, with their appurtenances, to the ballyboe. In Tyrone, as in Armagh, the ballyboe or townland was the prevailing denomination, and contained three "sheshawghes" or sessiaghs; it had besides a compound denomination called tullagh, consisting of a ballyboe and a sessiagh—that is, a townland and a third. The popular division of Longford was the cartron, which was estimated at from 60 to 160 acres. Four of these made a quarter or ploughland. The cartron is represented by the modern "townland." In Louth the carucate or carewe, of which 120, sometimes 60 acres, were the prevailing contents. Meath had the plowland, and under it the carucate and townland. In the direction of Cavan we find the poll. Westmeath had the cartron and carucate. An inquisition finds three carucates to consist of 360 acres or 120 acres each. We also meet a "half carucate," otherwise a "half plowland." The county of Dublin was considerably sub-divided. The prevailing denomination was the plowland or townland. Kildare was similarly distributed. Wicklow had villæ, villatæ, hamlets, lands and cowlands, or ballyboes. The divisions of Carlow were mart-lands, or beef-lands, and fractional parts, also penny-lands. The half and quarter mart-lands are now represented by the townlands. Thus, too, in Wexford, besides quarters, carucates, and plowlands, we find an inquisition which sets out the barony of Ballaghkene as containing thirteen mart lands. In Kilkenny also we find the carucate and mart-land; it had besides a denomination called capell-lands, three of which made a plowland, and a sub-division called a horse's-bed or horseman's-bed, containing twenty or thirty acres. King's county had the carucate and cartron. The English of Waterford reckoned by plowland; the native Irish by mart-lands and the sub-denomination, horsemens'-beds. Tipperary had capell-lands of about 400 acres, English measure, each capell-land containing four quarter-meers. Limerick reckoned by quarters, each divisible into four quarter-meers. It had also a sub-denomination called a gneeve. In Cork we find the plowland Latinized carucata, and the gneeve a sub-denomination. In Kerry the divisions were quarters and plowlands, as one to three, each plowland estimated at 120 acres. In Connaught the prevailing distribution was into townlands of vague import; quarters, the fourth part of the former; cartron, the fourth of a quarter; gneeve, the sixth of a quarter. The cartron was computed at thirty native acres."—*Paper upon the Townland Distribution of Ireland, read before the Royal Irish Academy by the Rev. Dr. Reeves. Proceedings*, vol. 7, p. 476, &c.

Sir John Davis, in one of his letters, states that 'Monaghan (though but a small county) was divided into five baronies, 100 ballybetaghs, 1,600 tates (or sub-denominations), each containing about sixty acres. Many of these have English as well as Irish names, and some have two or three of both.' He adds that the Gavelkind laws multiplied sub-divisions to such a degree, that almost every man had a patrimony, and, were it but an acre or two, called it his 'country.'

The word "gort." which frequently occurs in connexion with glebe lands, is an Irish word, signifying a "field"—*i.e.*, a tillage field, in which corn, especially wheat, is grown.

* In the project for the division and plantation of the escheated lands in the six counties of Ulster, viz., Tyrone, Coleraine, Donegal, Fermanagh, Armagh, and Cavan, printed in full in Harris's Hibernica, folio ed., 1748, p. 534—it is stated that the counties of Tyrone and Coleraine were divided into ballyboes, containing about 60 English acres apiece; in the county of Donegal into parcels called quarters, which were unequal in quantity, and, therefore, the division was to be made by acres. The county of Fermanagh was divided into tathes containing about 30 acres; the county of Cavan into polls containing about 24 acres each; the county of Armagh was divided into ballyboes, but of unequal quantity, so that the distribution in that county was to be made by acres.

## Diocese of Armagh.

### 9 James I.—31 May.

Grant from the King to Henry Usher, archbishop of Armagh, and his successors.——Down Co. In Evagh otherwise Magenisse's country. The manor or precinct of Donaghmore, and the towns, hamlets, and lands of Balleeisharboy, Ballyaghecavan, Ballytully-Inurie, Balleenecarraghebane, Balleeneraghnabane, Ballyardkeragh, Balleeneranagh, Balleen-Illanebane, and Ballinebaskilly.—To hold, to him and his successors, for ever, in pure and perpetual alms.—These lands, with those of Ballymunnymoore, Ballytullyvar and Ballymanydromvrish, are also created the manor of Donaghmore with a court baron.

Grant to Patrick McConnor O'Kearny, or McKearny, gent.——Armagh Co. In the Territory aforesaid. The said towns and lands of Ballymunnymore, Ballytullyvar, and Ballymanydromvrish.—To hold of the see of Armagh, as of the said manor, by fealty and suit of court, and a rent of £6 Ir. with a grant of the said rent, and a power of distress to the archbishops of Armagh, for ever, in pure alms.—31 May, 9th.

### 12 James I.—25 Feb.; confirmed by 18 James I.—3 July.

Grant to Christopher lord archbishop of Armagh——Meath Co. The manor of Kilmoone with the advowson and right of presentation to the rect. of Kilmoone; 1 mess. and a backside, and 11a. in the fields and parish of Duleek, lately in the tenure of Thomas Staples; Athboy church, with the right of presentation to the vicarages, and all the glebe lands belonging to the rectory; the lands of Cawsetowne alias Ballintogher; 3a. in the parish of Trim, near the town, lately in the tenure of John Ash; the manor of Nobber: the lands of Julianstown and Carrickleeke.——Drogheda county and town. The mansion-house of the said lord archbishop and a garden adjoining on the west, and an orchard on the north of the church of St. Peter's.——Louth Co. The castle, manor, and lands of Termonfeckhen alias Termonfeighan, containing 1 castle and 1 carucat, being his demesne lands; Betaghton, 30a. late in the tenure of Robert Ball; Calverstowne, ½ carucat, in the possession of the archbishop; Baltray, 60a. in the tenure of Robert Ball; Kilclogher, 60a. and Dales, 60a. both in the occupation of Patrick Dowdall; Almondstown, 30a. in the occupation of Robert Strong; Ballygander, 60a. in the occupation of Luke Usher; the Newtown Monasteryboys, 1 carucat, 5a. meadow Ouldtowne more in the same Monasteryboys—60a. in the occupation of Ambrose Aphugh; Carragh, 30a. in the occupation of Edward Plunckett; Rathcoole, 80a. in the occupation of Christopher Barnewall of Ratheskett; O'Meath, 1 carucat; Ruscagh, 20a. in the occupation of Robert Neale; 1 mill in Termonfecken, and in Moynmuck 60a., both in the tenure of Robert Ball; 3 messuages in Termonfecken near the church on the east, in the occupation of William McCann; Ballymackenny rectory and tithes, in the possession of Edmond Morgan; a rent of £5 yearly out of the tenements and cottages on the east side of the river of Termonfeighan, in the tenure of the reputed burgess of the burgage of Termonfeighan; the best fish out of every boat entering the bays or creeks in or near Kilclogher; a chief rent of 9*d.* out of a house and half an acre of land in Termonfeighan, in the occupation of Thomas Coursey, with suit of court; a rent of 12*d.* out of two houses in same in the tenure of Clemens Tipper, a free tenant in said manor; a rent of 6*s.* 8*d.* out of 60a. in Rathlost, in the tenure of William Plunckett late of Bewley, as tenant to said manor; 5 houses in Termonfeghan, rent 2*s.* 3*d.*, in the tenure of James Plunckett as tenant to said manor; 5a. in the same, rent 1*s.*, held by Thomas Hamlen of the manor; 3 houses in the same, rent 4*s.*, held by Christopher Barnewall of Ratheskett, of the manor; 20a. and 9 messuages in the same, rent 7*s.*, held by John Taaffe of said manor; the Newtown near the same, 60a. and 1 messuage, rent 20*s.*, held by Patrick Dowdall of said manor; Glaspistle, 1 mansion-house and 1 carucat of land, rent 20*s.*, in the possession of Wallopp Brabazon, held by Edward Dowdall of said manor; Castlerath, 1 mansion-house and 1 carucat, rent 18*s.*, held by Christopher Dardesse of said manor; Kilclogher, 120a., rent 12*d.* and 2 lbs. of wax, which Sir Thomas FitzWilliams held as of the said manor; 1 mansion-house and 120a. of land, late parcel of the abbey of St. Mary near Dublin, called St. Margaret's Nunnery in Termonfechan, rent 3*s.* 4*d.*, held by Peter Duffe of said manor; 1 messuage and 1 croft in Termonfecghan, rent 3*d.*, held by Laurence Clinton of said manor; Kilpatrick, 6a., rent £1 9*s.* 4*d.*, held by William Taaffe of said manor; Credran and Lisamoy alias Lisnawy, 34a., rent 4*s.*, held by Nicholas Hadsor of said manor; Faghert, 2 carucats, rent 6*s.* 8*d.*, held by Gerald Moore, knight, lord of Mellefont, held formerly by William Reddy of said manor; Bewley, rent 3 lbs. of wax, held by William Plunckett of said manor; 5a. in Termonfeighan, held by Oliver Baron of Louth, of said manor, and 7a. in the land called Trinitee, near the archbishop's demesne, held by Oliver Lord Baron of Louth; Almonstown, 30a. parcel of the lands of St. John of Jerusalem, in the occupation of Christopher Balfoure; 30a. in Kilclogher and Glaspistle, held by Stephen Duffe of said manor; Termonfeighan, 9a., held by the same; 2 messuages in the same, held by George Dillon of said manor; Bancktown, held by William Plunckett; Carston alias Carwellston, in the parish of Termonfecghan, held by Oliver Plunkett as of said manor; the castle, manor, and lands of Dromisken, containing 1 castle and 1 carucat; the Newry, 40a., the Newton 40a., which are parcel of the demesne lands of said manor, now in the occupation of Moisis Hill; 14*s.* chief rent out of 40a. in Dromisken, held formerly by the prior of St. Leonard's of Dundaffe as tenant to the manor; 12*s.* and 1 lb. of cummin seed out of 40a. in Dromisken, held by John Babe; ½ lb. of wax out of 60a. the lands of Whiterath, held by Oliver Lord Louth; ½ lb. of wax, and 1*s.* 6*d.* out of 30a. in Dromisken, as tenant to said manor; 2*s.* out of 40a. in Whiterath, held by Thomas Teeling of said manor; 1*s.* 9*d.* out of Milltowne, 80a., held by George Gernon of said manor; 20*s.* out of the Newton 20a.; both more in the same, 5a., 6*s.* 2*d.*, held by Edward Gernon; more in the same, 20a., £1 6*s.* 8*d.*, held by John Fitz-Richard, more in the same, 60a., £1 4*s.*, held by John Bath; 1 lb. of pepper out Dromisken, 20a.; 1*d.* out of a messuage in Dromisken held by John Babe; 1 messuage in the same, 2*s.*; the Newtown, 5a., 8*s.*, opposite the wood of Newtown; 1a. opposite the chapel of Lurgan on the south, and 40a. near the chapel on the north, and 1 park near the court of Dromisken, held by Patrick Dowdall; 3*s.* out of 5 messuages and 5a. in Dromisken, held by Thomas Grasken; more in the same, 7a., 6*d.*, held by George Gernon; 1 pair of gloves out of 30a. in Milltowne; 1 messuage in Dromsken, 6*d.*, held by Richard McEny; 3 grains of corn for 1 messuage, held by Hawley; 1 messuage, and 5a. Dromsken, 3*s.*, held by Robert Fleming; with all the tenements, messuages, rents, services, moors, marshes, wood, meadow-lands, wastes, pastures, common of pasture, and all hereditaments and appurtenances in Drumisken, Seaton and the Newton near Dromisken, except the lands belonging to the free tenants and proprietors; the patronage and collation to the churches of the parishes of Dromyn, Dunbeen, Kilkarnan, Haynston and Clonmore; all the tithes, oblations, and spiritualties belonging to the rectory impropriate of Carlingford and Coolie, lately in the occupation of Robert Neale; Iworath alias Iornagh near Kilkyle, 1 carucat, held by John Bellew, knight.——Armagh co. The lordship of the city and manor of Armagh, together with the site and circuit, all the rights and appurtenances thereof, with all lands and tenements within the said lordship or manor, (viz.)—Ardmagh, Ferrenmunter, Killaghan, Knock-Jamoyle, Daomage, Cargagh, Imulcrany, Ballyhereden, Ferrenmackepholy, Adowne, Adyosport, Mullanecreany, Tyremorgane,

Legagoila, Towasnaroe, Tullylanecky, Ferrenneg, Colgan, Turemony, Dromkarne, Obayerlea, Cleyantyne, Pubane, Tyreherke, Tyreneesagart, Tyregarnet, Tyrenacoillye, Tyrenaskew, Mony Icoymore, Mony Icoybeg, Lenga Iwallane, Tirehohill, Ferrenocuggan, Agholy, O'Shean, Liosconalta, Ferran-Icaneaghan, Tollyasna, Ferranmacenab, Lettagh, Aneghryneawoy, Aghonaclea, Aderloy, Moynemegaddan, Cavancacha, Fryan, Dromowry, Droghamapottay, Lamickoane, Lareagh, Aghoybby, Garryantayrn, Ballyrey, Bahareymyne, Aghoawill in Mollagh, Brollaghane, Coolemary, Tyrenagawne, Ferrenicoffy, Brynanela, McKaylie, Maghery, Ikeerny, Aghohery, Shean, Tooleygeole, Ferrenokearan, Ballyard, Ifallagan, Tully-Iworry, Ballyra, Ballymacgelvora, Ferren-O'Coynan, Ballynehawna, Tullygewy; all the tolls and customs of the fairs and markets of Armagh, and all the lands and tenements within the lordship and manor of Armagh, except the lands and tenements of the deans and prebends of the cathedral church and of the prior and vicars choral of the same, and also except the possessions of the late abbey and convent, the site, circuit, and precinct of the late abbey or monastery or religious house of the canons of St. Peter and Paul of Armagh, and the late house of Monal of Armagh, and also all the glebe lands belonging to said lordship or manor, also excepting a parcel of land in said city extending in length 230 feet and in breadth 80 feet, adjacent to the house of John Rudworth in the north, and the market-place and the prior's land to the west; the precinct of Clynawly, with all the ball. of land following, viz.:—Anaghclay, Tollyneska, Tollymore, Vallaghmoygole, Anaghumy, Ballyattesally, Mullaghitaire, Lisnasaurady, Shanevollagh, Garavagh, Ballynebrackhanny, Ballydoane, Dromsallaghowtragh, Ballynecabry, Ballymalyloghan, Ballynehighlisse, Eadanderry, Moydown, Ballyvinticarry, Drombroske, Dromsalan-itragh, Derrydorragh, Ballynesey, Ballynaknappy, Cavan, Ballyagh, Ballysnasiry, Kilnamaddy, Ballycollyvore, 1 ball.; Aghatarragh, Ballynicorr, Ballyculcheron, Colonkarney, Clonlykeran, Ballyaugh, Minratty, Knockinagh, Cavarmapelleny, Anaghnahanagh, Anaghmonitercasaly, Ballineforragh, Ballyturuy, except 2 sessoighs called Tyullosarran, parcel of the abbey of St. Peter and Paul of Armagh, and all other lands and hereditaments late parcel of the lands of said abbey; also the precinct of Tynan, viz.:—Bragha and Mucklagh 1 ball., Lemnagoree and Adergoule 1 ball., Levally, Volloghard, Ballyvreagh, and Gortymollogh ⅔ ball., Ballycoyd and Levallylessagh ½ ball., Sessaghleley ⅓ ball., Clontycarty-itragh, barony of Toghrany; the precinct of Coswoy, containing the following lands—Tullygarran, Torytragh, Tullynacholl, Ballymartraneitragh, Ballymartenowira, Dromby, Dangen, Ballynehawna, Ballyvrolly, Tyrastahan; Slughtanelaghlen, containing the following lands—Cloncoose, Tullydonigan, Mullaboy, Balliveelhugh, Ballycrighan, Tygertie, Annaghsawry, Keileline, Dromsele, Talascagh, except the lands of Annaghugh; Doughmuntercullen, containing the following lands—Killvere, Mullaghlitragh, Tiremickbirne, Mullalahan, Lisbofin, Fartamore, Shanmullagh, Dromesse, and all other lands excepting the lands belonging to the abbey of St. Peter and Paul, barony of Armagh; Derrybrolchus, containing the following ball.—Derrychary, Derrylaghy, Ballynekilly, Clontersley, Clonmore; Kilmore, containing the following ball.—Tiregardan, Cavan, Killmaccananty, Ballyheggan, Monymacmoryerty, Ballymully, Ballytrew, Dromard, Clonlurge, Roughan, except 1A. glebe for the vicarage, barony of O'Nelan; Ballymoyre, containing the following ball.—Aghnecork, Ballintate, Lismackane, Drymullan, Cavanekelly, Ballylackyn, Corlett; Ballymacowen, containing the following bal.—Lislell, Lisnedolshe, Ballycorran, Ferneshalge, Armaghbregie, Tulbrone, Tonregie, Tullynegan; the 2 Ballinegallioghes, 2 bal.; Ballibraghane, Inishlare, Dromconwell, Ballyvauran, Kilfedy Ballyeyre, Sigaghan, Ballybroly, Mullabrack, Moylinge, Ballynecabry, barony of Fews; Tawnamacken Shaavglass, Ballyhaghlok, Derrycoogan, Menclone and Dromenargoole, barony of Orier; Kilnayerughtra and Ballybrona, in or near the barony of O'Nelan; Tuoghy, containing the following ball.—Lisdromard, Ballyhoyed, Botheran, Tawlaghboe, Ballyduffe, Cullintragh, Brackawnagh, Tomagh, Agherlin, Ballytrey, Balleaghbeg, Ballydenin and Balleskan, barony of Orier; the whole fishing and taking of fish in the river Blackwater, in both sides as far as any of the above lands lie near the river as well in the county of Armagh as Tyrone.——TYRONE co. The termon or erenagh land of Crewhillagh alias Croyly, containing the following ball. or quarters of lands—Kangarrowe, Gortnecrannagh, Lismacklin, Cavanlealish, Lisnekally; the termon or erenagh lands of Stuckyn containing the following ball. Cloncon, Meigh, 2 bal., Keeloge, Aghnenawhe, Dromard; the termon or erenagh land of Magherykingalleogh, containing the following ball.—Mullateeteighe, Gortneshalge, Coranagh, Kennaghan; the termon or erenagh land of Ardtra, containing the following ball.—Inishklin, Ballynehowny, Nederny, Lisnehawler, Dirrigomgan, Tullywirrin, Tullyrah, Tullybreigh, Tullyleisse, Lisboy, Tullyturcer; the termon or erenagh land of Desertcreagh, containing the following ball.—Ballynanny 2 bal., Anaghanneh, Gortacarr, Tullyard, Creighan, Dromia, Kilcolyn, excepting thereout 1 house and garden with 3A. of glebe for the vicar; the termon or erenagh land of Donaghenry, containing the following ball.—Doora, Tullafaghna 2 bals., Gortcloghan, Cavanshankill, Cloghfin 2 bals., and Ardpatrick, excepting thereout 1 house and garden with 5A. of glebe for the vicar; the termon or erenagh land of Clonfeikill, containing the following ball.—Tullyrian, Tulladuffe, Dromdarge, Stang Dromdy alias Tullanekilly, Derrygoon, excepting thereout 1 house, 1 sessiogh, and 5A. of glebe for the vicar; the termon or erenagh lands of Donoghcarr, containing the following ball.—Lisgawan, Agherahin, Dromconnor, Creve, Mullyruddan, Kilgawne, Newhahill, Fallerea; the termon or erenagh lands of Dromglass, containing the following ball.—Ranaghan, 2 Ballyresks, Dirraghadoan, Tullydoner, Tullyquillin, Tullygun, Creevagh, excepting thereout 1 house and garden and 1 sessiogh of glebe for the vicar; the termon or erenagh land of Donoghmore, containing the following ball.—Mullarew, Agharanny, Lehardan, Mullamore, Tullyneur, Tannagh, Drombarne, Tullydergaigh, Ballibreagh, Gavagh, Rathlough, Tullaleagh, Tullneegall, Knocktemple, excepting thereout 1 house and garden and 3A. glebe land; the termon or erenagh land of Ballincloige, containing the following ball.—Gorteskee 2 ball., Mullamosagh, Ballyleck, Carkir, Cratally, Sowrne, Lislea, Ballibreagh, Mullarine 2 ball., Tagherkeragh, Gortaboy, Taghmeene, Liscawly, excepting thereout 1 house and garden and 3A. glebe land for the vicar; the termon or erenagh land of Ballyliegh alias Ardboe, containing the following ball.—Kilnecanavan 2 ball., Kilneskally, Killogomlan, Tirevalvallan, Ballymamurchy, Mullowtra 2 ball., Dirrichrim, Annaghmore, Mellon, Annagheitra, Clonto, Dromany 2 ball., Kenross 2 ball., excepting thereout 1 house and garden and 4A. glebe land for the vicar; the termon or erenagh land of Kilnaman, containing the following townlands—Cangow, Moyroe, Moybegg and Leaghagh; the termon or erenagh land of Clonoe, containing the following ball.—Aghagalloe, Magherymore, Killainy and Kilclare, excepting thereout 1 house and garden and 5A. glebe land for the vicar; Cavansalla, 2 sessioghs, Plaister, Coolenegan 2 sessioghs, Brannagh, Dromyeale, Ballyntemple, Nanybegg, Lisconduffe, Killeshell 1 ball., Eskeraghgrenan, 1 ball., Mullanesellagh 1 ball., Tireornowen, Ardconner 2 ball., Kildress, Maghernyeglass, Donoghreske 2 ball., Dromfedda 2 ball., excepting thereout 1 house and garden being the glebe of the vicar of Kildresse; barony of Dungannon.——TYRONE and LONDONDERRY cos. The termon of Mullanaght and part of Derrylowran, and the several ball. following—Domelaran alias Donlowran alias Donwordan 1 ball., Corchrigagh 2 ball., Coulreagh 2 ball., Keilnama alias Kilneman alias Killewane Clare 2 ball., Cranghell alias Knewghill, Claggan,

Moyross, Ballymanagh, Ballygelly alias Ballymegill, Donmore, Moyboy, Dereleighe, Letlyraghan, Derygenard alias Derregena alias Dergenart, Moycostobaran alias Moycossabor alias Moyrossenemallagh, Derynan alias Derricanna, Ballymacrevy, excepting thereout 1 house and garden and ½ ball. for glebe land for the rector or vicar; the termon or erenagh land of Lessan, containing the following ball.—Forganan, Clongony, Crinagh, Tunnyagan, Dromgrasse, Tatenegeilagh, Nebeheboy, excepting thereout 1 house and garden and 2A. glebe land for the vicar; the termon or erenagh land of Ballinderry, containing the following ball.—Ballinderry, Derichrein and Ballyvolan, except 1A. glebe land for the vicar; the termon or erenagh land of Dromacaheveston, containing the following townlands—Tollaghatemple, Tollacarabud, Dromsey, Tollaghdromgeret; the termon or erenagh land of Towlaghkilleitragh, containing the following ball.—Ballecusk 1 ball., Tawlath 1 ball., Dunmoylan 1 ball., and Turgabe; the termon or erenagh land of Desertlyn, containing the following townlands—Ballenevall 1 ball., Larraghcamuskie 1 ball., Marrascullen 1 ball., Carraghdorragh 1 ball.; the precinct of Lessan, containing the following townlands—Camys, Tullynfure, Turesevene 1 ball., Killenebaske, Tullenegarve, Moyah, Knockedoe and Ballindintagh; the precinct of Mallenagh, containing the following ball.—Balibriske 1 ball., Anaghonla 1 ball., and Clogan 1 ball.; barony of Loughensholen. ——TYRONE co. The termon and erenagh land of Erregle alias Erregalkeroge 6 ball., containing the following ball.—Lisrarogan, Tenile, Clonehagh, Lisneswlart, Tawnagarrough and Tatekeadagh, barony of Clogher; the precinct of Termonmagourke alias Termonvirgourk, containing the following townlands.—Anisaranan, Legnafamara, Mullin, Cregnadenashy, Creghan, Aghinaharny, Aghnegregan, Ballinegollan, Gortfoine, Ballemecorrew, Aghiogogan, Tyremoge, Ballmeslogan, Ballydowne, Tirgonny, Tatekeile, except 1 house and garden with 1 sessiogh as glebe land for the vicar, barony of Omey.——TYRONE and LONDONDERRY cos. The following townlands—Derrelowran, containing the following ball.—Coolenawhalagh alias Gortnegowla 1 ball., Ballinecrosse 1 ball., Tullagh, 1 ball.——TYRONE co. Ballyclogg, containing the following balls.—Ballydally 1 ball., Crosspatrick 1 ball., Tollynyskyn, 2 sess., part of Drumsheale being part of Stucken, Noughee 1 ball.——ARMAGH co. Ballybrolly 1 ball.; Dromcree, containing the following balls.—Ballygounewtragh 1 ball., Ballymacowenduffe 1 ball., barony of Armagh; Ballycossowen 1 ball., Monacre 1 ball.——MONAGHAN co. The manor or lordship of Inishkeene.——DOWN co. The manor or lordship of Donaghmore, viz.—Collens or Mount Tollneacrosse, also the town and lands of Ballytollywyry, Cargeabane alias Barrencarraghibane, Ranbane alias Ballineragherbane, Rangilish alias Cashanehery alias Ballynerany, Assaboy alias Lessardboy, Boskyll alias Vaskyll, Anaghbane alias Islandbane, Ardkyragh and Aghacawen, Monamore, Tallysoare and Monidrombrestee, with all the rents, services, and customs reserved out of the three last denominations; the rectory of Donaghmore.——LONDONDERRY co. A chiefry of 2 marks out of the 4 balls. of Clonie, and the fishing thereof——ARMAGH co.—The scite, ambit, and precinct of the late dissolved abbey or monastery of the brother Franciscans, with all the tenements and hereditaments in Armagh.——TYRONE co.—Corveagh and Agheree, part of Termonmagourk, barony of Omey.——LONGFORD co. The castle, town, and lands of Ballynrudd alias Ballynruddy 2½ cartrons.——ARMAGH co. The right of patronage of the rectory and vicarage of the church of the parish of Armagh, and also the advowsons and patronage of all and singular churches and benefices belonging, or at any time appendant, to the said archbishop, and to which the said archbishop or any of his predecessors were accustomed to present or collate, excepting the patronage of the rectories and vicarages and chapels of Donaghenry, Clonfecle, Ardtra, Ardboe, Ballyleagh, Desertcreigh, Clonoe, barony of Dungannon, Termonmagourk in the barony of Omey, Eregalkerog, barony of Clogher, all in the co. Tyrone.——ARMAGH co. Loghgilly, barony of Fews; Shankill, barony of O'Nelan.—To hold the manor of Nobber by knight's service; and all the other lordships, manors, lands, and hereditaments in pure and perpetual alms. The lordship, city, and town of Armagh, and all the lands in the county of Armagh, together with the termon or erenagh land of Clonfeickle in the county of Tyrone, created into the manor of Armagh; and the precinct of Ardtra, created into the manor of Ardtra, and the precinct of Donoghmore created into the manor of Donoghmore, with power to enclose land for demesne lands and to set or let to tenants, in possession and not in reversion, for a term of 60 years, reserving a rent of £8 Engl. out of every 4 balls.; power to create tenures, &c., to hold courts leet and baron, build gaols in the above manors, and also in the manors of Termonfecken alias Termonfecghan, Kilmoon, Nobber, Dromesken, Donaghmore and Inishkeene; to appoint seneschals with power of oyer and terminer, concerning all offences committed by any tradesman or labourer within the manors, also warrants of replevin, and to appoint bailiffs to issue process and have jurisdiction in all pleas for debt in the manor of Armagh to the amount of £10 Engl., and in all the other manors to the extent of £5; licence to hold a Tuesday's market, and 2 fairs at Armagh, viz., 1 on 17 March, and the other on the 1st August, and two yearly fairs at Cairnteele on 15 August and 8 Sept., a Wednesday market at the town of Iniskeene, also a Monday market at the town of Termonfecken alias Termonfecghan, and a Monday market at the town of Nobber, with courts of pie-powder and the usual tolls and customs, and to appoint coroners, clerks of the markets, and masters of assay; the archbishop and all his tenants to be free from tolls and divers other customs; to enjoy free warren, chase, and park, all wrecks of the sea; free fishing in the river Boyne; to have pillory, tumbrell, and thewt, in the manors of Termonfeighen, Dromisken, Killmoone, and in two parts of the manor of Nobber, and half of the manor of Kilclogher.—3 July, 18th.

16 JAMES I.—2 AUGUST, 1617.

Pt. 3, Dorso 53.

King's letter ordering enrollment of order by the Lord Deputy and Council, 20 January, 1608, for dividing and settling of the county of Iveagh in the county of Down, directing that the said parties nominated in the Schedule thereto annexed should thenceforth hold the lands to them alloted in the said Schedule of His Majesty, viz.—the Lord Archbishop of Armagh and his successors, for ever, the lands of Ballaghacavan, Ballytully, Inmerric, Ballincarraghbane, Ballyardkeragh, Bailyornerannagh, Ballen, Ilandban, and Ballinebasterllye.

10 CAR. I.—28 JUNE.

Grant to the Archbishop of Armagh of the city and manor of Armagh, the lands of Ballymacgillmurreetragh, containing the parcels of land following—Corshannekey, Tullymore, Feyaghvorogh and Carricknemucke; Ballymacgillmurraveskan, containing the parcels following — Lishanmully, Knocknehanla, Cabragh, Aghilashane, Cargin, and Browaghnisheemore; Ballymacgillmurraovtragh alias Tullyard, containing the several parcels following, viz., Tullylogh, Tullynitir, Tireomulpatrick, Aghowlan, Shankill, Obberla, Gillargan, and Gillycane; Drumcarne, containing Browaghneeshanowen, Tullyele, Ternihomullcheran, Browyarrell, Loughanknawny, Magheryocarne, Lanecoinne, Knockired, and parcel of the lands of Mullaghneetroyagh, and also Mullagh-Inure, containing Aghylisshanmore, Aghylisshanbeg, Shanekillvennett, Tirekiraghmore, Tirekiraghbeg, Tirehowell, Karvickekeepe, Farenm'Colgan, Teermonny, Courardaspicke, Leyneymore alias Curraghnecourte, Teeregreenan, and Teereean, the lands called Liscanalte, Knockiamell,

Brouaghmacenabb, Ferneycoyle, Reaskmore, Raneneemoyoge, Clonteepubban, Gillyanan, Shylly, McCoultan, Gillynegloge, Gillymaccoddan, Brouaghlussan, Teereharchan, Ferrenoconnogan, and also Dromadokeenean, containing the parcels of Tawnaghneegreir, Monyneemult, and Croerumlane, and also Ballyneehonemore, containing Farrannereyvie, and Mullaghneemaghanagh, and also Aghibreenanlannysillagh, Aghaivoonan, Farrenmacigowen, Inishikennan, Browaghmackenny, and Legvateeclackie, and also Latobber, Coolesalloghmore, Coolesallaghbegg, Tearenesscull, and Ferrinmacvagh, and also Cavanneycagh, containing Doownegorraran, Drumover, Lurgheeclea alias Aghneclea, Addeylin, and Laneyvanneye, and also Lattneyreyvire, Lurgaboye, Dachane, and Esreane alias the two ends of Sreane; and also Ballyherrridan, containing Aghyocanenin, Tirebane, Cheelagh, Teeredonnellmacuffin, Aghneysheeagh, Aghneeglaune, Aghneygapple, Teererowen, Lamaccoan, Lanemoire, Aghsowell, and Lanebaste; also Farrannicaghiolly, containing Coolekerni, Laneyhay, Labigg, Lobleylish, Browaghourne, Callbowlee, Knockneygenagh, Lamoreballyherridan, Lamaccoan, and Knockmaccaghennye; and also Ballynehonebegg, containing Enagh, Ferrannmacashel, Monnyinonnie Etragh alias Browaghmore, Tooleyleygewell, Lisacullen, Mullilitragh Cooleneymoney, and Lanyverran, the two Ballyares, —O'Fallaghane, and the sessiogh of Cullanespicke, and Monnypattock; and Monywhinneoutragh, containing Lorgacosscapple, and Tullymore, Teerechin, Agholin, Lanyfirnagh, Browagh-Irogan, Tiremullchille, Tullyelaghan, Aghawollin, and Aghnagalliagh; and also Ballyrath, containing the parcels following—Knock-Itegle, and Tullyvey; and also Fullerey alias Ballyrey, containing the parcels following, viz., Ballycarrankeragh, Ballycarr-Reylagh, Agham°catooghard, Keyloge, Boonesceigh, Cavanreagh, Lurgacuell, and Knocknagore, and Carricketroddan, Leggaghillie, Tirreraisc, and Tirreeworrigan; and also Mullaghcreevie, Tawanaghmallon, and Coolenecaple; and also Mullaghbrallaghan, Coole-O'Mooricaye, Coole-O'Moorygoeshagg, and Laneollaghan; and also Lurgivallaghane, containing Gortgarran, Leighmore, and Leaghomulkeran, Leaghneycalliaghdough, Leagh-Imartran, and Browaghneyglackie, and Carrick-Ilogheran; and also Tullyasneymore, and Tullyasneybegg, Broughany-Colonie, Garryboy, Foighborenefoy, Laneychoricke, Teereneygowin, and Browaghnyslattin, and the mill upon the river Callan; and two parts of Knockadreenie, containing Lanetrunnan, Laneteean, Lamoremoire, Labooye, Larlaghen-MacCarlane, Lagarmoire Lamullcherean, Garryarell, Garrynekirkre, Foylaneuskie, Ferran-O'Mullkearan, Ferran-Ichernaychan, Nyloghan, Enishocloy, Teereneycomon, Laggachorie, Chloneneyharney, Browagh-Imartran, Scarvick-Iloye, Tullyleckenycaddan, Tullyleckenymartran, Deesert, Toausnedroma, Knockbreaggey, Lareagh, Coolekilly, and Ardtannall near Tirra; and also the Doogan's Land, containing the parcels following—Tearegarnott, Aghabegg, and Legganelvin, and Drumargg, being ancient mensal lands; and Doowne, Cavan, Lissourrll, Sraghmoile, Carrichoye Lanoyhoa, Lakeele, and Carrick-O'Mulchrany; and also Vingola, containing the parcels following—Ardkirke, Legaganniffe, and Browagh-O'Quinne, and Garrymacksheffin, Garryturne, and Garrymore, and Tirenesaggart, Teereneskey, Teerenichilly, Mullannyamell, Aghoyeaghan, Lurgamore, Mone-Ivullghean, Mullanneymerrare, Teerechroin, Carricke-O'Mulloy, Flankin, Ferranmacvane, and Garymackenny, all of which are lying within the ancent liberties of Ardmagh.

And also the territory called Cosswaie, in the barony of Armagh, known by the names following :— Teerea, one townland or balliboe of land, containing the parcels following—Deerye, Carricke-Ivaye and Clonecrausclee, and Tirescaghan, Tawnycorkan, Shanmullagh, and Mullaghneyshankill, and Tullygarran, Mullaghnisillagh, and half of Knockcorome and Tullynickcoll, Drumbee, Lisboye, and Cavannyhanlone, and Ballymatraneatra, and Ballymatranoutra, Ballybrolly, Carrickenyallorye, Fairegortmore, Fairegortbegg, Mullaghglasse, and Carrickeillogh; and also the Navan, two sessioghs containing Laneereagh, Cloghanneegurra, and Cloghannesceyliaght; the territory or precinct of Slught-Melaghlin, alias Cossallan, in the barony of Ardmagh, known by the names following—Drunicill, Brackaghmore, Lurgaboy, Lissorrem, and Leamemacilroy, and also Allestagh, Lissnegree, Browaghan, Allestagh, and part of Drombee, Killiolin, Derryneyhinsh, Knockneedorragh, and part of Drombee, Tearegarvee, alias Bealin, Monnyneederney, Sragarin, and Mullaghcullin, and Killomulldoone, Kreaghan, and Tireagertie, and Ballytroddan, Cappy, Mullaghboy, and Mullaghreagh, and Tullywoonegan, Kenervin, and Browaghmore, and Knockaconney, Knockanconnymore, Knockanconyebegg, Aghneycloybege, and Cloncoose; the two sessioghs of Mullaghboy, the precinct of Toaghnini, in the barony of Ardmagh, by the names following—Lissdeyne, Aghneecloy, Tawnagare, and Tawnaghcrogherie, Ballyscannell, Druminlaragh, Carricknygatt, and Tullyoneagh, and Brackawenagh, Lisboman, and Balteean, and Tunnagh, Knockaconey, Knockbellagh, and Knockneecorra, and also Agheriffin, Clonescolbegg, and Moonimmymaddy, and also Cullintragh, Cavanneale, Mullaghneener, Lisboy, Knockgriden, Ballyduffe, Mullaghneecrosse, Callderagh, Mullaghglasse, and Disert, Tawlatt-Ibowe, Mullaghneskagh, Cavan, and Urbullshinnye; and also Lissernmard, containing Attybranroe, and Lisconalta, Ballteranan, Cowletaghmore, Cowletaghbegg, Ballicoffie, Drumore, Cowlefegney, Glassinullagh, and Lisneshinnagh, Tray, Cavanneygarie, and Garrycloye, Balliaghie, Lurgaboy, and Mullaghnaslarte, and also the territory of Donnaghmuntercullin, alias Clonfeacle, in the barony of Ardmagh, by the names following, that is to say, Lisbofinn, Tullyroan, and Knockreagh, Tullinpurte, Tahagle, and Tullaghkeevan, Shanemullagh, Ballycullen, Gortcabragh, Ballyneenanagh, Drumesh, Drumarran, Drumeale, and Annaghowen, Mullagh-Itragh, and Mullaghnarry, Knockagorge, Knockadisert, Knockanowe, and Killmore, Killscragh, Killoutragh, and Corcloghan, Dromcullan, Shantawnagh, Tire-MacBrenie, Derryglessen, Mullaghlegan, Drumbroughter, Drumgoolan, and Knockakelly; the territory of Clannaule, in the barony of Toranye, in the county aforesaid, by the names following—Annaghmoie and Annaghclarie, Traghkengowe, Mullaghoutraghe, Aghneener, and Mullaghbooie Tullomorebealaneegole, Attysoolye Currin, Tawnaghmully, and Aghilaid, Edenderrie, Altdoogin, Cooleneegnowgh, Tullyniske, Drumgiffe, and Browaghneefertie, Moydoun, Drumscolte, Browaghne-Cronnyatt, and Knockeneecroye, Carrick-Ines, Gortgeyvill, Mullagherossan, Noygh, Reaske, and Knockamarghie, Tullomoreitragh, Reaskemore, Clanticuddrim, Glanmullagh, and Carrinhinshin, Tollomoreoutragh, Townaghclanowen, Tawnaghfeaneilly, and Deryhood, Kilnemaddie, Cavanneehan, Cavaneegallgreane, and Knocksallagh, Aghatarragh, Atteemarkis, Dromherriffe, and Derrilie, Ballynecarragh, Mullaghragh, Kingarraw, Killneeglare, Cordevelish, and Aughmagillmurra, Coolekarne, Dromaghareagh, Knockelly, and Mullaghnesoribogg, Clonteekeeran, Tawlattbogg, and Annaghmiller, Aghymoyratt, Mullagh-Igorr, and Knocknygoholl, Turry, Sryaghaddy, Annaghmuntercassilie, Derryneecloive, Tawnareighin, and Dromgolve, Annaghnanenagh, Carneesholge, and Brachaghmore, Cavana, Pallanagh, Derryhenna, Mullaghmehowla, and Coolerush, Knockineagh, Aghicorbe, and Coolereymony, Le Noyre, Sramoddiemoile, Knockinmuckogh and Neybagh, Cavanballiaghie, Glasmullagh, and Derrynecavan, Mullagh-Ittorny, Glancanty, Tawnaghorearan, and Knappagh, Mullaghneesoule, Broughillen and Dreshoge, Derrynesey, Tawnaghidan, Derrygarragh, Mollagh-Ideyvitt and Carrouwheare, Drumsallenoutragh, Corglasse, Knocknemoyle, Drumsallenbeg, Drumsallen-Itragh, Dromclogan, Killnyspeane, and Crunkill, Drumbruske, Leanebrowagh, Killneeculliogе and Reaskeneoffollan, Lissnefidie, Cornekilliagh and Boulshan, Ballyeglish, Dromharnett, Attysollow, Knockhneenawe and Clonelougheran, Mullagh-Iloghan, Killvotroye, Killilis, Killywhin and Taunagharnawgagh, Mullaghturr, Knockaconey, Cavaeebol, Shaneemanfin, Cabragh, Lisneshanard, Garvaghchin, Lis-

boy, Downemack-annessicke, Knocknesheeffedel and Drumyarrow.

And also the territory of Tynan, in the barony of Toraney aforesaid, enumerating the several sub-denominations.

Also many denominations in counties Tyrone and Londonderry.

10 James I.—27 Feb.

Grant from the King to Robert Maxwell, dean of the cathedral church of St. Patrick of Armagh, and his successors.——Armagh co. In Armagh bar. All that parcel of land, called the Dean's demesnes in Armagh, and all buildings thereon; Tullyadegany and Tully-Irrin, containing ½ balliboe near Armagh, and within the manor or lordship of Armagh.——Armagh co. In Fues bar. Edenefeagh, 2 balliboes; Ballyedenknapagh, Ballyrameale, Ballickhullin, each 1 balliboe; half of Dromgoase balliboe.——Armagh co. The territory or country of Derrinouse, containing the towns and lands of Roghan otherwise Roagan, Carricknenoevan, Tullyherin otherwise Tulloherny and Tavanreagh, Dromarke and Ballogh-Irony, Foergart otherwise Creaghan, Lisrakelty otherwise Lisrocalty and Corty, Agheneclogh otherwise Crevan and Crossebaone, Aide, Dromherny and Dromnesbleagh, Dromkhile otherwise Dromchoile and Dromnehale, Brackley, Dromeleine otherwise Drom-Iline and Argaghballyhugh, Crossnemoile otherwise Grossnemell and Aghungaple, Drom-Iline otherwise Dromellin and Tatereagh, Drombarnagh otherwise Drumbany and Tully-Inn, Townysheneycray otherwise Tenneregy and Knockelomdra, 1 balliboe each; all other lands within the said territory; the territory of Derrinouse is created the manor of Maxwell, with 300a. in demesne, a court baron at the town of Derenouse; to hold a Thursday market and a fair yearly on Easter Monday and the day after at Derrinouse; with a court of pie-powder, and the usual tolls; rent, 10*s.* Ir.—To hold to him and his successors for ever, in pure alms.—27 Feb. 10th.

17 James I.—1 Aug.

King's letter granting to the dean and chapter of St. Patrick's church, Armagh, the lands and hereditaments anciently belonging to the late prior and vicars choral of Armagh, for the maintenance of grammar schools for the education of the gentry and youth of the province of Ulster, and *for glebes*, and of a choir of singing men in the cathedral of Armagh, and reserving therein 80 feet in length, and 40 feet in breadth, for building a county gaol and court-house; also for a grant of the late house of Franciscan friars to the archbishop, and for a surrender from Sir Fra. Annesley, of the late nunnery of Templefartagh, and a regrant of same to the archbishop.—1 Aug., 17th.

3 Charles I.—29 March.

Letters patent directing that the rectories of Creggan, Munterhenyn otherwise Tawnatele, Derrynowse, Tynan, and Mullaghbracke, in the county and diocese of Armagh, heretofore impropriated to the vicars choral of Armagh; the rectories of Loughgilly, Loughgall otherwise Egloys, Killmore, and Dromcree, in the county and diocese of Meath and the vicarage of Armagh, heretofore appropriated to the Dean, shall be henceforth presentative with cure of souls, with the presentation of the persons therein mentioned to the said rectories, if they are pleased to accept them; and grant of the advowson, presentation, and right of patronage of the said rectories and vicarages to the Lord Primate and his successors, for ever; to be held in pure and perpetual alms, with an injunction to the Primate to induct any of the persons in the patent mentioned unto the several rectories, if they shall desire it. Note.—This patent is in pursuance of His Majesty's letter, dated 8th July, 1626.—*Dublin, March* 29, 3°.

4 Chas. I.—4 June.

Grant of glebe lands in the diocese of Armagh, pursuant to the instructions of the late King,* and of certain articles dated 3rd February, 1623, entitled "Orders and directions concerning the state of the Church in Ireland and the possessions thereof, free schools and other endowments, lands given to charitable uses, and other things tending to the advancement of true religion and maintenance of the clergy"—granting

To John Symonds, rector of Armagh (1), three-fifths of the balliboe of Drombybegg, in or near the proportion of Edenevaghes, in the barony of Fues, and county of Armagh; Mullaloghernagh, 1 balliboe, in or near the proportion of Mullavane, in the barony of O'Neilan, with a parcel of ancient gort as glebe.

To John Watson, rector or vicar of Kilclony alias Clonkerny (2), the lands of Kilbrack, being 1 balliboe, and a fifth part of the balliboe of Lisnegatt, in or near the proportion of Clancarney, in the barony of Fues, with a parcel of ancient gort as glebe.

To John Hart, rector or vicar of Mullaghbrack (3), two-third parts of the balliboe of Tawnaghmore alias Donnoghmore, near the proportion of Teemore, in the barony of O'Neilan; and three-fifths of the balliboe of Cornecrew, near the proportion of Magheryentrym; three-fifth parts of the balliboe of Ratharnat, near the proportion of Kilrudan, in the barony of Fues, with a parcel of ancient gort as glebe.

To James Matchet, rector or vicar of Kilmore (4), three-fifths of Ballykedymore, in or near the proportion of Mullalelishe, in the barony of O'Neilan; three-fifths of Annaghboe, near the proportion of Legacorry, in the barony and county aforesaid; and Annaghugh, being 1 balliboe, near the balliboe of Derrychreewy, with a parcel of ancient gort as glebe.

To the said James Matchet, rector of Dromcree (5), the lands of Kellnegowse, 1 balliboe, and a moiety of the balliboe of Clonemewle, in or near the proportion of Kanagalan, in the barony of O'Neilan; Dromgoose, 1 balliboe; Carnelecky, 1 balliboe, in or near the proportion of Ballyworan, with a parcel of ancient gort as glebe.

To John Richardson, rector or vicar of Levallyegles (6), three-fifths of the balliboe of Levallyeglesh; in or near the proportion of Dromully, in the barony of O'Nealan; a fifth of the balliboe of Ballyrath, in or near the proportion of Derrycreeve, in the barony and county aforesaid, with a parcel of ancient gort as glebe.

To David Watson, rector of the parish of Killeve (7), nine-eleven parts of the balliboe of Corknegalliogh, in or near the proportion of Ballykeele, in the

* These instructions for the plantation of Ulster are re-printed in Harris's Hibernica, folio ed. page 63, from a copy printed in the year 1608. After directing that the counties should be divided into precincts containing eight, ten, or twelve thousand acres, according to the greatness of the county, and each to have known metes and names, with the number and name of every ballyboe, tathe, poll, quarter, or the like Irish precinct of land, the 9th article of instruction, p. 70, was as follows:—9th. The commissioners are to limit and bound out the precincts of the several parishes, according to their discretion, notwithstanding the limitation of the precinct, wherein they may observe the ancient limits of the old parishes, so as the same breed not a greater inconvenience to the plantation, and to assign to the incumbent of each parish a glebe after the rate of three score acres for every t[h]ousand acres within the parishes, in the most convenient places, or nearest to the churches; and for the more certainty, to give to each glebe a certain name whereby it may be known; and to take order that there be a proviso in the letters patent for passing the glebes to restrain the alienation thereof, saving during their incumbencies.

In the original project of the King, also given in Harris's Hibernia, p. 53, it was directed that all the lands escheated in every county should be divided into four parts; whereof two parts should consist of 1,000 acres a piece; a third part into 1,500 acres, and the fourth part into proportions of 2,000 acres. That every proportion be made a parish, and a parish church erected thereon; and the incumbents endowed with glebes of several quantities, viz.—An incumbent of a parish of 1,000 acres, to have 60 acres; an incumbent of a parish of 1,500 acres, to have 90 acres; and an incumbent of a parish of 2,000 acres, to have 120 acres; and that the whole tithes and duties of every parish be allotted to every incumbent besides the glebes aforesaid. See also the Statute 14 & 15 Charles II., ch. 2, s. 110, amended by 17 & 18 Charles II., c. 2, s. 27, *infra*, p. .

(1) 359a. stat. measure, Rep. p. 106.
(2) 482a., Rep. p. 124.
(3) 656a., Rep. p. 130.
(4) 675a., Rep. p. 126.
(5) 605a., Rep. p. 120.
(6) Otherwise Loughgall, 129a., Rep p. 128.
(7) Otherwise Killeavey, 921a., Rep. p. 124.

barony of Orier; and nine-eleven parts of the balliboe of Aghnecloghmullen, in or near the proportion of Monelawney, with a parcel of ancient gort as glebe.

To George Singe, rector or vicar of Loughgilly (8), the balliboe of Lisnely, in or near the proportion of Searsagh; half the balliboe of Racarby, in or near the proportion of Liscable; nine-eleven parts of the balliboe of Dromonterogan, in or near the proportion of Cullentra, and ½ the proportion of Dromult, in or near the proportion of Coronare, in the barony of Orier and county aforesaid, with a parcel of ancient gort as glebe.

To Nathaniel Drayton, rector or vicar of Tamnatelee (9), a moiety of the balliboe of Tawnyyokagh, in or near the proportion of Nedderny; a moiety of the balliboe of Mullaghnary, near the proportion of Ballysheale, another moiety of the balliboe of Mullaghenary, near the proportion of Corranaght and Magherycreeveh, being one balliboe of land, in or near the proportion of Toneregy, in the barony of Orier, and county aforesaid, with a parcel of ancient gort for glebe.

To William Nicholson, rector or vicar of Derrevrochish, (10) the lands of Anaghbegg, being one balliboe, in or near the proportion of Bronchus; and Ballycorrow, being one balliboe, in or near the proportion of Aghinillan, in the barony of O'Nealan, and county aforesaid, with a parcel of ancient gort for glebe.

To William Nicholson, rector or vicar of Killneman (11), in the county of Tyrone, the lands of Drominagh, being one balliboe; the half balliboe of Dromard, in or near the proportion of Carragan, in the barony of Dungannon, with a parcel of ancient gort for glebe.

To John Death, rector or vicar of Shankill (12), in the county of Armagh, the lands of Shankill, being one balliboe of land; and the half balliboe of Aghnecloghy, in or near the proportion of Doughcorron, in the barony of O'Nealan, and county of Armagh, with a parcel of ancient gort for glebe.

To Robert Usher, rector or vicar of Sigown (13), the lands of Ballyowghteragh Igown, being one balliboe, in or near the proportion of Kerhanan; and Kinevenegin, one balliboe, in or near the proportion of Ballynenony, in the barony of O'Nealan, and county aforesaid, with a parcel of ancient gort for glebe.

To Thomas Crant, rector or vicar of Clonfeckle (14), in the county of Tyrone, the lands of Tubbermessan, one balliboe; a moiety of the balliboe of Lemneagh, in or near the proportion of Benburbin; Knock Ihegan, one balliboe, in or near the proportion of Knockcloegh, and a moiety of Taghcawsanagh, in or near the proportion of Munteramill, in the barony of Dungannon, and county aforesaid, with a parcel of ancient gort for glebe.

To the said Thomas Crant, rector or vicar of Agholoe (15), the lands of Mullabane, one balliboe, and half a balliboe of Crevanagh, in or near the proportion of Clone Evins, in the barony of Dungannon, and county of Tyrone, with a parcel of ancient gort for glebe.

To John Mather, rector or vicar of Donoghmore (16), in the county of Tyrone, the lands of Mullamore, being one balliboe; Killaharry otherwise Killoharry, one balliboe, in or near the proportion of Clone Ierty; Shamnaghery, one balliboe; Connaghry alias Camaghy, one balliboe, in or near the proportion of Ballymakahill, in the barony of Dungannon, and county aforesaid, with a parcel of ancient gort for glebe.

To Roger Blythe, rector or vicar of Dromglasse (17), in the county of Tyrone, the lands of Mullyconnor, one balliboe, in or near the proportion of Mackevillagh, in the barony of Dungannon; Clonenis, one balliboe, in or near the proportion of Donellawtra, in the barony and county aforesaid, with a parcel of ancient gort for glebe.

(8) 514A., Rep. p. 128.
(9) Otherwise Tamlaght, 65A., Rep. p. 134.
(10) Otherwise Derryloran, 68A., Rep. p. 116.
(11) Otherwise Killyman, 227A., Rep. p. 126.
(12) 161A., Rep. p. 262.
(13) Otherwise Seagoe, 487A., Rep. p. 262.
(14) Otherwise Clonfecle, 550A., Rep. p. 114.
(15) Otherwise Aghaloo, part of Carnteel, 846A., Rep. p. 112.
(16) 460A., Rep. p. 118.
(17) Otherwise Drumglass, 404A., Rep. p. 120.
(18) Otherwise Termon M'Guirke, 2,006A., Rep. p. 134.

To the said Roger Blythe, rector or vicar of Termonmagourke (18), the lands of Aghnaclogh, one balliboe; Mullaghsmew, one balliboe in or near the proportion of Finagh, in the barony of Omey; and Clogharnagh, one balliboe, in or near the proportion of Rarone, in the barony and county aforesaid, with a parcel of ancient gort for glebe.

To Hugh Carter, rector or vicar of Erregallkeroge (19), the lands of Tullabrick, one balliboe, in or near the proportion of Ballymakell; Lysemoyennagh, one balliboe, in or near the proportion of Moyenner; Roveagh, one balliboe, in or near the proportion of Ballykerger, in the barony of Clogher, with a parcel of ancient gort for glebe.

To Thomas Bradly, rector or vicar of Ardtra (20), the lands of Mullapowderlagh, one balliboe, in or near the proportion of Tulyaryn, in the barony of Dungannon, with a parcel of ancient gort for glebe.

To the said Thomas Bradly, rector or vicar of Ballynecloige (21), the lands of Killimacmurchy, one balliboe, in or near the proportion of Revelinowghtra, in the barony of Dungannon, with a parcel of ancient gort for glebe.

To William Dyall, rector or vicar of Donoghhenry (22), the lands of Tawnaghmullenane, one balliboe, in or near the proportion of Revelinowghtra, in the barony of Dungannon; Crosse, one balliboe, in or near the proportion of Gortavilly, with a parcel of ancient gort for glebe.

To Henry Lesley, rector or vicar of Arbo (23), the lands of Aghecullom, one balliboe, in or near the proportion of Revelineyghtra, in the barony of Dungannon, with a parcel of ancient gort for glebe.

To the said Henry Lesley, rector or vicar of Clonoo (24), the lands of Dirrinagh, one balliboe, in or near the proportion of Tullylegan, in the barony of Dungannon, with a parcel of ancient gort for glebe.

To Robert Fairfull, rector or vicar of Disertcreigh (25), the lands of Ballimully, in or near the proportion of Tulloghoge; Gortfadda, one balliboe, in or near the proportion of Galcosagh, in the barony of Dungannon, and county aforesaid, with a parcel of ancient gort for glebe.

To the said Robert Fairfull, rector or vicar of Tullaghmisky (26), the lands of Aghcansalla, in or near the proportion of Balliokevan, in the barony of Dungannon, with a parcel of ancient gort for glebe.

To William Chessman, rector or vicar of Carnetall (27), the lands of Clonekill, one balliboe, in or near the proportion of Largie, in the barony of Dungannon, with a parcel of ancient gort for glebe.

To Ezekie Smith, rector or vicar of Kildresse (28), the lands of Cloneshanboe, one balliboe, in or near the proportion of Cregg, in the barony of Dungannon, with parcels of ancient gort for glebe.

To Hugo Barclay, rector or vicar of Killishell (29), the lands of Glacklahan, near the proportion of Large; Mullemosoge alias Mullamosoge, one balliboe, in or near the proportion of Munteramill, in the barony of Dungannon, in the county of Tyrone, with parcels of ancient gort for glebe; with all and singular castles, messuages, buildings, and edifices upon the premises, as fully, freely, and entirely, as all and singular the premises are now in the hands of the Crown; all which were lately assigned by the Commissioners for the Plantation of Ulster for the augmentation of glebes and the maintenance of persons having cure of souls: To hold for ever, in free, pure, and perpetual alms, for all services; with a covenant for the building of glebe-houses; and in default His Majesty reserves permission to enter, and by the hands of the Dean, Arch-

(19) Otherwise Erriglekerogue, 341A., Rep. 122.
(20) Otherwise Artrea, 184A., Rep. p. 108.
(21) Otherwise Ballyclog, 99A., p. 108.
(22) Otherwise Donaghendry, 345A., p. 118.
(23) Otherwise Arboe, 292A., p. 106.
(24) Otherwise Clonoe, 129A., Rep. p. 114.
(25) Otherwise Desertcreight, 469A., Rep. p. 116.
(26) Otherwise Tullaniskin, 242A., Rep. p. 134.
(27) Otherwise Carntoel, 846A., Rep. p. 112.
(28) 871A., Rep. p. 124.
(29) 518A., Rep. p. 126.

deacon, and two Justices of the Peace, to collect the issues and profits of the lands until the buildings shall be finished : and no person shall let or set any of the glebes contrary to His late Majesty's instructions, upon pain of forfeiture of 5*s.* an acre.—*Dublin, June* 4, 4°.

21 Charles II.—9 March.

Grant to Bishop of Armagh in trust for Alexander Read, incumbent of Carlingford, co. Louth, the impropriate tythes of the said parish of Carlingford, to hold to him and his successors for the residue of a term of 40 years thereof granted by patent to Thos. Lord Louth, commencing 17th March 1631.—Robert Worrell, incumbent of Moyclare, same co., the impropriate tythes of the parish of Moyclare, to hold for ever.—Thomas Chambers, incumbent of Dunleere, same co., the impropriate tythes of the parish of Dunleere, for ever.—Robt. Worrell, incumbent of Port, same co., the impropriate tythes of the parish of Port, for ever, all in diocese of Ardmagh.

## Diocese of Clogher.

6 Charles I.—25 Oct.

Grant to the Lord Bishop of Clogher of the lands of Ferrenmullan, Pubble, Dromore, and Kilcummy, in the barony of Omagh ; and Tirewe and Raloragh, in the barony of Clogher, and county of Tyrone ; To hold for ever in free, pure, and perpetual alms ; with licence to annex those lands to any manor at present in the possession of the Bishop ; also to hold a market at Clogher on every Saturday, and two fairs yearly, one on the feast of St Mark the Evangelist, and the other on the feast of St. Luke the Evangelist.

8 James I.—24 July.

King's Letter to grant Bishop of Clogher all the Termon and Eirenagh lands in Monaghan county, except the lands of Muckna, whereof the rents and services reserved by the Crown are to be granted to him and his successors ; also to annex to the said bishoprick the dissolved Abbey of Clogher, with all its appurtenances, without rent.

12 James I.—12 Oct.

Churches in county Monaghan to be furnished with glebes, four tates to each at the least.

7 Chas. I.—29 Feb.

Grant of glebes in the diocese of Clogher :—To Archbald Ereskyn, rector of Devenish (1), in the county of Fermanagh, is granted the lands of Derry, a fourth part of Levallymurch, and the lands of Syninriertagh, in the barony of Magheraboy, and county of Fermanagh ; to Robert Buckley, rector of Clogher (2), in the county of Tyrone, the lands of Tullybryen, Dromchorck, Monyglaboge, and Ballykeirgir, Ballynebehy, and Kedinesharragh, in the barony of Clogher ; to James, Bishop of Kilfenora, rector of the parish of Clones (3), in the county of Fermanagh, the lands of Killeferbane, Dromyn alias Dromynagh, Anaghgullen, and Rosbricke, in the barony of Clancallie, and county of Fermanagh ; to the same bishop, rector of Derrywoylyn (4), in the county of Fermanagh, the lands of Derrileagh, Tirecanada, Dromyeag, and Dromgeumy, Tullicleigh, and Edringe, in the barony of Lurge and Coole M'Kernan ; to the same bishop, rector of Roscrine (5), the lands of Clonedawle and Tubbernefyn, parcel of the half-quarter of Dromarkey, in the same barony and county ; to Richard Morse, rector of Drumully (6), in the county of Fermanagh, the lands of Clonemallin, Drombohinah alias Dromvochooney, and Lisnedork, in the barony of Knocknyny ; to Robert Whitelaw, rector of Aghalurcher (7), the lands of Lissogurry, Drumurrilmore, Rakeele alias Lisrahecke, and a moiety of Loghermore, in the barony of Clogher ; to Edward Hatton, rector of Gooloone (8), the lands of Drombrochus and Kilvercan, in the same barony ; to James Slack, rector of Inishkeene (9), the lands of Kryny and Monynoe, Rakellan, part of Carrowewey, known by the name of Cloncaneda, in the barony of Coole and Tircanada ; to James Slacke, rector of Cloynishe (10), the lands of Carowdrymale, Leyne, and a moiety of Dromoda and Corcoose, in the same barony ; to Christopher Seaton, rector of Magherynecrosse (11), part of the lands of Farnagh, and a moiety of the half-quarter of Aghawlagh, in the same barony ; to Christopher Seaton, rector of Killskerry (12), part of the lands of Gowlan and Kilteblonge, in the barony of Omey; to Robert Flacke, rector of Magherycoole (13), part of the lands of Killspellan and Dromcalymore, part of Litterboy and Farrarill, and Tawnynoran, in the barony of Lurge and Coolmackernan ; to Maurice Bohanan, rector of Carne (14), the lands of Derryrone and Etedd, in the same barony ; to Archbald Erskin, rector of Inishinysawe (15), the lands of Meneryn and Docagh, in the barony of Magherboy ; to William O'Fullerton, rector of Rossurrir (16), the lands of Urrish and Lurgadarragh, in the same barony ; to Robert Creighton, rector of Boghagh (17), the lands of Coolelarkan, in the barony of Clanawly ; to Edward Hamilton, rector of Donacavagh (18), the lands of Londevin and Latart, part of Gargrum, and a third part of Cornelie, in the barony of Clogher ; and to Hugh Barkley, rector of Dromore (19), the lands of Dromyderig and Ballinegoagh, in the barony of Omey, and county of Tyrone. All the preceding lands are to be held by the incumbents and their successors for ever, in free, pure, and perpetual alms, on condition that they shall build substantial residences.

2 Anne—22 Feb.

An Indenture tripartite made 22 February, 1702 between the trustees of the forfeited estates in Ireland of the first part ; St. George, Lord Bishop of Clogher, of the second part ; and William Neave, Marmaduke Coghill, and Morley Saunders, Samuel Dopping, John Usher, and Stephen Ludlow, at the nomination of the said Bishop of Clogher, of the third part ; reciting that by the Act of the 11th William, for sale of the forfeited estates, it is enacted, that the trustees should convey, as soon as conveniently might be after 25th March, 1701, all the rectories impropriate, with the tithes, oblations, obventions, glebes, advowsons of vicarages, and other things thereunto belonging, forfeited by the rebellion, and vested by the said Act in the trustees to such person and persons and their heirs, as the Bishop of each respective diocese wherein such rectories impropriate respectively were, should nominate upon trust, that the profits thereof should be disposed and employed from 2nd November, 1699, for twenty

(1) 695a., Rep. p. 144.
(2) 928a., Rep. p. 140.
(3) 1,332a., Rep. p. 142.
(4) Otherwise Derryvullan, 1,024a., Rep. p. 142.
(5) Otherwise (unknown).
(6) 210a., Rep. p. 144.
(7) 290a. plantation, or 470a. statute, Rep. p. 138.
(8) Otherwise Galloon, 231a., Rep. p. 148.
(9) Otherwise Inniskee, 35a., Rep. p. 148.
(10) Otherwise Cleenish, 856a., Rep. p. 140.
(11) Otherwise Magheracross, 400a., Rep. p. 152.
(12) 1,363a., Rep. p. 150.
(13) Otherwise Magheraculmoney, 809a., Rep. p. 152.
(14) Otherwise Currin, 82a., Rep. p. 142.
(15) Otherwise Innismacsaint, 877a., Rep. p. 148.
(16) Otherwise Rossory, 128a., Rep. p. 154.
(17) Otherwise Bohoe, 163a., Rep. p. 140.
(18) Otherwise Findonagh, 708a., Rep. p. 146.
(19) 580a., Rep. p. 144.

years, in rebuilding or repairing such parish churches in Ireland as the Chief Governor or Governors for the time being, with the consent and advice of the Bishops of each respective diocese, should direct and appoint, and afterwards for the perpetual augmentation of such small rectories and vicarages as the Chief Governor, by any writing under hand and seal, with the Bishop's consent, should direct or appoint, which appointments should, before 25th March, 1703, be made and enrolled in the Court of Chancery as a perpetual memorial thereof. The trustees, at the said Bishop of Clogher's nomination, conveyed to the said Neave and others the rectories and impropriate tithes of Killenny, and eighty acres of glebe, called the glebe of Dunmurry, baronies of Ferrard and Fermoy, counties Louth and Monahan, forfeited in fee by the attainder of Murtagh, Magennis, upon trust, and to the several uses, intents, and purposes before mentioned, and in the said Act declared. These were subsequently, with consent of the said Bishop, appointed to the perpetual augmentation of the said vicarage. See 15 Report of the Commissioners of Public Records in Ireland, 1825, p. 385.

---

## Diocese of Meath.

### 9 James I.—9 March.

Grant from the King to George Montgomerie, Bishop of Meath, and his successors.—Meath Diocese. The following procurations or proxies yearly payable, viz., out of the late abbey of the B. V. Mary of Duleeke, and the churches which were thereto united and appropriated at the time of its dissolution, £2 7*s.* 8*d.* Ir.—out of the priory of Kenles, the churches of Tristlekevan, the stone hall, and the other churches thereto united at the dissolution, 15*s.* 4*d.*—out of the priory of St. Peter, near Trim, and the churches of Newton by Trim, Rathregan, Athy, otherwise Athsey, Galtrim, Churchston, Ardsallagh, Rathtayne, Roberston, Kilbegan, Laskie, St. Thomas of Loghsewdy, and Eneskoy, £10 19*s.* 4*d.*—out of the priory of St. John, near Trim, and out of the churches of Finnor, Tallaghemocke, and Arendell, 14*s.* 4*d.*—out of the late hospital of St. John of Drogheda and the churches thereof, 6*s.* 8*d.*—out of the late priory of the Holy Trinity of Lesmollen and the churches thereof, £4—out of the abbey of Odder, 13*s.* 4*d.*—out of Clonard abbey, £1 8*s.* 0*d.*—out of the priory of Ballibogan, and the churches of Ballibogan, Crenegedgagh, and Kilbrideweston, £4—out of the monastery of Tristernagh, and the churches of Tristernagh, Kynleyne, and Leighin, £6 7*s.* 4*d.*—out of the late priories or cells of Duleeke and Colpe, £5 6*s.* 8*d.*—out of the late friary of Fower, and the churches of Fowerfeighin, Dorfinkill, Faghill, and Cowley, £5 5*s.* 0*d.*—out of the abbey of the B. V. Mary of Trim, and the churches of Clonard and Kildalk otherwise Kildaky, £2 10*s.* 4*d.*—out of the churches of Skryne, Killecarne, Allomney, Doweston, Daveston, Killene, and all other churches in Meath dioc. belonging to St. Mary's abbey, Dublin, £2 13*s.* 4*d.*—out of the churches of Dunamore, Rathtowth, Grenocke, Killeglan, Dunsaghlen, Trevett, and Ballinglassen, and all other churches in Meath dioc. belonging to the monastery of Thomas-court, Dublin, £4 6*s.* 8*d.*—out of Mellefont abbey, £1 11*s.* 0*d.*—out of the abbey of Navan, and the churches of Navan, Ardbrackan, Ballyeske, Killsheny, and Clonemaduffe, £5 3*s.* 4*d.*—out of the priory of the B. V. Mary de Urso, near Drogheda, 5*s.* 8*d.*—out of Kilkenny priory, 13*s.* 4*d.*—out of Loghsewdy priory, £2; total, £61 7*s.* 8*d.* Ir., all which had been granted to King Henry VIII. by Edward, Bishop of Meath, and his clergy, by their deed, dated 16 March, 36th Henry VIII.—To hold for ever, in pure alms.

### 12 James I.—12 Oct.

King's Letter relative to the bishoprick of Meath—to enquire after the missing records of that diocese—to restore see-lands to the Bishops of Meath and Clogher—to pass an Act of Parliament for the confirmation of the estates and rights of the Archbishop of Armagh, and of the Bishops of Meath, Clogher, Raphoe, Down, Derry, Killmore, and Dromore—to take care that the churches in Monaghan co. be furnished with glebes out of the lands that shall escheat to the Crown, at the rate of 4 tates at least to each.

### 12 Charles I.—16 May.

Charles, by the Grace of God, King of England, Scotland, France, and Ireland, Defender of the Faith. To all to whom these letters shall come.—After reciting a letter given under the King's seal at the Palace of Westminster, dated the twentieth day of April, in the 11th year of His reign, addressed to Thomas Viscount Wentworth, Deputy General of the said kingdom of Ireland, in the terms following:—Right trusty and well-beloved cousin and counsellor, we greet you well. We have received from the Right Rev. and much esteemed Prelates of that our kingdom a lively representation of the miseries of many of our loving subjects there occasioned by the want of an able and loyal clergy, sufficiently provided, to reside upon their charges in every parish, and for a good help and advancement thereof, they have humbly besought us to bestow those appropriations which are yet in the Crown and undisposed, so as the same may bring no diminution to our revenue, nor considerable prejudice to the rights of our imperial Crown of that our realm, as by the presentation of the true state of those benefices they have made appear to yourself: Now considering how much this tendeth to the advancement of piety, true religion, government, and civility, and that others by our example may be encouraged to like good works in this kind, we are graciously pleased to grant this request, and do freely give unto the Church the said appropriations, in such manner as is desired, hereby authorizing and requiring you, with the advice of our learned Council there, to convey the same by such letters patent, or other legal instruments, as are necessary and usual, and to confirm it by Act of Parliament, if these come to you in due time; provided that there be such clauses and reservations observed in the manner of those grants, and for payment of the rents, as are contained in the certificate sent by you unto us from the Master of the Rolls, and other referees, then bearing date the 26th day of February last, and for so doing these our letters shall be your sufficient warrant. The said letters patent grant to the several incumbents therein named the following rectories and impropriate tithes, glebe lands, and hereditaments, that is to say—to the vicar of Dunshaughlin and his successors, the rectory of Dunshaughlin, with all and singular the messuages, lands, glebes, tenements, and tithes, now or at any time before appertaining to the said rectory of Dunshaughlin, rendering unto us, and our heirs and successors, annually, the rent therein mentioned; to the vicars of Laraghcorre, Kilmore, Milltown, Dunreagh, and their successors respectively for ever all and singular the rectories of the said parishes of Laraghcorre, Kilmore, Milltown, and Dunreagh, with all and singular the messuages, lands, glebes, tenements, and tithes hereto respectively appertaining at the several and respective rents therein particularly reserved to His Majesty and his successors; to the vicars of Donoghmore near Navan, Trevett, Knockmarke, and Stahalmoe respectively, and their successors the several and respective rectories of Donoghmore, Trevett, Knockmarke, and Stahalmoe, with the lands, glebes, tenements, and tithes thereto appertaining

respectively at the rents therein in like manner reserved to His Majesty and his successors; to the vicars of Skreen, Kilpatrick, Rathregan, Ratoath, and Piercetown Landy, and their successors respectively for ever the rectories of the said parishes respectively, with all lands, glebes, tithes, &c., thereunto respectively appertaining at like rents therein respectively reserved; to the vicars of Tarah, Kilcleigh, Ballyloughloe, like grants of the rectories of the said parishes respectively, with the lands, glebes, tithes, &c., thereunto respectively appertaining; to the vicars of Athlone, Saran alias Taghsaran, Clonemacnosh, Lemanaghan, Dunboyne, Ballinagarvey, Walterstowne, Ballynerowl, Reynagh, Ffury alias Ffyer, Killenecorrenagh, Ballymaglassan, Greenock or Greenoge, Ardbrackan, Killshiney, Donamore-juxta-Greenoge, Crickstowne, Killeglan, Brownstowne, Staffordstowne, Navan, Clamaduffe, Drumlargan, Ballyfeighan alias Ballytrighan, Killglyn and Raddenstowne, Balroddan, Killclone alias Culclone, Gallowe, Athsye, Rathtaine, Ardsallagh, Moymett, Kilbegg, and Robertstowne, the several and respective rectories of their said parishes, with all and singular the messuages, lands, glebes, tenements, and tithes thereunto appertaining or belonging at the several rents thereby expressly reserved to his said Majesty, with the usual clauses of warranty, exoneration, and indemnity from all other claims whatsoever. In witness whereof we have caused these our letters to be made patent, witness our aforesaid Deputy-General of our said kingdom of Ireland, at Dublin, the 16th day of May in the twelfth year of our reign.

14 Chas. I., 13 June, enrolled 15 Chas. I.

Charles, by the Grace of God, of England, Scotland, France, and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith, and soforth: To all to whom our present letters shall come, greeting. Whereas, amongst other imperial cares in which our royal solicitude is continually engaged, to spread and establish religion and a sincere pursuit of the Divine Name, through all the confines of our realm, is pre-eminent, which we think can be done better in no other way than by providing that the ministers and preachers of God's word, who are continually labouring in the Lord's vineyard under a limited supply of necessaries, should be supported and sustained, without which it is easy to see the decay of religion itself in future. And whereas, our most beloved father, the late King James, of happy memory, seeing the tenuity and poverty of the ecclesiastical benefices within his late plantation in the King and Queen's County and Westmeath in His kingdom of Ireland, of His special grace in favour of Holy Church, and that fit and learned pastors and preachers of God's word should be the more readily invited to undertake the care of the said churches, determined to endow the said churches with an augmentation of certain glebe lands in the said county. Know ye, therefore, that we, in fulfilment of the intention of our beloved father of our special grace, certain knowledge, and meer notion, with the advice and consent of our right trusty and very faithful cousin and counsellor, Thomas Viscount Wentworth, our Deputy General of our said kingdom of Ireland and President in the Northern parts of our said kingdom of England for the glory of God and increase of divine worship.

We do, for ourselves and our heirs and successors, give, grant, and confirm:—

To Richard Price, clerk, incumbent of the parish of Ardnorgher, King's County—60A. of arable land and pasture, 9A. of wood and moor in Killmoleda, barony Keilcoursie, King's County; 80A. arable and pasture in Kilmorogh, same barony and county; 12A. arable and pasture in Tobber, same barony and county; 26A. arable and pasture, 8A. wood and moor in Tenemocke, same barony and county; 44A. arable and pasture, 5A. wood and moor in Ballivickvere, same barony and county; 18A. arable and pasture in Parcke, same barony and county—containing altogether 240A. arable and pasture, and 22A. wood and moor, more or less.

To Thomas Johnson, clerk, incumbent of the parish of Reynagh, King's County—64A. arable and pasture, 7A. wood and moor in Reynagh, Bannagher, and Lecarrowe; 34A. arable and pasture in Carraanknock; 124A. arable and pasture in Ballingowen, all in the barony of Garrycastle, King's County, containing altogether 222A. arable and pasture, and 7A. wood and moor, more or less.

To Robert Lyngate, clerk, parish Killcleagh, County Westmeath—34A. arable and pasture in Horries; 15A. arable and pasture, 3A. wood and moor in Castletowne, Newcastle, and Ballelus; 31A. arable and pasture, and 1A. wood and moor in Shiage, in the territory of Melaghlen's country, county Westmeath, containing altogether 80A. arable and pasture, 4A. wood and moor, more or less.

To Neale O'Mullay, clerk, parish Killaghy, King's County—the town and lands of Annaghbracke, containing 60A. of arable and pasture, and 143A. wood and moor, barony Balleboy and King's County; town and lands of Fyerfyn containing 104A. arable and pasture, same barony and county; and also 75A. arable and pasture, and 10A. wood and moor in Killaghy, same barony and county; 84A. arable and pasture, 42A. wood and moor, in Ballynkenta, same barony and county, containing altogether 333A. arable and pasture, 195A. wood and moor.

To Neale O'Mulloy, clerk, parish of Lynally, King's County—the town and lands of Lynally, containing 200A. of arable and pasture; 30A. of wood and moor, barony of Ballycowen, King's County; Balleige, containing 80A. arable and pasture; 17A. wood and moor, same barony and county; Ballingowen, containing 212A. arable and pasture, barony Balleboy, same county; 8A. arable and pasture, 8A. wood and moor, in Ballinkenta, same barony and county; 40A. wood and moor, in the "Great Wood," same barony and county, containing altogether 500A. arable and pasture, 905A. wood and moor.

To John Sterne, clerk, parish of Balleboy, King's County—237A. arable and pasture, 120A. wood and moor in Killen, barony of Balleboy, King's County; 96A. arable and pasture, in Ballywilliamreioagh; and Cullmonine, same barony and county, containing altogether 333A. arable and pasture, 120A. wood and moor.

To Henry Bolton, clerk, parish of Tenegrosse, King's County—one moiety of Ballynemona and Derryn, containing 62 acres, arable and pasture, 132 wood and moor; Barryegglis, King's County, Garrysalagh, 49 acres, arable and pasture, same barony and county; Glanebonny, 53 acres arable and pasture, same barony and county; and 169 acres arable and pasture in Ballinecurry, same barony and county, containing altogether 333 acres, arable and pasture, and 132 acres wood and moor.

To John Sterne, clerk, parish of Rossenollis, Queen's County—58 acres arable and pasture, 80 wood and moor, in Teneele, and in Garrary, Shanebeg, and Cappaeightragh, and in the "profitable commons" of Teneele, in the territory of Iregan, Queen's County, 148 acres arable and pasture, 140 wood and moor in Mountmeelicke and Farren, Clonkeene, Gurtin, Garrefelane, Carrallreagh, Skahorane, Garrykenny, Clamare, Rynn, Galagalrid, Ardarmoyle, Ferrenchristen, Knockaraloghane, Cappabegg, Nerry and Graige, and in "the profitable commons" of Mountmeelicke, same territory and county, containing altogether 206 acres, arable and pasture, 220 wood and moor, more or less.

To Leonard Wade, clerk, parish of Kilmananane, Queen's County—100 acres, arable and pasture, 140 wood and moor, in Coolevolane, barony of Iregan, Queen's County, 106 acres, arable and pasture, 124 wood and moor in Garrough, Cappabrogane, and Lackagh, same barony and county.

To William Leightbond, clerk, parish of Castlebrack—67 acres, arable and pasture, in Castlebracke, in the barony of Iregan, Queen's County, 123 acres arable and pasture, 140 wood and moor in Coiltegrelagh, same barony and county, containing altogether 200 acres, arable and pasture, 140 wood and moor, more or less.

To Thomas Astbrooke, clerk, parish of Kilnegoranagh, King's County—the town and lands of Car-

rowmore (except 4 acres arable and pasture, and 2 wood and moor) containing 161 acres, arable and pasture, 110 acres wood and moor, barony of Garrycastle, King's County; 12 acres arable and pasture, 12 wood and moor, in Kilnegaranagh, same barony and county; 104 acres arable and pasture, 80 wood and moor, in Clonelyon, same barony and county, containing altogether 277 acres arable and pasture, 192 wood and moor, more or less.

To Thomas Astbrooke, clerk, parish of Kilnegall, King' County *alias* Killegallie—the town and lands of Killnegall *alias* Killegallie, containing 100 acres arable, barony of Garricastle, King's County, 180 acres arable and pasture, 144 wood and moor, in Clonlyon, same barony and county, containing altogether 280 arable and pasture, 144 wood and moor, more or less, all and singular of which were lately assigned by the Commissioners of our said father, for the plantation of the King's County, for the augmentation of the glebe lands of the said parish churches and the maintenance of all and singular the persons serving the cure of souls therein, to be held of us our heirs and successors, in pure, free, and perpetual alms, free of all service and demands whatsoever.

We will also, and it is our royal intention, and for us and our heirs and successors, we establish and ordain, and the aforesaid Richard Price, Thomas Johnson, Richard Lyngate, Neale O'Mullay, John Sterne, Henry Bolton, Leonard Wade, William Leightbond, and Thomas Astbrook, and every of them respectively, for themselves and their successors rectors or vicars of the said respective churches, do covenant and grant, with us, our heirs and successors, by these presents, that they and every of them and their successors respectively, having any glebe lands of the quantity of 120 acres of standard English measure within two miles of the said several churches respectively, assigned, appertaining or belonging, within 3 years next following, shall build or erect in or upon every proportion of the said lands assigned for the said several churches on which no suitable mansion house for habitation is at present built, on such place as to them shall seem most opportune, 1 good and sufficient stone or brick mansion house, firmly built with lime and sand, and covered with tiles, slates or shingles, containing in length 30 feet at the least, in height 20 feet, and in breadth 18 feet within the walls of the measure aforesaid; and that they and their successors, and every of them respectively for ever, from time to time, as often as need shall be, shall repair, maintain, and keep, and every of them respectively shall repair, maintain, and keep, in good and sufficient repair, the several houses so built or to be built at their proper charges respectively.—Provided always, that if the aforesaid Richard Price, Thomas Johnson, Richard Lyngate, Neale O'Mullay, John Sterne, Henry Bolton, Leonard Wade, William Leightbond, and Thomas Astbrooke, or either of them, shall fail in the erection of the several houses respectively, in manner and form aforesaid to be built, that then it shall and may be lawful for us, our heirs and successors into all and singular the premises aforesaid hereinbefore respectively granted to the aforesaid Richard Price, Thomas Johnson, Richard Lyngate, Neale O'Mullay, John Sterne, Henry Bolton, Leonard Wade, William Leightbond, and Thomas Astbrooke, in which such default respectively shall be made, to enter into and seize the profits thereof into our hands, and that then it shall and may be lawful for us, our heirs and successors, to convert and dispose of all and singular the profits of the premises to the use of building the several houses aforesaid, until the said several houses shall be constructed and complete, and then we will that the hands of us, and of our heirs and successors, shall be removed from the said lands and tenements respectively, anything in these presents contained to the contrary thereof in anywise notwithstanding: willing and ordering as well the Chancellor of us, our heirs and successors, of this our kingdom of Ireland, as the Chancellor, Treasurer and Barons of the Exchequer of us, our heirs and successors, of our said kingdom of Ireland, that they and every of them, whensoever default shall be made in the buildings aforesaid, as the case shall require, shall commit the custody of the aforesaid lands and tenements to suitable persons, by our principal Governor or Governors of this our kingdom of Ireland, from time to time to be nominated and appointed respectively, according to the true intention of these presents; and immediately after the erection of the said houses they shall cause to be made and issued, from time to time, the writs of us, our heirs and successors, of "*amoveas manus*," upon the only showing of these presents, without any other writ or warrant from us, our heirs or successors, to be obtained, according to the true intention or meaning of these our letters patent.—Provided always, that if the aforesaid Richard Price, Thomas Johnson, Richard Lyngate, Neale O'Mullay, John Sterne, Henry Bolton, Leonard Wade, William Leightbond, and Thomas Astbrooke, or either of them, within six months next after the making of these our letters patent, shall produce letters testimonial under the episcopal seal of the bishop of the diocese where the rectories or vicarages aforesaid, or any of them, respectively lie, before the Deputy General or other Chief Governor or Chief Governors of us, our heirs or successors, of our said kingdom of Ireland, that good and sufficient houses of stone or brick, well built with lime, for habitation, upon the rectories aforesaid, or any or either of them are constructed, and shall cause to be enrolled the said letters testimonial on the rolls of our Chancery within our said kingdom of Ireland, within the space of six months, that then this our present covenant and clause of re-entry as to every such vicarage or rectory concerning which any such certificate shall be made and enrolled, shall be void and of no effect in law, anything in these presents contained thereof to the contrary in anywise notwithstanding.—Provided also that if the aforesaid Richard Price, Thomas Johnson, Richard Lyngate, Neale O'Mullay, John Sterne, Henry Bolton, Leonard Wade, William Leightbond, and Thomas Astbrooke, or their successors respectively, or any of them, shall give, grant, demise, and to farm-let, any part or parcel of the lands to the said churches respectively assigned for glebe lands for any greater term than during their incumbency, that then and thenceforth it shall and may be lawful for us, our heirs and successors, to re-enter into all and singular the premises so demised for a longer time than their incumbency, and to have and retain the same in its original state to the use of our heirs and successors for ever, anything in these presents to the contrary thereof contained in anywise notwithstanding. In witness whereof we have caused these our letters to be made patent. Witness our aforesaid Deputy General of our said kingdom of Ireland, at Dublin, the 13th day of June, in the fourteenth year of our reign.

21 Chas. II.—9 March.

Grant to Bishop of Meath, in trust for Thomas FitzSymon and his successors, the impropriate tithes of the parishes of Foure, Foyran, and Killpatrick, co. of Westmeath, diocese of Meath, for ever.

2 Anne.—17 March.

An Indenture tripartite, made 17th March, 1702, between the trustees of forfeited estates in Ireland, of the first part; Richard Lord Bishop of Meath of the second part; William Neave, serjeant-at-law, Marmaduke Coghill, and Morley Saunders, doctors of the civil law; Samuel Dopping, John Usher, and Stephen Ludlow, of Dublin, esquires, of the third part; reciting that by the Act of the 11th William, for sale of the forfeited estates, it is enacted, that the trustees should convey, as soon as conveniently might be after 25th March, 1701, all the rectories impropriate, with the tithes, oblations, obventions, glebes, advowsons of vicarages, and other things thereunto belonging, forfeited by the rebellion, and vested by the said Act in the trustees, to such person and persons and their heirs,

as the bishop of each respective diocese wherein such rectories impropriate respectively were, should nominate upon trust that the profits thereof should be disposed and employed from 2nd November, 1699, for twenty years, in rebuilding or repairing such parish churches in Ireland as the chief Governor or Governors for the time being, with the consent and advice of the Bishop of each respective diocese should direct and appoint, and afterwards for the perpetual augmentation of such small rectories and vicarages as the chief Governor, by any writing under hand and seal, with the Bishop's consent, should direct or appoint, which appointments should before 25th March, 1703, be made and enrolled in the Court of Chancery as a perpetual memorial thereof; and whereas the rectory impropriate of Dunamore, barony Ratoath, county Meath is become forfeited for a term of years which will expire 25th March, 1709, by the attainder of James Cusack; the rectory impropriate of Ratoath, barony Ratoath, same county is become forfeited in fee by the attainer of Luke Giffe; the rectory impropriate of Culmullen and Moyglare, barony Kells, same county is become forfeited in fee by the attainder of William Earl of Limerick; the rectory of Kilcormuck, barony Ballyboy, King's county, is become forfeited in fee by the attainder of Thomas Leicester; the trustees at the said Bishop of Meath's nomination, conveyed the said rectories, with all their tithes, glebes, advowsons of vicarages and other profits, and all other forfeited rectories in the diocese of Meath, to the said Neave and others, upon trust, and to the several uses, intents, and purposes, before mentioned, and in the said Act declared. Enrolled, 14th August, 1703. These were subsequently, with the consent of the said Bishop, appointed to the augmentation of the said vicarages. See 15 Report Public Records, p. 385.

---

## Diocese of Derry.

13 James I.—25 May.

Grant from the King to John, bishop of Derry and his successors for ever.——Londonderry co. In Loghinsholing Bar. Three acres in the island of Derry, in or near the city, next to the long tower, lately assigned for the site of the see house, and all the buildings thereon—Creggan and Dromeneny, 1 qr. and Courtneglogh, ½ qr. near the said island—the territory or precinct, called the termon or erenagh land of Termonany, containing the 4 balliboes, called Ballycareigy, Knock-Ichilty, Lisdroghell, and Ballynetollagh—the termon or erenagh land of Tawlaght, containing the 5 balliboes of Dromakanany, Dromagarnan, Dromeane, Muilloghra or Moniloghran, and Dromlishey—the termon or erenagh land of Magheryeagh, containing the 6½ balliboes of Ballymacreeny, Tawnymullen, Creggamore, Largagantaghy, Creggada, Tallagartruy, and Ballyvonymore; except 6a. of glebe belonging to the vicar—the termon or erenagh land of Killalaghy, containing the 4 balliboes of Tyronony, Tollykeran, Ballymeanagh, and Tirkeana or Tiercheana; except 3a. being the vicar's glebe—the termon or erenagh land of Kilcrunighan, containing the 4, balliboes of Ballintrossa or Ballintrolla, Derriskerdan, Derrigranagh, and Killenehawla—the termon or erenagh land of Ballinescrine, containing the 6 balliboes of Ballynetollabrick, Ballyvonachony, Ballychanan or Ballycanan, Ballniwey or Ballinwey, Donnarvan, and Ballinehoureagh; except 3a. being the vicar's glebe—the termon or erenagh land of Disertmartin, containing the 4 balliboes of Shra-Inishnagardy, Moydrowne, Magheryvallyfarson, and Ballinecorrewe; except 3a. being the vicar's glebe—the termon or erenagh land of Ballinscollin otherwise Inistide, being 1 balliboe; except 1a. of the vicar's glebe——Londonderry co. In Coleraine Bar. The termon or erenagh land of Dunboe, containing the 6 balliboes of Banreigh, Dromnegally, Ballyowdage, Nabury, and Ballymadigan; except a garden, being the vicar's glebe there—the termon or erenagh land of Grangeaghmore, containing the 12 balliboes of Ballymullen, Ardeynagh, Nagrangeagh, Ballinevlackaghmore, Ballinevlackaghbegg, Quilly, Grangeaghmore, Bally-Yearny or Ballyeany, Mosnegie, and Farrenlessessery; except all the lands, &c. belonging to the archdeacon of Derry—the termon or erenagh land of Aghadowy, containing one balliboetagh, known by the names of Sygowny, Ballycally, Balliquin, Monacarra, Creevelagh, Dromnedoragh, Ballybrittin, Lismaghan, Killin, Lissemuckey, Givebegg, Ballydaly, and Ardea; except a garden, being the glebe of the vicar—the termon or erenagh land of Disert-Ioughill, containing the 4 balliboes of Templedisert, Cloghtegall, Drom-Ifrin, and Moylatraghkill—the termon or erenagh land of Templearregall, containing the 4 balliboes of Templearregall, Owter, Brackagh, and Gortnemoyagh; except a garden, being the vicar's glebe—Camus, 1 qr. with the castle of Castlerowe; Ballynas, 1 balliboe, with a weir there in or near Ballinasse—the termon or erenagh land of Killowen——Londonderry co. The termon or erenagh land of Tawlaghtard otherwise Terman-Magillegan, containing 2 ballibetaghs, known by the names of Bally-Imulfedder, Dowaghmoye, Ballyvagallary, Ballymoregan or Ballymuregan, Gortmore, Ballynickwellan, Dromen, Ughtaghmore, Bally-Ileghy, Bally-Imulchallan, Dromanally, Drowncrine, Ballyskellan, Tawlagharde, Dromon-Ichagha, Ballivickvoltimore, Cloggan, Tolly otherwise Tally, and Anearny; except a garden, being the vicar's glebe—the termon or erenagh land of Aghlow, containing the 3 balliboes of Ballishannagh, Cooleaghy, and Ballymanagh or Ballymanagy; except 2 gardens, being the vicar's glebe—the termon or erenagh lands of Dromchoose and Baldawgh otherwise Balladawgh or Boydafeigh, both called by the common name of Termonconny, containing 2 qrs. called Trine-Cahary, Mullinedrenagh, Downechomo otherwise Dromechome, Banalhy, Altenagh, Carrowmakilly, Triannagarke, Ballyvolly, and Dromges—the termon or erenagh land of Tawlaghtfinlegan, containing 2 qrs. called Monintranan, Shanereagh, Tollyhilly, Cloghonie otherwise Cleighonie, Moylekeragh or Malekeragh, Tirenekerny, and Glaskard; except a garden, being the vicar's glebe—the termon or erenagh land of Boyveyne otherwise Boymeane, containing ½qr. called Clonganabogh, and Ardnanerine; except a garden, being the vicar's glebe—the termon or erenagh land of Bannachor, containing 2 qrs. called Tyanan, Templemoyle, Carnaban, Derechrier, and Naghloske.——Londonderry co. In Annagh Bar. The termon or erenagh land of Foghenvale, containing 2 qrs. called Tullyvarry, Killywilly, Goolagh, and Kennelitter—the termon or erenagh land of Coommer, containing the 4 balliboes of Claydagh, Owenbegg, Banknyderry, and Arran; except a garden, being the vicar's glebe—the termon or erenagh land of Clony or Clory, lately in the tenure of the said bishop of Derry, containing 4 balliboes, out of which 2m. are annually paid to the archbishop of Armagh—two pooles in Loughfoile, wherein salmon were taken, near Clony.——Londonderry and Antrim cos. Two tide-water's fishing in the river Bann in the place for taking salmon, viz. on the Monday after St. John the Baptist's day; half of the tithes of all the fishings and fish in the Bann; except the tithes belonging to the lord Chichester; all the tithes of fish taken in Loughfoile, which were found, by an inquisition, taken at Dungannon, 22 Aug. 1609, to belong of old to the see of Derry.——Donegal co. In Raphoe Bar. The ter-

mon or erenagh land of Donoghmore, containing 4 qrs. in or near Clanfin, with the qr. of Bogan otherwise Taghcumrick, and the 2 qrs. of Clonluigh otherwise Clonleigh in or near Monganagh, with all the fishings belonging to the premises.——Donegal co. In Inishowen Bar. The termon or erenagh land of Fathen otherwise Fanighan or Faughen, containing 6 qrs.; except the glebe of the rector and vicar, consisting of 3 gorts of land—the termon or erenagh land of Diserteigny, containing 2 qrs.; except one gort of glebe land—the termon or erenagh land of Cloncagh and Grillagh, containing 6 qrs.; except 4 gorts of glebe land—the termon or erenagh land of Cooledagh, containing 3 qrs.; except 1 gort of glebe—the termon or erenagh land of Movilly, containing 4 qrs.; except 3 gorts of glebe—the termon or erenagh land of Donaghclantagh otherwise Carnedony, containing 3 qrs.; except 2 gorts of glebe—the termon or erenagh land of Clonemany, containing 3 qrs.; except 1 qr., called Donally, and 6 gorts of glebe; provided that this grant of Clonemanny extend not to evacuate any grant made to Sir James Fullerton thereof, nor be prejudicial to the Lord Chichester, his assignee, nor evacuate any grant heretofore made to the said Lord Chichester of any parcel thereof.——Tyrone co. In Strabane Bar. The termon or erenagh land of Cappy, containing 4 balliboes and 2 sessioghs, called Tawnamore, Golan, Kangarrowe, Sesseioghtemple, and Donbrin or Doonbrin; except a house, a garden, and 2a. of land, being the vicar's glebe—the termon or erenagh land of Bodoony, containing 4 balliboes, called Barnes, Canaghy, Castledough, and Dromsper—the termon or erenagh land of Ardseragh or Ardsragh, containing 16 balliboes, called Listrykillin, Cooleraglasse, Kilshoglo otherwise Kilshroghlo, Listasfertie or Lislaffertie, Carnekernan, Praluske, Crossegoala, Burrinecreeny, Curranefarne, Coolegarr, Doonyenan, Cavanescrivy, Bemelad, Laragh, and Shanmullagh—the termon or erenagh land of Donoghchiddy, containing the 4 balliboes of Ardkinie or Ardkeyne, Tyremoylan, Leytrim, and Boynowen; except 4a., being the vicar's glebe—the termon and erenagh land of Urny, containing the 4 balliboes of Aghenedawnagh, Cogan, Nurnin, and Longford—Camus, 2 bal. Magheryneleck otherwise Leck-Patrick, 1 bal. Clonekirry, 1 bal.——Tyrone co. In Omey Bar. The termon or erenagh land of Dromragh, containing the 11 balliboes of Nahany, Killyfoure, Drombenine, Clonachro, Nadun-Iny, Lavarine, Lassan, Ballintemple, Tollaghmore, Cuilin, and Lishraune or Lisharune; except a house, a garden, and 9a., being the vicar's glebe—the termon and erenagh land of Lawchiell, containing the 4 balliboes of Ballyanway, Ballycullin, Ballinecloggins, and Dromchintaramon; except half a sessiogh, being the vicar's glebe.——Tyrone co. In Strabane Bar. Ballinnelinney, ½ qr.——Donegal co. In Raphoe Bar. Ballilast, being parcel of the territory of Urny, containing 4 sess.—all advowsons, &c. of all the rectories, vicarages, churches, or chapels belonging to the aforesaid premises, or to which the bishops of Derry had been found to present, according to an inquisition lately taken; except those of Donoghchiddy, Cappy, and Ardshragh in Strabane barony, Dromragh in Omey barony, Donoghmore in Raphoe barony, Faughan or Fathen, Diserteigne, Clonka, Cooledaugh, Movilly, Clonemanny, and Donoghclantagh in Inishowen barony; and except 9 advowsons out of 15, within the late county of Colraine and now the county of Londonderry, which, by mutual consent of Brutus, late bishop of Derry, and the citizens of London, were transferred from the sée to the said citizens.—To hold in pure alms.—The lands in Donegal co. and the territories of Cregan, Domeneny, and Courtneglogh in Derry co. are created the manor of Clonleigh—the territories of Magheriagh, Termonany, Tawlaght, Killalaghly, Kilcrunighan, Ballinescrine, Disertmartine, Ballinescollin, and Disert-Ioughill in Derry co. are created the manor of Magheryeagh—the territories of Aghlowe, Dunboe, Grangeaghmore, Aghadowy, Templearregall, Castlerowe, Camus, Ballynas, Killowen, Tullaghtarde, Dromcoose, Taulaghfinlegan, Boyvean, Bannacher, Foghenvale, Coomer, and Clony in Londonderry co. are created the manor of Aghlowe—the lands in Tyrone co. are created the manor of Ardsragh.—To hold so much lands in each for a demesne, as should appear necessary and convenient to him and his successors; to hold courts baron and leet in each; to enjoy all waifs and strays; to lease the premises, except the mensal lands and fish-ponds, for 60 years, at the rate of £6 at least for every qr. of land.—25 May, 13th.

13 Chas. I.—4 Aug.

Grant to Bishop of Derry. Lands of Termonmongan, 2 townlands, 7 sessioghs. Donally, in the county Donegal, containing 7 quarters of land; several advowsons. Lands of Killiadan, same county, 2 sessioghs. Grangebeg, 7 townlands; Ballisallinbeg, 8 townlands; Termoncorrie; Kea; Annagh, 6 townlands; and Ballydungey; county Londonderry.

2 Chas. I.—24 May.

Letters patent containing eleven grants of glebe in the county of Tyrone: the first is to Dr. John Richardson, rector or vicar of the parish church of Ardsragh (1), in the county of Tyrone, of the balliboe of land of Carrowcorkean, in or near the proportion of Garvetagh, in the barony of Omey; Faher, otherwise Fahernagh, one balliboe, in or near the proportion of Newton; Lurgabege, one balliboe, in or near the proportion of Derrywoon, in the barony of Strabane, which were assigned by the Commissioners of the Plantation of Ulster for augmentation of the glebe of the parish of Ardsragh, for the maintenance of the parson having cure of souls. To Jervas Walker, rector or vicar of the parish of Cappagh (2), is assigned the lands of Cashellroddan, one balliboe, near the proportion of Tiremoriertagh; Reaghan, otherwise Eskie, otherwise Killgourte, one balliboe, in or near the proportion of Lislapp; and Margnagh, *alias* Argnagh, one balliboe, near the proportion of Ballimagoregh, in the precinct or barony of Strabane, and a house, a garden, and two acres, the ancient glebe of the parish. To Jervais Walker, rector or vicar of the parish of Boydonagh (3), is assigned the lands of Cloghernagh, one balliboe, near the proportion of Teadan, in the barony of Strabane, and one-sixth part of the balliboe of Releigh, lying between the proportion of Tirrene, Moriertagh, and Ballymagoigh, in the barony and county aforesaid. To Thomas Crompton, rector or vicar of the parish of Dromragh (4), is assigned the lands of Tatereogh, being one balliboe, in or near the proportion of Eddergoule; Nedooneny, being one balliboe, near the proportion of Caronbrackan, in the precinct or barony of Omey, and a house, garden, and nine acres, being the ancient glebe of the parish. To James Baxter, rector or vicar of the parish of Lawchill (5), is assigned the lands of Loghlagardan, otherwise Loghlagara, being one balliboe, in or near the proportion of Lonaghmore, in the precinct of Omey, and half a sessiogh of old glebe belonging to the church. To Henry Noble, rector or vicar of the parish of Camos (6), is assigned the lands of Beharnagh, otherwise Leagharnagh, one balliboe, in or near the proportion of Strabane. To Henry Noble, rector or vicar of the parish of Leacke (7), is assigned the lands of Coolermoney, one balliboe, and a moiety of the balliboe of Killogrewhy, in or near the proportion of Cloghogoall, in the precinct of Strabane, and one acre of glebe belonging to the church. To Isaac Wood, rector or vicar of the parish of Urney (8), is assigned the lands of Tullymore, one balliboe, and a moiety of the balliboe of Coolenedromon, near the proportion of Shean, and a moiety of the balliboe

(1) Alias Ardstraw, 1,040a., Rep. p. 188.
(2) 1,572a., Rep. p. 192.
(3) Alias Badoney, 813a., Rep. p. 188.
(4) Alias Drumragh, 908a., Rep. p. 198.
(5) Modern name unknown.
(6) Camus juxta Mourne, 612a., Rep. p. 190.
(7) Alias Leckpatrick, 195a., Rep. p. 204.
(8) 396a., Rep. p. 208.

of Eskerdowy, otherwise Eskerdony, near the proportion of Tyrenemoriertagh, in the precinct or barony of Strabane, and one sessiogh of ancient glebe. To Robert Sempill, rector or vicar of the church of Donoghchyddy (9), is assigned the lands of Crewcallanagh and Clontegorolan, two balliboes, near the proportion of Donalonge, and Creaghan, being one balliboe of land, in or near the proportion of Killeny, and four acres of ancient glebe. To William Warren, rector or vicar of the parish of Donoghmore (10), is assigned nine twenty-two parts of the quarter of Altrangilla, in or near the proportion of Manester, and three eleven parts of the quarter of Altrangilla, in or near the proportion of Killnugardan, in the precinct of Liffer, and one sessiogh and one gort of ancient glebe. To Richard Walker, rector or vicar of the church of Clonleigh (11), is assigned three eight parts of the quarter of Carrickneshannagh, in or near the proportion of Magewlyn; the quarter of Carrickneshannagh, in or near the proportion of Littergull, in the precinct of Portelagh, in the barony of Rafoe; and one gort and garden of ancient glebe: To be held of the King, his heirs and successors, for ever, in free, pure, and perpetual alms.—Each incumbent, to whom 120 acres of glebe are assigned, lying within two miles of the parish church, covenants for himself, his heirs, and successors, to build a sufficient mansion of stone, thirty feet in length, twenty in height, and eighteen in breadth, English standard measure, within the walls. And in the event of the non-erection of the parsonage houses, there is a proviso authorizing the archdeacon and two justices of the peace to collect the issues and profits of the lands until the work be finished, and then the lands are to be restored to the church; and a further proviso, that upon certificate from the bishop of the diocese there has been a sufficient house built upon the glebe, the covenant shall cease; and no person shall let or set any of the glebes contrary to his Majesty's instructions, upon pain of forfeiture of 5*s.* an acre for every acre set contrary thereto.—The glebes were granted to the respective incumbents, pursuant to certain articles of instruction from his Majesty, dated 3rd February, 1623, entitled, "Orders and directions concerning the state of the Church of Ireland and the possessions thereof, free schools and other endowments and lands given to charitable uses, and other things tending to the advancement of true religion and the maintenance of the clergy."

(9) Alias Donagheady, 1,683A., Rep. p. 196.
(10) 1,000A., Rep. p. 196.
(11) 722A., Rep. p. 192.

## Diocese of Raphoe.

2 Chas. I.—18 Jan.

Letters patent, containing twenty-five grants of glebe and rectories in the diocese of Raphoe. The first is to Archibald Adare, dean, rector, or vicar of the parish church of Raphoe (1), of five-eighth parts of the quarter of land of Fanedorek, one-eighth of Tullidonnell, in or near Aghagallagh and Convagh; nine twenty-two parts of Killcleverint, in or near Acharine; three-eighths of Altaskin, in or near Cashel, in the precinct or barony of Raphoe, and county of Donegal; and, also, certain ancient glebes, that is to say, Charhawardwarne one quarter, Cooleaughnebegg half a quarter, and Fedderalter one balliboe, in or near Raphoe, containing by estimation 270 acres. In Lackovenan (2), parish were assigned to him 210 acres of glebe, that is to say, three-eighths of the quarter of Coronawght, in or near Dromore; three-eighths of the same quarter, in or near Larga; and nine-sixteenths of the quarter of Crewe, in or near Lismonaghan. In Shraghenurlare (3), parish, 330 acres, that is to say, nine-twenty-two parts of the quarter of Knockegarron, in or near Shraghenurlare; four-elevenths of Correan, and two-elevenths of Dowse, both of them in or near Tawrnoris; and six-elevenths of Correan, in or near Corlacky; with a gort of old glebe containing twenty acres. In Killgarvan (4), parish, 150 acres, that is to say, an eighth of the quarter of Dromon, in or near Maheribardon; eleven-sixteenths of Dromfada, in or near Carowncreety; with a small gort of old glebe. And to the deanery were for ever united and annexed the parishes of Raphoe, Lackovenan, Shrahenurlar, Kilgarvan, and the chapel of Lettermacward, otherwise Membrana, near to the brook Gibber.—To Thomas Bruce, archdeacon of Raphoe, is assigned the vicarage of Taghbohine (5), with 300 acres of glebe, in the following lands, that is to say, three-eighths of Bohehy, in or near Dacasstroose; three-eighths more of the same quarter, in or near Portelagh; three-eighths of Tullyamon, in or near Coolemacetrien; three-eighths of Roughan, in or near Ballyveagh; Cooleaghy, being one-third of a quarter; with six gorts of the old glebe of Taughbohin. To William Paton, rector or vicar of Ramoighy (6), is assigned 240 acres, arising out of three-eighth parts of the quarter of Gallanagh, in or near Lismolvoghery; three-eighths of Carrickbodooy, in or near Corkagh; three-eighths of Nagracky, in or near Moiegh; and one-third of Ballylevinbegge, in or near Donboy; with two gorts of old glebe. To the said William Paton, rector or vicar of Aghins (7), is assigned the half quarter of Carowtrasna, in or near the proportion of Castleshanaghan; and a half quarter of Illinmore, in or near the proportion of Carrowkilmacoyle, in the barony of Kilmakrenan; with two gorts of ancient glebe, containing in the entire 120 acres of meadow and pasture. To Dowgall Cambell, rector or vicar of Conwall (8), is assigned fifteen-sixteen parts of the quarter of Dooncanall, in or near the proportion of Tawcloghy; and eleven-sixteen parts of the quarter of Carrowcabry, in or near the proportion of Clonobarnoge; with three gorts of old glebe. To Alexander Cunningham, rector or vicar of Killaghy (9), is assigned twenty-two-twenty-three parts of the quarter of Carnemore, in or near the proportion of Downconally, in the barony of Boylagh, and two gorts of old glebe. To Alexander Cunningham, rector or vicar of Enevernale (10), eleven-thirty-two parts of the quarter of Dromore, and two gorts of ancient glebe. To Alexander Cunningham, rector or vicar of Killiomard (11), is assigned fifteen-thirty-two parts of the quarter of Dromkevan, in or near the proportion of Boylaghoughtera, and a gort of ancient glebe. To Robert Aitkin, rector or vicar of Tulloghobegly (12), is assigned a moiety of the quarter of Carrowinchesy, in or near the proportion of Moyroe; and a moiety of the quarter of Clomore, in or near the proportion of Ballymore; with four gorts of ancient glebe. To the said Robert Aitkin, rector or vicar of Ramointerdovy, *alias* Ramointerdony (13), fifteen-sixteen parts of the quarter of Moyara, in or near the proportion of Cloghanelly, in the barony of Kilmakrenan, and four gorts

(1) 230A., Rep. p. 218.
(2) Alias Leck, 32A., Rep. p. 216.
(3) Alias Stranorlar, 51A., Rep. p. 220.
(4) Alias Killygarvan, 370, Rep. p. 216.
(5) Alias Taughboyne, 421A., Rep. p. 220.
(6) Alias Raymochy, 580A., Rep. p. 218.
(7) Alias Aughnish, part of Tullyaughnish, 1,214A., Rep. p. 220.
(8) 1,149A., Rep. p. 210.
(9) Alias Killaghtee, 548A., Rep. p. 214.
(10) Alias Inver, 400A., Rep. p. 214.
(11) Alias Killymard, 640A., Rep. p. 216.
(12) Tullaghobigley, 56A., Rep. p. 220.
(13) Alias Raymunterdoney, 2,445A., Rep. p. 218.

of ancient glebe. To the said Robert Aitkin, rector or vicar of Clondaholka (14), a moiety of the quarter of Bradarde, in or near the proportion of Aghalatine, and a moiety of the quarter of Carrownacarrowe, in or near the proportion of Largabrackmore, in the precinct of Kilmakrenan, and four gorts of ancient glebe. To William Hamilton, rector or vicar of Killbegg (15), is assigned fifteen-thirty-two parts of the quarter of Moynargan, in or near the proportion of Moynargan, and a half-quarter of Cornecard, in or near the proportion of Mullaveagh, in the barony of Boylagh, with two gorts of ancient glebe. To William Hamilton, rector or vicar of Kilcaragh (16), is assigned fifteen-thirty-two parts of the quarter of Dirrylaghan, in or near the proportion of Kilkarhan, in the barony of Boylagh and Bannagh, with two gorts of ancient glebe. To William Cunningham, rector or vicar of Tullaghferna (17), is assigned the half-quarter of Clantidalla, in or near the proportion of Glanalla; the half-quarter of Loughmuckdooy, in or near the proportion of Fannanoghinbeg, and the half-quarter of Aghibegg, in or near the proportion of Boghrill, in the precinct or barony Killmakrenan, with four gorts of ancient glebe. To William Cunningham, rector or vicar of Gartan (18), is assigned the half-quarter of land of Garrowgerry, in or near the proportion of Rosky; in the precinct of Kilmakrenan, with six gorts of ancient glebe. To Claud Knox, rector or vicar of Aghevuchin (19), is assigned fifteen-sixteen parts of the quarter of land of Cady, in or near the proportion of Karanagilly, in the barony of Kilmakrenan, with one gort of ancient glebe. To Thomas Knox, rector or vicar of Clandavadoge (20), is assigned, eleven-sixteen parts of the quarter of Carrowcashell, and fifteen-sixteen parts of the quarter of Carrowkeele, in or near the proportion of Beagerraghie, with twelve gorts of ancient glebe. To John Vans, rector or vicar of Mevaugh (21), is assigned a moiety of the quarter of Eland Iryhiry, in or near the proportion of Fyerte; a moiety of the quarter of Doandavan, in or near the proportion of Carowne Magheribegg, in the barony of Kilmakrenan; with two gorts of ancient glebe. To John Vans, rector or vicar of Kilmakrenan (22), is assigned the half-quarter of land of Kilconnell, with two gorts of ancient glebe. To John Knox, perpetual vicar of the parish of Kilbarra (23), now newly founded, is assigned the quarter or parcel of land called Killdony, in the barony of Tirehugh, containing 129 acres of pasture and meadow. To William Hamilton, rector or vicar of Templechroane (24), is assigned fifteen-sixteen parts of the quarter of Magheryentermon, in or near the proportion of Rosses, and two gorts of ancient glebe. To Claud Knox, rector or vicar of Inishkeele (25), is assigned twenty-two-thirty-two parts of the quarter of Loughfadda, in or near the proportion of Boylagheiter, in the barony of Boylagh and Banagh.

To be held of his Majesty, his heirs and successors, in frank almoyne, for ever, with a covenant for building parsonage houses, and in default, the Dean and Archdeacon are authorized to enter into and collect the issues and profits of the lands until the work be completed, and then the lands seized are to be restored to the church; and upon certificate from the bishop of the diocese, that there is a sufficient house already built upon the glebes, then the covenant for building as to the person producing it, shall cease; and no person shall let or set any of the glebes contrary to the instructions of his late Majesty, upon pain of forfeiture of 5*s.* for every acre; with the other clauses warranted by the King's instructions and the order of the Council-table, and according to his late Majesty's instructions, enrolled in Chancery, 3rd February, 1623, and his present Majesty's letter dated 8th July last.

---

## Dioceses of Down, Connor, and Dromore.

### 8 James I.—21 Feb.

Grant from the King to John Todd, bishop of Down, Connor, and Dromore.——Down co. In Iveagh Bar. Dromore otherwise Ballengalgae, and Ballynaries—the advowsons, presentations, and right of patronage, &c., of the deanery of Christ the redeemer of Dromore, the archdeaconry, chancellorship, precentorship, and treasurership of Dromore, the prebend of Dromarragh, the rectories and vicarages of Garvaghy, Magheryawleylan otherwise Magherilin, Senkill, Downaghclonagh, Sigoa, Tullylish, Aghadricke, Kilbronagh otherwise Kilbroney, Kilcuda otherwise Kilcowe, Kilmegan, Dromgagh, Annaghclowan, Clanuff, Dronagolna otherwise Dromguallan, Dromorraght, Annaghilt, Magheredroll, Maherhamlaght, and Aghaly—the aforesaid lands of Dromore otherwise Ballenegalga, and Ballynaries with those of Ballymaccarmick*, Ballinequillie otherwise Cullie*, Ballynaboshallagh*, Ballydrombroneth*, Ballydromnaghadowan*, Ballynalurganbane*, Ballydromiller*, Ballyvickenkally otherwise Ballinakally*, Ballyanyne*, Ballykilleskolbane*, Ballyedenegan*, Ballyvickegowan*, Ballyreogh otherwise Ballymagheriebegg, Levallylisnereward otherwise Ballyfeaghan, Ballymac-Owen*, Ballyvickeonan*, BallymacEntire otherwise Mewvranye*, Skerogath*, Ballymacbriddon otherwise Knockterson*, Ballymagin otherwise Shanmullagh-Ballymagin*, Ballymacmeaghan otherwise Knockneangle*, Ballyaden*, Ballycoggall*, Ballydromlin*, Ballylismean*, Ballyadderowen*, Ballynecrosse*, Ballynemagherihauley*, Ballynedrumneth*, Ballytollyheuvane*, Ballykilmagrewie*, Corbud*, Knockgurrin*, Ballylisidunehevagh*, Ballycastlevanan*, Bally-Jenkinkillichehneh*, Bally-Illie*, Ballindromneh, Ballyfoydeneth, Ballyfergowan, Ballytollyglas, Ballytollyneskenie, Ballycarnewe, Levally-Idongill otherwise Igonvile, Levallyquiverinderry, Knockegan, otherwise Quivernigarrough, Levallyshanmullagh, Levallyen learge, Dromese, Ballyvickey-Leggannanagh, Bovened, Clowennycarrowen, Downaghillie otherwise Carroragh, Dromshallagh, Kilconmurragh, Ballymonymore otherwise Shanneradda, Ballytollintanvallagh, Lisnesleggan, Ardbrin, Scattrick, Ardaragh otherwise Dunecrospatricke, Tollegillenegawnathe otherwise Annath loan, Dromarragh, Ballylisnelockoge, Ballyleatrone, Bailycorshillcoghill, Ballymagherie, Ballyneremudde otherwise Ballynemony, Ballyaghin, Corbally, Castle myrathie, Ballyelarraderricke, Ballytollyneslott otherwise Ballyen, Ballytollyorire, Kilfeaghan, Levallyreagh, Agheveloighe, Sipatrick otherwise Sessioghkilphekin, Downaghclewnagh, Ballytullyhannaghie, Clandonnellvickbridden, Ballydentishewnie, Levallygrenan, and Ballentollenegrott otherwise Ballentegart, were created the manor of Dromore, with a court leet and court baron at Dromore, to the amount of £5 English —power to constitute a bailiff, and to have the return of all writs, &c., to receive all waifs, strays, felons' goods, &c.—to hold a Saturday market in the place near the cathedral of Dromore where the great stone cross now stands, and two fairs to be held at the same

(14) Alias Clondehorka, 284A., Rep. p. 210.
(15) Alias Killybegs, 3,935A., Rep. p. 214.
(16) Alias Kilcar, 1,307A., Rep. p. 214.
(17) Alias Tullyferne, part of Tullyagnish.
(18) 48A., Rep. p. 212.
(19) Alias Aughanunshin, 413A., Rep. p. 210.
(20) Alias Clondevaddock, 581A., Rep. p. 210.
(21) Alias Mevagh, 186A., Rep. p. 218.
(22) Alias Kilmacrenan, 209A., Rep. p. 216.
(23) Alias Kilbarron, 507A., Rep. p. 214.
(24) Alias Templecrone, 1,200A., Rep. p. 220.
(25) Alias Inniskeel, 51A., Rep. p. 212.

place on the feasts of St. Philip and James, and of St. Michael, and for two days after each—power to appoint a coroner, escheator, and clerk of the market—to make leases to English, Welsh, or Scots, for 60 years in possession, at not less than £8 a year for every townland. To the see of Dromore for ever, in pure and perpetual alms.——To William Worseley of Hallam in Nottingham co. gent.——Down co. In Iveagh Bar. Ballymaccarmick, Ballinequilly otherwise Cully, and the towns and lands above-mentioned which are marked thus *, and the moiety of Ballykeile in Clanawlye; rent £40 Ir. This and the other rents are payable to the Bishop of Dromore; provided that the said William Worsley at his own expense, shall build a mansion-house at or near Dromore, with a backside, containing an acre of land, which shall be the mansion of the bishops of Dromore, and shall within 5 years build a castle, in such convenient place near Dromore as the bishop shall appoint, upon the said lands, and that within one year ensuing, he shall confirm, by writing, to every incumbent of the several churches of Garvaghie, Magheriawley, and Dromore, 60A. each adjoining the said churches, for their respective glebes. To hold for ever, as of the see of Dromore, in common soccage, by fealty and by suit of court.

14 James I.—24 October.

Grant from the King to Theophilus, Bishop of Dromore and his successors.——Down co. In Iveagh Territory. The towns and lands of Ballymaccormucke, Ballinequilly otherwise Cully, Ballinaboshalagh, Ballydrombroneth, Ballydromnahadowan, Ballynalurganbane, Ballydromiller, Ballyvickencally otherwise Ballynakally, Ballyanine, Ballikilleskolbane, Ballyednegon, Ballymacowen otherwise Leighvalliseaghan, and Ballyvickgowan, containing the two towns of Ballireagh otherwise Ballymagheribeg and Ballinaries, Ballyvickenonan, Ballymackentire otherwise Neworaine, Skerogath, Ballymacbreedon otherwise Knocktersona, Ballymacginn otherwise Shannulla, Ballymacginn, Ballymacmeghan otherwise Knockneangle, Ballyaden, Ballycoggall, Ballydromlin, Ballilisnehan, Ballynemagheriawlie, Ballynedromneth, Ballytollehewvane, Ballykillmagrue, Corbudd, containing two towns, Knockagurrin, Ballylisdunehevaghie, Ballycastlevanan, Bally-Jenkillehehuegh, Bally-Illie, and the half of Ballykeele in Clanawlie, which lands had been granted to William Worseley, and forfeited by him for non-performance of conditions. To hold for ever in pure alms.

7 Charles I.—20 May.

Grant to Henry Lesley, Dean of the Cathedral of the Holy Trinity of Down, and his successors, for ever, of the rectories and vicarages of Bealgath alias Bealy, Tirrelaghe alias Thaghroylye, and Ballyculter, in the county of Down, with all tithes, oblations, obventions, and offerings thereto belonging; to be held in free alms; with a covenant on the part of the Dean to provide able and sufficient curates; pursuant to His Majesty's letter of the 19th February last.

8 James I.—21 Feb.

Grant to the incumbent of Anaghclowan and his successors. The moiety of the townland of Lisnesleggan next the church of Annaghclowan. To hold to him and to his successors in perpetual alms.——To the rector of Dromarragh. The moiety of the town of Dromarragh next the church.——To the rector of Kilbrony. The half townland or parcel of Levallystrade otherwise Levallisrade.——To the rector and vicar of Clandallon. The town of Ballynecleragh otherwise Tommemicknemarro. To hold two-third parts to the rector, and the remaining third to the vicar.——To the vicar of Dromgath. The town or parcel of Edenterrcurre.——To the rector of Sipatricke. The quarter or parcel called Carrowtample. To hold all these by the same tenure as Anaghclowan.

---

## Diocese of Kilmore, Ardagh, and Elphin.

14 Chas. II.—11 May.

Grant to Robert Maxwell, Bishop of Kilmore and Ardagh, and his successors, the termon or erenach lands of the parishes of Drumcrealy, Aughteragh, Dromlease, Clonlogher, Killarga, Inismacra, Clonecare, and Rosinvere, in the county of Leitrim; to hold in frank almoyne. It is recited that King James I. had intended to grant these lands to this see on the plantation of the county of Leitrim; but they had not as yet been passed by patent.

15 Chas. I.—27 Sept.

Grant to John Richardson, Bishop of Ardagh, and his successors, of the lands of Carridaughan, 4 qrs. and a half of Fenagh, 5 of Cloone, 2 of Kiltaughboorlee, the half cartron of Aghanecrosse, 2 qrs. of Kiltubrid, 2 of Killerry, and the qrs. of Annaughduffe and Killenumery, in the county of Leitrim; to hold in pure alms. It appears by letters patent, dated the 26th Feb., in 17th year of James I., that His Majesty intended, on the plantation of the co. of Leitrim, to assign these lands to the Bishop of Ardagh, in lieu of which the bishop agreed to return to his clergy the *quarta pars episcopalis;* but as the bishop of that day neglected to pass patent, pursuant to said letters, an application was made by Bishop Richardson to Chas. I., who on 24th July, 1631, and 8th April, 1633, directed these lands to be granted to the bishop, pursuant to the intentions of his father. The grant was retarded by a former order of the Council of 17th March, 1616, whereupon the King, by his letters of 21st June, 1636, ordered the grant to pass. The grant appears to have taken effect in 1638, pursuant to the terms of a certificate made by the Commissioners for Remedy of Defective Titles, dated 10th May, 1637, confirmed by the Lord Deputy and Council.

2 Chas. I.—25 Jan.

Letters patent containing twenty-seven grants of glebes in the diocese of Kilmore. The first is to John Hill, dean of Kilmore, rector and vicar of Kilmore (1), in the county of Cavan, of the lands of Togher, one pole of land; Derryvuny, otherwise Dryniny, one pole, and half a pole of Dromskeagh, in or near the proportion of Dromellan and Dromchill, in the barony of Loughtie; Cornemucklogh, one pole, and a quarter of a pole called Tonemore, in or near the proportion of Dromcarine, in the barony of Clonemaghowne; the lands of Dromulkan, otherwise Dromilcon, and Garrisallagh, near the proportion of Lissenarruffe, in the barony of Clonmaghowne, containing by estimation 240 acres arable, all which were assigned by the Commissioners of the Plantation of Ulster for the augmentation of the glebe of the parish of Kilmore, and maintenance of the parson having cure of souls: To hold for ever, in free, pure, and perpetual alms for all service. To John Hill, rector or vicar of the parish of Ballyntample (2), is assigned the lands of Terewyny and Drumleaghan, two poles of land, near the proportion of Clonmell, in the barony of Clonemaghowne; Dromnelaragh, one pole, and a fourth of a pole of Corvowe, near the proportion of Shancurre; Lisduffe, one pole, and the fourth of a pole of Corcloghan, near the proportion of Towryn, in the barony and county aforesaid. To William Andrews, archdeacon of Kilmore, and

(1) 1314A., Rep. p. 276.

(2) Alias Ballintemple, part of union of Kilmore.

rector or vicar of the parish of Annagh (3), is assigned the lands of Passagh, otherwise Fassagh, two poles, and a moiety of the pole of Dromarlour, near the proportion of Clonose, in the barony of Loghtie ; Killoghter and Driny, two poles, near the proportion of Glastromen, in the barony of Tullaghgarvie. To Hugh M'Comyn, rector or vicar of the parish of Dromgoone (4), otherwise Dromdoone, is assigned the lands of Killettie, one pole ; Cran, one-fourth of a pole, near the proportion of Killcloghan, in the barony of Glanchie ; Killcleagh, one pole, and Lisgowne, one-fourth of a pole, near the proportion of Cashell. To Laurence Robinson, rector or vicar of the parish of Cavan and Urny (5), is assigned the lands of Gortnatumpane, one pole, and Dromgallon, near the proportion of Docrassan, in the barony of Tullaghgarvie ; Skirke, one pole, and Moydao one-fourth of a pole, near the proportion of Lisderge. To Faithful Teate, rector or vicar of the parish of Castleterragh (6), is assigned the lands of Cullyntragh, one pole, and Lissdeins, one pole, near the proportion of Aghteeduffe, in the barony of Loughtee. To Faithful Teate, rector or vicar of the parish of Dronge and Laraghe (7), is assigned the lands of Cormeenemore, one pole and a half, near the proportion of Tonemaglanan ; Corvaghan, one pole, and fourth of a pole of Dromscryne, near the proportion of Cullintragh, in the barony of Tullaghgarvie. To Thomas Groves, rector or vicar of the parish of Templepurt (8), the lands of Mullagheitea, one pole, near the proportion of Lissenowre, in the barony of Tullagha ; Monelaugh, one pole, and Aghernycalvy, one pole, in the parish of Templepurt, in the barony and county aforesaid. To Thomas Groves, rector or vicar of Dromlaghan (9), is assigned the lands of Dirryarkley, one pole, Mohar, one pole, a moiety of the pole of Clonlurg, or Clonlurgan, near the proportion of Dromaine, in the barony of Loughtie ; Granchynagh, or Craynkyney, and Cronaghan, two poles, near the proportion of Monaghan, in the barony and county aforesaid. To Thomas Groves, rector or vicar of Killynagh (10), is assigned the lands of Killmoriertagh, one pole, and Darrerogh, one-fourth of a pole, near the proportion of Irenagh, in the barony of Tullagha ; Killyn Irry, or Killiniry, one pole, and a fourth of the pole of Tannyieske, near the proportion of Camara. To Martin Baxter, rector or vicar of Tomregan (11), is assigned the lands of Aghrym, two poles, near the proportion of Doone, in the barony of Tullagha. To Martin Baxter, rector or the barony of Tullochoncho ; Crenewe, otherwise Crenowe, one pole, and one-fourth of the pole of Bohora, near the proportion of Dromheada. To Adam Watson, rector or vicar of the parish of Kilshanra (13), is assigned the lands of Ture, one pole, and the fourth of a pole of Derreaged, near the proportion of Clonyn, in vicar of the parish of Kildallon (12), is assigned the lands of Boched, one pole, and a fourth part of the pole of Clarhagh, near the proportion of Keylagh, in the barony of Tullaghconcho ; Nakerkagh, one pole, and a fourth of the pole of Dromhellagh, near the proportion of Clonekyne ; Aghetellowe, one pole, and a moiety of the pole of Toughton, near the proportion of Corrodownan ; Dromnouse, one pole, and one-eighth of the pole of Aghgonoho, near the proportion of Corrotober. To Alexander Comyn, perpetual vicar of the parish church of Killianna (14), is assigned the lands of Killiagh, one pole ; Agheramore, one pole, and a moiety of the pole of Agherabegg, near the proportion of Kinnegh, in the barony of Clanchy. To Alexander Comyn, perpetual vicar of the parish of Knockbreed (15), is assigned the lands of Dromamucke, one pole, and a fourth of the pole of Dromeag, near the proportion of Dromucke, in the barony of Clanchie. To Nicholas Smithe, senior, clerk, rector or vicar of Killasserdenane (16), is assigned the lands of Dengennenate, one pole, and a fourth of the pole of Leamgeltan, near the proportion of Dungaghe, in the barony of Tullaghgarvy ; Longe, one pole, and half the pole of Cordoagh, near the proportion of Dromult. To Nicholas Smith, junior, clerk, rector or vicar of Castleraghan (17), is assigned the lands of Kildoragh, one pole, and Clonticosa, two-third parts of a pole, near the proportion of Lysmyne, in the barony of Castleraghen. To Nicholas Smith, junior, rector or vicar of Kildromfertan (18), otherwise Cloygnes, is assigned the lands of Dromskorden, one pole, and a fourth of a pole in Kinaghe, near the proportion of Quinagher, in the barony of Castleraghen ; Carrigcoragh, one pole, and the eighth of a pole of Tomlighan, near the proportion of Crinewe. To Thomas Bradie, rector or vicar of the parish of Lawghy (19), is assigned the lands of Coradinlisse, near the proportion of Lisreagh, in the barony of Lawghtie ; and one pole of the two poles of Moyanger, near the proportion of Dromhillagh, in the barony of Clonmaghan. To George Creighton, rector or vicar of the church of Lurgan (20), is assigned the lands of Capanagh and Correagh, two poles, and Dromadrigge, half a pole, near the proportion of Deheran, in the barony of Castlerahen ; Culnagalchie and Lurgan, Ichonhogan alias Lurgan, Ilobogan, two poles, near the proportion of Cornagligh. To John Gowan, rector or vicar of the parish of Mullagh (21), otherwise Killynkeare, is assigned the lands of Vehagh, otherwise Breaghbane and Breaghreagh, two poles, in or near the proportion of Carrignaveagh, in the barony of Castleraghan. To John Richardson, rector or vicar of Dromloman and Granard (22), is assigned the lands of Moyancher, alias Moyennagh, near the proportion of Dromhilla, in the barony of Clonemaghowre. To George Creighton, rector or vicar of the parish of Moyvolge (23), is assigned the lands of Blackevane, near the proportion of Tonregie, in the barony of Clanchie ; and half the pole of Grehrew. To Robert Whiskins, rector or vicar of the church of Annaghgeliffe (24), is assigned the lands of Carrowlisse, otherwise Cormilish, near the proportion of Lissreagh, in the barony of Lowghtie. To Robert Whiskins, rector or vicar of the parish of Dynn, (25) is assigned the lands of Drumhurke and Aghowhahie, near the proportion of Tonagh, in the barony of Loughtie. To James Slack, rector or vicar of the parish of Kynaghy (26), in the county of Fermanagh, is assigned the lands of Intramatta, near the proportion of Legan, and barony of Knocknyny ; a fourth part of the quarter of Dromlaghes, near the proportion of Dristernan. To James Slack, rector or vicar of the parish of Killasser (27), in the county of Fermanagh, is assigned the lands of Dowawghty, near the proportion of Clynawly, in the barony of Clynawly : all which were assigned by the Commissioners for the Plantation of Ulster for augmentation of the glebes of the parishes above mentioned, and for the maintenance of the parsons having cure of souls : To be held of His Majesty, his heirs and successors, for ever, in free, pure, and perpetual alms.—There is a covenant inserted for building parsonage houses, and in default the King retains permission to re-enter, and by the hands of the dean,

(3) Alias Belturbet, 790A., Rep. p. 266.
(4) Alias Drumgoon, 689A., Rep. p. 270.
(5) Alias Annagcliffe and Urney, 655A., Rep. p. 266.
(6) Alias Casterra, 319A., Rep. p. 268.
(7) Alias Drung, 790A., Rep. p. 272; and Laragh, 343A., Rep. p. 276.
(8) Alias Templeport, 413A., Rep. p. 280.
(9) Alias Drumlane, 358A., Rep. p. 270.
(10) Alias Killinagh, 98A., Rep. p. 274.
(11) 700A., Rep. p. 280.
(12) 527A., Rep. p. 272.
(13) Alias Killeshandra, 889A., Rep. p. 274.
(14) Alias Killa (Shercock), 461A., Rep. p. 280.
(15) Alias Knockbride, 320A., Rep. p. 276.
(16) Alias Killersherdiney, 487A., Rep. p. 274.
(17) Alias Castlerahan, 605A., Rep. p. 268.
(18) Alias Kildrumferton, 685A., Rep. p. 272.
(19) Alias Lavy, 364A., Rep. p. 278.
(20) 972A., Rep. p. 278.
(21) Alias Mullough, 32A., Rep. p. 278.
(22) Alias Drumlummon, 320A., Rep. p. 294; and Granard, 46A., Rep. p. 294.
(23) Alias Moybologue, 234A., Rep. p. 266; Bailieborough.
(24) Alias Annagcliffe. See No. 5.
(25) Alias Denn, 250A., Rep. p. 268.
(26) Alias Kinawley, 872A., Rep. p. 276.
(27) Alias Killesher, 2,105A., Rep. p. 274.

archdeacon, and two justices of the peace, to collect the profits and issues of the lands, until the buildings be finished, when the lands are to be restored to the Church; and upon certificate from the bishop that there has been a sufficient house already built upon the glebes the obligation for building, as to those who shall bring the certificate, shall cease; and no person shall let or set any of the glebe lands contrary to his late Majesty's instructions, upon pain of forfeiture of *5s.* for every acre set to the contrary.

21 Charles II.—9 March.

Grant to Bishop of Kilmore and Armagh in trust for Pat. Maxwell, incumbent of Mullagh, co. Cavan, the impropriate tythes of the parish of Mullagh als Killinkeere, als Balleclanphillip, als Templecally, for ever.—Edw. Dixie, incumbent of Kilmore, same co., the impropriate tythes of the parish of Kilmore, for ever.—Eber Burch, incumbert of Kildromferton, same co., the impropriate tythes of the said parish, for ever.—Edw. Dixie, incumbent of Ballintemple, same co., the impropriate tythes of the said parish, for ever.—Amb. Barecroft, incumbent of Annegeliffe, same co.; the impropriate tythes of the said parish, for ever.——10. Wm. Sheridan, incumbent of Dronge, same, co., the impropriate tythes of the said parish, for ever.—Wm. Aldridge, incumbent of Killisardan, same co., the rectory and impropriate tythes of said parish, for ever.—Wm. Sheridan, incumbent of Lowy, same co., the rectory and impropriate tythes of said parish, for ever.—Edw. Dixie, incumbent of Dynn, same co., the rectory and impropriate tythes of said parish, for ever.—Patrick Maxwell, incumbent of Killan, same co., the rectory and impropriate tythes of said parish, for ever.—Pat. Maxwell, incumbent of Knockbride, same co., the rectory and impropriate tythes of said parish, for ever.—Eber Burch, incumbent of Castlerahan, same co., the impropriate tythes of the said parish, for ever.—Josias Hallington, incumbent of Templeport, same co., the rectory of the said parish, for ever.—Robt. Wass, incumbent of Clonclare and Killasnett, co. Leytrim, the impropriate tythes of the said parishes, for ever.—Eber Burch, incumbent of Lurgan and Munterconnoght, co. Cavan, the rectories and impropriate tythes of the said parishes, for ever.—Pat. Maxwell, incumbent of Moybolge, same co., the impropriate tythes of the said parish, for ever —Geo. Creyton, incumbent of Killnally, same co., the impropriate tythes of the said parish, for ever.—Dennis Sherridan, incumbent of Killasher, co. Fermanagh, the impropriate tythes of the said parish, for ever.—Jas. Long, incumbent of Killdallan and Killeshandragh, co. Cavan, the rectories and impropriate tythes of the said parishes, for ever, all in the diocese of Kilmore.—Amb. Barcroft, the impropriate tythes of the parish of Urny, for ever, co. Cavan.—James Layng, the impropriate tythes of the parishes of Killdallon and Kilishandra, for ever, same co.—James Sterling, incumbent of Ballymaccormuck, co. Longford, the impropriate tythes of the said parish, for ever.—James Sterling, incumbent of Temple-Michell, same co., the impropriate tythes of the said parish, for ever.—Joseph Dunbarr, incumbent of Teagh-Synod, same co., the impropriate tythes of the said parish, for ever.—Robt. Fullerton, incumbent of Killcomack, same co., the impropriate tythes of the said parish, for ever.—Joseph Dunbarr, the impropriate tythes of the parish of Killglasse, same co., for ever.—Robt. Fullerton, the impropriate tythes of the parish of Teaghsunny, for ever, same co.—Joseph Dunbarr, the impropriate tythes of the parish of Moydow, for ever, same co.—Jas. Sterling, the impropriate tythes of the parish of Clongish, for ever, same co.——11. Jos. Dunbarr, the impropriate tythes of the parish of Killeese, for ever, co. Longford.—Herbert Ferris, the impropriate tythes of the parish of Abbylaragh, for ever, same co.; all in the diocese of Ardagh.

25 Chas. II.—17 Jan.

Grant to John Hodson, bishop of Elphin, in trust, for the incumbents of the respective parishes having actual cure of souls, the rectories and impropriate tithes of Drum, Camma, Teaghboy, Disert, St. John's, Athleague, Feaghferagh, Ratharowe, Killineane, Killenboy and Killcuane, in the county of Roscommon.

2 Anne.—19 Feb.

An Indenture, made 19th February, 1702, whereby the Trustees of Forfeited Estates, at the nomination of Simon Lord Bishop of Elphin, conveyed to Neave, Coghill and others, to the like uses as in the deed 17th March, 1702, supra (see Meath, supra p. 183), the rectories impropriate, advowsons of vicarages, and other profits of Ardcarne, Chir, or Cahir, Emblagh, Clonecause, Ledingall or Ledrugall, Carrowmore and Carrowkeele, dioc. Elphin; bar. Boyle, co. Roscommon, which were forfeited in fee by the attainder of John Burke, called Lord Bophin, and Ulick late Viscount Galway, or one of them.—Inrolled 14th August, 1703.

---

## Diocese of Tuam.

21 Chas. II.—9 March.

Grant to the following incumbents and their successors:—Robert Inch, the moiety of 2 qrs. of ye impropriate tythes of ye parish of Kilmackrean for ever, co. Galway.—Godfrey Daniell, the like of the parish of Kilkelvery, for ever, same co.—Godfrey Daniell, the like in the villages of Ardnagall, for ever, same co.—Robert Inch, incumbent of Tuam, same co., the moiety of the impropriations of 5 qrs. of land in Tuam, belonging to Trinity Abbey, for ever.—Robert Inch, the tythes of a half qr. of the parish of Kilmabrenan, for ever, same co.—John Courtny, the moiety of 2 qrs. of impropriate tythes of ye parishes of Any Robin and Rosly, for ever, co. Mayo—Coote Ormsby, the like of ye parish of Kilrobin, for ever, same co.—John Courtny, the like in the parishes of Teagheene and Killcoman, for ever, same co.—Coote Ormsby, the like in the parish of Kilmainbegg, for ever, same co.—Richard Butler, 4 qrs. of impropriate tythes of the parishes of Knockmoy, Coolereagh, and Togher, for ever, co. Galway.—Robert Inch, the like of ye parish of Ardnaskaddy, for ever, same co.—Thomas Bankes, the like of ye parish of Aghrim, Grenagh and Oranbegg, for ever, same co.—Robert Inch, 2 qrs. of impropriate tythes of ye parish of Moylagh, for ever, same co.—Robert Inch, 4 qrs. of impropriate tythes in ye villages of Tonnagh, for ever, same co.—Thomas Bankes, 2 qrs. of impropriate tythes of the parishes of Burryscarragh and Ballyheene, for ever, same co.—Thomas Bankes, the like of the parishes of Turlogh and Behavoy, for ever, same co.—all in the diocese of Tuam.—Inrolled 12 March, 1669.

2 Anne.—22 Feb.

An Indenture, made 22nd February, 1702, at the nomination of John Archbishop of Tuam, conveying to the said William Neave, &c., for the like uses as in the deed 17th March, 1702, supra (see Meath, supra, p. 183)—The rectories impropriate and tithes of Annagh, Beaghan, and Magheremore; bar. Costello, co. Mayo.—Dub-Dulagh, Ballinglass, Ardragoole, Rinkippin, and Ardcong, and Erdgloony; bar. Dunmore, co. Galway. — Donaghpatrick, Kilkilvery, Kilmanagh, Rabane, and Oraghly; bar. Clare, same co.—Carrow-

mere and Quessington; bar. Kilmaine, co. Mayo.—Ballinecoorly; bar. Kiltartan, same co.—the tithes, both great and small, of the islands of Bophin and Clare; bars. Ballinehinch, Murrick, and Burreshowle, cos. Galway and Mayo.—the tithes, great and small, of Killcrebanta; bar. Dunmore, co. Galway.—the impropriate rectories of Cargin, Ballysoulagh, Ballykeal, Killbegg, Ballymanagh, Cahergoole, Killeene, Ballyrickard, and Anaghdoone; bar. Clare, same co.—the impropriate rectories and tithes of Kilcomin, Killineene, and Killanine; bar. Ballynehinch, same co. forfeited in fee by the attainder of John Burke, called Lord Bophin, Ulick late Viscount Galway, and William Burke.——Inrolled 14th August, 1703.

2 James II.—20 Jan.

Grant to John Vesey, Archbishop of Tuam, and his successors, for ever, in trust for the incumbents and their successors, rectories and impropriate tithes of Grange and Ardnegall, Belclare, alias Ballinclare, Kilmecrean, alias KillmacKryan, in the county Galway, Corbally, Taconagh, and Adnesadan, Moylagh, Togherfinboy, Killaran, Granshogh, Cregmore, and Agherin, Knockmoy, Oranbeg, alias Uranbeg, in the parish of Oranmore.

Killascobe, Killcrenata, alias Killcrevanta, Kilbennan, the tithes of the lands of Ardower and Oraghty, and Rathbane, in the parish of Killconla; the tithes of Magheremore, in the parish of Crossbohin; tithes of Dubb and Doolagh, in the parish of Liskvoy; the rectory of Annagh, rectory of Killclaragh, alias Kilclare; rectory of Becan, alias Beggan, Ballinacourty, Killcommin, Cargin, Ballyconlagh, Ballybeale, Killbegg, Ballymanagh, Cahergall, Killeene, and Ballyrickard, now in the parish of Annaghdoone, Killeneene, Dunmore, Tullaghbane, alias Glovibane, alias Gloneballydane, alias Ballydavy, Garanambraher, Gorticratree, alias Gortnacrossy, in parish Athenree. Rectory of Muntermuroghee alias Kilkillvery and Killeny; parish or rectory of Killursa and Killcoona, Killiver, alias Killower, Beaghbegg, Poleneharry and Killvolane, in the parish of Donoghpatrick; rectory of Kilcoleman, Kilmainbegg, Killcomon, Any, alias Hany, Taghkeene, and Robin, Killtucolle, alias Killtennyly, alias Templegarrett, alias Mayo, Rossoge, alias Rossee, Anny, alias Hanny, Taghkeene, and Robin, Killticolla, and Rosswye, Ballehean, alias Ballyhaven, Burreskarra, alias Barraskarrow; the three-fourths of the tithes of Arran, alias Arranmore, parish Turloagh, Breaghany, and Kildacamoge, all in the counties of Galway and Mayo.

---

## Diocese of Dublin.

16 Chas. II.—20 March.

Grant to Vicars Choral St. Patrick tenements and impropriate tithes, &c., in city of Dublin and co. Dublin, viz.:—in Bride-street, Thomas-street; tithehay in Balgette, co. Dublin; rectory of town and lands Athderge, co. Dublin; small tithes Rathbeal, co. Dublin; house and lands Duleek, co. Meath; chief rent of 2*s.* 6*d.* out of lands at Tallaght, co. Dublin; Fitzsimon's mill, city Dublin; chief rent £4 out of Kevin-street, Vicar's College, and other tenements near St. Patrick's Cathedral.

16 Chas. II.—23 May. 19 Chas. II.—4 April.

Grant to Michael Boyle, Lord Archbishop of Dublin, and his successors.—Jordan's land in Swords, with 12 tenements, 41a.; four tenements in Swords and Collinstowne, 164a.; a messuage in Oldtowne, 5a.; Great and Middle Rowans, 108a.; Wyanstowne, 170a.; Newning, 80a.; a messuage in Oldtowne, and 40a., bar. Nethercrosse, co. Dublin.; moiety of Surgallstowne, 125a.; Lawrencetowne, 80a., bar. Coolock, same co.; Cottrellstowne, 60a.; in Cabragh, 40a.; Rathany alias Brady's farm, 30a.; Great and Little Bealingstown and Lough-Martin, 249a.; a messuage in Rathlucastowne, and 2a. and 20p.; Beggscabragh, 30a.; bar. Nethercrosse, same co.; Rathulke, 99a. 2r. 28p., bar. Coolock, same co.; that part of Brownestown, formerly the property of Wm. Plunket, of Bewly, 132a. 1r. 10p.; in Swordes, formerly the property of John Talbot of Robertstowne, 50a. 1r.; Begg's land in Clonmeathan, 50a.; a cottage in Lusk, and 3r. ¾p.; Knockdromnine, 41a. 3r. 20p.; Johnstowne, 130a. 2r. 2p.; bar. Nethercrosse, same co.; Elverstowne, 257a. 3r.; in Tipperkeavan, a house and 60a.; Castle-Barry, 60a.; Bennet's-land in Ballymore, 18a.; Russellstowne (part) 60a. Bar. Upper-Crosse, same co.—Killreeske, 256a. 2r. 20p., Bar. Coolocke, same co.—six messuages in Taulaght, and 6a. Bar. Newcastle and Upper-Crosse, same co.—Killpatricke, 314a.; Frenchanstowne, 67a.; Tuitestowne, 277a. Bar. Demifore, co. Westmeath—Total quantity (1,065a. 3r. 16p. stat.)—Total rent, £13 6*s.* 5½*d.*—Burgadge-Moyle, 358a. (579a. 3r. 24p. stat.), £7 4*s.* 11¾*d.* Bar. Talbotstowne, co. Wicklow.—in Hewardstowne, 40a. plant. (64a. 3r. 27p. stat.) 12*s.* 1¾*d.* Bar. Small County, co. Limerick.—Settled pursuant to the Acts as part of the augmentation of 1,331a. 9r. 10p. of the see of Dublin, making, according to the valuations set thereupon by the L.L. and Council, £366 1*s.*; which appear by the cert. of the Court of Claims not to be sufficient to make up the augmentation by the said Acts intended for the said see, the rents whereof, and of the bishoprick of Glendelough thereunto united, do appear by the said cert. to amount unto, but £1,034 11*s.* 2*d.* per annum, over and above the mansion-house and gardens of Sepulcher's, the demesne lands of the manor of Tallaght and the mensall lands thereto belonging; so that there is wanting £965 8*s* 10*d.* per annum of the intended augmentation.; South and North Aghill, 829a. 1r. 26p.; East-Myrosse, 58a. 3r. 26p.; West-Myrosse, 58a. 3r. 26p.; Glanefoyne alias Glannewhyne, 110a. 3r. 8p.; Killmonnagh, 75a.; Rindrolane and Wrensheade, 37a.; Clodagh, and Fodry, 27a.; Cnossecurren, 34a.; Ardowragh and Shaghinore, 1,115a.; Killcoe, 308a.; Froe, 420a.; Ballyw, 100a.; Killronane, 402a. 3r. 8p.; Ballyhallowhigh, 369a.; Gortnamuckloegh, 940a.; Dresheene and Farrandaghiggin, 108a. Bar. Carbury, co. Cork.—Total quantity (8,137a. 1r. 32p. stat.)—Total rent, £76 5*s.* 9*d.*; the burgagery of Cloyne, containing 59 houses and tenements, whereof are 16 chimney-houses and the rest Irish cabins, whereunto belong some gardens and 69a. 3r. plant. (112a. 3r. 38p. stat.), £1 1*s.* 2¼*d.*; bar. Imokilly, same co.—These last-mentioned premises appear by the said cert. of the Court of Claims to have been formerly belonging to the bishopricks of Cloyne and Rosse, and to have been sequestered on account of the rebellion of 1641; and the said bishopricks not being provided for by the Acts to have any augmentations settled upon them, the said lands are by the said cert. declared and adjudged to be the most convenient lands that the Commissioners could find, according to the directions of the said Acts, to supply the defect which is in the forfeited fee-farms held of the sees of Dublin and Glendelough, to make up the augmentation by the said Acts, designed for the see of Dublin; the said last-mentioned being in all, according to the said valuation, of the clear yearly value of £313 15*s.* 6*d.*—The quantity in bar. Nethercrosse (2,322a. 1r. 17p. stat.); rent, £29 0*s.* 7*d.*; in bar. Coolock (909a. and 34p. stat.); rent, £11 7*s.* 3½*d.*; in bar. Newcastle and Upper-Crosse, (747a. 3r. 34p. stat.); rent, £9 7*s.*—Total quantity (3,979a. 2r. 5p. stat.); total rent, £49 14*s.* 10½*d.*—Date 4th April, 19th year.—Inrolled 14th May, 1667.

19 & 20 Chas. II.—8 March.

Grant to Michael Boyle, Lord Archbishop of Dublin, and his successors.—Jordanstowne, 48a.; bar. Newcastle and Uppercrosse, co. Dublin.—in part of Ballymore, 110a.—another parcell of the same, 15a. 2r. 24p.—several other parcels in do., 16a. 2r. 16p.—a pasture belonging to Elverstowne, 85a.—several parcels in Ballymore parish, 56a. 1r.; bar. Uppercrosse, same co.—in Luske, 53a.—Walshestowne als Walshtown, 232a.—Cotterlstowne (part) 50a. — a parcell of the same, 10a.—another parcell of the same, 13a.—in the parish of Finglas, a parcell of land containing 10a. 3r. 2p. — Little Johnstowne, 23a. 1r. 28p.; bar. Nethercrosse, same co.—Total quantity, (1,190a. & 14p. stat.)—Total rent, £14 14*s.*—settled as part of ye augmentation of ye see of Dublin, making in all according to ye valuation of the L. L. Council, £206 a year.—Inrolled 16th March, 1667.

6 W. & M.—6 Sept.

Grant to Narcissus Marsh, Archbishop of Dublin, and his successors for ever of the castle, town, and lands of Seatowne, Newtowne, &c., in the barony of Nethercrosse, Dublin, formerly the property of C. Russell.

See 6 Anne, part 1st, facie, m 4, an Act for making effectual the said grant, and restoring it to the said see (2 vol., Lib. Munerum, p. 40).

2 James I.—12 June.

King James the First by patent, dated 12th June, in the second year of his reign, granted a new charter to the Cathedral of the Holy Trinity, reciting that the episcopal see had been founded from time immemorial. It grants to the dean and his successors the house he now possesses near the church, with the manors of Glasnevin, Clorneniel, Clonkeen, Dalkey, Killiney, Ballylogan, Ballychurter, Ballybrennan, Balletipper, Ballrogan, Ballymoghan, Firnecost, Kylmalyoche, Ballyfinch, and Ballochere, as to spirituals, Ballyadam, and Sinethra as to temporals; the lands of the prior of Ketin, near Carneckmane, and the churches and rectories of Carneckmane, Tullagh, Stillorgan, Clonkin, Kilmahyck, Dalkey, Killery, Balleloghan, Rochestown, Cornelscourt, Kilbegget, Stillorgan, and Newton, with all the manses, glebes, and tithes, the watermill called the Pill Mill, outside the Pill-gate, Dublin, and all other possessions which the first dean had in right of his deanery; and his Majesty assigned to the precentor the house in which he resides near the church, and the rectories of Balgriffin and Drumshallon; a moiety of the tithes of Glasnevin, and the smaller tithes of Drumconrah in the lands of Coolock.

* *Statutes referred to in foregoing Grant.*

14 & 15 Charles II., Chap 2., Sec. 107.—And be it also enacted by the authority aforesaid, that all and every impropriations or appropriate tithes forfeited to or vested in his Majesty, his heirs and successors by this Act, or otherwise forfeited or escheated to his Majesty in right of his Crown, if there be no lease or leases thereof in being unforfeited or otherwise, as soon as the unforfeited lease or leases shall be expired or otherwise determined, are hereby given to the Church for ever, and hereby are and for ever shall be settled and established upon the present and future incumbents and their successors, which have or shall have actual cure of souls in those respective parishes wherein such impropriations are, and such impropriate tithes do arise and renew, reserving such a proportion of them to be disposed and settled upon the vicars and quire-men of each cathedral church, or an additional provision for the increase of their maintenance, as the Lord Lieutenant or other Chief Governor or Governors and Council for the time being at any time before the first of January, one thousand six hundred and sixty-four, shall be thought fit and convenient; they the said incumbents and their successors paying to His Majesty, his heirs and successors for the same, such rents, reservations and duties as formerly were paid for the same, with such increase of rents as by the Lord Lieutenant, or other Chief Governor or Governors of this kingdom for the time being, with six or more of the Council, shall be adjudged reasonable and convenient, within the space of two years from the passing of this Act, and not after, or from the said expiration of the said unforfeited leases respectively. He assigns to the Chancellor the house he now possesses near the church, the rectory of Kilcullon, with the manse, glebe, and small tithes, the tithes of Galmerston, Castlemarten, Kinneigh, and Blackrath, a moiety of the small tithes of Drumconrath, the tithes of Kildenale and lands in Roganstown, Lespeppel, Ministon, Dundalk, Drumcar, and Carlingford. To the treasurer and his successors His Majesty grants the house he now possesses, the rectory of Balscaden, with the smaller tithes, saving the dean's portion, lands in Ponchestown, the water mill of Glasnevin, and other possessions. To the prebendary of St. Michael the church of St. Michael. To the prebendary of St. Michan, the church of St. Michan, the tithes of Grangegorman and Oxmantown excepted; and to the prebendary of St. John, the rectory of St. John in Dublin, with all its tithes.

19 & 20 Chas. II.—16 June.

Grant to Dr. John Parry.—A certain mill, called ye Poll Mill, without Pole Gate, with ye water-course and ye tack thereunto belonging, 15*s.*—city of Dublin.—to him and his succrs., deans of Christ Church.—Inrolled 19th June, 1668.

8 James I.—26 June.

Grant to Thomas Smith, m.a. vicar of St. Catherine's near Dublin, and his successors, of the vicarage of the church of St. Catherine the virgin, in the suburbs and diocese of Dublin, lately united and appropriated to the late abbey of St. Thomas the martyr, near Dublin; also a plot of ground near the church for the building of a manse, and the alterages and oblations of the churches of St. Catherine's, of St. James without Dublin, lately united and appropriated to the abbey of St. Thomas the martyr, and of the church of St. John the Baptist of Kilmainham, lately united and appropriated to the late hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, viz., young lambs, wool, and garden herbs, and other accustomed alterages and oblations. To hold for ever, to the use of the vicar and his successors, in pure and perpetual alms; reserving thereout to the King, an annual sum of 6*s.*, under the name of a twentieth part, and also the first fruits on every presentation.

19 & 20 Chas. II.—16 June.

Grant to Michl. Lord Archbp. of Dublin, Dr. John Parry, Dean of Christ Church, and Dr. Thos. Steel, Dean of St. Patrick's, pursuant to the statutes 14 & 15 Chas. II., c. 2, s. 107, and 17 & 18 Chas. II., c. 2, s. 28,* of the several impropriations, rectories,

17 & 18 Charles II., Chap. 2., Sec. 28.—And to the end the revenues of the Church may be more speedily settled; be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, that the lands held, or reputed to be held, in fee-farm of any archbishop or bishop, dean, dean and chapter, or other ecclesiastical person in his or their politic capacity, and by this Act vested in His Majesty, and the several impropriations forfeited to, and by these presents vested in His Majesty, shall be permitted to remain and continue in the possession of the several archbishops, bishops, and other incumbents, until the several and respective augmentations, endowments and glebes set out and satisfied as aforesaid; and from and after the augmentations satisfied, the residue of the lands held in fee-farm as aforesaid shall remain subject to the uses of the former Act, not changed by this Act, and to such other uses as in this Act are limited and appointed; and all and every the impropriations or appropriate tithes vested in His Majesty by these presents, or otherwise escheated to His Majesty in right of his Crown, and by the said former Act vested and settled in the present and future incumbents and their successors, shall likewise remain and be vested in the present and future incumbents and their successors, subject nevertheless to such reservations, provisoes, conditions, exceptions and other limitations, authorities, and dispositions, as by the said former Act the same were made subject unto, so always that all and every the matters and things which by the former Act were limited and appointed to be done, within the space of two years from and after the passing of the said Act, be likewise done within the space of two years from and after the passing of this present Act.

and tithes hereinafter expressed, viz.—the rectory of ye parish church of Drumlane, co. CAVAN; dio. Kilmore.—the imp. tithes of the par. ch. of Abby-Shrure, alias Shrenor, co. LONGFORD; dio. Ardagh.—two qrs. of imp. tithes in ye parish ch. of Killiscoby, co. GALWAY; dio. Tuam.—four qrs. of imp. tithes in ye par. ch. of Ballintober; co. MAYO, dio. Tuam.—four qrs. of imp. tithes in ye par. ch. of Drumanean, alias Drumoneoghan, same co. and dio.—the impro. tithes of ye par. ch. of Cahèrinlish.—the imp. rectory of ye par. ch. of Caherelly, co. LIMERICK; dio. Cashell.—the imp. tithes of ye par. ch. of Fowres.—the like of Foyran parish.—the like of Killpatrick, co. WESTMEATH; dio. Meath.—the like of Mogeely.—the like of Ballyhey, alias Balloghy and Temple Robin.—the like of Killathy, co. CORK; dio. Cork, Cloyne, and Rosse.—the like of Crossmolina.—the like of Adergoole.—the like of Killtain, alias Kilbelsada.—the like of Ardagh.—the like of Ballyneheglish—the like of Rareagh, co. MAYO; dio. Killala.—the like of Stanckarty.—the like of Burne-Church.—the like of Tullaghanbroge, co. KILKENNY; dio. Ossory.—the like of Whitchurch, co. WEXFORD; dio. Fernes.—to hold in trust for ever to ye use of ye vicars and quiremen of Christ Church and St. Patrick's; paying such rents, reservations, and duties as formerly were paid for ye same, with such increase of rents, as ye Lord Lieut. and six or more of the Privy Council should think reasonable and convenient.*

36 CHAS. II.—4 MARCH.

Pursuant to Privy Seal, dated at Whitehall on the 4th July, the following impropriations in this diocese were granted at the rents thereto annexed, to the Archbishop of Dublin and his successors in trust for the several incumbents having actual cure of souls in the respective parishes wherein the same arose and renewed, conformably to a clause in the Act of Explanation, which enacts, that "all and every the impropriate and appropriate tithes forfeited to, or vested in, the King by that Act, or otherwise escheated to him in right of his Crown should be settled on the Church for ever." The following portions of tithes were therefore granted accordingly, viz., the corn tithe of the town of Carrickbrenan alias Monkstowne, and the grange of same, at a rent of £2 8*s.* 0*d.*; the tithes of corn and hay of the towns of Sturmingstowne, Maiogeston, Shillocke, Dardiston, Huntiston, and Ballystrowan, in the parish of Santreefe, at a rent of £6; the like tithes of Ballychelmere alias New-grange, at £1 15*s.* 1¼*d.*; the tithes of the towns of both Clonshages, at £2 8*s.* 0*d.*; the tithes of corn and hay of Newtown juxta le Strand, alias juxta Mare, in Carrickbrennan parish, at £1 16*s.* 0*d.*; the tithes of the towns of Brownestown and Rascall alias Little Rascal, at £1 4*s.* 0*d.*; the tithes of Collinstowne and Daviston alias Daniston, at £1 16*s.* 0*d.*; the tithes of Ballymon, at £1 10*s.* 0*d.*; the corn and hay tithes of the town of Cowlmine, at £2 14*s.* 0*d.*; parts of the estate of the dissolved monastery of the V. M. by Dublin, the rectory of Kilsallaghan and Chapel-midway, at £10 7*s.* 0*d.*; and a moiety of the rectory of Lucan, at £7 4*s.* 0*d.*, parts of the estate of the late monastery of Thomas-courte; and the corn and hay tithes of Calliaghtowne, at £1 4*s.* 6*d.*; part of the estate of the late monastery of the V. M. of Les Hogges, juxta Dublin, all the aforesaid tithes growing and arising in the county of Dublin. The corn tithes of the rectory of Cowfey, at £4 10*s.* 0*d.*, and port-corn; and the rectory of Leixlip, at £7 4*s.* 0*d.* and port-corn; part of the estate of the late monastery of Thomas-courte, and situate in the county of Kildare; the tithes of the rectory of Rathmore, also situate in the county of Kildare, at £9; part of the estate of the late hospital of St. John of Jerusalem; the rectory of Tankardstowne, situate either in the county of Kildare or Queen's, at £2 14*s.* 0*d.* and port-corn; and the following rectories and tithes in the county of Wicklow, viz.:—the rectory of Glancapp, at £1 16*s.* 0*d.*; part of the estate of St. Mary's Abbey; the corn and hay tithes of the rectory of Tobber, part of the estate of the late monastery of Gracedew, £3 1*s.* 2¼*d.*, and the rectory of Arklow, part of the estate of the late abbey of Wony, at £3 12*s.* 0*d.* All these rents were reserved to the Crown, one-fifth more being added to the rents reserved in 1641 by an order of the Council-board of the 8th September, 1671: the enrollment of this instrument recites the parties' names to whom these several portions of tithes had been previously leased and their respective interests therein.

2 ANNE.—17 FEB.

An Indenture, tripartite, made 17th February, 1702, whereby, at the nomination of Narcissus, Archbishop of Dublin, the Trustees of Forfeited Estates conveyed to William Neave, esq., and others, for the uses set down [see Meath, supra, p. 183], the rectory impropriate and tithes of Bullock, forfeited in fee by the attainder of Richard Fagan, half bar. Rathdowne, co. DUBLIN.—The impropriate rectory of Kildroght; bar. Salt, co. KILDARE, forfeited in fee by the attainder of William Earl of Limerick; the impropriate rectories and tithes of Donacomper, Laughlinstowne, Stacumney, and Killadowen; bar. and co. aforesaid, forfeited in fee by the attainder of Richard Earl of Tyrconnell; the impropriate rectories and tithes of Narraghmore, Dunmanoge, and part Ballaghmore; bar. Narragh and Rabane, same co., forfeited in fee by the attainder of Christopher Sherlock; the impropriate rectories and tithes of Luttrellstown, Clonsillagh and Malhedert, bar. Upper Cross, co. DUBLIN, forfeited in fee by the attainder of Symon Luttrell; the impropriate rectory and tithes of Kilteele, bar. Naas, co. KILDARE, forfeited in fee by the attainder of Richard Earl of Tyrconnell, with all glebes, advowsons of vicarages, &c., thereto belonging.—Inrolled 14th August, 1703.

---

## DIOCESE OF KILDARE.

32 CHAS. II.—4 JULY.

Grant, pursuant to privy seal, dated the 4th July, 1673, to the Bishop of Kildare and his successors in trust, for and to the use of the incumbents of the respective parishes having cure of souls, of the rectory and tithes of Ballysax, at a rent of £4 16*s.* 0*d.*; the rectory and tithes of Kilrush at £3 17*s.* 7½*d.*; being part of the estate of the late priory of Cartmell in England.—Of the two-thirds of the tithes and alterages of the rectory of Feighcullen, at £6 9*s.* 7½*d.*; the rectory and tithes of Old-Connell at £5 9*s.* 9¾*d.*; the rectory and tithes of Morristowne-biller, except the tithes of Cornells-court, at £6 9*s.* 7*d.*; being the estate of the late monastery of Connell, in the county of Kildare.—Of the rectory and tithes of Killussy at £6 12*s.* 0*d.*; the tithes and alterages of the town of Sherlockstown at £5 2*s.* 0*d.*; the corn tithes and alterages of the parish of Cardestown at £4 13*s.* 0*d.*, besides six bushels of wheat and beer malt and seven of oat malt; the rectory of Balrath, alias Balraine, except the corn tithes of Baltrasny and Painstowne, and parcel of the grange of Wittock with the alterages thereof, which belong to the vicar; and the rectory of Mainham alias Maine, except the tithes of the towns of Balbrennett and Ballinbill and the alterages thereof, belonging to the vicar, at a rent, for the rectories of Balrath and Mainham, of £12, besides twenty-four pecks of wheat and beer malt, and twenty-four of oat malt; the rec-

torial tithes of Ballynegill and Garvocke, in the parish of Ballynefaigh, except the one-third of the tithes, alterages, and other profits of said rectory assigned to the curate, at £1 16*s.* 0*d.*; the rectory or parsonage of Timohoe, except the portion assigned to the curate, at £3 12*s.* 0*d.*; the rectory and tithes of Ballecowlan, alias Ballycowle; the rectory of Irry, alias Coolebenger, alias Coolebannagher, with the advowson and nomination of the vicar, curate, or incumbent of Irry, at a rent of £4 6*s.* 4½*d.*, or nine fat beeves, and a half and a fifth part of a beef; the tithes of the parish, church, or rectory of St. Brigid, near Osberstowne, at £4 16*s.* 0*d.*; the rectorial tithes of Castlewarning, at £3 18*s.* 0*d.*, and those of Tristledelan at £5 9*s.* 9½*d.*, besides forty-eight pecks of corn, twenty-four of each; being part of the estate of the late hospital of St. John of Jerusalem, and situate in the county of Kildare, or Queen's co.—Of the rectory of Oughterard, which are yearly collected in the towns of Oughterard and Lyons, within said parish, at a rent of £7 4*s.* 0*d.*, besides six pecks of wheat and beer malt, and six of oat malt; the rectory, church, chapel, and tithes of Kill, at £12 4*s.* 0*d.*, besides twenty-four pecks of said corn, twelve of each; being the estate of the late monastery of Thomas-court, and situate in the co. of Kildare. The premises were settled on the respective incumbents and their successors, having actual cure of souls in those parishes where the tithes arose and renewed, in pursuance of a clause in the Act of Explanation, requiring all the impropriate and appropriate tithes forfeited to the King, or otherwise vested in him, to be settled on the Church for ever.

2 Anne.—17 Feb.

An Indenture, made by the Trustees of Forfeited Estates 17th February, 1702, at the nomination of William Lord Bishop of Kildare, conveying to the said Neave, &c., for the like uses as in deed 17th March, 1702, supra [see Meath, supra, p. 183], the rectories impropriate and tithes of Killibeggs, Staplestowne, Hodgestowne, Fleshtowne, Garvock, Loughadilly, Collinstowne, Corkeragh, Palmerstowne, Grange Clear, Whiteshill, Toberogan, Carryhill, Loughtowne, and a moiety of the tithes of Sherlockstowne, bars. Clane and Connell, co. Kildare, forfeited in fee by the attainder of William Earl of Limerick; the impropriate rectory of Ballykean and Kilmurry, bar. Tynehinch, King's co., forfeited in fee by the attainder of Francis Leigh; two-third parts of the impropriate rectory of Carragh and Downings, bar. Clane, co. Kildare; the impropriate rectory of Straboe and Rathmore, bar. [. . .], co. Carlow, after the death or removal of John Brereton and Henry Fox, incumbents, forfeited in fee by the attainder of Christopher Sherlock; the impropriate rectory and tithes of Clownings, bar. Connell, co. Kildare, forfeited in fee by the attainder of Thomas Fitz-Gerald, with all their glebes, advowsons of vicarages, &c.—Inrolled 14th August, 1703.

2 Anne.—24 Sept.

An indenture, made 24th September, 1702, between the Trustees of Forfeited Estates and William Lord Bishop of Kildare. Whereas certain lands in the territory of Glenmalira, in the King's and Queen's counties, were granted in 1696 to Henry Earl of Galway, and his heirs, which lands were laid waste during the late rebellion, and most of the houses thereon burnt by the Irish; and whereas the said Earl caused divers houses to be built in the town of Portarlington and elsewhere, upon the said premises, and made leases for lives or years, without fine, to divers English and French Protestants, and also had caused to be built two churches to the use of the said Protestants, and two schools for the education of their children, and the children of such native Irish who would suffer them to be instructed and brought up in the Protestant religion, the said territory being for the most part inhabited by such natives; and whereas by the Act of Resumption, the said grant was made void, and the lands were vested in the trustees to the uses of the said Act; and whereas by an English Act of Parliament, made in the first year of Queen Anne, entitled, an Act for the relief of Francis Spring, and other the Protestant tenants of the forfeited estates in Ireland, in respect of their real improvements, and for confirming a Protestant settlement at Portarlington, and of a charity at Middleton, co. Corke, &c.; it was enacted that all the Earl of Galway's said leases should be good and effectual in law, and the said trustees empowered and required to convey and assign to the Bishop of Kildare and his successors the said churches and school-houses with the ground and gardens therewith respectively, held, and likewise to convey and grant to the said bishop, and his successors, a yearly sum or rentcharge not exceeding £80, payable out of the manor of Clonegowne alias Charlestowne, in the King's county, one moiety to be paid to such English, and the other moiety to such French Protestant minister, as should celebrate divine service in said churches, and also to convey £32 per annum to the said bishop out of the said manor, to be paid over by him, viz. £20 to the English, and £12 to the French Protestant schoolmaster in the said schools; all which was accordingly done by this indenture, and two particular leases of part of the said manor assigned and set apart for the payment of the said annuities.—Inrolled 11 March, 1702.

## Diocese of Ossory.

17 James I.—23 Oct.

Grant from the King to Jonas Wheeler, bishop of Ossory——King's co. In the territory of Ely O'Carroll, the lands of Breaghmoe, Kilnecreghan, and Killcollenue, 558a. of pasture, 94a. of bog and wood, Coolenernoge 279a. of pasture (excepting thereout 13a. of antient Glebe), Magherymore, 48a., and 133a. of pasture, and 45a. of bog and wood, in the fields of Kilcloncoose alias Ballyoginaghan, and Clonyn, adjoining the town and lands of Breaghmoe, Kilnereghan and Killcollenow, total 1,000a. pasture, 139a. bog and wood, with the tithe of corn, hay, wool, flax, hemp, and lambs, and all other tithes both great and small, and all oblations, obventions, and glebe lands.—To hold the lands of Breaghmoe, Kilnecreghan, Killcollenow, Coolenernoge, Magherymore, Kilcloncooke alias Ballyogynahan, and Clonyn, to the bishop of Ossory and his successors, as a free gift, and the 139a. of bog and wood, of the Castle of Dublin, in free and common soccage at a rent of 5*s.* 9½*d.*—All the lands erected into the manor of Beachmoy-Wheeler, with power to appoint seneschals and other officers, to hold courts-leet, view of frank-pledge, and courts-baron with a jurisdiction in all cases under 40*s.* Ir.

29 Chas. II.—27 April.

Grant to Bishop of Ossory and Ferns—lands of Bishopslough, and Ballyneboly; Tullaherin, Ennisnag, Tiscoffin, Grangecoulfabull, Frenistown and Seskinwood, Rathcash manor and lands of Durrow, Ballynesly; manor and lands of Clonmore, Fillbuckstowne, Rathkeiran, Stanabroder, Kilkeath, Courtcrehan, Aughteragh otherwise Outrath, Grome, Stancarty, Holmescourt or Bishopscourt, and Aghowre in the co. Kilkenny.—Croghan, 451a. prof.; bar. Sleveardagh, co. Tipperary. Newcourt alias Irishtown, and Comsey, mansion-house of Bishop, 2 mills, Bishop's meadow, several houses, a park near St. Canice's well, 5 parks, Loughnecush, Ballynelough, 16a., several closes Donoghdar, 12a., 19½a.; co. of city of Kilkenny, to hold for ever.

29 Chas. II.—25 Sept.

Grant to Bishop of Ossory and his successors of the lands of Ballykennedy, Ballybegane, Gurteecurragh, Ballycolmane, Castle Croome, 85a. profitable land; Ballyclogly, 105a. profitable; Ballydidickling, Cloncanon, and Clonpecane 60a. profitable; Knockrobeg, 40a. profitable; Knockenderry, Caraghan, and Lislegasta, 18a. profitable; Ballyroe, Ballyfeirns, Woodstake, and Cahernassa, 240a. profitable; barony of Connellioe and co. of Limerick.—The lands of Kilnacurry, 770a. profitable; Ballyamsey, 126a. profitable; Wallstowne, 275a. profitable; barony of Ballymore and co. of Cork.—Lands of Lisnakelly, 26a.; Ballydonis, 38a. profitable; Kindelcissane, 52a.; Ballyhadowne, part of Cahiragh, 97a. profitable; Killoviloge, barony of Carberry, co. Cork.—Kinedizart and Cahirnane, Maderagh, 420a. profitable; barony of Bear, co. Cork.—Curraghigalla, 171a. profitable; Killclegnamassy, 32a. profitable; mountain belonging to Ballyeghish, 353a. profitable; barony Fermoy, co. Cork.—Ballyrakeen and Mullencussne, 760a. profitable; Garrynoe, 44a. profitable; Kilcorane and Garraneagaule, 250a. profitable; barony Condons, co. Cork; and lands of Kildenane, 175a. profitable; and Liscollane, 347a. profitable barony of Duhallow, co. Cork.

10 Chas. I.—10 Aug.

Grant to John Barkewille, rector or vicar of Skeirk, 62a. arable, and 17a. wood and bog, in Skeirk, next adjoining the town of Ballicoad, in the territory of upper Ossory, King's county; the lands of Coolemon, 68a. arable, 18a. wood, and also 68a. arable, and 9a. wood and bog, in Ballicoad; Ballyglasie, 16a. arable, and 5a. bog, and 40a. arable, and 45a. wood, next adjoining the lands of Lisballyteage and Legan, in the territory of upper Ossory.—To hold in pure alms.

Grant to Thomas Smith, rector or vicar of Radowney, 57a. arable, and 7a. wood, in Ballyhenry, adjoining the lands of Rahineragh, in the territory of upper Ossory; the lands of Rahinenagh, 78a. arable, 12a. wood, and 30a. arable, late in controversy there; 48a. arable, and 21a. wood, in Balladerg, alias Bealod, adjoining Rahinenagh, in the territory and county aforesaid.

Grant to Thomas Smith, rector or vicar of Rossaran, 84a. arable, and 20a. wood, in Eglishcron, adjoining Grangebeg and Fanner, same territory.

Grant to Richard Olmstead, vicar of Killermohae, in the Queen's county, 200a. and 111a. wood, in Ballygarvin, adjoining Ballygawne, in the same territory; and to said Richard Olmstead, rector or vicar of Castleton Faralan, in the Queen's county, the lands of Annaghbegge, 48a. arable, and 24a. wood, in the same territory; the lands of Castlemarten, alias Cappaventon, 65a. arable, 65a. wood, and 39a., the ancient glebe of the church of Castletonfarrelan, near Annaghbeg and Cappaghmarten, except the said 39a. ancient glebe, which were assigned for the plantation.

Grant to Hugh Gun, rector of Donoghmore, of the lands of Ballyhedgedon, 60a. arable, 10a. wood, in the territory of upper Ossory; 73a. arable, and 18a. wood, in Rahmelan, alias Rahinelawne, adjoining Ballyhedgdon, in the territory and county aforesaid.

27 Charles II.—7 November.

Pursuant to Privy Seal, dated 4th July in this year, grant to the Bishop of Ossory and his successors, in trust for the several incumbents of the respective parishes wherein the same arose and renewed; viz., the farm of the tithe corn of the town of Jeripoint, with three pounds for alterages, at a rent of £5 14*s.* 0*d.*; and of the town of Ballylinch, at £3 18*s.* 0*d.*; the farm of the tithes and alterages of the town of Bawne alias Balknoe, at 12*s.*; the like of the town of Molgrange, at £1 16*s.* 0*d.*; of the town of Granglegan, at £2 2*s.* 0*d.*; of the tithes of Blackrath, at £1 16*s.* 0d.; of Downbill, at £9; of the grange of Kilrie, at £4 19*s.* 0*d.*; of Grange-cloran alias Grange-cleran and Garan, at £1 10*s.*; of the Grange of Mocktown alias Rathbin, at £2 14*s.* 0*d.*; the farm of the rectory of Rower, at £9; and of the tithes of Great Burgage, at 12*s.*; all which had been granted to Theobald, Viscount Tulleophelim, for a term of sixty-one years from September, 1624. The farm of the tithes of corn and hay of the rectories of Galmoy and Glashare, at a rent of £13 8*s.* 0*d.*; of which Pierce Butler had a demise for forty years from November, 1610; and the like of the rectory of Shankill, at £3 12*s.* 0*d.*; of which Anthony Peppard had a demise for sixty years from Michaelmas, 1604. The farm of two parts of the tithes of the rectory of Dungarvan, with the manse house and glebe, at £12 12*s.* 0*d.*; the farm of the rectory of Kilbride at 12*s.*; of Killcollumbe alias Killcombe, at £14 8*s.* 0*d.*; and of the two parts of the tithes and alterages of the rectory of Fiddown, at £11 17*s.* 0*d.*; all which had been demised to Lawrence, Lord Esmonde, for fifty-one years from Michaelmas, 1624. The farm of two parts of the tithes of Knocktopher and Killcollan, at £6 12*s.* 0*d.*; and of a manse house, five messuages and three acres belonging to said rectories, at £1 10*s.* 0*d.* The farm of the rectorial tithes of Ballygeragh at £1 15*s.* 1*d.*; of the like of Howelstown, Derrynehinshie and Kiltorian at £3 7*s.* 6*d.*; of Kilmoney, at £6 18*s.* 0*d.*; of the tithe corn of Tullyehaight at £6 18*s.* 0*d.*; of two parts of the rectory and tithes of Bealaghtobin alias Ballinigh, at £4 2*s.* 10*d.*; and of Whitechurch, which extends to the towns of Whitechurch, Ramore, and Mullardstown, at £3 17*s.* 4*d.*; The farm of the tithes or rectories of Earlstown alias Farlestowne and Owenstowne at £8 11*s.* 0*d.*; of Kilknedy alias Kilnady, at £6 16*s.* 9*d.*; of Kilry, at £10 5*s.* 2*d.*; and of Ardkilly, at £2 8*s.* 0*d.*; which were demised for sixty-one years from December 1624, to Theobald, Viscount Tully; the farm of the rectories of Thomastowne, Collumbkill and Tagmac church, at £2 8*s.* 0*d.*; granted to James Duff and his heirs and forfeited by the rebellion of 1641. The farm of the rectories of Roshesinan, at £2 14*s.* 0*d.*; of which John Newton had a revisionary lease for thirty-one years; and of the rectory of Kilcoan alias Kilcloghan, at £2 14*s.* 0*d.*; which had been granted to Sir Samuel Smyth and his heirs. As the clerk of the Auditor General had omitted to reduce the Irish rent into English money, it appears, from the Bishop's representation to his Majesty, that the clergy not only paid the ancient Irish rent but an increase of one fifth; in consequence of which, letters patent were issued from Kensington, dated the 11th June, 1701, directing that the clergy should be discharged fom such additional rent; it may therefore be necessary to observe that the rents above specified are the reduced rents. The aforesaid tithes and alterages were merely given to the Bishop of the day in trust; and the clergy who have the cure of souls in the respective parishes wherein these tithes arise and renew, ought to be in possession of them at the present day.

2 Anne.—4 March.

An Indenture, by the Trustees of Forfeited Estates, made 4th March, 1702, whereby the said trustees, at the nomination of John Lord Bishop of Ossory, conveyed to Neave, Coghill, &c., to the like uses as in deed 17th March, 1702, supra (see Meath, supra, p. 183), the rectory impropriate, tithes, glebes, advowsons of vicarages, &c., of Fertlagh and Donaghmore; bar. Galmoy, co. Kilkenny.—forfeited in fee by the attainder of Pierce Viscount Galmoy.—the impropriate rectories and tithes, glebes, &c., of Killbeckilagh, Rosenan and Killaghy; bar. Knocktopher, same co.—forfeited in fee by the attainder of William Earl of Limerick.—Inrolled 14th August, 1703.

## Dioceses of Ferns and Leighlin.

### 19 Chas. II.—23 Jan.

Grant to Richard Lord Bishop of Fernes and Leighlin; *Sledagh or Shedagh, 212a. 2r. 24p.—*Polmanagh, 125a. 0r. 16p.—Tomhagar (part) 12a.—Tallakauna, 183a.—*Crosse, 189a. 2r. 27p.—Hookfield, a member of Killioan, 3a.—Redmond-Parke, 10a.; bar. Bargy, co. Wexford.—Grange in the parish of Shartmon, 60a. 1r. 36p.—Ballygillan, 80a.—Churchtowne (part) 24a.—eight tenement house-steads in St. Peter's parish, Rathtown, 53a. 2r.—Crosse land Cloghest, 4a.—Crosse land of Ballymuphan, 4a.—John Devereux's part of Kingstowne, 33a.; Crosse-Linchestowne, 48a.; *Maglasse, 294a. 1r. 7p.; Clone, 44a.; Hardigagan, 22a.; Killiloge, 121a. 3r. 34p. Great-Clonard, 98a. 1r. 8p.; Little-Clonard, 78a. 1r. 27p.; bar. Forth, same co.; *Molinoutry or Mollmoutry, 138a. 1r. 7p.; Newtowne, 150a. 2r. 33p.; Slevey, 150a. 2r. 33p.; *Coolraghin and Ashestowne, 198a.; Knocktarton, 104a., bar. Sheilmalier, same co.; *Ballyfernoge, 190a., bar. Shelburne, same co.; *Cregan, 339a., bar. Bantry, same co. Total quantity, 2,972a. 0r. 5p. plant. (4,814a. 0r. 32p. stat.)—Total rent, £60 3*s.* 6½*d.* which was abated the sum of £15 14*s.*, and thereby reduced to £44 9*s.* 6½*d.* a year; the lands thus * marked being those reduced by the certificate of the Commissioners, dated 20 March, 1676, and by patent dated 15 July, 1679. (Rot. de anno 31* Car. 2. 3a. par pars, f. roll 24.) Settled pursuant to the Acts as part of the augmentation of £300 a year of the see of Fernes and Leighlin, the premises making, according to the several valuations made thereof by the L. L. and Council, the clear yearly value of £253 8*s.* 8*d.* Inrolled 24th Jan. 1667.

### 21 Charles II.—9 March.

Grant to Bishop of Ferns in trust for clergy and their successors, as follows:—John Jones; the impropriate tythes of the parish of Castle-Ellis, for ever, co. Wexford.—Humpy. Good; the impropriate tythes of the parish of St. Michaell's, for ever, same co.—Nath. Holliday; the impropriate tythes of the parish of Chapple-Andrew, for ever, same co.—Nath. Holliday; the impropriate tythes of the parish of Ballymitty, for ever, same co.—Arthur Ellis; the impropriate tythes of the parish of St. Ellens, for ever, same co.—Nath. Holliday; the impropriate tythes of the parish of Kilbride, for ever, same co.—Thos. Gilliver; the impropriate tythes of the parish of Ballykeoge, for ever, same co.—Nath. Holliday; the impropriate tythes of the parish of Inch, for ever, same co.—Humph. Good; the impropriate tythes of the parish of Killinick, for ever, same co.—John Jones; the impropriate tythes of the parish of Rosdroit, for ever, same co.; all in the diocese of Fernes.

### 2 Anne.—20 March.

An Indenture, by the Trustees of Forfeited Estates, made 20th March, 1702, at the nomination of Bartholomew Lord Bishop of Ferns and Leighlin, conveying to said Neave, &c., for like uses as in deed 17th March, 1702, supra (see Meath, supra. p. 183)—The rectories impropriate of Carnow; bar. Shilely and Gorey, co. Wicklow, forfeited in fee by the attainder of Patrick Sarsfield Lord Lucan.—Killenny; bar. Bantry, same co.—Grange and Grange Silvia alias Low Grange; bar. Gowran, co. Kilkenny.—Balliellin; bar. Idrone and Forth, co. Carlow, forfeited in fee by the attainder of Ulick Viscount Gallmoy.—Athade; bar. Idrone, same co. forfeited in fee by Thomas Earl of Limerick.—the tithes, great and small, of Ballynemoonymore, Newtowne and Cahoor, part of the rectory of Donaghmore, forfeited in fee; and also a lease, ending 25th March, 1708, of the impropriate rectories of Ardamine, Killena, Donaghmore, Killmuckridge, and Killincooly; bar. Ballykeane, co. Wexford, forfeited by the attainder of James Gilligan, of co. Wexford.—the tithes, great and small, of the rectory of Killesk, Coolelincknock, Drillistowne, Knockagh, Donard, Clonleagh, and Ballygolvert; bar. Shelburne, same co., forfeited in fee by the attainder of John Etchingham.—the rectories of Killegan, Kilpipe, and Killenor; bar. Talbotstowne, cos. Wexford and Wicklow, forfeited for the residue of a term of years ending 29th March, 1708, by the attainder of Thomas Cowdall and Hugh Byrne.——Inrolled 14th August, 1703.

### 21 Charles II.—9 March.

Grant to Bishop of Leighlin in trust for clergy and their successors, as follows:—Richd. Jones; the impropriate tythes of the parish of Catherlogh, Clonmoylske, and Urrughlin, for ever, co. Carlow.—Chas. Worth; the impropriate tythes of the parish of Grangeforth, for ever, same co.—John Eastwick; the impropriate tythes of the parish of Hackettstowne, for ever, same co.—Richd. Jones; the impropriate tythes of the parish of Temple-Peter, for ever, same co.—Richd. Segar; the impropriate tythes of the parishes of Clonena and Clonehin, for ever, Queen's co.—Richd. Jones; the impropriate tythes of the parish of Killeshin, for ever, same co.—John Nearne; the impropriate tythes of the parish of Ballyroan, for ever, same co.—Robt. Highmore; the impropriate tythes of the parishes of Poorestown and St. Kill, for ever, co. Kilkenny; all in the diocese of Leighlin.

---

## Dioceses of Cashel and Emly.

### 19 & 20 Chas. II.—26 Jan.

Grant to Thomas Lord Archbishop of Cashel, lands of Ballyclearaghan and part of Killock, 606a. 1r. 24p.—Ballybeg, 78a. 2r. 32p.—Drishoge, 102a. 3r.—Rathinlore, 49a. 3r. 24p.—Mullaghneony (part) 77a.—Total rent £13 17*s.* 10*d.* the remaining part of d°, 122a. 3r. 24p. £1 17*s.* 3¾*d.*; bar. Iffa and Offa, co. Tipperary.—Ballinorinan, 199a. 3r.—Doonecoomine, 217a. 1r. prof. 73a. unprof.—Ballynoe and Ballygannagh, 223a. & 16p.—Clonmelouton, 33a. 3r. 32p. prof. 8a. 1r. unprof.—Total rent, £10 4*s.* 8½*d.*, bar. Clanwilliam, same co.—Ballynafohorum, 106a. prof. 59a. 2r. unprof. £1 12*s.* 2¼*d.*; bar. Middlethird, same co.—Being part of the augmentation of £300 a year provided by ye acts of settlement for ye see of Cashell, and make according to ye valuations by ye L. L. and Council, £221 18*s.* 8*d.* per ann.—the stone house, and next to it another building formerly part of the same house, with a range of buildings backwards adjoining.—a large backside wherein are 3 cabbins and a dove-house, and a large garden, £2 15*s.* 6*d.*—city of Cashell.—to the see for ever.—Inrolled 24th February, 1668.

### 19 & 20 Chas. II.—26 Jan.

Grant to Essex Digby, minister of ye city of Cashell.—A house to the street, high built stone walls, and slated, at ye corner of Hackett's-lane, containing 45 feet in length and 25 in breadth.—backwards of do. a thatched house, next ye former is another thatched house, used as a stable, a garden plott walled in with a stone wall in Hackett's-lane, containing 50 feet in length, and 24 in breadth, 16*s.* 6*d.*—same city.—to him and his successors ministers of Cashell——Date 26th January, 20th year.—Inrolled 24th February, 1668.

21 Chas. II.—9 March.

Grant to Archbishop of Cashel, in trust for Anthony Ward and his successors, the rectory and impropriate tithes of Thurles, for ever, co. Tipperary.—Ulysses Burke and his successors the impropriate tithes of the parish of Carrickfarm alias Willistown, for ever, co. Limerick.—John Marcott, the impropriate tithes of the parishes of Modeshill and Killmemnon alias Killamemnon, for ever, co. Tipperary, in the diocese of Cashel.

24 Chas. II.; 28 Chas. II.; 32 Chas. II.

Pursuant to the Act of Settlement and Privy Seal, dated 13th June, 1667, and of an order of the Lord Lieutenant and Council, the impropriations and tithes of the rectories of Ballintemple, Killpatrick, alias Killtemple, Outerleige, alias Kilvage, Moyaliffe, Rathleynan and Glankeen, in this diocese and in the county of Tipperary, were granted to Thomas Archbishop of Cashel, to hold to him and his successors in trust, to the use of the several incumbents of the respective parishes in which the said rectories and tithes respectively lay, and of their successors having actual cure of souls in the said parishes, the incumbents paying such rents as the premises were charged with in 1641, besides a fifth part more of the same, by way of increase. To the same person in trust, and to the like uses *in futuro*, were also granted, pursuant to privy seal dated the 4th of July, 1673, the rectory, church, chapel, and tithes of Bolick, and the rectories and tithes of Clonings and Ragowle, at a rent of £12 12*s.* 0*d.*; the rectories and tithes of Moygare, alias Moygower and Collman, at £1 16*s.* 0*d.*; those of Drongan, alias Drangan, at £4 16*s.* 0*d.*; of Fetherd, at £3 12*s.* 0*d.*; of Raylestowne, at £1 4*s.* 0*d.*; of Pepparstowne, at £1 16*s.* 0*d*; those of Ballynowre or Ballynecorr, and Cowlagh, alias Colagh, at 10*s.* 9½*d.*; and those of Crompstowne, at £2 8*s.* 0*d.*; being part of the estate of the late hospital of St. John the Baptist without Newgate, Dublin, which had been demised for a term of sixty years, from the 25th of May, 1624, to Edmond Middhopp, gent.; the tithes of the town and lands of Grange, near Fetherd, at 5*s.* 2½*d.*, which, with the lands of Grange, had been granted by patent dated the 19th March, in the 13th year of Chas I., to Henry Archer and his heirs, at a rent of 20*s*; the church, rectory, chapel, and tithes of Donoghill, at £1 4*s.* 0*d.*; and those of Garagh, alias Carrock, at 9*s.*; being part of the estate of the late priory of Cahir, which had been granted by patent dated the 8th March, in the second year of Jas. I., to Thomas Browne, esq., and his heirs; the parsonage of Kiltinan, alias Killtighan, at £4 10*s.*, with seven acres in Keapindromin, alias Cappadromine, and forty acres in Sleanemanie, alias Sleabonie, parcels of said rectory; being part of the estate of the late monastery of Osny, in England, which had been demised for a term of sixty-one years, from the 1st September, 1624, to Theobald, Viscount Tulleophelim, at a rent of £3 15*s.* 0*d.*; the two parts of the rectorial tithes of Dromverran, at £2 8*s.* 0*d.*; those of Barnane, alias Barnale, at £1 16*s.* 0*d.*; and the rectorial tithes of Feamoine, at £1 4*s.* 0d.; part of the estate of the late monastery of Kells, in the county of Kilkenny, which had, by the patent aforesaid, been demised to Lord Tulleophelim; the rectories of Rellickmore, alias Religmory, and Athasshell, with the free tithes belonging to the curate, at £10 16*s.* 7¾*d.*; the rectorial tithes of Dangindargin, alias Danginbarganie, at £1 1*s.* 7¼*d.*; the rectorial tithes of Ballygriffin, alias Ballygressine, at 5*s.* 5¼*d.*; those of Brickendowne, at 19*s.* 0¾*d.*; those of Moygorbane, alias Mogarbarry, at £7 0*s.* 9½*d.*; those of Tullaghvian, at £3 4*s.* 10¾*d.*; those of Iserkeran, besides two pounds per ann., belonging to the curate, at £1 1*s.* 7¼*d.*; those of Kilselan, and the third part belonging to the curate, at £6 1*s.* 7¾*d.*; those of Kilvealane, Killnerahe, alias Killnerra, Kilcomenaghty, alias Killconagh, Killosculle, alias Killscolle, Calle [. . . ], Sronill, alias Strainte, and Sollechode, alias Solgote, at £1 1*s.* 7¼*d.*; those of Clonbolge, alias Clonbolloge, and Templemeire, alias Templemore, at 10*s.* 9¹⁄₁₆*d.*; of Kilfeicle, alias Killkill, at £10 16*s.* 0*d.*; of Tipperary, at £4 17*s.* 4¼*d.*; and the rectorial tithes of Pagunakill and Dungower, at £1 12*s.* 4½*d.*; forming part of the estate of the abbey of Athassell, and demised as before to the Lord Viscount Tulleophelim; the great and small tithes of the parish of Clonoulty, being the entire impropriation, at £2 3*s.* 0*d.* of which one-third part was possessed in 1640 by the Lord Esmond, in right of his wife, and the remaining two-thirds by Walter Goegh, of Clonoulty; the great tithes of Ardmaile parish, at £3 12*s.* 0*d.*; the moiety of the great and small tithes of Ballyshihane parish, at £1 16*s.* 0*d.*; and the tithes of Coolmundry parish, an entire impropriation, at £1 16*s.* 0*d.*; all which belonged to the said Goegh in 1640; and the rectory, church, or chapel of Lismaling, alias Lismalin, with all the glebes, tithes, &c., at £3 12*s.* 0*d.*, which had been granted by patent dated the 9th of June, 1611, to Robert Nangle, esq., for a term of 118 years. And lastly, pursuant to privy seal also dated the 4th July, 1673, and to order of the Lord Lieutenant and Council, dated the 9th of January following, the farm of the mensal lands and impropriate tithes of the towns of Thurles, at £8 11*s.* 4⅛*d.*; of Liscall, Killrush, Seskin, Killinane, Levagh, Brittas, Killveigh alias Kilcaigh, Ballycarrane, Lisnegonoge, Casistowne and Archerstowne; the farm of two parts in three of the impropriate tithes of the parish of Moyne, at £2 0*s.* 5⅛*d.*; the like of Templelutchy, alias Tohagh, at £3 4*s.* 2⅛*d.*; of Killevinoge, at £2 17*s.* 1⅛*d.*; of Templereigh, at 17*s.* 1¾*d.*; of Ballyomurreene, at £2 2*s.* 9¹⁄₁₆*d.*; and the like of Rathelty and Shyane, at £2 2*s.* 9¹⁄₁₆*d.*, being the estate of Lewis Walsh, and situate in the county of Tipperary, were also granted in trust to Thomas Archbishop of Cashel, and his successors, for the use of the several incumbents having cure of souls in the respective parishes wherein the same arose and renewed.

2 Anne.—13 March.

An Indenture, made by the Trustees of Forfeited Estates, 13th March, 1702, at the nomination of William Archbishop of Cashell, conveying to the said Neave, &c., for the like uses as in deed 17th March, 1702, supra (see Meath, supra, p. 183)—The rectories impropriate of Rochestowne and Temple Breedan; bar. Clanwilliam, co. Limerick.—Auny, Cahircorney, Ballynemoonymore, Ballynard alias Cahirfilloge, Kilfrush, Hospitall, Kilkellan alias Kilfelan and Ballynloghy; bar. Small co., same co.—Owla alias Olence, Rosconodstowne alias Moortowne, Downealong, and part of Brugh; bar. Costello, same co., forfeited for life by the attainder of Nicholas Lord Kenmare.—Lismalin; bar. Slevardagh and Compsy, co. Tipperary, forfeited in fee by the attainder of Thady Meagher.—Scaddanstowne alias St. Johnstowne, forfeited in fee by the attainder of William Earl of Limerick.—Barrett's Grange, forfeited in fee by the attainder of Patrick Archer; bar. Middlethird, same co. —Inrolled 14th August, 1703.

## Dioceses of Waterford and Lismore.

16 James I.—19 July.

Pursuant to privy seal, dated the 9th of July, there were granted in pure alms to John, Bishop of Waterford and Lismore, and his successors, the towns and lands of Kilnemannagh, Ballyherin, Garryglasse, and Clonekine, containing 398A.; Bolyna, containing 46A.; Ballyherinbegg, 45A.; Mellinagh alias Millenagh, 28A.; and Ballymoyre, 29A., situate in the territory of the Murrowes, in the county of Wexford, together with all mountain, bog, wood, and unprofitable lands belonging to the premises, except 20A. in Kilnemannagh, and 20A. in Mellinagh, which adjoin these churches and were assigned to the incumbents thereof as their respective glebes.

21 Charles II.—9 March.

Grant to Bishop of Waterford in trust for clergy and their successors, viz.:—Geo. Baker; the impropriate tythes of the parish of Fathlogg, for ever, co. Waterford.—Thos. Deane, the impropriate tythes of the parish of Crooke, for ever, same co.—Thos. Deane, the impropriate tythes of the parish of Kill St. Nicholas, for ever, same co.—Arthur Stanhope; the impropriate tythes of the parish of Kill St. Lawrence, for ever, same co.—John Jones; the impropriate tythes of the parish of Inchlownaght, for ever, co. Tipperary.—Arthur Stanhope; the impropriate tythes of the parish of Newtowneleman, for ever, same co.; all in the diocese of Waterford.

33 Chas. II., Part 1, fac. 43.

By Patent dated 9 March the impropriate rectories and tithes of the parishes of Faithlegg, Crooke, and Kill St. Nicholas, in the county and diocese of Waterford, were for ever settled upon the incumbents of these parishes and their successors. And in pursuance of privy seal, dated the 4th of July, 1673, and of patent dated the 4th of November, 1681, the following rectories and tithes were also settled on the respective incumbents, viz., the rectory and tithes of Killbryde, belonging to the preceptory of Killure, at a rent of 13*s.* 6*d.*; part of the estate of the late hospital of St. John, of Jerusalem, which had been granted to Terence O'Brien and his heirs, on the 11th of April, in the 32nd year of Eliz.; the rectory of Wallinge alias Faithlegg, and the tithe-fish thereof, at a rent of £2 10*s.*; the rectories and tithes of Ilankenny alias Illanekelly, at a rent of £5; of Dromkannan alias Drumcannon, at the like rent; the rectory and tithes of St. Lawrence alias Kill St. Lawrence, at the rent of £2 10*s.*; part also of the estate of the hospital aforesaid, which had been granted to Sir Peter Aylward and his heirs on the 5th July, 1638. The foregoing rectories and tithes were to be held to the use of the incumbents of the respective parishes, except the rectory of Ilankeny alias Illanekeny which was reserved to the use of the economy of the cathedral church of the Holy Trinity in Waterford, by order of the Lord Lieutenant and Privy Council, dated the 3rd of November, 1671; the said incumbents paying and yielding not only such rents, reservations and duties, as were formerly paid for the same respectively, but also such increase of rent as the Chief Governor, with six or more of the Privy Council, should adjudge reasonable.

2 Anne.—1 March.

An Indenture, made the 1st March, 1702, whereby the Trustees of Forfeited Estates, at the nomination of Nathaniel Lord Bishop of Waterford and Lismore, conveyed to Neave, &c., to like uses as in deed 17th March, 1702, supra (see Meath, supra p. 183), the rectories impropriate of Temple Michael, Curraghsilly, Castle John, Ballyvor and Coolejackin, and the glebe lands in Grange Moclear, being reputed to be 9A., with all the tithes, glebes, oblations, advowsons of vicarages, &c., thereto belonging; bars. Slevardagh and Compsy, co. Tipperary; the estate of William late Earl of Limerick, attainted.—Inrolled 14th August, 1703.

---

## Dioceses of Cork, Cloyne, and Ross.

21 Chas. II.—8 March.

Grant of the following impropriations, rectories and tithes to severall incumbents; viz., John Moore; the impropriate tithes of the parishes of Clonmult and Inchybacky, for ever, co. Cork.—Dan. Considen; the impropriate tithes of the parish of Ballyspillane, for ever, same co.—John Maskall; the impropriate tithes of the parish of Aghada, for ever, same co.—Dr. Bernard Packington; the impropriate tithes of the parish of Dunbulloge, for ever, same co.—John Moore; the impropriate tithes of the parish of Dungindonavan, for ever, same co.—John Mascale; the impropriate tithes of the parish of Corkebegg, for ever, same co.—Dr. Bernard Packington; the impropriate tithes of the parishes of Ovens, Movidy and Aglish, for ever, same co.—Peter Hewett; part of the impropriate tithes of the parish of Cannovoy, for ever, same co.—John Webb; part of the appropriate tithes of the parish of Maclonehy, for ever, same co.—George Sing; the impropriate tithes of the parish of Killmichell, and part of the impropriate tithes of Inchygeelagh, for ever, same co.—John Webb; the impropriate tithes of the parish of Ballyvorny, for ever, same co.—William Fitz-Gerald; the impropriate tithes of the parish of Clandrohid, for ever, same co.—David Elliott; the impropriate tithes of the parish of Kilcorney, for ever, same co.—John Webb; the impropriate tithes of the parish of Macromp, for ever, same co.—John Eaton; the impropriate tithes of the parish of Aghabollugg and Killcolman, for ever, same co.—Tho. Goodman; the impropriate tithes of the parish of Garryclonie, for ever, same co.—Richard Clearke; the impropriate tithes of the parish of Kerigrohanbeg, for ever, same co.—Pat. Thompson; the impropriate tithes of the parish of Mattehy, for ever, same co.—Peter Hewett; the impropriate tithes of the parish of Granagh alias Grenagh, for ever, same co.—Geo. Sing; the impropriate tithes of the parish of Temple-Michell, for ever, same co.—Theodore Vesey; the impropriate tithes of the parish of Clonmeene, for ever, same co.—Dr. Bernard Packington; the impropriate tithes of the parish of Kilbregane, for ever, same co.—Christ. Vowell; the impropriate tithes of the parish of Kilmaghan, for ever, same co.—John Northcott; the impropriate tithes of the parish of Castletowne, for ever, same co.—John Northcott; the impropriate tithes of the parish of Monanemy, for ever, same co.—James Cox; the impropriate tithes of the parish of Templeroane, for ever, same co.—John Northcott; the impropriate tithes of the parish of Walstowne, for ever, same co.—Dr. James Sterne; the impropriate tithes of the parish of Clenor, for ever, same co.—Christ. Vowell; the impropriate tithes of the parish of Garryvoe, for ever, same co.—John Mansell; the impropriate tithes of the parish of Rostellane, for ever, same co.—Daniel Considen; the impropriate tithes of the parish of Castra-

chory, for ever, same co.—Benjn. Crosse; the tithes of the parishes of Killnimartry alias Ballintra and Ballytemple, for ever, same co.—Pat. Thompson; the impropriate tithes of the parish of Tullaleish, for ever, same co.—Dr. Bernard Packington; the impropriate tithes of the parish of Kilcully, for ever, same co.; all in the diocese of Cloyne, Cork, and Rosse.—The said several incumbents and their successors yielding and paying such rents, reservations, and duties, as formerly were paid for the same respectively, together with such increase of rents as the Chief Governour, with six or more of the Privy Councill of Ireland, should adjudge reasonable and convenient, according to the Acts of Settlement; saving and reserving such a proportion of the said impropriate tithes, to be disposed of and settled upon the viccars and quiremen of each cathedral church in Ireland, as an additional provision for the increase of their maintenance, as to the Chief Governour and Councill should be thought fit and convenient.—Inrolled 12th March, 1669.

2 Anne.—1 March.

An Indenture, by the Trustees of Forfeited Estates, made 1st March, 1702, at the nomination of Dive Lord Bishop of Corke and Ross, conveyed to Neave, &c., to the like uses as in deed 17th March, 1702, supra (see Meath, supra, p. 183), the rectories impropriate, tithes, glebes, advowsons, &c., of Temple-Breedy, Brinny, and St. Owens alias Athnowen; bar. Kinnelea, co. Corke.—forfeited in fee by the attainder of Hugolin Spencer.—Inrolled 14th August, 1703.

17 & 18 Chas. II., chap. 2, sec. 132.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, that all and singular the messuages, manors, lands, tenements, and hereditaments, whereof Sir John FitzGerald, knight, died seized, and whereof Sir John FitzEdmund Gerald, Knight, the grandchild, died seized or possessed in the year 1640, and which were then belonging and of right appertaining to the Bishop of Cloyne, and his successors, and were by the last will and testament of the said Sir John FitzEdmund Gerald and the schedule and codicil thereunto annexed, dated the 1st of September, 1640, given and bequeathed, or mentioned to be given and bequeathed, to his late Majesty King Charles the First, shall be and are hereby vested and settled in the now Bishop of Cloyne, and his successors, for ever, the several rectories and impropriate tithes therein and thereby bequeathed unto his said late Majesty only excepted; which said rectories and impropriate tithes are hereby declared to be vested and settled in and upon such of the present and future incumbents, and their successors, who have or shall have actual cure of souls in those respective parishes wherein such impropriations are, and such impropriate tithes do arise and renew, and in default of an actual incumbent, then in the respective persons now serving the cure and their successors, who for that end shall be and are hereby made actual incumbents, and capable to take them and their successors; and the presentation to the respective churches, so as aforesaid endowed, shall be for ever, and the patronage thereof, in the King's majesty, his heirs and successors; and that all other the lands, tenements, and hereditaments, so given and bequeathed as aforesaid, and not formerly belonging or appertaining to the bishoprick or see of Cloyne, shall be vested and settled in his Majesty, his heirs and successors.

2 Anne.—6 March.

An Indenture, made 6th March, 1702, whereby the Trustees of Forfeited Estates, at the nomination of Charles Lord Bishop of Cloyne, conveyed to Neave and others, to the aforesaid uses as in deed 17th March, 1702, supra (see Meath, supra p. 183)—the rectory impropriate and tithes of Rinny, with all glebes, advowsons, &c.; bar. Fermoy, co. Cork.—forfeited in fee by the attainder of Hugolin Spencer.—Inrolled 14th August, 1703.

27 October, 1679.

Grant by Charles II. to Bishop Cork and successors of rectory St. John, near Cork, in trust to maintain one priest vicar choral, one lay vicar choral, and choristers, in the cathedral St. Finbar's, Cork.

---

## Dioceses of Limerick, Ardfert, and Aghadoe.

3 Chas. I.—30 Aug.

The King to Lord Viscount Falkland:—Right trusty and well-beloved cousin and counsellor, we greet you well: Whereas, our dear father, King James, of blessed memory, by his letters bearing date the 6th day of October, in the eighteenth year of his reign of England, directed to the then Lord Deputy of that our realm of Ireland, for the granting, without fine, unto the Right Reverend Father in God, Barnard, late Bishop of Limerick, and his successors, Bishops of Limerick, in fee-farm, to be perpetually annexed to that see, such and so many lordships, manors, castles, lands, tenements, dissolved monasteries, abbeys, chauntries, rectories, tithes, fishings, and other hereditaments whatsoever, as well spiritual as temporal, in that our kingdom, as were, or hereafter should, come unto the crown, or be found for our said father by escheat, attainder, forfeiture, Act of Parliament, or concealment, or whereof the rents and profits were then, or should be found to be, unjustly detained from our father, or which were granted by any his noble progenitors, kings or queens of this realm, in fee tail, general or special, and by the death of such tenants in tail, without issue, reverted or ought to come unto the crown, or by all or any of the ways or means, as shall amount to the clear yearly value of one hundred pounds, current money of and in England, or thereabouts, above all reprises, according to such rate and value as by our father's surveyor-general there, upon a reasonable and moderate survey, the premises, and every parcel thereof respectively, should be rated and valued at, or as the same should be found to be valued at by any inquisition or matter of record, or as should be certified unto the then Deputy by our father's auditor or other his officers there for the time being, whom it might concern, to be payable and answerable unto him for the same, and not otherwise; to be holden of our father, his heirs and successors, in free and common soccage, as of the Castle of Limerick, in that our kingdom; and yielding therefor such rent as the same should be rated or valued at, or should be found or certified in manner aforesaid, and no higher or greater rent; to the intent the Bishop of Limerick and his successors might receive good benefit by our father's gracious favour and bounty intended towards him and them, as by the letters more at large it doth and may appear; of which letters, as we are informed, the late bishop nor his successors have received any benefit; forasmuch as by the death of our late dear father the force of the letter is determined, and in regard that our father's gracious intention for the good of that see should not be frustrated, we are graciously pleased, and do hereby require and authorize you, for the better support of the see, to cause one or more effectual grant or grants, by letters patents, under the great seal of that our realm, in due form of law, with the advice of some of our learned counsel there, without fine, to be made from us, our heirs and successors, unto the Right Reverend Father in God, Francis, now Bishop of Limerick, and to his successors, Bishops of Limerick, in fee-farm, to be perpetually annexed to that see, of such and so many r nors, lordships, castles, lands, tenements, dissolved monasteries, abbeys, chauntries, rectories, tithes, fishings, and other hereditaments whatsoever, as well spiritual as temporal, within that our kingdom, which are or hereafter shall come unto or be

found for us by escheat, attainder, forfeiture, Act of Parliament, or concealment, or whereof the rents and profits are now, or shall be found to be unjustly detained from us, or which were granted by any our noble progenitors, kings or queens of this realm, in fee tail, general or special, and, by the death of such tenant in tail without issue, are reverted or ought to come unto our crown, or by all or any of the said ways and means, as shall amount to the clear yearly value of one hundred pounds, current money of and in England, or thereabouts, above all reprisals, or so much thereof as hath not been passed formerly by virtue of the letters, according to such rate and value as by our surveyor-general there, upon a moderate and reasonable survey, the premises, and every parcel thereof respectively, shall be rated and valued at, or as the same shall be found to be valued at by any inquisition or other matter of record, as shall be certified unto you by our auditor or other officers there for the time being, whom it shall concern, to be payable and answerable unto us for the same, and not otherwise; to be holden of us, our heirs and successors, in free and common soccage, as of our Castle of Limerick, in that our kingdom, reserving unto us, our heirs and successors, for and out of the premises, such several rents as the same shall be rated or valued at, or shall be found or certified in manner as aforesaid, and no higher or greater rent; to the intent the now Bishop of Limerick and his successors may receive good benefit by this our gracious favour and bounty intended towards him and them; and for the better accomplishing this our gracious pleasure, we do hereby likewise require and authorize you, to give order to our surveyor or auditor there, and to all other our officers to whom it may respectively appertain, to put a moderate survey, and in competent manner, to value, rate, proportion, and certify the rent, or parcel of rent, payable or answerable for the premises and every part thereof; and that whensoever the said Francis, Bishop of Limerick, or such as shall be thereunto sufficiently authorized by him, shall present unto you any note or notes of the premises, or any part thereof, that you give him or them speedy means to have the particulars thereof from such of our officers there to whom it may appertain, without suffering any other to pass any of the parcels whereof he or they shall present such note or notes. And that from time to time you give warrant and direction for issuing forth such commission or commissions under our great seal, as shall be from time to time desired by the Bishop of Limerick, or such as he shall in that behalf nominate or appoint, for the taking of any such inquisition or inquisitions for finding out the said parcels, or any of them; and upon return thereof to cause the lands and premises so found to be passed unto the bishop and his successors, until the value be filled up, as aforesaid; and that in every of our grants to be passed by virtue hereof, there be inserted a non-obstante of the statute of mortmain, and such other necessary and beneficial clauses as in like grants are usual, and as our learned counsel there shall think fit, for the more strengthening thereof, whom we require to take care that the same may be good and available in the law, for such is our princely intention; and our further pleasure is, that you cause one or more effectual grant or grants, by like letters patent, to be passed from us, our heirs and successors, unto Francis, Bishop of Limerick, and his successors, Bishops of Limerick, to be perpetually annexed to that see, of all such lands as he shall find by inquisition or other matter of record, to belong to the Bishop of Limerick, and to be holden of us, our heirs and successors, by and under such tenures, rents, and services as the same were formerly held; and, lastly, we require you to take order that the bishop may, for such lands, rents, and hereditaments as are wrongfully detained from the bishopric, be righted in our Court of Chancery there, with all possible expedition.

19 Chas. II.—17 July.

Grant to William Lord Bishop of Limerick, and his successors.—Ardkillmarteene, 68a.—Berchamine, Moneclarine, Cooleroe, Rahinelnosingooly or Rahin-Cluosingooly, Rahinelnosingooly (part) 30a. 3r. 21p.—Gortnecloghhilehy, with several parcells, 24a.—Maghareareah and Fearangilbeard, and one parcell more, 27a.—one parcell more, 40a. 2r.—one parcell more, 9a.—Packeene Jamicke, 1r.—Rochfordstown and another parcell, Gortnacollis, with several other parcells, and 2 parcells, 25a. 1r.—Stealicollis, 3r.—one parcell more, 1a. 3r.—Gortnyeskeaghy, 4a.—one parcell more, 1a. 1r.—another parcell, 3r.—Gortangooly, 17a.—Stealanalta (part) 3a.—several parcells in the said liberties, 10a.—Gortbraleenebrony, 14a.—a parcell near ye same, 2a. 3r.—a parcell, 1a. 1r.—Gortanorlotta and Stealon Ruddery, 7a.—a garden plott, 1r.—Garrynanty, Garryknockkane, Assembly Garden and Garryneglogh, 2r. and 36p.—a Lough, 17a. unprof.—several gardens between ye walls and ye river Gleen, on which stands George's mill, 4a. 2r.—Gortnecarrigh (part) 16a.—Collamalmore, 23a.—Monefox, 139a.—Raclunane, 4a.—two parcells more, 16a. 1r.—another parcell, 6a.—Knockiskin, 8a.—Gortnecoyne, 2a. 2r.—Gortgarriffe, Gortgarrymore, Gortnaheagh, Gortenenacknada, 56a.—Monehory, 1a. 1r. 16p.—Farren-Lewis alias Fryanlewis, 23a.—Gortclarin and several other parcells, 26a.—Gortclarine (part) 4a. 3r.—Brisheene (part) 14a.—another part of do., 9a.—Garryvoneare, 3a. 1r.—Gortatrim and Gorticknockane-Piers, 17a.—Gorboy, Garryneta and Inche Naughten, 41a.—liberties of the town of Killmallocke, co. Limerick.—Total quantity, 668a. 1r. 33p. plant. (1,082a. 3r. 6p. stat.).—Total rent, £10 3*s*.—the 668a. 1r. 33p. at 4*s*. per acre per ann. according to ye Lord Lieut. and council's valuation, amounted to £133 13*s*. 9*d*.—part satisfaction of ye bishop's clause in ye Act of Settlement for £300 augmentation per ann.—two third parts of Lower Ballyfellin, 98a.—Upper Ballyfellin, 193a.—Ballycollahan, 63a.—Killskannell, 343a.; bar. Connelloe, co. Limerick.—Total quantity, 697a. plant. which at 2*s*. 6*d*. per acre, makes £87 2*s*. 6*d*.—Ballynas alias Ballynash, 403a.—Knockanebooly alias Knockanbroyly, 410a. 2r.—Lisready alias Lisready-Church (part) 172a. 2r.—Kerubane and Curry (part) 308a. and 30p.—Killteery, 310a. 1r.; same bar.—Total quantity, 1,604a. 1r. 30p. plant. which at 6*d*. per acre makes £40 2*s*. 2½*d*.—Total quantity in Connelloe, 2,301a. 1r. 30p. plant. (3,727a. 3r. 31p. stat.).—Total rent, £34 19*s*.—Inrolled 7th August. 1667.

19 & 20 Chas. II.—8 July.

Grant to Francis Lord Bishop of Limerick.—The house chosen by Edward, late Bishop of Limerick, and which was sett out to him for 7 years, according to ye Act of Settlement, with that small waste plott of ground and 2 ruinous tenements thereon, which Wm. late Bishop of Limerick bought of ye trustees for ye commissioned officers, at 20*s*. a year, lying on ye backside of said house, equal with ye front thereof, down to ye high way, adjoining to ye city wall, being from said backside 66 yards in length, and 29 in breadth, to be annexed to ye see for ever, and be a mansion house for said Francis and his succrs., £6 15*s*.—city of Limerick.

19 & 20 Chas. II.—8 July.

Grant to John Smyth, A.M., minister of St. Muncheans.—A front house, and an old pair of stone walls in the said parish, 9*s*.—to hold to him and his succrs. ministers thereof; city of Limerick.——John Sowden, A.M., minister of St. John's parish.—A front house, part stone and part cagework, on ye west side of St. John's-street, said city, to hold to him and his successors, £1 10*s*.—Inrolled 18th June, 1668.

26 Chas. II.—22 May.

Grant to the Bishop of Limerick, Ardfert, and Aghadoe, in trust for the incumbents having actual cure of souls, the rectories and impropriate tithes of Killtullagh and Garrinlondrie, Killorglin, Killmakol-

locke-Ocestie; a moiety of the rectories and tithes of Kenmarra, Templenoe alias New Church, Kilcrokan, Dromede, Killmonan, Killmoe, Caherbegg, Kantaharragh, and Clonlishie, in the county of Kerry, all which rectories and impropriate tithes were by inquisition taken at Tralee, 21st April, 26th of the reign, found to be forfeited and seized by reason of the late rebellion.

2 Anne.—18 March.

An Indenture tripartite, made 18th March, 1702, by the Trustees of Forfeited Estates, at the nomination of Thomas Bishop of Limerick, Ardfert and Aghadoe, conveyed to Wm. Neave, esq., serjeant at law, and others, to like uses, as in deed 17th March, 1702, supra (see Meath, supra, p. 183), the rectories impropriate of Brugh and Kilfinane, with their tithes, glebes, advowsons of vicarages, &c.; bar. Small co., co. Limerick, forfeited by the attainder of Nicholas Browne, called Lord Kenmare, for his life.—the rectories and tithes both great and small, &c., of Uregare; bar. Coshmae, same co.—forfeited for his life by the attainder of Sir Drury Wray.—Inrolled 14th August, 1703.

2 James II.—17 Jan.

Grant to Simon Digby, Bishop of Limerick, Ardfert, and Aghadoe and his successors in trust for the several incumbents of the parishes respectively and their successors, having cure of souls—tithes of Kilmore, Magdale, Kilmurry, Aghavally, Annaghwoollan, Black Abbey, Cloghanekill, Fealagh, Glanogery, Kilcoleman Killconly, Killcowle, Killuroddera alias Killwardoran, White Abbey, Oranbeg, Olenogere, Leddowan, Killedy alias Killebed, and others in the cos. of Limerick and Kerry.

26 Chas. II.—22 May. 2 James II.—22 January.

Pursuant to Privy Seal, dated 4 July, 1673, grant to John, Bishop of Limerick, Ardfert, and Aghadoe, and his successors, in trust for the several incumbents having cure of souls in those parishes, the following impropriations, &c., viz.:—The farm of the rectory and impropriate tithes of the Churches and Chapels of Killaha, one-half the rectories and impropriate tithes of Killtullagh and Garrinlondrie, the rectories, impropriate tithes of Killorglin, Killmakellocke, Ocestie, Kenmurray, Templenoe, alias Newchurch, Kill-crokan, Dromede, Killmonane, Killmoe, Caherbegg, Kintaharragh or Rincaheragh, and Glanbehie, all of which were found by inquisition, taken at Tralee, on 21 April, 1674, to have been vested in the Crown on account of the rebellion of 1641. Also pursuant to Privy Seal, dated 3 March, 1685, like grant to Bishop in trust for same uses, the rectory and impropriate tithes of Killechine alias Killeheny, Aghevally alias Annaghevollen, Kilcowle alias Killconly, Dunerlyn, Kilquane, and Cloghane alias Cloghankill, all situate in the co. of Kerry, being part of the estate of the dissolved Abbey of Sohny, and possessed in 1641, by Maurice Fitz-Edmond Gerald.

---

## Dioceses of Killaloe, Clonfert, &c.

18 James I.—7 June.

Grant to the Bishop of Killaloe and his successors.—Clare co. The territory called Termon Ingrady alias Tomgrany alias Tomgreny, containing 21 carucats, with courts-leet and baron, and all tolls and customs within said 21 carucats.—To hold in capite by the service of one knight's fee.

17 Chas. II.—22 May.

Grant to Edward bishop of Killaloe, and his successors, lands in the county of Clare, containing 1,799a. 3r. 21p., to hold at a rent of £16 17*s.* 6*d.*, together with the following parcels of land, viz., one-sixth part of the town and lands of Cahertasse alias Carroe alias the two Donnells, &c., in the parish of Killimer, containing 37a., more or less; the lands of Kilmoone, in the parish of Kilmoone, containing 178a.; Granagha, in parish of Tomniloe, containing 224a.; Fosseghmore and Capperoe, in parish of Tomgreny, containing 408a., Fosseghbeg, in said parish, containing 264a., all situate in the county of Clare; and the lands of Ardcrony, in the parish of Ardcrony, county of Tipperary, containing 991a. 1r. 15p., to hold to him and his successors, at a rent of £9 5*s.* 11*d.*

19 Chas. II.—16 May.

Grant to Edward Worth, Bishop of Killaloe, the lands of Glynine, 2 plowlands, 508a. and 32p. plantation (823a. 32p. statute), rent £7 14*s.* 4*d.*, barony of Kinalea, co. Cork.—Inrolled 19 June, 1667.

31 Chas. II.—17 March.

Grant to John, Bishop of Killaloe, of the lands of Killafin, half plowland, 178a. (288a. 1r. 12p. statute), barony of Clonderala, co. Clare, to him and his successors, for ever.

32 Chas. II.—20 August.

By patent dated 5th July, 1675, enrolled 32 Chas. II., 20th August, grant made to John, Bishop of Killaloe, and his successors, in trust for the clergy of this diocese, the following impropriate tithes, viz.:—the farm of the rectory of Nenagh, *alias* Enagh, at a rent of £2; the farm of two-thirds of the impropriate tithes of Lisbunny, at £3; of two parts of the impropriate tithes of Knigha, at £1 8*s.*; of two-thirds of the like tithes of Boreskyene, at £2 0*s.* 9½*d.*; the like of Boreslebegg, at 13*s.* 3½*d.*; the like of Ardcrony, at 10*s.*, all which formerly belonged to Lewis Walsh, who, by the Commissioners for executing the Acts of Settlement, being adjudged nocent the premises became forfeited, and were vested in the Crown; and the farm of two-thirds of the impropriate tithes of Killodiernane, at a rent of 4*s.* 9½*d.*, which were parcel of the dissolved priory of Tyhone, in the county of Tipperary, and formerly the property of John Grace, a nocent person. To the like trust and for the like uses were also granted, by Privy Seal, dated the 4th July, 1673, and by patent dated the 20th August, 1680, the rectories, churches, chapels, and tithes of Ballynegrenanagh, alias Killenaffe, and Dallyandive, at a rent of £1 7*s.* 11¼*d.*; the like of Cloghpriore, at £1 7*s.* 11¼*d.*; of Killodernon, *alias* Killodiernane, at 13*s.* 0½*d.*; of Killerowan, *alias* Kilruane, at £1 7*s.* 11¼*d.*; of Ballyvakie, alias Ballymackey, at £2 12*s.* 2*d.*; of Templederry, alias Templedire, at 9*s.* 4*d.*, being situate in the county of Tipperary; also the rectories, churches, chapels, and tithes of Cowlenewane, alias Cullenoane, at 9*s.* 4*d.*, situate within the King's county, or in that of Tipperary; the like of Templeneharry, at 7*s.* 4¾*d.*; of Dunkerrin, at £1 7*s.* 11¼*d.*; of Ballynecashelane, alias Castletowne, at 16*s.* 9½*d.*; of Ramoveoge, alias Rathinoveogg, at 11*s.* 2¼*d.*; of Roscree, alias Roscrea, at £1 17*s.* 3*d.*, situate in the county of Tipperary; also the rectories, &c., and tithes of Etagh, at 16*s.* 9¼*d.*; of Rosmorowe, alias Roscomroe, at 1*s.* 10½*d.*; of Teyneraine, alias Synroane, alias Rosinroane, at 6*s.* 6½*d.*, situate either in the King's county or in that of Tipperary, all which forming parcels of the estate of the late abbey or monastery of Nenagh, were granted by patent dated the 14th of September, 1669, by the names of all the impropriations belonging to the late Abbey of Tyhone, in the county of Tipperary, to Robert Boyle, esq., for a term of thirty-one years from the 17th of April, 1662; also, the rectories, churches,

chapels, and tithes of Stradbally, alias Castleconnell, at a rent of £4 6*s.* 6*d.*; the vicarage and tithes of Kill-more-Magdalen, at £1, situate either in the county of Limerick or in that of Tipperary, and the rectory, &c., and tithes of Annaghmore, at £4 6*s.* 6*d.*, situate in the county of Clare, which, forming part of the possessions of the late Abbey of Athassel, in the county of Tipperary, were, by patent dated the 13th of September, 1606, demised *inter alia* to Theobald, Viscount Butler, of Tulleophelim, for a term of sixty-one years, from the 1st of September, 1621, saving to James, Duke of Ormond, his right to the rectories of Stradbally and Annaghmore. The aforesaid rectories and tithes were granted to the Bishop of Killaloe and his successors, in trust, for the use of the incumbents within his diocese, having actual cure of souls, wherein the same arose and renewed; the said incumbents not only paying such rents, reservations, and duties as were formerly paid for same, but such increase of rent as the Chief Governor and Privy Council should adjudge reasonable within two years from the time of this enactment, and not after.

2 ANNE.—1 MARCH.

An Indenture, by the Trustees of Forfeited Estates, made 1st March, 1702, whereby the said trustees, at the nomination of Thomas Lord Bishop of Killaloe, conveyed to Neave, &c., to the like uses, as in deed 17th March, 1702, supra (see Meath, supra, p. 183), the rectories impropriate, tithes, glebes, advowsons, &c., of Ballybrin and Rath alias Rathnaganagh; bar. Lower Ormond, co. TIPPERARY.—forfeited in fee by the attainder of William Earl of Limerick.—Inrolled 14th August, 1703.

29 CHARLES II.—9 FEB.

Grant to Edward Lord Bishop of Clonfert.—Cullakerne, 3 cart. 87A. prof., 7A. unprof.—part of Killorane, 62A. prof. 17A. unprof. —Ardrigule, 308A. — Clonfeigh als Clonfeighan, 1 qr. 77A. prof. 5A. unprof.—Keiltermore, 1 qr. 166A. prof. 129A. unprof.; bar. Longford, co. GALWAY.—Kilkarban alias Kilcorban, ½ qr. 158A. prof. 25A. unprof.; ½ bar. Leitrim, same co.—Ballybrodery alias Ballybroder, 2 qrs. 276A. prof. 76A. unprof—Killenane als Killinan, 1 cart. 29A; bar. Loughrea, same co.—Cranew als Cranagh, 3½ qrs. and ½ cart. 335A. prof. 111A. unprof—Cranagh called Knockroe, 1 qr. 159A.—Ledigane, ½ qr., with the castles, commons and meadow, 60A.—Killenny, 3 qrs. 188A. prof. 266A. unprof.; bar. Killtartan same co.—Killumersagan als Killymorsugan, 1 qr. 95A. prof. 38A. unprof.; bar. Tyaquin, same co.—Total, 2,000A. plant. (3,239A. 2R. 27P. stat.)—Total rent, £20 4*s.* 11½*d.*—Note: These lands were settled for the augmentation of £2,000 per annum for the see of Clonfert, which, according to the valuation thereof made by the Lord Lieutenant and council at 2*s.* per acre, compleat the said augmentation of £200 a year. The decree of the Commissioners for executing the Acts of Settlement, whereby these lands were decreed, is dated 15 May, 1667, and on ye 20th was approved and allowed by the Lord Lieutenant and council and is inrolled in the roll of the reign at large (28° 2ª *p. d. R.* 30.)——Inrolled 16th Feb., 1677.

2 ANNE.—19 FEB.

An Indenture, made 19th February, 1702, whereby the Trustees of Forfeited Estates, at the nomination of William Lord Bishop of Clonfert and Kilmacduagh, conveyed to Neave and others, to like uses, as in deed 17th March, 1702, supra (see Meath, supra p. 183), the rectories impropriate, and tithes of Killalaghtan, advowsons of vicarages, &c., Aghrim, Clonkeen, Ballymaccward, Oghilbegg, and Clontuskert; bar. Clon-M'Knowne, co. GALWAY.—Killane, Killconnell, Kilmordaly, Fohennah, Ballynabannaba, Kilgerill, and the Great Horse tithes; bar. Killconnell, same co. Millorane, Ballymore, Killclooney, Creagh, and Taghmaconnell; bar. Longford, same co. Bolane and Killrickill; bar. Loughrea, same co.; LEITRIM, bar. Clare, same co. Killtullagh and Killconeering, with the glebe lands to the said rectories and tithes respectively belonging; bar. Athenry, co. GALWAY.—forfeited by the attainder of said Lord Bophin and Galway.—Inrolled 14th August, 1703.

21 CHAS. II.—9 MARCH.

Grant to Bishop, in trust for Dudley Peirce and his successors, the impropriate tithes of the moiety of Kilmacduagh, Kiltarnaghta alias Kiltartan and Kilreconta alias Killveranna, for ever, in the diocese of Kilmacduagh.

GRANTS of IMPROPRIATIONS to INCUMBENTS in several DIOCESES.

2 ANNE.—9 MARCH.

In pursuance of the powers granted to the Chief Governors, of applying the profits of all forfeited Rectories and Tithes in the manner prescribed, Hugh Earl of Mount Alexander, and Thomas Keightley, esq., Lords Justices, appointed and directed divers sums of money to be laid out in repairing and rebuilding several churches, with the consent of the respective bishops; and also directed, with the like consent, that after the expiration of the said term of 20 years, the profits of all the said forfeited rectories, &c. should be disposed and employed for the perpetual augmentation of the under-mentioned rectories and vicarages, in the following manner and proportions; viz.—in DUBLIN DIOCESE. The profits of the impropriate rectory of Narraghmore, for the perpetual augmentation of the vicarage thereof; R. Dunmanoge, alias Bellaghmore, to augment the Vic. thereof; R. Stackumney, to augment the Vic. thereof as now united—the tithes, great and small, of Bullock, to augment the Vic. of Stillorgan or Kill. Castletowne and Oldtowne tithes, parcel of the R. of Kildrought, to augment the Vic. thereof.—one moiety of the rectory of Donacomper, to augment the V. of Kildrought—the R. of Killadowen, to augment the V. of Straffan; the other moiety of the R. of Donacomper, to augment the V. of Clandalkin; the R. of Clonsillagh, to augment the V. thereof.

CASHEL and EMLY DIO.—The rectories and tithes of Lismalin, Scaddanstowne and Kilkennybeggs, and Barrett's Grange, to augment the R. of Boulick; the R. and T. of Any and Hospital, to augment the V. of Any; the Rs. and Ts. of Downalong, Killfrush, and Kilcolane, to augment the V. of Emly; the Rs. and Ts. of Ballynemoonymore alias Ballynemoony, Ballinloghy, Ballynard alias Hartiloge, and Rochestowne, Boscanstowne alias Foxtowne alias Mooretowne, to augment the V. of Abbyowney. The R. and tithes of Templebreedy, to augment the V. of Grean; the R. and Ts. of Cahircorney and Ullo alias Ullence, to augment the V. of Toome; the Rs. and Ts. of Luddenbegg, Willistowne, and Newcastle, to augment the V. of Abbyowney.

TUAM DIO.—The Rs. and Ts. of Annagh, to augment the V. thereof; the Rs. and Ts. of Becan, to augment the V. thereof; the R. and Ts. of Maheremore, to augment the V. thereof; the R. and Ts. of Dub Dulagh, Rinkippin, Ardragoole, and Ballinglasse, to augment the V. of Dulagh; the R. and Ts. of Kilkilvery, to augment the V. thereof; the R. and T. of Donaghpatrick and Beaghmore, to augment the V. of Donaghpatrick; the R. and Ts. of Kilmannagh, to augment the V. thereof; the R. and Ts. of Ballynecoorty, to augment the V. thereof; the R. and Ts. of the Islands of Bophim and Clare, to augment the V. thereof; the R. and Ts. of Carrowmore and Quessingtowne, to augment the V. thereof; the R. and Ts. of Rabane and Ogaralee, to augment the V. thereof; the R. and Ts. of Kilcrevanta, to augment the V. thereof; the R. and Ts. of Kilcomine, to augment the V. thereof; the R. and Ts. of Killeneene, to augment the V. thereof; the R. and Ts. of Killanine, to augment the V. thereof.

Meath Dio.—The R. of Moyglare, to augment the V. thereof; the Ts. of Culmullin, to augment the V. thereof; the Ts. of the R. of Ratoath and Kilcormuck, to augment the V. of Athlone.

Kildare Dio.—The R. of Downings and Grangeclear, to augment the V. of Kilcock; the R. of Killish alias Ballykean, to augment the V. of Killadurry alias Phillipstowne; the tithes of Clownings, White's Hill, and Tobberogan, to augment the V. of Great Connell; the Ts. of Staplestowne and Hodgestowne, to augment the V. of Donneda; the R. of Killybeggs, to augment the V. of Clane; the R. of Carragh, to augment the V. of Naas.

Ferns Dio.—The R. or V. of Killany, to augment the V. of Killegny; the R. of Killesk, to augment the V. of St. James, Dunbrody; the Ts., great and small, of Clonleagh, Donard, and Ballygolvert, to augment the V. of New Rosse; the Ts., great and small, of Ballynemooneymore, Newtowne, and Cahoore part of the R. of Donoghmore, to augment the V. of Kilmuckridge.

Leighlin Dio.—The R. of Carnow, to augment the V. thereof; the R. of Graige, to augment the V. thereof; the R. of Grange Sylvia, to augment the V. thereof; the R. of Ballyellin, to augment the V. of Lorum; the R. and Ts. of Athade, to augment Ballen.

Elphin Dio.—The R. of Ardcarn, to augment the V. thereof; the Ts. of Cahir, Emblagh, Clonicause, Ledrugall, Carrowmore and Carrowkeile, and part of the R. of Kilkevan, to augment the V. thereof.

Cork and Ross Dio.—The R. of Brinny, to augment the V. thereof; the R. of St. Owens alias Athnowen, to augment the V. thereof; the R. of Templebreedy, to augment the V. thereof.

Clonfert and Kilmacduagh Dio.—The R. of Abbgormogan, to augment the V. of Clonfert; the R. of Killconnell, to augment the V. thereof; the R. of Killgerrill, to augment the V. thereof; the R. of Clontuskert, to augment the V. thereof; the R. of Aghrim, to augment the V. thereof; the R. of Tohennah, to augment the V. thereof; the R. of Killane, to augment the V. thereof; the R. of Creagh, to augment the V. thereof; the R. of Killcluny, to augment the V. thereof; the R. of Ballymacward, to augment the V. thereof; the R. of Killtullagh, to augment the V. thereof; the R. of Clonkeenkerily, to augment the V. thereof; the R. of Killconeerin, to augment the V. thereof; the R. Killrickill and R. and V. of Leitrim, to augment the V. of Killrickill; the R. of Killorane, to augment the V. thereof; the R. of Kilmordaly, to augment the V. thereof; the R. of Killalatan, to augment the V. thereof.

Clogher Dio.—The R. of Killany, with the glebe thereof, to augment the V. thereof.

Limerick Dio.—The R. of Uregare, to augment the V. of Munichin, in Limerick; the R. of Brugh, to augment the V. thereof; the R. of Kilfinane, to augment the V. thereof.

Waterford and Lismore Dio.—The R. of Tartagh, to augment the V. thereof; the rectorial tithes of Rossinane, Kilbeckillagh, Kilbecan, and Killaghy, to augment the V. of Rathkeran.

Ossory Dio.—The Rs. and Ts. of Temple Mitchell alias St. Nicholas, Dennis, Curragsilly, CastleJohn, Ballyvor, Coolejackin, and the glebe land of Grangemoclear, to augment the V. of Grange-moclear.

Killaloe Dio.—The Rs. and Ts. of Ballybrinn, Rathnagranagh alias Larho, to augment the V. of Larho.

Cloyne Dio.—The R. of Runny, to augment the V. thereof.

Dated 9th March, 1702.

---

## Part III.—Grants of Glebes included in Patents granting Lands to Laymen, in the reign of James I.*

| Date of Grant. | Name of Patentee. | Parish or Townland as named in Grant. | Modern Name of Parish and Diocese. | Quantity of Land, Plantation Measure. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Acres. |
| 8 Jas. I., 21 Feb., pt. 4, d. 27, | Wm. Worseley, | Garvaghie, | Garvaghy, Diocese of Dromore, | 60 |
| Same, | Same, | Magheriawley, | Magherally, Diocese of Dromore, | 60 |
| Same, | Same, | Dromore, | Dromore, Diocese of Dromore, | 60 |
| 14 Jas. I., 28 Oct., pt. 1, fac. 11, | H. Hunnings, | Tabernafin, co. Fermanagh. | Unknown, | 60 |
| 14 Jas. I., 2 Jan., part 3, fac. 7, | Michael Balfour, | Kilbeckran, co. Fermanagh. | Unknown, | 1½ tates. |
| | | | | Acres. |
| 15 Jas. I., 19 Mar., part 4, fac. m. 48, | John Langherne, | Ballyvollowe, | Ballyvalloo, part of Ardcolme Union, Diocese of Ferns. | 20 |
| 16 Jas. I., 20 Mar., part 6, fac. 14, | Same, | Same, | Same, | 20 |
| 15 Jas. I., 17 Jan., part 6, fac. 1, | William Parsons, | Killeneh, | Killenagh, Diocese of Ferns, | 20 |
| Same, | Same, | Donoghmore, | Donoghmore, Diocese of Ferns, | 20 |

* From the limited time, the inquiry for grants of glebes in grants of lands to laymen has not been carried on subsequent to the reign of James I.

The following statutes of Charles II. require a certain proportion from forfeited lands to be reserved for glebes:—

14 & 15 Charles II., Chap. 2., Sec. 110.—And whereas by Act of Parliament held at Westminster, the 3rd of November, in the year of Our Lord God, 1640, intituled, An Act, &c., as also by His Majesty's gracious declaration of the 30th of November, 1660, it was carefully provided amongst other things, that care should be had for erecting of churches, and that maintenance for preaching ministers should be provided; in pursuance whereof, be it enacted by the authority aforesaid, that out of every 100 acres of forfeited and escheated lands vested in His Majesty by this Act, which are not yet actually disposed and distributed, two acres shall be allowed and set apart for glebe in every parish, barony, and county, as shall be most contiguous and convenient for the several parish churches in such places situate, or to be situated: and that out of all forfeited and escheated lands so vested as aforesaid, which are already disposed, distributed,

List of Grants of Glebes, &c.—*continued.*

| Date of Grant. | Name of Patentee. | Parish or Townland as named in Grant. | Modern Name of Parish and Diocese. | Quantity of Land, Plantation Measure. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Acres. |
| 15 Jas. I., 31 Jan., part 6, fac. 7, | Adam Loftus, . . | Kilmollocke, . . | Kilmallog, Diocese of Ferns, . | 43 |
| 16 Jas. I., 20 Mar., part 6, fac. 14, | Same, . . . | Same, . . | Same, . . . . | 20 |
| 15 Jas. I., 4 Feb., part 6, fac. 9, . | Laurence Edmund, . | Kilgorman, . . | Uncertain, . . . . | 20 |
| Same, . . . . | Same, . . . | Kilcavan, . . | Kilkevan, Diocese of Ferns, . | 20 |
| 15 Jas. I., 2 Feb., part 6, fac. 18, | Walter Sinnote, . . | Killisky, . . | Killesk, Diocese of Ferns, . . | 20 |
| 15 Jas. I., 19 Mar., part 6, fac. 37, | Sir George Trevillian, | Kilmokrisk, . . | Kilmuckridge, Diocese of Ferns, | 20 |
| Same, . . . . | Same, . . . | Killancoole, . . | Killann, Diocese of Ferns, . | 20 |
| Same, . . . . | Same, . . . | Ballyvaldon, . . | Ballyvaldon, Diocese of Ferns, | 20 |
| 16 Jas. I., 9 Jan., part 4, fac. 26, | Francis Annesley, . | Same, . . | Same, . . . . | 20 |
| 15 Jas. I., 20 Feb., part 6, dorso 6, | Sir Richard Masterson, | Rossmenocke, . | Rosmanoge, Diocese of Ferns, | 20 |
| Same, . . . . | Same, . . . | Leskin, . . . | Leskinfere, Diocese of Ferns, | 20 |
| Same, . . . . | Same, . . . | Toyn, . . . | Toomb, Diocese of Ferns, . | 20 |
| Same, . . . . | Same, . . . | Monemolin, . . | Monamolin, Diocese of Ferns, | 20 |
| 15 Jas. I., 7 Mar., part 6, dorso 26, | Balthaser Codd, . . | Temple St. Nicholas, | St. Nicholas, part of Ardcolme Union, Diocese of Ferns? | 20 |
| Same, . . . . | Jaspar Synnott, . . | Killilly, . . . | Killilly, part of Kilmallog Union, Diocese of Ferns. | 20 |
| Same, . . . . | Same, . . . | Skrine, . . . | Skreen, part of Ardcolme Union, Diocese of Ferns. | 20 |
| 16 Jas. I., 30 Mar., part 1, fac. 4, | Owen M. Cavanagh, . | Kilbveenure, . . | Uncertain, Diocese of Ferns, | 10 |
| 16 Jas I., 28 Mar., part 1, dorso 7, | Henry O'Murgho, . | Castle Ellis, . . | Castle Ellis, Diocese of Ferns, | 20 |
| Same, . . . . | John Segerson, . . | Ballyhuskert, . . | Ballyhuskert, part of St. Mary, Enniscorthy, Diocese of Ferns. | 20 |
| Same, . . . . | Owen M'D. Henricke, | Kilcormock, . . | Kilcormuck, Diocese of Ferns, | 20 |
| 16 Jas. I., 27 May, part 4, fac. 1, | Dionysius O'Dale, . | Inche, . . . | Inch, Diocese of Ferns, . . | 20 |
| 16 Jas. I., 9 July, part 6, fac. 24, | John Lancaster, Bishop of Waterford. | Mellinagh, . . . | Mellenagh, part of Ballyvalden Union, Diocese of Ferns. | 20 |

or assigned, and by this Act confirmed to the respective possessors, their heirs or assigns, the said respective possessors, their heirs and assigns shall pay so much moneys as shall be sufficient to purchase such a number of acres of the aforesaid measure, and of the same quality, within the said parish, as the land out of which the said acres should have been taken, and assigned for glebes at that present, shall be adjudged; the same rent to be reserved payable to His Majesty, his heirs, and successors, and in the same manner by the respective incumbents, and their successors, enjoying the said lands, so to be assigned to them for glebes, as the said forfeited or escheated lands, out of which they are taken, shall be and are by this Act ordained for to pay.

17 & 18 Charles II., Chap. 2., Sec. 27.—And it is further enacted, that in lieu of such provision for glebes, as by the said former Act was intended, the said Commissioners shall likewise set out so many acres of lands more, as may be sufficient to endow or supply all and every the parochial churches in this kingdom with ten acres of glebe at the least (except such parochial churches as are endowed with the like or a greater quantity of glebe already), and that the same be so allotted as may be most contiguous and convenient to and for the several and respective parish churches hereby intended to be endowed; in which provision parishes united or to be united by virtue of an Act, intituled, An Act for real union and division of parishes, and concerning free schools and exchanges, are to be understood but as one parish; and parishes within great cities and walled towns are not at all intended to be comprehended; and the like care both for contiguity and conveniency is to be had in the setting out of the augmentation of the several archbishopricks and bishopricks, not already provided for as aforesaid, as far as may be, without the too great prejudice of the present possessor, who is to be removed; and after the lands set out for the several augmentations and glebes as aforesaid, the Commissioners shall certify their proceedings to the Lord Lieutenant, or other Chief Governor and Council for the time being; and in case the proceedings of the Commissioners shall be there approved and allowed, then the lands set out for augmentations and glebes as aforesaid shall be and are hereby vested and settled respectively in the several and respective archbishops, and bishops, and incumbents of parochial churches, and their successors, for ever, and letters patents thereof are to be passed to them and their respective successors, in like manner as is directed in the cases of adventurers and soldiers, and to be of like effect, subject nevertheless to the quit-rents hereafter mentioned, and no other.

## List of Grants of Glebes, &c.—*continued.*

| Date of Grant. | Name of Patentee. | Parish or Townland as named in Grant. | Modern Name of Parish and Diocese. | Quantity of Land, Plantation Measure. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Acres. |
| 16 Jas. I., 9 July, part 6, fac. 24, | John Lancaster, Bishop of Waterford. | Kilnemanagh, . | Kilnemanagh, Diocese of Ferns, | 20 |
| 17 Jas. I., 21 Aug., part 2, dorso 41, | Thomas Hibbotts, . | Kilcoyne, . . | Kilcowan, part of Mulrankin Union, Diocese of Ferns. | 20 |
| 17 Jas. I., 10 Jan., part 3, fac. 5, | Donel M'Teig O'Carrol, | Serkerane, . . | Seir-Kyran, Diocese of Ossory, | 20 |
| 17 Jas. I., 15 Feb., part 3, fac. 23, | Sir Roger Jones, . | Ardmaine, . . | Ardamine, Diocese of Ferns, | 20 |
| 17 Jas. I., 6 Mar., part 3, fac. 35, | Edmond Medhopp, . | Ballyetty, . . | Ballymitty, part of Taghmon Union, Diocese of Ferns. | 20 |
| 18 Jas. I., 6 April, part 1, fac. 3, | John Ferrall, . . | Aghanow, . . | Aghavoe, Diocese of Ossory, . | 20 |
| Same, . . . . | Same, . . . | Kildacomogue, . | Kilcommick, Diocese of Ardagh, | 20 |
| 20 Jas. I., 30 Mar., part 2, fac. 8, | Sir Archibald Acheson, | Same, . . | Same, . . . . | 20 |
| 18 Jas. I., 3 April, part 1, fac. 8. | Donogh O'Carroll, . | Fineglesse, . . | Finglass, part of Dunkerine Union, Diocese of Killaloe. | 20 |
| 18 Jas. I., 26 June, part 1, fac. 23, | Lawrence Parsons, . | Birr, . . . | Birr, Diocese of Killaloe, . | 20 |
| 18 Jas. I., 2 June, part 1, fac. 33, | Thomas Keernan, . | Clonbrany, . . | Clonbroney, Diocese of Ardagh, | 20 |
| 18 Jas. I., 10 May, part 1, fac. 16, | Nathaniel Fox, . . | Kilglass, . . | Kilglass, Diocese of Ardagh, . | 20 |
| Same, . . . . | Same, . . . | Rathrea, . . | Rathrea, part of Kilglass Union, Diocese of Ardagh. | 20 |
| 18 Jas. I., 1 June, part 2, fac. 39, | Dermod O'Meara, . | Donkeirin, . . | Dunkerrine, Diocese of Killaloe, | 20 |
| 18 Jas. I., 4 Dec., part 3, dorso 33, | Patrick Hanna, . . | Ardagh, . . | Ardagh, Diocese of Ardagh, . | 4 additional. |
| 19 Jas. I., 20 Aug., part 4. dorso 2, | Andrew Newgent and Richard Delamare. | Mastrim, . . | Mostrim, Diocese of Ardagh, . | 20 |
| 19 Jas. I., 11 Mar., part 2, fac. 49, | Henry Kenny, . . | Edermyne, . . . | Edermine, Diocese of Ferns, . | 20 |
| 19 Jas. I., 20 Nov., part 3, fac. 1, | Lord Chichester, . | Fawen, . . . | Fahan, Diocese of Derry, . | 60 |
| Same, . . . . | Same, . . . | Moville, . . . | Moville, Diocese of Derry, . | 60 |
| Same, . . . . | Same, . . . | Culdagh, . . | Culdaff, Diocese of Derry, . | 60 |
| Same, . . . . | Same, . . . | Clonca, . . . | Cloncha, Diocese of Derry, . | 60 |
| Same, . . . . | Same, . . . | Clanmony, . . | Clonmanny, Diocese of Derry, | 60 |
| Same, . . . . | Same, . . . | Donnaghclantagh, . | Donagh, Diocese of Derry, . | 60 |
| Same, . . . . | Same, . . . | Dristerteguy, alias Dristerteigny. | Disertegny, Diocese of Derry, | 60 |
| 19 Jas. I., 18 Feb., part 3, dorso 34. | George Calvert, . . | Cashell, . . . | Cashell, Diocese of Ardagh, . | 20 |
| 19 Jas. I., 9 July, part 4, dorso 8, | Teige M'Cormack, . | Ballymacormick, . | Ballymacormick, Diocese of Ardagh. | 20 |
| 19 Jas. I., 28 Nov., part 4, dorso 54. | James Irwinge, . . | Rosscomroe, . . | Roscomroe, part of Kinnitty Union, Diocese of Killaloe. | 20 |
| 20 Jas. I., 1 April, part 1, fac. 12, | Arthur Forbes, . . | Clongisse, . . | Clongesh, Diocese of Ardagh, . | 20 |
| 20 Jas. I., 30 Mar., part 2, fac. 8, | Henry Acheson, . | Killo, . . . | Killoe, Diocese of Ardagh, . | 20 |
| 19 Jas. I., 5 Sept., part 3, fac. 45, | Robert Meredith, . | Litter, King's County, | Uncertain, . . . . | 20 |
| 19 Jas. I., 12 Feb., part 4, fac. 39, | Wm. M'F. O'Murgho, . | Killneener, . . | Kilnemanagh, Diocese of Ferns, | 10 |

List of Grants of Glebes, &c.—*continued.*

| Date of Grant. | Name of Patentee. | Parish or Townland as named in Grant. | Modern Name of Parish and Diocese. | Quantity of Land, Plantation Measure. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Acres. |
| 8 Jas. I., 30 July, part 1, fac. 35, | Henry Acheson, . . | Ballindarra, . . | Ballinderry, Diocese of Armagh, | 60 |
| 8 Jas. I., 29 May, part 2, fac. 12, | John Brownlowe, esq., | Shankill, . . | Shankill, Diocese of Dromore, | 90 |
| 8 Jas. I., 13 June, part 2, fac. 20, | William Powell, . . | Townlands of Dromgoose and Cornaleckye, alias Cornaleck. | Drumcree, Diocese of Armagh, | 120 |
| 1 Chas. I., 11 Mar., part 2, fac. m. 2. | Geo. Baron Baltimore, | Cashell, . . . | Cashell, Diocese of Ardagh, . | 20 |
| 8 Jas. I., 8 June, part 1, fac. 1, . | John Tailor, . . | Cullentraghe, Co. Cavan. | Uncertain, . . . . | 90 |
| 8 Jas. I., 29 Aug., part 1, fac. 5, | Robert Stewart, . . | Aghcansalagh, Co. Tyrone. | Uncertain, . . . . | 60 |
| 8 Jas. I., 29 Aug., part 1, fac. 14, | George Crayford, . | Derrinagh, Co. Tyrone. | Uncertain, . . . . | 60 |
| 8 Jas. I., 12 July, part 1, fac. 9, | Sir Robert Hepburne, . | Drommagh and Dromard, Co. Tyrone. | Uncertain, . . . . | 90 |
| 8 Jas. I., 30 June, part 1, fac. 18, | Thomas Blennerhasset, | Kilspellan, alias Kilsmullen, Co. Fermanagh, Lurg Barony. | Magheraculmony, Diocese of Clogher. | 90 |
| 8 Jas. I., 3 July, part 1, fac. 22, | Same, . . . | Tawnienoran, alias Tawnynoran. | Belleek, Diocese of Clogher, . | 120 |
| 8 Jas. I., 18 July, part 1, fac. 26, | William Willson, . | Fanedorcke & Tullydonnel, Co. Donegal, Raphoe Barony. | Raphoe, Diocese of Raphoe, . | 120 |
| 8 Jas. I., 18 July, part 1, fac. 29, | Henry Clare, . . | Shraghnurlar, Co. Donegal, Raphoe Barony. | Stranorlar, Diocese of Raphoe, | 93 |
| 8 Jas. I., 23 July, part 1, fac. 39, | Sir James Dowglasse, . | Kilbracke, Co. Armagh, Fews Lower Barony. | Kilcluny, Diocese of Armagh, | 120 |
| 8 Jas. I., 7 July, part 1, fac. 43, | Edward Russell, . | Kilcleverint, Co. Donegal, Raphoe Barony. | Uncertain, . . . . | 90 |
| 8 Jas. I., 19 July, part 1, fac. 45, | Sir William Barnes, . | Altcangilla, otherwise Alt, Lower, Co. Donegal, Raphoe Barony. | Urney, Diocese of Derry, . | 90 |
| 8 Jas. I., 16 July, part 1, fac. 48, | John Cunningham, . | Levallybeg, Co. Donegal, Raphoe Barony. | All Saints, Diocese of Raphoe, | 60 |
| 8 Jas. I., 28 June, part 1, dorso 2, | Sir John Davis, . . | Loughlegarda, Co. Tyrone, Omey Barony. | Drumragh, Diocese of Derry, . | 60 |
| Same, . . . . | Same, . . . | Corowcorkeran, Co. Tyrone, Omey Barony. | Dromore, Diocese of Clogher? | 60 |
| 8 Jas. I., 30 May, part 2, fac. 1, | James Matchett, . | Ballyoughtragh, Co. Armagh, Oneiland Barony. | Seagoe, Diocese of Dromore, . | 60 |
| 8 Jas. I., 23 July, part 2, fac. 4, . | John Heron, . . | Corron, Co. Armagh, Oneiland Barony. | Drumcree, Diocese of Armagh? | 60 |
| Same, . . . . | Same, . . . | Annaghbeg, Co. Armagh, Oneiland Barony. | Drumcree, Diocese of Armagh, | 60 |

LIST of GRANTS of GLEBES, &c.—*continued.*

| Date of Grant. | Name of Patentee. | Parish or Townland as named in Grant. | Modern Name of Parish and Diocese. | Quantity of Land, Plantation Measure. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Acres. |
| 8 Jas. I., 29 May, part 2, fac. 8, . | Francis Sacheverell, . | Ballykedymore, Co. Armagh, Oneiland Barony. | Grange, Diocese of Armagh, . | 60 |
| Same, . . . . | Same, . . . | Annaghboe, Co. Armagh, Oneiland Barony. | Kilmore, Diocese of Armagh, | 60 |
| 8 Jas. I., 18 June, part 2, fac. 16, | William Brownlow, . | Kineneregan beg, Co. Armagh, Oneiland Barony. | Seagoe, Diocese of Dromore? | 60 |
| 8 Jas. I., 25 May, part 2, fac. 24, | Richard Rolleston, . | Tawnamore, otherwise Teenamore, Co. Armagh, Oneiland Barony. | Mullaghbrack, Diocese of Armagh. | 60 |
| 8 Jas. I., 24 June, part 2, fac. 27, | Alexander Achmootie, | Poll of Crinowe, Tullyhunco Barony, Co. Cavan. | Killeshandra, Diocese of Kilmore. | 60 |
| 8 Jas. I., 27 June, part 2, fac. 31, | John Achmootie, . | Boched and Clarhagh, Co. Cavan, Tullyhunco Barony. | Same, . . . . | 60 |
| 8 Jas. I., 29 Aug., part 2, fac. 36, | James Gibb, . . | Urragh, Co. Fermanagh, Magheraboy Barony. | Devenish, Diocese of Clogher? | 60 |
| 8 Jas. I., 29 June, part 2, fac. 39, | Michael Lord Burleigh, | Innishturke, &c., Co. Fermanagh, Knockinny Barony. | Kinawley, Diocese of Kilmore, | 120 |
| 8 Jas. I., 29 Aug., part 2, fac. 42, | Robert Hamilton, . | Kilbay, &c.. Co. Fermanagh, Magheraboy Barony. | Innismacsaint, Diocese of Clogher? | 90 |
| 8 Jas. I., 20 July, part 2, fac. 45, | Sir Walter Stewart, . | Carrickbodoy, Co. Donegal, Precinct Portclough. | Ramochy, Diocese of Raphoe? | 60 |
| 8 Jas. I., 20 June, part 2, fac. 49, | Ralph Mansfield, . | Altcangilla, Co. Donegal, Raphoe Barony. | Taughboyne, Diocese of Raphoe? | 60 |
| 8 Jas. I., 20 Aug., part 3, fac. 1, | Sir Thomas Coruwall, | Correan, Co. Donegal, Raphoe Barony. | Kilteevogue, Diocese of Raphoe. | 120 |
| 8 Jas. I., 13 June, part 3, fac. 3, | John Dillon, . . | Mullaghlougherna, Co. Armagh, Oneiland Barony. | Loughgall, Diocese of Armagh, | 90 |
| 8 Jas. I., 5 July, part 3, fac. 7, . | Sir Anthony Cope, . | Anaghugh, Co. Armagh, Oneiland Barony. | Loughgall, Diocese of Armagh, | 120 |
| 8 Jas. I., 17 June, part 3, fac. 10. | Thomas Flowerdewe, . | Annaghgullan, Co. Fermanagh, Lurg Barony. | Clones, Diocese of Clogher? . | 60 |
| 8 Jas. I., 26 Apl., part 3, fac. 14, | Robert Bogas, . . | Cloneymalin, Co. Fermanagh, Clankelly Barony. | Galloon, Diocese of Clogher, . | 60 |
| 8 Jas. I., 29 Aug., part 3, fac. 18, | William Stewart, . | Coolaghy, Co. Donegal, Raphoe Barony. | Raphoe, Diocese of Raphoe, . | 60 |
| 8 Jas. I., 16 July, part 3, fac. 22, | Alexander Macaula, . | Negracky, Co. Donegal, Raphoe Barony. | Clonleigh, Diocese of Derry | 60 |
| 8 Jas. I, 20 July, part 3, fac. 26, | James Cunyngham, . | Bohehy, Co. Donegal, Raphoe Barony. | Donoughmore, Diocese of Derry? | 60 |

List of Grants of Glebes, &c.—*continued.*

| Date of Grant. | Name of Patentee. | Parish or Townland as named in Grant. | Modern Name of Parish and Diocese. | Quantity of Land, Plantation Measure. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Acres. |
| 8 Jas. I., 19 Sept., part 3, fac. 29, | Cuthbert Cunyngham, | Tullyannon, County Donegal, Raphoe Barony. | All Saints, Diocese of Raphoe, | 60 |
| 8 Jas. I., 20 July, part 3, fac. 32, | Sir Hugh Wirrall, . | Lisogurry, Co. Fermanagh, Clancolly Barony. | Galloon, Diocese of Clogher, . | 60 |
| 8 Jas. I., 21 June, part 3, fac. 35, | Same, . . . | Granchinagh, County Cavan, Loughtee Barony. | Kilmore, Diocese of Kilmore, . | 90 |
| 8 Jas. I., 12 Jan., part 3, fac. 3, | William Parsons, . | Dromhurk, County Tyrone, Clogher Barony. | Clogher, Diocese of Clogher, . | 60 |
| 8 Jas. I., 31 Jan., part 3, fac. 27, | Walter Edney, . . | Lisrahecke, &c., Co. Tyrone, Clogher Barony. | Errigle Keerogue, Diocese of Armagh? | 90 |
| 9 Jas. I., 31 July, part 3, fac. 9, | Robert Calvert, . . | Rosbrick, Co. Fermanagh, Clankelly Barony. | Clones, or Galloon, Diocese of Clogher. | 60 |
| 9 Jas. I., 12 July, part 3, fac. 12, | George Ridgway, . | Tullabrick, County Tyrone, Clogher Barony. | Errigle Keerogue, Diocese of Armagh; or Clogher, Diocese of Clogher. | 60 |
| 9 Jas. I., 29 Apl., part 3, fac. 15, | William Turvin, . | Lisnemoyennagh, Co. Tyrone, Clogher Barony. | Errigle Keerogue, Diocese of of Armagh. | 60 |
| 10 Jas. I., 13 July, part 2, fac. 40, | John Archedale, . . | Derryroine, Co. Fermanagh, Lurg Barony. | Belleek, Diocese of Clogher, . | 60 |
| 10 Jas. I., 17 Sept., part 2, fac. 43, | Jerome Lindesay, . | Lurgandarragh, Co. Fermanagh, Magheraboy Barony. | Cleenish, Diocese of Clogher, . | 60 |
| 11 Jas. I., 7 July, part 2, fac. 28, | William Stewart, . | Cashebrodan, Co. Donegal, Kilmackrenan Barony. | Tullyagnish, Diocese of Raphoe, | 90 |
| 11 Jas. I., 10 Mar., part 3, fac. 31, | Anthony Andrewes, . | Magherieentermon, Co. Donegal, Boilagh Barony. | Inishkeel, Diocese of Raphoe, | 120 |
| 12 Jas. I., 2 Dec., part 1, dorso 37, | Sir Robert Gordon, . | Loughfadda, Co. Donegal, Boilagh, or Bonnagh Barony. | Inishkeel, Diocese of Raphoe, | 90 |
| Same, . . . . | Same, . . . | Cornecarde, Co. Donegal, Boilagh or Bonnagh Barony. | Templecrone, Diocese of Raphoe? | 60 |
| Same, . | Same, . . . | Carnemore, Co. Donegal, Bannagh Barony | Killaghtee, Diocese of Raphoe, | 60 |
| Same, . . . | Same, . . . | Drammore, Co. Donegal, Banagh Barony. | Inver, or Killymard, Diocese of Raphoe. | 60 |
| Same, . . . . | Same, . . . | Dromkenan, Co. Donegal, Banagh Barony. | Inver, Diocese of Raphoe, . | 60 |
| Same, . . . . | Same, . . . | Moynargan, Co. Donegal, Banagh Barony. | Killybeggs, Lower, Diocese of Raphoe. | 60 |
| Same, . . . . | Same, . . . | Dirrilayhan, Co. Donegal, Boilagh Barony. | Inishkeel, Diocese of Raphoe, | 60 |
| 14 Jas. I., 10 Jan., part 2, fac. 9, | John Dunbar, . . | Doagh, Co. Fermanagh, Magheraboy Barony. | Devenish, Diocese of Clogher, | 60 |
| 14 Jas. I., 12 July, part 2, fac. 43, | George Smelhome, . | Drumurrilmore, Co. Fermanagh, Knockinniny Barony. | Kinawley, Diocese of Kilmore? | 60 |
| 15 Jas. I., 18 Dec., part 3, fac. 41, | John Hamilton, . . | Killetty, Co. Cavan, Clancree Barony. | Drumgoon, Diocese of Kilmore, | 60 |
| Same, . . . . | Same, . . . | Ratharnet, Co. Armagh, Fewess Barony. | Mullaghbrack, Diocese of Armagh. | 60 |
| Same, . . . . | Same, . . . | Cornecrew, Co. Armagh, Fews Barony. | Mullaghbrack, Diocese of Armagh. | 60 |

The foregoing Index and Extracts from the Patent Rolls in Chancery were compiled for the use of the Commissioners with the assistance of a gentleman who has had much experience in examining the original records, and in inquiries of this character. Notwithstanding they cannot be considered as a complete or exhaustive account of the Royal grants since the Reformation. The indexes to the original Rolls are not perfect; an important portion of the Rolls, from 7 Charles I. to 18 Chas. II., has not been printed; the time also within which the inquiry should be closed was limited. Further information in connexion with the subject may be obtained by referring to the inquisitions held under a Commission, dated the 21st of July, 7th James I., appointed to inquire what lands, &c., had escheated to the Crown in the counties of Armagh, Tyrone, Coleraine, Donegal, Fermanagh, and Cavan, which is given in full in "Harris' Hibernica" folio edition, page 68, and enrolled 16th James I., part 2, dorso, m 2. They are as follows:—

I. Inquisition taken at Armagh, 12th August, 7th James I., enrolled 16th James I., part 2, dorso, m 3.
II. Inquisition taken at Dungannon, 23rd August, 7th James I. Same roll, m 7.
III. Inquisition at Limavaddy, Coleraine Co., 30th August, 7th James I. Same roll, m 12.
IV. Inquisition taken at Derry, 1st September, 7th James I. Same roll, m 14.
V. Inquisition taken at Lifford, in County Donegal, 12th September, 7th James I. Same roll, m 13.
VI. Inquisition taken at Enniskillen, 18th September, 7th James I. Same roll, m 22.
VII. Inquisition taken at Cavan, 25th September, 1609, 7th James I. Same roll, m 25.

Translations of the above Commission and Inquisitions with the Articles of Instructions of King James I. for the plantation of Ulster, are printed at large in the Appendix of the 2nd volume "Inquisitionum in officio Rotulorum Cancellariæ Hiberniæ asservatarum Repertorium," printed in 1829 by order of King George IV. in pursuance of an address of the House of Commons.

---

## APPENDIX No. 30.

RETURN by the ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSIONERS for IRELAND (pursuant to requisition from the ESTABLISHED CHURCH (IRELAND) COMMISSIONERS) of CHURCHES and CHAPELS wholly or partially maintained by ENDOWMENTS or ANNUAL CONTRIBUTIONS from PRIVATE FUNDS; including contributions towards the COST of PARSONAGE HOUSES, and the amount contributed from such PRIVATE SOURCES, so far as same are known to the ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSIONERS.

| Diocese. | Name. | Post Town. | Government Stock or Cost of Parsonage House. | Annual Charges on Lands, &c. | Stipends Paid by Impropriators. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| ARMAGH, | Annaghmore, | Loughgall, | — | 5 0 0 | — |
| | Ardee, | Ardee, | — | — | 7 10 0 |
| | Ballyeglish, | Stewartstown, | — | 22 10 0 | — |
| | Ballymascanlan, | Dundalk, | — | — | 18 9 2 |
| | Brantry, | Dungannon, | 1,000 0 0 | — | — |
| | Do., | — | 1,000 0 0* | — | — |
| | Castletown and Dundalk. | — | — | 16 0 0 | — |
| | Forkhill, | Forkhill, | 1,000 0 0 | — | — |
| | Jonesborough, | Flurrybridge, | 1,500 0 0 | — | — |
| | Milltown, | Maghery Moy, | 286 0 0 | 20 0 0 | — |
| | Do., | — | 400 0 0* | — | — |
| | Omeath, | Newry, | — | 55 7 6 | — |
| | Do., | — | 1,300 0 0* | — | — |
| | Ravensdale, | Newry, | — | 100 0 0 | — |
| | The Diamond, | Portadown, | — | 50 0 0 | — |
| | Tullyallen, | Drogheda, | — | 47 11 0 | — |
| CLOGHER, | Castlearchdall, | Lisnarrick, | 1,253 0 0 | 40 14 6 | — |
| | Clabby, | Fivemiletown, | 300 0 0 | 75 0 0 | — |
| | Errigle, Portclare, | Aughnacloy, | — | 46 3 1 | — |
| | Garvery, | Enniskillen, | 794 18 8 | — | — |
| | Inniskeen, | Dundalk, | 400 0 0 | — | — |
| | Muckross, | Pettigo, | 1,880 0 0 | — | — |
| | Newbliss, | Newbliss, | — | 50 0 0 | — |
| | Rockcorry, | Rockcorry, | — | 80 0 0 | — |
| | St. Patrick's, | Carrickmacross, | — | 100 0 0 | — |
| | Tattykeeran, | Brookborough, | — | — | 10 0 0 |

* Cost of parsonage house.

CHURCHES or CHAPELS wholly or partially Endowed from PRIVATE FUNDS, with the amount so contributed—*continued.*

| Diocese. | Name. | Post Town. | Government Stock or Cost of Parsonage House. | Annual Charges on Lands, &c. | Stipends Paid by Impropriators. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| MEATH, | Bective, | Navan, | — | 50 0 0 | — |
| | Castlejordan, | Edenderry, | — | — | 27 13 10 |
| | Collinstown, | Collinstown, | — | 34 0 0 | — |
| | Colpe, | Drogheda, | 923 0 0 | — | — |
| | Durrow, | Kilbeggan, | — | 20 15 4 | — |
| | Kilbeggan, | Do., | — | 18 19 4 | — |
| | Kilbixy, | Ballynacargy, | — | 15 0 0 | — |
| | Killochonigan, | Ballyvor, Kells, | — | 69 0 0 | — |
| | Leney, | Rathowen, | — | — | 30 0 0 |
| | Stonehall, | Multifarnham, | — | 7 0 0 | — |
| | St. Mary's, | Drogheda, | — | — | 80 2 11 |
| | Taghmon, | Mullingar, | — | 6 9 2 | — |
| DERRY, | Baronscourt, | Newtownstewart, | — | 55 0 0 | — |
| | Castledawson, | Bellaghy, Castledawson, | — | 79 7 8 | — |
| | Castlerock, | Castlerock, | — | 100 0 0 | — |
| | Carrick, | Newtownlimavady, | 200 0 0* | 25 0 0 | — |
| | Clanabogan, | Clonabogan, Omagh, | — | 20 0 0 | — |
| | Culmore, | Culmore, Derry, | — | 75 0 0 | — |
| | Derry Chapel of Ease, | Derry, | — | 46 3 1 | — |
| | Dunnalong, | Strabane, | 199 0 0* | — | — |
| | Fermoyle, | Coleraine, | 170 0 0* | 30 0 0 | — |
| | Glenealy, | Glenealy, Derry, | 520 0 0* | 75 0 0 | — |
| | Lislimanaghan, | Omagh, | 800 0 0* | 215 0 0 | — |
| | St. Anne's (Sixtowns), | Draperstown, | 546 11 8 | — | — |
| | Do., | — | 600 0 0* | — | — |
| RAPHOE, | Dunlewy, | Letterkenny, | 896 0 0 | — | — |
| | Do., | — | 1,100 0 0* | — | — |
| | Glenties, | Glenties, | — | 117 0 0 | — |
| | Gweedore Licensed House. | Benbeg, Letterkenny, | 1,000 0 0* | — | — |
| | Glenalla, | — | 700 0 0* | 65 0 0 | — |
| | Laghey, | Donegal, | 200 0 0* | — | — |
| | Lough Eske, | Do., | — | 50 0 0 | — |
| | Rossnowlagh, | Ballyshannon, | 375 0 0* | — | — |
| DOWN, | Bangor, | Bangor, county Down, | — | — | 55 7 8 |
| | Castlewellan, | Castlewellan, | — | 100 0 0 | — |
| | Comber, | Comber, | — | 18 9 2 | 31 0 0 |
| | Donaghadee, | Donaghadee, | — | 9 4 7 | — |
| | Glencraigs, | Glencraig, | 1,500 0 0 | — | — |
| | Grey Abbey, | Grey Abbey, | — | 27 12 0 | — |
| | Groomsport, | Groomsport, | — | 100 0 0 | — |
| | Hollymount, | Newry, | 1,250 0 0 | — | — |
| | Do., | — | 300 0 0* | — | — |
| | Holywood, | Holywood, | — | 36 18 5 | — |
| | Killough, | Killough, | — | 18 9 2 | — |
| | Kilmood, | Killinchy, | — | 36 18 5 | — |
| | Kircubbin, | Kircubbin, | 4,857 0 0 | — | — |
| | Newcastle, | Castlewellan, | — | 100 0 0 | — |
| | Newtownards, | Newtownards, | — | — | 40 12 0 |
| | St. John's, Kilwarlin, | Hillsborough, | 1,550 0 0 | — | — |
| CONNOR, | Christ Church, Belfast, | Belfast, | 1,851 18 7 | — | — |
| | Ballycastle, | Ballycastle, co. Antrim, | — | 36 18 6 | — |
| | Gartree, | Crumlin, co. Antrim, | 1,100 0 0 | 50 0 0 | — |
| | Jordanstown, | White Abbey, | — | 50 0 0 | — |
| | Kirconriola, | Ballymena, | — | 31 10 0 | — |
| | Lower Falls, St. Luke's, | Belfast, | — | 125 0 0 | — |
| | Magdalen Church, | Do., | 700 0 0* | — | — |
| | Mariners' Church, | Do., | 2,000 0 0 | — | — |
| | Muckamore, | Antrim, | 1,250 0 0 | — | — |
| | Raloo, | Carrickfergus, | — | 50 0 0 | — |
| | St. Andrew's, | Belfast, | 2,100 0 0 | — | — |
| | St. James, | Do., | 2,100 0 0 | — | — |
| | St. John's Chapel of Ease. | Do., | 941 9 10 | — | — |
| | St. John's, Whitehouse, | Do., | 1,250 0 0 | — | — |
| | St. Mark's, | Do., | 1,100 0 0 | 75 0 0 | — |
| | St. Mary's, | Do., | 2,000 0 0 | — | — |
| | St. Paul's, | Do., | — | 80 0 0 | — |
| | St. Stephen's, | Do., | 2,250 0 0 | — | — |

* Cost of parsonage house.

CHURCHES or CHAPELS wholly or partially Endowed from PRIVATE FUNDS, with the amount so contributed—*continued.*

| Diocese. | Name. | Post Town. | Government Stock or Cost of Parsonage House. | Annual Charges on Lands, &c. | Stipends Paid by Impropriators. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| CONNOR—*con.* | St. Thomas's, | Belfast, | 1,260 0 0 | — | — |
| | Trinity Church, | Do., | — | 50 0 0 | — |
| DROMORE, | Gilford, | Gilford, | — | 40 0 0 | — |
| NEWRY AND MOURNE. | St. Mary's, | Newry, | — | 300 0 0 | — |
| | St. Patrick's, | Do., | — | 150 0 0 | — |
| KILMORE, | Crum, | Lisnaskea, | — | 75 0 0 | — |
| | Ballaghameehan, | Manorhamilton, | — | 15 0 0 | — |
| | Killegar, | Carrigallen, | — | 30 0 0 | — |
| | Quivey, | Belturbet, | — | 80 0 0 | — |
| | St. John's, Cloverhill, | Do. | — | 86 18 0 | — |
| | Swanlinbar, | Swanlinbar, | — | 30 0 0 | — |
| | Trinity, | N. T. Butler, | — | 100 0 0 | — |
| ARDAGH, | Clooncumber, | Mohill, | — | 50 0 0 | 9 4 7 |
| | Rathaspeck, | Rathowen, | 4,333 6 8 | 10 0 0 | |
| ELPHIN, | Croghan, | Boyle, | 217 0 0 | — | — |
| | Knocknaree, | Sligo, | — | 99 0 0 | — |
| | Roscommon, | Roscommon, | — | 18 9 0 | — |
| | Rosses, | Drumcliff, Sligo, | 1,400 0 0 | — | — |
| | St. Peter's, | Athlone, | 300 0 0 | 96 0 0 | — |
| TUAM, | Achill, | Westport, Mayo, | 1,500 0 0* | — | — |
| | St. Thomas, | Dugort, | 1,391 0 0 | — | — |
| | Do., | — | 440 0 0* | — | — |
| | Aasleagh, | Westport, | 1,000 0 0 | — | — |
| | Ballinakill, | Clifden, | 400 0 0* | — | — |
| | Ballyconree, | Do., | 2,500 0 0 | — | — |
| | Castlekirke, | Bunakyle, Galway, | 2,500 0 0 | — | — |
| | Do., | — | 700 0 0* | — | — |
| | Errismore, | Clifden, | 2,500 0 0 | — | — |
| | Do., | — | 400 0 0* | — | — |
| | Errislannon, | Clifden, | 2,500 0 0 | — | — |
| | Do., | — | 500 0 0* | — | — |
| | Knappagh, | Westport, | 2,500 0 0 | — | — |
| | Do., | — | 320 0 0* | — | — |
| | Moyrus (Beauchamp), | Roundstone, | 2,500 0 0 | — | — |
| | Do., | — | 450 0 0* | — | — |
| | Meelan, L. H., | Newport, Mayo, | 320 0 0* | — | — |
| | Renvyle, | Letterfrack, | 2,500 0 0 | — | — |
| | Sellerna, | Cleggan, Galway, | 2,500 0 0 | — | — |
| | Do., | — | 450 0 0* | — | — |
| KILLALA, | Ballycroy, | Ballycroy, | 2,500 0 0 | — | — |
| | Do., | — | 700 0 0* | — | — |
| ACHONRY, | Ballysodere, | Ballysodere, | — | 30 19 1 | — |
| | Do., | — | House rent free worth | 20 0 0 | — |
| DUBLIN, | Balbriggan, | Balbriggan, | — | 36 18 5 | — |
| | Booterstown, | Blackrock, Dublin, | — | 73 16 11 | — |
| | Carysfort, | Blackrock, | 1,435 0 0 | — | — |
| | Crinken, | Bray, | 1,250 0 0 | — | — |
| | Do., | — | 900 0 0* | — | — |
| | Dalkey, | Dalkey, | 1,250 0 0 | — | — |
| | Drumcondra, | Dublin, | — | — | 69 4 7 |
| | Greystones, | Delgany, | 300 0 0† | — | — |
| | Harold's-cross, | Dublin, | 550 0 0 | 67 0 0 | — |
| | Holmpatrick, | Skerries, | — | — | 36 18 5 |
| | Kilbride, | Bray, | 1,250 0 0 | — | — |
| | Kenure, | Rush, | 1,000 0 0† | 50 0 0 | — |
| | Killiney, | Dalkey, | — | 94 15 0 | — |
| | Mariners' Church, Kingstown. | Kingstown, | 991 0 0† | — | — |
| | North Strand, Dublin, | Dublin, | 1,250 0 0 | — | — |
| | Newtownmountkennedy. | N. T. M. Kennedy, | 1,270 0 0 | — | — |

* Cost of parsonage house. † Parsonage house.

CHURCHES or CHAPELS wholly or partially Endowed from PRIVATE FUNDS, with the amount so contributed—*continued.*

| Diocese. | Name. | Post Town. | Government Stock or Cost of Parsonage House. | Annual Charges on Lands, &c. | Stipends Paid by Impropriators. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| DUBLIN—*con.* | Sandford, | Dublin, | — | 46 3 1 | — |
| | St. Barnabas, Dublin, | Do., | 4,000 0 0 | — | — |
| | St. John's, Monkstown, | Monkstown, | 1,250 0 0 | — | — |
| | St. John's, Sandymount, | Sandymount, | 1,710 0 0 | 90 0 0 | — |
| | St. Luke's, Dublin, | Dublin, | — | 48 9 3 | — |
| | St. Matthias, | Do., | 1,784 0 0 | — | — |
| | St. Nicholas, | Do., | — | 30 0 0 | — |
| | St. Paul's, Glenegeary, | Kingstown, | 2,500 0 0 | — | — |
| | Straffan, | Straffan, | House about to be built. | 34 0 0 | — |
| | Steevens's Hospital, | Dublin, | — | 200 0 0 | — |
| | Swift's Alley, | Do., | 2,000 0 0 | — | — |
| | Trinity Church, | Do., | 1,250 0 0 | — | — |
| | Trinity Church, | Killiney, | 1,315 0 0 | — | — |
| | Miss Shannon's Legacy Church. | Co. Dublin, | 2,500 0 0 | — | — |
| | Zion Church, | Rathgar, | — | 110 0 0 | — |
| KILDARE, | St. Michael's, | Portarlington, | — | — | 36 18 5 |
| | Kilkea, | Mageney, | 2,348 10 5* | — | — |
| FERNS, | Ardamine, | Courtown, | — | — | 23 1 6 |
| | Castle Ellis, | Gorey, | — | — | 9 4 7 |
| | Donamore, or Glasscanide. | Gorey, | — | — | 23 1 6 |
| | Killesk, | Arthurstown, | — | — | 18 9 3 |
| | Kilmalog, | Castle Ellis, | — | — | 9 4 7 |
| | Ishartmore, | Wexford, | — | — | 24 0 0 |
| | St. Iberius, | Do., | — | — | 2 0 0 |
| | Tintern, or Owenduff, | Fethard, | — | — | 32 6 2 |
| LEIGHLIN, | Ballyfin, | Mountrath, | — | 92 0 0 | — |
| | St. Anne's, | Carlow, | — | 100 0 0 | — |
| | St. Mullin's, | Graigue, | — | — | 35 0 0 |
| | Stratford-on-Slaney, | Stratford, | 1,000 0 0* | 54 0 0 | — |
| | Urglin, | Carlow, | — | — | 15 15 0 |
| CASHEL, | Ardmayle, | Cashel, | — | — | 27 13 10 |
| | Kilshane, | Kilshane, Tipperary, | 1,000 0 0* | — | — |
| | Holycross, | Holycross, | — | 30 9 2 | — |
| | Donohill, C.E. | Tipperary, | 600 0 0* | — | — |
| LISMORE, | Villierstown, | Cappoquin, | — | — | 54 16 0 |
| | Rathronan, | Clonmel, | 1,800 0 0 | — | — |
| CORK, | Ballinaboy, | Ballinhassig, | — | — | 23 1 6 |
| | Cullen, | Cork, | 400 0 0* | — | — |
| | Frankfield, | Do., | 1,250 0 0 | — | — |
| | Free Church, | Do., | — | 37 10 0 | — |
| | Glengarriffe, | Bantry, | — | 22 0 0 | — |
| | St. Edmond's, | Cork, | — | 50 0 0 | — |
| | Little Island, | Little Island, | 280 0 0† | — | — |
| | Monkstown, | Cork, | — | — | 50 0 0 |
| | Tracton, | Kinsale, | — | — | 25 0 0 |
| | Temple-na-mbocht, | Do., | — | 90 0 0 | — |
| CLOYNE, | Ballycotton, | Ballycotton, | 450 0 0* | — | — |
| | Buttevant, | Buttevant, | — | — | 24 12 0 |
| | Christ Church, Rushbrook. | Queenstown, | 700 0 0 | — | — |
| | Do. | — | 900 0 0* | — | — |
| | Doneraile, | Doneraile, | — | — | 12 6 2 |
| | Fermoy, | Fermoy, | — | — | 18 8 10 |
| | Kanturk, | Kanturk, | — | — | 46 3 1 |
| | Knocktemple, | Charleville, | — | — | 6 3 1 |
| | Templeroan, | Doneraile, | — | — | 12 6 2 |
| ROSS, | Abbeymahon, | Timoleague, | — | 25 0 0 | 50 0 0 |
| | Arfield, | Clonakilty, | 432 0 0* | — | — |
| | Kilnagross, | Do., | 280 0 0* | — | — |

* Parsonage house.

† Towards building parsonage house.

CHURCHES or CHAPELS wholly or partially Endowed from PRIVATE FUNDS, with the amount so contributed—*continued.*

| Diocese. | Name. | Post Town. | Government Stock or Cost of Parsonage House. | Annual Charges on Lands, &c. | Stipends Paid by Impropriators. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| LIMERICK, | Atthea, | Atthea Glin, | — | 100 0 0 | — |
| | Trinity Church, | Limerick, | 2,530 0 0 | 67 0 0 | — |
| | St. George's, | Do., | — | 121 18 5 | — |
| | St. Patrick's, | Do., | 1,217 0 0 | — | — |
| | Manisternenagh, | Youghal, | — | — | 14 0 0 |
| ARDFERT, | Dingle, | Dingle, | — | — | 46 3 1 |
| | Muckross, | Killarney, | — | 100 0 0 | — |
| | Kilcoleman, | Miltown, co. Kerry, | — | — | 46 3 1 |
| KILLALOE, | Clare Abbey, | Clare Castle, | — | — | 18 9 2 |
| | Corbally, | Roscrea, | 707 0 0 | — | — |
| | Do., | — | 544 0 0* | — | — |
| | | | £132,218 15 10 | £5,880 7 3 | £1,120 10 2 |

* Parsonage house.

The foregoing private endowments do not include either Primate Boulter's or Primate Robinson's Funds, nor the impropriations purchased by Archbishop Bramhall,† nor the large sums from time to time expended by the Clergy in the erection of glebe-houses. The Ecclesiastical Commissioners have no means of making an accurate return of the sums expended by the clergy either out of their own private moneys, or by way of *certificate* under the Building Acts, which divided the expense between several successive incumbents; but the following sums appear, from the books of the late Board of First Fruits and the Ecclesiastical Commissioners respectively, to have been repaid by the Clergy to the said Boards on account of loans for building glebes, viz.:—

REPAYMENTS on LOANS for building GLEBE-HOUSES, as appearing on the books of the late BOARD of FIRST FRUITS.

| Year ending | £ s. d. | Year ending | £ s. d. | Year ending | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 31st Dec., 1810, | 1,289 15 7 | 31st Dec., 1819, | 7,534 1 1 | 31st Dec., 1828, | 6,130 6 10 |
| „ 1811, | Nil. | „ 1820, | 6,043 11 9 | „ 1829, | 6,119 2 8 |
| „ 1812, | 1,363 16 5 | „ 1821, | 9,980 2 5 | „ 1830, | 7,100 12 0 |
| „ 1813, | 1,755 5 7 | „ 1822, | 6,930 12 3 | „ 1831, | 6,485 7 11 |
| „ 1814, | 2,676 6 10 | „ 1823, | 3,054 16 1 | „ 1832, | 3,289 15 6 |
| „ 1815, | 3,196 8 10 | „ 1824, | 4,936 4 0 | „ 1833, | 931 8 10 |
| „ 1816, | 4,007 14 10 | „ 1825, | 5,403 9 0 | | |
| „ 1817, | 4,802 16 11 | „ 1826, | 5,689 12 3 | | |
| „ 1818, | 6,078 1 3 | „ 1827, | 6,017 18 11 | | £110,817 7 9 |

SUMS appearing by the books of the ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSIONERS for IRELAND to have been repaid to the said COMMISSIONERS for GLEBE-HOUSE LOAN INSTALMENTS.

| | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Year ending 1st August, 1834, | 4,114 11 4 | Year ending 1st August, 1854, | 3,825 2 5 |
| „ 1835, | 2,140 9 9 | „ 1855, | 4,267 11 1 |
| „ 1836, | 1,542 19 5 | „ 1856, | 3,912 8 5 |
| „ 1837, | 1,033 14 7 | „ 1857, | 3,984 16 2 |
| „ 1838, | 1,902 19 6 | „ 1858, | 3,797 12 5 |
| „ 1839, | 1,599 11 4 | „ 1859, | 3,892 4 8 |
| „ 1840, | 1,872 16 1 | „ 1860, | 3,837 6 5 |
| „ 1841, | 3,321 7 11 | „ 1861, | 3,813 17 8 |
| „ 1842, | 3,584 6 0 | „ 1862, | 3,786 17 0 |
| „ 1843, | 3,411 11 6 | „ 1863, | 3,762 6 9 |
| „ 1844, | 4,604 4 11 | „ 1864, | 3,719 10 6 |
| „ 1845, | 3,106 9 6 | „ 1865, | 3,834 13 0 |
| „ 1846, | 4,819 12 4 | „ 1866, | 3,670 14 9 |
| „ 1847, | 2,811 11 2 | „ 1867, | 3,823 4 2 |
| „ 1848, | 3,928 8 6 | „ 1868, | 3,234 5 6 |
| „ 1849, | 4,248 3 0 | | |
| „ 1850, | 4,107 11 5 | | £120,984 14 2 |
| „ 1851, | 4,037 6 6 | Add repaid to Board of First Fruits, | 110,817 7 9 |
| „ 1852, | 3,782 6 3 | | |
| „ 1853, | 3,852 2 3 | Total, | £231,802 1 11 |

To the foregoing should be added the sums repaid by the Clergy to the Ecclesiastical Commissioners on foot of Glebe-house mortgage loans.

MERRION-STREET BOARD-ROOM,
*November*, 1868.

† See Mr. Shirley's paper, *supra*, p. 167.

## APPENDIX No. 31.

RETURN made by the ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSIONERS for IRELAND (pursuant to a requisition from the ESTABLISHED CHURCH (IRELAND) COMMISSIONERS), of CHURCHES or CHAPELS BUILT, REBUILT, or ENLARGED, since the abolition of CHURCH RATES in IRELAND, in 1833, wholly or in part from PRIVATE FUNDS, with the AMOUNTS expended or contributed for these Purposes from PRIVATE SOURCES, so far as the same respectively are known to the ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSIONERS for IRELAND.

---

1ST CLASS.—CHURCHES and CHAPELS built *exclusively* from PRIVATE FUNDS, with the COST of each as far as ascertainable.

NOTE.—Churches marked * are still in progress, and accounts not yet closed.

| Diocese. | Name of Church. | Post Town. | Amount Contributed in Private Subscriptions. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| ARMAGH, | Altedesert, | Pomeroy, county Tyrone, | 750 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Aughavilly, | Armagh, | 600 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Brantry, | Dungannon, | 1,050 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Crilly, | Aughnacloy, | 267 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Clare, | Tanderagee, | 600 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Donaghmore, C.E. | Dungannon, | 1,100 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Drumnakilly, | Omagh, | 900 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Markethill, | Markethill, | 600 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Milltown, | Maghera Moy, | 1,200 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Omeath, | Newry, | 700 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Rathcor, | Carlingford, | 510 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Ravensdale, | Dundalk, | 2,030 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Richhill, | Richhill, Armagh, | 1,200 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | St. Saviour's, | Portadown, | 2,500 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | | | 14,007 | 0 | 0 |
| CLOGHER, | Augher, C.E. | Clogher, | 686 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | The Barr, | Trillick, | 490 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Broomfield, | Castleblayney, | 1,200 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Coolaghty or Lack, | Lack Kesh, | 520 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Cooltrain, | Brookborough, | 700 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Castlearchdall, | Lisnarrick, | 1,000 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Derrybrusk, | Enniskillen, | 450 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Errigle Portclare, | Aughnacloy, | 1,000 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Kilternan, L.H. | Fivemiletown, | 200 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Maguiresbridge, | Maguiresbridge, | 600 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Newbliss, | Newbliss, | 1,250 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Rockcorry, | Rockcorry, | 1,800 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Shanco, | Emyvale, | 650 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Sallaghy, | Lisnaskea, | 800 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | St. Patrick's, Ardragh, | Carrickmacross, | 1,500 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Stranoodan, | Monaghan, | 591 | 13 | 8 | | | |
| | | | | | | 13,437 | 13 | 8 |
| MEATH, | Collinstown, | Collinstown, | 400 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Julianstown, | Drogheda, | 650 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | | | 1,050 | 0 | 0 |
| DERRY, | Barronscourt, | Newtownstewart, | 1,356 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Cathedral (improvement), | Londonderry, | 3,443 | 19 | 10 | | | |
| | Castledawson, | Bellaghy, | 348 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Carrick, | Newtownlimavady, | 600 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Culdaff, | Culdaff, | 516 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| | Edenderry, | Omagh, | 1,100 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Fermoyle, | Coleraine, | 590 | 10 | 9 | | | |
| | Free Church, | Londonderry, | 1,818 | 6 | 6 | | | |
| | Glenealy, | Do., | 682 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Killelagh, | Maghera, | 2,290 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Lislimnaghan, | Omagh, | 1,700 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Myroe, | Ballycally, Derry, | 403 | 11 | 8 | | | |
| | Moville, Lower, St. Columb's, | Moville, | 2,001 | 4 | 11 | | | |
| | St. Anne's (Sixtowns), | Draperstown, | 1,000 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | St. Anne's (Meenglass), | Castlefin, | 600 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | | | 18,450 | 3 | 8 |

1ST CLASS.—CHURCHES and CHAPELS built *exclusively* from PRIVATE FUNDS, with the COST of each as far as ascertainable—*continued.*

| Diocese. | Name of Church. | Post Town. | Amount Contributed in Private Subscriptions. £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| RAPHOE, | Doe Castle, C.E. | Letterkenny, | 703 0 0 | |
| | Dunlewy, | Strabane, | 1,700 0 0 | |
| | Glenties, | Glenties, | 750 0 0 | |
| | Gweedore, L.H. | Bunbeg, Letterkenny, | 220 0 0 | |
| | Glenalla, | Ramelton, | 2,000 0 0 | |
| | Laghey, | Laghey, Donegal, | 1,040 0 0 | |
| | Lough Eske, | Donegal, | 695 0 0 | |
| | | | | 7,108 0 0 |
| DOWN, | Carrowdore, | Donaghadee, | 2,700 0 0 | |
| | Castlewellan, St. Paul's, | Castlewellan, | 7,000 0 0 | |
| | Glencraig's, | Graigavad, Belfast, | 700 0 0 | |
| | Groomsport, | Groomsport, | 730 0 0 | |
| | Hollymount, | Ballydeegan, Newry, | 859 0 0 | |
| | Kircubbin, | Kircubbin, | 2,400 0 0 | |
| | Newcastle, St. John's, | Newcastle, Newry, | 1,500 0 0 | |
| | St. James, Hillsborough, | Hillsborough, | 1,200 0 0 | |
| | St. John's, Kilwarlin, | Do., | 1,040 0 0 | |
| | Tyrella, | Clough, Co. Down, | 1,000 0 0 | |
| | | | | 19,129 0 0 |
| CONNOR, | Ballycastle, | Ballycastle, | 1,200 0 0 | |
| | Ballyclug, | Ballymena, | 772 10 6 | |
| | Christ Church, | Belfast, | 2,000 0 0 | |
| | Christ Church, | Lisburn, | 2,400 0 0 | |
| | Craig's, | Cullybackey, Belfast, | 760 12 5 | |
| | Cushendun, | Knocknacarry, | 600 0 0 | |
| | Drumtullagh Grange, | Ballymoney, | 582 12 0 | |
| | Dunseverick, | Bushmills, | 700 0 0 | |
| | Gartree, | Crumlin, Connor, | 1,100 0 0 | |
| | Glynn, | Glynn, | 415 0 0 | |
| | Killagan, | Cloughmills, Belfast, | 574 0 0 | |
| | Magdalene Church, | Belfast, | 950 0 0 | (Enlargement). |
| | Muckamore Grange, | Antrim, | 980 0 0 | |
| | Raloo, | Carrickfergus, | 436 0 0 | |
| | Stoneyford, | Lisburn, | 604 16 0 | |
| | St. Anne's, C.E., | Belfast, | 320 0 0 | |
| | St. John's, | Do., | 2,700 0 0 | |
| | St. John's, Whitehouse, | Do., | 842 0 0 | |
| | St. George's, | Do., | 6,000 0 0 | |
| | St. Luke's, | Do., | 1,600 0 0 | |
| | St. Mark's, | Do., | 1,500 0 0 | |
| | St. Mathew's, | Do., | 480 0 0 | |
| | St. Mathew's, | Lisburn, | 1,000 0 0 | |
| | St. Paul's, | Belfast, | 2,700 0 0 | |
| | Trinity Church, | Do., | 4,569 0 0 | |
| | | | | 35,786 10 11 |
| DROMORE, | Scarva, | Scarva, | 950 0 0 | |
| | | | | 950 0 0 |
| KILMORE, | Crom, | Lisnaskea, | 2,000 0 0 | |
| | Killgar, | Belturbet, | 1,000 0 0 | |
| | Lurganboy, | Manorhamilton, | 250 0 0 | |
| | Killagriffe, | Bailieborough, | 250 0 0 | |
| | Newtown Gore, | Newtown Gore, | 900 0 0 | |
| | Quivy, | Belturbet, | 1,460 0 0 | |
| | St. John's, Cloverhill, | Do., | 2,500 0 0 | |
| | Dowra, L. H., | Dowra, | 300 0 0 | |
| | Druminiskill, | Florence Court, | 1,200 0 0 | |
| | Kiltyclogher, | Kiltyclogher, | 1,600 0 0 | |
| | | | | 11,460 0 0 |
| ARDAGH, | Clooncumber, | Mohill, | 400 0 0 | |
| | Edgeworthstown, L. H., | Edgeworthstown, | 260 0 0 | |
| | Kilcommock, | Kenagh, | 2,700 0 0 | |
| | Rathaspeck, | Rathowen, | 430 0 0 | |
| | Street, L. H., | Do., | 200 0 0 | |
| | | | | 3,990 0 0 |

1st Class.—Churches and Chapels built *exclusively* from Private Funds, with the Cost of each as far as ascertainable—*continued.*

| Diocese. | Name of Church. | Post Town. | Amount Contributed in Private Subscriptions. £ s. d. | £ s. d. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Elphin, | Croghan, | Boyle, | 1,340 0 0 | | |
| | Knocknarea, | Sligo, | 800 0 0 | | |
| | Rosses, | Do., | 1,400 0 0 | | |
| | Toomna, | Leitrim, | 500 0 0 | | |
| | | | | 4,040 0 0 | |
| Tuam, | Achill, Dugort, | Westport, | 1,100 0 0 | | |
| | Bunlahinch, | Louisburgh, Westport, | 600 0 0 | | |
| | Clonbur, | Hollymount, | 3,000 0 0 | | |
| | Errislannon, | Clifden, | 850 0 0 | | |
| | Inverin, L. H., | Spiddal, | 150 0 0 | | |
| | Oughterard, | Oughterard, | 753 0 0 | | (Enlargement). |
| | Meelan, L. H., | Newport, Mayo, | 160 0 0 | | |
| | Salruck, | Clifden, | 350 0 0 | | |
| | | | | 6,963 0 0 | |
| Killala and Achonry. | Ballysodere, C.E., | Ballysodere, | 1,000 0 0 | | |
| | Poulathomas, | Belmullet, | 600 0 0 | | |
| | Moygownah, | Crossmolina, | 314 0 0 | | |
| | | | | 1,914 0 0 | |
| Dublin, | Bethesda, | Dublin, | 9,000 0 0 | | |
| | Baggot-st. Episcopal Chapel, | Do., | 4,000 0 0 | | Not including Asylum. |
| | Bethel, | Kingstown, | 1,000 0 0 | | |
| | Carysfort, | Blackrock, | 4,500 0 0 | | |
| | Crinken, | Bray, | 2,900 0 0 | | |
| | Connoree, | Avoca, | 400 0 0 | | |
| | Dalkey, | Dalkey, | 2,075 0 0 | | |
| | Enniskerry, | Enniskerry, | 3,000 0 0 | | |
| | Free Church, | Dublin, | 5,400 0 0 | | |
| | Greystones, | Delgany, | 1,250 0 0 | | |
| | Harold's-cross, | Dublin, | 8,997 0 0 | | |
| | Kilbride, | Bray, | 2,296 12 10 | | |
| | Kilbride, | Shelton, Arklow, | 750 0 0 | | |
| | Kenure, | Rush, | 1,200 0 0 | | |
| | Mariners' Church, | Kingstown, | 9,351 4 4 | | |
| | Magdalen, Leeson-street, | Dublin, | 1,300 0 0 | | (Improvement.) |
| | Molyneux, | Do., | 9,740 0 0 | | Not including Asylum. |
| | North Strand, | Do., | 4,000 0 0 | | |
| | Newtownmountkennedy, | Newtownmountkennedy, | 1,700 0 0 | | |
| | Rathmichael, | Bray, | 1,075 0 0 | | |
| | Sandford, | Dublin, | 6,500 0 0 | | |
| | St. Barnabas, | Do., | 6,000 0 0 | | |
| | St. John's, Monkstown, | Monkstown, | 4,871 7 3 | | |
| | St. John's, Sandymount, | Dublin, | 6,560 0 0 | | |
| | St. Matthias, | Do., | 7,499 15 1 | | |
| | St. Paul's, Glenageary, | Kingstown, | 5,200 0 0 | | |
| | Straffan, | Straffan, | 2,000 0 0 | | |
| | Swift's-alley, | Dublin, | 1,294 0 0 | | |
| | Trinity Church, | Do., | 10,140 0 0 | | |
| | Trinity Church, Killiney, | Killiney, Dublin, | 3,360 0 0 | | |
| | Miss Shannon's Legacy for Church about to be built. | Site not yet determined, | 5,000 0 0 | | |
| | Zion Church, | Rathgar, Dublin, | 8,381 0 0 | | |
| | | | | 140,740 19 6 | |
| Kildare, | Kilkea, | Mageney, | 1,738 12 10 | | |
| | St. Paul's, | Portarlington, | 2,000 0 0 | | |
| | | | | 3,738 12 10 | |
| Ferns, | Ardemine, | Gorey, | 2,000 0 0 | | |
| | | | | 2,000 0 0 | |
| Leighlin, | Ballyfin, | Mountrath, | 1,600 0 0 | | |
| | Bilbo, | Carlow, | 1,150 0 0 | | |
| | Clonagoose, | Borris, | 840 0 0 | | |
| | New Ross, St. Catherine's, | New Ross, | 500 0 0 | | |
| | Painstown, | Carlow, | 350 0 0 | | |
| | St. Anne's, | Do., | 8,450 0 0 | | |
| | | | | 12,890 0 0 | |

1ST CLASS.—CHURCHES and CHAPELS built *exclusively* from PRIVATE FUNDS, with the COST of each as far as ascertainable—*continued.*

| Diocese. | Name of Church. | Post Town. | Amount Contributed in Private Subscriptions. £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| CASHEL, | Donohill, C.E., | Tipperary, | 600 0 0 | |
| | Kilshane, | Do., | 800 0 0 | |
| | Loughmoe, | Templemore, | 594 0 0 | |
| | | | | 1,994 0 0 |
| EMLY, | Abington, | Murro, Limerick, | 540 0 0 | |
| | Ballylanders, | Knocklong, | 2,000 0 0 | |
| | Cappamore, | Cappamore, | 492 0 0 | |
| | | | | 3,032 0 0 |
| LISMORE, | Clonmel, | Clonmel, | 750 0 0 | Enlargement. |
| | Dunhill, | Annestown, Tramore, | 500 0 0 | |
| | Rathronan, | Clonmel, | — | Cost unknown. |
| | | | | 1,250 0 0 |
| CORK, | Cathedral, | Cork, | 28,500 0 0 | * |
| | Blackrock, St. Michael's, | Do., | 1,140 0 0 | |
| | Cullen, | Ballinhassy, | 500 0 0 | |
| | Desertserges, L. H., | Bandon, | 240 0 0 | |
| | Dunbollogue, | Cork, | 500 0 0 | |
| | Frankfield, | Do., | 2,000 0 0 | |
| | Free Church, | Do., | 7,000 0 0 | |
| | Killowen, | Bandon, | 600 0 0 | |
| | Monkstown, | Cork, | 1,500 0 0 | |
| | St. Edmund's, | Dunmanway, | 1,900 0 0 | |
| | Templenabocht, | Skibbereen, | 550 0 0 | |
| | | | | 44,430 0 0 |
| CLOYNE, | Ballycotton, C.E., | Cloyne, | 450 0 0 | |
| | Bridgetown, | Castletownroche, | 390 0 0 | |
| | Christ Church, Rushbrook, | Queenstown, | 4,127 4 11 | |
| | Kilteskin, L.H., | Ballinacurra, | 130 0 0 | |
| | Shandrum, | Charleville, | 400 0 0 | |
| | Templenacarriga, | Middleton, | 700 0 0 | |
| | Wallstown, L. H., | Shanballymore, | 200 0 0 | |
| | | | | 6,397 4 11 |
| ROSS, | Abbeymahon, L.H., | Timoleague, | 160 0 0 | |
| | Ardgroom or Kilcatherine, | Castletown Berehaven, | 500 0 0 | |
| | Clear, C.E. | Skibbereen, | 500 0 0 | |
| | Kilnemanagh, | Castletown Berehaven, | 220 0 0 | |
| | | | | 1,380 0 0 |
| LIMERICK, | Cathedral, | Limerick, | 9,612 13 1 | (Restoration) |
| | Atthea, | Glin, | 800 0 0 | |
| | Mahoonagh, | Newcastle, Limerick, | 270 0 0 | |
| | Particles, | Kilfinane, | 200 0 0 | |
| | Trinity Church, | Limerick, | 7,332 12 6 | |
| | | | | 18,215 5 7 |
| ARDFERT, | Muckross, | Killarney, | 1,700 0 0 | |
| | | | | 1,700 0 0 |
| KILLALOE, | Corbally, | Roscrea, | 1,195 0 0 | |
| | Kilcoleman, | Parsonstown, | 450 0 0 | |
| | | | | 1,645 0 0 |
| KILFENORA, | New Quay, | Burren, | 300 0 0 | |
| | | | | 300 0 0 |
| CLONFERT, | Killimor, L.H., | Eyrecourt, | 300 0 0 | |
| | Taughmaconnell, L.H., | Ballinasloe, | 400 0 0 | |
| | | | | 700 0 0 |
| | | | £ | 378,698 11 1 |

* There have been grants made to supplement the above private subscriptions towards this Cathedral, from Marshal Beresford's fund, the Ecclesiastical Commissioners for Ireland, and the Dean and Chapter of Cork.

2ND CLASS.—CHURCHES, &c., originally contracted for by the PARISHIONERS, but towards the completion of which the ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSIONERS made grants, with the amounts from each source.

| Diocese. | Name of Church. | Post Town. | Amount Contributed in Private Subscriptions. | | | Commissioners' Grants in aid. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| ARMAGH, | Drumcar, | Dunleer, | 1,550 | 0 | 0 | 160 | 0 | 0 |
| | Kildarton, | Armagh, | 650 | 0 | 0 | 233 | 8 | 10 |
| MEATH, | Balrathboyne, | Kells, | 438 | 15 | 0 | 215 | 13 | 11 |
| | Bective, | Navan, | 2,697 | 0 | 0 | 303 | 0 | 0 |
| DERRY, | Kilrea, | Kilrea, | 5,425 | 0 | 0 | 575 | 10 | 0 |
| KILMORE, | Billis, | Virginia, | 557 | 0 | 0 | 150 | 0 | 0 |
| DOWN, | Ballyhalbert, | Kircubbin, | 350 | 0 | 0 | 200 | 0 | 0 |
| | Ballywalter, | Newtownards, | 800 | 0 | 0 | 310 | 0 | 0 |
| | Holywood, | Holywood, | 1,575 | 0 | 0 | 295 | 0 | 0 |
| CONNOR, | Ballywillan, | Portrush, | 1,500 | 0 | 0 | 166 | 6 | 7 |
| | Kirconriola, | Ballymena, | 3,700 | 0 | 0 | 1,100 | 19 | 5 |
| | Lambeg, | Lisburn, | 1,100 | 0 | 0 | 150 | 0 | 0 |
| | Ramoan, | Ballycastle, | 800 | 0 | 0 | 590 | 0 | 0 |
| DROMORE, | Knocknamuckley, | Gilford, | 349 | 0 | 0 | 811 | 15 | 6 |
| TUAM, | Aasleagh, | Westport, | 590 | 5 | 9 | 878 | 6 | 11 |
| | Achill, | Newport, Mayo, | 499 | 1 | 5 | 838 | 4 | 3 |
| | Arran, | Arran Island, | 294 | 0 | 0 | 106 | 8 | 11 |
| | Killanin, | Spiddall, | 600 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 0 | 0 |
| | Knappagh, | Westport, | 656 | 0 | 0 | 444 | 8 | 9 |
| | Moyard (Ballinakill), | Clifden, | 880 | 0 | 0 | 70 | 0 | 0 |
| | Moyrus (Roundstone), | Roundstone, Galway, | 757 | 8 | 0 | 67 | 9 | 4 |
| | Moyrus (Beauchamp), | Carna, | 965 | 0 | 0 | 285 | 0 | 0 |
| | Sellerna, | Cleggan, Galway, | 1,050 | 0 | 0 | 212 | 15 | 0 |
| KILLALA, | Ballycroy, | Ballina, | 600 | 0 | 0 | 134 | 5 | 10 |
| DUBLIN, | Clonsilla, | Castleknock, | 1,055 | 8 | 6 | 600 | 0 | 0 |
| OSSORY, | Fiddown, | Piltown, | 385 | 0 | 0 | 659 | 1 | 0 |
| LEIGHLIN, | Bilbo, | Carlow, | 1,150 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 0 |
| | Ullard, | Borris, Kilkenny, | 385 | 0 | 0 | 92 | 5 | 0 |
| LISMORE, | Clonegam, | Portlaw, | 2,150 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 0 |
| CORK, | Kilbonane, | Ballinacollig, | 150 | 0 | 0 | 58 | 8 | 10 |
| CLOYNE, | Tullilease, | Drumcollogher, | 302 | 13 | 7 | 320 | 0 | 0 |
| ROSS, | Ardfield, | Clonakilty, | 300 | 0 | 0 | 120 | 0 | 0 |
| | Kilmalooda, | Do. | 2,100 | 0 | 0 | 359 | 18 | 0 |
| LIMERICK, | St. George, | Limerick, | 4,000 | 0 | 0 | 1,000 | 0 | 0 |
| | Killeedy, | — | 296 | 6 | 8 | — | | |
| AGHADOE, | Aghadoe, | Killarney, | 800 | 0 | 0 | 90 | 0 | 0 |
| | | £ | 41,457 | 18 | 11 | | | |

3RD CLASS—PART I.—CHURCHES, &c., rebuilt by the ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSIONERS, or with their aid, with the amounts contributed from PRIVATE FUNDS towards their erection.

NOTE.—Churches marked * are still in progress, and accounts not yet closed.

| Diocese. | Name of Church. | Post Town. | Amount Contributed in Private Subscriptions. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | £ | s. | d. | £ s. d. |
| ARMAGH, | Ballinderry, | Moneymore, | 150 | 0 | 0 | |
| | Ballyclog, | Stewardstown, | 220 | 0 | 0 | |
| | Camlough, | Newry, | 606 | 0 | 0 | |
| | Coal Island, | Coal Island, | 400 | 0 | 0 | |
| | Drumbanagher, | Loughbrickland, | 1,428 | 0 | 0 | |
| | Drumcree, | Portadown, | 400 | 0 | 0 | |
| | *Drumglass, | Dungannon, | 3,076 | 17 | 0 | |
| | Jonesborough, | Flurry Bridge, | 1,274 | 10 | 0 | |
| | Kilsaran, | Castlebellingham, | 104 | 0 | 0 | |
| | Magherafelt, | Magherafelt, | 4,000 | 0 | 0 | |
| | *Newtownhamilton, | Newtownhamilton, | 400 | 0 | 0 | |
| | Sixmilecross, | Omagh, | 100 | 0 | 0 | |
| | St. Patrick's Cathedral, | Armagh, | 31,812 | 0 | 0 | |
| | Woods Chapel, | Ballyronan, | 1,133 | 6 | 8 | |
| | | | | | | 45,104 13 |

3RD CLASS—PART I.—CHURCHES, &c., rebuilt by the ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSIONERS, or with their aid, with the amounts contributed from PRIVATE FUNDS towards their erection—*continued.*

| Diocese. | Name of Church. | Post Town. | Amount Contributed in Private Subscriptions. £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLOGHER, | Clontibret, | Monaghan, | 127 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Derryvollen, | Ballinamallard, | 364 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Dromore, | Omagh, | 200 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Drummully, | Wattle Bridge, Belturbet, | 322 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Fintona, | Fintona, | 700 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Killany, | Carrickmacross, | 200 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Killevan, | Clones, | 450 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Lisnaskea, | Lisnaskea, | 800 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Mucknoe, | Castleblaney, | 1,301 | 14 | 2 | | | |
| | Rossory, | Enniskillen, | 350 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Templecarne, | Pettigo, | 534 | 7 | 10 | | | |
| | | | | | | 5,349 | 2 | 0 |
| MEATH, | Dunboyne, | Dunboyne, | 250 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Eglish, | Five Alley, | 120 | 15 | 0 | | | |
| | Gallen, | Cloghan, Parsonstown, | 60 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Laracor, | Laracor, Kells, | 100 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Loughcrew, | Oldcastle, | 500 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Moyglare, | Maynooth, | 1,550 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | | | 2,580 | 15 | 0 |
| DERRY, | *Burt, | Burt, Derry, | 500 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Cumber, Upper, | Clady, Derry, | 680 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Kilcronaghan, | Tobermore, | 200 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Langfield, Lower, | Drumquin, | 250 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Moville, Upper, | Derry, | 64 | 3 | 0 | | | |
| | Urney, | Strabane, | 761 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | | | 2,455 | 3 | 0 |
| RAPHOE, | Aughanunshin, | Letterkenny, | 100 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Kilbarron, | Ballyshannon, | 500 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Kilmacrennan, | Letterkenny, | 250 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Leck, | Letterkenny, | 100 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | | | 950 | 0 | 0 |
| DOWN, | Comber, | Comber, | 250 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | *Grey Abbey, | Grey Abbey, | 836 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Kilclief, | Strangford, | 70 | 13 | 5 | | | |
| | Killaney, | Lisburn, | 470 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Kilmore, | Crossgar, | 1,473 | 13 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | | | 3,100 | 6 | 5 |
| CONNOR, | Ahoghill, | Ballymena, | 1,138 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Ardclinis, | Camlough, Larne, | 158 | 19 | 0 | | | |
| | Ballyeaston, | Doagh, | 100 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Ballynure, | Ballynure, | 200 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Carnmoney, | Carnmoney, | 950 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Dunaghy, | Clough, Belfast, | 100 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Kilbride, | Kilbride, | 800 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Kildollagh, | Coleraine, | 300 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Rasharkin, | Kilrea, | 240 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | | | 3,986 | 19 | 0 |
| DROMORE, | Annacloan, | Rathfriland, | 200 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Annahilt, | Lisburn, | 282 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Magheralin, | Magheralin, Lurgan, | 500 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Tullylish, | Laurencetown, Gilford, | 925 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | | | 1,907 | 0 | 0 |
| KILMORE, | Castlerahan, | Ballyjamesduff, | 230 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Killersherdeny, | Cootehill, | 100 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Killeshandra, | Killeshandra, | 285 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Killinagh, | Blacklion, | 20 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Kilmore, | Cavan, | 2,524 | 12 | 11 | | | |
| | Kinawley, C.E., | Swanlinbar, | 185 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Rosinvere, | Kinlough, | 50 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | | | 3,394 | 12 | 11 |

3rd Class—Part I.—Churches, &c., rebuilt by the Ecclesiastical Commissioners, or with their aid, with the amounts contributed from Private Funds towards their erection—*continued.*

| Diocese. | Name of Church. | Post Town. | Amount Contributed in Private Subscriptions. £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Elphin, | Athleague, | Athleague, | 160 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Donamon, | Athleague, | 50 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Kilbryan, | Boyle, | 300 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Killeroran, | Ballygar, | 500 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Kiltoom, | Athlone, | 268 | 15 | 10 | | | |
| | Lissadill, | Sligo, | 100 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | St. Peter, Athlone, | Athlone, | 150 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | | | 1,528 | 15 | 10 |
| Ardagh, | Killashee, | Killashee, | 824 | 16 | 8 | | | |
| | Rathcline, | Lanesboro', | 326 | 15 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | | | 1,151 | 11 | 8 |
| Tuam, | Balla, | Ballyglass, | 381 | 14 | 5 | | | |
| | Ballyovie, | Tourmakeady, Ballinrobe, | 284 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Clifden, | Clifden, | 1,220 | 6 | 0 | | | |
| | Cong, | Cong, | 670 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Kilkerrin, | Kilkerrin, | 50 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | *St. Mary's (Cathedral), | Tuam, | 8,931 | 16 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | | | 11,537 | 16 | 5 |
| Killala, | Lackan, | Rathlacken, | 20 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | | | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| Dublin, | *St. Andrew, | Dublin, | 6,799 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| | St. James, | Dublin, | 1,000 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Athy, | Athy, | 968 | 14 | 7 | | | |
| | Bray, | Bray, | 2,422 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | *Castle M'Adam, | Ovoca, | 900 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Chapelizod, | Chapelizod, | 360 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Clontarf, | Clontarf, | 1,215 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Finglas, | Finglas, | 200 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Holmpatrick, | Skerries, | 1,110 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Howth, | Howth, | 570 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| | Lusk, | Lusk, | 542 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | St. Doulough's, | St. Doulough's, | 150 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | | | 16,237 | 6 | 7 |
| Kildare, | *Kilcock, | Kilcock, | 1,300 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Kilmeague, | Kilmeague, | 60 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | | | 1,360 | 0 | 0 |
| Ossory, | Kells, | Thomastown, | 300 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Kilmanagh, | Callan, | 135 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Offerlane, | Mountrath, | 324 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Sierkyran, | Parsonstown, | 68 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | | | 827 | 0 | 0 |
| Ferns, | Carnew, | Carnew, | 400 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Donamore (Glascarrig), | Gorey, | 100 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Enniscorthy, | Enniscorthy, | 240 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Gorey, | Gorey, | 500 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Horetown, | Foulksmill, | 150 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Kilnemanagh, | Oulart, | 395 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Kilpatrick, | Kyle, | 150 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Kilturk, | Kilmore, Wexford, | 60 | 15 | 0 | | | |
| | Mulrankin, | Bridgetown, | 50 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | | | 2,045 | 15 | 0 |
| Leighlin, | Abbeyleix, | Abbeyleix, | 1,899 | 13 | 9 | | | |
| | Dunleckney, | Bagnalstown, | 600 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Dysert Enos, | Stradbally, | 73 | 13 | 6 | | | |
| | Fossey, | Timahoe, Abbeyleix, | 254 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| | Killedmond, | Killedmond, | 135 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Killeshin, | Carlow, | 100 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Lorum, | Bagnalstown, | 500 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Mullinacuff, | Tinahely, | 163 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | | | 3,725 | 12 | 3 |

3RD CLASS—PART I.—CHURCHES, &c., rebuilt by the ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSIONERS, or with their aid, with the amounts contributed from PRIVATE FUNDS towards their erection—*continued.*

NOTE.—Churches marked * are still in progress, and accounts not yet closed.

| Diocese. | Name of Church. | Post Town. | Amount Contributed in Private Subscriptions. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| CASHEL, | Ballintemple, | Dundrum, Cashel, | 849 | 19 | 0 | | | |
| | Ballysheehan, | Cashel, | 150 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Kilvemnon, | Mullinahone, | 50 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | | | 1,049 | 19 | 0 |
| EMLY, | Aney, | Bruff, | 146 | 1 | 9 | | | |
| | Doon, | Pallasgreen, | 192 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Duntrileague, | Tipperary, | 306 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| | Kilbehenny, | Mitchelstown, | 317 | 3 | 10 | | | |
| | | | | | | 961 | 15 | 7 |
| WATERFORD, | Drumcannon, | Tramore, | 440 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Killoteran, | Waterford, | 100 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Kilmeaden, | Do., | 10 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | | | 550 | 0 | 0 |
| LISMORE, | Ardmore, | Youghal, | 225 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Carrick-on-Suir, | Carrick-on-Suir, | 294 | 1 | 2 | | | |
| | Shanrahan, | Clogheen, | 300 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | | | 819 | 1 | 2 |
| CORK, | Aglish, | Coachford, | 75 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Ballymodan, | Bandon, | 2,000 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Ballymoney, | Ballyneen, | 300 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Innishannon, | Innishannon, | 780 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Kilcully, | Cork, | 110 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Killanully, | Monkstown, | 500 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Kilmoe, | Tourmore, Skibbereen, | 150 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Kilmurry, | Lissarda, | 274 | 2 | 5 | | | |
| | Kinneigh, | Inniskean, | 30 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| | Knockavilly, | Upton, Innishannon, | 100 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Leighmoney, | Kinsale, | 469 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Marmullane, | Passage, West, | 25 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | St. Nicholas, | Cork, | 530 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Skull, | Skull, | 50 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Templebready, | Crosshaven, | 500 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | | | 5,893 | 12 | 5 |
| CLOYNE, | Aghabullogue, | Coachford, | 15 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Ballynoe, | Conna, | 450 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Charleville, | Charleville, | 995 | 16 | 5 | | | |
| | Clonpriest, | Youghall, | 160 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Corkbeg, | Whitegate, | 140 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Donoughmore, | Donoughmore, Cork, | 94 | 15 | 0 | | | |
| | Gurrane, Kinnefeake, | Midleton, | 1,000 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Inchinabacky, | Do., | 86 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Kanturk, | Kanturk, | 170 | 0 | 6 | | | |
| | Magourney, | Coachford, | 100 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Mogeesha, | Midleton, | 250 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | | | 3,461 | 11 | 5 |
| ROSS, | Kilfaughnabeg, | Glandore, | 400 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Killaconenagh, | Castletown-Beerhaven, | 150 | 15 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | | | 550 | 15 | 0 |
| KILLALOE, | Ballingarry, | Shinrone, | 300 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Castletownarra, | Killaloe, | 93 | 6 | 0 | | | |
| | *Drumcliffe, | Ennis, | 980 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Kilfiera, | Kilkee, | 200 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Kilmaley, | Ennis, | 100 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Kilmore, | Silvermines, | 110 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Nenagh, | Nenagh, | 480 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | | | 2,263 | 6 | 0 |
| CLONFERT, | Creagh, | Ballinasloe, | 400 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Donanaughta, | Eyrecourt, | 1,000 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Kilconnell, | Kilconnell, Ballinasloe, | 256 | 18 | 4 | | | |
| | | | | | | 1,656 | 18 | 4 |
| KILMACDUAGH, | Kilcolgan, | Oranmore, | 50 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | | | 50 | 0 | 0 |

3RD CLASS—PART I.—CHURCHES, &c., rebuilt by the ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSIONERS, or with their aid, with the amounts contributed from PRIVATE FUNDS towards their erection—*continued.*

NOTE.—Churches marked * are still in progress, and accounts not yet closed.

| Diocese. | Name of Church. | Post Town. | Amount Contributed in Private Subscriptions. £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| LIMERICK, | Askeaton, | Askeaton, | 120 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Bruff, | Bruff, | 100 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Cahirnarry, | Limerick, | 383 | 18 | 4 | | | |
| | Kilfergus, | Glin, | 250 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Kilfinane, | Kilfinane, | 400 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | | | 1,253 | 18 | 4 |
| ARDFERT, | Aghavallin, | Ballylongford, | 100 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | *Ardfert, | Ardfert, | 251 | 15 | 0 | | | |
| | Ballybunnion, | Ballybunnion, | 1,200 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Ballycuslane, | Castleisland, | 70 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Brosna, | Abbeyfeale, | 250 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Cahir, | Cahirciveen, | 200 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Dromod, | Do., | 200 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Dunurlin, | Ventry Dingle, | 250 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Kenmare, | Kenmare, | 474 | 4 | 6 | | | |
| | Kilgarvan, | Do., | 200 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | *Killarney, | Killarney, | 1,400 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Kilmalkedar, | Dingle, | 200 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Kilmore, | Valentia, | 150 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | | | 4,945 | 19 | 6 |
| | | | | | £ | 130,719 | 6 | 6 |

3RD CLASS—PART II.—NEW CHURCHES built by the ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSIONERS, with the amount contributed by PRIVATE SUBSCRIPTION towards their erection.

NOTE.—Churches marked * are still in progress, and accounts not yet closed.

| | | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ARMAGH, | Annaghmore, | Loughgall, | 700 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Ballyeglish, | Moneymore, | 680 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | | | 1,380 | 0 | 0 |
| CLOGHER, | Clabby, | Fivemiletown, | 664 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Finner, | Bundoran, | 357 | 8 | 0 | | | |
| | Garvery, | Enniskillen, | 607 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Kiltyclogher, | Kiltyclogher, | 400 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Muckross, | Pettigo, | 450 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | | | 2,478 | 8 | 0 |
| MEATH, | Girley, | Athboy, | 383 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Kildalkey, | Do., | 440 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | | | 823 | 0 | 0 |
| DERRY, | *Castlerock, | Castlerock, | 700 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Clanabogan, | Omagh, | 800 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Clooney, | Derry, | 1,986 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Culmore, | Culmore, | 827 | 16 | 0 | | | |
| | Dunnalong, | Strabane, | 513 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | | | 4,826 | 16 | 0 |
| RAPHOE, | Milford, | Strabane, | 465 | 19 | 5 | | | |
| | Mountcharles, | Donegal, | 700 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | | | 1,165 | 19 | 5 |
| CONNOR, | Falls, Upper, | Belfast, | 850 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Falls, Lower, | Do., | 1,000 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Jordanstown, | Carnmoney, Belfast, | 900 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Malone, | Malone, do., | 117 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | *Mariners', Belfast, | Belfast, | 2,291 | 16 | 1 | | | |
| | *St. Mary's, do., | Do., | 2,254 | 1 | 6 | | | |
| | | | | | | 7,412 | 17 | 7 |
| DROMORE, | *Gilford, | Gilford, | 727 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | | | 727 | 0 | 0 |

3RD CLASS—PART II.—NEW CHURCHES built by the ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSIONERS, with the amount contributed by PRIVATE SUBSCRIPTION towards their erection—*continued.*

NOTE.—Churches marked * are still in progress, and accounts not yet closed.

| Diocese. | Name of Church. | Post Town. | Amount Contributed in Private Subscriptions. £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| KILMORE, | Ballaghameehan, | Manorhamilton, | 100 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Carrowallen, | Carrigallen, | 99 | 19 | 6 | | | |
| | | | | | | 199 | 19 | 6 |
| TUAM, | Castlekirke, | Bunakyle, | 420 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Errismore, | Clifden, | 400 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Renvyle, | Letterfrack, | 400 | 6 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | | | 1,220 | 6 | 0 |
| DUBLIN, | St. Bartholomew, | Dublin, | 3,247 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | St. Jude, | Do., | 900 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Kill, | Monkstown, | 300 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Milltown, | Milltown, Dublin, | 1,047 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | *Newtownpark, | Blackrock, do., | 1,000 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Tullow, | Carrickmines, | 500 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | | | 6,994 | 0 | 0 |
| OSSORY, | *Borris-in-Ossory, | Borris-in-Ossory, | 200 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | | | 200 | 0 | 0 |
| EMLY, | Tuagh, | Cappamore, | 480 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | | | 480 | 0 | 0 |
| CORK, | Little Island, | Little Island, | 490 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | *Rooska, | Bantry, | 400 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | | | 890 | 0 | 0 |
| ROSS, | Glengariffe, | Glengariffe, | 680 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | | | 680 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | £ | 29,478 | 6 | 6 |

4TH CLASS.—CHURCHES enlarged by the ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSIONERS, or by their aid, with the amount of PRIVATE SUBSCRIPTIONS contributed thereto.

NOTE.—Churches marked * are still in progress, and accounts not yet closed.

| | | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ARMAGH, | Acton, | Poyntzpass, | 250 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Altedesert, | Pomeroy, | 300 | 0 | 5 | | | |
| | Ardtrea, | Stewartstown, | 58 | 9 | 0 | | | |
| | Ballymascanlan, | Dundalk, | 103 | 15 | 0 | | | |
| | Charlemont, | Moy, | 70 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Derryloran, | Cookstown, | 700 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Donahendry, | Moneymore, | 206 | 10 | 8 | | | |
| | Donaghmore, | Dungannon, | 300 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Donaghmore, Ch. of E., | Dungannon, | 478 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Drumnakilly, | Omagh, | 85 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Kilcluney, | Markethill, | 50 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Killeshil, | Killeshil, Aughnacloy, | 265 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| | *Killyman, | Moy, | 469 | 3 | 11 | | | |
| | Loughgall, | Loughgall, | 465 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Loughgilly, | Markethill, | 200 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Louth, | Louth, Dundalk, | 88 | 9 | 6 | | | |
| | Milltown, | Maghera, Moy, | 100 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | *Moy, | Moy, | 1,014 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Mullaghbrack, | Markethill, | 129 | 6 | 8 | | | |
| | Omeath, | Newry, | 100 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Pomeroy, | Dungannon, | 150 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Portadown, | Portadown, | 584 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | St. Mark's, | Drogheda, | 730 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | St. Patrick's, Newry, | Newry, | 200 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Termonmaguirk, | Carrickmore, Omagh, | 460 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Tullaniskin, | Coalisland, | 347 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | | | 7,904 | 5 | 2 |

4TH CLASS.—CHURCHES enlarged by the ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSIONERS, or by their aid, with the amount of PRIVATE SUBSCRIPTIONS contributed thereto—*continued.*

| Diocese. | Name of Church. | Post Town. | Amount Contributed in Private Subscriptions. £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLOGHER, | Aghadrumsea, | Clones, | 55 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Aughnamullen, | Ballybay, | 410 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | *The Barr, | Trillick, | 75 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Clones, | Clones, | 300 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Drum, | Clones, | 100 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Drumkeeran, | Kesh, | 500 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Ematris, | Ballybay, | 21 | 7 | 4 | | | |
| | *Fintona, | Fintona, | 45 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Fivemiletown, | Fivemiletown, | 150 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Lowtherstown, | Irvinestown, | 357 | 13 | 9 | | | |
| | Magheraculmoney, | Kesh, | 266 | 13 | 6 | | | |
| | Newtown Saville, | Omagh, | 50 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Trory, | Ballycassidy, | 170 | 3 | 9 | | | |
| | | | | | | 2,500 | 18 | 4 |
| MEATH, | Bective, | Navan, | 303 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Castletowndelvin, | Delvin, | 150 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Clongill, | Navan, | 42 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Collinstown, | Collinstown, | 13 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Duleek, | Duleek, | 16 | 13 | 6 | | | |
| | Mayne, | Coole, Rathowen, | 20 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Mullingar, | Mullingar, | 339 | 2 | 9 | | | |
| | Stackallen, | Navan, | 40 | 10 | 11 | | | |
| | *Trim, | Trim, | 631 | 7 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | | | 1,555 | 14 | 2 |
| DERRY, | Badony, Upper, | Gortin, | 160 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Camus juxta Bann, | Coleraine, | 120 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Clonleigh, | Lifford, Strabane, | 200 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Cumber, Lower, | Killaloo, Derry, | 46 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| | Derg, | Castlederg, | 150 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Drumragh, | Omagh, | 111 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Faughanvale, | Eglinton, Derry, | 205 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Glendermot, | Derry, | 500 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Maghera, | Maghera, | 250 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Moville, Lower, | Moville, | 63 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| | Muff, | Derry, | 60 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Tamlaghtard, | Magilligan, Derry, | 160 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Tamlaghtfinlagan, | Ballykelly, Derry, | 300 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | | | 2,325 | 15 | 0 |
| RAPHOE, | Conwall, | Letterkenny, | 150 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Drumholm, | Letterkenny, | 350 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Killea, | Carrigans, Derry, | 188 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Killybegs, | Killybegs, | 250 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Raymunterdoney, | Falcarragh, | 100 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Stranorlar, | Stranorlar, | 546 | 15 | 0 | | | |
| | Tullyagnish, | Ramelton, | 191 | 19 | 5 | | | |
| | | | | | | 1,776 | 14 | 5 |
| DOWN, | Ballymacarrett, | Belfast, | 398 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Donaghadee, | Donaghadee, | 55 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Drumbo, | Lisburn, | 555 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Down Cathedral, | Downpatrick, | 1,146 | 0 | 0 | Restoration. | | |
| | *Holywood, | Holywood, | 2,000 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Kilkeel, | Kilkeel, | 416 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Killyleagh, | Killyleagh, county Down, | 80 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Loughinisland, | Dundrum, county Down, | 476 | 5 | 10 | | | |
| | Newtownards, | Newtownards, | 300 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | | | 5,426 | 5 | 10 |
| CONNOR, | Ballinderry, | Ballinderry, | 100 | 5 | 4 | | | |
| | Ballymoney, | Ballymoney, | 798 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Ballysillan, | Ligoniel, Belfast, | 218 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Ballywillan, | Portrush, | 256 | 9 | 0 | | | |
| | Coleraine, | Coleraine, | 80 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Connor, | Ballymena, | 200 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | *Craigs, | Cullybacky, Belfast, | 250 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | *Drummaule, | Randalstown, | 245 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Glenavy, | Lisburn, | 50 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Larne, | Larne, | 40 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Rathcavan, | Broughshane, | 130 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | | | 2,367 | 14 | 4 |

4TH CLASS.—CHURCHES enlarged by the ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSIONERS, or by their aid, with the amount of PRIVATE SUBSCRIPTIONS contributed thereto—*continued.*

| Diocese. | Name of Church. | Post Town. | Amount Contributed in Private Subscriptions. £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| DROMORE, | Donaghclony, | Warringstown, | 361 15 0 | |
| | *Dromore, | Dromore, | 350 0 0 | |
| | Drumgooland, | Ballyward, | 100 0 0 | |
| | Kilbroney, | Rostrevor, | 375 0 0 | |
| | Knocknamuckley, | Stramore, Gilford, | 56 0 0 | |
| | *Magheradroll, | Ballinahinch, | 400 0 0 | |
| | *Magherahamlet, | Do., | 40 0 0 | |
| | Magheralin, | Magheralin, | 53 0 0 | |
| | Moyntaghs, | Derrymacash, Lurgan, | 25 0 0 | |
| | Seapatrick, | Banbridge, | 540 0 0 | |
| | Shankill, | Lurgan, | 1,200 0 0 | |
| | | | | 3,500 15 0 |
| KILMORE, | Ashfield, | Cootehill, | 333 0 0 | |
| | Billis, | Virginia, | 95 0 0 | |
| | Drumgoon, | Cootehill, | 100 0 0 | |
| | Drumlane, | Belturbet, | 100 0 0 | |
| | Killenkere, | Virginia, | 50 0 0 | |
| | Kinawley, | Ballyconnell, | 100 0 0 | |
| | Kinawley, Chapel-of-Ease, | Do, | 25 0 0 | |
| | Templeport, | Bawnboy, | 17 0 0 | |
| | Urney, | Cavan, | 1,000 0 0 | |
| | | | | 1,820 0 0 |
| ELPHIN, | Ahanagh, | Boyle, | 124 0 0 | |
| | Ahascragh, | Ahascragh, | 665 6 6 | |
| | *Kiltoom, | Athlone, | 100 0 0 | |
| | Knocknarea, | Sligo, | 100 0 0 | |
| | | | | 989 6 6 |
| TUAM, | Oughterard, | Oughterard, | 700 0 0 | |
| | | | | 700 0 0 |
| DUBLIN, | St. Anne's, | Dublin, | 4,529 19 5 | |
| | Balbriggan, | Balbriggan, | 75 0 0 | |
| | Blessinton, | Blessinton, | 400 0 0 | |
| | *Booterstown, | Blackrock, | 568 0 0 | |
| | Castleknock, | Castleknock, | 689 13 4 | |
| | Clondalkin, | Tallaght, | 175 10 5 | |
| | Donard, | Donard, | 25 0 0 | |
| | Donnybrook, | Donnybrook, Dublin, | 400 0 0 | |
| | Grangegorman, | Grangegorman, Dublin, | 146 5 0 | |
| | Monkstown, | Monkstown, | 961 0 0 | |
| | Rathmines, | Rathmines, Dublin, | 300 0 0 | |
| | St. Peter, | Dublin, | 2,459 10 0 | |
| | Taney, | Dundrum, | 650 0 0 | |
| | *Whitechurch, | Rathfarnham, | 238 0 4 | |
| | | | | 11,617 18 6 |
| KILDARE, | Carbery, | Carbery, | 150 0 0 | |
| | Carnalway, | Kilcullen, | 50 0 0 | |
| | *Coolbanagher, | Emo, | 397 19 2 | |
| | *Morristownbiller, | Newbridge, | 150 0 0 | |
| | *Mountmellick, | Mountmellick, | 200 0 0 | |
| | Naas, | Naas, | 10 0 0 | |
| | Rosenallis, | Rosenallis, | 150 0 0 | |
| | | | | 1,107 19 2 |
| OSSORY, | Fertagh, | Johnstown, | 20 0 3 | |
| | Kells, | Thomastown, | 190 0 0 | |
| | Kilculliheen, | Waterford, | 63 0 0 | |
| | Lacca, | Mountrath, | 98 11 6 | |
| | Rathdowney, | Rathdowney, | 27 17 0 | |
| | | | | 399 8 9 |

4TH CLASS.—CHURCHES enlarged by the ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSIONERS, or by their aid, with the amount of PRIVATE SUBSCRIPTIONS contributed thereto—*continued.*

| Diocese. | Name of Church. | Post Town. | Amount Contributed in Private Subscriptions. £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| FERNS, | Donamore, | Gorey, | 77 16 6 | |
| | Kilpatrick, | Kyle, | 46 6 2 | |
| | *Kiltennell, | Gorey, | 200 0 0 | |
| | *Newtownbarry, | Newtownbarry, | 305 0 0 | |
| | Old Ross, | New Ross, | 39 5 8 | |
| | St. Mary's, New Ross, | Do., | 200 0 0 | |
| | | | | 868 8 4 |
| LEIGHLIN, | *Aghade, | Tullow, | 20 0 0 | |
| | Carlow, | Carlow, | 175 0 0 | |
| | Cloydah, | Carlow, | 40 0 0 | |
| | Killedmond, | Kilkenny, | 109 0 0 | |
| | Rathvilly, | Baltinglass, | 93 4 0 | |
| | *Stradbally, | Stradbally, | 482 0 0 | |
| | Urglin, | Carlow, | 80 0 0 | |
| | | | | 999 4 0 |
| CASHEL, | Clonbeg, | Tipperary, | 20 0 0 | |
| | Killenaule, | Knocktopher, | 30 0 0 | |
| | Templemore, | Templemore, | 160 0 0 | |
| | | | | 210 0 0 |
| EMLY, | Abington, | Limerick, | 15 0 0 | |
| | | | | 15 0 0 |
| WATERFORD, | Killea, | Dunmore, East, | 155 0 0 | |
| | | | | 155 0 0 |
| LISMORE, | Clonmel, | Clonmel, | 100 0 0 | |
| | Innisloonagh, | Clonmel, | 35 0 0 | |
| | | | | 135 0 0 |
| CORK, | Carrigrohane, | Ballincollig, | 181 7 6 | |
| | Desertserges, | Bandon, | 90 0 0 | |
| | *Durrus Kilcrohane, | Bantry, | 80 0 0 | |
| | Kilbrogan, | Bandon, | 420 0 0 | |
| | Killowen, | Bandon, | 40 0 0 | |
| | Marmullane, | Passage, West, | 70 0 0 | |
| | Monkstown, | Monkstown, Cork, | 300 0 0 | |
| | Ratheooney, | Glanmire, | 180 0 0 | |
| | Rincurran, | Kinsale, | 217 0 0 | |
| | St. Luke's, | Cork, | 329 16 9 | |
| | St. Michael's, | Blackrock, | 310 0 0 | |
| | Skull, Ch. of E. | Ballydehob, Skibbereen, | 100 0 0 | |
| | | | | 2,318 4 3 |
| CLOYNE, | Ballycotton, | Cloyne, | 100 0 0 | |
| | Clonmel or Queenstown, | Queenstown, | 620 0 0 | |
| | Fermoy, | Fermoy, | 88 0 0 | |
| | Kilshannig, | Mallow, | 300 0 0 | |
| | | | | 1,108 0 0 |
| ROSS, | Kilgarriffe, | Clonakilty, | 200 0 0 | |
| | Kilmeen, | Clonakilty, | 100 0 0 | |
| | Lislee, | Bandon, | 48 0 0 | |
| | Rathbarry, | Castlefreke, | 450 0 0 | |
| | | | | 798 0 0 |
| KILLALOE, | Bourney, | Roscrea, | 70 0 0 | |
| | Kilrush, | Kilrush, | 65 0 0 | |
| | Lorrha, | Borrisokane, | 35 0 0 | |
| | Stradbally, | Castleconnell, | 110 0 0 | |
| | | | | 280 0 0 |
| LIMERICK, | *Croom, | Croom, | 148 17 5 | |
| | Kilflyn, | Kilmallock, | 50 0 0 | |
| | Kilpeacon, | Limerick, | 47 19 8 | |
| | Nantinan, | Askeaton, | 17 8 0 | |
| | | | | 264 5 1 |
| ARDFERT, | Drumtariffe, | Banteer, | 170 0 0 | |
| | Templenoe, | Kenmare, | 67 12 6 | |
| | | | | 237 12 6 |
| | | | £ | 51,381 9 4 |

5TH CLASS.—CHURCHES in which additional accommodation has been provided by the alteration of PEWS and FITTINGS, and not included in list of enlargements, with the amounts contributed out of PRIVATE FUNDS.

| Diocese. | Name of Church. | Post Town. | Amount Contributed in Private Subscriptions. £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ARMAGH, | Ardee, | Ardee, | 150 0 0 | |
| | Ballymoyer, | Newtownhamilton, | 731 2 6 | Including improvements. |
| | Desertlynn, | Moneymore, | 207 10 6 | |
| | Dundalk, | Dundalk, | 93 9 2 | |
| | Killylea, | Killilea, | 77 0 0 | |
| | Lissan, | Moneymore, | 11 15 0 | |
| | St. Patrick's, Newry, | Newry, | 30 0 0 | |
| | St. Peter's, Drogheda, | Drogheda, | 220 8 10 | |
| | Termonfeckin, | Do. | 120 0 0 | |
| | | | | 1,631 6 0 |
| CLOGHER, | Clogher, | Clogher, | 245 0 0 | |
| | Tydavnet, | Monaghan, | 317 0 0 | |
| | | | | 562 0 0 |
| MEATH, | Agher, | Agher, | 54 9 8 | |
| | Ardbraccan, | Navan, | 129 19 8 | |
| | Ballyboy, | Frankford, | 10 0 0 | |
| | Clonfadforan, | Tyrrellspass, | 61 11 7 | |
| | Drumcree, | Drumcree, | 58 6 0 | |
| | Enniskeen, | Kingscourt, | 88 3 4 | |
| | Julianstown, | Drogheda, | 190 0 0 | |
| | Kells, | Kells, | 275 0 0 | |
| | Kilcleagh, | Moate, | 92 14 1 | |
| | Killoughey, | Clonaslee, | 70 0 0 | |
| | Newtown, | Kells, | 29 5 3 | |
| | Vastina, | Castletown, Mullingar, | 22 18 4 | |
| | | | | 1,082 7 11 |
| DERRY, | Ballynascreen, | Draperstown, | 40 0 0 | |
| | Derry, Ch. of E. | Derry, | 50 0 0 | |
| | Fahan, Lower, | Buncrana, | 115 19 4 | |
| | Inch, | Derry, | 100 0 0 | |
| | Langfield, Upper, | Drumquin, | 28 10 0 | |
| | Langfield, Lower, | Do. | 68 0 0 | |
| | | | | 402 9 4 |
| RAPHOE, | Clondevaddock, | Ramelton, | 90 0 0 | |
| | Inver, | Donegal, | 51 12 1 | |
| | | | | 141 12 1 |
| CONNOR, | Ballinderry, | Ballinderry, Lurgan, | 100 5 4 | |
| | Blaris, | Lisburn, | 100 0 0 | |
| | Carne Castle, | Larne, | 20 0 0 | |
| | Connor, | Ballymena, | 33 10 0 | |
| | Finvoy, | Ballymoney, | 30 0 0 | |
| | St. George, Belfast, | Belfast, | 130 0 0 | |
| | | | | 413 15 4 |
| DROMORE, | Clonduff, | Hilltown, | 84 13 4 | |
| | Seagoe, | Portadown, | 6 14 3 | |
| | | | | 91 7 7 |
| KILMORE, | Anna, Belturbet, | Belturbet, | 153 0 0 | |
| | Drumlease, | Dromohair, | 67 15 9 | |
| | Drumreilly, | Ballinamore, | 50 0 0 | |
| | Kildallon, | Ardlogher, | 100 0 0 | |
| | Oughtragh, | Ballinamore, | 114 8 0 | |
| | | | | 485 3 9 |
| ELPHIN, | Ahascragh, | Ahascragh, | 50 0 0 | |
| | Castleblakeney, | Castleblakeney, | 20 0 0 | |
| | St. Peter's, Athlone, | Athlone, | 117 8 6 | |
| | Tybohine, | Frenchpark, | 20 0 0 | |
| | | | | 207 8 6 |

NOTE.—This list does not go further back than 1860, because, prior to that year, re-pewings were only undertaken by the Ecclesiastical Commissioners where the state of decay rendered it necessary, when they were restored under the head of *repairs*.

CLASS.—CHURCHES in which additional accommodation has been provided by the alteration of PEWS and FITTINGS, and not included in list of enlargements, with the amounts contributed out of PRIVATE FUNDS—*continued.*

| Diocese. | Name of Church. | Post Town. | Amount Contributed in Private Subscriptions. £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ARDAGH, | Kilglass, | Lenamore, Rathowen, | 25 0 0 | |
| | Killenumery, | Dromohair, | 25 0 0 | |
| | Kilronan, | Keadue, | 57 18 0 | |
| | Mohill, | Mohill, | 157 12 0 | |
| | Rathaspeck, | Rathowen, | 442 8 8 | |
| | | | | 707 18 8 |
| TUAM, | Ballinlough, | Castlerea, | 25 0 0 | |
| | Ballinrobe, | Ballinrobe, | 50 0 0 | |
| | | | | 75 0 0 |
| ACHONRY, | Achonry, | Ballymote, | 17 0 0 | |
| | | | | 17 0 0 |
| DUBLIN, | St. Luke, | Dublin, | 60 0 0 | |
| | St. Thomas, | Do., | 203 7 4 | |
| | Arklow, | Arklow, | 116 13 4 | |
| | Clonsilla, | Castleknock, | 92 10 0 | |
| | Coolock, | Coolock, | 71 0 0 | |
| | Donard, | Donard, | 16 3 9 | |
| | Lucan, | Lucan, | 52 16 0 | |
| | Newcastle, Wicklow, | Wicklow, | 118 0 0 | |
| | Raheney, | Raheney, | 65 0 0 | |
| | Timolin, | Ballytore, | 60 0 0 | |
| | | | | 855 10 5 |
| KILDARE, | Ballysax, | Curragh Camp, | 23 0 0 | |
| | Geashill, | Geashill, | 181 10 0 | |
| | Killashee, | Naas, | 15 2 6 | |
| | Thomastown, | Kildare, | 100 0 0 | |
| | | | | 319 12 6 |
| OSSORY, | Ballytobin, | Thomastown, | 20 0 0 | |
| | Castlecomer, | Castlecomer, | 55 0 0 | |
| | Ennisnagg, | Stoneyford, | 82 16 6 | |
| | Innistiogue, | Innistiogue, | 40 0 0 | |
| | Kells, | Thomastown, | 2 9 9 | |
| | Rathdowney, | Rathdowney, | 45 0 0 | |
| | St. John's, Kilkenny, | Kilkenny, | 40 0 0 | |
| | Thomastown, | Thomastown, | 30 0 0 | |
| | | | | 315 8 3 |
| FERNS, | Clonmore, | Enniscorthy, | 9 10 0 | |
| | Killesk, | Arthurstown, | 61 1 7 | |
| | Rossdroit, | Enniscorthy, | 10 5 6 | |
| | St. Iberius, | Wexford, | 250 0 0 | |
| | St. Mary's, New Ross, | New Ross, | 200 0 0 | |
| | Whitechurch, | Do., | 36 11 4 | |
| | | | | 567 8 5 |
| LEIGHLIN, | Ballyadams, | Athy, | 27 10 0 | |
| | Baltinglass, | Baltinglass, | 3 5 0 | |
| | Dysert Galen, | Ballinakill, | 114 8 0 | |
| | Fenagh, | Carlow, | 47 0 0 | |
| | Maryborough, | Maryborough, | 150 0 0 | |
| | Rathvilly, | Baltinglass, | 93 4 0 | |
| | Staplestown, | Carlow, | 38 0 0 | |
| | Stradbally, | Stradbally, | 110 0 0 | |
| | | | | 583 7 0 |
| CASHEL, | Cashel, St. John's, | Cashel, | 310 2 11 | |
| | Newport, | Newport, Tipperary, | 150 0 0 | |
| | | | | 460 2 11 |
| LISMORE, | Stradbally, | Piltown, | 50 0 0 | |
| | Tubrid, | Cahir, | 7 0 0 | |
| | Tullameelan, | Clonmel, | 78 0 0 | |
| | | | | 135 0 0 |

5TH CLASS.—CHURCHES in which additional accommodation has been provided by the alteration of PEWS and FITTINGS, and not included in list of enlargements, with the amounts contributed out of PRIVATE FUNDS—*continued.*

| Diocese. | Name of Church. | Post Town. | Amount Contributed in Private Subscriptions. £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| CORK, | Douglas, | Douglas, Cork, | 6 7 6 | |
| | Holy Trinity, | Cork, | 151 18 1 | |
| | Moviddy, | Crookstown, | 99 5 0 | |
| | St. Anne's, Shandon, | Cork, | 49 17 0 | |
| | St. Paul's, | Do., | 92 12 0 | |
| | St. Peter's, | Do., | 100 0 0 | |
| | Templemartin, | Bandon, | 30 0 0 | |
| | | | | 529 19 7 |
| CLOYNE, | Aghadda, | Cloyne, | 3 12 6 | |
| | Ballyclough, | Mallow, | 36 13 6 | |
| | Ballyvourney, | Macroom, | 82 19 4 | |
| | Clenore, | Mallow, | 23 3 9 | |
| | Clonmeen, | Do., | 42 5 3 | |
| | Gortroe, | Rathcormac, | 10 0 0 | |
| | | | | 198 14 4 |
| ROSS, | Kilnagross, | Clonakilty, | 27 0 0 | |
| | Timoleague, | Bandon, | 39 14 9 | |
| | | | | 66 14 9 |
| KILLALOE, | Ballymackey, | Ballymackey, | 21 15 10 | |
| | Clondegad, | Ennis, | 50 0 0 | |
| | Ettagh, | Roscrea, | 5 0 10 | |
| | Inniscaltra, | Scarriff, | 218 8 0 | |
| | Kilkeedy, | Gort, | 1 10 6 | |
| | Kilnasoolagh, | Newmarket-on-Fergus, | 53 10 6 | |
| | Stradbally, | Castleconnell, | 5 5 0 | |
| | | | | 355 10 8 |
| CLONFERT, | Lickmolash, | Portumna, | 25 0 0 | |
| | Loughrea, | Loughrea, | 6 10 8 | |
| | | | | 31 10 8 |
| KILMACDUAGH, | Ardrahan, | Gort, | 41 10 0 | |
| | | | | 41 10 0 |
| LIMERICK, | Drehidtarsna, | Adare, | 41 12 4 | |
| | Kildimo, | Kildimo, | 15 3 0 | |
| | Kilmurry, | Limerick, | 25 0 0 | |
| | Loughill, | Loughill, | 109 2 0 | |
| | St. Patrick's, | Limerick, | 65 5 0 | |
| | | | | 256 2 4 |
| ARDFERT, | Drishane, | Millstreet, | 100 0 0 | |
| | Kilcoleman, | Milltown, | 65 0 0 | |
| | Kilcrohane, | Kenmare, | 50 0 0 | |
| | Kilgobbin, | Tralee, | 40 19 0 | |
| | Killiney, | Castlegregory, | 15 0 0 | |
| | Kiltallagh, | Milltown, | 8 5 0 | |
| | Knockane, | Killarney, | 38 12 6 | |
| | | | | 317 16 6 |
| | | | £ | 10,851 15 6 |

SUMMARY of the foregoing SCHEDULES, showing the total amount of private funds expended upon the building or improvement of Churches, Chapels, &c., since the abolition of Church Rates in Ireland in 1833.

| | £ s. d. |
|---|---|
| 1st Class, | 378,698 11 1 |
| 2nd do., | 41,457 18 11 |
| 3rd do., part 1, | 130,719 6 6 |
| 3rd do., part 2, | 29,478 6 6 |
| 4th do., | 51,381 9 4 |
| 5th do., | 10,851 15 6 |
| | £642,587 7 10 |

N.B.—The above total does not include any part of the expenditure of the late Sir Benjamin Lee Guinness, Bart., M.P., in the rebuilding and restoring St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin; the cost of which is not now accurately ascertainable, but which is estimated at £150,000.

Merrion-street Board Room, November, 1868.

## APPENDIX No. 32.

### Table of Orders in Council relating to the Formation or Dissolution of Unions and Division of Parishes.

#### Armagh.

| Date. | Order. |
|---|---|
| 1776 | Ballyclog: Act to separate certain townlands therefrom, and to unite them to Tamlaght. |
| 1785 | Baronstown, Kine, *alias* Cam, and Philipstown, united. |
| July 6, 1861, | Ballymascanlan (part of) and Jonesborough: Act to unite. |
| 1732 | Carnteile: Act to separate certain townlands therefrom, and to erect the same into a new parish by the name of Killeshil. |
| 1769 | Collon and Mosstown: Act to unite the said parishes. |
| 1773 | Creggan: Act to separate certain townlands therefrom, and to erect the same into a new parish by the name of Newtownhamilton. |
| Oct. 4, 1854, | Castletown and Dundalk: Act to unite parishes of. |
| 1739 | Derrinoose: Act to separate certain townlands therefrom, and to unite them to Tynan. |
| 1773 | Derrinoose: Act to separate certain townlands therefrom, and to erect a new parish by name of Keady. |
| 1773 | Derrinoose: Act to separate certain townlands therefrom, and to unite them to Keady. |
| 1775 | Donoughmore: Act to separate certain townlands therefrom, and to erect a new parish by the name of Pomeroy. |
| 1780 | Derrinoose: Act to separate certain parts or portions of lands therefrom, and unite them to Keady, and to separate certain townlands from Keady and to unite them to Derrinoose. |
| Aug. 15, 1840, | Dunleer Union dissolved, and Union of Dunleer and Moylary formed; Drimcar Vicarage separated from Dunleer Union. |
| 1773 | Killevy and Forkhill: Act to separate certain townlands from each and uniting them to the other. |
| 1771 | Logilly: Act to separate certain townlands therefrom, and erecting the same into a separate parish by name of Forkhill. |
| 1730 | Magherafelt: Act to separate certain townlands from Lissan and Dysert Lyn, and to annex the same to said parish of Magherafelt. |
| Aug. 15, 1840, | Moylara and Monasterboice R. and V., separated from Dunleer Union and united together. |
| 1807 | Rathdrummin and Carrick united. |
| 1732 | Termonmaquirke: Act to divide the same into two parishes, by the name of Termonmaquirke and Clogherny. |
| 1739 | Tynan: Act to separate certain lands therefrom and unite them to Derrinoose. |
| | Tanderagee: Act to separate certain townlands from, and to erect the same into a new parish by name of Jonesborough. |

#### Clogher.

| Date. | Order. |
|---|---|
| 1779 | Clontibret and Muckno: Act to separate certain townlands from Clontibret and unite them to Muckno. |

#### Clogher—*continued.*

| Date. | Order. |
|---|---|
| 1804 | Clogher Chancellorship: Act as to Corporations—viz., Galloon, Drumully, Drumkin. |
| 1773 | Drumully and Galloon: Act to separate certain townlands therefrom, and to erect the same into a new parish by the name of St. Mary's. |
| 1826 | Devenish; a portion of said parish severed therefrom, and annexed to Innismacsaint. |
| Sept. 10, 1856, | Derryvullan, Derrybruske, Cleenish, Aghalurcher, and Enniskillen: Act to re-arrange boundaries. |
| Sept. 10, 1856, | Enniskillen, Derryvullan, Derrybruske, Cleenish, and Aghalurcher: Act re-dividing. |
| 1738 | Galloon: Act to separate certain townlands from, and to erect the same into a new parish by name of Ematris. |
| 1769 | Galloon: Act to disunite the division or parish of Aghnabog therefrom. |
| 1773 | Galloon and Drumully: Act to separate certain townlands therefrom, and to erect the same into a new parish by name of St. Mary. |
| 1804 | Galloon: Act for division of the parishes of Drumully, &c. |
| 1826 | Innismacsaint; a portion of the parish of Devenish annexed thereto. |
| 1786 | Kilskerry and Maheracross: Act to disunite said parishes. |
| 1770 | Magheraculmony: Act to divide said parish, and to erect a new parish by the name of Drumcheeran. |
| 1792 | Templecarne: Act to separate certain townlands and 496 acres of mountain therefrom, and to erect a new parish by the name of Beleek. |
| 1796 | Tullycorbet and Aghnamullen: Act to separate certain townlands from each, and erect a new parish by the name of Ballybea. |

#### Meath.

| Date. | Order. |
|---|---|
| 1678 | Athboy, Rathmore, Moyagher, Kildalkey, and Girley: Act to unite said parishes. |
| 1771 | Ardbraccan, Liscartan, Rateyne, Marky, and Churchtown: Act to unite said parishes. |
| 1780 | Ardbraccan and Clonmacduff: Act to unite said parishes. |
| 1836 | Agher Parish united to Gallon and Drumlargan. |
| May 16, 1843, | Ardnurcher Union dissolved, and Ardnurcher and Kilcumreagh united. |
| 1804 | Ballyloghloe and Drumrany: Act to unite said parishes. |
| June 23, 1864, | Ballynaglasson, and part of Rathbeggan, and part of Rathregan: Act to unite. |
| 1782 | Cloonard and Killyon: Act to unite said parishes. |
| 1809 | Clongill and Killshyne united. |
| 1809 | Churchtown, Conrah, and Dysert united. |
| May 16, 1843, | Clara Union formed of Kilmanahan and Kilbride Parishes. |
| 1801 | Donoghpatrick and Kilberry: Act to unite said parishes. |
| 1816 | Duleek, Dowthe, Ardcath, Tymoole, united. |

MEATH—*continued.*

| Date. | Order. |
|---|---|
| Jan. 23, 1854, | Delvin, otherwise Castoundelvin, and Clonarney, united. |
| July 23, 1836, | Gallen, Drumlargan, and Agher, united. |
| 1751 | Kentstown: Act to unite Ballymagarny and Dangenistown. |
| 1782 | Killalon and Killoagh: Act to unite the said parishes. |
| 1802 | Kilbeg, Robertstown, and Emlogh: Act to unite said parishes. |
| 1804 | Killegally and Tessawran: Act to unite said parishes. |
| 1809 | Killshyne and Clongill united. |
| 1811 | Knockmark and Culmullen united. |
| 1818 | Kilbride, Pilate, and Enniscoffey, united. |
| Aug. 4, 1832, | Kentstown separated from Dangenistown. |
| May 16, 1843, | Kilmanahan and Kilbride united by name of Clara Union. |
| Nov. 7, 1853, | Kentstown, Danestown, and Ballymagarny, united. |
| Jan. 22, 1855, | Kilmessan, Assey, and Balsoon, united. |
| July 21, 1834, | Loughcrew Union dissolved. |
| 1809 | Moleyfernam, *alias* Multyfarnham, Taughmon, *alias* Stonehall, united. |
| 1727 | Newtown, Kilbeg, Robertstown, and Emlogh: Act to unite said parishes. |
| 1802 | Newtown, Kilbeg, Robertstown, and Emlogh: Act to unite said parishes. |
| May 16, 1843, | Newtown, Fertullagh, and Ralme, united. |
| Feb. 1836, | Raddonstown, Union of: Parishes of Galon and Drimlargan severed therefrom, and the remaining three parishes of Raddonstown, Balfeighan, and Kilcloan, united together. |
| 1734 | Syddan, Strokestown, and Killary, united as Union of Syddan. |
| 1800 | Stackallen, Gormanstown, and Dunmore: Act to unite said parishes. |
| 1801 | Donoghpatrick and Kilberry: Act to unite said parishes. |

DERRY.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1774 | Badony: Act for separating certain townlands therefrom, and erecting a new parish by the name of Upper Badoney. |
| 1789 | Comber: Act to separate certain townlands, and to erect a new parish by the name of Lower Comber. |
| Dec. 24, 1850, | Killelagh: Four townlands annexed to. |
| 1794 | Langfield: Act to separate certain townlands therefrom, and to erect a new parish by the name of Upper Langfield. |
| Feb. 15, 1847, | Learmount: New parish out of parts of Banagher and Upper and Lower Cumber. |
| 1775 | Moville: Act for separating certain townlands therefrom, and erecting a new parish by the name of Lower Moville. |
| Dec. 24, 1850, | Maghera Parish: Four townlands from. |

RAPHOE.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1722 | Dromholm: Act to separate certain townlands, and erect them into new Parish of Donegal. |

DOWN.

| | |
|---|---|
| June 29, 1844, | Andrews, Saint: Act to dissolve union. |
| 1718 | Drumea and Loughan Island (except the townlands of Maherlowan, Murraghcloghat, Teconaght, and Rosconor Quarter) united into one parish by the name of Loughan Island, and the aforesaid townlands united to the parish of Kilmore. |
| 1718 | Laghans Island, Drumea, and Kilmore: Act to unite said parishes. |

CONNOR.

| | |
|---|---|
| Oct. 8, 1840, | Aghoghill: Act for separating certain townlands therefrom, and erecting two new parishes by the names of Craigs and Portglenone. |
| 1721 | Ballentoy: Act to disunite the Island of Raghlin therefrom, and to erect the same into a separate parish. |

DROMORE.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1732 | Annaclone and Dromore Rectories of Drumgath Vicarage, divided into separate parishes for three distinct Incumbents. |
| 1751 | Drumgath and Clonuff: Act to unite the said parishes by name of Rathfryland. |
| 1811 | Dromaragh, Rectory of Shankill, separated therefrom. |
| 1722 | Magheralin: Act to separate certain townlands therefrom, and to erect the same into a new parish by the name of Moira. |
| 1766 | Segoe: Act to separate certain townlands therefrom, and to erect the same into a new parish by name of Moyntaghs. |

KILMORE.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1734 | Dromlane: Act to separate certain townlands therefrom, and to erect the same into a new parish by name of Tomregan. |
| Apr. 24, 1855, | Drung and Larah, dissolution of union. |
| 1734 | Killinagh and Killasher: Act to unite said parishes. |
| 1740 | Kinawley: Act to disunite certain townlands therefrom, and unite them to Killasher. |
| 1740 | Kildrumferton: Act to disunite certain townlands therefrom, and unite them to Denn. |
| 1764 | Killina and Killasher: Act to disunite said parishes. |
| 1778 | Killan and Moybolgue: Act to separate townlands from Killan, and to unite them to Moybolgue. |
| Mar. 26, 1845, | Lurgan, union of, dissolved. |
| June 23, 1856, | Manorhamilton, union of, dissolved. |
| 1835 | Templeport, union of, dissolved. |

ELPHIN.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1784 | Kiltoom and Camma, united. |

ARDAGH.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1737 | Agharagh and Rathreagh, united. |
| 1732 | Kilglass: Act to disunite the same from the parishes Moydow and Taghsinod. |
| 1781 | Killashee and Clondonell: Act to unite the said parishes. |
| Dec. 12, 1860, | Killanumery and Killery, union dissolved. |

TUAM.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1796 | Aghanel, Aghagower, Killmaglassack, and Kilgeever, diocese of Tuam, united. |
| 1817 | Headford, Kilkilvery, Kilfuny, Kilbursa, Kilcoona, Killower, Donaghpatrick, and Canigan, united. |
| 1790 | Killereran and Knockmoy: Act to unite said parishes. |
| 1796 | Oughavale, Aghagower, Kilmalassick, and Kilgiver: Act to unite said parishes. |
| 1791 | Tuam Bellelare, Tuam Killienar: Act to unite. |

KILLALA.

| Date. | Order. |
|---|---|
| 1807 | Ballysakeery and Rathsea, united. |
| June 17, 1806, | Kilglass: Act to unite the same to Castlecomor. |

ACHONRY.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1812 | Castlemore, Kilmore, and Kilmorice, united. |
| 1807 | Emlafad, &c.: Act to unite the same to other parishes. |
| 1808 | Kilconduff, Meelick, and Kilbeagh, united. |
| 1812 | Kilcoleman, Kilmore, and Castlemore, united. |

DUBLIN.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1804 | Athy and Nicholdstown: Act to unite. |
| Feb. 2, 1863, | Bray, Rathmichael and Connaught: Act to unite. |
| Feb. 8, 1867, | Ballymore-Eustace, Ballylerought, Jago, and Cloughlanstown: Act to unite. |
| 1722 | Castlemacadam: Act to unite certain townlands of the parishes of Arklow, Kilmacow, and Ballydonnell thereto. |
| 1773 | Castleknock and Clonsillagh: Act for uniting said parishes. |
| 1745 | Dunganstown, Ballydonnell, and Kilmacon: Act to unite said parishes. |
| 1814 | Dunlavin, Uske, Rathsallagh, and Frianstown, united. |
| 1789 | Inch and Kilgorman: Act to unite said parishes. |
| 1829 | Kildrought and Straffan: Act to unite the said parishes. |
| July 3, 1866, | Kilteel and Rathmore: Act to unite. |
| 1780 | Monkstown, Kill, Dalkey, Killeen, Bullock, and Carrickbrennan: Act to unite said parishes. |
| Feb. 7, 1832, | Redcross; new parish from portions of Castlemacadam, Arklow, and Dunganstown. |
| 1829 | Straffan and Kildrought parishes united. |
| Oct. 11, 1861, | St. Luke and St. Nicholas Without, union of. |
| June 4, 1867, | St. Audeon's and St. Nicholas Within, union of. |
| 1731 | Timolin: Act to unite Belanmoon and Rathcoole with certain townlands thereto. |
| 1732, 1734, | Tallaght: Act to unite thereto the parishes of Whitechurch and Cruagh. |
| 1804 | Tankardstown Union. (See Athy.) |
| Sep. 22, 1859, | Tipper Prebend and Vicarage of Rathmore, united. |
| Nov. 6, 1862, | Timolin and part of Killelan: Act to unite. |
| Apl. 24, 1855, | Wicklow Union, dissolution of. |

KILDARE.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1795 | Ballysonan, otherwise Ballyshannon, and Kilrush: Act to unite said parishes. |
| Oct. 12, 1867, | Dunmurghill and Donadea: Act to unite. |
| 1825 | Morristownbiller and Old Cormeeido: Act to unite. |
| Oct. 15, 1867, | Monasterevan, Harristown, and Kilbracken: Act to unite. |
| Oct. 11, 1861, | Nurney, Walterstown, and Kildangan: Act to unite. |
| 1766 | Rathangan: Act to disunite the parishes of Clonoost and Ballinakill therefrom. |
| Dec. 15, 1856, | Rosenallis, Rearymore, Castlebrack, and Kilmainnan: Act to unite. |

OSSORY.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1818 | Altier, Attana, Agherny, Kilmenan, and Rosconnell: united. |
| May 1, 1850, | Burnchurch: Act to dissolve union. |
| May 12, 1821, | Clonmore and Ballytarsney: united. |
| Dec. 9, 1839, | Knocktopher Union partially dissolved: Kilmoyanny Union formed. |

OSSORY—*continued.*

| Date. | Order. |
|---|---|
| Mar. 21, 1840, | Macullee Union: Rathpatrick parish united to, and severed from Rosbercon Union. |
| 1796 | Odogh, Kilcormuck, Donoghmore, and Coolerahan: Act to unite said parishes. |
| Oct. 31, 1849, | Rathdowney Union: Act for dissolving union. |
| 1803 | Thomastown and Columbkill: Act to unite said parishes. |

FERNS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1722 | Ardcandrask, Drynagh, Modlintown, Killalough, Kildavan, and Rahasbeck: united to St. Patrick's, Wexford. |
| Dec. 14, 1764, | Ardcolme: Act to unite several parishes thereto. |
| Dec. 5, 1829, | Ardcolme: Kilpatrick and part of Tickillen disunited. |
| Mar. 1, 1829, | Ardcolme: part of Ardtramon disunited. |
| 1808 | Ambrosetown and Duncormuck united. |
| 1798 | Castle Ellis, Killsly, and Killich Killmalog: Act to unite the said parishes. |
| 1778 | Enniscorthy, Templeshannon, Ballyhuskard, St. John's, and Clonmore parishes united. |
| 1806 | Edermine: Act to unite the same to Ballynaslaney. |
| 1720 | Kilcomb, Rossmonoge, and Tomb, united. |
| 1776 | Killurin: Act to unite the parishes of Whitechurch Glynn, Chapelcarron Glynn, and Kilbride Glynn, thereto. |
| 1809 | Kilkeenan and Bannow, united. |
| 1829 | Kirkpatrick: Act to separate said parish from the Union of Ardcolme. |
| Dec. 5, 1849–March 1. | Kilpatrick increased by further part of Ardcolme. |
| 1776 | Templeshambo: Act for separating certain townlands therefrom, and erecting a new parish by the name of Newtownbarry. |
| 1722 | Wexford, St. Patrick's: union with others. |

LEIGHLIN.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1795 | Agha and Dunleckny: Act to unite the said parishes. |
| Jan. 10, 1832, | Ardoyne: New parish from Farnagh and Barragh. |
| 1804 | Ballyowgue and Ballynacarig: Act to unite said churches. |
| 1795 | Dunleckny and Agha united. |
| — | Dysertenos and Kilteel Union united. |
| Feb. 23, 1826, | Lorum, Ballyellin, Slyguffe: Union. |
| 1774 | Stradbally and Moyanna: Act to unite said parishes. |
| Aug. 12, 1858, | Tullowmoguinna Prebend and Clonmelsk Parish: alteration in. |
| Sept. 22, 1859, | Timahoe, otherwise Fossey, and Tullowmoy: Act to unite. |
| Jan. 29, 1856, | Urglin and Grangeforth: Act to unite parishes. |

CASHEL.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1795 | Ballintemple, Rathlyan, Bilb, and Kilpatrick: Act to unite said parishes. |
| 1801 | Ballingarry: Act to disunite the said parish from the Union of Kilinaule, and to unite the same to the Union of Lismolin, and to disunite the parishes of Johnstown, Barretsgrange, and Leckflin from the Union of Lismolin, and unite them to the Union of Kilinaule. |
| 1807 | Ballymoreen, Parish of: Separated from Thurles. |
| 1789 | Fithmone and Barnanelly: Act to unite. |

CASHEL—*continued.*

| Date. | Order. |
|---|---|
| Oct. 14, 1767, | Kilnorath, Kilnolane, Killoscolly, and Killcominty: Act to unite. |
| 1776 | Killinaule: Act for uniting thereto the parishes of Drangan, Dysertkerin, Magerery, Coolagh, and Ballingarry. |
| 1785 | Kilbragh, Thurles, &c.: Act to separate townlands from Kilbragh, and to unite them to Thurles. |
| 1789 | Kilmashilla and Castletamery, otherwise Templescally: Act to unite. |
| Mar. 7, 1840, | Killoscully Rectory: Separated from Newport Union, and erected into a separate benefice. |
| 1795 | Lismolin, Modeshill, and Mourney: Act to unite said parishes. |
| 1807 | Lismolin: Parish of Ballingarry disunited therefrom. |
| 1807 | Loughmon, Parish of: Separated from Thurles. |
| 1807 | Moyne, Parish of: Separated from Thurles. |
| Mar. 7, 1840, | Newport Union dissolved, Rectory of Kiloscully separated therefrom, and the Union of Newport to consist of the Rectories of Kilcoolane, Kilinrath, and Kilcomenty. |
| 1789 | Templemore and Kilslea: Act to unite said parishes. |
| — | Thurles: Parishes of Moyne, Loughmore, and Ballymoreen, and certain townlands, separated therefrom. |
| May 4, 1867, | Thurles Union: Act to disunite. |

EMLY.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1776 | Abington, otherwise Abbyowney, and Tuogh: Act to unite said parishes. |
| 1791 | Cahirconlish, Luddenbeg, Willistown, and Carrickparson: Act to unite said parishes. |
| 1807 | Cullen: Parish of Shronee disunited therefrom. |
| April 11, 1840, | Duntryleage Union: Kilbehenny Parish disappropriated from. |

LISMORE.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1813 | Ardfinan, Roachstown, and Neddens and Newcastle, united. |
| June 19, 1849, | Carrick and Kilmurray: Act to unite parishes. |
| Dec. 23, 1847, | Killaloan, Kilgrant, and Temple Etny, united. |
| Sept. 16, 1867, | Monksland and Inislonnagh: Act to sever. |
| Dec. 24, 1850, | Newcastle and Guilcagh, united. |
| Sept. 22, 1859, | Stradbally and Ballylaneen: Act of Council to unite. |

CORK.

| | |
|---|---|
| Dec. 12, 1846, | Ballydelohar, *alias* Kilroan, and Templeusque: Act to unite said parishes. |
| 1792 | Durrus, Kilcrohane, and Kilmacommoge: Act of Council for separating certain plowlands from the parish of Durrus, and uniting them to the parish of Kilcrohane by the name of the parish of Durrus Kilcrohane; and for separating certain plowlands, being the remaining part of said parish of Durrus, and uniting them to Kilmaconroge. |
| 1778 | Macloneigh and Kilmichael: Act for uniting said parishes. |
| 1723 | St. Mary's, Shandon: Act to separate part thereof, and to erect the same into a new parish by the name of St. Paul. |

CORK—*continued.*

| Date. | Order. |
|---|---|
| 1738 | St. Mary, Shandon: Act to separate part thereof, and to erect the same into a new parish by the name of St. Anne. |

CLOYNE.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1729 | Ballyhooly and Killathy: Act to unite the said parishes. |
| Aug. 11, 1865, | Bridgetown and Kilcummer: Act to unite. |
| 1728 | Clonmel and Templerobbin: Act to unite said parishes. |
| Mar. 24, 1835, | Castletown, *alias* Devillicastri, union of, dissolved. |
| 1803 | Fermoy, Litter, and Downeham: Act to unite said parishes. |
| 1813 | Fermoy, Litter, and Downemahan, union of, dissolved, &c. |
| June 25, 1866, | Killskin, or Titeskin, and Rostellan: Act to unite. |
| 1728 | Magourney and Kilcoleman: Act to unite said parishes. |
| Sept. 12, 1833, | Midleton: Act to dissolve union. |
| Jan. 17, 1868, | Nathlash and Kildorrery: Act to unite. |

ROSS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Oct. 1, 1864, | Castrinn Ventry, otherwise Castle Ventry, and Kilkerranmore: Act to unite. |
| Aug. 11, 1865, | Kilcoc and Clear: Act to unite. |

KILLALOE.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1778 | Bourchin, otherwise Bourney, and Burresnecarney: Act to unite said parishes. |
| Jan. 9, 1856, | Ballymackey, Ballygibbon, and Templedowney: Act to unite parishes. |
| 1802 | Dunkerrin, Castletown Ely, Finglass, and Rathmaveoge: Act to unite said parishes. |
| 1796 | Kinetty, Litterluna, and Roscomroe: Act to unite said parishes. |
| 1802 | Kilnesoolagh, Dromline, and Kilmaleery: Act to unite said parishes. |
| 1807 | Kilmore and Kilaneace, united. |
| 1803 | Lorha, Dorha, and Bonoham: Act to unite said parishes. |
| „ | Shinrone and Kilmurry Ely: Act to unite said parishes. |

KILFENORA.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1779 | Kilmanaheen: Act to unite the parishes of Kilaspughenane, Kilmacrity, Killeiglagh, and Kilmoon thereto. |
| Sep. 10, 1856, | Rathborney, Drumcreahy, Gleninagh, and Killonekan. |

CLONFERT.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1733 | Aghrim, Killalaghtur, and Kilgerril: Act to unite said parishes. |
| Mar. 22, 1733 | Creagh, Kilcluny, and Taghmorconnell: Act to unite said parishes. |

KILMACDUAGH.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1727 | Killorah, Killogillin, Iserkelly, Kilthomas, and Kilchriest: Act to unite said parishes to Killinane. |

LIMERICK.

| | |
|---|---|
| Apl. 24, 1862, | Bruff and Uregar: Act to unite. |
| 1803 | Kilpeacon and Knocknegal: Act to unite the said parishes. |
| 1803 | Kilfinnan and Darragh, united. |
| Jan. 16, 1862, | Kilfergus and Kilmoylan: Act to unite. |

ARDFERT AND AGHADOE.

| | |
|---|---|
| Jan. 14, 1836, | Castle Island: union of, dissolved. |
| Feb. 22, 1866, | Kildrum and Ventry: Act to unite. |

N.B.—In this table the old spelling of the names has been retained.

# APPENDIX No. 33.

## STATISTICAL TABLES IN ADDITION TO THOSE ANNEXED TO THE REPORT.

N.B.—The numbering of these Tables is in continuation of the numbers prefixed to the Tables annexed to the Report.

TABLE XXIX.—Containing an enumeration of the BENEFICES in SCHEDULE V., in each of which, according to the Census of 1861, the Church Population did not amount to Forty, together with their respective Emoluments, and Church Population according to the Census.

| Diocese. | Benefice. | | Church Population. Sch. V., col. 3. | Revenues. Sch. V., col. 8. £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ARMAGH, | Ballymakenny, | P.C. | 31 | 140 | 3 | 6 |
| | Ballymascanlon, | I.C. | 31 | 160 | 11 | 1 |
| | Baronstown, | U. | 37 | 268 | 15 | 1 |
| | Clonmore, | R. | 12 | 167 | 9 | 9 |
| | Derver, | R. | 34 | 169 | 0 | 4 |
| | Faughart, | R. | 11 | 135 | 0 | 1 |
| | L. Haggardstown, | I.C. | 34 | 48 | 0 | 0 |
| | Heynstown, | R. | 13 | 241 | 5 | 1 |
| | Killencoole, | R. | 35 | 206 | 0 | 0 |
| | Mansfieldstown, | R. | – | 218 | 14 | 4 |
| | Moylary, | U. | 33 | 188 | 9 | 0½ |
| | Rathdrumin, | R. | 10 | 224 | 17 | 10½ |
| MEATH, | C. & L. Ballymaglasson, | U. | 36 | 214 | 19 | 0 |
| | L. Donoughpatrick, | U. | 30 | 229 | 11 | 8½ |
| | Drumrainey, | P.C. | 39 | 72 | 18 | 9 |
| | L. Galtrim, | V. | 13 | 97 | 13 | 1 |
| | L. Kilbride Veston, | V. | 17 | 19 | 0 | 10 |
| | L. Kilmainhamwood, | V. | 10 | 102 | 9 | 9 |
| | Kilmessan, | U. | 36 | 228 | 9 | 6 |
| | Knockmark, | U. | 14 | 273 | 5 | 5½ |
| | L. Macetown, | V. | 4 | 7 | 10 | 0 |
| | L. Moyglare, | V. | 38 | 187 | 10 | 0 |
| | Nobber, | P.C. | 37 | 296 | 11 | 6 |
| | Raddanstown, | U. | 38 | 216 | 0 | 1 |
| | L. Rathconrath, | R. | 39 | 195 | 0 | 3 |
| | L. Rathkenny, | R. | 5 | 134 | 1 | 3 |
| | Taghmon, | U. | 38 | 219 | 3 | 8 |
| | Tryvett, | U. | 12 | 206 | 5 | 1½ |
| DOWN, | L. Killaney, | V. | 34 | 93 | 13 | 6 |
| ELPHIN, | Ardclare, or Killucan, | U. | 14 | 149 | 10 | 5 |
| | E. Kilcorkey, | V. | 3 | 30 | 0 | 0 |
| | Kilgeffin, | V. | 14 | 101 | 1 | 11 |
| | Kilglass, | V. | 23 | 224 | 17 | 10 |
| | Oran, | U. | 35 | 123 | 8 | 9 |
| | Tarmonbarry, | R.V. | 37 | 157 | 8 | 1½ |
| TUAM, | Ballincholla, | U. | 28 | 333 | 12 | 0 |
| | Kilkerin, | U. | 36 | 265 | 4 | 8 |
| | E. Killascobe, | V. | 8 | 117 | 17 | 10 |
| | Mayo, | R.V. | 30 | 223 | 16 | 2½ |
| | Ross, | R.V. | 29 | 274 | 8 | 0 |
| | L. Shrule, | R. | 20 | 164 | 4 | 2 |
| ACHONRY, | Killedan, | U. | 36 | 276 | 11 | 3½ |
| DUBLIN, | L. Baldongan, | R. | 1 | 39 | 3 | 0 |
| | Balscadden, | V. | 28 | 46 | 8 | 5½ |
| | Cloughran, | R. | 24 | 147 | 17 | 6 |
| | L. Garristown, | V. | 6 | 98 | 9 | 2 |
| | L. Hollywood, County Dublin, | U. | 37 | 108 | 16 | 0 |
| | Kilsalaghan, | V. | 27 | 134 | 16 | 11½ |
| | Newcastle Lyons, | R. | 35 | 218 | 14 | 2 |
| | Portmarnock, | P.C. | 28 | 98 | 5 | 2 |
| KILDARE, | N. Ballymacwilliam, | R. | 7 | 187 | 17 | 7 |
| | Clonaslee, | P.C. | 36 | 104 | 13 | 6 |
| | Killishee, | R.V. | 26 | 147 | 8 | 4 |
| | L. Thomastown, | U. | 18 | 166 | 7 | 9½ |
| OSSORY, | Ballinamara, | V. | 32 | 166 | 5 | 0 |
| | Castlane, or Whitechurch, | R.V. | 27 | 188 | 15 | 8 |
| | Clonmore, | U. | 36 | 196 | 10 | 11½ |
| | Dungarvan, | V. | 28 | 121 | 5 | 7 |
| | Dunmore, | U. | 23 | 163 | 12 | 3 |
| | Ennisnagg, | U. | 24 | 188 | 2 | 4 |
| | Kilamery, | R. | 20 | 210 | 13 | 6 |
| | Kilbeacon, | U. | 21 | 198 | 9 | 0 |

TABLE XXIX.—BENEFICES in SCHEDULE V., &c.—*continued.*

| Diocese. | | Benefice. | | Church Population. Sch. V., col. 3. | Revenues. Sch. V., col. 8. £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| OSSORY—*continued*, | | Kildellig, | R. | 14 | 42 | 4 | 6 |
| | | Kilderry, | R. | 34 | 110 | 15 | 6 |
| | L. | Killermogh, | R.V. | 24 | 334 | 5 | 4 |
| | | Kilmacow, | R.V. | 10 | 243 | 14 | 6 |
| | L. | Kilmocar, | V. | 9 | 59 | 13 | 0½ |
| | | Listerlin, | U. | 30 | 223 | 5 | 8 |
| | L. | Polerone, | U. | 4 | 192 | 10 | 0 |
| | | Rathcoole, | U. | 21 | 70 | 19 | 9 |
| | | Tascoffin, | R. | 10 | 127 | 17 | 5 |
| FERNS, | | Coolstuffe, | R. | 28 | 140 | 12 | 11 |
| | | St. Iberius, | I.C. | 38 | 26 | 13 | 1 |
| LEIGHLIN, | L. | Grange Monk, | V. | 5 | 13 | 6 | 2 |
| | E. | Kilclonbrook, | R. | 7 | 27 | 2 | 10 |
| | E. | Killenny, | R. | 7 | 35 | 13 | 6 |
| | | Kilmacahill, | V. | 35 | 125 | 1 | 3 |
| | | Powerstown, | R.V. | 12 | 311 | 14 | 6 |
| | | Tecolme, | U. | 38 | 230 | 17 | 5 |
| | L. | Timogue, | R. | 18 | 115 | 8 | 4 |
| | N. | Templepeter, | R. | 8 | 40 | 0 | 0 |
| CASHEL, | | Ardmayle, | P.C. | 29 | 96 | 19 | 10 |
| | | Geal, | U. | 16 | 296 | 6 | 4 |
| | E. | Killardry, | R. | 7 | 199 | 18 | 9 |
| | | Mealiffe, | R.V. | 14 | 215 | 1 | 5½ |
| | | Mogorban, | R. | 35 | 124 | 11 | 6½ |
| | L. | Templeree, | R. | 9 | 150 | 0 | 0 |
| | | Toem, | R. | 28 | 156 | 13 | 10½ |
| EMLY, | | Ballinlondry, or Ballinlanders, | U. | 28 | 498 | 19 | 0 |
| | | Ballybrood, | U. | 35 | 268 | 17 | 10 |
| | L. | Cahercorney, | U. | 4 | 81 | 2 | 5 |
| | | Dromkeen, | U. | 14 | 41 | 7 | 1½ |
| | | Emly, | V. | 31 | 280 | 16 | 2 |
| | | Kilbehenny, | R. | 16 | 257 | 8 | 2 |
| | L. | Rochestown, | V. | 1 | 14 | 14 | 2 |
| | | Shronell, | R.V. | 12 | 104 | 5 | 0½ |
| | L. | Ulloe, or Oola, | V. | 13 | 223 | 1 | 7 |
| WATERFORD, | | Killoteran, | R. | 10 | 106 | 18 | 3 |
| | | Reiske, | V. | 1 | 55 | 1 | 2 |
| LISMORE, | | Clashmore, | V. | 27 | 111 | 14 | 0 |
| | | Derrygrath, | V. | 13 | 247 | 1 | 0 |
| | L. | Dunhill, | V. | 38 | 121 | 14 | 6 |
| | | Dysart, | U. | 13 | 125 | 0 | 11½ |
| | | Kilcash, | V. | 10 | 44 | 2 | 6 |
| | L. | Kilronan, | V. | 35 | 120 | 3 | 8 |
| | | Kilrush, | U. | 38 | 431 | 1 | 2 |
| | L. | Kilsheelan, | V. | 21 | 172 | 4 | 10 |
| | L. | Lisgenane, or Grange, | V. | 13 | 136 | 6 | 8 |
| | L. | Lisronagh, | R. | 9 | 172 | 12 | 9 |
| | | Macollop, | P.C. | 34 | 83 | 13 | 3 |
| | | Monksland, | R. | 39 | 91 | 14 | 9 |
| | E. | Newtownlennan, | R. | 4 | 285 | 11 | 7½ |
| | | Outragh, | U. | 10 | 187 | 0 | 0 |
| | L. | Rathronan, | V. | 23 | 84 | 0 | 0 |
| | L. | Rossmire, | U. | 18 | 177 | 7 | 4 |
| | | Templemichael, County Tipperary, | V. | 3 | 84 | 0 | 10½ |
| | | Templetenny, | V. | 19 | 133 | 17 | 7 |
| | | Tubbrid, | U. | 29 | 423 | 5 | 10½ |
| | L. | Whitechurch, | U. | 22 | 166 | 3 | 11½ |
| CORK, | | Cullen, | P.C. | 35 | 102 | 17 | 7 |
| | | Desertmore, | R. | 28 | 276 | 14 | 7½ |
| | | Kilbrittain, | R. | 38 | 271 | 3 | 3 |
| | | Kilcully, | R.V. | 33 | 77 | 8 | 5 |
| | | Kilanully, | R. | 12 | 114 | 2 | 11 |
| | | Kilaspigmulane, | U. | 33 | 441 | 7 | 4 |
| | | Kilmichael, | U. | 34 | 672 | 14 | 6 |
| | | Leighmoney, | R.V. | 19 | 78 | 6 | 9 |
| | | Moviddy, | R.V. | 30 | 374 | 17 | 10 |
| | | St. Michael, Cork City, | R. | 8 | 85 | 17 | 6½ |
| | | Templemichael De Duagh, | R. | 21 | 187 | 8 | 3 |
| CLOYNE, | | Ardagh, | R. | 21 | 421 | 15 | 2 |
| | | Ballyvourney, | R.V. | 32 | 374 | 4 | 3 |
| | L. | Bruheny, or Churchtown, | R. | 16 | 418 | 0 | 2 |
| | D. | Carigamleary, | V. | 8 | 98 | 0 | 5½ |

TABLE XXIX.—BENEFICES in SCHEDULE V., &c.—*continued.*

| Diocese. | Benefice. | | Church Population. Sch. V., col. 3. | Revenues. Sch. V., col. 8. £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLOYNE—*continued.* | D. Carrigrohanbeg, | R.V. | 10 | 115 | 7 | 1 |
| | Clenore, | U. | 32 | 561 | 9 | 9 |
| | D. Clonmult, | R. | 9 | 163 | 0 | 9 |
| | Clonpriest, | R. | 14 | 532 | 7 | 6 |
| | D. Coole, | R.V. | 3 | 108 | 0 | 7 |
| | Farahy, | R. | 15 | 305 | 15 | 10 |
| | Garrycloyne, | U. | 38 | 993 | 8 | 4 |
| | Gortroe, | R.V. | 22 | 292 | 14 | 11 |
| | Inchinabaccy, | U. | 18 | 185 | 11 | 10 |
| | Kilbrin and Liscarroll, | U. | 33 | 379 | 3 | 9 |
| | Kilcredan, | U. | 23 | 308 | 6 | 0 |
| | Kilnamartry, | R. | 16 | 254 | 4 | 8 |
| | Marshalstown, | V. | 19 | 180 | 16 | 8 |
| | Mogesha, | R. | 24 | 475 | 16 | 0 |
| | Monanimy, | R.V. | 18 | 280 | 16 | 10 |
| | Nathlash, | R.V. | 22 | 189 | 6 | 3 |
| | Rahan, | V. | 35 | 167 | 3 | 5 |
| | Rostellan, | U. | 37 | 427 | 16 | 7 |
| | Shandrum, | R.V. | 23 | 609 | 17 | 4 |
| | N. Subulter, | R. | 1 | 44 | 4 | 8 |
| | Templebodan, | V. | 16 | 127 | 17 | 5½ |
| | Templenacariga, | R. | 17 | 287 | 6 | 9 |
| | Tullylease, | V. | 24 | 109 | 14 | 2½ |
| | Wallstown, | R.V. | 27 | 248 | 3 | 3 |
| ROSS, | Ardfield, | V. | 29 | 96 | 15 | 4 |
| | Templebryan, | V. | 13 | 41 | 17 | 5 |
| | Templeomalus, | R.V. | 17 | 156 | 8 | 3½ |
| KILLALOE, | Aglishcloghane, | P.C. | 33 | 108 | 13 | 6 |
| | Clareabbey, | P.C. | 26 | 94 | 16 | 5 |
| | Clondegad, | V. | 14 | 136 | 18 | 6 |
| | Clonlea, | V. | 23 | 91 | 6 | 9 |
| | Feakle, | P.C. | 19 | 103 | 3 | 4 |
| | Killard, | U. | 34 | 139 | 16 | 3 |
| | Kilmaly, | V. | 18 | 95 | 13 | 11 |
| | Latteragh, | R. | 6 | 110 | 12 | 2 |
| | Monsea, | V. | 26 | 109 | 9 | 3 |
| KILFENORA, | Kilfenora, | U. | 30 | 508 | 1 | 4 |
| | New Quay, | P.C. | 20 | 80 | 0 | 0 |
| CLONFERT, | Kilmalinogue, | R.V. | 14 | 80 | 19 | 8 |
| | L. Tynagh, | U. | 39 | 260 | 4 | 5 |
| LIMERICK, | L. Abbeyfeale, | V | 14 | 40 | 0 | 0 |
| | L. Athlacca, | U. | 35 | 544 | 19 | 6 |
| | Ballycahane, | R. | 15 | 128 | 15 | 9½ |
| | Bruree, | V. | 34 | 153 | 10 | 1 |
| | Clonelty, | U. | 11 | 128 | 6 | 1 |
| | Crecoragh, | V. | 9 | 69 | 12 | 9 |
| | L. Croagh, | R.V. | 39 | 340 | 17 | 8 |
| | E. Derrygalvin, | R. | 1 | 80 | 10 | 11 |
| | Drehidtarsna, | V. | 23 | 142 | 6 | 5½ |
| | N. Dysart, | R. | 5 | 48 | 11 | 4 |
| | L. Effin, | R.V. | 8 | 240 | 4 | 9 |
| | Kildimo, | P.C. | 36 | 108 | 14 | 0½ |
| | L. Kilfintinan, | V. | 9 | 44 | 15 | 6 |
| | L. Kilaliathan, | V. | 18 | 97 | 17 | 0 |
| | Kilpeacon, | U. | 38 | 264 | 14 | 11 |
| | L. Mahounagh, | R.V. | 25 | 387 | 19 | 8 |
| | Mungrett, | V. | 25 | 187 | 2 | 4½ |
| | Shanagolden, | V. | 28 | 102 | 18 | 8 |
| ARDFERT & AGHADOE, | D. Cloghane, | R.V. | 9 | 125 | 11 | 9½ |
| | Dromod, or Prior, | U. | 38 | 252 | 6 | 6 |
| | L. Duagh, | U. | 37 | 208 | 5 | 11 |
| | E. Kilconly, | R.V. | 6 | 97 | 18 | 6 |
| | Kilemlough, | R.V. | 37 | 104 | 0 | 11 |
| | L. Killury, | R.V. | 38 | 271 | 0 | 0 |
| | O'Brennan, | R.V. | 25 | 47 | 18 | 0 |
| | | | | £37,097 | 1 | 6 |

The letters R., U., V., P.C., and I.C., after the Benefices, denote Rectory, Union, Vicarage, Perpetual and Impropriate Curacy. L. and C. prefixed to the Benefices in this Table denote that they are in Lay, or Lay and Crown patronage. The proportion of the above sum derived from Benefices of this character is £7,255 19*s.* 11*d.* N. denotes not vacant since 1833; E. episcopally united in 1833; D. that divine service was performed in 1833; the benefices so marked being returned by Ecclesiastical Commissioners as on these grounds not within 3 & 4 Wm. IV. c. 37, s. 116. See Report, No. 42.

TABLE XXX.—Showing the RECTORIES and VICARAGES in SCHEDULE V. of which the NET INCOME is under £200 a year, together with the Church Population of each according to the Census of 1861.

| DIOCESE. | BENEFICE. | Church Population. | Net Income. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | £ |
| ARMAGH, | Aghavilly, | 239 | 103 |
| | Ballyclog, | 386 | 172 |
| | Beaulieu, | 91 | 55 |
| | Carlingford, | 638 | 180 |
| | Clonmore, | 12 | 166 |
| | Derver, | 34 | 78 |
| | Drumcar, | 132 | 53 |
| | Dunany, | 70 | 15 |
| | Dundalk, | 1,918 | 136 |
| | Faughart, | 11 | 134 |
| | Jonesborough, | 88 | 194 |
| | Moylary, | 33 | 187 |
| | Stabannon, | 55 | 154 |
| CLOGHER, | Aghabog, | 673 | 165 |
| | Aghavea, | 2,162 | 160 |
| | Ballybay, | 578 | 145 |
| | Belleek, | 329 | 173 |
| | Bohoe, | 311 | 177 |
| | Derrybrusk, | 151 | 152 |
| | Donagh, | 1,183 | 156 |
| | Drumsnat, | 317 | 48 |
| | Errigle Trough, | 548 | 21 |
| | Mucknoe, or Castleblayney, | 951 | 190 |
| MEATH, | Agher, | 78 | 193 |
| | Almoritia, | 48 | 167 |
| | Athlumney, | 49 | 20 |
| | Castlelost, | 130 | 181 |
| | Castlerickard, | 56 | 162 |
| | Clara, | 384 | 198 |
| | Clonfadforan, | 137 | 142 |
| | Clongill, | 40 | 103 |
| | Clonmacnoise, | 94 | 192 |
| | Colpe, | 94 | 110 |
| | Drumcree, | 134 | 91 |
| | Duleek, | 215 | 179 |
| | Enniscoffey, | 116 | 124 |
| | Enniskeen, | 457 | 166 |
| | Galtrim, | 13 | 97 |
| | Kilbride, Tullamore, | 640 | 144 |
| | Kilbride, Veston, | 17 | 9 |
| | Kilkenny West, | 144 | 167 |
| | Killeagh, | 105 | 159 |
| | Kilmainham Wood, | 10 | 82 |
| | Macetown, | 4 | 8 |
| | Moyglare, | 38 | 187 |
| | Oldcastle, | 368 | 188 |
| | Portloman, | 95 | 39 |
| | Raddanstown, | 38 | 30 |
| | Rathconnell, | 115 | 162 |
| | Rathconrath, | 39 | 194 |
| | Rathkenny, | 5 | 93 |
| | Rathmolyon, | 190 | 99 |
| | St. Mary's, Drogheda, | 204 | 137 |
| | Syddan, | 54 | 135 |
| DERRY, | Desertegney, | 89 | 136 |
| | Killowen, | 555 | 143 |
| RAPHOE, | Clondehorkey, | 1,266 | 184 |
| | Gartan, | 194 | 98 |
| | Glencolombkill, | 265 | 86 |
| | Killea, | 175 | 178 |
| | Killygarvan, | 315 | 91 |
| | Lettermacaward, | 153 | 79 |
| | Tullaghobigley, | 301 | 148 |
| DOWN, | Ardglass, | 299 | 141 |
| | Dunsford, | 194 | 141 |
| | Dundonald, | 78 | 114 |
| | Inch, | 800 | 145 |
| | Kilclief, | 84 | 113 |
| | Killaney, | 34 | 93 |
| | Kilmood, | 171 | 100 |
| | Rathmullen, | 444 | 171 |
| | Tullynakill, | 63 | 74 |
| | Tyrella, | 133 | 115 |
| CONNOR, | Agherton, | 363 | 115 |
| | Antrim, | 721 | 191 |
| | Ardcliuis, | 179 | 70 |
| | Armoy, | 366 | 172 |
| | Ballintoy, | 1,270 | 174 |
| | Ballyclog, | 401 | 60 |
| | Ballyeaston, | 310 | 120 |
| | Ballynure, | 253 | 150 |
| | Ballywillan, | 770 | 124 |
| | Carrickfergus, | 1,883 | 120 |
| | Connor, | 622 | 193 |
| | Craigs, | 783 | 115 |
| | Derryaghy, | 2,883 | 65 |
| | Dunearne, | 348 | 190 |
| | Glenany, | 2,282 | 191 |
| | Glynn, | 66 | 80 |
| | Inver and Larne, | 522 | 155 |
| | Kildollagh, | 132 | 90 |
| | Lambeg, | 1,238 | 172 |
| | Layde, | 320 | 154 |
| | Magheragall, | 1,744 | 125 |
| | Portglenone, | 462 | 192 |
| | Rathlin, | 148 | 105 |
| | Templecorran and Kilroot, | 229 | 85 |
| | Templepatrick, | 388 | 130 |
| DROMORE, | Clonduff, | 372 | 175 |
| | Donaghcloney, | 3,066 | 160 |
| | Garvaghy, | 554 | 147 |
| | Kilbroney, | 506 | 120 |
| | Moira, | 1,835 | 188 |
| | Moyntaghs, | – | – |
| KILMORE, | Denn, | 230 | 198 |
| | Drumreilly, | 179 | 183 |
| | Killasnet, | 665 | 198 |
| | Killinagh, | 272 | 150 |
| | Munterconnaught, | 256 | 71 |
| ELPHIN, | Ahascragh, | 129 | 184 |
| | Ahamplish, | 100 | 77 |
| | Ardcarne, | 360 | 193 |
| | Ardclare or Killucan, | 14 | 119 |
| | Athleague, | 118 | 160 |
| | Ballysumaghan, | 471 | 139 |
| | Boyle, | 844 | 147 |
| | Castleblakeney or Killosolan, | 40 | 172 |
| | Columbkill, | 184 | 121 |
| | Dunamon, | 137 | 198 |
| | Kilbryan, | 99 | 99 |
| | Kilcorkey, | 3 | 30 |
| | Kilgeffin, | 14 | 101 |
| | Kilglass, | 23 | 184 |
| | Killyon, | 147 | 110 |
| | Kilmactranny, | 174 | 99 |
| | Kilmore, | 146 | 145 |
| | Kiltoom, | 86 | 164 |
| | Oran, | 35 | 98 |
| | Roscommon, | 399 | 175 |
| | Tarmonbarry, | 37 | 157 |
| | Tessauragh, | 68 | 73 |
| | Toomna, | 214 | 99 |
| | Tybohine, | 100 | 180 |
| ARDAGH, | Abbeylara, | 102 | 100 |
| | Ballymachugh, | 452 | 1 |
| | Ballymacormick, | 229 | 150 |
| | Cashel, | 99 | 92 |
| | Clonbroney, | 542 | 148 |
| | Killerry, | 127 | 125 |
| | Kilronan, | 134 | 112 |
| | Mostrim, | 263 | 191 |
| | Rathcline, | 43 | 125 |
| | Shrule, | 176 | 114 |
| | Street, | 332 | 146 |
| TUAM, | Achill, | 285 | 65 |
| | Arran, | 95 | 85 |
| | Balla, | 55 | 198 |
| | Ballinacourty, | 59 | 34 |
| | Ballinakill, | 278 | 111 |
| | Ballyhane, | 64 | 151 |
| | Ballyovie, | 202 | 69 |
| | Crossboyne, | 53 | 161 |
| | Killannin, | 169 | 98 |
| | Killascobe, | 8 | 97 |
| | Kilmina, | 150 | 68 |
| | Moore, | 67 | 187 |
| | Moyrus (Beauchamp), | 108 | 100 |
| | Omey or Clifden, | 697 | 99 |
| | Rahoon, | 605 | 139 |
| | Shrule, | 20 | 151 |
| KILLALA, | Ballysokeery, | 317 | 151 |
| | Dunfeeny, | 219 | 195 |
| | Easkey, | 376 | 139 |
| | Kilcommon Erris, | 167 | 157 |
| | Killala, | 204 | 9 |
| | Kilmore Erris, | 198 | 156 |
| | Lackan, | 113 | 129 |
| ACHONRY, | Ballysodare, | 624 | 169 |
| | Killaraght, | 171 | 36 |
| | Killoran, | 618 | 199 |
| DUBLIN, | Arklow, | 1,124 | 162 |
| | Baldongan, | 1 | 39 |
| | Ballymore Eustace, | 78 | 63 |
| | Balscadden, | 28 | 46 |
| | Castlemacadam, | 886 | 117 |
| | Chapelizod, | 661 | 45 |
| | Cloghran, | 24 | 147 |
| | Clontarf, | 762 | 53 |
| | Coolock, | 234 | 185 |
| | Donabate, | 120 | 106 |
| | Donard, | 222 | 126 |
| | Donnybrook, | 1,818 | 167 |
| | Fontstown, | 71 | 195 |
| | Garristown, | 6 | 98 |
| | Glenealy, | 303 | 92 |
| | Hollywood Union, | 37 | 96 |
| | Hollywood Vicarage, | 87 | 120 |
| | Howth, | 380 | 85 |
| | St. James, Dublin, | 2,419 | 153 |
| | Kilberry, | 123 | 111 |
| | Kilbride, Arklow, | 445 | 194 |
| | Kilbride, Blessinton, | 63 | 27 |
| | Killiskey, | 187 | 163 |
| | Kilsallaghan, | 27 | 134 |
| | Kilternan, | 214 | 152 |

TABLE XXX.—RECTORIES and VICARAGES under £200 a year, &c.—*continued.*

| DIOCESE. | Benefice. | Church Population. | Net Income. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | £ |
| DUBLIN—*con.* | Kinneagh, | 54 | 104 |
| | Newcastle Vicarage, | 512 | 178 |
| | Newcastle Rectory (see Vicarage), | – | 169 |
| | St. Paul's, | 2,635 | 164 |
| | Rathfarnham, | 1,356 | 128 |
| | Santry, | 198 | 139 |
| | Stillorgan, | 498 | 38 |
| KILDARE, | Ballycommon, | 54 | 109 |
| | Ballykean, | 116 | 96 |
| | Ballymacwilliam, | 7 | 112 |
| | Ballysax, | 3,003 | 153 |
| | Carnalway, | 147 | 147 |
| | Carogh, | 44 | 155 |
| | Castlecarberry, | 437 | 183 |
| | Donadea, | 146 | 10 |
| | Feighcullen, | 43 | 118 |
| | Great Connell, | 950 | 124 |
| | Killaderry, | 157 | 169 |
| | Killashee, | 26 | 147 |
| | Lea, | 1,207 | 169 |
| | Morristownbiller, | 93 | 162 |
| | Nurney, | 43 | 142 |
| | Primult, or Ballyburley, | 64 | 159 |
| | Thomastown, | 18 | 165 |
| OSSORY, | Aughmacart, | 93 | 154 |
| | Ballinamara, | 32 | 166 |
| | Castlane, or Whitechurch, | 27 | 188 |
| | Clonmore, | 36 | 196 |
| | Dungarvan, | 28 | 121 |
| | Dunmore, | 23 | 163 |
| | Ennisnagg, | 24 | 188 |
| | Kilbeacon, | 21 | 198 |
| | Kildellig, | 14 | 37 |
| | Kilderry, | 34 | 90 |
| | Kilmocar, | 9 | 59 |
| | Macully, | 164 | 103 |
| | Poleroane, | 4 | 126 |
| | Rathcoole, | 21 | 51 |
| | Rathsaran, | 70 | 197 |
| | Seirkyran, | 148 | 110 |
| | Tascoffin, | 10 | 77 |
| | The Rower, | 57 | 199 |
| FERNS, | Ballyvalden, | 174 | 37 |
| | Carne, | 64 | 194 |
| | Churchtown, | 92 | 95 |
| | Coolstaffe, | 28 | 140 |
| | Glasscarrick, | 173 | 104 |
| | Hook and Templeton, | 62 | 84 |
| | Kiltennel, | 306 | 188 |
| | Kilnemanagh, | 128 | 125 |
| | Kilpatrick, | 227 | 177 |
| | Kilpipe, | 342 | 160 |
| | Newtownbarry, | 262 | 198 |
| | Preban, | 93 | 143 |
| | Rathmacnee, | 42 | 122 |
| | Templescobin, | 57 | 194 |
| LEIGHLIN, | Abbeyleix, | 812 | 92 |
| | Ballynure, | 54 | 150 |
| | Barragh, | 424 | 114 |
| | Carlow, | 996 | 3 |
| | Clonagoose, | 198 | 72 |
| | Clonmore, | 157 | 101 |
| | Clonmulsk, | 75 | 143 |
| | Cloydagh, | 156 | 139 |
| | Corclone, | 54 | 143 |
| | Dysertenos, | 110 | 153 |
| | Grangemonk, | 5 | 13 |
| | Kilclonbrook, | 7 | 27 |
| | Killenny, | 7 | 26 |
| | Kilmacahill, | 35 | 125 |
| | Kiltennel, | 202 | 179 |
| | St. Mullins, | 63 | 86 |
| | Myshall, | 120 | 175 |
| | Nurney, | 57 | 155 |
| | Stradbally, | 286 | 138 |
| | Tecolme, | 38 | 182 |
| | Templepeter, | 8 | 40 |
| | Timogue, | 18 | 102 |
| CASHEL, | Ballingarry, | 54 | 149 |
| | Ballysheehan, | 86 | 134 |
| | Killardry, | 7 | 174 |
| | Killoscully, | 102 | 186 |
| | Loughmoe, | 49 | 183 |
| | Mogorban, | 35 | 124 |
| | Templeree, | 9 | 140 |
| | Toem, | 28 | 126 |
| EMLY, | Ballybrood, | 35 | 154 |
| | Cahircorney, | 4 | 81 |
| | Dromkeen, | 14 | 39 |
| | Kilshane, | 72 | 102 |
| | Rochestown, | 1 | 15 |
| | Shronell, | 12 | 104 |
| WATERFORD, | Ballinakill, | 111 | 196 |
| | Killoteran, | 10 | 82 |
| | Kilmeaden, | 106 | 161 |
| | Reiske, | 1 | 49 |
| LISMORE, | Affane, | 93 | 191 |
| | Clashmore, | 27 | 111 |
| LISMORE—*con.* | Dunhill, | 38 | 109 |
| | Dysart, | 13 | 35 |
| | Guilcah, | 60 | 83 |
| | Kilcash, | 10 | 44 |
| | Killaloan, | 44 | 106 |
| | Kilronan, | 35 | 120 |
| | Kilshelan, | 21 | 159 |
| | Kinsalebeg, | 46 | 186 |
| | Lisgenane, or Grange, | 13 | 121 |
| | Lisronah, | 9 | 160 |
| | Monksland, | 39 | 91 |
| | Outragh, | 10 | 186 |
| | Rathronan, | 23 | 54 |
| | Ringagonah, | 44 | 101 |
| | Rossmire, | 18 | 66 |
| | Shanrahan, | 93 | 152 |
| | Tallow, | 250 | 181 |
| | Templemichael, | 3 | 84 |
| | Templetenny, | 19 | 105 |
| | Whitechurch, | 22 | 151 |
| CORK, | Aglish, | 63 | 162 |
| | Ballymoodan, | 1,296 | 26 |
| | Cannaway, | 42 | 152 |
| | Drinagh, | 274 | 114 |
| | Fanlobus, | 659 | 197 |
| | Inniskenny, | 68 | 190 |
| | Kilbonane, | 58 | 135 |
| | Killanully, | 12 | 113 |
| | Killcully, | 33 | 37 |
| | Killowen, | 63 | 117 |
| | Kinsale (St. Multose), | 542 | 74 |
| | Leighmoney, | 19 | 8 |
| | St. Mary's, Shandon, | 968 | 174 |
| | St. Michael's, | 8 | 85 |
| | Monkstown, | 442 | 93 |
| | St. Paul's, | 441 | 105 |
| | Templemichael de Duagh, | 21 | 187 |
| | Tracton, | 209 | 79 |
| CLOYNE, | Aghada, | 289 | 116 |
| | Bridgetown, | 41 | 157 |
| | Buttevant, | 581 | 95 |
| | Carrigamleary, | 8 | 78 |
| | Carrigrohanebeg, | 10 | 115 |
| | Clondulane, | 108 | 188 |
| | Clonmult, | 9 | 142 |
| | Coole, | 3 | 108 |
| | Inchenabacky, | 18 | 165 |
| | Knocktemple, | 67 | 145 |
| | Letter, or Castlehide, | 45 | 188 |
| | Marshalstown, | 19 | 180 |
| | Rahan, | 35 | 60 |
| | Rathlash, | 22 | 164 |
| | Subulter, | 1 | 43 |
| | Templebodan, | 16 | 97 |
| | Tullylease, | 24 | 109 |
| ROSS, | Abbeystrewey, | 352 | 99 |
| | Ardfield, | 29 | 96 |
| | Kilcoe, | 216 | 192 |
| | Kilfaughnabeg, | 55 | 150 |
| | Kilnagross, | 147 | 177 |
| | Rathbarry, | 95 | 145 |
| | Templebryan, | 13 | 36 |
| | Templeomalus, | 17 | 156 |
| | Tullagh, | 151 | 121 |
| KILLALOE, | Aghancon, | 246 | 131 |
| | Ardcroney, | 109 | 88 |
| | Birr, | 2,033 | 133 |
| | Bourney, | 252 | 119 |
| | Borrisokane, | 295 | 264 |
| | Clondegad, | 14 | 136 |
| | Clonlea, | 23 | 91 |
| | Drumcliffe, | 442 | 48 |
| | Ettagh, | 92 | 93 |
| | Inniscaltra, | 243 | 124 |
| | Kilbarron, | 99 | 97 |
| | Kilcoleman, | 218 | 150 |
| | Kilfieragh, | 377 | 178 |
| | Kilfinaghty, | 66 | 188 |
| | Killanaboy, | 132 | 195 |
| | Killard, | 34 | 114 |
| | Killodiernan, | 49 | 142 |
| | Kilmaley, | 18 | 95 |
| | Kilruane, | 51 | 121 |
| | Kilrush (sinecure rectory), | 0 | 175 |
| | Kilsiely, | 61 | 197 |
| | Monsea (sinecure rectory), | 0 | 178 |
| | Monsea (vicarage), | 26 | 109 |
| | O'Gonniloe, | 41 | 98 |
| | Quinn, | 104 | 141 |
| | Templederry, | 62 | 150 |
| | Terryglass, | 59 | 185 |
| | Youghalara, | 50 | 138 |
| KILFENORA, | Killeilagh (sinecure rectory), | 0 | 156 |
| | Kilmanaheen, | 113 | 190 |
| | Rathbourney, | 61 | 169 |
| CLONFERT, | Ballymacward, | 63 | 95 |
| | Clonfert, | 238 | 183 |
| | Clontuskard, | 158 | 91 |
| | Creagh, | 1,015 | 94 |
| | Kilmalinogue, | 14 | 81 |

TABLE XXX.—RECTORIES and VICARAGES under £200 a year, &c.—*continued.*

| DIOCESE. | Benefice. | Church Population. | Net Income. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | £ |
| LIMERICK, | Abbeyfeale, | 14 | 40 |
| | Ballycahane, | 15 | 99 |
| | Bruff, | 112 | 187 |
| | Bruree, | 34 | 103 |
| | Chapel Russell, | 80 | 56 |
| | Clonelty, | 41 | 78 |
| | Crecoragh, | 9 | 43 |
| | Derrygalvin, | 1 | 75 |
| | Drehidtarsna, | 23 | 142 |
| | Dunmoylan, or Castlerobert, | 44 | 112 |
| | Dysert, | 5 | 48 |
| | Kilfergus, | 110 | 140 |
| | Kilfintinan, | 9 | 46 |
| | Kilfyn, | 68 | 77 |
| | Killaliathan, | 18 | 98 |
| | Manisternenagh, | 44 | 14 |
| | Mungret, | 25 | 186 |
| | Rathronan, | 52 | 91 |
| | Shanagolden, | 28 | 103 |
| | St. Laurence, | 294 | 15 |
| | St. Michael's, | 3,123 | 105 |
| | St. Munchin's, | 255 | 192 |
| LIMERICK—*con.* | St. Patrick's, | 100 | 197 |
| | Aglish, | 46 | 118 |
| ARDFERT and AGHADOE. | Ballycushlane, | 70 | 199 |
| | Ballyheigue, | 56 | 131 |
| | Ballyseedy, | 138 | 87 |
| | Brosna, | 82 | 127 |
| | Cloghane, | 9 | 111 |
| | Dromod, or Prior, | 38 | 95 |
| | Dunurlin, | 64 | 100 |
| | Kilmalchedar | 76 | 160 |
| | Kilconly, | 6 | 86 |
| | Kilcrohane, | 284 | 64 |
| | Killemlough, | 37 | 96 |
| | Kilgarvan, | 119 | 166 |
| | Marhyn, | 71 | 46 |
| | O'Brennan, | 25 | 44 |
| | Rattass, | 203 | 152 |
| | Tralee, | 927 | 159 |
| | Valentia, or Kilmore, | 79 | 138 |
| | Ventry, | 68 | 158 |

TABLE XXXI.—Showing the PERPETUAL CURACIES in SCEHDULE V. of which the NET INCOME is above £100 and less than £200 a year; together with the CHURCH POPULATION in the Districts annexed, according to the Census of 1861.

| DIOCESE. | Name of Curacy. | Church Population. | Net Income. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | £ |
| ARMAGH, | Acton, | 494 | 152 |
| | Aghalov or Caledon, | 1,467 | 104 |
| | Armaghbreague, | 544 | 104 |
| | Ballymakenny, | 31 | 139 |
| | Brantry, | 830 | 112 |
| | Ballygawley, | 600 | 105 |
| | Ballymascanlan, | 356 | 160 |
| | Ballymoyer, | 410 | 117 |
| | Camlough, | 768 | 140 |
| | Eglish, | 1,083 | 184 |
| | Grange, | 991 | 164 |
| | Killylea, | 676 | 102 |
| | Lisnadill, | 658 | 162 |
| | Miltown, | 2,131 | 114 |
| | Middletown, | 423 | 115 |
| | Moy, | 1,723 | 129 |
| | Mullavilly, | 1,815 | 134 |
| | Tullyallen, | 130 | 124 |
| | Woods Chapel, | 1,800 | 112 |
| CLOGHER, | Bloomfield, | 302 | 111 |
| | Finner, | 390 | 111 |
| | Fivemiletown, | 949 | 116 |
| | Garrison, | 502 | 105 |
| | Lisbellaw, | (No dist.) | 104 |
| | Lisnaskea, | 1,537 | 109 |
| | Newtownsaville, | 700 | 103 |
| | Tempo, | 1,081 | 120 |
| MEATH, | Ardagh, | 80 | 198 |
| | Benowen, | 49 | 199 |
| | Collinstown, | 246 | 109 |
| | Durrow, | 103 | 114 |
| | Ferbane, | 156 | 117 |
| | Kinnegad, | 63 | 102 |
| | Kilbeggan, | 134 | 110 |
| | Kilbixey, | 55 | 138 |
| | Kilochonnigan, | 145 | 161 |
| | Leney, | 364 | 102 |
| | Mayne, | 241 | 109 |
| | Rahan, | 83 | 108 |
| DERRY, | Carrick, | 275 | 132 |
| | Castlerock, | 101 | 101 |
| | Edenderry, | 856 | 105 |
| | Fahan, Lower, | 512 | 113 |
| | Fermoyle, | 97 | 128 |
| | Glenelly, | 147 | 104 |
| | Inch, | 91 | 101 |
| | Lislimnaghan, | 356 | 143 |
| | Tamlaght O'Crilly, Lower, | 510 | 109 |
| RAPHOE, | All Saints, | 462 | 110 |
| | Glenties, | 206 | 105 |
| | Rosnowlagh, | 429 | 124 |
| DOWN, | Ballymacarrett, | 2,686 | 141 |
| | Bangor, | 998 | 165 |
| | Comber, | 526 | 126 |
| | Hollywood, | 1,231 | 162 |
| | Killough, | (No dist.) | 108 |
| | Newtownards, | 2,262 | 156 |
| | St. John's, Hillsborough, | 247 | 200 |
| CONNOR, | Ballymena or Kirkenriola, | 1,544 | 160 |
| | Ballyscullion, | 551 | 103 |
| | Belfast, Trinity Church, | (See Belfast.) | 162 |
| | " St. John's, | " | 191 |
| | " Lower Falls, | " | 105 |
| | " Upper Falls, | " | 123 |
| | " Christ Church, | " | 179 |
| CONNOR—*con.* | Dunseverick, | 687 | 103 |
| | Newtowncromelin, | 181 | 105 |
| | Whitehouse, | 923 | 164 |
| DROMORE, | Knocknamuckly, | 2,882 | 166 |
| | Maherahamlet, | 328 | 104 |
| EXEMPT JURISDICTION OF NEWRY AND MOURNE. | St. Patrick, Newry, | (No dist.) | 116 |
| KILMORE, | Ashfield, | 643 | 147 |
| | Billis, | 365 | 103 |
| | Mullagh, | 156 | 104 |
| ELPHIN, | Calry, | 1,061 | 114 |
| | Knocknarea, | 185 | 115 |
| | Loughglynn, | 85 | 103 |
| TUAM, | Kilcummin, | 288 | 173 |
| | Louisborough, | 156 | 102 |
| | Moyrus Beauchamp, | 188 | 101 |
| DUBLIN, | Ballynaclash, | 302 | 108 |
| | Crumlin, | 81 | 114 |
| | Grangegorman, | 1,147 | 117 |
| | Kenure, | (No dist.) | 101 |
| | Lucan, | 233 | 111 |
| | North-strand, | (No dist.) | 146 |
| | Sandymount, | 1,450 | 148 |
| | Trinity Church, Killiney, | 944 | 124 |
| | Whitechurch, | 251 | 161 |
| KILDARE, | Clonaslee, | 36 | 103 |
| | St. Paul's, Portarlington, | (No dist.) | 146 |
| OSSORY, | Clomantagh, | 114 | 104 |
| FERNS, | Glascarrick, | 173 | 104 |
| | Monart, | 285 | 119 |
| | Monomolin, | 270 | 125 |
| | Templeduigan, | 78 | 130 |
| LEIGHLIN, | Ardoyne, | 289 | 122 |
| | Bilbo, | 327 | 104 |
| | Moyne, | 159 | 154 |
| | Old Leighlin, | 173 | 102 |
| LISMORE, | Villierstown, | (No dist.) | 102 |
| CORK, | Ballinaboy, | 58 | 107 |
| | Cullen, | 35 | 103 |
| | Frankfield, | 79 | 101 |
| | Kilmurray, | 71 | 101 |
| | Nohoval, | 128 | 123 |
| | St. Lappan, | 96 | 101 |
| | Templebready, | 190 | 106 |
| CLOYNE, | Christ Church or Rushbrook, | 379 | 120 |
| | Fermoy, | 2,163 | 109 |
| KILLALOE, | Aghlishclohane, | 33 | 109 |
| | Corbally, | 440 | 112 |
| | Killaloe, | 221 | 109 |
| | O'Brien's Bridge, | 66 | 106 |
| LIMERICK, | Cahirnary, | 50 | 101 |
| | Kildimo, | 36 | 108 |
| | Nantenan, | 157 | 115 |
| | St. Michael's (see St. Michael's Union). | – | 163 |
| ARDFERT and AGHADOE. | Ardfert, | 99 | 116 |
| | Muckross (Holy Trinity), | (No ret.) | 100 |

TABLE XXXII.—Showing the PERPETUAL CURACIES in SCHEDULE V. of which the NET INCOME is under £100 a year; together with the CHURCH POPULATION of the Districts annexed, according to the Census of 1861.

| DIOCESE. | Name of Curacy. | Church Population. | Net Income. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | £ |
| ARMAGH, | Altadesert, | 585 | 90 |
| | Annaghmore, | 1,423 | 94 |
| | Brackaville, | 998 | 59 |
| | Ballyeglish, | 850 | 81 |
| | Charlemont, | 1,016 | 91 |
| | Clare, | 402 | 99 |
| | Cooley, | 1,068 | 83 |
| | Derrygortreavy, | 751 | 94 |
| | The Diamond, | 499 | 76 |
| | Donaghmore, | 598 | 90 |
| | Drumnakilly, | (No dist.) | 95 |
| | Haggardstown, | 34 | 48 |
| | Kildarton, | 828 | 97 |
| | Meigh, | 163 | 99 |
| | Omeath, | (No dist.) | 62 |
| | Richhill, | 1,853 | 94 |
| | St. Mark's, Drogheda, | (No dist.) | 21 |
| CLOGHER, | The Barr, | 397 | 99 |
| | Castlearchdall, | 305 | 66 |
| | Clabby, | 881 | 64 |
| | Coolaghty, | 1,195 | 82 |
| | Crossduff, | 201 | 90 |
| | Currin Drum, | 566 | 92 |
| | Errigle Shanco, | 282 | 88 |
| | Errigle Portclare, | (No dist.) | 100 |
| | Garvary, | 873 | 64 |
| | Muckross, | (No dist.) | 85 |
| | Mullaghfad, | 502 | 94 |
| | Newbliss, | 453 | 69 |
| | Rockcorry, | 472 | 30 |
| | St. Michael's, Trory, | 496 | 59 |
| MEATH, | Bective, | 78 | 89 |
| | Castlejordan, | 64 | 85 |
| | Drumraine, | 39 | 73 |
| | Girley, | 55 | 89 |
| | Kildalkey, | 96 | 100 |
| | Loughan, | 104 | 30 |
| | Stonehall, | 62 | 95 |
| DERRY, | Burt, | 303 | 83 |
| | Baronscourt, | 361 | 50 |
| | Castledawson, | (No ret.) | 57 |
| | Clanabogan, | 408 | 89 |
| | Cloney, | 837 | 77 |
| | Culmore, | 274 | 75 |
| | Dunnalong, | 190 | 57 |
| | Derry, | (No dist.) | 64 |
| | Drumclamph, | 700 | 90 |
| | Mountfield, | 429 | 86 |
| | Muff, | 389 | 85 |
| | St. Anne's, | (No dist.) | 96 |
| RAPHOE, | Ardara, | 564 | 79 |
| | Convoy, | 414 | 96 |
| | Dunlewey, | (No dist.) | 99 |
| | Kilteevoge, | 675 | 98 |
| | Laghey, | 800 | 98 |
| | Milford, | 190 | 83 |
| | Mount Charles, | 726 | 100 |
| DOWN, | Castlewellan, | 877 | 78 |
| | Glencraig, | 172 | 50 |
| | Greyabbey, | 319 | 94 |
| | Groomsport, | 228 | 86 |
| | Hollymount, | 307 | 59 |
| | Newcastle, | 443 | 72 |
| CONNOR, | Belfast, Mariner's Chapel, | (See Belfast.) | 63 |
| | „ St. Mary's, | „ | 47 |
| | „ St. Matthew's, | „ | 32 |
| | „ St. Mark's, | 595 | 66 |
| | „ St. Paul's, | (See Belfast.) | 84 |
| | Cushendun, | 178 | 75 |
| | Gartree, | 133 | 84 |
| | Lisburn, Christ Church, | 2,465 | 82 |
| | „ St. Matthew's, | 1,493 | 75 |
| | Muckamore, | 319 | 69 |
| DROMORE, | Gilford, | 2,172 | 55 |
| | Scarvagh, | 305 | 89 |
| | Warrenpoint, | 580 | 61 |
| KILMORE, | Arvagh, | 1,047 | 94 |
| | Ballyjamesduff, | 180 | 89 |
| | Ballymeehan, | 180 | 88 |
| | Currawalleen, | 222 | 99 |
| | Derrylane, | 782 | 85 |
| | Derryheen, | 321 | 89 |
| KILMORE—*con.* | Dowra, | 137 | 83 |
| | Killigar, | (No dist.) | 92 |
| | Kiltyclogher, | 296 | 83 |
| | Killoughter, | 411 | 91 |
| | St. John's, | 313 | 89 |
| | Swanlinbar, | 983 | 71 |
| | Quivey, | 269 | 76 |
| ELPHIN, | Athlone, St. Peter's, | 932 | 64 |
| | Lissadill, | 467 | 60 |
| TUAM, | Castlekirke, | 63 | 81 |
| | Dugort, | 362 | 32 |
| | Errislannon, | 73 | 94 |
| | Errismore, | 224 | 80 |
| | Knappagh, | 129 | 94 |
| | Monivea, | 89 | 83 |
| | Moyrus, Roundstone, | 81 | 68 |
| | Sellerna, | 207 | 91 |
| | Turlough, | 170 | 94 |
| KILLALA, | Ballycroy, | 148 | 79 |
| | Moygounagh, | 122 | 77 |
| ACHONRY, | Ballysodare, | 381 | 85 |
| | Tubbercurry, | 386 | 90 |
| DUBLIN, | Booterstown, | 1,107 | 7 |
| | Balbriggan, | (No dist.) | 99 |
| | Calary, | 341 | 96 |
| | St. Doulough's, | 68 | 35 |
| | Glasnevin, | 383 | 95 |
| | Greystones, | 271 | 90 |
| | Holmpatrick, | 141 | 82 |
| | St. John's, | 406 | 16 |
| | St. Jude's, | 1,579 | 73 |
| | Kilbride, Bray, | 157 | 73 |
| | Kill, | 350 | 100 |
| | Malahide, | 265 | 56 |
| | St. Matthew's, Ringsend, | (No dist.) | 93 |
| | Newtownmountkennedy, | (No dist.) | 6 |
| | Portmarnock, | 28 | 98 |
| | Straffan, | (No dist.) | 97 |
| | Swift's-alley, | 342 | 100 |
| | Redcross, | 261 | 93 |
| | Tullow, | 145 | 70 |
| KILDARE, | St. Michael's, Portarlington, | (No dist.) | 91 |
| OSSORY, | Borris-in-Ossory, | 92 | 51 |
| FERNS, | Ardamine, | 288 | 98 |
| | Ballycarney, | 158 | 75 |
| | Ballyhuskard, | 91 | 93 |
| | Ballycanew, | 133 | 75 |
| | Kilnehue, | 299 | 72 |
| | Owenduff, | 133 | 99 |
| | St. Iberius, | 38 | 22 |
| | Shillelagh, | 335 | 58 |
| LEIGHLIN, | Mullinacuff, | 224 | 79 |
| | Painstown, | 79 | 21 |
| | St. Anne's, Carlow, | 79 | 99 |
| | Stratford-on-Slaney, | 192 | 97 |
| CASHEL, | Ardmayle, | 29 | 97 |
| EMLY, | Cappamore, | 58 | 87 |
| LISMORE, | Cappoquin, | 96 | 88 |
| | Macollop, | 34 | 84 |
| CORK, | Marmullane, | 232 | 95 |
| | St. Edmond's, | 266 | 62 |
| | Tempolnaboct, | 532 | 98 |
| CLOYNE, | Garrane, Kinapeake, | 74 | 66 |
| | Kanturk, | 85 | 95 |
| ROSS, | Abbeymahon, | 91 | 72 |
| | Glengariffe, | 59 | 97 |
| KILLALOE, | Ballynaclogh, | 85 | 91 |
| | Clareabbey, | 26 | 94 |
| | Cloghjordan, | 573 | 84 |
| | Feakle, | 19 | 69 |
| KILFENORA, | New Quay, | 20 | 80 |
| ARDFERT and AGHADOE. | Dingle, | 262 | 99 |
| | Kilcoleman, | 186 | 97 |

TABLE XXXIII.—Containing the NAMES of the BENEFICES in SCHEDULE V., of which the ANNUAL INCOME (exclusive of the Glebe-houses) is wholly or in part derived from permanent ENDOWMENTS by private Persons (exclusive of the Funds of Primate Robinson, Primate Boulter, Bishops Gore and Evans), together with the Amount of Income received from such Endowments respectively.

| Diocese. | Name of Benefice. | Nature of Endowment, whether arising from Land or Capital Sum of Stock. | Income, whether from Dividends, Interest, Rents, or Annuity charged on Land. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| ARMAGH, | Ballymascanlan, | 2,000 0 0 | 60 0 0 |
| | Brantry, | 1,000 0 0 | 30 0 0 |
| | Forkhill, | 1,000 0 0 | 30 0 0 |
| | Haggardstown, | 1,600 0 0 | 48 0 0 |
| | Jonesborough, | 1,500 0 0 | 45 0 0 |
| | Miltown, | 286 0 0 | 8 11 6 |
| | Omeath, | 1,070 0 0 | 32 0 0 |
| CLOGHER, | Castle Archdall, | 1,253 0 0 | 37 11 10 |
| | Clabby, | 300 0 0 | 9 0 0 |
| | Do. | — | 77 3 11 |
| | Errigle Portclare, | — | 46 3 11 |
| | Garvery, | 794 18 8 | 23 16 6 |
| | Inniskeen, | 400 0 0 | 14 18 6 |
| | Muckross, | 1,880 0 0 | 56 0 0 |
| | Newbliss, | From land. | 50 0 0 |
| | Rockcorry, | Do. | 50 0 0 |
| MEATH, | Bective, | Do. | 50 0 0 |
| | Collinstown, | Do. | 34 0 0 |
| | Colpe, | 923 0 0 | 28 7 0 |
| | Durrow, | From land. | 36 0 0 |
| | Killochonigan, | Do. | 69 12 4 |
| | Stonehall, | Do. | 3 10 0 |
| DERRY,* | Baronscourt, | Do. | 50 0 0 |
| | Carrick, | Do. | 25 0 0 |
| | Castledawson, | Do. | 59 7 8 |
| | Castlerock, | Do. | 100 0 0 |
| | Clonabogan, | Do. | 20 0 0 |
| | Culmore, | Do. | 75 0 0 |
| | Derry Chapel-of-Ease, | Do. | 46 3 1 |
| | Fermoyle, | Do. | 30 0 0 |
| | St. Anne's, | £520, and some land. | 50 0 0 |
| | Glenealy, | From land. | 75 0 0 |
| | Lislimnaghan, | Do. | 146 10 0 |
| RAPHOE, | Clondehorkey, | £1,500 given by Rev. A. J. R. Stewart to Trinity College, in trust, to create endowment. | 46 0 0 |
| | Dunlewy, | 876 0 0 | 26 5 8 |
| | Glenties, | From land. | 108 0 0 |
| DOWN, | Bangor, | Do. | 100 0 0 |
| | Castlewellan, | Do. | 100 0 0 |
| | Comber, | Do. | 18 0 0 |
| | Donaghadee, | Do. | 9 0 0 |
| | Glencraig, | 1,500 0 0 | 45 0 0 |
| | Groomsport, | From land. | 100 0 0 |
| | Holywood, | Do. | 36 0 0 |
| | Hollymount, | 1,250 0 0 | 37 10 0 |
| | Killough, | From land. | 18 0 0 |
| | Kircubbin, | 4,857 0 0 | 213 0 0 |
| | Newcastle, | From land. | 100 0 0 |
| | St. John's, Hillsborough, | 1,550 0 0 | 43 0 0 |
| CONNOR, | Christchurch, Belfast, | 1,851 0 0 | 54 0 0 |
| | Ballycastle, | — | 36 0 0 |
| | Gartree, | 1,100 and lands. | 80 0 0 |
| | Kirconriola, | From land. | 31 10 0 |

* The Registrar of this Diocese states that there are Glebe-lands in the extra-parochial district of Aghavea, and the parishes of Ballyscullion, Ballinascreen, Camus-juxta-Bann, Desertoghill, Kilcronaghan, Desertmartin, Killowen, Kilrea, and Tamlaght O'Crilly, granted by the London Companies. It is believed that in other parishes, also, portions of the glebes have been derived from the same source.

TABLE XXXIII.—*continued.*

| Diocese. | Name of Benefice. | Nature of Endowment, whether arising from Land or Capital Sum of Stock. | Income, whether from Dividends, Interest, Rents, or Annuity charged on Land. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| CONNOR—*continued*, | Lower Falls, Belfast, | — | 75 0 0 |
| | Magdalen, do. | 440 0 0 | 19 16 0 |
| | Mariners' Church, Belfast, | 2,100 0 0 | 63 0 0 |
| | Muckamore, | From land. | 50 0 0 |
| | St. John's, Belfast, Chapel-of-Ease, | 941 0 0 | 27 0 0 |
| | St. Mary's, Belfast, | 2,100 0 0 | 63 0 0 |
| | Trinity Church, do. | From land. | 50 0 0 |
| | Whitehouse, | 1,250 0 0 | 37 10 0 |
| DROMORE, | Gilford, | 1,336 0 0 | 40 0 0 |
| EXEMPT JURISDICTION, | St. Mary and St. Patrick's, Newry, | From land. | 400 0 0 |
| KILMORE, | Killegar, | From land. | 30 0 0 |
| | Quivey, | Do. | 77 0 0 |
| | St. John's, | Do. | 80 0 0 |
| ELPHIN, | Knocknarea, | Do. | 111 0 0 |
| | Lisadill, | Do. | 60 0 0 |
| | St. Peter's, Athlone, | £300, and other endowments. | 105 0 0 |
| ARDAGH, | Rathaspeck, | 4,333 0 0 | 130 0 0 |
| TUAM, | Castlekirke, | 2,500 0 0 | 75 0 0 |
| | Dugort, | 1,391 0 0 | 39 0 0 |
| | Errismore, | 2,500 0 0 | 75 0 0 |
| | Errislannon, | 2,500 0 0 | 75 0 0 |
| | Moyrus, | 2,500 0 0 | 75 0 0 |
| | Sellerna, | 2,500 0 0 | 75 0 0 |
| KILLALA, | Ballycroy, | 2,500 0 0 | 75 0 0 |
| ACHONRY, | Ballysodare, | 1,000 0 0 | 30 0 0 |
| DUBLIN, | Balbriggan, | From land. | 36 0 0 |
| | Booterstown, | From land. | 73 0 0 |
| | Dalkey, | 1,250 0 0 | 36 0 0 |
| | Harold's-cross, | From land. | 67 0 0 |
| | Holmpatrick, | Do. | 40 0 0 |
| | Kilbride, Bray, | 1,250 0 0 | 36 0 0 |
| | Kenure, | From land. | 50 0 0 |
| | Mariners' Chapel, Ringsend, | — | 45 0 0 |
| | North Strand, | 1,370 0 0 | 40 0 0 |
| | Newtownmountkennedy, | 1,270 0 0 | 38 0 0 |
| | Sandford, | — | 46 0 0 |
| | St. John's, Monkstown, | 1,250 0 0 | 36 0 0 |
| | St. John's, Sandymount, | 1,710 0 0 | 38 0 0 |
| | St. Matthias, | 1,784 0 0 | 53 0 0 |
| | Straffan, | — | 34 0 0 |
| | Swift's Alley, | 2,000 0 0 | 60 0 0 |
| | Trinity Church, Gardiner's-st., Dublin, | 1,250 0 0 | 37 0 0 |
| | Trinity Church, Killiney, | 1,315 0 0 | 39 0 0 |
| | Zion Church, Rathgar, | From land. | 110 0 0 |
| KILDARE, | St. Michael's, Portarlington, | Do. | 37 0 0 |
| | St. Paul's, do. | Do. | 36 0 0 |
| LEIGHLIN, | St. Anne's, Carlow, | Do. | 100 0 0 |
| | Stratford-on-Slaney, | Do. | 54 0 0 |
| CORK, | Frankfield, | 1,250 0 0 | 40 0 0 |
| | St. Edmund's, Cork, | — | 50 0 0 |
| | Temple-na-mbocht, | — | 90 0 0 |
| CLOYNE, | Christchurch, Rushbrook, | 802 0 0 | 24 0 0 |
| KILLALOE, | Corbally, | 747 0 0 | 22 0 0 |
| LIMERICK, | Athea, Glynn, | From land. | 100 0 0 |
| | Trinity Church, Limerick, | — | 82 0 0 |
| | St. Patrick's, do. | 1,212 0 0 | 36 0 0 |
| ARDFERT, | Muckross, | From land. | 100 0 0 |
| | Dingle, | — | 100 0 0 |

## SUMMARY OF ANNUAL INCOME.

| | £ | s. | d. | | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Armagh, | 253 | 11 | 6 | Killala, | 75 | 0 | 0 |
| Clogher, | 364 | 14 | 8 | Achonry, | 30 | 0 | 0 |
| Meath, | 221 | 9 | 4 | Dublin, | 814 | 0 | 0 |
| Derry, | 677 | 0 | 9 | Kildare, | 73 | 0 | 0 |
| Raphoe, | 180 | 5 | 8 | Leighlin, | 154 | 0 | 0 |
| Down, | 819 | 10 | 0 | Cork, | 180 | 0 | 0 |
| Connor, | 586 | 16 | 0 | Cloyne, | 24 | 0 | 0 |
| Dromore and Newry, | 440 | 0 | 0 | Killaloe, | 22 | 0 | 0 |
| Kilmore, | 187 | 0 | 0 | Limerick, | 218 | 0 | 0 |
| Elphin, | 276 | 0 | 0 | Ardfert, | 200 | 0 | 0 |
| Ardagh, | 130 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| Tuam, | 414 | 0 | 0 | | £6,340 | 7 | 11 |

---

TABLE XXXIV.—ENDOWMENTS by PRIMATE BOULTER, PRIMATE ROBINSON, BISHOPS GORE and EVANS, ARCHBISHOP KING, PRIMATE LINDSAY, PRIMATE MARSH, and BISHOP HODSON.

| | Principal. £ | s. | d. | Income. £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PRIMATE BOULTER'S— | | | | | | |
| Government 3 per cent., | 36,232 | 7 | 3 | — | | |
| Bank Stock, | 38,700 | 0 | 0 | — | | |
| 3 per cent. consols, | 14,750 | 0 | 0 | — | | |
| Tithes, Clonoulty, | — | | | 27 | 13 | 10 |
| PRIMATE ROBINSON'S— | | | | | | |
| Consols, | 985 | 10 | 11 | — | | |
| BISHOP GORE'S— | | | | | | |
| 3 per cent. Stock, | 3,381 | 3 | 9 | — | | |
| Tithe Rentcharge from Cahir Parish, | — | | | 374 | 0 | 0 |
| BISHOP EVANS'— | | | | | | |
| For Diocese of Meath, see in Schedule of Benefices, Castle Rickard, Enniscoffey, Kilbeggan, Kilbixey, Kilbride, St. Mary's Drogheda, | — | | | 230 | 0 | 0 |

The See of Dublin and beneficed Clergy of the united Diocese of Dublin and Kildare are indebted to Archbishop King for the following Endowments:—

Archbishop King granted to the See—Seatowne, 215A., Newtowne, alias Knockmole, 90A., Blackhall, 117A., Gamwell Smith's land, Ferrypark, Camponfield, and several other tenements in and about Swords, 69A. 22P. See Patent Rolls, 30th July, 1703; 8th May, 6 Anne, and Act (England) 5 Anne, 31.

By deed dated 10th September, 1720, Archbishop King, who had purchased from trustees for sale of estate of Lord Rosse, granted tithes of Lucan, Westpolestown, county Dublin; rectories of Belan and Kildangan, tithes of Barrotstown, Harristowne, Lacka, Rathernon, Kilimeague, and Cloughnallis, county Kildare, for Incumbents having actual cure of souls in said parishes.

By deed, 23rd October, 1728, lands containing 13A., Dolphin's barn, near Dublin, purchased by Archbishop King, given to the See of Dublin in exchange for a grant from the See of tithes of parishes Inch and Kilgorman, county Wexford; tithes in Kilbride, Templemichael and Kilmacow, Kilcoole and Derralossary, county Wicklow; tithes in Connaught, Fassaroe, and Ballymore, county Dublin, which were by the Archbishop granted to the Incumbents having cure of souls in said parishes.

The Dean and Chapter of Armagh derive their property at Stormanstown (about £36 per annum), from a bequest of Primate Marsh; and that of Legmorrin (about £96 per annum), from a bequest of Primate Lindsay.

The Vicars-Choral of Armagh derive their estate in the county of Down (about £900 per annum), from a gift of Primate Lindsay.

An annual sum for repairs of the Cathedral of Elphin is derived from a bequest of lands by Bishop Hodson; the other income from which is by his will applicable for educational purposes.

TABLE XXXV.—Showing the REVENUES (inclusive of the value of Houses of Residence), of the DEANERIES, DIGNITIES, and PREBENDS of the CATHEDRALS.

| Diocese and Dignity. | Income from Benefice with Cure (Corps of Dignity). Schedule iv., col. 4. Schedule v., col. 10. | Income from other sources. Schedule iv., col. 5. | Total Income. |
|---|---|---|---|
| **ARMAGH.** | £ | £ | £ |
| Dean, | None. | 477 | 477 |
| Precentor, | 774 | — | 774 |
| Chancellor, | 1,003 | 24 | 1,027 |
| Treasurer, | 699 | — | 699 |
| Archdeacon, | 861 | — | 861 |
| Mullabrack Prebend, | 738 | — | 738 |
| Ballymore do. | 802 | — | 802 |
| Loughgall do. | 364 | — | 364 |
| Tynan do. | 613 | — | 613 |
| **CLOGHER.** | | | |
| Dean, | 603 | — | 603 |
| Archdeacon, | 531 | 16 | 547 |
| Precentor, | 447 | — | 447 |
| Chancellor, | 243 | — | 243 |
| Kilskeery Prebend, | 742 | — | 742 |
| Donacavey do. | 470 | — | 470 |
| Tyhallen do. | 291 | — | 291 |
| Devenish do. | 409 | — | 409 |
| Tullycorbet do. | 346 | — | 346 |
| **MEATH.** | | | |
| Archdeacon, | 254 | 757 | 1,011 |
| **CLONMACNOIS.** | | | |
| Dean, | — | — | None. |
| **DERRY.** | | | |
| Dean, | 541 | 459 | 1,000 |
| Archdeacon, | 505 | — | 505 |
| Upper Comber Prebend, | 787 | — | 787 |
| Aghadoey do. | 519 | — | 519 |
| Moville, Upper, do. | 374 | — | 374 |
| **RAPHOE.** | | | |
| Dean, | 406 | 397 | 803 |
| Archdeacon, | — | — | None. |
| Drumholm Prebend, | 511 | — | 511 |
| Inver do. | 208 | — | 208 |
| Killymard do. | 108 | — | 108 |
| Clondehorka do. | 184 | — | 184 |
| **DOWN.** | | | |
| Dean, | 595 | — | 595 |
| Archdeacon, | 271 | 398 | 669 |
| Chancellor, | 355 | — | 355 |
| St. Andrew's Prebend, | 144 | — | 144 |
| Dunsford do. | 141 | — | 141 |
| **CONNOR.** | | | |
| Dean, | 120 | — | 120 |
| Archdeacon, | 326 | — | 326 |
| Chancellor, | 233 | — | 233 |
| Precentor, | 606 | — | 606 |
| Treasurer, | 114 | — | 114 |
| Connor Prebend, | 193 | — | 193 |
| Carncastle do. | 287 | — | 287 |
| Rasharkin do. | 323 | — | 323 |
| Kilroot do. | 149 | — | 149 |
| **DROMORE.** | | | |
| Dean, | — | — | None. |
| Archdeacon, | 722 | — | 722 |
| Chancellor, | 537 | — | 537 |
| Precentor, | 547 | 36 | 583 |
| Treasurer, | 450 | — | 450 |
| Dromara Prebend, | 378 | 237 | 615 |

| Diocese and Dignity | Income from Benefice with Cure (Corps of Dignity). Schedule iv., col. 4. Schedule v., col. 10. | Income from other sources. Schedule iv., col. 5. | Total Income. |
|---|---|---|---|
| **KILMORE.** | £ | £ | £ |
| Dean, | From both sources, net, | | 212 |
| Archdeacon, | — | — | None. |
| **ELPHIN.** | | | |
| Dean, | 283 | 207 | 490 |
| Archdeacon, | 309 | — | 309 |
| Precentor, | 248 | — | 248 |
| Kilgoglin Prebend, | — | 225 | 225 |
| Tirebrine do. | — | — | None. |
| Kilmacallen do. | — | 62 | 62 |
| Kilcooley do. | — | — | None. |
| Tibohine do. | 180 | — | 180 |
| Ballintubber do. | 287 | — | 287 |
| Oran do. | 97 | — | 97 |
| Tarmonbarry do. | 156 | — | 156 |
| **ARDAGH.** | | | |
| Dean, | 459 | — | 459 |
| Archdeacon, | — | — | None. |
| **TUAM.** | | | |
| Dean, | — | — | None. |
| Provost, | — | — | None. |
| Archdeacon, | — | 145 | 145 |
| Kilmainemore Prebend, | 343 | — | 343 |
| Killybegs do. | — | — | None. |
| Taghsaxon do. | — | 5 | 5 |
| Kilmoylan do. | — | — | None. |
| Kilmeen do. | — | — | None. |
| Balla do. | 197 | — | 197 |
| Faldown do. | — | 23 | 23 |
| Laccagh do. | — | — | None. |
| **KILLALA.** | | | |
| Dean, | 83 | 473 | 556 |
| Archdeacon, | — | 1 | 1 |
| Killavey Prebend, | — | 20 | 20 |
| Errew do. | — | 12 | 12 |
| Ardagh do. | — | — | None. |
| Lackan do. | — | 5 | 5 |
| Rosserkbeg do. | — | 3 | 3 |
| **ACHONRY.** | | | |
| Dean, | 457 | — | 457 |
| Archdeacon, | — | 65 | 65 |
| **DUBLIN, ST. PATRICK'S.** | | | |
| Dean, | — | 1,188 | 1,188 |
| Precentor, | — | — | None. |
| Chancellor, | 139 | 315 | 454 |
| Treasurer, | — | — | None. |
| Archdeacon (Dublin), | 1,000 | — | 1,000 |
| Archdeacon (Glendalough), | — | 18 | 18 |
| Cullen Prebend, | — | — | None. |
| Kilmactalway Prebend (part of Clondalkin Union). | | | |
| Swords Prebend, | — | — | None. |
| Yagoe do. | — | 31 | 31 |
| Audoen's do. | 246 | 3 | 249 |
| Clonmethan do. | 258 | 15 | 273 |
| Wicklow do. | 433 | — | 433 |
| Timothan, | — | — | None. |
| Mullahithart, | — | — | None. |
| Castleknock, | 294 | — | 294 |
| Tipper (part of Rathmore). | | | |
| Tassagard (part of Rathcoole). | | | |
| Dunlavin, | 384 | — | 384 |

TABLE XXXV.—Showing the REVENUES of the DEANERIES, &c.—*continued.*

| Diocese and Dignity. | Income from Benefice with Cure (Corps of Dignity). Schedule iv., col. 4. Schedule v., col. 10. | Income from other sources. Schedule iv., col. 5. | Total Income. |
|---|---|---|---|
| DUBLIN—*continued.* | £ | £ | £ |
| Maynooth, | 457 | — | 457 |
| Howth, | 83 | — | 83 |
| Donaghmore, | 358 | — | 358 |
| Stagonil, | 248 | — | 248 |
| Rathmichael (part of Bray). | | | |
| Monmahenock (part of Castledermot). | | | |
| Tipperkevin (part of Blessington). | | | |
| CHRIST CHURCH. | | | |
| Same Dean as St. Patrick's. | | | |
| Precentor, | — | 46 | 46 |
| Chancellor, | — | 190 | 190 |
| Treasurer, | — | — | — |
| St. Michael's Prebend, | 36 | 148 | 184 |
| St. Michan's do. | 279 | 168 | 447 |
| St. John's do. | 15 | 168 | 183 |
| KILDARE. | | | |
| Dean, | — | 19 | 19 |
| Precentor, | — | — | None. |
| Chancellor, | — | — | None. |
| Treasurer, | — | 63 | 63 |
| Archdeacon, | — | 4 | 4 |
| First Canon, | — | — | None. |
| Second Canon, | — | — | None. |
| Third Canon, | — | — | None. |
| Fourth Canon, | — | — | None. |
| Lulliamore Prebend (part of Kilmeague). | | | |
| Rathangan Prebend, | 391 | — | 391 |
| Nurney, | 142 | — | 142 |
| Ballysonnon, | 241 | — | 241 |
| Castropetre, | 245 | — | 245 |
| Geashill, | 515 | — | 515 |
| Harristown, | 279 | — | 279 |
| Donadea, | 110 | — | 110 |
| OSSORY. | | | |
| Dean, | 290 | 617 | 907 |
| Precentor, | — | — | — |
| Chancellor, | — | 7 | 7 |
| Treasurer, | — | 4 | 4 |
| Archdeacon, | 376 | — | 376 |
| Blackrath Prebend (united with St. Mary's). | | | |
| Aghour, | 528 | — | 528 |
| Mayne, | — | — | None. |
| Kilmery, | — | — | — |
| Tascoffin, | 77 | 2 | 79 |
| Kilmanagh, | 326 | — | 326 |
| Clonamery (united with Innistioge). | | | |
| FERNS. | | | |
| Dean, | 515 | — | 515 |
| Precentor, | 543 | — | 543 |
| Chancellor, | 606 | — | 606 |
| Treasurer, | 495 | — | 495 |
| Archdeacon, | 329 | — | 329 |
| Kilrane Prebend, | — | — | None. |
| Coolstuff, | 139 | — | 139 |
| Fethard, | 252 | — | 252 |
| Edermine, | 249 | — | 249 |
| Taghmon, | 244 | — | 244 |
| Kilrush, | 322 | — | 322 |
| Tombe, | 414 | — | 414 |

| Diocese and Dignity. | Income from Benefice with Cure (Corps of Dignity). Schedule iv., col. 4. Schedule v., col. 10. | Income from other sources. Schedule iv., col. 5. | Total Income. |
|---|---|---|---|
| FERNS—*continued.* | £ | £ | £ |
| Clone, | 249 | — | 249 |
| Crosspatrick, | 322 | — | 322 |
| Whitechurch, | 412 | — | 412 |
| LEIGHLIN. | | | |
| Dean, | 265 | — | 265 |
| Precentor, | 155 | — | 155 |
| Treasurer, | 138 | 24 | 162 |
| Archdeacon, | 101 | 23 | 124 |
| Ullard Prebend, | 209 | 23 | 232 |
| Tecolme do. | 182 | 25 | 207 |
| Tullomagrinagh, | 204 | 23 | 227 |
| Aghold, | 281 | 23 | 304 |
| CASHEL. | | | |
| Dean, | 327 | 70 | 397 |
| Precentor, | 392 | 7 | 399 |
| Chancellor, | — | — | None. |
| Treasurer, | 756 | — | 756 |
| Archdeacon, | 573 | 5 | 578 |
| Glankeen Prebend, | — | — | None. |
| Killardry, | 174 | 1 | 175 |
| Fennor, | 360 | — | 360 |
| New Chapel, | 321 | — | 321 |
| Kilbragh, | 473 | — | 473 |
| EMLY. | | | |
| Dean, | — | — | None. |
| Precentor, | 154 | 172 | 326 |
| Chancellor, | — | 115 | 115 |
| Archdeacon, | 29 | 367 | 396 |
| Killenelick Prebend, | 419 | — | 419 |
| Doon, | 403 | — | 403 |
| Isert Laurence, | — | — | None. |
| WATERFORD. | | | |
| Dean, | 226 | 486 | 712 |
| Precentor, | — | 90 | 90 |
| Chancellor, | — | 90 | 90 |
| Treasurer, | — | 90 | 90 |
| Archdeacon, | 222 | — | 222 |
| LISMORE. | | | |
| Dean, | — | — | None. |
| Precentor, | — | — | None. |
| Chancellor, | — | — | None. |
| Treasurer, | 255 | — | — |
| Archdeacon, | 415 | 43 | 458 |
| Kilgobinet Prebend, | — | — | None. |
| Dysart, | 125 | — | 125 |
| Kilrosanty, | — | — | None. |
| Modeligo, | — | — | None. |
| Mora, | — | — | None. |
| Clashmore, | — | — | None. |
| Donoghmore, | — | — | None. |
| Tullaghorton, | — | — | None. |
| Seskinane, | — | — | None. |
| CORK. | | | |
| Dean, | 506 | 86 | 592 |
| Precentor, | 389 | — | 389 |
| Chancellor, | 285 | 6 | 291 |
| Treasurer, | 289 | 1 | 290 |
| Archdeacon, | 653 | 5 | 658 |
| Kilbrogan Prebend, | 370 | 15 | 385 |
| Kilaspugmullane, | 368 | — | 368 |
| Cahirlag, | 397 | — | 397 |
| Liscleary, | — | — | None. |

TABLE XXXV.—Showing the REVENUES of the DEANERIES, &c.—*continued.*

| Diocese and Dignity. | Income from Benefice with Cure (Corps of Dignity). Schedule iv., col. 4. Schedule v., col. 10. | Income from other sources. Schedule iv., col. 5. | Total Income. |
|---|---|---|---|
| CORK—*continued.* | £ | £ | £ |
| Holy Trinity, | — | — | None. |
| Killanully, | 113 | — | 113 |
| Inniskenny, | 150 | — | 150 |
| Kilnaglory, | 397 | 5 | 402 |
| Kilbrittan, | 238 | — | 238 |
| St. Michael's, | 83 | — | 83 |
| Desertmore, | 275 | 2 | 277 |
| Dromodaleague, | 220 | 60 | 280 |
| CLOYNE. | | | |
| Dean, | 453 | 1 | 454 |
| Precentor, | 473 | 4 | 477 |
| Chancellor, | 474 | 3 | 477 |
| Treasurer, | 285 | — | 285 |
| Archdeacon, | 221 | — | 221 |
| Donoughmore Prebend, | 667 | — | 667 |
| Clenore, | 420 | — | 420 |
| Ballyhay, | 357 | — | 357 |
| Aghultie, | 341 | — | 341 |
| Inniscarra, | 616 | — | 616 |
| Kilmacdonagh (part of Kilcredan) | | | |
| Caherultan, | 490 | 1 | 491 |
| Kilmaclenine, | — | — | None. |
| Subulter, | 42 | — | 42 |
| Lackeen, | — | — | None. |
| Coole, | 107 | — | 107 |
| Cooline, | — | — | None. |
| Brigown, | 372 | — | 372 |
| Killenemor, | — | — | None. |
| ROSS. | | | |
| Dean, | — | 81 | 81 |
| Precentor, | — | 206 | 206 |
| Chancellor, | — | — | None. |
| Treasurer, | — | 52 | 52 |
| Archdeacon, | — | 152 | 152 |
| Timoleague Prebend, | 226 | — | 226 |
| Templebryan, | 36 | — | — |
| The Island (part of Kilgariff). | | | |
| Curragranemore, | — | — | None. |
| Donaghmore (held with Curacy of Abbeymahon). | | | |
| KILLALOE. | | | |
| Dean, | 90 | — | 90 |
| Precentor, | 100 | 6 | 106 |
| Chancellor, | 368 | — | — |
| Treasurer, | 209 | — | — |
| Archdeacon, | 108 | — | — |
| Tomgraney Prebend, | 221 | — | — |
| Lackeene, | 268 | — | 268 |
| Clondegad, | 136 | 29 | 165 |
| Tullogh, | 220 | 44 | 264 |
| Inniscaltra, | 178 | — | 178 |
| Rath, | — | 141 | 141 |

| Diocese and Dignity. | Income from Benefice with Cure (Corps of Dignity). Schedule iv., col. 4. Schedule v., col. 10. | Income from other sources. Schedule iv., col. 5. | Total Income. |
|---|---|---|---|
| KILFENORA. | £ | £ | £ |
| Dean, | 392 | — | 392 |
| Treasurer, | 168 | — | 168 |
| Archdeacon, | — | 278 | 278 |
| CLONFERT. | | | |
| Dean, | — | — | None. |
| Archdeacon, | — | 71 | 71 |
| Fenore Prebend, | — | — | None. |
| Annacalla, | — | 22 | 22 |
| Killaspigmoylan, | — | — | None. |
| Kilconnell, | — | — | None. |
| Kilteskill, | — | — | None. |
| Ballynoulter, | — | — | None. |
| Droughta, | — | 20 | 20 |
| Kilquane, | — | — | None. |
| Sacrist, | — | — | None. |
| KILMACDUAGH. | | | |
| Dean, | 387 | — | 387 |
| Provost, | — | — | None. |
| Chancellor, | — | — | None. |
| Precentor, | — | — | None. |
| Archdeacon, | — | — | None. |
| Treasurer, | — | — | None. |
| Kinvarra Prebend, | — | — | None. |
| Kilchriest do. | — | — | None. |
| Islandeddy do. | — | 4 | 4 |
| LIMERICK. | | | |
| Dean, | 241 | 712* | 953 |
| Precentor, | 335 | — | 335 |
| Chancellor, | 535 | 6 | 541 |
| Treasurer, | 197 | — | 197 |
| Archdeacon, | 104 | — | 104 |
| Athnett Prebend, | — | 16 | 16 |
| St. Munchin, | 191 | 38 | 229 |
| Donaghmore, | — | — | None. |
| Ballycahane, | 99 | — | 99 |
| Kilpeacon, | 263 | — | 263 |
| Tullybrackey, | 346 | — | 346 |
| Killeedy, | 321 | — | 321 |
| Dysart, | 48 | — | 48 |
| Ardcanny, | 206 | — | 206 |
| Croagh, | 327 | — | 327 |
| Effin, | 239 | — | 239 |
| ARDFERT. | | | |
| Dean, | 151 | 174 | 325 |
| Chancellor, | 160 | 38 | 198 |
| Archdeacon, | 357 | — | 357 |
| AGHADOE. | | | |
| Archdeacon, | 339 | — | 339 |

* After deducting tax on entire.

TABLE XXXVI.—Showing the BENEFICES in the respective DIOCESES, classified according to their Ecclesiastical character.

| Diocese. | Rectories. | Vicarages. | Unions. | Perpetual Curacies. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Armagh, | 51 | 3 | 12 | 39 |
| Clogher, | 37 | 6 | – | 22 |
| Meath, | 22 | 18 | 45 | 20 |
| Derry, | 49 | 1 | – | 23 |
| Raphoe, | 25 | 3 | 1 | 10 |
| Down, | 25 | 6 | 1 | 15 |
| Connor, | 31 | 9 | 10 | 24 |
| Dromore, | 19 | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Newry and Mourne, | – | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Kilmore, | 19 | 13 | 3 | 16 |
| Elphin, | 6 | 7 | 19 | 5 |
| Ardagh, | 8 | 14 | 8 | – |
| Tuam, | 13 | 2 | 20 | 15 |
| Killala, | 4 | 2 | 7 | 2 |
| Achonry, | 1 | 1 | 8 | 2 |
| Dublin, | 19 | 20 | 36 | 44 |
| Kildare, | 9 | 5 | 18 | 3 |
| Ossory, | 17 | 8 | 28 | 2 |
| Ferns, | 18 | 1 | 27 | 13 |
| Leighlin, | 24 | 7 | 18 | 8 |
| Cashel, | 11 | 3 | 18 | 1 |
| Emly, | 7 | 3 | 9 | 1 |
| Waterford, | 2 | 2 | 5 | – |
| Lismore, | 6 | 14 | 19 | 3 |
| Cork, | 34 | 12 | 11 | 11 |
| Cloyne, | 38 | 14 | 20 | 6 |
| Ross, | 11 | 6 | 5 | 2 |
| Killaloe, | 17 | 7 | 35 | 8 |
| Kilfenora, | – | – | 4 | 1 |
| Clonfert, | 2 | 1 | 10 | – |
| Kilmacduagh, | – | – | 4 | – |
| Limerick, | 17 | 11 | 19 | 5 |
| Ardfert and Aghadoe, | 14 | 3 | 21 | 4 |
| | 556 | 207 | 443 | 311 |

239 Benefices, which in this Table are classified as Rectories, appear to be both Rectories and Vicarages.

TABLE XXXVII.—Showing the eight United Dioceses proposed by the Report with (1), the numbers of Benefices in each; (2), the number of Members of the Established Church within each, according to the Census of 1861; (3), and the incomes proposed for the Bishops of the several United Dioceses.

| United Diocese. | No. of Benefices. | Church population according to Census of 1861. | Incomes proposed. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. Armagh, Clogher, Kilmore; and St. Mary's and St. Patrick's, Newry, from exempt jurisdiction, | 223 | 185,939 | £6,000 per annum. |
| 2. Down, Connor, and Dromore; and Kilkeel from exempt jurisdiction, | 151 | 149,952 | £3,000 „ |
| 3. Derry and Raphoe, | 112 | 65,951 | £3,000 „ |
| 4. Tuam, Killala, Achonry, Clonfert, Kilmacduagh, Elphin, and Ardagh, | 161 | 41,662 | £3,000 „ |
| 5. Dublin, Kildare, and Meath, | 259 | 129,055 | If retained as an Archbishopric, £5,000; and if reduced to a Bishopric, £4,500 per annum. |
| 6. Ossory, Ferns, Leighlin, Waterford, and Lismore, | 222 | 43,381 | £3,000 per annum. |
| 7. Limerick, Cashel, Emly, Killaloe, and Kilfenora, | 178 | 27,765 | £3,000 „ |
| 8. Cork, Cloyne, Ross, Ardfert, and Aghadoe, | 212 | 49,652 | £3,000 „ |
| | 1,518 | 693,357 | £29,000 if Dublin be retained as an Archbishopric, and £28,500 if reduced to a Bishopric. |

TABLE XXXVIII.—Estimate of Amount which, by adopting the recommendations of the Report, may be calculated as available for the augmentation of Benefices inadequately endowed.

| | £ |
|---|---|
| From proposed diminution of the number and incomes of the Bishops, a year, . | 28,000 |
| From the recommendations for lessening the expense of maintaining Parish Clerks, and other charges on the funds of the Ecclesiastical Commissioners, about . | 20,000 |
| From the power of suspending or otherwise re-arranging Benefices in Royal and Ecclesiastical patronage, with church population under 40, after allowing nearly £15,000 per annum as a provision for the spiritual duties, about . | 15,000 |
| | £63,000 |

---

TABLE XXXIX.—Containing an enumeration of CHAPELS of EASE and PROPRIETARY CHAPELS served by MINISTERS of the UNITED CHURCH of ENGLAND and IRELAND, not included in SCHEDULE V., and also of PERPETUAL and DISTRICT CURACIES constituted pursuant to the provisions of 14th and 15th Vic., cap. 72, and subsequent amending Acts, since the date of the returns to the inquiries of the present Commission.

ARMAGH:
- Annarea, . . . . C.E.
- Drumbanagher, . . . C.E.
- Rathcor, . . . . C.E.
- Dromin, . . . . D.C.
- St. Saviour's, . . . . C.E.

CLOGHER:
- Aghadrumsee, . . . . C.E.
- St. Patrick's, Ardragh, . . . P.C.
- Clogh, . . . . C.E.
- Killadeas, . . . . C.E.
- Lowtherstown and Irvinestown, . C.E.
- Maguiresbridge, . . . C.E.
- Mullaghdun, . . . . C.E.
- Sallaghy, . . . . C.E.
- Slavin, . . . . C.E.
- St. Mark's, Augher, . . . C.E.
- Stranoodan, . . . . C.E.
- Tattykeeran, . . . . C.E.
- Kilterman, . . . . C.E.
- St. Patrick's, . . . . C.E.

MEATH:
- Finea, . . . Stipendiary Cure.
- Foyran, . . . . C.

DERRY:
- St. Anne's, Donoughmore, . . C.E.
- Greenan, . . . . C.E.
- Myroe, . . . . C.E.
- St. Columb's, Moville, . . . C.E.
- Donaghmore, . . . . C.E.
- Derry Free Church.

RAPHOE:
- Glenalla, . . . . C.E.
- Gweedore, . . . . C.
- Lough Eske (proprietary chaplaincy in course of formation), . . . P.C.

DOWN:
- Hillsborough, St. James's.

CONNOR:
- Belfast, St. James's, . . . D.P.C.
- ,, Military Chapel, . . C.
- ,, St. Thomas's Church.
- ,, St. Stephen's Church.
- Drumtullagh, . . . . C.E.
- Jordanstown, . . . . P.C.
- Killagan, . . . . D.C.
- Stoneyford, . . . . C.E.

KILMORE:
- Dernakesh, . . . . C.E.
- Druminiskill, . . . . C.E.
- Lurganboy, . . . . C.E.
- Newtowngore, . . . . C.E.
- Trinity Church, . . . D.C.

ELPHIN:
- Croghan, . . . . C.E.

DUBLIN:
- Albert Chapel, . . . . C.
- Barnabas, Saint, . . . P.C.
- Bethel, . . . . C.
- Bethesda, . . . . C.
- Carysfort Chapel, . . . C.
- Dublin Female Penitentiary, . . C.
- Episcopal Chapel, Upper Baggot-street, . C.
- Female Orphan House, . . . C.
- Free Church, Great Charles-street, . C.
- George, Saint, Chapel of, . . C.
- Grangegorman Female Penitentiary, . C.
- Hibernian Military School, . . C.
- Hibernian Marine School, . . C.
- House of Industry, . . . C.
- James's, Saint, Bray, . . . C.
- Killiney, . . . . C.E.
- King Charles Hospital, . . . C.
- Lying-in Hospital, Chapel of, . . C.
- Magdalen Asylum, . . . C.
- Marshalsea, Four Courts, Chapel of, . C.
- Mary, Saint, . . . . C.E.
- Mountjoy Male Prison, Chapel of, . C.
- Do. Female do. do. . C.
- Molyneux Asylum, . . . C.
- North Dublin Union, Chapel of, . C.
- St. Kevin's.
- St. Paul's Church, Bray, . . C.E.
- St. Paul's Church, Glenageary, . . P.C.
- Rathmines, Holy Trinity Church of, . C.E.
- Royal Hospital.
- Richmond Lunatic Asylum, . . C.
- Stephen, Saint, . . . C.E.
- Smithfield Convict Depôt Chapel, . C.

KILDARE:
- Cloneyhurke, . . . . P.C.
- Mountmellick, . . . . C.E.

OSSORY:
- Ballycallan.
- Castlecomer Colliery.

FERNS:
- Rathaspeck, . . . . C.E.

LEIGHLIN:
- Ballyfin, . . . . C.
- Rosskelton, . . . . C.E.
- Mayo, . . . . C.E.

CORK:
- Ballincollig, . . . Military Chapel.
- Free Church, . . . Chaplaincy.
- Skull, . . . . C.E.
- St. Michael's, Blackrock, . . C.E.
- St. Luke's, . . . . C.E.

CLOYNE:
- Ballycotton, . . . . C.E.

ROSS:
- Ardgroom, . . . . C.E.
- Kilnemanagh, . . . . C.E.

TABLE XL.—CORRECTED CALCULATIONS for Tables VI., VIII., and XIII.

TABLE VI. should be as follows:—

REVENUES of BENEFICES other than from TITHE-RENTCHARGE, or LANDS let to Tenants, or in the Occupation of Incumbents, and including payments by Impropriators, but exclusive of Pew Rents, Voluntary Payments, and Augmentation by Ecclesiastical Commissioners, or from the Funds of Bishops Boulter, Robinson, Gore, and Evans.—(Schedule V., Item 9; but see also Items 7 and 3, and Appendix No. 30, and No. 33, Table V.)

| Diocese. | From Government Stock. | From other sources. | Diocese. | From Government Stock. | From other sources. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Armagh, | 285 0 0 | 118 0 0 | Ossory, | — | — |
| Clogher, | 151 0 0 | 271 0 0 | Ferns, | 2 0 0 | 104 0 0 |
| Meath, | 54 0 0 | 361 0 0 | Leighlin, | — | 201 0 0 |
| Derry, | 49 0 0 | 610 0 0 | Cashel, | — | 23 0 0 |
| Raphoe, | 72 0 0 | 108 0 0 | Emly, | — | — |
| Down, | 346 0 0 | 406 0 0 | Waterford, | — | — |
| Connor, | 328 0 0 | 161 0 0 | Lismore, | — | 55 0 0 |
| Dromore, | 48 0 0 | — | Cork, | 42 0 0 | 225 0 0 |
| Newry and Mourne, | — | — | Cloyne, | 24 0 0 | 36 0 0 |
| Kilmore, | 8 0 0 | 30 0 0 | Ross, | — | 75 0 0 |
| Elphin, | 7 0 0 | 156 0 0 | Killaloe, | 22 0 0 | — |
| Ardagh, | 137 0 0 | 10 0 0 | Kilfenora, | — | — |
| Tuam, | 417 0 0 | — | Clonfert & Kilmacduagh, | — | — |
| Killala, | 75 0 0 | — | Limerick, | 44 0 0 | 96 0 0 |
| Achonry, | — | 30 0 0 | Ardfert and Aghadoe, | 37 0 0 | 246 0 0 |
| Dublin, | 544 0 0 | 696 0 0 | | | |
| Kildare, | — | 74 0 0 | Total, | 2,692 0 0 | 4,092 0 0 |

TABLE VIII., amended according to the corrected calculations for Table VI.

ANNUAL REVENUES of the ESTABLISHED CHURCH in IRELAND (exclusive of the Value of Houses of Residence, and Lands in the occupation of Ecclesiastical persons), after deducting Poor-rates, Expenses of Collection, and Quit Rents.

| Sources. | Persons or Corporations entitled to receive. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|
| From Lands let to Tenants, | Bishoprics, | 73,592 1 10 | |
| | Deans and Chapters, | 3,669 5 8 | |
| | Minor Corporations, | 5,374 0 0 | |
| | Cathedral Dignitaries, | 5,894 0 0 | |
| | Beneficed Clergy, | 62,164 12 1 | |
| | Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 54,239 0 0 | |
| | | | 204,932 19 7 |
| From Tithe-rentcharge, | Bishoprics, | 576 6 10 | |
| | Deans and Chapters, | 6,938 12 3 | |
| | Minor Corporations, | 4,648 0 0 | |
| | Cathedral Dignitaries, | 4,714 0 0 | |
| | Beneficed Clergy, | 329,087 17 10 | |
| | Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 18,260 0 0 | |
| | | | 364,224 16 11 |
| From other sources, | Bishoprics, | 355 19 2 | |
| | Deans and Chapters, | 141 6 11 | |
| | Minor Corporations, | 154 0 0 | |
| | Cathedral Dignitaries, | 40 0 0 | |
| | Beneficed Clergy, | 6,784 0 0 | |
| | Ecclesiastical Commissioners, | 8,055 0 0 | |
| | | | 15,530 6 1 |
| | Total, | £ | 584,688 2 7 |

TABLE XIII., amended according to the corrected calculations for Table VI.

NET ANNUAL PRODUCE and VALUE of the entire property of the ESTABLISHED CHURCH in IRELAND, including the Houses of Residence and the Lands in the occupation of Ecclesiastical persons.

| | £ |
|---|---|
| Total as shown in Table VIII. (corrected), from all sources except Houses of Residence and Lands in the occupation of Ecclesiastical persons, | 584,688 |
| Annual value of Houses of Residence and of Lands in the occupation of Ecclesiastical persons, | 32,152 |
| Total, | £616,840 |

## APPENDIX No. 34.

INDEX to the STATISTICAL TABLES annexed to the Report, and also to the additional STATISTICAL TABLES contained in APPENDIX No. 33.


| Table | | Report, Page |
|---|---|---|
| I. | Annual Revenues of the Twelve Bishoprics of the Established Church in Ireland (exclusive of the See-houses and of Lands in the occupation of the Bishops), after deducting Poor-rates, Expenses of Collection, and Quit-rents, | xxii |
| II. | Annual Revenues of the Corporations of Deans and Chapters, | xxii |
| III. | Annual Revenues of Minor Corporations, | xxii |
| IV. | Annual Revenues of the Cathedral Dignitaries from Lands, Tithe-rentcharge, and Government Stock, exclusive of the emoluments of any Benefices with cure of souls, that constitute the Corps of the Dignities, and of any income received from the Cathedral corporate property, | xxii |
| V. | Showing (1) the Gross Annual Tithe-rentcharge, (2) the Poor-rate allowed to the payers of Tithe-rentcharge for one year, (3) Expenses of collecting same, (4) the Net Tithe-rentcharge after deducting 2 and 3, (5) the Rental of Glebe-lands let to Tenants, (6) the Poor-rate allowed to Tenants, (7) Expenses of collecting the Rents, (8) Net Revenue from Glebe let to Tenants,—in the several Benefices in Ireland having Incumbents, including Perpetual Curacies, | xxiii |
| VI. | Revenues of Benefices other than from Tithe-rentcharge or Lands let to Tenants, or in the occupation of Incumbents, but exclusive of Pew-rents, voluntary payments, and augmentation by the Ecclesiastical Commissioners, or from the Funds of Bishops Boulter, Robinson, Gore, and Evans, | xxiv |
| VII. | Annual Revenues received by the Ecclesiastical Commissioners for Ireland (exclusive of such portions of the same as are derived from the taxation of Ecclesiastical persons, or charges upon the property of such persons), after deducting Poor-rates and the Expenses of Collection, | xxiv |
| VIII. | Annual Revenues of the Established Church in Ireland (exclusive of the Houses of Residence and Lands in the occupation of Ecclesiastical persons) after deducting Poor-rates, Expenses of Collection, and Quit-rents, | xxv |
| IX. | Showing the value of the See-houses, and of the Lands in the occupation of the Archbishops and Bishops, according to the Valuation for Poor-rate, with the Annual Charges affecting the same, and also the Building Charges due in respect of the See-houses, | xxv |
| X. | Value of the Residence Houses of Cathedral Dignitaries, | xxv |
| XI. | Value of the Glebe-houses and Glebe-lands in the occupation of the Beneficed Clergy, according to the Valuation for Poor-rate, together with the Annual Charges affecting the same, and the amount of Building Charges due in respect of the same, | xxvi |
| XII. | Showing the aggregate Net Value of the Houses of Residence, and of the Lands in the occupation of the Bishops, Dignitaries, and Beneficed Clergy, with the Building Charges due in respect of the same, | xxvi |
| XIII. | Net Annual Value and Produce of the entire property of the Established Church in Ireland, including Glebe-houses and Lands in the occupation of Ecclesiastical persons, | xxvi |
| XIV. | Rental of the Lands held under Grants in Perpetuity made pursuant to the Church Temporalities Acts, with the Ecclesiastical Landlords to whom the Rents reserved by such Grants are payable, | xxvii |
| XV. | Rental of the Lands held by Leases customarily renewable for Fines, which are within the provisions of the Church Temporalities Acts, enabling the conversion of Leaseholds into Perpetuities, | xxvii |
| XVI. | Comparison of the Amount of Rents received from Lands held under Perpetuity Grants, and of the Aggregate Amounts of Rents and Annual Fines received from Lands which are still held by Leases customarily renewable for Fines, that are within the provisions of the Church Temporalities Acts, enabling Leaseholds to be converted into Perpetuities, | xxvii |
| XVII. | Area and Church Population of each Diocese, | xxviii |
| XVIII. | Showing (1) the Church Population, and (2) the Number of Benefices, having Incumbents, in each Diocese and Exempt Jurisdiction in Ireland, | xxviii |
| XIX. | Benefices classified (1) with Parishes or Districts, (2) without Districts, (3) Sinecure, | xxix |
| XX. | Showing (1) the Number of Civil Parishes in each Diocese, (2) Benefices with Incumbents in each Diocese, (3) Suspended Parishes, (4) Appropriate Parishes without Vicar or Perpetual Curate endowed, together with (5) the Acreable Extent, (6) Members of the Established Church, and (7) Net Income of the Clergy in each Diocese, | xxix |
| XXI. | Showing the Twelve United Dioceses now existing in Ireland, with (1) the Number of Benefices in each Diocese, (2) the Number of Members of the Established Church residing within each United Diocese, according to the Returns of the Census (1861), (3) the Net Revenues of the Bishops of the several United Dioceses, after all deductions, and including the Houses of Residence, | xxx |
| XXII. | Showing the Benefices having Incumbents (including Perpetual Curacies), classified according to their Net Revenues, | xxx |
| XXIII. | The same, classified according to their Church Population, | xxx |

| Table | | Report, Page |
|---|---|---|
| XXIV. | Classifying the Suspended Parishes and Appropriate and Impropriate Parishes without Vicar or Perpetual Curate endowed, and Extra-Parochial Districts, according to Church Population, | xxxi |
| XXV. | Benefices Classified, as in Royal, Lay, or Ecclesiastical Patronage, | xxxii |
| XXVI. | Net Incomes of the Cathedral Capitular Bodies, | xxxii |
| XXVII. | Classifying the net annual Revenues derived by Deans and other Cathedral Dignitaries, including Prebendaries, from property belonging to their Offices, and not forming part of the emoluments of any Benefice with Cure forming the Corps of a Dignity, but including any House of Residence not a Glebe-house of such Benefice, | xxxiii |
| XXVIII. | Average Net Income of the Ecclesiastical Commissioners for Ireland, and the application of the same, | xxxiii |

| | | Appendix, Page |
|---|---|---|
| XXIX. | Benefices in Schedule V. in which the Church Population, according to the Census of 1861, did not amount to Forty, together with the Emoluments of such Benefices, | 234 |
| XXX. | Rectories and Vicarages in Schedule V. of which the Net Income is less than £200 a year, | 237 |
| XXXI. | Perpetual Curacies in Schedule V. of which the Net Income is above £100 and under £200 a year, | 239 |
| XXXII. | Perpetual Curacies in Schedule V. of which the Net Income is under £100 a year, | 240 |
| XXXIII. | Benefices in Schedule V. of which the Annual Income is wholly or in part derived from permanent endowments of private persons (exclusive of the funds and endowments of Bishops Boulter, Robinson, Gore, Evans, Lindsay, Marsh, and Hodson), | 241 |
| XXXIV. | Endowments by Primates Boulter, Robinson, Lindsay, and Marsh, Archbishop King, and Bishops Gore, Evans, and Hodson, | 243 |
| XXXV. | Revenues of Deans and Cathedral Dignitaries, | 244 |
| XXXVI. | Benefices, classified according to their ecclesiastical character, | 247 |
| XXXVII. | Showing (1) the Eight United Dioceses proposed by the Report, (2) the Number of Benefices in each, (3) the Church Population of each, (4) the Incomes proposed for the Bishops of each, | 247 |
| XXXVIII. | Estimate of the Amount which, by adopting the recommendations of the Report, may be calculated as available for the augmentation of Benefices inadequately endowed, | 248 |
| XXXIX. | Enumeration of Chapels of Ease and Proprietary Chapels served by Ministers of the Established Church in Ireland, not included in Schedule V., and of Perpetual and District Curacies constituted since the returns to the inquiries of the present Commission, | 248 |
| XL. | Corrected calculations for Tables VI., VIII., and XIII., | 249 |

# CORRIGENDA IN THE TABLES AND SCHEDULES ANNEXED TO THE REPORT.

## No. 1.

### Benefices which should be added to those contained in Schedule V.

Diocese of Tuam.—*Renvyle.*—A Perpetual Curacy. Patron, the Incumbent of Ballinakill. At present vacant. The population about 70, to be deducted from the population of Ballinakill. One church. The endowment about to be perfected by the West Connaught Endowment Fund.

Diocese of Dublin.—*Killiney.*—A Perpetual Curacy. Patron, Incumbent of Monkstown parish. Incumbent, the Rev. J. B. Radcliffe. The population about 300, to be deducted from the population of Monkstown. One church. The income is composed of £50, rent of house and garden in Dalkey; £83 11*s.* 8*d.*, rent of 15½ acres of Glebe; and £22 augmentation from Ecclesiastical Commissioners; total, £155 11*s.* 8*d.* The net income, after a deduction of £35 for rent of a house, with poor-rate and visitation fees, amounts to £103 6*s.* 6*d.* per annum.

Diocese of Kildare.—*Kilclonfert.*—A Rectory, without cure. Patron, Thomas Cooke Trench, esq. Incumbent, the Rev. Joseph Chapman. Income, £120 gross.

Diocese of Kildare.—*Forenaughts and Heinstown.*—A Union. Rentcharge, £20 per annum. No church, and the rentcharge is stated by the Registrar to be paid to the Incumbent of Naas, who performs the spiritual duties of the Union.

Diocese of Killaloe.—*Rath.*—A union of the parishes of Rath and Dysert. Patron, the Rev. —— Longfield. Incumbent, the Rev. P. Horsford. Population included in the union of Killinaboy. A sinecure Rectory. The rectorial tithe-rentcharge amounts to £161 13*s.* 4*d.* gross. This rectory forms the corps of the Prebend of Rath, in the Diocese of Killaloe, see Schedule IV.

## No. 2.

### Corrections which have been noted since the last Issue of the Report and Schedules.

*Page* xxviii.—*Table* XVIII.—Newry and Mourne.—*For* 7,331, *read* 6,331, *and make total* 692,357.

*Page* 84, *Column* 4.—*For* Mullahidhert Union, *read* None; Mullahidhert forms part of the Union of Castleknock.

*Page* 92, *Column* 4.—Treasurer of Lismore.—*For* Tullameelin Rectory, *read* Tullameelin Union.

*Page* 264, *Column* 2.—Benefice of St. Patrick's, Newry.—*For* No return, *read* 5,695 acres.

*Page* 266.—Benefice of Ashfield.—*Column* 11, *No.* 1.—*For* £11, *read* £117.

*Page* 310.—Benefice of Kilmina.—*Column* 5.—*Insert No.* 5, 8A. 3R. 28P.; Rent, £3 per annum, *and correct the totals accordingly.*

*Page* 314.—Benefice of Westport.—*Column* 4, *No.* 3.—*After* Curate of Knappagh, *insert* To be paid from October, 1868, by the West Connaught Church Endowment Fund.

*Page* 324.—Benefice of Tubbercurry.—*For* Patron, the Bishop, *read* The Incumbent of Achonry.

*Page* 466.—Benefice of St. Mary's, Shandon.—*Column* 5, *No.* 7.—*For* Pew-rents and fees, *read* Church fees and allowance from Ecclesiastical Commissioners on Curates' Salaries, House-rent, &c. *Column* 4, *No.* 3.—*For* £75, *read* £90. *Column* 9, *No.* 29.—*For* £150, *read* £180, *and correct the totals accordingly.*

*Page* 490.—Benefice of Nathlash.—*Column* 1.—*For* Rectory and Vicarage, *read* Union; *and insert*, 2. St. Nathlash and Kildorrery.

Since the last issue of the Report and Schedules, the Commissioners have been informed that the benefices of Templeree (Cashel) and Rochestown (Emly) are in Lay Patronage.

Dublin: Printed by Alexander Thom, 87 and 88, Abbey-street,
For Her Majesty's Stationery Office.